ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Fifty-Fourth Legislature

Second Regular Session

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY TUESDAY, MARCH 10, 2020 1:15 P.M.

SPEAKER BOWERS PRESIDING.

THE HOUSE WILL PLEASE COME TO ORDER.

WITHOUT OBJECTION SELECT GUESTS WILL BE GRANTED PRIVILEGES OF THE FLOOR.

ATTENDANCE ROLL CALL WILL NOW BE TAKEN.
DO NOT REGISTER UNTIL YOU HEAR THE BELL.

THE HOUSE WILL NOW PROCEED TO REGISTER.

HAVE YOU ALL REGISTERED?
THE CLERK WILL NOW RECORD THE ATTENDANCE.

Present_____ Absent_____ Excused_____

PRAYER BY MEMBER ANTHONY T. KERN

PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG LED BY MEMBER ROBERT MEZA

WITHOUT OBJECTION THE READING OF THE JOURNAL OF MONDAY, MARCH 9, 2020
IS DISPENSED WITH AND APPROVED AS WRITTEN.

PHYSICIAN FOR A DAY - DR. SARAH COLES, DISTRICT 24, PHOENIX **(Longdon & Shah)**

ARE THERE ANY POINTS OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE FOR THE PURPOSE OF INTRODUCING GUESTS?

BUSINESS ON THE SPEAKER'S DESK

MEMBERS, I WOULD LIKE TO CLARIFY AND PERHAPS RATIFY, THE APPOINTMENTS AND CHANGES MADE TO THE HOUSE ETHICS COMMITTEE ON 2/4/20 AND 2/5/20 CONSTITUTE A TEMPORARY SPECIAL SELECT ETHICS COMMITTEE CHARGED WITH ALL COMPLAINTS AGAINST REP. DAVID COOK.

THE ORIGINAL HOUSE ETHICS COMMITTEE, CHAIRED BY SPEAKER PRO TEMPORE SHOPE AND COMPRISED OF MEMBERS ALLEN, ENGEL, GRIFFIN AND RODRIGUEZ STILL EXISTS AND IS CHARGED WITH ALL OTHER COMPLAINTS

BUSINESS ON THE SPEAKER'S DESK

MR. PETERSEN) Mr. Speaker, since the House elected to not Third Read Senate Bill 1057 under the terms of House Rule 7 (C), I move that Senate Bill 1057 be first read and assigned to the Health and Human Services Committee and the Rules Committee.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

FIRST READING OF BILLS

BILL NO.	SHORT TITLE	REFERRED TO COMMITTEES ON:
SB 1226	revised uniform law; notarial act (Now: notarial act; revised uniform law)	GOV
SB 1323	kinship foster care; TANF benefits	HHS
SB 1671	contributions in aid of construction	WM

PLACED ON FILE.

SECOND READING OF BILLS

SB1013, SB1107, SB1136, SB1156, SB1177, SB1187, SB1195, SB1212, SB1219, SB1220, SB1221, SB1228, SB1241, SB1246, SB1283, SB1284, SB1290, SB1291, SB1295, SB1296, SB1298, SB1303, SB1304, SB1307, SB1324, SB1332, SB1347, SB1348, SB1375, SB1376, SB1397, SB1398, SB1407, SB1409, SB1412, SB1435, SB1439, SB1446, SB1448, SB1454, SB1457, SB1460, SB1473, SB1476, SB1503, SB1504, SB1505, SB1507, SB1509, SB1510, SB1573, SB1575, SCR1043

THE CLERK IS INSTRUCTED TO RECORD
THE ACTION OF THE HOUSE

THIRD READING OF BILLS

YOU HAVE HEARD THE THIRD READING
OF

(IT IS AN EMERGENCY MEASURE AND WILL REQUIRE A 2/3 VOTE TO ENACT THE EMERGENCY.)

(IT IS AN ACT AFFECTING STATE REVENUES THAT REQUIRES AT LEAST A 2/3 VOTE TO BECOME EFFECTIVE.)

THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.

DO NOT VOTE UNTIL YOU HEAR THE BELL.
THE HOUSE WILL NOW PROCEED TO VOTE.
HAVE YOU ALL VOTED?
THE CLERK WILL NOW RECORD THE VOTE.

E BILL NO.

	HB 2501	AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
	HB 2284	AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED

SIGNED IN OPEN SESSION. THE CLERK IS INSTRUCTED TO RECORD THE ACTION OF THE HOUSE AND CONVEY THE BILL TO THE SENATE.

SECOND REGULAR SESSION
Tuesday, March 10, 2020

MOTION TO GO INTO THE COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Speaker, I move that the House resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole for the consideration of the Bill(s) on the Calendar 1.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

I WILL ASK REPRESENTATIVE WENINGER TO TAKE THE CHAIR.

CARRIED AT: _____

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Chairman, I move that the Committee of the Whole rise and report.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION...
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

CARRIED AT: _____

THE HOUSE WILL PLEASE COME TO ORDER.

THE CLERK WILL READ THE REPORT.

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Speaker, I move that the report of the Committee of the Whole be adopted and the Bill(s) be properly assigned.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

(Speaker to read Disposition from COW)

MOTION TO GO INTO THE COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Speaker, I move that the House resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole for the consideration of the Bill(s) on the Calendar 2.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

I WILL ASK REPRESENTATIVE OSBORNE TO TAKE THE CHAIR.

CARRIED AT: _____

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Chairman, I move that the Committee of the Whole rise and report.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION...
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

CARRIED AT: _____

THE HOUSE WILL PLEASE COME TO ORDER.

THE CLERK WILL READ THE REPORT.

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Speaker, I move that the report of the Committee of the Whole be adopted and the Bill(s) be properly assigned.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

(Speaker to read Disposition from COW)

MAJORITY LEADER)

I move that pursuant to House Rule 12 (O), HB 2148 be referred to an additional Committee of the Whole for the purpose of further amending.

SECOND REGULAR SESSION
Tuesday, March 10, 2020

ADDITIONAL COW

MOTION TO GO INTO THE COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Speaker, I move that the House resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole for the consideration of the Bill(s) on the Calendar 3.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

I WILL ASK REPRESENTATIVE BOLICK TO TAKE THE CHAIR.

CARRIED AT: _____

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Chairman, I move that the Committee of the Whole rise and report.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION...
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

CARRIED AT: _____

THE HOUSE WILL PLEASE COME TO ORDER.

THE CLERK WILL READ THE REPORT.

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Speaker, I move that the report of the Committee of the Whole be adopted and the Bill(s) be properly assigned.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

(Speaker to read Disposition from COW)

ARE THERE ANY POINTS OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE BEFORE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND THE MOTION TO RECESS?

ANNOUNCEMENTS:

TUESDAY AFTERNOON COMMITTEES

CHAIRMAN/ VICE-CHAIR	COMMITTEE	ROOM	TIME
WENINGER / Grantham	Commerce	HR 3	2:00 PM
TOWNSEND / Carroll	Elections	HR 4	2:00 PM
GRIFFIN / Dunn	Natural Resources, Energy & Water	HR 1	NOT MEETING

WEDNESDAY MORNING COMMITTEES

CHAIRMAN/ VICE-CHAIR	COMMITTEE	ROOM	TIME
ALLEN / Blackman	Judiciary	HR 4	9:00 AM
PAYNE / Kern	Public Safety	HR 3	9:00 AM
THORPE / Weninger	Technology	HR 5	9:00 AM
TOMA / Bolick	Ways & Means	HR 1	10:00 AM **Note Time Change*

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Speaker, I move that the House stand at recess until the sound of the gavel.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION.
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

THE HOUSE WILL STAND AT RECESS UNTIL THE SOUND OF THE GAVEL.

CARRIED AT

_____

SECOND REGULAR SESSION
Tuesday, March 10, 2020

ARE THERE ANY POINTS OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE BEFORE THE MOTION TO ADJOURN?

ANNOUNCEMENTS

TUESDAY AFTERNOON COMMITTEES

CHAIRMAN/ VICE-CHAIR	COMMITTEE	ROOM	TIME
WENINGER / Grantham	Commerce	HR 3	2:00 PM
TOWNSEND / Carroll	Elections	HR 4	2:00 PM
GRIFFIN / Dunn	Natural Resources, Energy & Water	HR 1	NOT MEETING

WEDNESDAY MORNING COMMITTEES

CHAIRMAN/ VICE-CHAIR	COMMITTEE	ROOM	TIME
ALLEN / Blackman	Judiciary	HR 4	9:00 AM
PAYNE / Kern	Public Safety	HR 3	9:00 AM
THORPE / Weninger	Technology	HR 5	9:00 AM
TOMA / Bolick	Ways & Means	HR 1	10:00 AM **Note Time Change*

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Speaker, I move that the House stand adjourned until 1:15 p.m. Wednesday, March 11, 2020.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION.
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

THE HOUSE WILL STAND ADJOURNED UNTIL 1:15 P.M. WEDNESDAY, MARCH 11, 2020.

CARRIED AT

_____

SECOND REGULAR SESSION
Tuesday, March 10, 2020

Fri, Jun 14, 7:27 AM
Hey man - CQ said signatures are 3$ a piece - i would rather pay you or people I know than a business - just FYI
I told him to get 500
You should open a committee for assessor and get yours at the same time
Roger that. Signatures are no problem. I was was going to sit down with Bas and a couple others B4 filing. I want to make sure I will have adequate support.

COOK_000011

PHOENIX — An ethics complaint against Rep. David Cook, who represents much of Pinal County, includes accusations against Sheriff Mark Lamb and lobbyist AnnaMarie Knorr in what is described as a "bribery" scheme.

The Arizona House of Representatives on Wednesday released two complaints it received concerning the alleged misconduct by Cook, R-Globe. The first was submitted by Coolidge resident Janell Alewyn questioning why Cook is still allowed to represent her District 8 despite accusations of conflict of interest.

Last month a newspaper report raised questions about a possible romantic relationship between Cook and Knorr, a lobbyist with Western Growers. Both have said they're friends and their relationship did not cross ethical boundaries.

Cook sits on two committees overseeing bills of interest to Knorr's organization and has sponsored bills that she and Western Growers have supported.

Cook did not immediately respond to messages seeking comment about the ethics complaints.

Following the report, Western Growers placed Knorr — who also serves as the president of the Maricopa Unified School District Governing Board — on administrative leave as it investigates the matter.

"Our elected officials must be held to a higher standard," Alewyn wrote in a letter to House Ethics Committee Chairman T.J. Shope. "If a private organization can recognize this obvious problem, surely our Legislature's leadership, and your Ethics Committee, should take appropriate steps to ensure the impartiality and integrity of our lawmakers and stop corruption immediately when these issues arise."

Shope said he'll temporarily recuse himself from the panel because he and Cook represent the same legislative district. Shope oversaw an investigation last year of Rep. David Stringer that surfaced a police report from the 1980s showing Stringer had been arrested for soliciting sex from boys.

It's in the second complaint where new and even harsher accusations against Cook popped up.

In a letter to House Speaker Rusty Bowers, former Pinal County sheriff candidate Kevin Cavanaugh — who dropped out of the race and eventually worked for Lamb's campaign and in Lamb's administration before resigning to run for multiple other offices — described his knowledge of a bribe involving Cook and Lamb concerning a piece of property owned by Knorr's family.

[redacted]

According to Cavanaugh, the Sheriff's Office was supposed to conduct a civil forfeiture over a tax debt of approximately $140,000 on Sept. 26, 2018. Cavanaugh claims that Cook himself told him later that day he had asked Lamb not to seize the property, and that Lamb agreed to the request in exchange for a campaign contribution arranged by Cook.

Cavanaugh said he then talked to Lamb, who expressed irritation over Cook's behavior. In a phone call that took place in November 2018 between Cavanaugh, Lamb and Lamb's campaign manager James Tanner — a recording of which was played for PinalCentral but could not be verified — Lamb confirmed he had received a donation he did not want to cash out of concern that he would get people in trouble.

Cavanaugh said he recently talked to County Assessor Douglas Wolf about the civil forfeiture in question, and Wolf told him the money still hadn't been collected.

Lamb said he halted the seizure when he learned of it from Cook, but he never discussed a campaign contribution. Rather, he said, he wasn't aware of the pending seizure and wanted to first come up with protocols for property seizures before proceeding.

"As a sheriff and sheriff's office, we are always looking for ways to protect our citizens, their property and their businesses from government overreach," Lamb said in a statement. "This includes giving businesses every opportunity to resolve tax issues prior to seizing the business and assets, which should always be a last resort."

Wolf confirmed to PinalCentral that about $142,000 in tax debt related to heavy equipment on Knorr Farms remains uncollected. He said the sheriff has the sole constitutional authority to conduct forfeitures, and the office typically doesn't notify the Assessor's Office of when they are going to do it until a few days prior to avoid word getting to the property owner.

In the case of Knorr Farms, which is located west of Stanfield and south of Maricopa, Wolf said he had only heard about the seizure the day before it was supposed to happen. Then, the sheriff notified him that it was called off because Lamb had some issues with the process.

Wolf said he understands why that would be. Lamb had only been sheriff since 2017, and the previous administration under Paul Babeu had stopped conducting forfeitures during its final years. It would make sense, Wolf said, to be caught off guard by everything that goes into forfeitures. He instead wanted to have a public meeting in front of the Board of Supervisors to explain the process.

"I think it caught him by surprise how this all worked," Wolf said. "From his standpoint, he said let's hold this off and have a couple meetings with the county staff to see how everything works."

[redacted]

Cavanaugh noted that he worked to get both Cook and Lamb elected, expecting them to serve in an honorable way. Quoting the biblical story of Achan, he said neither has done so, and now he worries that House Republicans are risking their majority by not taking action against Cook before the 2020 election gets in full swing.

"The secret sin and covetousness of men have drawn numbers of other of the family into potential punishment," Cavanaugh wrote. "It is not right to protect these men and cause the entire Republican party to figuratively (be) stoned to death for concealing their sins."

Campaign finance records show Lamb received $200 from Knorr and $250 from her father, prominent lobbyist Bas Aja, on June 19, 2019.

"At no time did Rep. Cook ask me to do any favors nor was I offered any campaign contributions in return for not seizing a business and property," Lamb said.

The Associated Press contributed to this story.

[redacted]

Editor, Casa Grande Dispatch:

In recent news reports, Sheriff Mark Lamb admitted to receiving a donation from the Knorr family prior to halting a tax forfeiture but says he didn't cash the check so as "not to get anyone in trouble." Campaign finance documents show that Lamb received two donation checks from the Knorr family after halting their forfeiture. Lamb saying that cashing the first check could get people in "trouble" fits the law's requirement for 'mens rea,' or knowing that the actions one is taking are wrong.

I was Lamb's 2016 campaign manager and am appalled by his corruption and immorality and have been asking that he resign for over two years.

Greg Thornberg

Coolidge

[redacted]

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, November 7, 2019 6:10 PM
To: Michael Hunter
Subject: Pinal Ad Hoc

Michael:

Rep Cook did not list the Arizona Cattle Feeders or Arizona Farm and Ranch Group as members for "ag interest" on the Pinal Ad Hoc. We request the Speaker add one of these two as the listed "Cattlemen's Association" no longer exists as it was dissolved last August. In case you are wondering why Cook did not list us...between you and I (and you can share it with Speaker if you need to) he got really angry with me 6 weeks ago when I confronted him about his drinking/drunkenness...since that time he has sent threatening emails on multiple occasions to me at 1:30, 2:00 am while he was drunk. When I confronted him I did it offering help - he did not accept it and went off the rails. Let me know if I need to do anything more to get the Arizona Cattle Feeders listed for the Ad Hoc instead of the dissolved "Cattlemens Association."

Bas Aja
[redacted]

DAVID L. COOK
1700 WEST WASHINGTON, SUITE H
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85007-2844
CAPITOL PHONE: (602) 926- 5162
TOLL FREE: 1-800-352-8404
dcook@azleg.gov

DISTRICT 8

COMMITTEES:
NATURAL RESOURCES, ENERTY & WATER
LAND & AGRICULTURE
TRANSPORTATION

Arizona House of Representatives
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

November 13, 2019

The Honorable Steve Miller
Pinal County Board of Supervisors
P.O. Box 827
Florence, Arizona 85132

Dear Supervisor Miller:

Thank you for your service to Pinal County by taking on the Pinal AMA Stakeholder project. The Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County appreciates your leadership and is genuinely looking forward to the stakeholders' report.

When we met on Mon., Nov. 4 at 4:00 PM with the Ak-Chin Community, I specifically requested that the Arizona Cattle Feeders, the Arizona Farm and Ranch Group, the Western Growers Association, and the United Dairymen of Arizona be invited to take part in the Pinal AMA stakeholder group.

As I said then and said in committee today; please reach out to these most important industry organizations and ensure that they are specifically invited to participate in the stakeholder meetings, along with any other group you might find appropriate.

Sincerely,

DAVID L. COOK
State Representative, District 8

cc: Bas Aja, Executive Vice President, Arizona Cattle Feeders
Patrick Bray, Executive Vice President, Arizona Farm and Ranch Group
Annamarie Knorr, Government Affairs, Western Growers Association
Jeff Sandquist, representing United Dairymen of Arizona

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, November 14, 2019 9:45 AM
To: Steve Miller - Pinal County (Steve.Miller@pinal.gov)
Cc: Bas Aja [redacted] Patrick A Bray [redacted] Jeff Sandquist - Veridus [redacted]
Subject: Pinal AMA Stakeholder Group
Attachments: Miller_PinalAMAStakeholderGroup.pdf

Dear Supervisor Miller,

Please see the attached letter from Rep. Cook regarding members of the Pinal AMA Stakeholder group.

Sincerely,

Becca Farmer
Executive Assistant to
Rep. David Cook
Arizona State Representative, District 8
ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
1700 W. Washington St., Ste. H
Phoenix, AZ 85007
(602) 926-5162

A Review of Ethics Complaint - Janell Alewyn

In the first paragraph she references the 'disturbing relationship between Rep Cook and AMK as reported by the Yellow Sheet Report (YSR) on 1/21/20'. How did she obtain the YSR? Does she subscribe to it? If not, who gave/sent it to her and when?

In the 2nd paragraph she references his immediate family relationships. A member's private family matters should have no bearing on Capitol Business. If so, a review of all members and their family is warranted Further, the connection of a bearing on his integrity and honesty is just a statement with no fact.

The third paragraph references 'personal romantic favors'. There has not been any evidence presented to corroborate these claims by the complainant.

The bills referenced in the 3rd paragraph were supported by agriculture groups other than Western Growers and organizations dealing with tax policy such as the Arizona Tax Research Association. Further review of the supporters will show that they were supported by Bas Aja, who has been identified in several news reports as a very influential lobbyist and a co-conspirator in sending the letters to the media - anonymously.

In the 4th paragraph she references public perception as justification for her complaint. The public has the opportunity to exercise their voice and views on an elected official's integrity, trust and any perceived corruption when they vote in an election. We believe this malicious act was done in fact on purpose for the sole intent to damage Rep Cooks ability in the upcoming election.

In the 5th paragraph, she references an azcentral article on 1/24/20 stating that 'Rep Cook was acting in retribution because of Ms Knorr's father, Bas Aja's, interest in stopping Ms. Knorr's inappropriate relationship and Mr. Cook excluded Mr. Aja's organization from the ad hoc committee on water issues...'. The azcentral article has no reference to Mr. Aja's interest in stopping any relationship. The author of this complaint is clearly being fed this private information by someone who is close to the Aja/Knorr family and the obvious handwriting of the envelope seems strange when the letter was typed written.

The claimed retribution is false and there is documentation that has been provided to Michael Hunter to prove that Rep Cook went to great efforts to include not only Mr Aja's organization in these meetings but all agricultural organizations.

There was never any threat made claiming to seek punishment against Mr. Aja and the author fails to provide any proof to the claim.

[redacted]

Additionally, in the letter, the author references 'all of this evidence', yet she provides absolutely no evidence to substantiate her claims at any point. The House does not have a policy on proper legislator/lobbyist relationships. Thus, while the author is entitled to her opinion on what is appropriate, the House has no jurisdiction in this matter or any other matter policing relationships of grown adults.

The letter fails to include any House policy or rule that she believes Rep Cook has violated. By acknowledging and investigating this complaint, the House is setting a very destructive precedent whereby any constituent can lodge a complaint against their legislator because they don't like what they are doing, lacking proof and without violation of any House rules or regulation. A person that does not believe in God and supports abortion could just as well send a similar letter as an ethics complaint by the proof that Mr Cooks votes are contrary to those beliefs and could make the same request as a constituent.

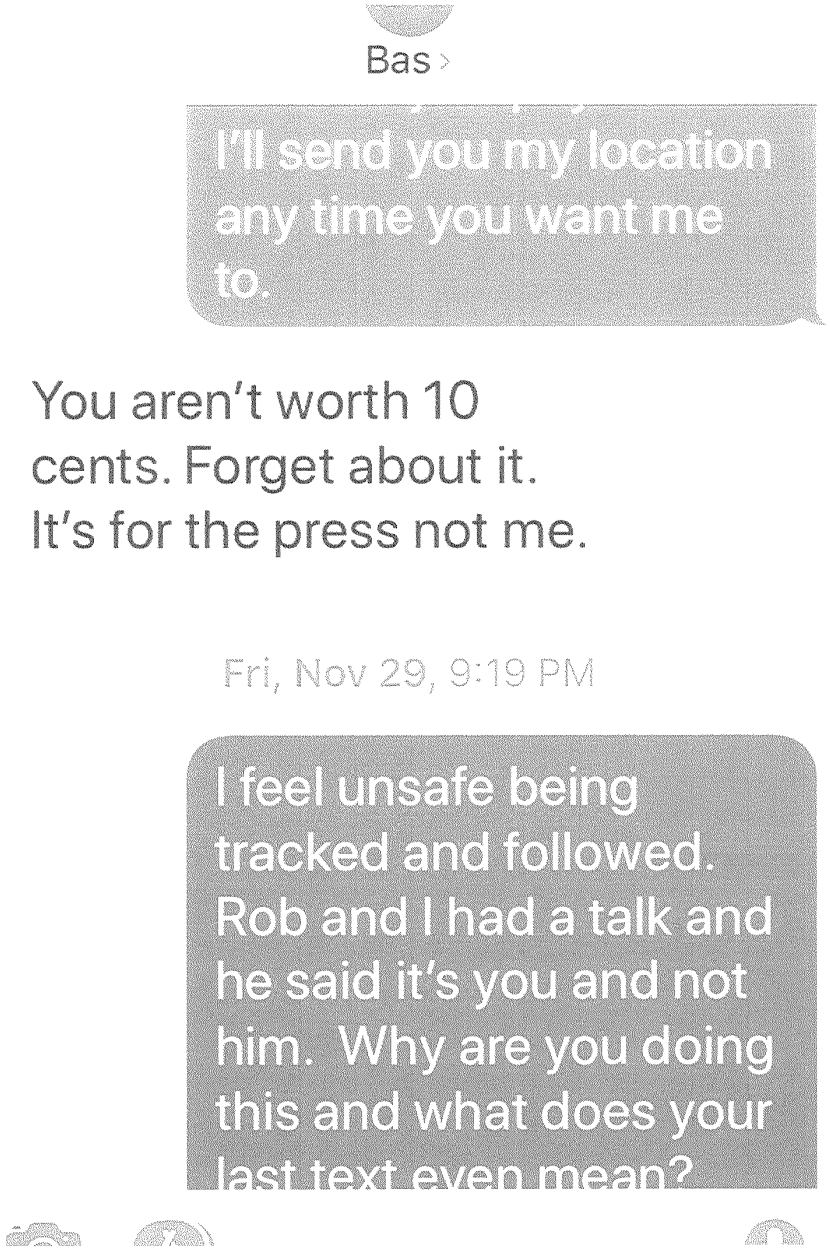
Or worse, political opponents of members or supporters of those could identify willing parties to do this on their behalf, as is likely the case with Ms. Alewyn. Ms. Alewyn serves on the Coolidge Library Board with a seasonal employee of Knorr Farms, Kevin Todd. Mr. Todd's father also currently works for the estranged husband of AnnaMarie Knorr. The complaint by Ms. Alewyn was mailed from an 85007 zip code. This is the zip code of the office location of Mr Bas Aja. If Ms. Alewyn was really just a 'concerned constituent', why would she drive from her home in Coolidge, AZ and mail the complaint from a post office within blocks of the State Capitol?

If this scam by Mr Aja and Knorr is allowed to proceed. Mrs. Alewyn needs to answer the questions about her access to the Yellow Sheet Report and why she mailed the complaint from downtown Phoenix and any discussions with Mr Todd, Mr Aja and Mr Knorr prior to this date and their relationships.

This complaint does not provide any first hand knowledge of any action but rather just citations from bias news articles. Which has been proven that Mr Knorr and Mr Aja sent the documents that began the news cycle stories and even boosted to Mrs Knorr by stating "Its up I the press now" Therefore, this has no basis for not only a formal acceptance by the House Ethics Committee and certainly not an investigation for any sitting member.

It should also be noted that Mrs Alewyn is a documented contributor to Bernie Sanders Presidential campaign and Mr Cook animatedly is a President Trump supporter.

[redacted]


Bas
I'll send you my location any time you want me to.
You aren't worth 10 cents. Forget about it. It's for the press not me.
Fri, Nov 29, 9:19 PM
I feel unsafe being tracked and followed. Rob and I had a talk and he said it's you and not him. Why are you doing this and what does your last text even mean?

ActBlue	[redacted] Somerville, Massachusetts [redacted]	Conduit total listed in Agg. field	Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	MEM
John Alessio	[redacted] Steilacoom, Washington [redacted]	Not Employed / Not Employed	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below	
ActBlue	[redacted] Somerville, Massachusetts [redacted]	Conduit total listed in Agg. field	Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	MEM
John Alessio	[redacted] Steilacoom, Washington [redacted]	Not Employed / Not Employed	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below	
ActBlue	[redacted] Somerville, Massachusetts [redacted]	Conduit total listed in Agg. field	Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	MEM
Janell Alewyn	[redacted] Coolidge, Arizona [redacted]	Maricopa County Community Colleges / Librarian	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below	
ActBlue	[redacted] Somerville, Massachusetts [redacted]	Conduit total listed in Agg. field	Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	MEM
Janell Alewyn	[redacted] Coolidge, Arizona [redacted]	Maricopa County Community Colleges / Librarian	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below	
ActBlue	[redacted] Somerville, Massachusetts [redacted]	Conduit total listed in Agg. field	Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	MEM
Janell Alewyn	[redacted] Coolidge, Arizona [redacted]	Maricopa County Community Colleges / Librarian	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below	

COOK_000022

up an application at the library, 160 W Central Ave, or online at www.coolidgeaz.com/ (Boards and Commissions tab). Applications are due by the first review date of November 4, 2019. If you have any questions, call 520-723-6030.

Coolidge Library Board

Library Board Members

Name	Term Expires
Janell Alewyn	1/2022
Monte Allen	1/2022
Andrea Brannon	1/2022
Linda Heath	1/2021
Andrea Hille-Andrews	1/2022
Brenda Mitchell	1/2021
Kevin Todd	1/2021

The Library Advisory Board meets bi-monthly providing community input to Library staff and recommending policies and procedures to City Council. If you have any questions, call 520-723-6030.

COOK_000023

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Fifty-Fourth Legislature

Second Regular Session

FIFTY-EIGHTH DAY TUESDAY, MARCH 10, 2020 1:15 P.M.

SPEAKER BOWERS PRESIDING.

THE HOUSE WILL PLEASE COME TO ORDER.

WITHOUT OBJECTION SELECT GUESTS WILL BE GRANTED PRIVILEGES OF THE FLOOR.

ATTENDANCE ROLL CALL WILL NOW BE TAKEN.
DO NOT REGISTER UNTIL YOU HEAR THE BELL.

THE HOUSE WILL NOW PROCEED TO REGISTER.

HAVE YOU ALL REGISTERED?
THE CLERK WILL NOW RECORD THE ATTENDANCE.

Present_____ Absent_____ Excused_____

PRAYER BY MEMBER ANTHONY T. KERN

PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG LED BY MEMBER ROBERT MEZA

WITHOUT OBJECTION THE READING OF THE JOURNAL OF MONDAY, MARCH 9, 2020 IS DISPENSED WITH AND APPROVED AS WRITTEN.

PHYSICIAN FOR A DAY - DR. SARAH COLES, DISTRICT 24, PHOENIX **(Longdon & Shah)**

ARE THERE ANY POINTS OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE FOR THE PURPOSE OF INTRODUCING GUESTS?

BUSINESS ON THE SPEAKER'S DESK

MEMBERS, I WOULD LIKE TO CLARIFY AND PERHAPS RATIFY, THE APPOINTMENTS AND CHANGES MADE TO THE HOUSE ETHICS COMMITTEE ON 2/4/20 AND 2/5/20 CONSTITUTE A TEMPORARY SPECIAL SELECT ETHICS COMMITTEE CHARGED WITH ALL COMPLAINTS AGAINST REP. DAVID COOK.

THE ORIGINAL HOUSE ETHICS COMMITTEE, CHAIRED BY SPEAKER PRO TEMPORE SHOPE AND COMPRISED OF MEMBERS ALLEN, ENGEL, GRIFFIN AND RODRIGUEZ STILL EXISTS AND IS CHARGED WITH ALL OTHER COMPLAINTS

BUSINESS ON THE SPEAKER'S DESK

MR. PETERSEN) Mr. Speaker, since the House elected to not Third Read Senate Bill 1057 under the terms of House Rule 7 (C), I move that Senate Bill 1057 be first read and assigned to the Health and Human Services Committee and the Rules Committee.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

FIRST READING OF BILLS

BILL NO.	SHORT TITLE	REFERRED TO COMMITTEES ON:
SB 1226	revised uniform law; notarial act (Now: notarial act; revised uniform law)	GOV
SB 1323	kinship foster care; TANF benefits	HHS
SB 1671	contributions in aid of construction	WM

PLACED ON FILE.

SECOND READING OF BILLS

SB1013, SB1107, SB1136, SB1156, SB1177, SB1187, SB1195, SB1212, SB1219, SB1220, SB1221, SB1228, SB1241, SB1246, SB1283, SB1284, SB1290, SB1291, SB1295, SB1296, SB1298, SB1303, SB1304, SB1307, SB1324, SB1332, SB1347, SB1348, SB1375, SB1376, SB1397, SB1398, SB1407, SB1409, SB1412, SB1435, SB1439, SB1446, SB1448, SB1454, SB1457, SB1460, SB1473, SB1476, SB1503, SB1504, SB1505, SB1507, SB1509, SB1510, SB1573, SB1575, SCR1043

THE CLERK IS INSTRUCTED TO RECORD THE ACTION OF THE HOUSE

THIRD READING OF BILLS

YOU HAVE HEARD THE THIRD READING OF

(IT IS AN EMERGENCY MEASURE AND WILL REQUIRE A 2/3 VOTE TO ENACT THE EMERGENCY.)

(IT IS AN ACT AFFECTING STATE REVENUES THAT REQUIRES AT LEAST A 2/3 VOTE TO BECOME EFFECTIVE.)

THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.

DO NOT VOTE UNTIL YOU HEAR THE BELL.
THE HOUSE WILL NOW PROCEED TO VOTE.
HAVE YOU ALL VOTED?
THE CLERK WILL NOW RECORD THE VOTE.

E	BILL NO.				
	HB 2501	AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
	HB 2284	AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED
		AYES	NAYS	NOT VOTING	EXCUSED

SIGNED IN OPEN SESSION. THE CLERK IS INSTRUCTED TO RECORD THE ACTION OF THE HOUSE AND CONVEY THE BILL TO THE SENATE.

MOTION TO GO INTO THE COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Speaker, I move that the House resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole for the consideration of the Bill(s) on the Calendar 1.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

I WILL ASK REPRESENTATIVE WENINGER TO TAKE THE CHAIR.

CARRIED AT: _____

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Chairman, I move that the Committee of the Whole rise and report.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION...
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

CARRIED AT: _____

THE HOUSE WILL PLEASE COME TO ORDER.

THE CLERK WILL READ THE REPORT.

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Speaker, I move that the report of the Committee of the Whole be adopted and the Bill(s) be properly assigned.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

(Speaker to read Disposition from COW)

MOTION TO GO INTO THE COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Speaker, I move that the House resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole for the consideration of the Bill(s) on the Calendar 2.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

I WILL ASK REPRESENTATIVE OSBORNE TO TAKE THE CHAIR.

CARRIED AT: _____

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Chairman, I move that the Committee of the Whole rise and report.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION...
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

CARRIED AT: _____

THE HOUSE WILL PLEASE COME TO ORDER.

THE CLERK WILL READ THE REPORT.

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Speaker, I move that the report of the Committee of the Whole be adopted and the Bill(s) be properly assigned.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

(Speaker to read Disposition from COW)

MAJORITY LEADER)

I move that pursuant to House Rule 12 (O), HB 2148 be referred to an additional Committee of the Whole for the purpose of further amending.

SECOND REGULAR SESSION
Tuesday, March 10, 2020

ADDITIONAL COW

MOTION TO GO INTO THE COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Speaker, I move that the House resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole for the consideration of the Bill(s) on the Calendar 3.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

I WILL ASK REPRESENTATIVE BOLICK TO TAKE THE CHAIR.

CARRIED AT: _____

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Chairman, I move that the Committee of the Whole rise and report.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION...
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

CARRIED AT: _____

THE HOUSE WILL PLEASE COME TO ORDER.

THE CLERK WILL READ THE REPORT.

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Speaker, I move that the report of the Committee of the Whole be adopted and the Bill(s) be properly assigned.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

(Speaker to read Disposition from COW)

SECOND REGULAR SESSION
Tuesday, March 10, 2020

ARE THERE ANY POINTS OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE BEFORE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND THE MOTION TO RECESS?

ANNOUNCEMENTS:

TUESDAY AFTERNOON COMMITTEES

CHAIRMAN/ VICE-CHAIR	COMMITTEE	ROOM	TIME
WENINGER / Grantham	Commerce	HR 3	2:00 PM
TOWNSEND / Carroll	Elections	HR 4	2:00 PM
GRIFFIN / Dunn	Natural Resources, Energy & Water	HR 1	NOT MEETING

WEDNESDAY MORNING COMMITTEES

CHAIRMAN/ VICE-CHAIR	COMMITTEE	ROOM	TIME
ALLEN / Blackman	Judiciary	HR 4	9:00 AM
PAYNE / Kern	Public Safety	HR 3	9:00 AM
THORPE / Weninger	Technology	HR 5	9:00 AM
TOMA / Bolick	Ways & Means	HR 1	10:00 AM **Note Time Change*

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Speaker, I move that the House stand at recess until the sound of the gavel.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION.
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

THE HOUSE WILL STAND AT RECESS UNTIL THE SOUND OF THE GAVEL.

CARRIED AT

_____

SECOND REGULAR SESSION
Tuesday, March 10, 2020

ARE THERE ANY POINTS OF PERSONAL PRIVILEGE BEFORE THE MOTION TO ADJOURN?

ANNOUNCEMENTS

TUESDAY AFTERNOON COMMITTEES

CHAIRMAN/ VICE-CHAIR	COMMITTEE	ROOM	TIME
WENINGER / Grantham	Commerce	HR 3	2:00 PM
TOWNSEND / Carroll	Elections	HR 4	2:00 PM
GRIFFIN / Dunn	Natural Resources, Energy & Water	HR 1	NOT MEETING

WEDNESDAY MORNING COMMITTEES

CHAIRMAN/ VICE-CHAIR	COMMITTEE	ROOM	TIME
ALLEN / Blackman	Judiciary	HR 4	9:00 AM
PAYNE / Kern	Public Safety	HR 3	9:00 AM
THORPE / Weninger	Technology	HR 5	9:00 AM
TOMA / Bolick	Ways & Means	HR 1	10:00 AM **Note Time Change*

MAJORITY LEADER) Mr. Speaker, I move that the House stand adjourned until 1:15 p.m. Wednesday, March 11, 2020.

YOU HAVE HEARD THE MOTION.
THOSE IN FAVOR WILL VOTE AYE.
THOSE OPPOSED WILL VOTE NAY.
THE AYES HAVE IT AND SO ORDERED.

THE HOUSE WILL STAND ADJOURNED UNTIL 1:15 P.M. WEDNESDAY, MARCH 11, 2020.

CARRIED AT

_____

SECOND REGULAR SESSION
Tuesday, March 10, 2020

Editor, Casa Grande Dispatch:

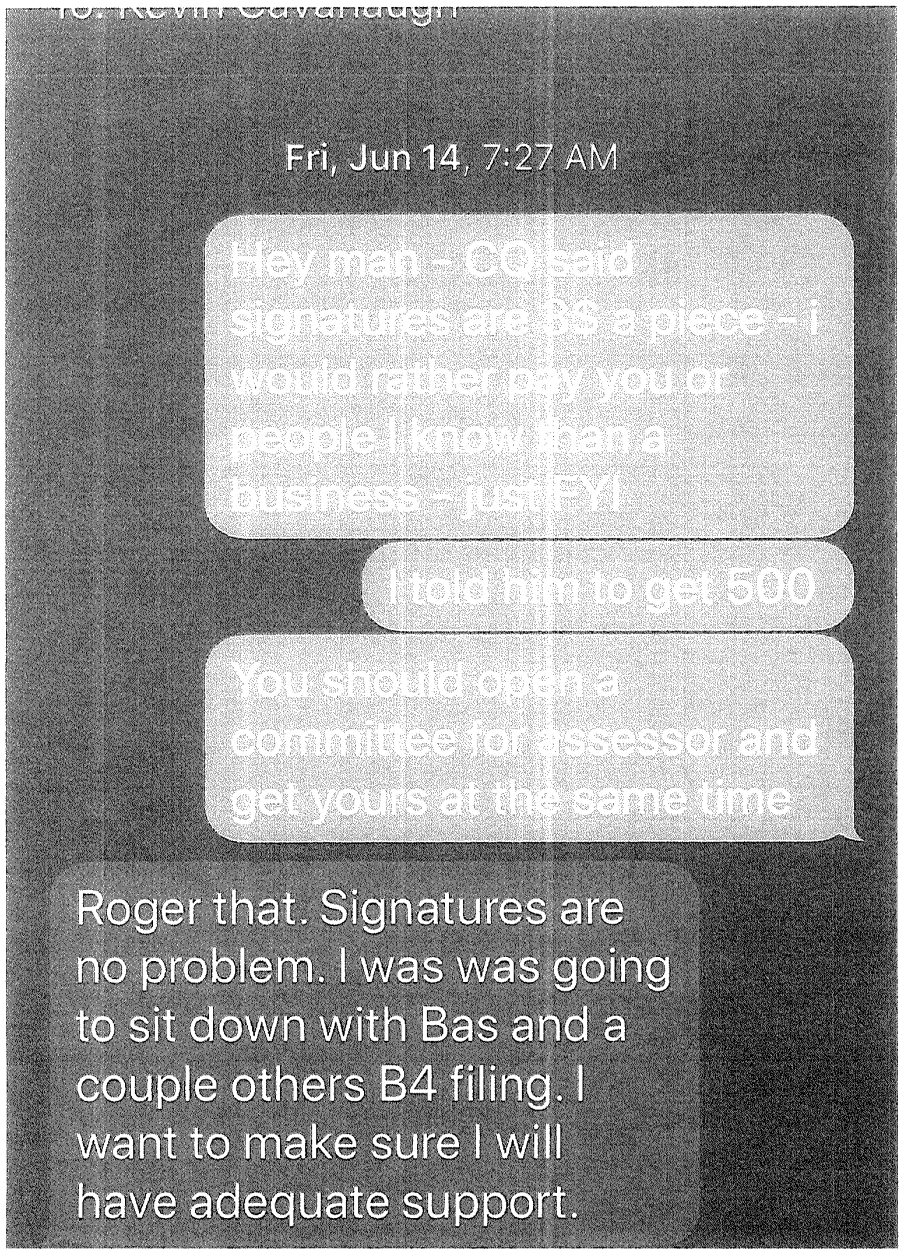
In recent news reports, Sheriff Mark Lamb admitted to receiving a donation from the Knorr family prior to halting a tax forfeiture but says he didn't cash the check so as "not to get anyone in trouble." Campaign finance documents show that Lamb received two donation checks from the Knorr family after halting their forfeiture. Lamb saying that cashing the first check could get people in "trouble" fits the law's requirement for 'mens rea,' or knowing that the actions one is taking are wrong.

I was Lamb's 2016 campaign manager and am appalled by his corruption and immorality and have been asking that he resign for over two years.

Greg Thornberg

Coolidge

[redacted]


Fri, Jun 14, 7:27 AM
Hey man – CO said signatures are $$ a piece – i would rather pay you or people I know than a business – just FYI
I told him to get 500
You should open a committee for assessor and get yours at the same time
Roger that. Signatures are no problem. I was was going to sit down with Bas and a couple others B4 filing. I want to make sure I will have adequate support.

PHOENIX — An ethics complaint against Rep. David Cook, who represents much of Pinal County, includes accusations against Sheriff Mark Lamb and lobbyist AnnaMarie Knorr in what is described as a "bribery" scheme.

The Arizona House of Representatives on Wednesday released two complaints it received concerning the alleged misconduct by Cook, R-Globe. The first was submitted by Coolidge resident Janell Alewyn questioning why Cook is still allowed to represent her District 8 despite accusations of conflict of interest.

Last month a newspaper report raised questions about a possible romantic relationship between Cook and Knorr, a lobbyist with Western Growers. Both have said they're friends and their relationship did not cross ethical boundaries.

Cook sits on two committees overseeing bills of interest to Knorr's organization and has sponsored bills that she and Western Growers have supported.

Cook did not immediately respond to messages seeking comment about the ethics complaints.

Following the report, Western Growers placed Knorr — who also serves as the president of the Maricopa Unified School District Governing Board — on administrative leave as it investigates the matter.

"Our elected officials must be held to a higher standard," Alewyn wrote in a letter to House Ethics Committee Chairman T.J. Shope. "If a private organization can recognize this obvious problem, surely our Legislature's leadership, and your Ethics Committee, should take appropriate steps to ensure the impartiality and integrity of our lawmakers and stop corruption immediately when these issues arise."

Shope said he'll temporarily recuse himself from the panel because he and Cook represent the same legislative district. Shope oversaw an investigation last year of Rep. David Stringer that surfaced a police report from the 1980s showing Stringer had been arrested for soliciting sex from boys.

It's in the second complaint where new and even harsher accusations against Cook popped up.

In a letter to House Speaker Rusty Bowers, former Pinal County sheriff candidate Kevin Cavanaugh — who dropped out of the race and eventually worked for Lamb's campaign and in Lamb's administration before resigning to run for multiple other offices — described his knowledge of a bribe involving Cook and Lamb concerning a piece of property owned by Knorr's family.

[redacted]

According to Cavanaugh, the Sheriff's Office was supposed to conduct a civil forfeiture over a tax debt of approximately $140,000 on Sept. 26, 2018. Cavanaugh claims that Cook himself told him later that day he had asked Lamb not to seize the property, and that Lamb agreed to the request in exchange for a campaign contribution arranged by Cook.

Cavanaugh said he then talked to Lamb, who expressed irritation over Cook's behavior. In a phone call that took place in November 2018 between Cavanaugh, Lamb and Lamb's campaign manager James Tanner — a recording of which was played for PinalCentral but could not be verified — Lamb confirmed he had received a donation he did not want to cash out of concern that he would get people in trouble.

Cavanaugh said he recently talked to County Assessor Douglas Wolf about the civil forfeiture in question, and Wolf told him the money still hadn't been collected.

Lamb said he halted the seizure when he learned of it from Cook, but he never discussed a campaign contribution. Rather, he said, he wasn't aware of the pending seizure and wanted to first come up with protocols for property seizures before proceeding.

"As a sheriff and sheriff's office, we are always looking for ways to protect our citizens, their property and their businesses from government overreach," Lamb said in a statement. "This includes giving businesses every opportunity to resolve tax issues prior to seizing the business and assets, which should always be a last resort."

Wolf confirmed to PinalCentral that about $142,000 in tax debt related to heavy equipment on Knorr Farms remains uncollected. He said the sheriff has the sole constitutional authority to conduct forfeitures, and the office typically doesn't notify the Assessor's Office of when they are going to do it until a few days prior to avoid word getting to the property owner.

In the case of Knorr Farms, which is located west of Stanfield and south of Maricopa, Wolf said he had only heard about the seizure the day before it was supposed to happen. Then, the sheriff notified him that it was called off because Lamb had some issues with the process.

Wolf said he understands why that would be. Lamb had only been sheriff since 2017, and the previous administration under Paul Babeu had stopped conducting forfeitures during its final years. It would make sense, Wolf said, to be caught off guard by everything that goes into forfeitures. He instead wanted to have a public meeting in front of the Board of Supervisors to explain the process.

"I think it caught him by surprise how this all worked," Wolf said. "From his standpoint, he said let's hold this off and have a couple meetings with the county staff to see how everything works."

[redacted]

Cavanaugh noted that he worked to get both Cook and Lamb elected, expecting them to serve in an honorable way. Quoting the biblical story of Achan, he said neither has done so, and now he worries that House Republicans are risking their majority by not taking action against Cook before the 2020 election gets in full swing.

"The secret sin and covetousness of men have drawn numbers of other of the family into potential punishment," Cavanaugh wrote. "It is not right to protect these men and cause the entire Republican party to figuratively (be) stoned to death for concealing their sins."

Campaign finance records show Lamb received $200 from Knorr and $250 from her father, prominent lobbyist Bas Aja, on June 19, 2019.

"At no time did Rep. Cook ask me to do any favors nor was I offered any campaign contributions in return for not seizing a business and property," Lamb said.

The Associated Press contributed to this story.

[redacted]

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, November 7, 2019 6:10 PM
To: Michael Hunter
Subject: Pinal Ad Hoc

Michael:

Rep Cook did not list the Arizona Cattle Feeders or Arizona Farm and Ranch Group as members for "ag interest" on the Pinal Ad Hoc. We request the Speaker add one of these two as the listed "Cattlemen's Association" no longer exists as it was dissolved last August. In case you are wondering why Cook did not list us...between you and I (and you can share it with Speaker if you need to) he got really angry with me 6 weeks ago when I confronted him about his drinking/drunkenness...since that time he has sent threatening emails on multiple occasions to me at 1:30, 2:00 am while he was drunk. When I confronted him I did it offering help - he did not accept it and went off the rails. Let me know if I need to do anything more to get the Arizona Cattle Feeders listed for the Ad Hoc instead of the dissolved "Cattlemens Association."

Bas Aja
[redacted]

DAVID L. COOK
1700 WEST WASHINGTON, SUITE H
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85007-2844
CAPITOL PHONE: (602) 926- 5162
TOLL FREE: 1-800-352-8404
dcook@azleg.gov

DISTRICT 8

COMMITTEES:
NATURAL RESOURCES, ENERTY & WATER
LAND & AGRICULTURE
TRANSPORTATION

Arizona House of Representatives
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

November 13, 2019

The Honorable Steve Miller
Pinal County Board of Supervisors
P.O. Box 827
Florence, Arizona 85132

Dear Supervisor Miller:

Thank you for your service to Pinal County by taking on the Pinal AMA Stakeholder project. The Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County appreciates your leadership and is genuinely looking forward to the stakeholders' report.

When we met on Mon., Nov. 4 at 4:00 PM with the Ak-Chin Community, I specifically requested that the Arizona Cattle Feeders, the Arizona Farm and Ranch Group, the Western Growers Association, and the United Dairymen of Arizona be invited to take part in the Pinal AMA stakeholder group.

As I said then and said in committee today; please reach out to these most important industry organizations and ensure that they are specifically invited to participate in the stakeholder meetings, along with any other group you might find appropriate.

Sincerely,

DAVID L. COOK
State Representative, District 8

cc: Bas Aja, Executive Vice President, Arizona Cattle Feeders
Patrick Bray, Executive Vice President, Arizona Farm and Ranch Group
Annamarie Knorr, Government Affairs, Western Growers Association
Jeff Sandquist, representing United Dairymen of Arizona

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, November 14, 2019 9:45 AM
To: Steve Miller - Pinal County (Steve.Miller@pinal.gov)
Cc: Bas Aja [redacted] Patrick A Bray [redacted] Jeff Sandquist - Veridus [redacted]
Subject: Pinal AMA Stakeholder Group
Attachments: Miller_PinalAMAStakeholderGroup.pdf

Dear Supervisor Miller,

Please see the attached letter from Rep. Cook regarding members of the Pinal AMA Stakeholder group.

Sincerely,

Becca Farmer
Executive Assistant to
Rep. David Cook
Arizona State Representative, District 8
ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
1700 W. Washington St., Ste. H
Phoenix, AZ 85007
(602) 926-5162

A Review of Ethics Complaint - Janell Alewyn

In the first paragraph she references the 'disturbing relationship between Rep Cook and AMK as reported by the Yellow Sheet Report (YSR) on 1/21/20'. How did she obtain the YSR? Does she subscribe to it? If not, who gave/sent it to her and when?

In the 2nd paragraph she references his immediate family relationships. A member's private family matters should have no bearing on Capitol Business. If so, a review of all members and their family is warranted Further, the connection of a bearing on his integrity and honesty is just a statement with no fact.

The third paragraph references 'personal romantic favors'. There has not been any evidence presented to corroborate these claims by the complainant.

The bills referenced in the 3rd paragraph were supported by agriculture groups other than Western Growers and organizations dealing with tax policy such as the Arizona Tax Research Association. Further review of the supporters will show that they were supported by Bas Aja, who has been identified in several news reports as a very influential lobbyist and a co-conspirator in sending the letters to the media - anonymously.

In the 4th paragraph she references public perception as justification for her complaint. The public has the opportunity to exercise their voice and views on an elected official's integrity, trust and any perceived corruption when they vote in an election. We believe this malicious act was done in fact on purpose for the sole intent to damage Rep Cooks ability in the upcoming election.

In the 5th paragraph, she references an azcentral article on 1/24/20 stating that 'Rep Cook was acting in retribution because of Ms Knorr's father, Bas Aja's, interest in stopping Ms. Knorr's inappropriate relationship and Mr. Cook excluded Mr. Aja's organization from the ad hoc committee on water issues...'. The azcentral article has no reference to Mr. Aja's interest in stopping any relationship. The author of this complaint is clearly being fed this private information by someone who is close to the Aja/Knorr family and the obvious handwriting of the envelope seems strange when the letter was typed written.

The claimed retribution is false and there is documentation that has been provided to Michael Hunter to prove that Rep Cook went to great efforts to include not only Mr Aja's organization in these meetings but all agricultural organizations.

There was never any threat made claiming to seek punishment against Mr. Aja and the author fails to provide any proof to the claim.

[redacted]

Additionally, in the letter, the author references 'all of this evidence', yet she provides absolutely no evidence to substantiate her claims at any point. The House does not have a policy on proper legislator/lobbyist relationships. Thus, while the author is entitled to her opinion on what is appropriate, the House has no jurisdiction in this matter or any other matter policing relationships of grown adults.

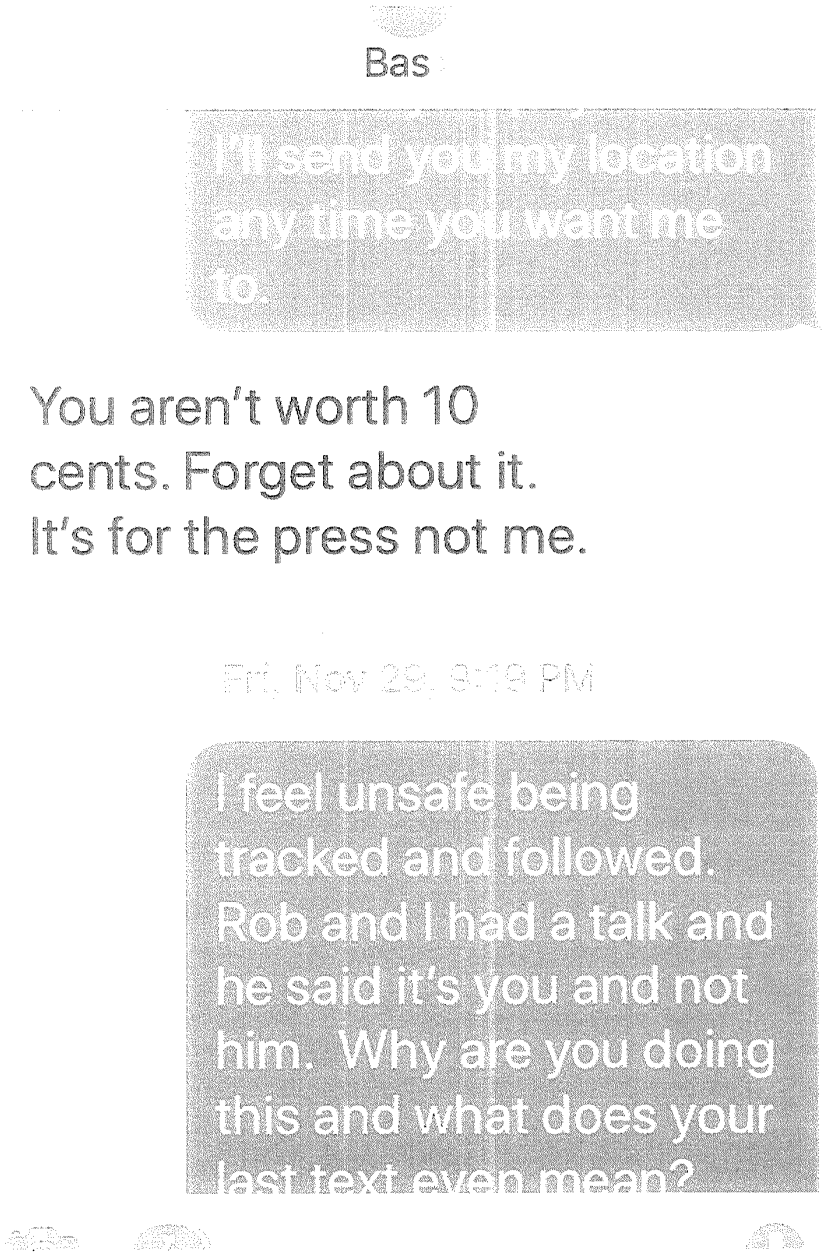
The letter fails to include any House policy or rule that she believes Rep Cook has violated. By acknowledging and investigating this complaint, the House is setting a very destructive precedent whereby any constituent can lodge a complaint against their legislator because they don't like what they are doing, lacking proof and without violation of any House rules or regulation. A person that does not believe in God and supports abortion could just as well send a similar letter as an ethics complaint by the proof that Mr Cooks votes are contrary to those beliefs and could make the same request as a constituent.

Or worse, political opponents of members or supporters of those could identify willing parties to do this on their behalf, as is likely the case with Ms. Alewyn. Ms. Alewyn serves on the Coolidge Library Board with a seasonal employee of Knorr Farms, Kevin Todd. Mr. Todd's father also currently works for the estranged husband of AnnaMarie Knorr. The complaint by Ms. Alewyn was mailed from an 85007 zip code. This is the zip code of the office location of Mr Bas Aja. If Ms. Alewyn was really just a 'concerned constituent', why would she drive from her home in Coolidge, AZ and mail the complaint from a post office within blocks of the State Capitol?

If this scam by Mr Aja and Knorr is allowed to proceed. Mrs. Alewyn needs to answer the questions about her access to the Yellow Sheet Report and why she mailed the complaint from downtown Phoenix and any discussions with Mr Todd, Mr Aja and Mr Knorr prior to this date and their relationships.

This complaint does not provide any first hand knowledge of any action but rather just citations from bias news articles. Which has been proven that Mr Knorr and Mr Aja sent the documents that began the news cycle stories and even boosted to Mrs Knorr by stating "Its up I the press now" Therefore, this has no basis for not only a formal acceptance by the House Ethics Committee and certainly not an investigation for any sitting member.

It should also be noted that Mrs Alewyn is a documented contributor to Bernie Sanders Presidential campaign and Mr Cook animatedly is a President Trump supporter.


Bas
I'll send you my location any time you want me to.
You aren't worth 10 cents. Forget about it. It's for the press not me.
Fri, Nov 29, 9:19 PM
I feel unsafe being tracked and followed. Rob and I had a talk and he said it's you and not him. Why are you doing this and what does your last text even mean?

COOK_000044

ActBlue	[redacted] Somerville, Massachusetts [redacted]	Conduit total listed in Agg. field	Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	MEM
John Alessio	[redacted] Steilacoom, Washington [redacted]	Not Employed / Not Employed	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below	
ActBlue	[redacted] Somerville, Massachusetts [redacted]	Conduit total listed in Agg. field	Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	MEM
John Alessio	[redacted] Steilacoom, Washington [redacted]	Not Employed / Not Employed	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below	
ActBlue	[redacted] Somerville, Massachusetts [redacted]	Conduit total listed in Agg. field	Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	MEM
Janell Alewyn	[redacted] Coolidge, Arizona [redacted]	Maricopa County Community Colleges / Librarian	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below	
ActBlue	[redacted] Somerville, Massachusetts [redacted]	Conduit total listed in Agg. field	Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	MEM
Janell Alewyn	[redacted] Coolidge, Arizona [redacted]	Maricopa County Community Colleges / Librarian	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below	
ActBlue	[redacted] Somerville, Massachusetts [redacted]	Conduit total listed in Agg. field	Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	MEM
Janell Alewyn	[redacted] Coolidge, Arizona [redacted]	Maricopa County Community Colleges / Librarian	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below	

COOK_000045

up an application at the library, 160 W Central Ave, or online at www.coolidgeaz.com/ (Boards and Commissions tab). Applications are due by the first review date of November 4, 2019. If you have any questions, call 520-723-6030.

Coolidge Library Board

Library Board Members

Name	Term Expires
Janell Alewyn	1/2022
Monte Allen	1/2022
Andrea Brannon	1/2022
Linda Heath	1/2021
Andrea Hille-Andrews	1/2022
Brenda Mitchell	1/2021
Kevin Todd	1/2021

The Library Advisory Board meets bi-monthly providing community input to Library staff and recommending policies and procedures to City Council. If you have any questions, call 520-723-6030.

COOK_000046

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

NOV 2 6 2012

FILE NO. L-1657823-12

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT
TO THE
ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION
OF
KNORR HOLDINGS, LLC

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 29-633 of the Arizona Revised Statutes, the undersigned limited liability company submits the following Articles of Amendment to its Articles of Organization:

FIRST: The name of the limited liability company is Knorr Holdings, LLC

SECOND: ARTICLE II of the Articles of Organization is amended to change the zip code of the limited liability company's known place of business to: 85139.

THIRD: ARTICLE IV of the Articles of Organization is amended to change the zip code of the Managers' addresses to: 85139.

FOURTH: ARTICLE V of the Articles of Organization is amended in its entirety to read as follows:

ARTICLE V – MEMBERS

The name and address of each member who owns a twenty percent (20%) or greater interest in the capital or profits of the limited liability company are:

BASILIO F. AJA and PHYLLIS J. AJA, Trustees of the Aja Family Trust dated January 1, 2007
[redacted]
Buckeye, AZ 85326

ROBERT J. KNORR, as Trustee of the Robert J. Knorr Family Trust dated April 3, 2007
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85139

ROBERT D. KNORR and CHERI ANN KNORR, Trustees of the Robert D. Knorr and Cheri Ann Knorr Family Trust dated March 28, 2007
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85139

FIFTH: Except as expressly provided herein, the Articles of Organization remain unchanged.

DATED: November 22, 2012.

KNORR HOLDINGS, LLC,
an Arizona limited liability company

By: Robert J. Knorr
Robert J. Knorr, Manager

AZ Corp. Commission
01592629

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

MAY 24 2006

FILE NO. -1287399-2

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF

KNORR DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, INC.

The undersigned, acting as incorporators of a corporation under the Arizona Business Corporation Act, adopt the following Articles of Incorporation:

FIRST: The name of the corporation is Knorr Development Company, Inc.

SECOND: The aggregate number of shares which the corporation shall have authority to issue is one million (1,000,000) common shares.

THIRD: The character of business which the corporation initially intends actually to conduct in the State of Arizona is development.

FOURTH: The name and address of each person who is to serve as a director until a successor is elected and qualified are:

Name	Address
Robert J. Knorr	[redacted] Maricopa, AZ 85329
Robert D. Knorr	[redacted] Maricopa, AZ 85329

FIFTH: The name and address of the statutory agent of the corporation are: Wayne A. Smith, 3300 North Central Avenue, Suite 1800, Phoenix, Arizona 85012.

SIXTH: The address of the known place of business of the corporation is: [redacted] AZ 85329.

1287399-2

SEVENTH: The name and address of the incorporators are:

Name	Address
Lia Cleaver-Bascombe	Robbins & Green, P.A. 3300 North Central Avenue, Suite 1800 Phoenix, Arizona 85012-2518
Anthony V. LaMacchia	Robbins & Green, P.A. 3300 North Central Avenue, Suite 1800 Phoenix, Arizona 85012-2518

EIGHTH: To the full extent now or hereafter permitted by law, the corporation shall indemnify and advance expenses of its officers and directors for liability (as defined in Section 10-850 of the Arizona Revised Statutes). Any repeal or modification of the foregoing sentence shall not adversely affect any right or protection of a director or officer of the corporation existing hereunder with respect to any act or omission occurring prior to or at the time of such repeal or modification.

NINTH: To the full extent now or hereafter permitted by law, the personal liability of a director to the corporation or its shareholders for damages, monetary or otherwise, for breach of any duty, including fiduciary duty, is hereby eliminated. Any repeal or modification of the foregoing sentence shall not adversely affect any right or protection of a director of the corporation existing hereunder with respect to any act or omission occurring prior to or at the time of such repeal or modification.

DATED: May 24th, 2006.

Lia Cleaver-Bascombe

Anthony V. LaMacchia

-1287399-2

ACCEPTANCE OF STATUTORY AGENT

I, Wayne A. Smith, having been designated to act as statutory agent of KNORR DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, INC., hereby consent to act in that capacity until resignation is submitted in accordance with the Arizona Revised Statutes.

Wayne A. Smith

ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION
CORPORATIONS DIVISION

Phoenix Address: 1300 West Washington
Phoenix, Arizona 85007-2929

Tucson Address: 400 West Congress
Tucson, Arizona 85701-1347

PROFIT
CERTIFICATE OF DISCLOSURE
A.R.S. §10-202.D

KNORR DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, INC.
EXACT CORPORATE NAME

A. Has any person serving either by election or appointment as officer, director, trustee, incorporator and persons controlling or holding over 10% of the issued and outstanding common shares or 10% of any other proprietary, beneficial or membership interest in the corporation:

1. Been convicted of a felony involving a transaction in securities, consumer fraud or antitrust in any state or federal jurisdiction within the seven-year period immediately preceding the execution of this Certificate?
2. Been convicted of a felony, the essential elements of which consisted of fraud, misrepresentation, theft by false pretenses, or restraint of trade or monopoly in any state or federal jurisdiction within the seven-year period immediately preceding the execution of this Certificate?
3. Been or are subject to an injunction, judgment, decree or permanent order of any state or federal court entered within the seven-year period immediately preceding the execution of this Certificate wherein such injunction, judgment, decree or permanent order:
   (a) Involved the violation of fraud or registration provisions of the securities laws of that jurisdiction?; or
   (b) Involved the violation of the consumer fraud laws of that jurisdiction?; or
   (c) Involved the violation of the antitrust or restraint of trade laws of that jurisdiction?

Yes___ No_X

B. IF YES, the following information MUST be attached:

1. Full name, prior name(s) and aliases, if used.
2. Full birth name.
3. Present home address.
4. Prior addresses (for immediate preceding 7-year period).
5. Date and location of birth.
6. Social Security number.
7. The nature and description of each conviction or judicial action, date and location, the court and public agency involved and file or cause number of case.

C. Has any person serving as an officer, director, trustee or incorporator of the corporation served in any such capacity or held or controlled over 20% of the issued and outstanding common shares, or 20% of any other proprietary, beneficial or membership interest in any corporation which has been placed in bankruptcy, receivership or had its charter revoked, or administratively or judicially dissolved by any state or jurisdiction?

Yes___ No_X

IF YOUR ANSWER TO THE ABOVE QUESTION IS "YES", YOU MUST ATTACH THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION FOR EACH CORPORATION:

1. Name and address of the corporation.
2. Full name (including aliases) and address of each person involved.
3. State(s) in which the corporation:
   (a) Was incorporated. (b) Has transacted business.
4. Dates of corporate operation.
5. Date and case number of Bankruptcy or date of revocation/administrative dissolution.

D. The fiscal year end adopted by the corporation is December 31.

Under penalties of law, the undersigned incorporator(s)/officer(s) declare(s) that I(we) have examined this Certificate, including any attachments, and to the best of my(our) knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete, and hereby declare as indicated above. THE SIGNATURE(S) MUST BE DATED WITHIN THIRTY (30) DAYS OF THE DELIVERY DATE.

BY Lia C. Bascombe

PRINT NAME Lia Cleaver-Bascombe

TITLE INCORPORATOR DATE 5/24/06

BY Anthony V. LaMacchia

PRINT NAME Anthony V. LaMacchia

TITLE INCORPORATOR 5/24/06 DATE

DOMESTIC CORPORATIONS: ALL INCORPORATORS MUST SIGN THE INITIAL CERTIFICATE OF DISCLOSURE. If within sixty days, any person becomes an officer, director, trustee or person controlling or holding over 10% of the issued and outstanding shares or 10% of any other proprietary, beneficial, or membership interest in the corporation and the person was not included in this disclosure, the corporation must file an AMENDED certificate signed by at least one duly authorized officer of the corporation.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS: MUST BE SIGNED BY AT LEAST ONE DULY AUTHORIZED OFFICER OF THE CORPORATION
CF:0022 - Business Corporations
Rev: 3/00

307602

ATTACHMENT TO CERTIFICATE OF DISCLOSURE OF
KNORR DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, INC.

The undersigned is a member of or employee of Robbins & Green, P.A., a law firm with offices at 3300 North Central Avenue, Suite 1800, Phoenix, Arizona 85012. It is possible that the undersigned may have acted as incorporator, officer or director of one or more corporations at the request of and on behalf of clients of Robbins & Green, P.A. With respect to such activity, the undersigned was acting solely in connection with the representation of clients by Robbins & Green, P.A. and did not have any beneficial interest in any such corporation nor did the undersigned have any duties or responsibilities with respect to such corporation except in connection with the representation of clients of the law office of Robbins & Green, P.A. It is possible that one or more of such corporations may have been placed in bankruptcy or receivership or had its charter revoked during the time the corporation was being represented by Robbins & Green, P.A. or subsequent thereto. In connection with each such corporation, the undersigned would not have been a principal thereof, but would have at most acted as member or employee of Robbins & Green, P.A. and in connection with the legal representation thereof.

It is not possible to determine from the records of the office of Robbins & Green P.A. or from the records of the Arizona Corporation Commission a list of all clients at the office of Robbins & Green, P.A. which were involved in bankruptcy or receivership proceedings or charter revocations during the period of time such clients were represented by Robbins & Green, P.A. and, with respect to such corporations, to determine whether the undersigned have ever served as an incorporator, officer or director. It is similarly not possible to determine which corporations, if any which were once clients of Robbins & Green, P.A. and which thereafter ceased to be clients of Robbins & Green, P.A. were ever involved in bankruptcy whether the undersigned was an incorporator, office or director of any such corporations.

The above information is applicable solely to the participation of the undersigned, if any, with respect to corporations as to which the undersigned's sole participation was in connection with the representation of a client of Robbins & Green, P.A. The above statement does not apply to the participation by the undersigned, if any, in any corporation in which the undersigned owned a proprietary, beneficial or membership interest greater than 20% or in which the undersigned served as director, officer, trustee or incorporator otherwise than in connection with representations of clients of Robbins & Green, P.A.

Lia Cleaver-Bascombe

Date: 5/24/06

Anthony V. LaMacchia

Date: 5/24/06

307604

STATE OF ARIZONA
CORPORATION COMMISSION
CORPORATION ANNUAL REPORT
& CERTIFICATE OF DISCLOSURE

AZ Corp. Commission
02004090

DUE ON OR BEFORE 05/24/2007 FY06-07 FILING FEE $45.00

The following information is required by A.R.S. §§10-1622 & 10-11622 for all corporations organized pursuant to Arizona Revised Statutes, Title 10. The Commission's authority to prescribe this form is A.R.S. §§10-121.A. & 10-3121.A. YOUR REPORT MUST BE SUBMITTED ON THIS ORIGINAL FORM. Make changes or corrections where necessary. Information for the report should reflect the current status of the corporation. See instructions on page 4 for proper format.

1. -1287399-2
KNORR DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, INC.
[redacted]
MARICOPA, AZ ~~85329~~ 85239

RECEIVED
MAY 03 2007
ARIZONA CORP COMMISSION
CORPORATIONS DIVISION

Business Phone: _____ (Business phone is optional.)

State of Domicile: ARIZONA Type of Corporation: BUSINESS

2. Statutory Agent: WAYNE A SMITH
Mailing Address: ~~5500 N CENTRAL AVE #1800~~
City, State, Zip: PHOENIX, AZ ~~85012~~ 85004-2385
201 E. Washington St., 11th Floor

Physical Address, If Different.
Physical Address:
City, State, Zip:

ACC USE ONLY
Fee $_____
Penalty $_____
Reinstate $_____
Expedite $_____
Resubmit $_____

Use this box only if appointing a new Statutory Agent

If appointing a new statutory agent, the new agent MUST consent to that appointment by signing below.

I, (individual) or We, (corporation or limited liability company) having been designated the new Statutory Agent, do hereby consent to this appointment until my removal or resignation pursuant to law.

_____
Signature of *new* Statutory Agent

_____
Printed Name of *new* Statutory Agent

3. **Secondary Address:**

(Foreign Corporations are REQUIRED to complete this section).

4. Check the one category below which best describes the CHARACTER OF BUSINESS of your corporation.

BUSINESS CORPORATIONS

__ 1. Accounting
__ 2. Advertising
__ 3. Aerospace
__ 4. Agriculture
__ 5. Architecture
__ 6. Banking/Finance
__ 7. Barbers/Cosmetology
__ 8. Construction
__ 9. Contractor
__ 10. Credit/Collection
__ 11. Education
__ 12. Engineering
__ 13. Entertainment
__ 14. General Consulting
__ 15. Health Care
__ 16. Hotel/Motel
__ 17. Import/Export
__ 18. Insurance
__ 19. Legal Services
__ 20. Manufacturing
__ 21. Mining
__ 22. News Media
__ 23. Pharmaceutical
__ 24. Publishing/Printing
__ 25. Ranching/Livestock
X 26. Real Estate
__ 27. Restaurant/Bar
__ 28. Retail Sales
__ 29. Science/Research
__ 30. Sports/Sporting Events
__ 31. Technology(Computers)
__ 32. Technology(General)
__ 33. Television/Radio
__ 34. Tourism/Convention Services
__ 35. Transportation
__ 36. Utilities
__ 37. Veterinary Medicine/Animal Care
__ 38. Other _____

NON-PROFIT CORPORATIONS

1. __ Charitable
2. __ Benevolent
3. __ Educational
4. __ Civic
5. __ Political
6. __ Religious
7. __ Social
8. __ Literary
9. __ Cultural
10. __ Athletic
11. __ Science/Research
12. __ Hospital/Health Care
13. __ Agricultural
14. __ Animal Husbandry
15. __ Homeowner's Association
16. __ Professional, commercial industrial or trade association
17. __ Other_____

5. CAPITALIZATION: (Business Corporations and Business Trusts are REQUIRED to complete this section.)

Business trusts must indicate the number of transferable certificates held by trustees evidencing their beneficial interest in the trust estate. **Please Print or Type Clearly.**

5a. Please examine the corporation's original Articles of Incorporation for the amount of **shares authorized**.

Number of Shares/Certificates **Authorized**	Class	Series Within Class (if any)
1,000,000	Common	N/A

5b. Review all corporation amendments to determine if the original number of shares has changed. Examine the corporation's minutes for the number of **shares issued**.

Number of Shares/Certificates **Issued**	Class	Series Within Class (if any)
200	Common	N/A

6. SHAREHOLDERS: (Business Corporations and Business Trusts are REQUIRED to complete this section.)

List shareholders holding more than 20% of any class of shares issued by the corporation, or having more than a 20% beneficial interest in the corporation. **Please Type or Print Clearly.**

Name: Robert J. Knorr

Name: Robert D. Knorr

NONE ☐

Name: _____

Name: _____

7. OFFICERS **Please Type or Print Clearly. You Must List at Least One.**

Name: Robert J. Knorr

Title: President

Address: [redacted]

Maricopa, AZ 85239

Date taking office: 5-24-2006

Name: Robert D. Knorr

Title: Vice President and Secretary

Address: [redacted]

Maricopa, AZ 85239

Date taking office: 5-24-2006

Name: _____

Title: _____

Address: _____

Date taking office: _____

Name: _____

Title: _____

Address: _____

Date taking office: _____

8. DIRECTORS **Please Type or Print Clearly. You Must List at Least One.**

Name: Robert J. Knorr

Address: [redacted]

Maricopa, AZ 85239

Date taking office: 5-24-2006

Name: Robert D. Knorr

Address: [redacted]

Maricopa, AZ 85239

Date taking office: 5-24-2006

Name: _____

Address: _____

Date taking office: _____

Name: _____

Address: _____

Date taking office: _____

9. FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE (A.R.S. §10-11622.A.9)
Nonprofit corporations **must attach** a financial statement (e.g. income/expense statement, balance sheet including assets, liabilities). All other forms of corporations are exempt from filing a financial disclosure.

9A. MEMBERS (A.R.S. § 10-11622.A.6) N/A

Only Nonprofit Corporations must answer this question.

This corporation **DOES** ☐ **DOES NOT** ☐ have members.

10. CERTIFICATE OF DISCLOSURE (A.R.S. §§10-1622.A.8 & 10-11622.A.7)
Has ANY person serving either by election or appointment as an officer, director, trustee, incorporator and/or person controlling or holding more than 10% of the issued and outstanding common shares or 10% of any other proprietary, beneficial or membership interest in the corporation been: **[Underlined portion pertains to business corporations only]**

1. Convicted of a felony involving a transaction in securities, consumer fraud or antitrust in any state or federal jurisdiction within the seven year period immediately preceding the execution of this certificate?
2. Convicted of a felony, the essential elements of which consisted of fraud, misrepresentation, theft by false pretenses or restraint of trade or monopoly in any state or federal jurisdiction within the seven year period immediately preceding execution of this certificate?
3. Or are subject to an injunction, judgment, decree or permanent order of any state or federal court entered within the seven year period immediately preceding execution of this certificate where such injunction, judgment, decree or permanent order involved the violation of:
   (a) fraud or registration provisions of the securities laws of that jurisdiction, or
   (b) the consumer fraud laws of that jurisdiction, or
   (c) the antitrust or restraint of trade laws of that jurisdiction?

One box **must** be marked: **YES** ☐ **NO** ☒

If "YES", the following information must be submitted as an attachment to this report for each person subject to one or more of the actions stated in Items 1. through 3. above.

1. Full name and prior names used.
2. Full birth name.
3. Present home address.
4. Prior addresses (for immediate preceding 7 year period).
5. Date and location of birth.
6. Social Security Number
7. *The nature and description of each conviction or judicial action;* the date and location; the court and public agency involved, and the file or cause number of the case.

11. STATEMENT OF BANKRUPTCY, RECEIVERSHIP or CHARTER REVOCATION (A.R.S. §§10-202.D.2, 10-3202.D.2, 10-1623 & 10-11623)

A) Has the corporation filed a petition for bankruptcy or appointed a receiver? One box **must** be marked: **YES** ☐ **NO** ☒

B) Has any person serving as an officer, director, trustee or incorporator of the corporation served in any such capacity OR held or controlled over 20% of the issued and outstanding common shares, or 20% of any other proprietary, beneficial or membership interest in any other corporation which has been placed in bankruptcy, receivership or had its charter revoked, or administratively or judicially dissolved by any state or jurisdiction?

[Underlined portion pertains to business corporations only] One box **must** be marked: **YES** ☐ **NO** ☒

If "YES" to A and/or B, the following information must be submitted as an attachment to this report for each person subject to the statement above.

1. The names and addresses of each corporation and the person or persons involved. (e.g. officer, director, trustee or major stockholder)
2. The state in which each corporation was a) incorporated b) transacted business.
3. The dates of corporate operation.
4. If any involved person (listed in #1) has been involved in any other bankruptcy proceeding within the past year, the name and address of each corporation.
5. Date, Case number and Court where the bankruptcy was filed or receiver appointed.
6. Name and address of court appointed receiver.

12. SIGNATURES: Annual Reports must be signed and dated by at least one duly authorized officer or they will be rejected.

I declare, under penalty of law that all corporate income tax returns required by Title 43 of the Arizona Revised Statutes have been filed with the Arizona Department of Revenue. I further declare under penalty of law that I (we) have examined this report and the certificate, including any attachments, and to the best of my (our) knowledge and belief they are true, correct and complete.

Name Robert J. Knorr Date 5-1-07 Name _____ Date _____

Signature Robert J. Knorr Signature _____

Title President Title _____

(Signator(s) must be duly authorized corporate officer(s) listed in section 7 of this report.)

E-FILED

STATE OF ARIZONA
CORPORATION COMMISSION
CORPORATION ANNUAL REPORT
& CERTIFICATE OF DISCLOSURE

03968797

DUE ON OR BEFORE 05/24/2012 **FILING FEE** $45.00

PLEASE READ ALL INSTRUCTIONS. The following information is required by A.R.S. §§10-1622 & 10-11622 for all corporations organized pursuant to Arizona Revised Statutes, Title 10. The Commission's authority to prescribe this form is A.R.S. §§10-121(A) & 10-3121(A). YOUR REPORT MUST BE SUBMITTED ON THIS ORIGINAL FORM. Make changes or corrections where necessary. Information for the report should reflect the current status of the corporation.

-1287399-2

1. KNORR DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, INC.
[redacted]
MARICOPA, AZ 85139

Business Phone: _____ (Business phone is optional.)

State of Domicile: ARIZONA **Type of Corporation:** BUSINESS

2. Statutory Agent: WAYNE A SMITH
Mailing Address: 1 E WASHINGTON ST
STE 1900
City, State, Zip: PHOENIX, AZ 850042554

Statutory Agent's Street or Physical Address:
Physical Address:
City, State, Zip: AZ

ACC USE ONLY

Fee $45.00
Penalty $18.00
Reinstate$ 0.00
Expedite $_____
Resubmit$_____

If appointing a new statutory agent, the new agent MUST consent to that appointment by signing below. Note that the agent address must be in Arizona.

I, (individual) or We, (corporation or limited liability company) having been designated the new Statutory Agent, do hereby consent to this appointment until my removal or resignation pursuant to law.

_____
Signature of *new* Statutory Agent

_____
Printed Name of *new* Statutory Agent

3. **Secondary Address:**

(Foreign Corporations are REQUIRED to complete this section).

4. CHARACTER OF BUSINESS

REAL ESTATE

Received: 07/13/2012 09:40

5. CAPITALIZATION: (For-profit Corporations and Business Trusts are **REQUIRED** to complete this section.)

Business trusts must indicate the number of transferable certificates held by trustees evidencing their beneficial interest in the trust estate.

5a. Please examine the corporation's original Articles of Incorporation for the amount of **shares authorized**.

Number of Shares/Certificates **Authorized**	Class	Series Within Class (if any)
1000000	COMMON	

5b. Review all corporation amendments to determine if the original number of shares has changed. Examine the corporation's minutes for the number of **shares issued**.

Number of Shares/Certificates **Issued**	Class	Series Within Class (if any)
200	COMMON	

6. SHAREHOLDERS: (For-profit Corporations and Business Trusts are **REQUIRED** to complete this section.)

List shareholders holding more than 20% of any class of shares issued by the corporation, or having more than a 20% beneficial interest in the corporation.

ROBERT J KNORR

ROBERT D KNORR

7. OFFICERS

Name: ROBERT J KNORR
Title: PRESIDENT
Address: [redacted]
MARICOPA, AZ 85239
Date Taking Office: 05/24/2006

Name: ROBERT D KNORR
Title: SECRETARY
Address: [redacted]
MARICOPA, AZ 85239
Date Taking Office: 05/24/2006

Name: ROBERT D KNORR
Title: VICE-PRESIDENT
Address: [redacted]
MARICOPA, AZ 85239
Date Taking Office: 05/24/2006

Name:
Title:
Address:
Date Taking Office:

8. DIRECTORS

Name: ROBERT D KNORR
Address: [redacted]
MARICOPA, AZ 85239
Date Taking Office: 05/24/2006

Name: ROBERT J KNORR
Address: [redacted]
MARICOPA, AZ 85239
Date Taking Office: 05/24/2006

Name:
Address:
Date Taking Office:

Name:
Address:
Date Taking Office:

9. FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE (A.R.S. §10-11622(A)(9))

Nonprofits – if your annual report is due on or before September 25, 2008, you **must attach** a financial statement (e.g. income/expense statement, balance sheet including assets, liabilities). If your nonprofit annual report is due after September 25, 2008, a financial statement is not required. **Cooperative marketing associations** must in all cases submit a financial statement. All other forms of corporations are exempt from filing a financial statement no matter what date the annual report was due.

ONLY NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS MUST ANSWER THIS QUESTION:

9A. MEMBERS (A.R.S. §10-11622(A)(6)) This corporation DOES ☐ DOES NOT ☐ have members.

10. CERTIFICATE OF DISCLOSURE (A.R.S. §§ 10-202(D), 10-3202(D), 10-1622(A)(8) & 10-11622(A)(7))

A. Has any person who is currently an officer, director, trustee, incorporator, or who, in a For-profit corporation, controls or holds more than 10% of the issued and outstanding common shares or 10% of any other proprietary, beneficial or membership interest in the corporation been:

1. Convicted of a felony involving a transaction in securities, consumer fraud or antitrust in any state or federal jurisdiction within the seven year period immediately preceding the execution of this certificate?
2. Convicted of a felony, the essential elements of which consisted of fraud, misrepresentation, theft by false pretenses or restraint of trade or monopoly in any state or federal jurisdiction within the seven year period immediately preceding execution of this certificate?
3. Subject to an injunction, judgment, decree or permanent order of any state or federal court entered within the seven year period immediately preceding execution of this certificate where such injunction, judgment, decree or permanent order involved the violation of:
   (a) fraud or registration provisions of the securities laws of that jurisdiction, or
   (b) the consumer fraud laws of that jurisdiction, or
   (c) the antitrust or restraint of trade laws of that jurisdiction?

One box must be marked: YES ☐ NO ☒

If "YES" to A, the following information must be submitted as an attachment to this report for each person subject to one or more of the actions stated in Items 1 through 3 above.

1. Full birth name.
2. Full present name and prior names used.
3. Present home address.
4. All prior addresses for immediately preceding 7 year period.
5. Date and location of birth.
6. The nature and description of each conviction or judicial action; the date and location; the court and public agency involved; and the file or cause number of the case.

B. Has any person who is currently an officer, director, trustee, incorporator, or who, in a For-profit corporation, controls or holds over 20% of the issued and outstanding common shares, or 20% of any other proprietary, beneficial or membership interest in the corporation, served in any such capacity or held a 20% interest in any other corporation on the bankruptcy or receivership of that other corporation?

One box must be marked: YES ☐ NO ☒

If "YES" to B, the following information must be submitted as an attachment to this report for each corporation subject to the statement above.

(a) Name and address of each corporation and the persons involved.
(b) State(s) in which it: (i) was incorporated and (ii) transacted business.
(c) Dates of corporate operation.

11. STATEMENT OF BANKRUPTCY OR RECEIVERSHIP (A.R.S. §§ 10-1623 & 10-11623)

A. Has the corporation filed a petition for bankruptcy or appointed a receiver? **One box must be marked:** YES ☐ NO ☒

If "Yes" to A, the following information must be submitted as an attachment to this report:

1. All officers, directors, trustees and major stockholders of the corporation within one year of filing the petition for bankruptcy or the appointment of a receiver. If a major stockholder is a corporation, the statement shall list the current president, chairman of the board of directors and major stockholders of such corporate stockholder. "Major stockholder" means a shareholder possessing or controlling twenty per cent of the issued and outstanding shares or twenty per cent of any proprietary, beneficial or membership interest in the corporation.
2. Whether any such person has been an officer, director, trustee or major stockholder of any other corporation within one year of the bankruptcy or receivership of the other corporation. If so, for each such corporation give:
   (a) Name and address of each corporation;
   (b) States in which it: (i) was incorporated and (ii) transacted business.
   (c) Dates of operation.

12. SIGNATURES: Annual Reports must be signed and dated by at least one duly authorized officer or they will be rejected.

I declare, under penalty of perjury, that all corporate income tax returns required by Title 43 of the Arizona Revised Statutes have been filed with the Arizona Department of Revenue. I further declare under penalty of perjury that I (we) have examined this report and the certificate, including any attachments, and to the best of my (our) knowledge and belief they are true, correct and complete.

Name ROBERT J KNORR Date 07/13/2012

Signature ROBERT J KNORR

Title PRESIDENT

(Signator(s) must be duly authorized corporate officer(s) listed in section 7 of this report.)

AZ Corp. Commission
02782580

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

MAY 2 0 2009

FILE NO. L15278711

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION
OF
KNORR FARMS A.P.D. II, LLC

The undersigned, desiring to form a limited liability company pursuant to A.R.S. §29-632, states as follows:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the limited liability company is **KNORR FARMS A.P.D. II, LLC.**

ARTICLE II - KNOWN PLACE OF BUSINESS

The address of the company's known place of business in Arizona is [redacted] Maricopa, Arizona 85239-1260.

ARTICLE III- DURATION OF EXISTENCE

Unless sooner terminated pursuant to applicable law or the terms and conditions of the Operating Agreement of the company, the duration of the company shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE IV - MANAGEMENT

The management of the limited liability company is vested in one or more managers. The names and addresses of the initial managers of the company are:

Robert D. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85239-1260

Cheri Ann Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85239-1260

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The names and addresses of each member who owns a twenty percent or greater interest in the capital or profits of the limited liability company are:

Robert D. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85239-1260

Cheri Ann Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85239-1260

ARTICLE VI - LIABILITY

Except as provided in Arizona Revised Statutes Title 29, Chapter 4, a member, manager, employee, officer or agent of the limited liability company is not liable, solely by reason of being a member, manager, employee, officer or agent, for the debts, obligations and liabilities of the company, whether arising in contract or tort, under a judgment, decree or order of a court or otherwise.

ARTICLE VII - STATUTORY AGENT

The name and street address of the statutory agent for service of process required to be maintained by A.R.S. §29-604 are: Wayne A. Smith, Esq., Jennings, Strouss & Salmon, PLC, 201 E. Washington Street, 11th Floor, Phoenix, Arizona 85004-2385.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has executed these Articles of Organization as of May 19th, 2009.

Lia Cleaver-Bascombe

ACCEPTANCE OF APPOINTMENT AS STATUTORY AGENT

I, Wayne A. Smith, having been designated to act as statutory agent of for **KNORR FARMS A.P.D. II, LLC**, an Arizona limited liability company, hereby consent to act in that capacity until resignation is submitted in accordance with Arizona Revised Statutes.

Wayne A. Smith

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY
STATEMENT OF CHANGE
OF KNOWN PLACE OF BUSINESS OR STATUTORY AGENT

1. The exact name of the Limited Liability Company (LLC) on file with the Arizona Corporation Commission ("ACC") is **KNORR FARMS A.P.D., L.L.C.** an Arizona limited liability company ("the Company").

2. The ACC file number is **L-0745439-0** .

3. The known place of business currently on file with the ACC is:

[redacted]
CHANDLER, AZ 85244-1900

RECEIVED
JUL 17 2009
ARIZONA CORP COMMISSION
CORPORATIONS DIVISION

4. The know place of business is to be changed to:

THE COLLIER CENTER 11TH FL
201 E WASHINGTON ST
PHOENIX, AZ 85004-2385

5. The name and address of the Company's current Statutory Agent on file with the ACC are:

THOMAS A MCCARVILLE
[redacted]
CASA GRANDE, AZ 85230-5005

6. The statutory agent is to be changed. The name and address of the Company's new Statutory Agent are:

WAYNE A. SMITH, ESQ.
JENNINGS, STROUSS & SALMON PLC
THE COLLIER CENTER 11TH FL
201 E WASHINGTON ST
PHOENIX, AZ 85004-2385

DATED this 25 day of May, 2009.

Robert D. Knorr
ROBERT D. KNORR, MANAGER

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY
STATEMENT OF CHANGE
OF KNOWN PLACE OF BUSINESS OR STATUTORY AGENT

I, Wayne A. Smith, having been designated to act as Statutory Agent for **KNORR FARMS A.P.D., L.L.C.**, an Arizona limited liability company, hereby consent to act in that capacity until removed or resignation is submitted in accordance with the Arizona Revised Statutes.

Wayne A Smith

Dated May 28, 2009

3224154.1 (58034.1)

ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION
CORPORATIONS DIVISION COVER SHEET

USE A SEPARATE COVER SHEET FOR EACH DOCUMENT

ARE YOU FILING: ☐ New Entity ☑ Change to existing entity ☐ Re-submission/Correction

PLEASE COMPLETE ALL APPROPRIATE SECTIONS

Type in Corp/LLC Name: Knorr Farms A.P.D., LLC

FILING TYPE	REGULAR SERVICE FEE	EXPEDITED SERVICE FEE
☐ Articles of Domestication	☐ $100.00	☐ $135.00
☐ Articles of Incorporation (Profit)	☐ $ 60.00	☐ $ 95.00
☐ Articles of Incorporation (Non Profit)	☐ $ 40.00	☐ $ 75.00
☐ Articles of Organization (Limited Liability Company)	☐ $ 50.00	☐ $ 85.00
☐ Application For Authority (Business)	☐ $175.00	☐ $210.00
☐ Application to Conduct Affairs (Non Profit)	☐ $175.00	☐ $210.00
☐ Application for New Authority	☐ $175.00	☐ $210.00
☐ Application for Registration	☐ $150.00	☐ $185.00
☐ Articles of Amendment	☐ $ 25.00	☐ $ 60.00
☐ Articles of Amendment & Restatement	☐ $ 25.00	☐ $ 60.00
☐ Articles of Correction	☐ $ 25.00	☐ $ 60.00
☐ Articles of Merger/Share Exchange	☐ $100.00	☐ $135.00
☐ Articles of Merger (Limited Liability Company)	☐ $ 50.00	☐ $ 85.00
☐ Affidavit of Publication	☐ $ 0.00	☐ $ 35.00
☐ CORPORATIONS -Certified Copies* *If copies are for different entities the Expedite fee applies to each entity	☐ $5.00 Each (_____) (Enter Quantity)	☐ $40.00 (_____) (Enter Quantity)
☐ LLCs - Certified Copies* *If copies are for different entities the Expedite fee applies to each entity	☐ $10.00 Each (_____) (Enter Quantity)	☐ $45.00 (_____) (Enter Quantity)
☐ Good Standing Certificate* *If Good Standing Certificates are for different entities the Expedite fee applies to each entity	☐ $10.00 Each (_____) (Enter Quantity)	☐ $45.00 (_____) (Enter Quantity)
☑ Other: LLC Statement of Change	☑ Regular Fee	☐ Expedite Fee

SELECT PAYMENT TYPE: DO NOT WRITE YOUR CREDIT CARD NUMBER ON THIS FORM!

- ☐ Check — Check # _____ — Check Amount $ _____
- ☑ M.O.D. Account — MOD Acct # [redacted] — Mod Amount $ 5.00
- ☐ Cash — Cash Amount $ _____
- ☐ Credit Card – for in-person filings only — CC Amount $ _____
- ☐ No fee required

RECEIVED
JUL 17 2009
ARIZONA CORP. COMMISSION
CORPORATIONS DIVISION

SELECT ONE RETURN DELIVERY OPTION: ☐ Mail ☐ Pick Up ☑ Fax # [redacted]

REQUIRED: Please list the person or company who will be picking up the completed documents.
DOCUMENTS WILL BE MAILED IF THEY ARE NOT PICKED UP IN A TIMELY MANNER (APPROXIMATELY TWO WEEKS).

Person or Company Name: Wayne A. Smith, Esq.

Phone Number: [redacted]

Address: 201 E Washington Street, 11th Floor

City: Phoenix, **State:** Arizona **Zip:** 85004

FOR ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION USE ONLY

PICK-UP BY: DATE:

View current process times at: www.azcc.gov/Divisions/Corporations

CFCVLR REV 03/13/2009

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

MAY 28 2009

FILE NO. L0745439-0

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT
TO
ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION
OF
KNORR FARMS A.P.D., LLC

In compliance with the requirements of A.R.S. §29-633, the undersigned Limited Liability Company, desiring to amend its Articles of Organization, does hereby certify that:

1. The name of the Limited Liability Company is **KNORR FARMS A.P.D., LLC.**

2. The Limited Liability Company's Articles of Organization were filed with the Arizona Corporation Commission on March 24, 1995, at File No.: **L-0745439-0.**

3. Article IV of the Articles of Organization is deleted in its entirety and the following inserted in lieu thereof:

"ARTICLE IV - MANAGEMENT"

The management of the Limited Liability Company is vested in one or more Managers. The signature of any Manager, acting alone, on any document, agreement or instrument shall bind the Limited Liability Company without further approval, authorization or consent of the members. The initial Managers shall be:

Robert D. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85239-1260

Cheri Ann Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85239-1260

4. Article V of the Articles of Organization is amended to reflect that the name and address of the member(s) who own a twenty percent or greater interest in the capital or profits of the Limited Liability Company are:

Robert D. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85239-1260

Cheri Ann Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85239-1260

5. Except as expressly provided herein, the Articles of Organization remain unchanged.

DATED: 5/27, 2009.

KNORR FARMS A.P.D., LLC,
an Arizona limited liability company

By _____
Robert D. Knorr, Member

AZ Corp. Commission
01072480

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

NOV 29 2004

DOCS. SUBJECT TO REVIEW.
FILE NO. L-1167172-2

"EXP"

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION

OF

KNORR INVESTMENTS, LLC

(an Arizona limited liability company)

---

1. Name. The name of this limited liability company is "Knorr Investments, LLC" (the *"Company"*).

2. Statutory Agent. The name and street address of the Company's initial statutory agent are:

PDE Service, LLC,
an Arizona limited liability company
4041 East Grove Circle
Mesa, Arizona 85206

3. Known Place of Business. The address of the Company's known place of business is [redacted] Maricopa, Arizona 85239.

4. Management. Management of the Company is vested in a manager or managers. The name and address of the manager at the time of formation are:

Robert J. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85239

5. Member. The name and address of each member of the Company who owns a twenty percent or greater interest in the capital or profits of the Company are:

Robert J. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85239

Robert D. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85239

DATE: November 29, 2004

ORGANIZER:

Paul D. Ellsworth

887227
PAID
85.00
MOD 12/3/04

ACCEPTANCE OF APPOINTMENT
BY STATUTORY AGENT L-1167172.2

PDE Service, LLC, an Arizona limited liability company, having been designated to act as Statutory Agent for Knorr Investments, LLC, an Arizona limited liability company, hereby consents to act in that capacity until removed or its resignation is submitted in accordance with the Arizona Revised Statutes.

DATE: November 29, 2004

PDE SERVICE, LLC,
an Arizona limited liability company

By: Paul D. Ellsworth
Paul D. Ellsworth, Member

TRANSMITTAL FOR FAX FILING

To: Arizona Corporation Commission
Corporations Division
1300 West Washington
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

Fax Numbers
Corp. Filings 602-542-4100
Corp. Records 602-542-3414
Certifications 602-542-9788
Annual Reports 602-542-0082

From: Paul D. Ellsworth, PLC
(Account Holder)

Advance Account Number: [redacted]

Fax Number: [redacted]

Contact Person: Paul Ellsworth

Telephone Number: [redacted]

50 LLC
35 EXP
85

Company Name: Knorr Investments, LLC

Document Type: Articles of Organization

Number of pages (including transmittal): 3

XX PLEASE EXPEDITE THIS FILING AND CHARGE THE APPLICABLE FEE OF $35.00 (PER FILING) TO MY ACCOUNT

****

_____ The Corporation Commission hereby acknowledges receipt of the document type described herein. *

RECEIVED
NOV 29 2004
ARIZONA CORP COMMISSION
CORPORATIONS DIVISION

(Date Stamp)

Filing Fee(s) charged to your account in the amount of $_____.

_____ *There is a problem with your transmittal. Please call the undersigned at your earliest convenience. Thank you.*

Examiner: _____

Telephone: _____

*All Documents are subject to review before filing.

AZ Corp. Commission
02470808

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

JUN 30 2008

FILE NO. L1167172

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT
TO
ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION
OF
KNORR INVESTMENTS, LLC

In compliance with the requirements of A.R.S. §29-633, the undersigned limited liability company, desiring to amend its Articles of Organization, does hereby certify that:

1. The name of the limited liability company is Knorr Investments, LLC.

2. The company's Articles of Organization were filed with the Arizona Corporation Commission on November 29, 2004, at File No. L-1167172-2.

3. The Articles of Organization are hereby amended to reflect that as of the date hereof, the management of the company is vested in the following named Managers. The signature of any Manager shall be sufficient to bind the company:

Robert J. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85239

Robert D. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85239

Steve Knorr
[redacted]
Sawyer, ND 58781

4. The Articles of Organization are hereby amended to reflect that the names and addresses of each member who owns a twenty percent (20%) or greater interest in the capital or profits of the company are:

Steve Knorr
[redacted]
Sawyer, ND 58781

5. Wayne A. Smith, with offices at 201 East Washington Street, 11th Floor, Phoenix, Arizona 85004, is hereby appointed the statutory agent of the company.

6. Except as expressly provided herein, the Articles of Organization remain unchanged.

DATED: June 21, 2008.

MANAGER:

Robert J. Knorr

ACCEPTANCE OF APPOINTMENT AS STATUTORY AGENT

I, Wayne A. Smith, having been designated to act as statutory agent for Knorr Investments, LLC, an Arizona limited liability company, hereby consent to act in that capacity until removed or resignation is submitted in accordance with Arizona Revised Statutes.

Wayne A. Smith

AZ Corp. Commission
04615642

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

APR 0 4 2014

L-1167172-2
FILE NO.

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT TO ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION OF KNORR INVESTMENTS, LLC

In compliance with the requirements of A.R.S. §29-633, the undersigned limited liability company, desiring to amend its Articles of Organization, does hereby certify that:

1. The name of the limited liability company is KNORR INVESTMENTS, LLC.

2. The company's Articles of Organization were filed with the Arizona Corporation Commission on November 29, 2004, under file number L11671722. On or about June 30, 2008, the Company filed amended Articles of Organization with the Arizona Corporation Commission.

3. Article IV of the Articles of Organization is hereby amended to name the current manager of the Organization as follows:

"Article IV – Managers

The name and address of the managers of the limited liability company are:

Steve Knorr [redacted]
Grace City, ND 58445"

4. Article V of the Articles of Organization is hereby amended to name all current member of the Organization holding a 20% or more interest, as follows:

"ARTICLE V – MEMBERS

The name and address of the members who own more than 20% of interest in the capital or profits of the limited liability company is:

Steve Knorr [redacted]
Grace City, ND 58445"

4. Except as expressly provided herein, the Articles of Organization remain unchanged.

DATED as of the 4th day of April, 2014.

By: _____
Steve Knorr
Its: Manager

4193635v1(58034.1)

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

FEB 0 8 2011

FILE NO. L-1657823-6

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION
OF
KNORR HOLDINGS, LLC

The undersigned, desiring to form a limited liability company pursuant to A.R.S. §29-632, states as follows:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the limited liability company is KNORR HOLDINGS, LLC

ARTICLE II - KNOWN PLACE OF BUSINESS

The address of the company's known place of business in Arizona is [redacted] Maricopa, Arizona 85329.

ARTICLE III- DURATION OF EXISTENCE

Unless sooner terminated pursuant to applicable law or the terms and conditions of the Operating Agreement of the company, the duration of the company shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE IV – MANAGEMENT

The management of the Limited Liability Company is vested in one or more Managers. The signature of any Manager, acting alone, on any document, agreement or instrument shall bind the Company without further approval, authorization or consent of the Members. The initial Managers shall be:

Robert D. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85329

Robert J. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85329

ARTICLE V – MEMBERS

The name and address of each person who is a member of the limited liability company at the time of its formation are:

Robert D. Knorr and Cheri Ann Knorr Family Trust
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85329

Robert J. Knorr Family Trust
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85329

ARTICLE VI - LIABILITY

Except as provided in Arizona Revised Statutes Title 29, Chapter 4, a member, manager, employee, officer or agent of the limited liability company is not liable, solely by reason of being a member, manager, employee, officer or agent, for the debts, obligations and liabilities of the company, whether arising in contract or tort, under a judgment, decree or order of a court or otherwise.

ARTICLE VII - STATUTORY AGENT

The name and street address of the statutory agent for service of process required to be maintained by A.R.S. §29-604 are:

Wayne A. Smith
Jennings, Strouss & Salmon, P.L.C.
One East Washington Street, Suite 1900
Phoenix, Arizona 85004

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has executed these Articles of Organization as of February 8th, 2011.

Michelle R. Perlmutter

ACCEPTANCE OF APPOINTMENT AS STATUTORY AGENT

I, Wayne A. Smith, having been designated to act as statutory agent of for KNORR HOLDINGS, LLC, an Arizona limited liability company, hereby consent to act in that capacity until resignation is submitted in accordance with Arizona Revised Statutes.

Wayne A. Smith

AZ Corp. Commission
03835223

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

APR 0 9 2012

FILE NO. L-1752743-4

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION
OF
KNORR VINE, LLC

The undersigned, desiring to form a limited liability company under the laws of the State of Arizona, hereby adopts the following Articles of Organization:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the limited liability company shall be **KNORR VINE, LLC** (the "Limited Liability Company").

ARTICLE II - REGISTERED OFFICE

The address of the registered office of the Limited Liability Company shall initially be [redacted] Maricopa, AZ 85239. The Limited Liability Company may hereafter change its registered office in accordance with applicable law and without amending these Articles of Organization.

ARTICLE III - DURATION OF EXISTENCE

Unless terminated pursuant to applicable law or the terms and conditions of the Operating Agreement of the Limited Liability Company, the duration of the Limited Liability Company shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE IV - MANAGEMENT

The management of the Limited Liability Company is vested in one or more Managers. The signature of any Manager, acting alone, on any document, agreement or instrument shall bind the Company without further approval, authorization or consent of the Members. The initial Managers shall be:

Robert J. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85239

Mark Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85239

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The name and address of each person who owns a twenty percent or greater interest in the capital or profits of the Limited Liability Company are:

Robert J. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85239

Robert D. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85239

Mark Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85239

ARTICLE VI - LIABILITY

Except as provided in Arizona Revised Statutes Title 29, Chapter 4, a member, manager, employee, officer or agent of this Limited Liability Company is not liable, solely by reason of being a member, manager, employee, officer or agent, for the debts, obligations and liabilities of the Limited Liability Company, whether arising in contract or tort, under a judgment, decree or order of a court or otherwise.

ARTICLE VII - STATUTORY AGENT

Wayne A. Smith, with offices at One East Washington Street, Suite 1900, Phoenix, Arizona 85004-2554, is hereby appointed the initial statutory agent of the Limited Liability Company.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has executed these Articles of Organization as of the 6th day of April, 2012.

Lisa M. Taylor

ACCEPTANCE OF APPOINTMENT AS STATUTORY AGENT

I, Wayne A. Smith, having been designated to act as statutory agent for **KNORR VINE, LLC**, an Arizona limited liability company, hereby consent to act in that capacity until removed or resignation is submitted in accordance with Arizona Revised Statutes.

Wayne A. Smith

AZ Corp. Commission
04194751

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

APR 0 3 2013

FILE NO. L-17527434

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT

TO

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION

OF

KNORR VINE, LLC

In compliance with the requirements of A.R.S. §29-633, the undersigned limited liability company, desiring to amend its Articles of Organization, does hereby certify that:

1. The name of the limited liability company is KNORR VINE, LLC.

2. The company's Articles of Organization were filed with the Arizona Corporation Commission on April 9, 2012, under file number L17527134.

3. Article V of the Articles of Organization is hereby amended to name all current member of the Organization holding a 20% or more interest, as follows:

"ARTICLE V – MEMBERS

The name and address of the members who own more than 20% of interest in the capital or profits of the limited liability company is:

Mark Knorr
[redacted]
Velva, ND 58790

Carol Knorr
[redacted]
Velva, ND 58790"

4. Except as expressly provided herein, the Articles of Organization remain unchanged.

DATED as of the 15 day of March, 2013.

By: Mark Knorr
Mark Knorr
Its: Manager

4340044v1(58034.22)

AZ Corp. Commission
04830390

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED
MAY 1 4 2015
FILE NO L-1752743-4

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED
MAY 05 2015
FILE NO L-1752743-4

SECOND ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT
TO
ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION
OF
KNORR VINE, LLC

In compliance with the requirements of A.R.S. §29-633, the undersigned limited liability company, desiring to amend its Articles of Organization, does hereby certify that:

1. The name of the limited liability company is KNORR VINE, LLC.

2. The company's Articles of Organization were filed with the Arizona Corporation Commission on April 9, 2012, under file number L17527434.

3. Article V of the Articles of Organization is hereby amended to name all current members of the Organization holding a 20% or more interest, as follows:

"ARTICLE V – MEMBERS

The name and address of the members who own more than 20% of interest in the capital or profits of the limited liability company are:

Mark Knorr [redacted] Velva, ND 58790	Carol Knorr [redacted] Velva, ND 58790
Robert J. Knorr P.O. Box 1260 Maricopa, AZ 85139	AnnaMarie Knorr P.O. Box 1260 Maricopa, AZ 85139

4. Except as expressly provided herein, the Articles of Organization remain unchanged.

DATED as of the 1st day of April, 2015.

By: Robert J. Knorr
Robert J. Knorr
Its: Manager

4957099v1(58034.22)

AZ Corp. Commission
05015503

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

APR 1 0 2015

FILE NO. L1752743-4

SECOND ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT
TO
ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION
OF
KNORR VINE, LLC

In compliance with the requirements of A.R.S. §29-633, the undersigned limited liability company, desiring to amend its Articles of Organization, does hereby certify that:

1. The name of the limited liability company is KNORR VINE, LLC.

2. The company's Articles of Organization were filed with the Arizona Corporation Commission on April 9, 2012, under file number L17527134.

3. Article V of the Articles of Organization is hereby amended to name all current members of the Organization holding a 20% or more interest, as follows:

"ARTICLE V – MEMBERS

The name and address of the members who own more than 20% of interest in the capital or profits of the limited liability company are:

Mark Knorr
[redacted]
Velva, ND 58790

Carol Knorr
[redacted]
Velva, ND 58790

Robert J. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85139

AnnaMarie Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85139

4. Except as expressly provided herein, the Articles of Organization remain unchanged.

DATED as of the 1st day of April, 2015.

By: Robert J. Knorr
Robert J. Knorr
Its: Manager

4957099v1(58034.22)

AZ Corp. Commission
01484950

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

"EXP" MAR 0 6 2006

FILE NO. L-1267583-1

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION OF KNORR TECHNOLOGIES, L.L.C.

The undersigned, desiring to form a limited liability company pursuant to A.R.S. §29-632, states as follows:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the limited liability company is KNORR TECHNOLOGIES, L.L.C.

ARTICLE II - KNOWN PLACE OF BUSINESS

The address of the company's known place of business in Arizona is [redacted] Maricopa, Arizona 85239.

ARTICLE III- DURATION OF EXISTENCE

Unless sooner terminated pursuant to applicable law or the terms and conditions of the Operating Agreement of the company, the duration of the company shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE IV - MANAGEMENT

The management of the Limited Liability Company is vested in one or more Managers. The signature of any Manager, on any document, agreement or instrument shall bind the Limited Liability Company without further approval, authorization or consent of the members. The initial Managers shall be:

Robert J. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85239

Robert D. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85239

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The name and address of each person who owns a twenty percent or greater interest in the capital or profits of the Limited Liability Company are:

Robert J. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85239

#2065565
PAID
85.00
MCD

L-1267583-1

Robert D. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85239

ARTICLE VI - LIABILITY

Except as provided in Arizona Revised Statutes Title 29, Chapter 4, a member, manager, employee, officer or agent of the limited liability company is not liable, solely by reason of being a member, manager, employee, officer or agent, for the debts, obligations and liabilities of the company, whether arising in contract or tort, under a judgment, decree or order of a court or otherwise.

ARTICLE VII - STATUTORY AGENT

The name and street address of the statutory agent for service of process required to be maintained by A.R.S. §29-604 is: Wayne A. Smith, Esq., Robbins & Green, P.A., 3300 North Central Avenue, Suite 1800, Phoenix, Arizona 85012.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has executed these Articles of Organization as of March 6, 2006.

Phyllis Malkiewicz

ACCEPTANCE OF APPOINTMENT AS STATUTORY AGENT

I, Wayne A. Smith, having been designated to act as statutory agent of for KNORR TECHNOLOGIES, L.L.C., an Arizona limited liability company, hereby consent to act in that capacity until resignation is submitted in accordance with Arizona Revised Statutes.

Wayne A. Smith

COOK_000083

Arizona Corporation Commission - RECEIVED: 10/2/2018
Arizona Corporation Commission - FILED: 10/2/2018

18100208344640

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT TO ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY

ENTITY INFORMATION

ENTITY NAME:	KNORR TECHNOLOGIES, L.L.C.
ENTITY ID:	L12675831
ENTITY TYPE:	Domestic LLC
PERIOD OF DURATION:	Perpetual
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES:	
CHARACTER OF BUSINESS:	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
MANAGEMENT STRUCTURE:	Manager-Managed

STATUTORY AGENT INFORMATION

STATUTORY AGENT NAME:	WAYNE A SMITH
PHYSICAL ADDRESS:	%JENNINGS STROUSS & SALMON PLC 1 E WASHINGTON ST #1900, PHOENIX, AZ 85004
MAILING ADDRESS:	

KNOWN PLACE OF BUSINESS

[redacted] MARICOPA, AZ 85139

PRINCIPALS

Manager: MARK KNORR [redacted], MARICOPA, AZ 85239 - - Date of Taking Office: 02/18/2014
Manager: ROBERT J KNORR [redacted] MARICOPA, AZ 85239 - - Date of Taking Office: 03/06/2006
Member: Mark G Knorr and Carol A Knorr Revocable Living Tr - [redacted] VELVA, ND 58790 - [redacted] - Date of Taking Office: 09/08/2018

SIGNATURE

Manager: Mark Knorr - 10/02/2018

AZ Corp. Commission
04565069

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

FEB 1 8 2014

FILE NO. L1267583 1

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT

TO

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION

OF

KNORR TECHNOLOGIES, LLC

In compliance with the requirements of A.R.S. §29-633, the undersigned Limited Liability Company, desiring to amend its Articles of Organization, does hereby certify that:

1. The name of the Limited Liability Company is KNORR TECHNOLOGIES, LLC.

2. The Limited Liability Company's Articles of Organization were filed with the Arizona Corporation Commission on March 6, 2006 at File No.: L-1267583-1.

3. Article IV of the Articles of Organization is deleted in its entirety and the following inserted in lieu thereof:

"ARTICLE IV - MANAGEMENT"

The management of the Limited Liability Company is vested in one or more Managers. The signature of any Manager, acting alone, on any document, agreement or instrument shall bind the Limited Liability Company without further approval, authorization or consent of the members. The Manager shall be:

Robert J. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85139

Mark Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85139

4. Article V of the Articles of Organization is amended to reflect that the name and address of the member(s) who own a twenty percent or greater interest in the capital or profits of the Limited Liability Company are:

Mark Knorr
[redacted]
Velva, ND 58790

Carol Knorr
[redacted]
Velva, ND 58790

5. Article VII of the Articles of Organization is amended to change the address of the registered statutory agent as follows:

Wayne A. Smith
Jennings Strouss & Salmon, PLC
1 E Washington Street, Suite 1900
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2554

4604164v1(58034.2)

6. Except as expressly provided herein, the Articles of Organization remain unchanged.

DATED: February 15, 2014.

KNORR TECHNOLOGIES, LLC,
an Arizona limited liability company

By: Mark Knorr, Manager
Mark Knorr, Manager

Arizona Corporation Commission - RECEIVED: 10/2/2018
Arizona Corporation Commission - PENDING: 10/2/2018

18100208344640

SECOND AMENDMENT TO ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION OF KNORR TECHNOLOGIES, LLC

In compliance with the requirements of A.R.S. §29-633, the undersigned Limited Liability Company, desiring to amend its Articles of Organization, does hereby certify that:

1. The name of the Limited Liability Company is KNORR TECHNOLOGIES, LLC.

2. The Limited Liability Company's Articles of Organization were filed with the Arizona Corporation Commission on March 6, 2006 at File No.: L-1267583-1.

3. Article V of the Articles of Organization is amended in its entirety and the following inserted in lieu thereof:

"ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The name and address of the member(s) who own a twenty percent or greater interest in the capital or profits of the Limited Liability Company are:

Mark G. Knorr and Carol A. Knorr, Trustees, or their successors in Trust
Under the Mark G. Knorr and Carol A. Knorr Revocable Living Trust,
Dated May 21, 2018
[redacted]
Velva, ND 58790"

4. Except as expressly provided herein, the Articles of Organization remain unchanged.

DATED: September 9, 2018.

KNORR TECHNOLOGIES, LLC,
an Arizona limited liability company

By: Mark Knorr
Mark Knorr, Manager

Dec. 8. 2005 2:18PM ROBBINSANDGREEN

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

DEC 0 8 2005

FILE NO. L-1246987-3

AZ Corp. Commission

01411191

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION OF KNORR AVIATION, L.L.C.

The undersigned, desiring to form a limited liability company pursuant to A.R.S. §29-632, states as follows:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the limited liability company is KNORR AVIATION, L.L.C.

ARTICLE II - KNOWN PLACE OF BUSINESS

The address of the company's known place of business in Arizona is [redacted] Maricopa, Arizona 85329.

ARTICLE III- DURATION OF EXISTENCE

Unless sooner terminated pursuant to applicable law or the terms and conditions of the Operating Agreement of the company, the duration of the company shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE IV - MANAGEMENT

The management of the Limited Liability Company is vested in one or more Managers. The signature of any Manager, on any document, agreement or instrument shall bind the Limited Liability Company without further approval, authorization or consent of the members. The initial Managers shall be:

Robert J. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85329

Robert D. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85329

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The name and address of each person who owns a twenty percent or greater interest in the capital or profits of the Limited Liability Company are:

Robert J. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85329

$ PAID 011 46453 85.00 MAS

L-1246987-3.

Robert D. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85329

ARTICLE VI - LIABILITY

Except as provided in Arizona Revised Statutes Title 29, Chapter 4, a member, manager, employee, officer or agent of the limited liability company is not liable, solely by reason of being a member, manager, employee, officer or agent, for the debts, obligations and liabilities of the company, whether arising in contract or tort, under a judgment, decree or order of a court or otherwise.

ARTICLE VII - STATUTORY AGENT

The name and street address of the statutory agent for service of process required to be maintained by A.R.S. §29-604 is: Wayne A. Smith, Esq., Robbins & Green, P.A., 3300 North Central Avenue, Suite 1800, Phoenix, Arizona 85012.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has executed these Articles of Organization as of December 8, 2005.

Phyllis Malkiewicz

ACCEPTANCE OF APPOINTMENT AS STATUTORY AGENT

I, Wayne A. Smith, having been designated to act as statutory agent of for KNORR AVIATION, L.L.C., an Arizona limited liability company, hereby consent to act in that capacity until resignation is submitted in accordance with Arizona Revised Statutes.

Wayne A. Smith

AZ Corp. Commission
01545559

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED
no $ mod
APR 21 2006

FILE NO. L-1279614-6

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION OF KNORR FAMILY, LLC

The undersigned, desiring to form a limited liability company pursuant to A.R.S. §29-632, states as follows:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the limited liability company is Knorr Family, LLC.

ARTICLE II - KNOWN PLACE OF BUSINESS

The address of the company's known place of business in Arizona is [redacted] Maricopa, Arizona 85239-1260.

ARTICLE III- DURATION OF EXISTENCE

Unless sooner terminated pursuant to applicable law or the terms and conditions of the Operating Agreement of the company, the duration of the company shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE IV - MANAGEMENT

The management of the limited liability company is vested in one or more managers. The names and addresses of the initial managers of the company are:

Robert J. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85239-1260

Robert D. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85239-1260

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The names and addresses of each member who owns a twenty percent or greater interest in the capital or profits of the limited liability company are:

Robert D. Knorr and Cheri A. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85239-1260

Robert J. Knorr and AnnaMarie Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85239-1260

L-1279616.6

ARTICLE VI - LIABILITY

Except as provided in Arizona Revised Statutes Title 29, Chapter 4, a member, manager, employee, officer or agent of the limited liability company is not liable, solely by reason of being a member, manager, employee, officer or agent, for the debts, obligations and liabilities of the company, whether arising in contract or tort, under a judgment, decree or order of a court or otherwise.

ARTICLE VII - STATUTORY AGENT

The name and street address of the statutory agent for service of process required to be maintained by A.R.S. §29-604 are: Wayne A. Smith, Esq., Robbins & Green, P.A., 3300 North Central Avenue, Suite 1800, Phoenix, Arizona 85012.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has executed these Articles of Organization as of April 17, 2006.

Robert J. Knorr

COOK_000091

L-1279614-6

ACCEPTANCE OF APPOINTMENT AS STATUTORY AGENT

I, Wayne A. Smith, having been designated to act as statutory agent of for KNORR FAMILY, LLC., an Arizona limited liability company, hereby consent to act in that capacity until resignation is submitted in accordance with Arizona Revised Statutes.

Wayne A. Smith

COOK_000092

AZ Corp. Commission
03142796

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

JUN 0 3 2010
FILE NO. L-1600-1320

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION
OF
9F CATTLE COMPANY, LLC

The undersigned, desiring to form a limited liability company under the laws of the State of Arizona, hereby adopts the following Articles of Organization:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the limited liability company shall be **9F CATTLE COMPANY, LLC** (the "Limited Liability Company").

ARTICLE II - REGISTERED OFFICE

The address of the registered office of the Limited Liability Company shall initially be [redacted] Wellton, Arizona 85356. The Limited Liability Company may hereafter change its registered office in accordance with applicable law and without amending these Articles of Organization.

ARTICLE III - DURATION OF EXISTENCE

Unless terminated pursuant to applicable law or the terms and conditions of the Operating Agreement of the Limited Liability Company, the duration of the Limited Liability Company shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE IV - MANAGEMENT

The management of the Limited Liability Company is vested in one or more Managers. The signature of any Manager, acting alone, on any document, agreement or instrument shall bind the Company without further approval, authorization or consent of the Members. The initial Managers shall be:

Basilio Aja
[redacted]
Wellton, Arizona 85356

Anna Marie Aja
[redacted]
Wellton, Arizona 85356

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The name and address of each person who owns a twenty percent or greater interest in the capital or profits of the Limited Liability Company are:

Basilio Aja
[redacted]
Wellton, Arizona 85356

Anna Marie Aja
[redacted]
Wellton, Arizona 85356

ARTICLE VI - LIABILITY

Except as provided in Arizona Revised Statutes Title 29, Chapter 4, a member, manager, employee, officer or agent of this Limited Liability Company is not liable, solely by reason of being a member, manager, employee, officer or agent, for the debts, obligations and liabilities of the Limited Liability Company, whether arising in contract or tort, under a judgment, decree or order of a court or otherwise.

ARTICLE VII - STATUTORY AGENT

Wayne A. Smith, with offices at One East Washington Street, Suite 1900, Phoenix, Arizona 85004-2385, is hereby appointed the initial statutory agent of the Limited Liability Company.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has executed these Articles of Organization as of the 2 day of June, 2010.

Lia Cleaver-Bascombe

ACCEPTANCE OF APPOINTMENT AS STATUTORY AGENT

I, Wayne A. Smith, having been designated to act as statutory agent for **9F CATTLE COMPANY, LLC**, an Arizona limited liability company, hereby consent to act in that capacity until removed or resignation is submitted in accordance with Arizona Revised Statutes.

Wayne A. Smith

AZ Corp. Commission
00730469

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY

STATEMENT OF CHANGE OF KNOWN PLACE OF BUSINESS OR STATUTORY AGENT

FILING FEE $5.00 (pursuant to A.R.S. § 29-851)

NOTE: It is critical that the Corporation Commission receive information about the existing (old) official address and/or agent data as well as the new address or agent data. Please check with our Records section, (602) 542-3026 or our web site, www.cc.state.az.us/corp to obtain the correct information.

1. The exact name of the limited liability company (LLC) on file with the Arizona Corporation Commission (ACC) is:

   KNORR/JELTEX FARMS, L.L.C.

2. The ACC file number is L-0745518-8.

3. The registered address currently on file with the ACC is:

   [redacted]

   Phoenix, Arizona 85016

4. The name and address of the current statutory agent on file with the ACC is:

   BGWM SERVICE CORPORATION

   3200 North Central, #1000

   Phoenix, Arizona 85012

5. (A) ☐ The registered address in ARIZONA is to be changed. The street address of the new **(now, or in the near future)** registered address is:

   (B) ☐ Foreign limited liability companies only:
   The address of the office required to be maintained in the State or Country in which the LLC was organized is to be changed. The new foreign address is:

RECEIVED
JUN 25 2003
ARIZONA CORP. COMMISSION
CORPORATIONS DIVISION

H:\30044\ACC\LLC CHANGES OF ADDRESS\Knorr Jeltex.doc

PAID
147693
S.A.

6. (A) ☐ The statutory agent in ARIZONA is to be changed. The name and address of the new statutory agent in ARIZONA is:

_____

_____

_____

(B) ☒ The **name** and **address** of the current statutory agent in ARIZONA is to be changed. The new name and address of the statutory agent is:

BG Service Corporation

4800 North Scottsdale Road, Suite 6000

Scottsdale, Arizona 85251

and the statutory agent has given the LLC written notice of this change.

The statutory agent must have both a physical and a mailing address. If the agent has a P.O. box, then they must also provide a physical location/address where service of process on the company can occur. Also, personal mail boxes (PMB) are unacceptable.

DATED this 3rd day of June, 2003.

KNORR/JELTEX FARMS, L.L.C.
[Name of LLC]

By_____

BG SERVICE CORPORATION

By: Paul E. Gilbert
Paul E. Gilbert, Vice President
*(Statutory Agent must sign only if changing address.)

ACCEPTANCE OF APPOINTMENT BY STATUTORY AGENT**

The undersigned hereby acknowledges and accepts the appointment as statutory agent of the above-named corporation effective this _____ day of _____, _____.

Signature:_____

Printed Name:_____

**(required only if a new statutory agent is being appointed)

RECEIVED
JUN 25 2003
ARIZONA CORP. COMMISSION
CORPORATIONS DIVISION

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

MAR 0 5 2014

FILE NO. L-1909585-1

AZ Corp. Commission
04586534

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION

OF

TAK Farms, LLC

The undersigned, desiring to form a limited liability company under the laws of the State of Arizona, hereby adopts the following Articles of Organization:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the limited liability company shall be **TAK Farms, LLC** (the "Limited Liability Company").

ARTICLE II - REGISTERED OFFICE

The address of the registered office of the Limited Liability Company shall initially be [redacted] Maricopa AZ 85139. The Limited Liability Company may hereafter change its registered office in accordance with applicable law and without amending these Articles of Organization.

ARTICLE III - DURATION OF EXISTENCE

Unless terminated pursuant to applicable law or the terms and conditions of the Operating Agreement of the Limited Liability Company, the duration of the Limited Liability Company shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE IV - MANAGEMENT

The management of the Limited Liability Company is vested in one or more Managers. The signature of any Manager, acting alone, on any document, agreement or instrument shall bind the Company without further approval, authorization or consent of the Members. The initial Managers shall be:

Robert J. Knorr
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85139

Jeff Topp
[redacted]
Grace City, ND 58445

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The name and address of each person who owns a twenty percent or greater interest in the capital or profits of the Limited Liability Company are:

Jeff Topp
[redacted]
Grace City, ND 58445

Basilio F. Aja and Phylis J. Aja
Trustees of the Aja Family Trust
dated January 1, 2007
[redacted]
Buckeye, AZ 85326

Knorr Investments, LLC, an
Arizona limited liability
company
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85139

ARTICLE VI - LIABILITY

Except as provided in Arizona Revised Statutes Title 29, Chapter 4, a member, manager, employee, officer or agent of this Limited Liability Company is not liable, solely by reason of being a member, manager, employee, officer or agent, for the debts, obligations and liabilities of the Limited Liability Company, whether arising in contract or tort, under a judgment, decree or order of a court or otherwise.

ARTICLE VII - STATUTORY AGENT

Wayne A. Smith, with offices at One East Washington Street, Suite 1900, Phoenix, Arizona 85004-2554, is hereby appointed the initial statutory agent of the Limited Liability Company.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has executed these Articles of Organization as of the 5th day of March, 2014.

Michelle R. Perlmutter

ACCEPTANCE OF APPOINTMENT AS STATUTORY AGENT

I, Wayne A. Smith, having been designated to act as statutory agent for **TAK FARMS, LLC**, an Arizona limited liability company, hereby consent to act in that capacity until removed or resignation is submitted in accordance with Arizona Revised Statutes.

Wayne A. Smith

4629266v1(58034.21)

Arizona Corporation Commission - RECEIVED: 6/19/2018
Arizona Corporation Commission - FILED: 6/19/2018

18061915370460

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION

OF LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY

ENTITY INFORMATION

ENTITY NAME:	AH Investments, LLC
ENTITY ID:	1868745
ENTITY TYPE:	Domestic LLC
EFFECTIVE DATE:	06/19/2018
CHARACTER OF BUSINESS:	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
MANAGEMENT STRUCTURE:	Member-Managed
PERIOD OF DURATION:	Perpetual
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES:	

STATUTORY AGENT INFORMATION

STATUTORY AGENT NAME:	DAVID A FITZGIBBONS
PHYSICAL ADDRESS:	1115 E COTTONWOOD LN STE 150 , CASA GRANDE, AZ 85122
MAILING ADDRESS:	P.O. Box 11208, CASA GRANDE, AZ 85130

KNOWN PLACE OF BUSINESS

[redacted] MARICOPA, AZ 85138

PRINCIPALS

Member: Basilio Aja - [redacted] MARICOPA, AZ 85138 - - Date of Taking Office: 06/19/2018
Member: John Hofferth - [redacted] MARICOPA, AZ 85138 - - Date of Taking Office: 06/19/2018

ORGANIZERS

David A Fitzgibbons; 1115 E. Cottonwood Lane, Suite 150, CASA GRANDE, AZ 85122;
[redacted]

SIGNATURES

Organizer: David A Fitzgibbons III - 06/19/2018

DO NOT WRITE ABOVE THIS LINE; RESERVED FOR ACC USE ONLY.

ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION CORPORATIONS DIVISION

COVER SHEET

USE A SEPARATE COVER SHEET FOR EACH DOCUMENT
**** ORDER COPIES USING A RECORDS REQUEST FORM ****

WHAT ARE YOU FILING?

☑ New Entity ☐ Change to existing entity ☐ Re-submission of rejected filing

ENTITY NAME - give the exact name of the corporation as currently shown in A.C.C. records:

AH Investments, LLC

EXPEDITED PROCESSING?

☑ YES - add $35 to the filing fee	☐ NO - pay only the filing fee
Document filing fees are listed on the bottom of each form or on the fee schedule on our website, http://ecorp.azcc.gov, under the FAQs.	

PAYMENT:

☐ MOD Account #:	Total amount to deduct:
Cash - do not mail cash. Cash may be used only for in-person submittals. **Checks or money orders** - must be made payable to "Arizona Corporation Commission," with all words spelled out and no abbreviations. Checks must be completely and properly filled out, including the amount sections. UNACCEPTABLE CHECKS include: no imprinted or preprinted name and address of the account holder; no imprinted or preprinted check number; handwritten or stamped names, addresses, or check numbers; temporary checks (new accounts). **Credit cards** - may be used for in-person submittals, and for online corporation annual reports, online name reservations, or online certificates of good standing. We accept only Visa, MasterCard, and American Express.	

REQUIRED - RETURN DELIVERY OPTION (PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY and select only ONE):

☑ Email	Email address: [redacted]	
☐ Pick up	Name:	Phone:
☐ Mail	Name: David A. Fitzgibbons III, Fitzgibbons Law Offices	
	Address: P.O. Box 11208	
	City: Casa Grande State: AZ	Zip: 85130
	Phone:	

DOCUMENTS WILL BE MAILED IF THEY ARE NOT PICKED UP IN A TIMELY MANNER (APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK)

FOR ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION USE ONLY

PICK-UP BY: _____ **DATE:** _____

ocessing times at:

Arizona Corporation Commission - RECEIVED: 6/19/2018 18061915370460

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION
OF
AH INVESTMENTS, LLC

ARTICLE I
Name

The name of this limited liability company is AH Investments, LLC.

ARTICLE II
Purpose

The purpose for which this limited liability company is organized is for the transaction of real estate rental and leasing, and all lawful business for which a limited liability company may be organized under the laws of the State of Arizona, as such laws may be amended from time to time.

ARTICLE III
Registered Office and Statutory Agent

The address of the registered office of this limited liability company located in Pinal County, Arizona, and the name and business address of the agent for service of process are:

Registered Office: [redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85138

Mailing Address: [redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85138

Statutory Agent: David A. Fitzgibbons III
Fitzgibbons Law Offices, PLC
1115 E. Cottonwood Lane, Suite 150
Casa Grande, AZ 85122

ARTICLE IV
Membership on Formation

This limited liability company will have two (2) members at the time the limited liability company is formed.

ARTICLE V
Term of Company

The term of the Company shall continue perpetually.

00028248

18061915370460

ARTICLE VI
Management

Management of this limited liability company is reserved to the members.

ARTICLE VII
Members

The name and address of the members of this limited liability company at the time of its formation are:

John Hofferth
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85138

Basilio Aja
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85138

ARTICLE VIII
Liability and Indemnification

Except as provided under Chapter 4 of Title 29 of the Arizona Revised Statutes, as amended from time to time, no member, manager or officer of this limited liability company shall be liable, solely by reason of being a member, manager or officer, for the debts, obligations, and liabilities of this limited liability company whether arising in contract or tort, under a judgment, decree or order of a court, or otherwise. This limited liability company shall indemnify, to the maximum extent from time to time permitted by applicable law, any person who incurs liability or expense by reason of such person being a member, manager or officer of this limited liability company. This indemnification shall be mandatory in all circumstances in which indemnification is permitted by law.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned have set their hands this 19 day of June, 2018, for the purpose of forming AH Investments, LLC.

John Hofferth

Basilio Aja

CONSENT TO ACT AS STATUTORY AGENT

I, David A. Fitzgibbons III, having been appointed as statutory agent for AH Investments, LLC, an Arizona limited liability company, hereby consent to act in that capacity until removal or resignation is submitted in accordance with the Arizona Revised Statutes.

Dated this 19 day of June, 2018.

David A. Fitzgibbons III

180619153704 60

COOK_000102

AZ Corp. Commission
02303467

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

FEB 14 2008

FILE NO. L14289486

STATE OF ARIZONA

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION

OF

WILAHA LAND & CATTLE, LLC

Pursuant to A.R.S. §29-632 the undersigned states as follows:

1. The name of the limited liability company is:

   Wilaha Land & Cattle, LLC

2. The address of the registered office in Arizona is:

   [redacted]
   Phoenix, Arizona 85012

3. The statutory agent's name and address is:

   William J. Howard
   3216 N. Third Street, 2nd Floor
   Phoenix, Arizona 85012

4. There are or will be one or more members at the time the limited liability company is formed.

5. The limited liability company shall have perpetual existence under Arizona law.

6. A. Management of the limited liability company is vested in a manager or managers.

   B. The name and address of each person who is a Manager at the time of formation of the limited liability company is:

   Patrick A. Bray
   [redacted]
   Laveen, Arizona 85339

7. The liability of the Members of this limited liability company for monetary damages shall be limited to the fullest extent permissible under Arizona law.

The limited liability company is authorized to provide indemnification of managers, officers, employees and agents through operating agreement provisions, agreements with the agents, vote of members, or otherwise, in excess of the indemnification otherwise permitted under Arizona law.

Any repeal or modification of the foregoing provisions by the members of this limited liability company shall not adversely affect any right or protection of an agent of this limited liability company existing at the time of such repeal or modification.

Effective as of February 14, 2008

William J. Howard

I, William J. Howard, having been designated to act as Statutory Agent, hereby consent to act in that capacity until removed or resignation is submitted in accordance with the Arizona Revised Statutes.

Effective as of February 14, 2008

William J. Howard,
as Statutory Agent

COOK_000104

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

MAR 2 6 2013

FILE NO. L14289948-16

ARTICLES OF AMENDMENT
TO THE ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION
OF
WILAHA LAND & CATTLE, LLC

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 29-633 of the Arizona Revised Statutes, the undersigned limited liability company submits the following Articles of Amendment to its Articles of Organization:

FIRST: The name of the limited liability company is Wilaha Land & Cattle, LLC.

SECOND: ARTICLE 2 of the Articles of Organization is amended to change the address of the Registered Office of the Company to:

[redacted]
Goodyear, Arizona 85338

THIRD: ARTICLE 3 of the Articles of Organization is amended to change the statutory agent of the company to:

Wayne A. Smith
One East Washington Street, Suite 1900
Phoenix, Arizona 85004-2554

FOURTH: ARTICLE 6 of the Articles of Organization is amended in its entirety to read as

6. (a) The management of the limited liability company is vested in one or more managers. The signature of any manager, acting alone, on any document, agreement or instrument shall bind the company without further approval, authorization or consent of the members. The names and addresses of the current managers of the company are:

Patrick A. Bray
[redacted]
Goodyear, AZ 85338

Basilio Aja
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85139

(b) The names and addresses of each member who owns a twenty percent or greater interest in the capital or profits of the limited liability company are:

Patrick A. Bray
[redacted]
Goodyear, AZ 85338

Basilio Aja
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85139

FIFTH: Except as expressly provided herein, the Articles of Organization remain unchanged.

DATED: March 25, 2013.

Patrick A. Bray, Manager

ACCEPTANCE OF APPOINTMENT AS STATUTORY AGENT

I, Wayne A. Smith, having been designated to act as statutory agent of Wilaha Land & Cattle, LLC, an Arizona limited liability company, hereby consent to act in that capacity until resignation is submitted in accordance with Arizona Revised Statutes.

Wayne A. Smith

04205713

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

MAR 26 2013

FILE NO. L-1834791-5

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION
OF
FBN CATTLE COMPANY, LLC

The undersigned, desiring to form a limited liability company pursuant to A.R.S. §29-632, states as follows:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the limited liability company is FBN Cattle Company, LLC.

ARTICLE II - KNOWN PLACE OF BUSINESS

The address of the company's known place of business in Arizona is [redacted] Maricopa, Arizona 85139.

ARTICLE III- DURATION OF EXISTENCE

Unless sooner terminated pursuant to applicable law or the terms and conditions of the Operating Agreement of the company, the duration of the company shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE IV - MANAGEMENT

The management of the limited liability company is vested in one or more managers. Any manager acting alone may bind the Company. The names and addresses of the initial managers of the company are:

Basilio Aja
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85139

Patrick A. Bray
[redacted]
Goodyear, AZ 85338

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The name and address of each member who owns a twenty percent or greater interest in the capital or profits of the limited liability company are:

Basilio Aja
[redacted]
Maricopa, AZ 85139

Patrick A. Bray
[redacted]
Goodyear, AZ 85338

ARTICLE VI - LIABILITY

Except as provided in Arizona Revised Statutes Title 29, Chapter 4, a member, manager, employee, officer or agent of the limited liability company is not liable, solely by reason of being a member, manager, employee, officer or agent, for the debts, obligations and liabilities of the company, whether arising in contract or tort, under a judgment, decree or order of a court or otherwise.

ARTICLE VII - STATUTORY AGENT

The name and street address of the statutory agent for service of process required to be maintained by A.R.S. §29-604 are: Wayne A. Smith, One East Washington Street, Suite 1900, Phoenix, Arizona 85004-2554.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has executed these Articles of Organization as of March 25, 2013.

Lisa Taylor

ACCEPTANCE OF APPOINTMENT AS STATUTORY AGENT

I, Wayne A. Smith, having been designated to act as statutory agent of FBN Cattle Company, LLC, an Arizona limited liability company, hereby consent to act in that capacity until resignation is submitted in accordance with Arizona Revised Statutes.

Wayne A. Smith

Arizona Corporation Commission

00365699

STATE OF ARIZONA
CORPORATION COMMISSION
CORPORATION ANNUAL REPORT
& CERTIFICATE OF DISCLOSURE

DUE ON OR BEFORE 05/15/2001 FY00-01 FILING FEE $45.00

The following information is required by A.R.S. §10-1622 & §10-11622 for all corporations organized pursuant to Arizona Revised Statutes, Title 10. The Commission's authority to prescribe this form is A.R.S. §10-121.A. & §10-3121.A. YOUR REPORT MUST BE SUBMITTED ON THIS ORIGINAL FORM. Make changes or corrections where necessary. Information for the report should reflect the current status of the corporation. See instructions for proper format. REFER TO THE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 4.

-0950022-8

1. HALF MOON AG, INC.
[redacted]
BUCKEYE, AZ 85326

RECEIVED
MAY 16 2001
ARIZONA CORP. COMMISSION
CORPORATIONS DIVISION

Business Phone:_____ (Business phone is optional.)
State of Domicile: ARIZONA Type of Corporation: BUSINESS

RECEIVED
AUG 30 2001
ARIZONA CORP. COMMISSION
CORPORATIONS DIVISION

2. Arizona Statutory Agent: BASILIO AJA
Street Address: [redacted]
(NOT P.O. BOX)
City, State, Zip: BUCKEYE AZ 85326-

NOA 8-31-01 PR 5-14-01

Use this box only if appointing a new Statutory Agent

If appointing a new statutory agent, the new agent MUST consent to that appointment by signing below.

I, (individual) or We, (corporation or limited liability company) having been designated the new Statutory Agent, do hereby consent to this appointment until my removal or resignation pursuant to law.

_____
Signature of *new* Statutory Agent

ACC USE ONLY
Fee $ 45
Penalty $_____
Reinstate $_____
Expedite $_____
Resubmit $_____

238656 283753

3. Secondary Address:
(Foreign Corporations are REQUIRED to complete this section.)

4. Check the one category below which best describes the CHARACTER OF BUSINESS of your corporation.

BUSINESS CORPORATIONS

__ 1. Accounting
__ 2. Advertising
__ 3. Aerospace
X 4. Agriculture
__ 5. Architecture
__ 6. Banking/Finance
__ 7. Barbers/Cosmetology
__ 8. Construction
__ 9. Contractor
__ 10. Credit/Collection
__ 11. Education
__ 12. Engineering
__ 13. Entertainment
__ 14. General Consulting
__ 15. Health Care
__ 16. Hotel/Motel
__ 17. Import/Export
__ 18. Insurance
__ 19. Legal Services
__ 20. Manufacturing
__ 21. Mining
__ 22. News Media
__ 23. Pharmaceutical
__ 24. Publishing/Printing
__ 25. Ranching/Livestock
__ 26. Real Estate
__ 27. Restaurant/Bar
__ 28. Retail Sales
__ 29. Science/Research
__ 30. Sports/Sporting Events
__ 31. Technology(Computers)
__ 32. Technology(General)
__ 33. Television/Radio
__ 34. Tourism/Convention Services
__ 35. Transportation
__ 36. Utilities
__ 37. Veterinary Medicine/Animal Care
__ 38. Other _____

NON-PROFIT CORPORATIONS

1. __ Charitable
2. __ Benevolent
3. __ Educational
4. __ Civic
5. __ Political
6. __ Religious
7. __ Social
8. __ Literary
9. __ Cultural
10. __ Athletic
11. __ Science/Research
12. __ Hospital/Health Care
13. __ Agricultural
14. __ Animal Husbandry
15. __ Homeowner's Association
16. __ Professional, commercial industrial or trade association
17. __ Other_____

COOK_000110

5. **CAPITALIZATION:** (Business Corporations and Business Trusts are **REQUIRED** to complete this section.)
Business trusts must indicate the number of transferable certificates held by trustees evidencing their beneficial interest in the trust estate.

Number of Shares/Certificates Authorized	Class	Series Within Class (if any)
10,000	A	
Number of Shares/Certificates Issued	**Class**	**Series Within Class (if any)**

6. **SHAREHOLDERS:** (Business Corporations and Business Trusts are **REQUIRED** to complete this section.)
List shareholders holding more than 20% of any class of shares issued by the corporation, or having more than a 20% beneficial interest in the corporation. **Please Type or Print Clearly.**

NONE ☒

Name: _____ Name: _____

Name: _____ Name: _____

7. **OFFICERS** **Please Type or Print Clearly.**

Name: BASILIO AJA
Title: PRESIDENT
Address: [redacted]
BUCKEYE, AZ 85326
Date taking office: 5/15/00

Name: GIGETTE M. LANFORD
Title: SECRETARY
Address: [redacted]
BUCKEYE, AZ 85326
Date taking office: 5/15/00

Name: _____
Title: _____
Address: _____
Date taking office: _____

Name: _____
Title: _____
Address: _____
Date taking office: _____

8. **DIRECTORS** Please Type or Print Clearly.

Name: BASILIO AJA
Address: [redacted]
BUCKEYE, AZ 85326
Date taking office: 5/15/00

Name: GIGETTE M. LANFORD
Address: [redacted]
BUCKEYE, AZ 85326
Date taking office: 5/15/00

Name: _____
Address: _____
Date taking office: _____

Name: _____
Address: _____
Date taking office: _____

Please Enter Corporation Name: HALF MOON AG, INC.

9. FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE (A.R.S. §§10-1622.B & 10-11622.A.9)
Nonprofit corporations **must attach** a financial statement (balance sheet including assets, liabilities and equity). All other forms of corporations are exempt from filing a financial disclosure.

9A. MEMBERS (A.R.S. § 10-11622.A.6) Nonprofit Corporations Only.

This corporation **does** ☐ **does not** ☐ have members.

10. CERTIFICATE OF DISCLOSURE (A.R.S. §§10-1622.A.8 & 10-11622.A.7)
Has ANY person serving either by election or appointment as an officer, director, trustee, incorporator and person controlling or holding more than 10% of the issued and outstanding common shares or 10% of any other proprietary, beneficial or membership interest in the corporation been:
[Underlined portion pertains to profit corporations only]

1. Convicted of a felony involving a transaction in securities, consumer fraud or antitrust in any state or federal jurisdiction within the seven year period immediately preceding the execution of this certificate?
2. Convicted of a felony, the essential elements of which consisted of fraud, misrepresentation, theft by false pretenses or restraint of trade or monopoly in any state or federal jurisdiction within the seven year period immediately preceding execution of this certificate?
3. Or are subject to an injunction, judgment, decree or permanent order of any state or federal court entered within the seven year period immediately preceding execution of this certificate where such injunction, judgment, decree or permanent order involved the violation of:

   (a) fraud or registration provisions of the securities laws of that jurisdiction, or
   (b) the consumer fraud laws of that jurisdiction, or
   (c) the antitrust or restraint of trade laws of that jurisdiction?

One box must be marked: **YES** ☐ **NO** ☒

If "YES", the following information must be submitted as an attachment to this report for each person subject to one or more of the actions stated in Items 1. through 3. above.

1. Full name and prior names used.
2. Full birth name.
3. Present home address.
4. Prior addresses (for immediate preceding 7 year period).
5. Date and location of birth.
6. Social Security Number
7. The nature and description of each conviction or judicial action; the date and location; the court and public agency involved, and the file or cause number of the case.

11. STATEMENT OF BANKRUPTCY (A.R.S. §§10-202.D.2 & 10-3202.02)
Has ANY person serving either by election or appointment as an officer, director, trustee, incorporator and person controlling or holding more than 20% of the issued and outstanding common shares or 20% of any other proprietary, beneficial or membership interest in the corporation served in such capacity or held a 20% interest in any other corporation during the bankruptcy, receivership, or charter revocation of the other corporation? **[Underlined portion pertains to profit corporations only]**

One box must be marked: **YES** ☐ **NO** ☒

Chapter _____ Date Filed _____ Case Number _____

If "YES", the following information must be submitted as an attachment to this report for each person subject to the statement above. 1) The names and addresses of each corporation and the person or persons involved. 2) The state in which each corporation was a) incorporated b) transacted business. 3) The dates of corporate operation.

12. SIGNATURES

CAUTION: Annual Reports must be signed by a duly authorized officer. Annual Reports submitted with incorrect signatures will be rejected.

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF LAW, THAT ALL CORPORATE INCOME TAX RETURNS REQUIRED BY TITLE 43 OF THE ARIZONA REVISED STATUTES HAVE BEEN FILED WITH THE ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE.

I further declare under penalty of law that I (we) have examined this report and the certificate, including any attachments, and to the best of my (our) knowledge and belief they are true, correct and complete.

Name BASILIO AJA Date 5/14/01 Name _____ Date _____

Signature [signature] Signature _____

Title PRESIDENT Title _____

(Signator(s) must be duly authorized corporate officer(s) listed in section 7 of this report.)

STATE OF ARIZONA
CORPORATION COMMISSION
CORPORATION ANNUAL REPORT
& CERTIFICATE OF DISCLOSURE

Arizona Corporation Commission
00397223

DUE ON OR BEFORE 11/01/2001 FY01-02 FILING FEE $45.00

The following information is required by A.R.S. §§10-1622 & 10-11622 for all corporations organized pursuant to Arizona Revised Statutes, Title 10. The Commission's authority to prescribe this form is A.R.S. §§10-121.A. & 10-3121.A. YOUR REPORT MUST BE SUBMITTED ON THIS ORIGINAL FORM. Make changes or corrections where necessary. Information for the report should reflect the current status of the corporation. See instructions for proper format. REFER TO THE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 4.

RECEIVED
NOV - 1 2001
ARIZONA CORP. COMMISSION
CORPORATIONS DIVISION

1. -0236178-0
FULL MOON LIVESTOCK AND LAND CO., INC.
[redacted]
BUCKEYE, AZ 85326

Business Phone:_____ (Business phone is optional.)
State of Domicile: ARIZONA Type of Corporation: PROFIT

2. Arizona Statutory Agent: IRENE E AJA
Street Address: [redacted]
City, State, Zip: BUCKEYE, AZ 85326

IPR *Use this box only if appointing a new Statutory Agent*

If appointing a new statutory agent, the new agent MUST consent to that appointment by signing below.

I, (individual) or We, (corporation or limited liability company) having been designated the new Statutory Agent, do hereby consent to this appointment until my removal or resignation pursuant to law.

_____
Signature of *new* Statutory Agent

ACC USE ONLY 11/5/01
Fee $ 45
Penalty $_____
Reinstate $_____
Expedite $_____
Resubmit $_____

309089

3. Secondary Address:
(Foreign Corporations are REQUIRED to complete this section.)

4. Check the one category below which best describes the CHARACTER OF BUSINESS of your corporation.

BUSINESS CORPORATIONS

__ 1. Accounting
__ 2. Advertising
__ 3. Aerospace
X 4. Agriculture
__ 5. Architecture
__ 6. Banking/Finance
__ 7. Barbers/Cosmetology
__ 8. Construction
__ 9. Contractor
__ 10. Credit/Collection
__ 11. Education
__ 12. Engineering
__ 13. Entertainment
__ 14. General Consulting
__ 15. Health Care
__ 16. Hotel/Motel
__ 17. Import/Export
__ 18. Insurance
__ 19. Legal Services
__ 20. Manufacturing
__ 21. Mining
__ 22. News Media
__ 23. Pharmaceutical
__ 24. Publishing/Printing
__ 25. Ranching/Livestock
__ 26. Real Estate
__ 27. Restaurant/Bar
__ 28. Retail Sales
__ 29. Science/Research
__ 30. Sports/Sporting Events
__ 31. Technology(Computers)
__ 32. Technology(General)
__ 33. Television/Radio
__ 34. Tourism/Convention Services
__ 35. Transportation
__ 36. Utilities
__ 37. Veterinary Medicine/Animal Care
__ 38. Other _____

NON-PROFIT CORPORATIONS

1. __ Charitable
2. __ Benevolent
3. __ Educational
4. __ Civic
5. __ Political
6. __ Religious
7. __ Social
8. __ Literary
9. __ Cultural
10. __ Athletic
11. __ Science/Research
12 __ Hospital/Health Care
13. __ Agricultural
14. __ Animal Husbandry
15. __ Homeowner's Association
16. __ Professional, commercial industrial or trade association
17 __ Other_____

5. CAPITALIZATION: (Business Corporations and Business Trusts are REQUIRED to complete this section.) Business trusts must indicate the number of transferable certificates held by trustees evidencing their beneficial interest in the trust estate.

Number of Shares/Certificates Authorized	Class	Series Within Class (if any)
10,000		
Number of Shares/Certificates Issued	Class	Series Within Class (if any)

6. SHAREHOLDERS: (Business Corporations and Business Trusts are REQUIRED to complete this section.) List shareholders holding more than 20% of any class of shares issued by the corporation, or having more than a 20% beneficial interest in the corporation. **Please Type or Print Clearly.**

Name: BASILIO AJA Name:

NONE ☐

Name: IRENE E. AJA Name:

7. OFFICERS **Please Type or Print Clearly.**

Name: BASILIO AJA
Title: PRESIDENT
Address: [redacted]
BUCKEYE, AZ 85326
Date taking office: 01-01-95

Name: IRENE E. AJA
Title: SECRETARY/TREASURER
Address: [redacted]
BUCKEYE, AZ 85326
Date taking office: 01-01-95

Name:
Title:
Address:
Date taking office:

Name:
Title:
Address:
Date taking office:

8. DIRECTORS **Please Type or Print Clearly.**

Name: BASILIO AJA
Address: [redacted]
BUCKEYE, AZ 85326
Date taking office: 01-01-95

Name: IRENE E. AJA
Address: [redacted]
BUCKEYE, AZ 85326
Date taking office: 01-01-95

Name:
Address:
Date taking office:

Name:
Address:
Date taking office:

Please Enter Corporation Name: FULL MOON LIVESTOCK & LAND CO, INC.

9. FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE (A.R.S. §§10-1622.B & 10-11622.A.9)
Nonprofit corporations **must attach** a financial statement (balance sheet including assets, liabilities and equity). All other forms of corporations are exempt from filing a financial disclosure.

9A. MEMBERS (A.R.S. § 10-11622.A.6) Nonprofit Corporations Only.

This corporation **does ☐ does not ☐** have members.

10. CERTIFICATE OF DISCLOSURE (A.R.S. §§10-1622.A.8 & 10-11622.A.7)
Has ANY person serving either by election or appointment as an officer, director, trustee, incorporator and person controlling or holding more than 10% of the issued and outstanding common shares or 10% of any other proprietary, beneficial or membership interest in the corporation been:
[Underlined portion pertains to profit corporations only]

1. Convicted of a felony involving a transaction in securities, consumer fraud or antitrust in any state or federal jurisdiction within the seven year period immediately preceding the execution of this certificate?
2. Convicted of a felony, the essential elements of which consisted of fraud, misrepresentation, theft by false pretenses or restraint of trade or monopoly in any state or federal jurisdiction within the seven year period immediately preceding execution of this certificate?
3. Or are subject to an injunction, judgment, decree or permanent order of any state or federal court entered within the seven year period immediately preceding execution of this certificate where such injunction, judgment, decree or permanent order involved the violation of:

   (a) fraud or registration provisions of the securities laws of that jurisdiction, or
   (b) the consumer fraud laws of that jurisdiction, or
   (c) the antitrust or restraint of trade laws of that jurisdiction?

One box **must** be marked: **YES ☐** **NO ☒**

If "YES", the following information must be submitted as an attachment to this report for each person subject to one or more of the actions stated in Items 1. through 3. above.

1. Full name and prior names used.
2. Full birth name.
3. Present home address.
4. Prior addresses (for immediate preceding 7 year period).
5. Date and location of birth.
6. Social Security Number
7. The nature and description of each conviction or judicial action; the date and location; the court and public agency involved, and the file or cause number of the case.

11. STATEMENT OF BANKRUPTCY (A.R.S. §§10-202.D.2 & 10-3202.02)
Has ANY person serving either by election or appointment as an officer, director, trustee, incorporator and person controlling or holding more than 20% of the issued and outstanding common shares or 20% of any other proprietary, beneficial or membership interest in the corporation served in such capacity or held a 20% interest in any other corporation during the bankruptcy, receivership, or charter revocation of the other corporation? **[Underlined portion pertains to profit corporations only]**

One box **must** be marked: **YES ☐** **NO ☒**

Chapter _____ Date Filed _____ Case Number _____

If "YES", the following information must be submitted as an attachment to this report for each person subject to the statement above. 1) The names and addresses of each corporation and the person or persons involved. 2) The state in which each corporation was a) incorporated b) transacted business. 3) The dates of corporate operation.

12. SIGNATURES

CAUTION: Annual Reports must be signed by a duly authorized officer. Annual Reports submitted with incorrect signatures will be rejected.

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF LAW, THAT ALL CORPORATE INCOME TAX RETURNS REQUIRED BY TITLE 43 OF THE ARIZONA REVISED STATUTES HAVE BEEN FILED WITH THE ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE.

I further declare under penalty of law that I (we) have examined this report and the certificate, including any attachments, and to the best of my (our) knowledge and belief they are true, correct and complete.

Name IRENE E. AJA **Date** 10/17/01 **Name** _____ **Date** _____

Signature Irene E. Aja **Signature** _____

Title SECRETARY/TREASURER **Title** _____

(Signator(s) must be duly authorized corporate officer(s) listed in section 7 of this report.)

STATE OF ARIZONA
CORPORATION COMMISSION
CORPORATION ANNUAL REPORT
& CERTIFICATE OF DISCLOSURE

Arizona Corporation Commission
00278903

DUE ON OR BEFORE 04/09/2001 FY00-01 FILING FEE $10.00

The following information is required by A.R.S. §10-1622 & §10-11622 for all corporations organized pursuant to Arizona Revised Statutes, Title 10. The Commission's authority to prescribe this form is A.R.S. §10-121.A. & §10-3121.A. YOUR REPORT MUST BE SUBMITTED ON THIS ORIGINAL FORM. Make changes or corrections where necessary. Information for the report should reflect the current status of the corporation. See instructions for proper format. REFER TO THE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 4.

-0036102-0

1. ARIZONA CATTLE FEEDERS' ASSOCIATION
[redacted]
PHOENIX, AZ 85008

RECEIVED
MAR 16 2001
ARIZONA CORP COMMISSION
CORPORATIONS DIVISION

Business Phone:_____ (Business phone is optional.)
State of Domicile: ARIZONA Type of Corporation: CO-OP

2. Arizona Statutory Agent: BASILIO F AJA
Street Address: [redacted]
(NOT P.O. BOX)
City, State, Zip: PHOENIX AZ 85008-4618

Use this box only if appointing a new Statutory Agent

If appointing a new statutory agent, the new agent MUST consent to that appointment by signing below.

I, (individual) or We, (corporation or limited liability company) having been designated the new Statutory Agent, do hereby consent to this appointment until my removal or resignation pursuant to law.

_____
Signature of *new* Statutory Agent

ACC USE ONLY
Fee $ 10
Penalty $_____
Reinstate $_____
Expedite $_____
Resubmit $_____

3. Secondary Address:
(Foreign Corporations are **REQUIRED** to complete this section.)

4. Check the one category below which best describes the CHARACTER OF BUSINESS of your corporation.

BUSINESS CORPORATIONS

__ 1. Accounting
__ 2. Advertising
__ 3. Aerospace
__ 4. Agriculture
__ 5. Architecture
__ 6. Banking/Finance
__ 7. Barbers/Cosmetology
__ 8. Construction
__ 9. Contractor
__ 10. Credit/Collection
__ 11. Education
__ 12. Engineering
__ 13. Entertainment
__ 14. General Consulting
__ 15. Health Care
__ 16. Hotel/Motel
__ 17. Import/Export
__ 18. Insurance
__ 19. Legal Services
__ 20. Manufacturing
__ 21. Mining
__ 22. News Media
__ 23. Pharmaceutical
__ 24. Publishing/Printing
__ 25. Ranching/Livestock
__ 26. Real Estate
__ 27. Restaurant/Bar
__ 28. Retail Sales
__ 29. Science/Research
__ 30. Sports/Sporting Events
__ 31. Technology(Computers)
__ 32. Technology(General)
__ 33. Television/Radio
__ 34. Tourism/Convention Services
__ 35. Transportation
__ 36. Utilities
__ 37. Veterinary Medicine/Animal Care
__ 38. Other _____

NON-PROFIT CORPORATIONS

1. __ Charitable
2. __ Benevolent
3. __ Educational
4. __ Civic
5. __ Political
6. __ Religious
7. __ Social
8. __ Literary
9. __ Cultural
10. __ Athletic
11. __ Science/Research
12. __ Hospital/Health Care
13. X Agricultural
14. __ Animal Husbandry
15. __ Homeowner's Association
16. __ Professional, commercial industrial or trade association
17. __ Other_____

5. **CAPITALIZATION:** (Business Corporations and Business Trusts are **REQUIRED** to complete this section.)
Business trusts must indicate the number of transferable certificates held by trustees evidencing their beneficial interest in the trust estate.

Number of Shares/Certificates Authorized	Class	Series Within Class (if any)

Number of Shares/Certificates Issued	Class	Series Within Class (if any)

6. **SHAREHOLDERS:** (Business Corporations and Business Trusts are **REQUIRED** to complete this section.)
List shareholders holding more than 20% of any class of shares issued by the corporation, or having more than a 20% beneficial interest in the corporation. Please Type or Print Clearly.

Name: _____ **Name:** _____

NONE ☐

Name: _____ **Name:** _____

7. **OFFICERS** Please Type or Print Clearly.

Name: LARRY McDONALD
Title: PRESIDENT
Address: [redacted]
WELLTON, AZ 85356
Date taking office: 5-16-2000

Name: LES HEIDEN
Title: VICE PRESIDENT
Address: [redacted]
BUCKEYE, AZ 85326
Date taking office: 5-16-2000

Name: BASILIO F. AJA
Title: SECRETARY
Address: [redacted]
PHOENIX, AZ 85008
Date taking office: 9-01-1995

Name: NORMAN HINZ
Title: TREASURER
Address: [redacted]
GLENDALE, AZ 85302
Date taking office: 5-16-2000

8. **DIRECTORS** Please Type or Print Clearly.

Name: EARL PETZNICK, JR.
Address: [redacted]
MARICOPA, AZ 85239
Date taking office: 5-16-2000

Name: BASILIO F. AJA
Address: [redacted]
PHOENIX, AZ 85008
Date taking office: 9-01-1995

Name: WILLIAM L. SAWYER
Address: [redacted]
MARICOPA, AZ 85239
Date taking office: 5-16-2000

Name:
Address:
Date taking office:

02/28/01

ARIZONA CATTLE FEEDERS' ASSOCIATION
Balance Sheet
As of January 31, 2001

	Jan 31, '01
ASSETS	
Current Assets	
Checking/Savings	
1010 · CHECKING	23,513.21
1030 · SAVINGS - BANK ONE	10,535.54
1031 · SAVINGS - STOCKMAN'S BANK	340.36
1032 · SAVINGS - SUNLAND BEEF NOTE	100000.00
Total Checking/Savings	134389.11
Accounts Receivable	
1100 · ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE	2,852.70
Total Accounts Receivable	2,852.70
Other Current Assets	
1101 · ABC INTERCOMPANY RECEIVA...	532.95
Total Other Current Assets	532.95
Total Current Assets	137774.76
Fixed Assets	
1505 · AUTOMOBILES	28,788.36
1510 · FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT	27,820.78
1511 · LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMENTS	922.44
1610 · ACCUM DEPREC - FURN & EQUIP	(24,657.78)
1611 · ACCUM DEPREC - LEASEHOLD IM...	(599.57)
Total Fixed Assets	32,274.23
Other Assets	
1210 · PREPAID EXPENSES	2,377.12
1310 · WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION DEP...	111.00
1320 · DEPOSIT - COPIER LEASE	142.21
Total Other Assets	2,630.33
TOTAL ASSETS	**172679.32**
LIABILITIES & EQUITY	
Equity	
3000 · OPENING BAL EQUITY	163058.46
3900 · RETAINED EARNINGS	7,158.05
Net Income	2,462.81
Total Equity	172679.32
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY	**172679.32**

COOK_000118

ARIZONA CATTLE FEEDERS' ASSOCIATION
Balance Sheet
As of December 31, 2000

	Dec 31, '00
ASSETS	
Current Assets	
Checking/Savings	
1010 · CHECKING	5,945.38
1030 · SAVINGS - BANK ONE	13,004.68
1031 · SAVINGS - STOCKMAN'S BANK	347.27
1032 · SAVINGS - SUNLAND BEEF NOTE	100000.00
Total Checking/Savings	119297.33
Accounts Receivable	
1100 · ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE	15,021.40
Total Accounts Receivable	15,021.40
Other Current Assets	
1101 · ABC INTERCOMPANY RECEIVA...	532.95
Total Other Current Assets	532.95
Total Current Assets	134851.68
Fixed Assets	
1505 · AUTOMOBILES	28,788.36
1510 · FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT	27,820.78
1511 · LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMENTS	922.44
1610 · ACCUM DEPREC - FURN & EQUIP	(24,657.78)
1611 · ACCUM DEPREC - LEASEHOLD IM...	(599.57)
Total Fixed Assets	32,274.23
Other Assets	
1210 · PREPAID EXPENSES	2,377.12
1310 · WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION DEP...	111.00
1320 · DEPOSIT - COPIER LEASE	142.21
Total Other Assets	2,630.33
TOTAL ASSETS	**169756.24**
LIABILITIES & EQUITY	
Equity	
3000 · OPENING BAL EQUITY	163058.46
3900 · RETAINED EARNINGS	7,158.05
Net Income	(460.27)
Total Equity	169756.24
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY	**169756.24**

07/27/00

ARIZONA CATTLE FEEDERS' ASSOCIATION
Balance Sheet
As of June 30, 2000

	Jun 30, '00
ASSETS	
Current Assets	
Checking/Savings	
1010 · CHECKING	12,964.94
1030 · SAVINGS - BANK ONE	17,731.67
1031 · SAVINGS - STOCKMAN'S BANK	1,637.14
1032 · SAVINGS - SUNLAND BEEF NOTE	100,000.00
Total Checking/Savings	132,333.75
Accounts Receivable	
1100 · ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE	3,244.25
Total Accounts Receivable	3,244.25
Other Current Assets	
1101 · ABC INTERCOMPANY RECEIVA...	-266.05
Total Other Current Assets	-266.05
Total Current Assets	135,311.95
Fixed Assets	
1505 · AUTOMOBILES	28,788.38
1510 · FURNITURE & EQUIPMENT	27,820.78
1511 · LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMENTS	922.44
1610 · ACCUM DEPREC - FURN & EQUIP	-24,657.78
1611 · ACCUM DEPREC - LEASEHOLD IM...	-599.57
Total Fixed Assets	32,274.23
Other Assets	
1210 · PREPAID EXPENSES	2,377.12
1310 · WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION DE...	111.00
1320 · DEPOSIT - COPIER LEASE	142.21
Total Other Assets	2,630.33
TOTAL ASSETS	**170,216.51**
LIABILITIES & EQUITY	
Equity	
3000 · OPENING BAL EQUITY	163,058.46
Net Income	7,158.05
Total Equity	170,216.51
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY	**170,216.51**

Please Enter Corporation Name: ARIZONA CATTLE FEEDERS ASSOC.

9. FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE (A.R.S. §§10-1622.B & 10-11622.A.9)
Nonprofit corporations **must attach** a financial statement (balance sheet including assets, liabilities and equity). All other forms of corporations are exempt from filing a financial disclosure.

9A. MEMBERS (A.R.S. § 10-11622.A.6) Nonprofit Corporations Only.

This corporation **does** ☒ **does not** ☐ have members.

10. CERTIFICATE OF DISCLOSURE (A.R.S. §§10-1622.A.8 & 10-11622.A.7)
Has ANY person serving either by election or appointment as an officer, director, trustee, incorporator and person controlling or holding more than 10% of the issued and outstanding common shares or 10% of any other proprietary, beneficial or membership interest in the corporation been:
[Underlined portion pertains to profit corporations only]

1. Convicted of a felony involving a transaction in securities, consumer fraud or antitrust in any state or federal jurisdiction within the seven year period immediately preceding the execution of this certificate?
2. Convicted of a felony, the essential elements of which consisted of fraud, misrepresentation, theft by false pretenses or restraint of trade or monopoly in any state or federal jurisdiction within the seven year period immediately preceding execution of this certificate?
3. Or are subject to an injunction, judgment, decree or permanent order of any state or federal court entered within the seven year period immediately preceding execution of this certificate where such injunction, judgment, decree or permanent order involved the violation of:

(a) fraud or registration provisions of the securities laws of that jurisdiction, or
(b) the consumer fraud laws of that jurisdiction, or
(c) the antitrust or restraint of trade laws of that jurisdiction?

One box **must** be marked: **YES** ☐ **NO** ☒

If "YES", the following information must be submitted as an attachment to this report for each person subject to one or more of the actions stated in Items 1. through 3. above.

1. Full name and prior names used.
2. Full birth name.
3. Present home address.
4. Prior addresses (for immediate preceding 7 year period).
5. Date and location of birth.
6. Social Security Number
7. The nature and description of each conviction or judicial action; the date and location; the court and public agency involved, and the file or cause number of the case.

11. STATEMENT OF BANKRUPTCY (A.R.S. §§10-202.D.2 & 10-3202.02)
Has ANY person serving either by election or appointment as an officer, director, trustee, incorporator and person controlling or holding more than 20% of the issued and outstanding common shares or 20% of any other proprietary, beneficial or membership interest in the corporation served in such capacity or held a 20% interest in any other corporation during the bankruptcy, receivership, or charter revocation of the other corporation? **[Underlined portion pertains to profit corporations only]**

One box **must** be marked: **YES** ☐ **NO** ☒

Chapter _____ Date Filed _____ Case Number _____

If "YES", the following information must be submitted as an attachment to this report for each person subject to the statement above. 1) The names and addresses of each corporation and the person or persons involved. 2) The state in which each corporation was a) incorporated b) transacted business. 3) The dates of corporate operation.

12. SIGNATURES

- **CAUTION:** Annual Reports must be signed by a duly authorized officer. Annual Reports submitted with incorrect signatures will be rejected.

I DECLARE, UNDER PENALTY OF LAW, THAT ALL CORPORATE INCOME TAX RETURNS REQUIRED BY TITLE 43 OF THE ARIZONA REVISED STATUTES HAVE BEEN FILED WITH THE ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE.

I further declare under penalty of law that I (we) have examined this report and the certificate, including any attachments, and to the best of my (our) knowledge and belief they are true, correct and complete.

Name BASILIO F. NAJA Date 2/28/01 Name _____ Date _____

Signature _____ Signature _____

Title EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT Title _____

(Signator(s) must be duly authorized corporate officer(s) listed in section 7 of this report.)

AZ Corp. Commission
05313005

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

JAN 1 4 2016

FILE NO. L20613964

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION
OF
MARICOPA CELL PHONE REPAIR, LLC

ARTICLE I
Name

The name of this limited liability company is MARICOPA CELL PHONE REPAIR, LLC.

ARTICLE II
Purpose

The purpose for which the Company is organized is the transaction of any and all lawful business for which a limited liability company may be organized under the laws of the State of Arizona, as those laws may be amended from time to time.

ARTICLE III
Registered Office and Statutory Agent

The address of the registered office of the Company and the name and address of the agent for service of process are:

Registered Office: Maricopa Cell Phone Repair, LLC
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85139

Statutory Agent: Wayne A. Smith, Esq.
Jennings Strouss & Salmon, PLC
One E. Washington St., Ste. 1900
Phoenix, Arizona 85004-2554

ARTICLE IV
Perpetual Existence

The Company shall have perpetual existence and shall continue until dissolved by the members or by law otherwise.

ARTICLE V
Management

Management of the Company is vested in a manager. The Manager, acting alone is authorized, to bind the Company. The name and mailing address of the manager of the Company is:

Basilio Aja
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85139

ARTICLE VI
Members

The name and address of each member of the Company who owns a twenty percent (20%) or greater interest in the capital or profits of the Company are:

Anna Marie Aja
[redacted]
Maricopa, Arizona 85139

ARTICLE VII
Capital

The authorized capital of the Company shall consist of percentage interests or units of interest in the Company, which may be issued in separate classes and series of units, as provided in the Company's Operating Agreement, and which shall have the designations, rights, preferences, privileges and voting rights as set forth in the Company's Operating Agreement from time to time.

ARTICLE VIII
Liability and Indemnification

Except as provided under chapter 4 of Title 29 of the Arizona Revised Statutes, as amended from time to time, a member, manager, employee, officer or agent of the Company is not liable, solely by reason of being a member, manager, employee, officer or agent, for the debts, obligations and liabilities of the Company, whether arising in contract or tort, under a judgment, decree or order of a court, or otherwise. The Company shall indemnity, to the maximum extent from time to time permitted by applicable law, any person who incurs liability or expense by reason of such person being a member, manager, employee, officer, or agent of the Company. This indemnification shall be mandatory in all circumstances in which indemnification is permitted by law. In addition, the Company shall advance the costs of defense (including costs of investigation) if claim or suit is asserted against any member, manager, employee, officer or agent in connection with such person acting on behalf of the Company, upon the execution of a written undertaking to the Company that such person will repay to the Company the full amount of such advances, plus interest at the short term federal rate, if it is determined by a court of competent jurisdiction or an arbitrator that such person is not entity to indemnity.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has executed these Articles of Organization on this 14th day of January, 2016.

Michelle R. Perlmutter

CONSENT TO ACT AS STATUTORY AGENT

I, Wayne A. Smith, Esq. having an address of c/o Jennings Strouss & Salmon, PLC, One E. Washington St., Suite 1900, Phoenix, Arizona 85004-2554, having been appointed as agent for service of process for MARICOPA CELL PHONE REPAIR, LLC, an Arizona limited liability company, hereby consent to act in that capacity until removed or resignation is submitted in accordance with the Arizona Revised Statutes.

DATED this 14th day of January, 2016.

Wayne A. Smith

5185171v1(61494.1)

AZ CORPORATION COMMISSION
FILED

SEP 0 8 2017

FILE NO L2217876-4

AZ Corp. Commission
06061934

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION
OF
OIL SENTRY, LLC

ARTICLE I
Name

The name of this limited liability company is OIL SENTRY, LLC.

ARTICLE II
Purpose

The purpose for which the Company is organized is the transaction of any and all lawful business for which a limited liability company may be organized under the laws of the State of Arizona, as those laws may be amended from time to time.

ARTICLE III
Registered Office and Statutory Agent

The address of the registered office of the Company and the name and address of the agent for service of process are:

Registered Office: Oil Sentry, LLC
[redacted]
Stanfield, Arizona 85172

Statutory Agent: Wayne A. Smith, Esq.
Jennings Strouss & Salmon, PLC
One E. Washington St., Ste. 1900
Phoenix, Arizona 85004-2554

ARTICLE IV
Perpetual Existence

The Company shall have perpetual existence and shall continue until dissolved by the members or by law otherwise.

ARTICLE V
Management

Management of the Company is vested in a manager. The Manager, acting alone is authorized, to bind the Company. The name and mailing address of the manager of the Company is:

Basilio Aja
[redacted]
Stanfield, AZ 85172

Thomas Gary Randl
[redacted]
Phoenix, AZ 85069

5767624v1(61494.1)

ARTICLE VI
Members

The name and address of each member of the Company who owns a twenty percent (20%) or greater interest in the capital or profits of the Company are:

Basilio Aja
[redacted]
Stanfield, AZ 85172

Thomas Gary Randl
[redacted]
Phoenix, AZ 85069

ARTICLE VII
Capital

The authorized capital of the Company shall consist of percentage interests or units of interest in the Company, which may be issued in separate classes and series of units, as provided in the Company's Operating Agreement, and which shall have the designations, rights, preferences, privileges and voting rights as set forth in the Company's Operating Agreement from time to time.

ARTICLE VIII
Liability and Indemnification

Except as provided under chapter 4 of Title 29 of the Arizona Revised Statutes, as amended from time to time, a member, manager, employee, officer or agent of the Company is not liable, solely by reason of being a member, manager, employee, officer or agent, for the debts, obligations and liabilities of the Company, whether arising in contract or tort, under a judgment, decree or order of a court, or otherwise. The Company shall indemnity, to the maximum extent from time to time permitted by applicable law, any person who incurs liability or expense by reason of such person being a member, manager, employee, officer, or agent of the Company. This indemnification shall be mandatory in all circumstances in which indemnification is permitted by law. In addition, the Company shall advance the costs of defense (including costs of investigation) if claim or suit is asserted against any member, manager, employee, officer or agent in connection with such person acting on behalf of the Company, upon the execution of a written undertaking to the Company that such person will repay to the Company the full amount of such advances, plus interest at the short term federal rate, if it is determined by a court of competent jurisdiction or an arbitrator that such person is not entity to indemnity.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned has executed these Articles of Organization on this 8th day of September, 2017.

Michelle R. Perlmutter

CONSENT TO ACT AS STATUTORY AGENT

I, Wayne A. Smith, Esq. having an address of c/o Jennings Strouss & Salmon, PLC, One E. Washington St., Suite 1900, Phoenix, Arizona 85004-2554, having been appointed as agent for service of process for OIL SENTRY, LLC, an Arizona limited liability company, hereby consent to act in that capacity until removed or resignation is submitted in accordance with the Arizona Revised Statutes.

DATED this 8th day of September, 2017.

Wayne A. Smith

5767624v1(61494.1)

Arizona House of Representatives

1700 West Washington, Suite H • Phoenix, AZ 85007-4334
Phone: (602) 926-5162

Representative David L. Cook

Memorandum

TO: Speaker, Rusty Bowers
Majority Leader, Warren Peterson

FROM: Representative David L. Cook

DATE: April 10, 2019

SUBJECT: Professional Development for Members

[redacted]

This memorandum is protected under statute (A.R.S. 38-504.) regarding confidentiality between members. If you have any questions or if I can be of any assistance to you, please don't hesitate to contact me.

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, November 7, 2019 6:10 PM
To: Michael Hunter
Subject: Pinal Ad Hoc

Michael:

Rep Cook did not list the Arizona Cattle Feeders or Arizona Farm and Ranch Group as members for "ag interest" on the Pinal Ad Hoc. We request the Speaker add one of these two as the listed "Cattlemen's Association" no longer exists as it was dissolved last August. In case you are wondering why Cook did not list us...between you and I (and you can share it with Speaker if you need to) he got really angry with me 6 weeks ago when I confronted him about his drinking/drunkenness...since that time he has sent threatening emails on multiple occasions to me at 1:30, 2:00 am while he was drunk. When I confronted him I did it offering help - he did not accept it and went off the rails. Let me know if I need to do anything more to get the Arizona Cattle Feeders listed for the Ad Hoc instead of the dissolved "Cattlemens Association."

Bas Aja
[redacted]

Sanchez 1-16

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, November 14, 2019 9:45 AM
To: Steve Miller - Pinal County (Steve.Miller@pinal.gov)
Cc: Bas Aja [redacted] Patrick A Bray [redacted]; Jeff Sandquist - Veridus [redacted]
Subject: Pinal AMA Stakeholder Group
Attachments: Miller_PinalAMAStakeholderGroup.pdf

Dear Supervisor Miller,

Please see the attached letter from Rep. Cook regarding members of the Pinal AMA Stakeholder group.

Sincerely,

Becca Farmer
Executive Assistant to
Rep. David Cook
Arizona State Representative, District 8
ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
1700 W. Washington St., Ste. H
Phoenix, AZ 85007
(602) 926-5162

DAVID L. COOK
1700 WEST WASHINGTON, SUITE H
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85007-2844
CAPITOL PHONE: (602) 926- 5162
TOLL FREE: 1-800-352-8404
dcook@azleg.gov

DISTRICT 8

COMMITTEES:
NATURAL RESOURCES, ENERTY & WATER
LAND & AGRICULTURE
TRANSPORTATION

Arizona House of Representatives
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

November 13, 2019

The Honorable Steve Miller
Pinal County Board of Supervisors
P.O. Box 827
Florence, Arizona 85132

Dear Supervisor Miller:

Thank you for your service to Pinal County by taking on the Pinal AMA Stakeholder project. The Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County appreciates your leadership and is genuinely looking forward to the stakeholders' report.

When we met on Mon., Nov. 4 at 4:00 PM with the Ak-Chin Community, I specifically requested that the Arizona Cattle Feeders, the Arizona Farm and Ranch Group, the Western Growers Association, and the United Dairymen of Arizona be invited to take part in the Pinal AMA stakeholder group.

As I said then and said in committee today; please reach out to these most important industry organizations and ensure that they are specifically invited to participate in the stakeholder meetings, along with any other group you might find appropriate.

Sincerely,

DAVID L. COOK
State Representative, District 8

cc: Bas Aja, Executive Vice President, Arizona Cattle Feeders
Patrick Bray, Executive Vice President, Arizona Farm and Ranch Group
Annamarie Knorr, Government Affairs, Western Growers Association
Jeff Sandquist, representing United Dairymen of Arizona

House Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County

Final Report
November 2019

Committee Members:

Representative David Cook, Chairman
Representative Rosanna Gabaldón
Representative Bret Roberts
Mr. Thomas Buschatzke
Representative Noel Campbell
Representative Gail Griffin
Representative Diego Rodriguez

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Report
   a. Background
   b. Summary of Committee Activity
   c. Committee Recommendations

II. Appendices
   a. September 24, 2019: minutes and reference materials
   b. October 11, 2019: minutes and reference materials
   c. October 21, 2019: minutes and reference materials
   d. November 13, 2019: minutes and reference materials

REPORT 2019

Background

The House Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County (Committee) was established by the Speaker of the House of Representatives on September 18, 2019. The purpose of the seven-member Committee is to:

(1) Review, discuss and take testimony regarding the supply of available groundwater and renewable water supplies in the Pinal County Active Management Area (AMA); and
(2) Review and make recommendations on the modeling criteria of available groundwater supplies in the Pinal AMA.

Summary of Committee Activity

The Committee met on the following dates: September 24, 2019; October 11, 2019; October 21, 2019; and November 13, 2019.

Committee Hearing September 24, 2019

Chairman Cook introduced the Committee and staff reviewed the purpose.

The Committee heard the following presentation:

- Thomas Buschatzke, Director, Arizona Department of Water Resources

The Committee heard public testimony from the following:

- Dick Powell, Council Member, City of Casa Grande
- Christopher Salas, Public Works Director & Town Engineer, Town of Florence
- Ayesha Vohra, Deputy Counsel, Arizona Department of Water Resources
- Michael Kerrs
- Mark Lewis, Board Member, Central Arizona Water Conservation District
- Joe Singleton, Executive Director, Pinal County Water Augmentation Authority

The Committee discussed the importance of future water supplies for Pinal County and the connection between this issue and other statewide water issues.

A video recording of the committee can found at:
http://azleg.granicus.com/MediaPlayer.php?clip_id=23282&autostart=0

Committee Hearing October 11, 2019

The Committee heard the following presentations:

- Jake Lenderking, Director, Global Water Resources
- Terri Sue Rossi, Water Resources Manager, Arizona Water Company
- Joe Singleton, Executive Director, Pinal County Water Augmentation Authority
- Thomas Buschatzke, Director, Arizona Department of Water Resources

The Committee heard public testimony from the following:

- Chelsea McGuire, Director of Government Relations, Arizona Farm Bureau
- Christopher Salas, Public Works Director & Town Engineer, Town of Florence
- Patrick Johnson, President, Attesa
- Jim Goldman
- Dick Powell, Council Member, City of Casa Grande
- Craig McFarland, Mayor, City of Casa Grande
- Stephen Miller, Supervisors, Pinal County

A video recording of the committee can found at:
http://azleg.granicus.com/MediaPlayer.php?clip_id=23327&autostart=0

Committee Hearing October 21, 2019

The Committee heard from the following presenters:

- Thomas Buschatzke, Director, Arizona Department of Water Resources
- Christopher Salas, Public Works Director & Town Engineer, Town of Florence
- Jason Hauter speaking on behalf of Governor Stephen Roe Lewis, Gila River Indian Community
- Sheryl Sweeney, Home Builders Association of Central Arizona

The Committee heard public testimony from the following:

- Craig Abrams, Pulte Homes
- Rob Anderson, Homebuilders Association of Southern Arizona
- Paul Hindricks
- Brent Billingsley, Town Manager, Town of Florence
- Bas Aja, Arizona Cattle Feeder's Association
- Stephen Miller, Supervisor, Pinal County
- William Garfield, Senior Advisor, Arizona Water Company

The Committee discussed the importance of having local stakeholders involved in finding solutions for the Pinal AMA's water issues and highlighted how solutions generated may be applicable to other areas of the state. Chairman Cook complimented Jake Lenderking, Stephen Miller, and William Garfield for their leadership in offering to form a local stakeholder group to examine potential solutions for the Pinal AMA. Chairman Cook offered recommendations for this group's composition and leadership, and requested that Lenderking, Miller, and Garfield provide him with additional information on this group's action plan.

A video recording of the committee can found at:
http://azleg.granicus.com/MediaPlayer.php?clip_id=23326&autostart=0

Committee Hearing November 13, 2019

The Committee heard from the following presenters:

Stephen Miller, Supervisor, Pinal County
William Garfield, Senior Advisor, Arizona Water Company
Jake Lenderking, Director, Global Water Resources

The Committee discussed the proposed plan for the Pinal AMA Water Supply Stakeholder Group and made recommendations for organizations that should be involved in this group.

The Committee heard public testimony from the following:

Fred Schneider, President, Arizona Water Company

The Committee, by voice vote, unanimously adopted the recommendations for the stakeholder group.

A video recording of the committee can found at:
http://azleg.granicus.com/MediaPlayer.php?clip_id=23348&autostart=0

Committee Recommendations

The House Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County recommends:

1. The creation a Pinal Stakeholder Group to explore and identify short-term and long-term solutions of the water supply challenges that face the Pinal Active Management Area portion of Pinal County.
2. That the Pinal Stakeholder Group include local government, local utilities, agricultural, development, local community and economic organizations, the department of water resources, and the Pinal Indian Communities.
3. That the Pinal Stakeholder Group:
    a. present background information (December 2019)
    b. define areas of concern (January 2019)
    c. establish evaluation criteria (February 2020)
    d. develop potential solutions (March 2020)
    e. evaluate and review potential solutions based on established criteria (April 2020)
    f. present results (May 2020)
    g. receive feedback on results (June 2020)
    h. prepare necessary legislation and rule changes (July 2020)
4. That the Pinal Stakeholder Group identify consensus items that can be implemented within the first eight months.

Appendix A:

September 24, 2019

Minutes and Reference Materials

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

HOUSE AD HOC COMMITTEE ON GROUNDWATER SUPPLY IN PINAL COUNTY

Report of Interim Meeting
Tuesday, September 24, 2019
House Hearing Room 1 -- 1:30 P.M.

Convened 1:30 P.M.
Recessed
Reconvened
Adjourned 2:46 P.M.

MINUTES RECEIVED
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
9-24-19

Members Present
Representative Cook, Chairman
Mr. Buschatzke
Representative Campbell
Representative Gabaldón
Representative Roberts

Members Absent
Representative Griffin
Representative Rodriguez

Agenda
Original Agenda – Attachment 1

Committee Attendance
Report – Attachment 2

Presentations

Name	**Organization**	**Attachments** (Handouts)
Director Buschatzke	AZ Dept of Water Resources	3, 4, 5

Becca Farmer, Committee Secretary
September 24, 2019

(Original attachments on file in the Office of the Chief Clerk; video archives available at http://www.azleg.gov)

C. convened - 1:30 PM
adjourned - 2:46 PM

Interim agendas can be obtained via the Internet at http://www.azleg.gov /interim committees

ARIZONA STATE LEGISLATURE

INTERIM MEETING NOTICE
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

HOUSE AD HOC COMMITTEE ON GROUNDWATER SUPPLY IN PINAL COUNTY

Date: **Tuesday, September 24, 2019**

Time: **1:30 P.M.**

Place: **HHR 1**

AGENDA

1. Call to Order
2. Charge of Committee
3. Chair's Opening Remarks
4. Presentations:
   - Pinal Active Management Area Groundwater Flow Modeling and other related water issues by the Arizona Department of Water Resources
5. Public Testimony
6. Committee Discussion
7. Adjourn

Members:

Representative David L. Cook, Chair
Representative Noel Campbell
Representative Gail Griffin
Representative Diego Rodriguez
Thomas Buschatzke
Representative Rosanna Gabaldón
Representative Bret Roberts

9/18/19
jy

People with disabilities may request reasonable accommodations such as interpreters, alternative formats, or assistance with physical accessibility. If you require accommodations, please contact the Chief Clerk's Office at (602) 926-3032 or through Arizona Relay Service 7-1-1.

Attachment 1

ARIZONA STATE LEGISLATURE

Fifty-fourth Legislature – First Regular Session

INTERIM COMMITTEE ATTENDANCE RECORD

COMMITTEE ON **HOUSE AD HOC COMMITTEE ON GROUNDWATER SUPPLY IN PINAL COUNTY**

CHAIRMAN: David Cook VICE-CHAIRMAN: _____

	DATE	9/24/19	/19	/19	/19	/19
	CONVENED	1:30 pm				
	RECESSED					
	RECONVENED					
	ADJOURNED	2:46 pm				
MEMBERS		~~X~~				
Thomas Buschatzke		✓				
Representative Noel Campbell		✓				
Representative Rosanna Gabaldón		✓				
Representative Gail Griffin		exc				
Representative Bret Roberts		✓				
Representative Diego Rodriguez		exc				
David Cook, Chairman		✓				

√ Present --- Absent exc Excused

Attachment 2

Attachment 3

COOK_000141

Pinal Active Management Area Assured Water Supply Update

House Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County

Tom Buschatzke, Director

Arizona Department of Water Resources

Ad Hoc Committee Member

September 24, 2019

Presentation Overview

- Assured Water Supply Program Background
- Pinal Active Management Area Groundwater Use By Sector
- Pending Assured Water Supply Applications in the Pinal Active Management Area
- History of the Pinal Active Management Area Groundwater Modeling
- 2019 Pinal Active Management Area Groundwater Model Revisions
- Next Steps

COOK_000142

Assured Water Supply Program Background

- Integral component of the 1980 Groundwater Code
- Expanded consumer protection by mandating the demonstration of a 100-year water supply for new *subdivisions* within Active Management Areas (AMAs)
- Addresses severe groundwater depletion in AMAs
- Commercial developments do not require an assured water supply determination unless they fall within the definition of "subdivision." The Arizona Department of Real Estate and local platting authority determine whether a development is a subdivision.

COOK_000143

Assured Water Supply Program Applications

- **Analysis of Assured Water Supply**
  - Requires subsequent Assured Water Supply applicants to account for subdivision's demands but a Certificate is still required to sell lots to the public
- **Certificate of Assured Water Supply**
  - Required prior to the sale of lots to the public
- **Designation of Assured Water Supply**
  - Issued to water providers for entire service area

COOK_000144

Criteria for Assured Water Supply

1. Physical availability for 100 years
2. Continuous availability for 100 years
3. Legal availability for 100 years
4. Adequate water quality
5. Financial capability
6. Consistency with AMA Management Goal
7. Consistency with AMA Management Plan

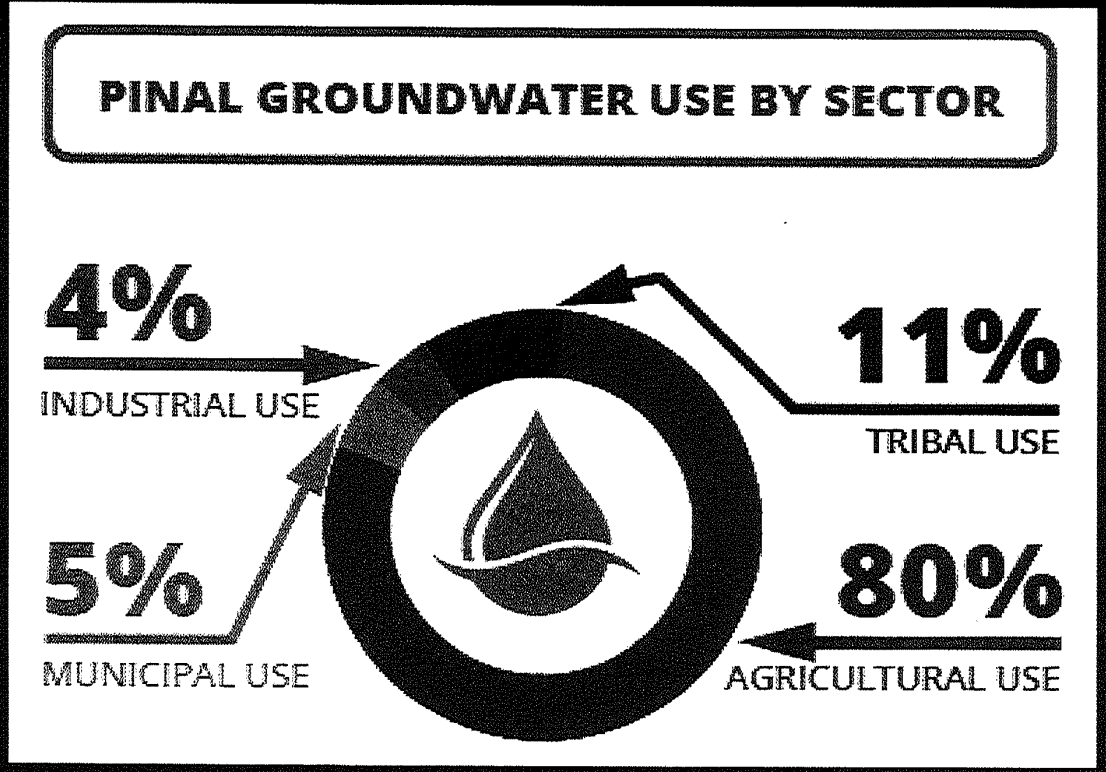
COOK_000145

Physical Availability

1. Requires hydrologic study with modeling results
2. Must include "total demand" consisting of existing uses, issued AWS demand, and application demand
3. Must remove long-term storage credits (LTSCs) stored by others
4. Depth to water after 100 years of pumping cannot exceed the following depth-to-water limits or bedrock, whichever is shallower:
    1. 1,100 feet in Pinal AMA
    2. 1,000 feet in Prescott, Tucson, Phoenix, Santa Cruz AMAs
5. Groundwater withdrawals cannot negatively impact issued Assured Water Supply determinations

COOK_000146

Pinal AMA Groundwater Use 2017



Source: ADWR

COOK_000147

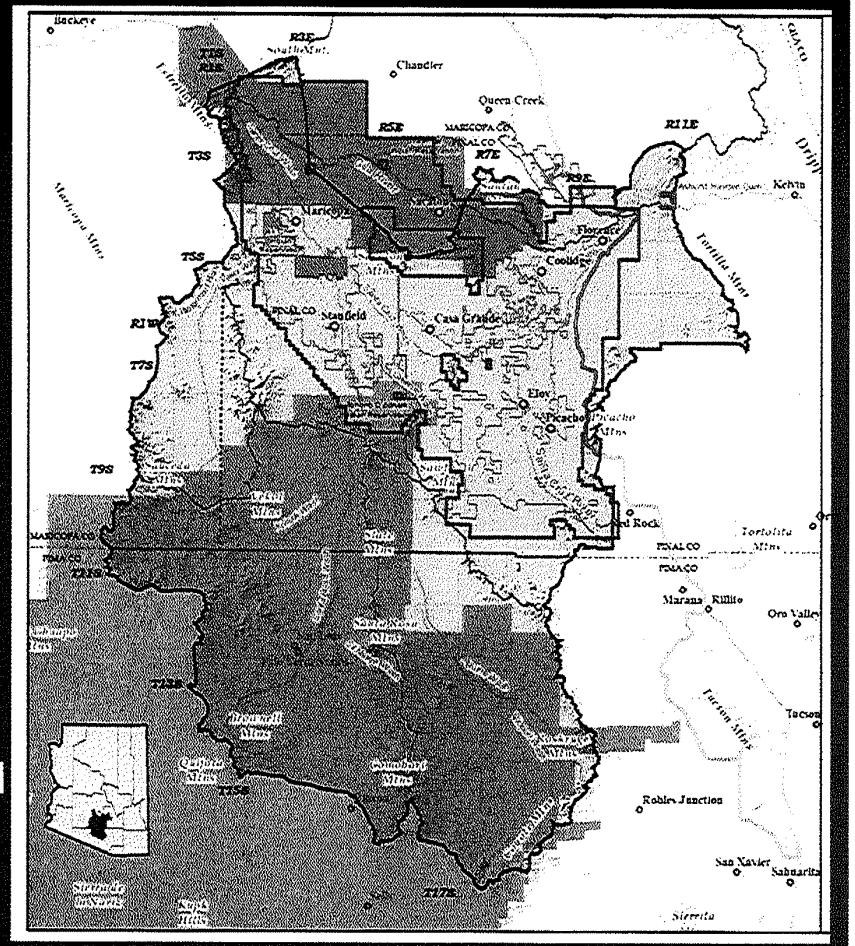
Pending Assured Water Supply Applications in Pinal AMA

- 12 Analyses of Assured Water Supply
- 5 Certificates of Assured Water Supply (rely on issued Analyses)
- 1 Designation of Assured Water Supply
- 3 Modifications of Designation of Assured Water Supply
- 1 Extension of Analysis of Assured Water Supply

COOK_000148

History of Pinal AMA Groundwater Modeling

- Prior to 2014 - AWS applicants submitted analytical and local numeric models
- 2014 – ADWR released regional numerical groundwater model
  - Peer reviewed
- 2019 – Updates 2014 model; report being finalized
  - Includes 100-year AWS projection and structural modifications

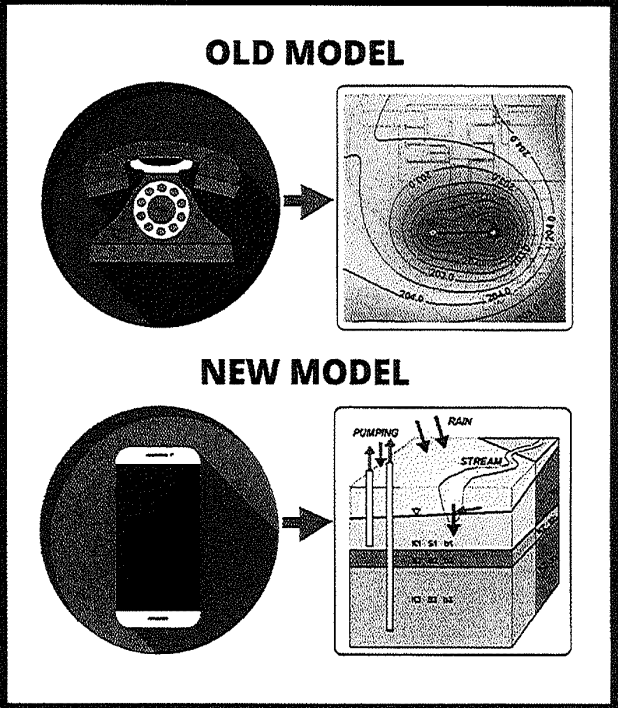


COOK_000149

COOK_000150

Numerical Groundwater Model

- Best tool available for assured water supply purposes
- Enhances consumer protection



ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF WATER RESOURCES
EST. 1980

2019 Model Revisions

- Structural modifications to model geology, increasing model thickness in several areas
- Updated pumping data and recharge data to include 2010-2015
- Included all issued AWS demands
- Updated agricultural assumptions
- Incorporated CAGRD replenishment obligations based on 2015 CAGRD Plan of Operation – using previously accrued LTSCs at a rate of 15,500 acre-feet per year

COOK_000151

Next Steps

- ADWR is in the process of finalizing the report for the 2019 Pinal Model.
- Once the 2019 Pinal Model Report is complete, ADWR will meet with applicants and other stakeholders to present the model results.
- ADWR will engage in a process led by local stakeholders
  - Discuss the model results in detail
  - Identify and vet options that could enable continued development while maintaining strong consumer protection

COOK_000152

Assured Water Supply Issued Determinations in Pinal AMA Model Area

	Analyses	Certificates	Designations	TOTALS
Issued Determinations (count)	40	209	6	257
Issued Demand	126,973	55,763	48,865	231,601
Built-out and Served Demand	NA	5,991	NA	5,991
Certificated Demand	10,101	NA	NA	10,101
Total Demand in Model	116,872	48,754	48,865	214,491
100-Year Cumulative Demand	11,687,181	4,875,410	4,886,490	21,449,081

Demand values provided in acre-feet per year

Approx. 12% of lands with issued AWS determinations are located on ag lands
Data below from 2017 review
- Issued Analyses = 189,380 lots
- Issued Certificates = 78,454 lots
  - (Built out & Served Demand = 12,291 lots)
  - (remaining certificated lots to be built out = 66,163)

"Certificated Demand" = 15,255 lots

Attachment 4

COOK_000153

Due Process Rights of AWS Applicants Following ADWR's Decision

- After ADWR makes a decision on an application, the applicant may obtain an administrative hearing on the decision at the Office of Administrative Hearings by filing a Notice of Appeal with ADWR within 30 days after receipt of the decision.

- OAH must hold the hearing within 60 days after the applicant files the notice of appeal, unless OAH extends the time. (Note: if asked, the applicant has the burden of persuasion at the hearing.)

- The Administrative Law Judge conducting the hearing must submit a recommended decision to ADWR within 20 days after the close of the hearing record.

- The ADWR Director must make a final agency decision within 30 days after receiving the Administrative Law Judge's recommended decision.

- The applicant may appeal ADWR's final decision to superior court within 35 days after receiving the decision.

    - The superior must affirm the agency action unless the court concludes that the agency's action is contrary to law, is not supported by substantial evidence, is arbitrary and capricious or is an abuse of discretion.

Attachment 5

Appendix B:

October 11, 2019

Minutes and Reference Materials

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

HOUSE AD HOC COMMITTEE ON GROUNDWATER SUPPLY IN PINAL COUNTY

Report of Interim Meeting
Friday, October 11, 2019
Casa Grande City Council Chambers -- 1:30 P.M.

Convened 1:30 P.M.
Recessed
Reconvened
Adjourned 4:11 P.M.

MINUTES RECEIVED
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
10-16-19

Members Present
Representative Cook, Chairman
Mr. Buschatzke
Representative Campbell
Representative Gabaldón
Representative Roberts
Representative Rodriguez

Members Absent
Representative Griffin

Agenda
Original Agenda – Attachment 1

Request to Speak
Report – Attachment 2

Committee Attendance
Report – Attachment 3

Presentations

Name	Organization	Attachments (Handouts)
Jake Lenderking	Global Water Resources	4
Terri Sue Rossi	Arizona Water Company	5
Joe Singleton	Pinal County Water Augmentation Authority	6
Director Buschatzke	Arizona Department of Water Resources	7, 8

Sharon Carpenter, Policy Advisor
October 16, 2019

(Original attachments on file in the Office of the Chief Clerk; video archives available at http://www.azleg.gov)

Interim agendas can be obtained via the Internet at http://www.azleg.gov /Interim-Committees

ARIZONA STATE LEGISLATURE

INTERIM MEETING NOTICE
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

HOUSE AD HOC COMMITTEE ON GROUNDWATER SUPPLY IN PINAL COUNTY

Convened 1:30pm
adjourned 4:11pm

Date: Friday, October 11, 2019

Time: 1:30 P.M.

Place: Casa Grande City Council Chambers
510 E. Florence Blvd.
Casa Grande, AZ 85122

AGENDA

1. Call to Order
2. Presentations:
   - Municipal and Industrial Water Users Perspective in Pinal County
   - Background, Membership and Purpose of Pinal County Water Augmentation Authority
   - Arizona Department of Water Resources
3. Public Testimony
4. Committee Discussion
5. Adjourn

Members:

Representative David L. Cook, Chair ✓
Representative Noel Campbell ✓
Representative Rosanna Gabaldón ✓
Representative Gail Griffin
Representative Bret Roberts ✓
Representative Diego Rodriguez ✓
Thomas Buschatzke ✓

~~10/3/19~~
10/4/19
jy
JY

People with disabilities may request reasonable accommodations such as interpreters, alternative formats, or assistance with physical accessibility. If you require accommodations, please contact the Chief Clerk's Office at (602) 926-3032 or through Arizona Relay Service 7-1-1.

Attachment 1

[redacted]

PLEASE COMPLETE THIS FORM FOR THE PUBLIC RECORD

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Please PRINT Clearly

Committee on Pinal Water Bill Number

Date 10-11-2019 ❑ Support ❑ Oppose ❑ Neutral

Name Craig McFarland Need to Speak? ❑ Yes ❑ No

Representing City of Casa Grande Are you a registered lobbyist?

Complete Address [redacted]

E-mail Address [redacted] Phone Number

Comments: Casa Grande, AZ

FIVE-MINUTE SPEAKING LIMIT

PLEASE COMPLETE THIS FORM FOR THE PUBLIC RECORD

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Please PRINT Clearly

Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal Bill Number

Date 10/11/19 ❑ Support ❑ Oppose ❑ Neutral

Name Dick Powell Need to Speak? ☒ Yes ❑ No

Representing Casa Grande Pinal Are you a registered lobbyist?

Complete Address [redacted]

E-mail Address DPowell@casagrandeaz.gov Phone Number [redacted]

Comments: Water Issues

FIVE-MINUTE SPEAKING LIMIT

Attachment 2

PLEASE COMPLETE THIS FORM FOR THE PUBLIC RECORD

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Please PRINT Clearly

Committee on Pinal County Groundwater Bill Number N/A

Date 10/11/19 ❑ Support ❑ Oppose ❑ Neutral

Name Chelsea McGuire Need to Speak? ☒ Yes ❑ No

Representing AZ Farm Bureau Are you a registered lobbyist? yes

Complete Address [redacted]

E-mail Address [redacted] Phone Number [redacted]

Comments: Addressing reality of agriculture's water use capacity.

FIVE-MINUTE SPEAKING LIMIT

PLEASE COMPLETE THIS FORM FOR THE PUBLIC RECORD

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Please PRINT Clearly

Committee on AD HOC Bill Number

Date 10/11/19 ❑ Support ❑ Oppose ❑ Neutral

Name Christopher Salas Need to Speak? ❑ Yes ❑ No

Representing Town of Florence Are you a registered lobbyist? No

Complete Address

E-mail Address Phone Number

Comments:

FIVE-MINUTE SPEAKING LIMIT

PLEASE COMPLETE THIS FORM FOR THE PUBLIC RECORD

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Please PRINT Clearly

Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County Bill Number _____

Date 10-11-19 ❑ Support ❑ Oppose ❑ Neutral

Name PAT JOHNSON Need to Speak? ☒ Yes ❑ No

Representing ATTESA Are you a registered lobbyist? _____

Complete Address [redacted]

E-mail Address [redacted] Phone Number _____

Comments: _____

*****FIVE-MINUTE SPEAKING LIMIT*****

PLEASE COMPLETE THIS FORM FOR THE PUBLIC RECORD

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Please PRINT Clearly

Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal Bill Number _____

Date 10-11-19 ❑ Support ❑ Oppose ❑ Neutral

Name Jim Goldman Need to Speak? ☒ Yes ❑ No

Representing Farmers (Self) Are you a registered lobbyist? _____

Complete Address [redacted]

E-mail Address _____ Phone Number [redacted]

Comments: _____

*****FIVE-MINUTE SPEAKING LIMIT*****

PLEASE COMPLETE THIS FORM FOR THE PUBLIC RECORD

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Please PRINT Clearly

Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County Bill Number _____

Date 10-11-19 ❑ Support ❑ Oppose ❑ Neutral

Name STEPHEN MILLER Need to Speak? ☒ Yes ❑ No

Representing Pinal County Are you a registered lobbyist? NO

Complete Address _____

E-mail Address STEPHEN.MILLER@PINAL.GOV Phone Number _____

Comments: _____

_____

*****FIVE-MINUTE SPEAKING LIMIT*****

ARIZONA STATE LEGISLATURE

Fifty-fourth Legislature – First Regular Session

INTERIM COMMITTEE ATTENDANCE RECORD

COMMITTEE ON HOUSE AD HOC COMMITTEE ON GROUNDWATER SUPPLY IN PINAL COUNTY

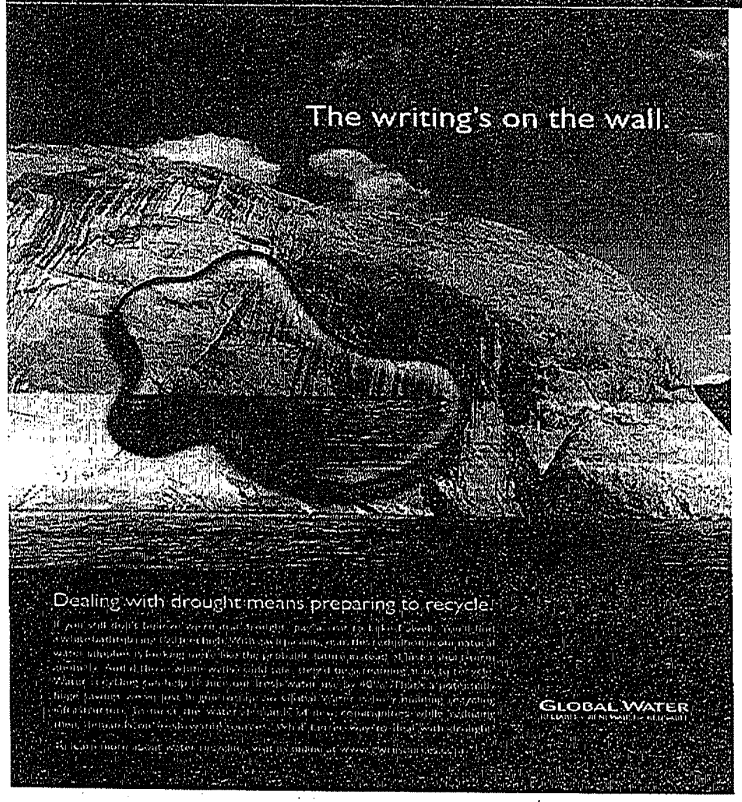
CHAIRMAN: David Cook VICE-CHAIRMAN: _____

	DATE	10/11/19	/19	/19	/19	/19
	CONVENED	1:30 pm				
	RECESSED					
	RECONVENED					
	ADJOURNED	4:11 pm				
MEMBERS						
Thomas Buschatzke		✓				
Representative Noel Campbell		✓				
Representative Rosanna Gabaldón		✓				
Representative Gail Griffin		exc				
Representative Bret Roberts		✓				
Representative Diego Rodriguez		✓				
David Cook, Chairman		✓				

√ Present --- Absent exc Excused

Attachment 3

Attachment 4

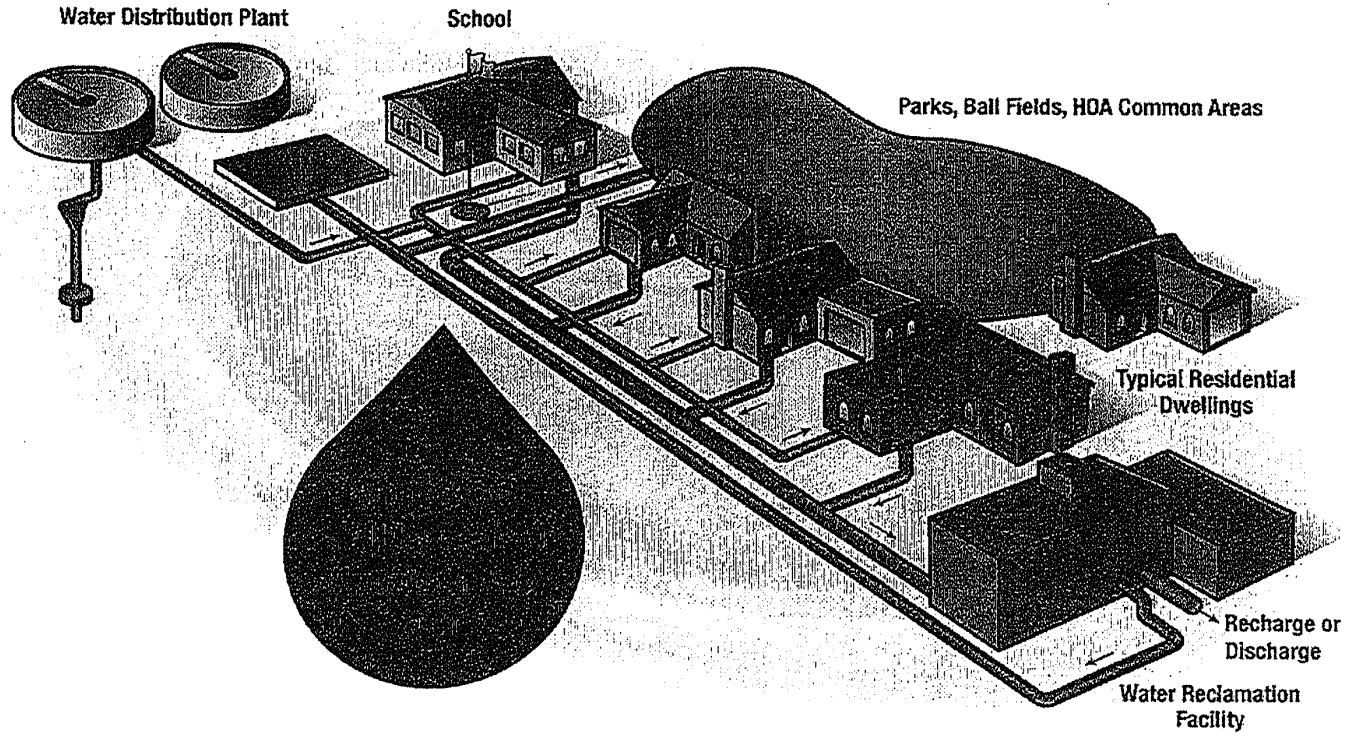


Global Water was founded to address the certainty of Water Scarcity.

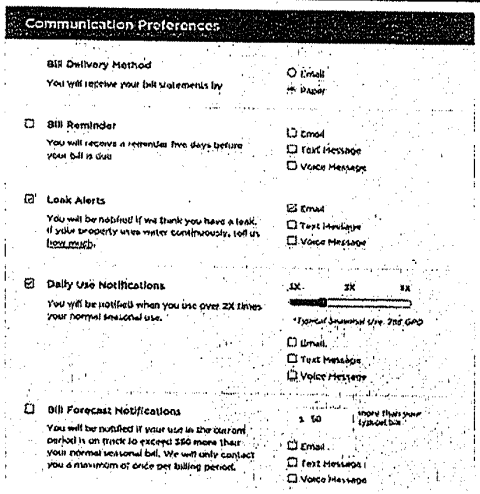
Growth + Diminishing Supply =

Water Scarcity

COOK_000165

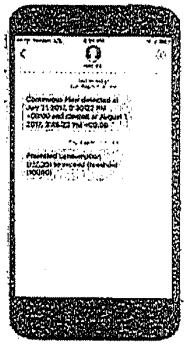

Water Distribution Plant
School
Parks, Ball Fields, HOA Common Areas
Typical Residential Dwellings
Recharge or Discharge
Water Reclamation Facility

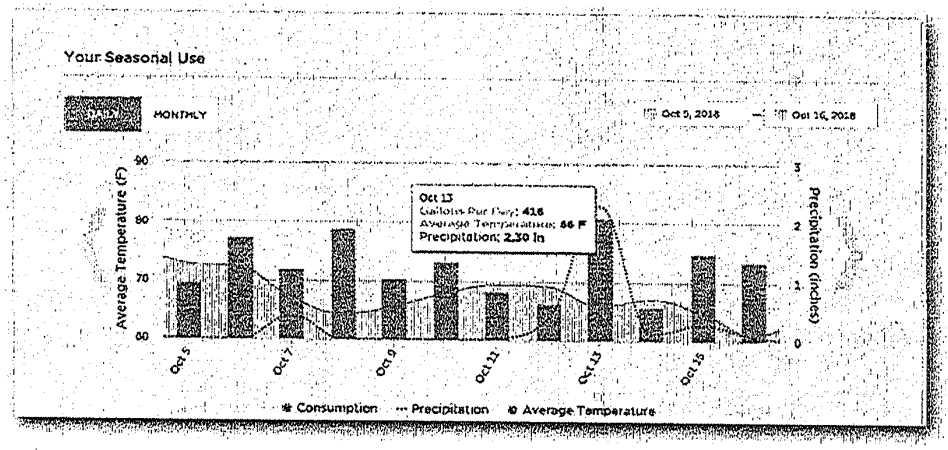
GWR Global Water Resources

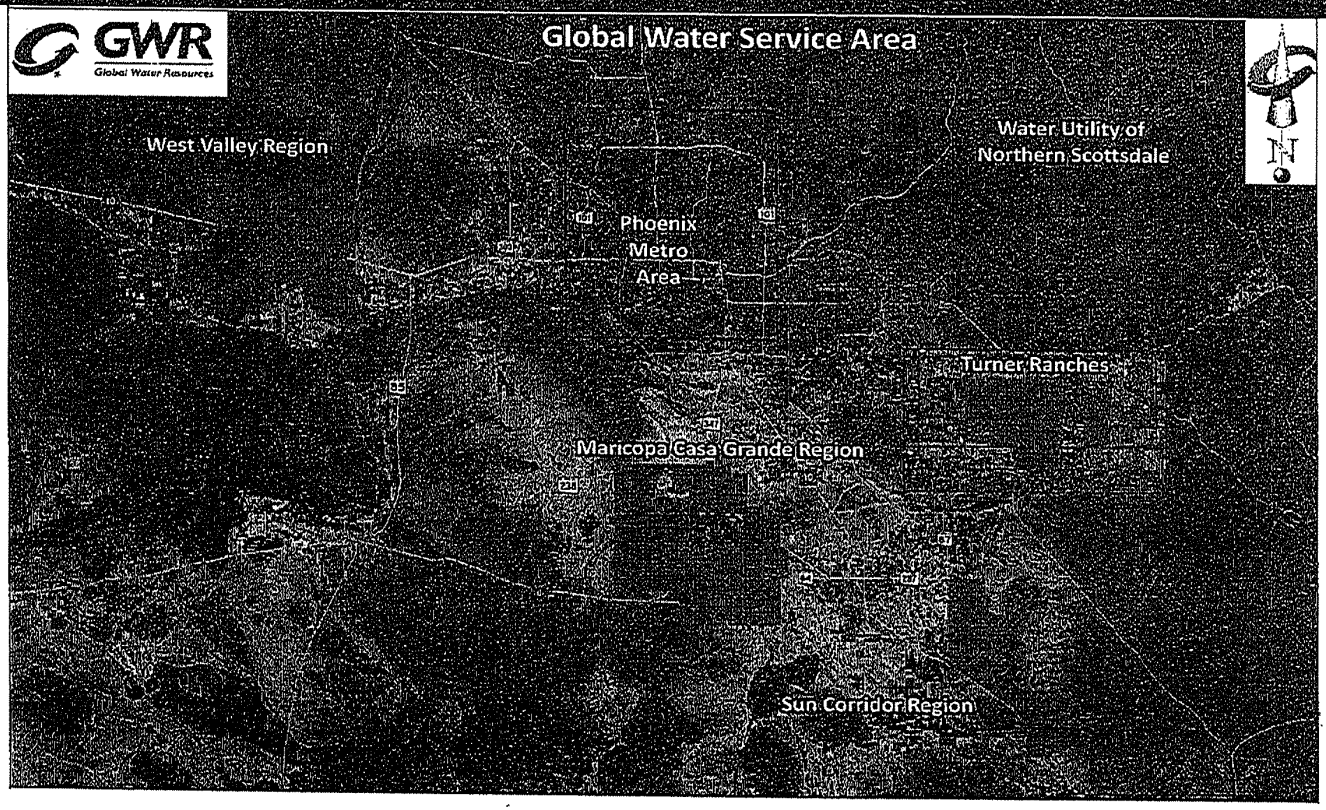


Customers can view monthly, daily, hourly water consumption online.

Proactive high consumption and leak notifications via email, text message, or both.





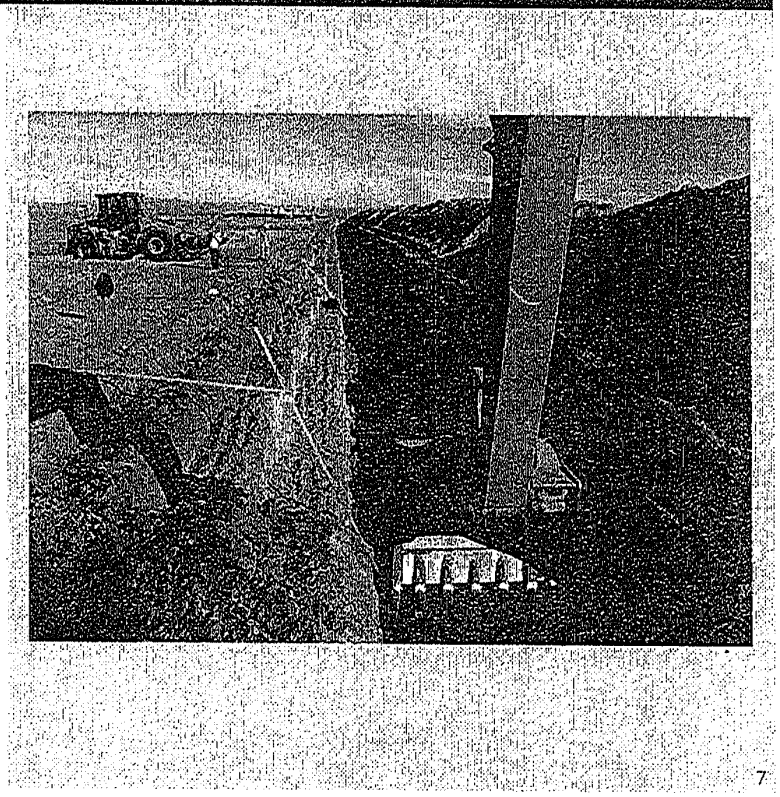

Global Water Service Area
West Valley Region
Water Utility of
Northern Scottsdale
Phoenix
Metro
Area
Turner Ranches
Maricopa Casa Grande Region
Sun Corridor Region

- **Assured Water Supply program pause**
  - The groundwater model
  - The volume of Analyses of Assured Water Supply
  - Changes to Certificates of Assured Water Supply
- **DCP / CAP Water reductions**
- **Withdrawal and the exportation of banked water**

GWR Global Water Resources

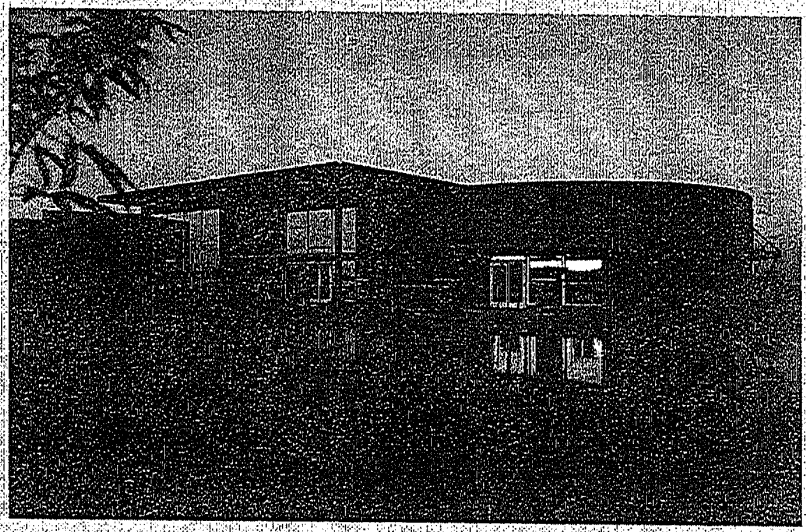
- **Current estimated population 457,000**
  - 2050 projected population 1.5 million

- **Business investments into Pinal County**
  - $10.82 Billion - 10,035 jobs - announced
  - $1.12 Billion - 910 jobs - already operating



COOK_000170

- **Comprehensive Plans**
  - Counties, cities, and towns
- **Eloy and Maricopa Stanfield Basin Study**
  - $1.36 million, 3 year water supply and demand study
- **Other group meetings**
  - Bi-weekly with Casa Grande, Pinal County, and PCWAA
  - Task Force
  - PCWAA
  - GUAC

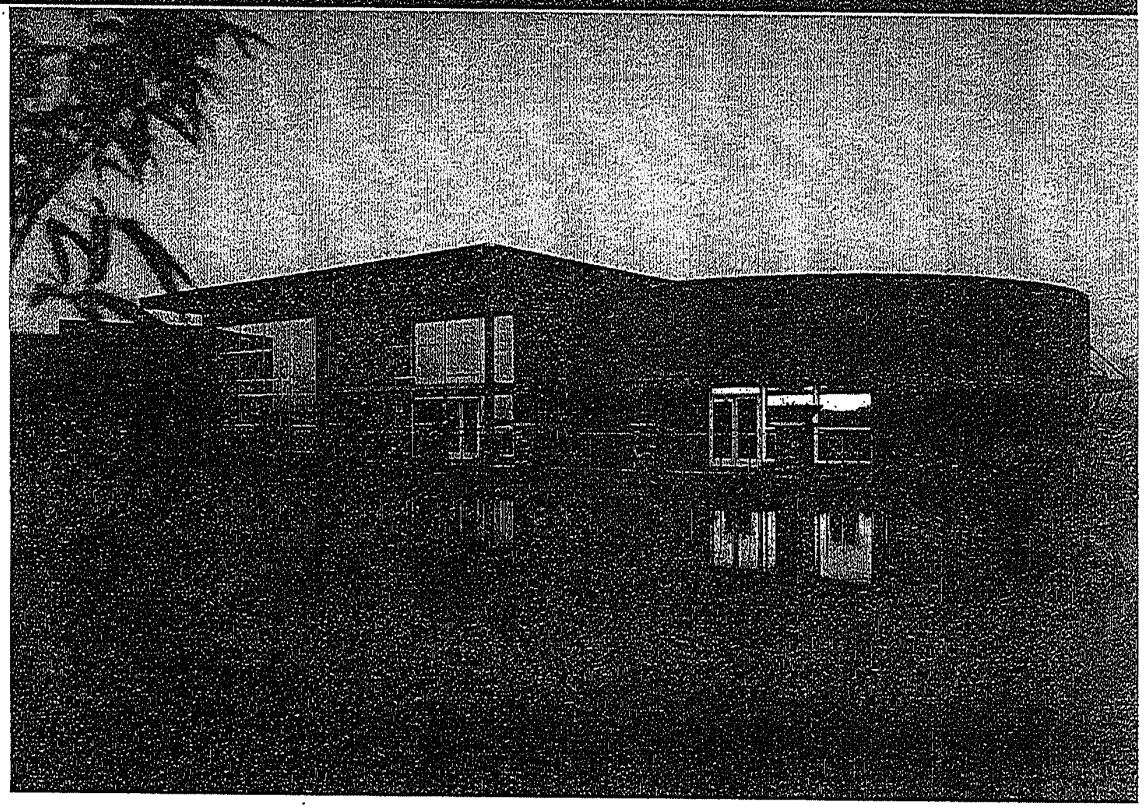


- **Numerous potential solutions**
  - Model and AWS program adjustments
  - Analyses of Assured Water Supply
  - Financing renewable supplies
  - Water importation
- **Stakeholder group**
  - Policy makers and elected officials
  - Stakeholders
  - ADWR

COOK_000171

Global Water Resources, Inc.

Jake Lenderking
Director of Water Resources
Jake.Lenderking@gwresources.com
480 225 4038
www.gwresources.com



Attachment 5

COOK_000173

Ad Hoc Committee On Groundwater Supply in Pinal County

an Arizona Water Company Perspective

October 11, 2019

Presenter
Fred Schneider, President
Arizona Water Company

What we are doing...

1. Developing joint water resource plan
   - Coolidge, Casa Grande and Pinal County
2. Major focus of plan
   - Quantifying volume of available groundwater
   - Creating certainty around use of CAP water for Assured Water Supply purposes
   - Exploring other potential water supply sources inside AWC's Pinal Valley planning area
   - Evaluating workable financial mechanisms
3. Recharge and Recovery
   - Groundwater Savings Facilities with local Irrigation Districts
   - Pinal Valley Recharge Project
4. Working to create predictable regulatory environment

COOK_000174

Suggestions for Moving Forward

Create Pinal AMA Water Management Interest Group

- Diverse group of stakeholders including PCWAA
- Dual mission

1. **Create "Bridge Plan"**
   - Relieve immediate pressure and stabilize regulatory environment
   - Create predictable system for modifying existing CAWS and using Analyses of AWS
2. **Prepare Pinal-Specific Post-2025 Water Management**
   - Carry forward tried and true
   - Propose and advocate changes to make regulatory environment workable for the Pinal County of today

COOK_000175

AWS Issues

1. Model is a regional, not a local, decision-making tool
   - CAWS small, localized, individual decisions
   - Bottom-up detailed approach collides with top-down global modeling assumptions
2. Existing CAWS "set in stone"
   - CAWS issued prior to 2009 not reflective of modern day Pinal County
   - Modifying existing CAWS difficult
3. No clear path for use of Analyses of AWS
4. Renewable supplies acquisition
   - Significant upfront costs and obstacles

COOK_000176

Pinal Valley System Facts

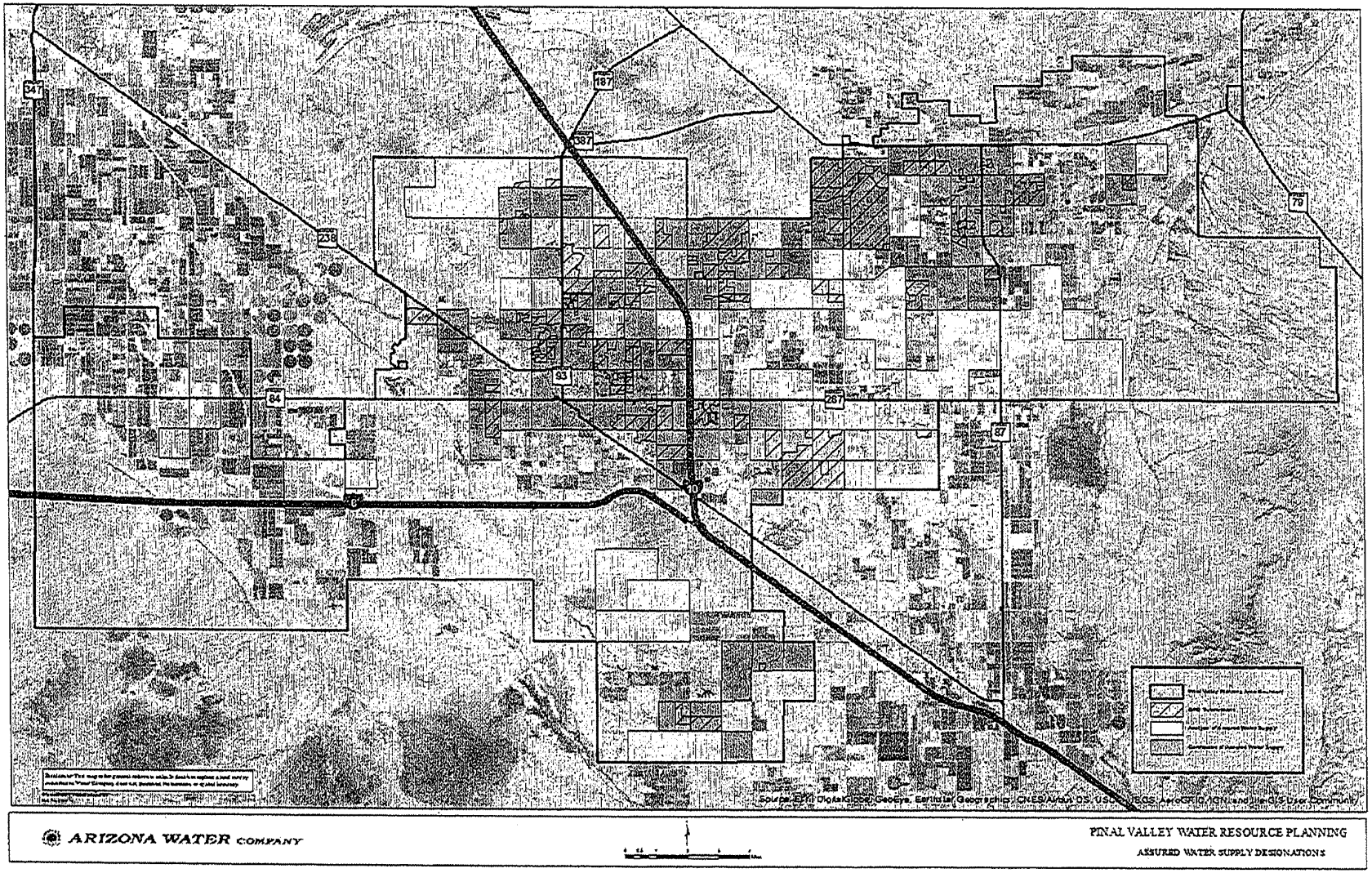
1. **Fastest growing system**
2. **Certificates of Assured Water Supply***
   - **Subdivisions: 262** **Lots: 70,000**
   - **Water: 47,000 acre-feet**
3. **CAGRD membership**
   - **Subdivisions: 128** **Lots: 36,658**
   - **Water: 25,708 acre-feet**
4. **37,000 lots estimated as unconstructed**
5. **Analyses of Assured Water Supply***
   - **Analyses: 25** **Lots: 80,000**
   - **Water: 50,000 acre-feet**

*Source: Arizona Department of Water Resources

ARIZONA WATER COMPANY

COOK_000177

Certificates and Analyses of Assured Water Supply



COOK_000178

AWC Quick Facts: Pinal County

1. **Current Customers**
   - Total: 57,000 as of September 2019
   - Deliveries: 23,000 acre-feet in 2018
2. **CAGRD Membership**
   - Subdivisions: 257 Lots: 54,664
   - Water: 34,097 acre-feet
3. **Sources of Supply**
   - CAP Water: 17,169 acre-feet
   - Groundwater: about 57,000 acre-feet under Certificates of Assured Water Supply
   - Pumping Capacity: 49 MGD or nearly 55,000 acre-feet

COOK_000179

Ad Hoc Committee On Groundwater Supply in Pinal County

an Arizona Water Company Perspective

October 11, 2019

Presenter
Fred Schneider, President
Arizona Water Company

COOK_000180

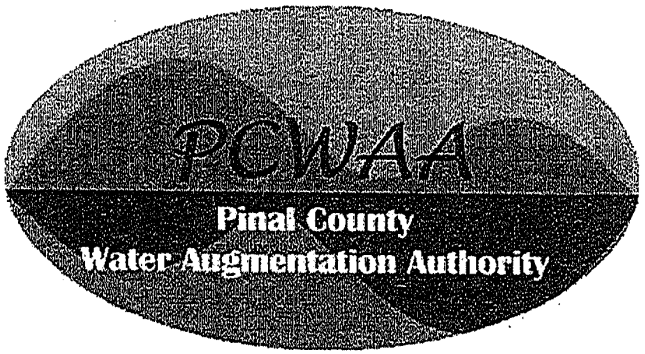
Attachment 6

COOK_000181

House Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater in Pinal County October 11, 2019

Pinal County Water Augmentation Authority (PCWAA)

Arizona Revised Statutes, Sections 45-1901 through 45-1999



A **corporate and political body** that may act in its official corporate name

A volunteer board of directors

Goal

To support the development of responsible, collaborative, and sustainable water planning and management in the Pinal Active Management Area.

COOK_000183

Statutory Purpose

- Regional water planning
- Assist water providers in meeting requirements of Groundwater Management Act 1980
- Cooperate in augmenting water supplies
- Represents Pinal AMA interests in the development of Arizona water plans

COOK_000184

PCWAA Board Members

- Pinal County, *Stephen Q. Miller*
- Casa Grande, *Dick Powell*
- Coolidge, *Melissa Campbell*
- Eloy, *Keith Brown*
- Florence, *John Anderson*
- Maricopa, *Marvin Brown*
- Papago Buttes DWID, *Bill Collings*
- Arizona Water Company, *Fred Schineder*
- Global Water Resources, *Jake Lenderking*
- Maricopa-Stanfield IDD, *Bryan Hartman*
- Central Arizona IDD, *Chris Michie*

Attachment 7

COOK_000185

ADWR Presentation

House Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County

Tom Buschatzke, Director
Arizona Department of Water Resources
Ad Hoc Committee Member

October 11, 2019

COOK_000186

Physical Availability of Groundwater in the Pinal Active Management Area

- Looking out 100 years, there is insufficient groundwater in the Pinal Active Management Area to support all existing uses and issued assured water supply determinations.

- ADWR will engage in a process led by local stakeholders to identify and vet water supply options that could enable continued development while maintaining strong consumer protection.

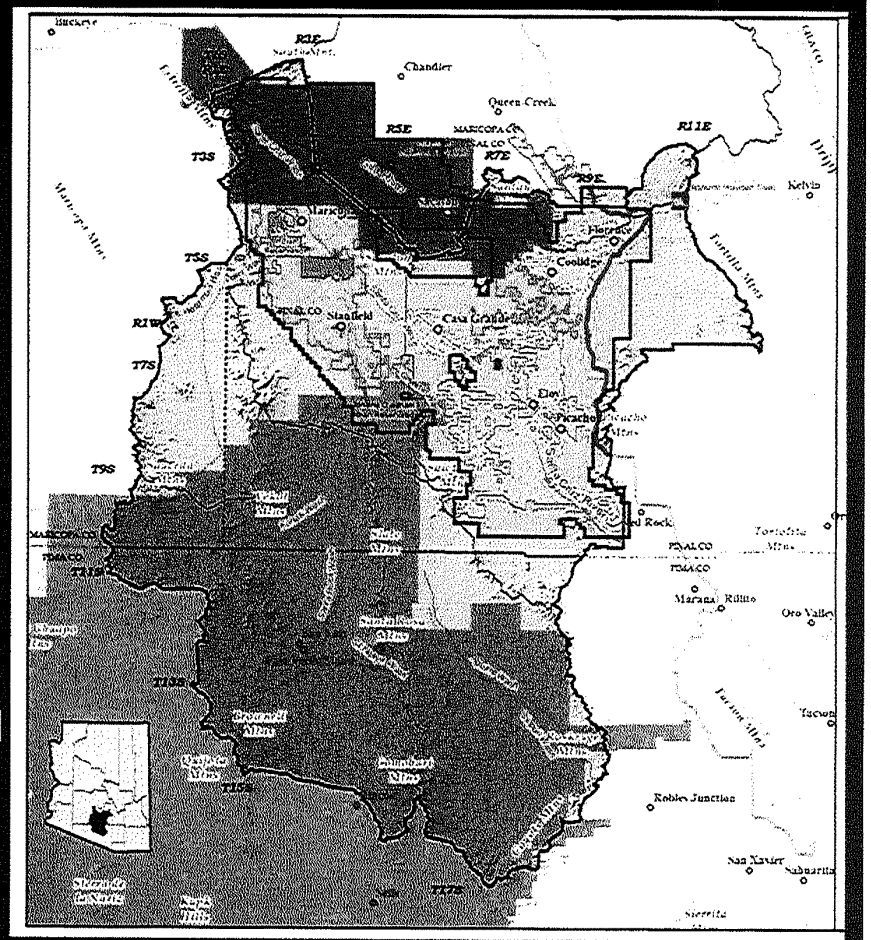
Presentation Overview

- 2019 Pinal Model Background and Results
- ADWR Efforts to Identify Solutions
  - Pinal Stakeholder Group Meetings
- ADWR Pinal Assured Water Supply Solutions Guiding Principles
- Next Steps

COOK_000187

History of Pinal AMA Groundwater Modeling

- Prior to 2014 - AWS applicants submitted analytical and local numeric models
- 2014 – ADWR released regional numerical groundwater model
  - Peer reviewed
- 2019 - Updated model
  - Includes 100-year AWS projection and structural modifications


Chandler
Queen Creek
Maricopa
Casa Grande
Eloy
Arizona City
Red Rock
Marana
Oro Valley
Tucson
Robles Junction
San Xavier
Sahuarita
Green Valley
Sierrita
Picacho Mtns
Tortolita Mtns
Santa Catalina Mtns
Rincon Mtns
Tucson Mtns
Waterman Mtns
Sierrita Mtns
Black Mtns
Cocoraque Mtns
Samaniego Hills
Silverbell Mtns
Sawtooth Mtns
Table Top Mtns
Sheep Tank Mtns
Quijotoa Mtns
Sonoyta Mtns
Growler Mtns
Ajo Mtns
Diablo Mtns
Cimarron Mtns
Cabeza Prieta Mtns
Mohawk Mtns
Gila Bend Mtns
Maricopa Mtns
Estrella Mtns
Sierra Estrella
Buckeye Hills
Hohokam Mtns
Sierra Blanca
Superstition Mtns
Goldfield Mtns
Apache Junction
Florence
Kelvin
Coolidge
Stanfield
Toltec
Picacho
Rillito
Avra Valley
Tortolita Mtns
Santa Rosa Wash
Santa Cruz River
Gila River
Salt River
Queen Creek Wash
Sonoita Creek
Vekol Wash
Vekol Valley
Waterman Wash
Fortuna Mtns
Maricopa Mtns
Picacho Mtns
Tucson Mtns
Santa Catalina Mtns
Rincon Mtns
Tortolita

Preliminary AWS Model Results Shared with Stakeholders in 2017

Pinal Groundwater Model 100-Year Projections with AAWS Demands	100-Year Projection 2015 - 2114
Total Demand (AF)	**94,275,363**
Simulated Demand	85,668,446
Unmet Demand (AF) (Total - Simulated)	8,606,917
Percent of Model Total Demand that is Unmet	9.13%
Unmet M&I/LTSC Demand (AF) (Unmet Demand – Unmet Agriculture Demand)	4,288,886
Percent Unmet M&I or LTSC Demand	4.55%

COOK_000190

2019 Model Revisions

- Structural modifications to model geology, increasing model thickness in several areas
- Updated pumping data and recharge data to include 2010-2015
- Updated agricultural assumptions
- Incorporated CAGRD replenishment obligations based on 2015 CAGRD Plan of Operation – using previously accrued LTSCs at a rate of 15,500 acre-feet per year

2019 Model: Agricultural Use Assumptions

- AWS demands for AWS determinations on agricultural lands are modeled to begin pumping immediately and those agricultural demands stop immediately.
- For CAIDD and MSIDD, future agricultural uses projected based on projections provided by districts and other data provided to ADWR.
- ADWR developed estimates of future agricultural uses for SCIDD, HIDD, GRIC, Ak-Chin, and other IGFRs
- Future agricultural uses incorporate combinations of groundwater, surface water, and CAP water where available
- Full CAP Agricultural Pool volume assumed through 2030

COOK_000191

COOK_000192

Assured Water Supply Issued Determinations in Pinal AMA Model Area

	Analyses	Certificates	Designations	TOTALS
Issued Determinations (count)	40	209	6	255
Issued Demand (AF/YR)	126,973	55,763	48,865	231,601
Built-out and Served Demand (AF/YR)	NA	5,991	NA	5,991
Certificated Demand (AF/YR)	10,101	NA	NA	10,101
Total Demand in Model (AF/YR)	116,872	48,754	48,865	214,491
100-Year Cumulative Demand (AF)	11,687,181	4,875,410	4,886,490	21,449,081

Issued AWS Determinations within Irrigation District Boundaries

- 15% of irrigation district acres have issued certificates or analyses of assured water supply
  - 43,919 acres within irrigation district boundaries have issued certificates or analyses of assured water supply
  - 290,644 total acres within irrigation district boundaries
- 57% of all issued certificates or analyses of assured water supply are located within irrigation district boundaries
  - 43,919 acres within irrigation district boundaries have issued certificates or analyses of assured water supply
  - 76,449 acres within the Pinal AMA have issued certificates or analyses of assured water supply

COOK_000193

2019 Pinal AMA Model Demands

Sectors	Total Demand (AF)	Total Demand (%)
Analysis (AAWS)	11,687,181	14%
Certificates (CAWS)	4,875,410	6%
Designations (DAWS)	4,886,490	6%
AWS Subtotal	***21,449,081***	**27%**

Sectors	Total Demand (AF)	Total Demand (%)
Agriculture	48,573,365	60%
Municipal	2,005,524	2%
GRIC M&I	500,342	1%
Industrial	2,329,255	3%
Existing Uses Subtotal	**53,408,486**	**66%**
Existing LTSC	1,169,993	1%
Future LTSC	4,620,964	6%
LTSC Subtotal	***5,790,958***	**7%**

Total Demand (AF)	Total Demand (%)
80,648,525	**100%**

COOK_000194

COOK_000195

2019 Pinal Model Results

2019 Pinal Model 100-Year Cumulative Projections	100-Year Projection 2016 - 2115
Total Demand (AF)	**80,648,525**
Simulated Demand (AF)	72,560,695
Unmet Demand (AF) (Total - Simulated)	8,087,830
AWS Unmet Demand (AF)	1,969,950
Agricultural Unmet Demand (AF)	5,059,056
Existing M&I Uses Unmet Demand (AF)	782,112
LTSC Removal Unmet Demand (AF)	276,712

AWS Model Results Comparison 2017 & 2019

Pinal Groundwater Model 100-Year Projections with AAWS Demands	2017 100-Year Projection 2015 - 2114	2019 100-Year Projection 2016 - 2115
Total Demand (AF)	94,275,363	80,648,525
Simulated Demand	85,668,446	72,560,695
Unmet Demand (AF) (Total - Simulated)	8,606,917	8,087,830
Percent of Model Total Demand that is Unmet	9.13%	10.03%
Unmet M&I/LTSC Demand (AF) (Unmet Demand – Unmet Agriculture Demand)	4,288,886	3,028,774
Percent Unmet M&I or LTSC Demand	4.55%	3.76%

Stakeholder Proposals Discussed in 2017

1. Include GRD replenishment – Incorporated into 2019 Model based on 2015 Plan of Operation
2. Assume effluent reuse – Insufficient information regarding wastewater provider plans
3. Reduce groundwater reserved to match most recent demand calculator
4. Change the modeling so that demand associated with unbuilt Analyses and Certificates ramps up over time instead of starting with 100% of demands immediately
5. Requiring "on the ground progress" for analysis renewal
6. Allow reliance on a private water company outside CC&N boundaries for analysis applications

COOK_000197

COOK_000198

The State's Guiding Principles for Future Solutions

1. We must continue Governor Ducey's commitment to upholding the consumer protection and water sustainability objectives of the Assured Water Supply Program.
2. The stakeholder process should be community driven. The State's role will be to provide assistance and comment on proposals.

COOK_000169

Next Steps

- The 2019 Pinal Model Report is complete and will be posted on ADWR's website after today's meeting.
- ADWR is targeting a meeting the week of October 28th to meet with applicants, consultants, and other stakeholders to present the model results in detail.
- ADWR will engage in a process led by local stakeholders to identify and vet options that could enable continued development while maintaining strong consumer protection.

Groundwater model

1. **What is the current shortfall (unmet demand) in ADWR's groundwater model for the Pinal AMA?**

   Unmet demand occurs when the model cannot simulate pumping of all demands included, thereby creating a pumping shortfall or deficit. This pumping shortfall or deficit occurs when there is insufficient saturated aquifer to satisfy the pumping demand (i.e., the depth-to-water level reaches bedrock) or when the depth to water exceeds 1,100 feet after 100 years of simulated pumping. The 2019 Pinal Model results show a total unmet demand of approximately 8.1 million acre-feet (MAF) at the end of the model projection period in 2115. Of the 8.1 MAF of unmet demand, approximately 2 MAF is associated with issued AWS determinations pumping and 5.1 MAF is associated with agricultural pumping. (See 10/11/2019 ADWR presentation, slide 10)

2. **Based on existing statutes and rules, if grandfathered groundwater uses were not included in ADWR's groundwater model, what would the volume of unmet demand be?**

   Pursuant to A.A.C. R12-15-716(B)(3), the model must incorporate all existing groundwater uses, including those associated with grandfathered groundwater rights, as well as future uses associated with approved assured water supply determinations.

   The primary purpose of the assured water supply program is to ensure that homebuyers will have a long-term, reliable water supply. In order to ensure the long-term reliability of groundwater supplies, it is imperative to consider the cumulative impact of all groundwater pumping throughout the Pinal AMA, rather than excluding any category of ongoing groundwater use. Removing grandfathered groundwater rights from the model would not comply with Guiding Principle 1, to uphold the consumer protection and water sustainability objectives of the Assured Water Supply Program. (See 10/11/2019 ADWR presentation, slide 13)

   However, the assured water supply rules allow the Director to consider likely changes in pumping patterns of existing uses. A.A.C. R12-15-716(B)(3)(b). Accordingly, the 2019 Pinal Model incorporated assumptions regarding anticipated reductions in pumping associated with irrigation grandfathered groundwater rights pursuant to data and projections provided by irrigation districts and supported by other information on file with ADWR.

Attachment 8

3. **We have heard there is no groundwater physically available in the Pinal AMA. Assuming this is not true across the entire AMA, how can ADWR use its model to define areas where groundwater could be successfully used for assured water supply purposes?**

   As stated above, 100-year modeling results show a very large volume of unmet demand throughout the model area. It is unlikely that any specific area will produce sufficient groundwater to meet assured water supply requirements for new or pending applications without negatively affecting groundwater supplies for the rest of the AMA.

4. **How could the groundwater model be used to test if the location of recovering water stored in a groundwater savings facility makes a material difference in the model results?**

   Changing the location of pumping in the model, whether that pumping is related to groundwater withdrawal or recovery of stored water, may marginally affect the model results. However, given the high volume and widespread occurrence of unmet demand throughout the model area, substantial changes in volume, as well as pumping locations, would be required in order to materially improve the model results.

   Generally, ADWR presumes that an assured water supply applicant will recover stored water within the area of impact, unless existing recovery well locations or the proposed pumping locations included in the application for a determination of assured water supply indicate otherwise.

5. **How does replenishment by the CARGD affect physical availability of groundwater for new requests for CAWS?**

   Replenishment by the Central Arizona Groundwater Replenishment District (CAGRD) is not sufficient to address unmet demands in the 2019 Pinal Model and demonstrate physical availability of groundwater for new applications.

   Based on the 2015 CAGRD Plan of Operation, the model assumes that 15,500 acre-feet per year will be replenished. It is likely that the CAGRD replenishment assumptions marginally reduce the overall volume of unmet demand in the 2019 Pinal Model.

Assured Water Supplies

6. **What advantages and disadvantages are there to basing material plat changes on the volume of the CAWS and not on the units under the Certificate?**

   In 2006, ADWR adopted A.A.C. R12-15-708, a rule defining material plat changes. That rule simplified and streamlined the previous ADWR policy regarding material plat changes by eliminating limitations regarding lot size and land use types. The rule was adopted after considerable stakeholder discussions and feedback. The current rule allows increases to the number of lots, generally of about 10% of the lot count on the original certificate.

   ADWR has not fully evaluated whether the rule should be revised to allow more significant increases in the number of lots, nor has ADWR had discussions with stakeholders throughout the State who might be affected by such a rule change. However, more substantial increases in the number of lots may also result in changes to the water demand for the proposed subdivision that may exceed the certificated volume.

7. **Many people believe that an assured water supply can be secured in the Pinal AMA by using long-term storage credits. What, if any, limitations or impediments should be consider about this approach before purchasing such credits?**

   There are several requirements that must be met in order to rely on long-term storage credits to demonstrate an assured water supply.

   Pursuant to the assured water supply physical availability rule and *ADWR Substantive Policy Statement on Hydrologic Studies Demonstrating Physical Availability of Groundwater for Assured and Adequate Water Supply Applications*, long-term storage credits recovered outside the area of impact of storage can only be considered physically available if the proposed recovery pumping will not cause the depth-to-static water levels at the proposed pumping location and the locations of all issued assured water supply demands in the study area to exceed: a) the 1,100 foot maximum 100-year depth-to-static water level for the Pinal AMA or b) depth to bedrock (if depth to bedrock is shallower than 1,100 feet below land surface). This is the same physical availability criterion that applies to groundwater.

   Additionally, under A.R.S. § 45-854.01(B), the Director of the Department may reject and invalidate any assignment of long-term storage credits in which the

stored water would not have met the requirements for long-term storage credits as prescribed in A.R.S. § 45-852.01 if the assignee had stored the water. One of the requirements for long-term storage credits in A.R.S. § 45-852.01(B) is that the water that was stored was water that cannot reasonably be used directly. Under the definition of "water that cannot reasonably be used directly" (frequently referred to as "WTRBUD" or "WaterBUD") in A.R.S. § 45-802.01(22), with certain exceptions, an entity cannot earn long-term storage credits for the storage of CAP water in any year in which the entity withdrew groundwater. These provisions could have applicability to any proposed assignment of CAP long-term storage credits to a municipal water provider withdrawing groundwater.

Lastly, any application for a certificate or analysis of assured water supply for a subdivision that will receive any volume of groundwater through a municipal water provider's commingled water delivery system must demonstrate physical availability of the groundwater that will be delivered to the subdivision.

8. **What advantages and disadvantages might result in a regulatory structure that would facilitate the portability of existing CAWS?**

The assured water supply statutes and rules provide for the transfer of a certificate to a new owner for the same subdivision, while maintaining the consumer protections the program was designed to provide. ADWR allows certificates to be transferred to new landowners, provided that the new landowner demonstrates that the assured water supply associated with the previous certificate will continue to be available to the prospective homeowners. The rules provide for more streamlined transfers when the legal nature of the water supplies permit. Additionally, as subdivisions begin to develop toward full build-out, the rules provide for exemptions from the requirement to transfer the certificate at all.

However, the assured water supply statutes and rules are not designed to allow for "portability" with respect to subdivision location. Given the nature of both physical and legal availability, changing the location of a development may have material impacts on the ability to obtain the water supply in a different location.

With respect to legal availability, many water rights in Arizona are appurtenant to the land. Therefore, permitting the automatic transfer of certificates from one location to another may disrupt the legal availability of the water supplies, thereby eliminating the consumer protection the assured water supply program was designed to provide.

COOK_000203

Regarding physical availability of groundwater, allowing a certificate to be applied to a subdivision in a different location, which may also require the groundwater to be pumped from a different well location, may disrupt the physical availability not only for the future homeowners in the proposed subdivision, but also for other surrounding residents, again eliminating the consumer protection goal of the assured water supply program.

9. **What strategies and approaches has ADWR considered to resolve the unmet demand unrelated to the Assured Water Supply program?**

ADWR recognizes that the volume and widespread occurrence of unmet demands – both those associated with assured water supply determinations and other unmet demands – necessitates a more holistic approach. It is unlikely that the unmet demand within the model projection associated with assured water supply determinations can be resolved without also substantially reducing *all* unmet demand within the AMA. The Pinal community stakeholders will need to collaborate to identify a combination of solutions, including reduced groundwater pumping and new water resources, that could resolve the issue on a regional scale.

Since 2017, ADWR has engaged with stakeholders both formally and informally to discuss a variety of options to resolve unmet groundwater demands. Although ADWR has considered a variety of options related to revising modeling assumptions, changes to statutes and rules, and finding methods to bring new water supplies to the Pinal AMA, ADWR has consistently taken the perspective that the best solutions must come from a stakeholder-driven process and must preserve the groundwater management and consumer protection goals of the assured water supply program.

Other Questions

10. **What are ADWR's solutions to allow for land and economic development in the Pinal AMA?**

Given the magnitude of the problem, there is no single solution. The best solutions for Pinal County's future must be determined locally, involving all water users and industries. To that end, ADWR encourages the establishment of a community driven process that honors the letter and intent of the 1980 groundwater reforms, while remaining flexible to anticipate future population and economic growth. ADWR stands ready to provide technical support and assistance throughout the effort.

COOK_000204

11. What are ADWR's ideas for increased replenishment and potential renewable supplies for the Pinal AMA?

Processes through which organizations or individuals in the Pinal AMA may obtain potential renewable supplies and substantially increased replenishment must account for considerable complexity, including, among other things, the opportunity costs of those acquisitions. To the extent possible, consensus or, at minimum, significant agreement should accompany such outcomes. ADWR has helped enable several similar discussions during the recent experience, including stakeholder conversations in 2017 and the ADWR-CAWCD steering committee effort.

During the negotiations of the Arizona DCP Implementation Plan, water users in other parts of the state raised concerns about transferring their water supplies to Central Arizona. Therefore, solutions arising out of the local stakeholder process that involve such water transfers will likely attract attention from other areas of the state.

12. How much freedom will Pinal AMA/County interests have to create new water management goals and to establish regulatory structures to support those new goals?

ADWR may support regulatory changes and management goal changes proposed by stakeholders that preserve the consumer protection aspect of the assured water supply program. However, the authority to change water management goals or establish regulatory structures to support new water management goals is held by policy makers.

ADWR is leading parallel processes that will also give local interests a voice in water management. ADWR, principally through the activities of the management plans work group, is refining the respective management plans for the three active management areas—Phoenix, Pinal, and Santa Cruz—which presently are within the purview of the third management plan. The purpose of this activity is to enable the adoption of the fourth management plan (4MP) for each of the three AMAs for which a final 4MP does not yet exist. ADWR has also commenced the construction of the fifth management plan (5MP) for all five AMAs. Stakeholders may participate in discussions at the work group level by sector in sub-group conversations or in the several other ways through which they may provide input. Moreover, the post 2025 AMA committee, a derivative of the Governor's Water Augmentation, Innovation, and Conservation Council, launched on October 10th.

All who desire to attend the management plan work group discussions and/or the meetings of the post-2025 committee are welcome and encouraged to take part. Residents of Pinal County may choose to participate in the broader conversations or those specific to the development of the 4MP and 5MP for the Pinal AMA.

13. **How is water stored in recharge projects protected from grandfathered uses of groundwater in the Pinal AMA? How confident is ADWR that long-term storage credits pledged for Assured Water Supply would be physically available in 100 years?**

ADWR does not have the authority to restrict grandfathered groundwater right pumping in order to protect water stored at underground storage facilities or groundwater savings facilities. However, A.R.S. § 45-856.01 requires ADWR to protect stored water when evaluating applications for certificates of assured water supply, designations of assured water supply, or certain permit applications.

ADWR cannot guarantee that long-term storage credits pledged to assured water supply determinations will be physically available for 100 years. Assured water supply applications that include stored water to be recovered *outside* the area of impact of storage must meet the same modeling criteria as required for groundwater pumping. Long-term storage credits pledged to an assured water supply application that will be recovered *within* the area of impact of storage are not evaluated for physical availability in the same way as groundwater or stored water to be recovered outside the area of impact of storage.

14. **How do grandfathered uses of groundwater affect assured water supply determinations by ADWR?**

The primary purpose of the assured water supply program is to ensure that homebuyers will have a long-term, reliable water supply. In order to ensure the long-term reliability of groundwater supplies, it is imperative to consider the cumulative impact of all groundwater pumping throughout the Pinal AMA, rather than excluding any category of ongoing groundwater use. Therefore, pursuant to A.A.C. R12-15-716(B)(3), the model must incorporate all existing groundwater uses, including those associated with grandfathered groundwater rights, as well as future uses associated with approved assured water supply determinations.

However, the assured water supply rules allow the Director to consider likely changes in pumping patterns of existing uses. See A.A.C. R12-15-716(B)(3)(b).

COOK_000206

Accordingly, the 2019 Pinal Model incorporated assumptions regarding anticipated reductions in pumping associated with irrigation grandfathered groundwater rights as provided by CAIDD and MSIDD and supported by other information on file with ADWR.

Even with the anticipated reductions in agricultural pumping, the 2019 Pinal Model results show a very large volume, over 8 MAF, of unmet demand across several sectors at the end of the 100-year projection period throughout the model area. (See 10/11/2019 ADWR presentation, slide 10)

If there is a negative impact, what strategies and approaches has ADWR considered to mitigate grandfathered uses of groundwater that negatively affect the management goal in the Pinal AMA?

Given the magnitude of the problem, there is no single solution. The best solutions for Pinal County's future must be determined locally, involving all water users and industries. To that end, ADWR encourages the establishment of a community driven process that honors the letter and intent of the 1980 groundwater reforms, while remaining flexible to anticipate future population and economic growth. ADWR stands ready to provide technical support and assistance throughout the effort.

15. **How can replenishment entities such as the CAGRD be used to secure and provide physical water supplies instead of just replenishing excess groundwater use after the fact?**

Current statute permits the CAGRD, under certain conditions, to provide a physical water supply through annual replenishment in a specified location to support a designation of assured water supply for a city, town or private water company anywhere in the CAP service area. A.R.S. § 48-3772(B)(10); *see also* A.R.S. § 45-576.07. One of the statutory conditions requires that the city, town or private water company agree to provide enough water to meet the obligations undertaken by the CAGRD on behalf of the city, town or private water company. A.R.S. § 48-3772(B)(10)(c).

The statutory framework also limits the cumulative commitments by CAGRD to no more than 20,000 acre-feet per year. To date, only the City of Scottsdale has reached agreement with the CAGRD under these statutory provisions. The CAGRD commitment to the City of Scottsdale is for 3,460 acre-feet per year.

COOK_000207

Although the statutory framework described above is applicable to cities, towns, and private water companies, statutory revisions would likely be required to authorize the CAGRD to provide physical water supplies for a subdivision. However, in order to preserve the consumer protections inherent in the assured water supply program, it will be necessary to ensure, prior to subdivision approval, that the CAGRD (or any other entity vested with such authority) will be able to secure the necessary water supplies to meet the subdivision's long-term demands.

Acronyms:
4MP – Fourth Management Plan
5MP – Fifth Management Plan
ADWR – Arizona Department of Water Resources
AMA – Active Management Area
CAGRD – Central Arizona Groundwater Replenishment District
CAIDD – Central Arizona Irrigation and Drainage District
CAP – Central Arizona Project
CAWS – Certificates of Assured Water Supply
MSIDD – Maricopa Stanfield Irrigation and Drainage District

COOK_000208

Appendix C:

October 21, 2019

Minutes and Reference Materials

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

HOUSE AD HOC COMMITTEE ON GROUNDWATER SUPPLY IN PINAL COUNTY

Report of Interim Meeting
Monday, October 21, 2019
Pinal County Board of Supervisors Hearing Room -- 1:30 P.M.

Convened 1:30 P.M.
Recessed
Reconvened
Adjourned 4:25 P.M.

MINUTES RECEIVED
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
10-23-19

Members Present
Representative Cook, Chairman
Mr. Buschatzke
Representative Campbell
Representative Gabaldón
Representative Roberts
Representative Rodriguez

Members Absent
Representative Griffin

Agenda
Original Agenda – Attachment 1

Request to Speak
Report – Attachment 2, 3, 4

Committee Attendance
Report – Attachment 5

Presentations

Name	Organization	Attachments (Handouts)
Director Buschatzke	Arizona Department of Water Resources	6, 7
Christopher Salas, P.E.	Town of Florence	8
Jason Hauter	Gila River Indian Community	9
Sheryl Sweeney	Ryley Carlock & Applewhite	None
Craig Adams	Pulte Homes	None
Rob Anderson	Homebuilders Association for Southern Arizona	None

Sharon Carpenter, Policy Advisor
October 23, 2019

(Original attachments on file in the Office of the Chief Clerk; video archives available at http://www.azleg.gov)

Interim agendas can be obtained via the Internet at http://www.azleg.gov /Interim-Committees

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

INTERIM MEETING NOTICE
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

HOUSE AD HOC COMMITTEE ON GROUNDWATER SUPPLY IN PINAL COUNTY

Convened 1:30pm
adjourned 1:25pm

Date: Monday, October 21, 2019

Time: 1:30 P.M.

Place: Pinal County administrative Complex
Pinal County Board of Supervisors Hearing Room
135 N. Pinal Street, Florence, AZ 85312

AGENDA

1. Call to Order
2. Presentations:
   - Arizona Department of Water Resources
   - Town of Florence
   - Gila River Indian Community
   - Builders and Developers
3. Public Testimony
4. Committee Discussion
5. Adjourn

Members:

Representative David L. Cook, Chair ✓
Representative Noel Campbell ✓
Representative Rosanna Gabaldón ✓
Representative Gail Griffin
Representative Bret Roberts ✓
Representative Diego Rodriguez ✓
Thomas Buschatzke ✓

10/16/19
JY

People with disabilities may request reasonable accommodations such as interpreters, alternative formats, or assistance with physical accessibility. If you require accommodations, please contact the Chief Clerk's Office at (602) 926-3032 or through Arizona Relay Service 7-1-1.

Attachment 1

PLEASE COMPLETE THIS FORM FOR THE PUBLIC RECORD

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Please PRINT Clearly

Committee on Pinal Groundwater Bill Number _____

Date 10/24/19 ❑ Support ❑ Oppose ❑ Neutral

Name Jake Leonhardy Need to Speak? ❑ Yes ❑ No

Representing Global Water Resources Are you a registered lobbyist? _____

Complete Address [redacted]

E-mail Address [redacted] Phone Number [redacted]

Comments: Good job - Be Co-chair I think Cook

FIVE-MINUTE SPEAKING LIMIT

PLEASE COMPLETE THIS FORM FOR THE PUBLIC RECORD

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Please PRINT Clearly

Committee on _____ Bill Number _____

Date 10-21-19 ❑ Support ❑ Oppose ❑ Neutral

Name FRANK CORKHILL Need to Speak? ❑ Yes ❑ No

Representing ADWR Are you a registered lobbyist?

Complete Address [redacted]

E-mail Address [redacted] Phone Number [redacted]

Comments: _____

FIVE-MINUTE SPEAKING LIMIT

Attachment 2

PLEASE COMPLETE THIS FORM FOR THE PUBLIC RECORD

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Please PRINT Clearly

Committee on _____ Bill Number _____

Date 10-21-2019 ☐ Support ☐ Oppose ☐ Neutral

Name William Garfield Need to Speak? ☒ Yes ☐ No

Representing Arizona Water Co Are you a registered lobbyist? No

Complete Address [redacted] Mesa, AZ 85207

E-mail Address [redacted] Phone Number 480-984-9565 (home) 602-361-4785 (work cell)

Comments: Want to speak in support of local stakeholder group - formed to find solution to Pinal Water problem

FIVE-MINUTE SPEAKING LIMIT

PLEASE COMPLETE THIS FORM FOR THE PUBLIC RECORD

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Please PRINT Clearly

Committee on _____ Bill Number _____

Date 10-21-19 ☐ Support ☐ Oppose ☐ Neutral

Name STEPHEN MILLER Need to Speak? ☒ Yes ☐ No

Representing Pinal County Are you a registered lobbyist? NO

Complete Address _____

E-mail Address _____ Phone Number _____

Comments: Wants a local stakeholder mtg -

FIVE-MINUTE SPEAKING LIMIT

PLEASE COMPLETE THIS FORM FOR THE PUBLIC RECORD

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Please PRINT Clearly

Committee on Ad Hoc Bill Number

Date 10/21/19 ❑ Support ❑ Oppose ❑ Neutral

Name BAS AJA Need to Speak? ❑ Yes ❑ No

Representing AZ Cattle Growers Are you a registered lobbyist?

Complete Address [redacted]

E-mail Address [redacted] Phone Number

Comments: Brought up great question about our next 80 plus food/steak supply.

FIVE-MINUTE SPEAKING LIMIT

PLEASE COMPLETE THIS FORM FOR THE PUBLIC RECORD

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Please PRINT Clearly

Committee on Pinal AMA Bill Number

Date 10/21/19 ❑ Support ❑ Oppose ❑ Neutral

Name Brent Billingsley Need to Speak? ☒ Yes ❑ No

Representing Town of Florence Are you a registered lobbyist? No

Complete Address [redacted]

E-mail Address brent.billingsley@florenceaz.gov Phone Number [redacted]

Comments: Re: Ad Hoc Committee Process

FIVE-MINUTE SPEAKING LIMIT

PLEASE COMPLETE THIS FORM FOR THE PUBLIC RECORD

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Please PRINT Clearly

Committee on WATER Bill Number _____

Date 10-21-19 ❑ Support ❑ Oppose ❑ Neutral

Name PAUL HENDRICKS Need to Speak? ☒ Yes ❑ No

Representing _____ Are you a registered lobbyist? NO

Complete Address [redacted]

E-mail Address [redacted] Phone Number [redacted]

Comments: USE IMPERICAL DATA, SEGMENT PINAL AMA to LOCAL REALITY

FIVE-MINUTE SPEAKING LIMIT

Former BOAR member CAP - (good!)

October 16, 2019

The Honorable David L. Cook
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington St.
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Re: House Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County

Dear Representative Cook:

We appreciate that you established the ad hoc committee to study Pinal AMA groundwater supplies and other related issues. We agree the best solutions to address these matters should come from local stakeholders and community leaders as was discussed during the October 11 meeting in Casa Grande. We believe our experience working on Pinal County groundwater issues makes us well qualified to serve as co-chairs of a local stakeholder effort examining potential solutions. To that end, we would like to solicit your input concerning our potential involvement.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Stephen Q. Miller
Pinal County Board of Supervisors
District 3 Supervisor

William M Garfield

William Garfield
Arizona Water Company
Senior Advisor and Director

jrc
VIA U.S. POSTAL SERVICE AND EMAIL (dcook@azleg.gov)

Attachment 3

GWR
Global Water Resources

October 17, 2019

Via Email

Representative David Cook
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 West Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

Re: Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County and Stakeholders

Dear Representative Cook,

Thank you for taking a strong leadership position on the Pinal water issues and creating the Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County. Your process is proving successful and I am honored to have had the opportunity to present at it. Also, I really enjoyed discussing water issues on Horizon with you. It is very clear, we have some issues to deal with and a lot of hard work ahead of us. You have asked for someone in the community to "step up and lead a local effort to address shortages in Pinal County so that together we can work toward a long-term solution that is supported by the people closest to the issue." I am writing you today to formally step up to help lead our community to the solutions we need.

Not only am I active in today's issues, but I have a strong track record of getting difficult things accomplished in water resources. Over the years, I've secured many new water resources (and we're going to need them in Pinal) by working with farmers on water leasing and in another separate project securing a 50-year water supply agreement with an irrigation district. I was even key to a stakeholder process in Clovis, NM that created new groundwater rules similar to what we are about to do here in Pinal.

Specific to the Pinal water issues today, I am a co-study manager on the Eloy and Maricopa Stanfield Basin Study, a three-year study on water in the Pinal AMA. Additionally, I brought together a task force regarding water for development, a task force that has been working on answers to our local water issues, some of which I discussed at the last Ad Hoc committee meeting.

We face some difficult issues, issues that are going to take courage and hard work to tackle. I know that I am that person who can both foster the courage in myself and others to make the difficult decisions together for the betterment of our community. I hope and trust that you will agree.

Thanks again for your proven leadership on this difficult issue.

Kind Regards,

Jake Lenderking

cc: Thomas Buschatzke, Director, Arizona Department of Water Resources

Global Water Resources, Inc. - Corporate Headquarters
21410 North 19th Avenue, Suite 220, Phoenix, AZ 85027
gwresources.com

Phone: 480-360-7775
Fax: 844-232-3517

Attachment 4

ARIZONA STATE LEGISLATURE

Fifty-fourth Legislature – First Regular Session

INTERIM COMMITTEE ATTENDANCE RECORD

COMMITTEE ON HOUSE AD HOC COMMITTEE ON GROUNDWATER SUPPLY IN PINAL COUNTY

CHAIRMAN: David Cook VICE-CHAIRMAN: _____

DATE	10/21/19	/19	/19	/19	/19
CONVENED	1:30 pm				
RECESSED					
RECONVENED					
ADJOURNED	4:25pm				
MEMBERS					
Thomas Buschatzke	✓				
Representative Noel Campbell	✓				
Representative Rosanna Gabaldón	✓				
Representative Gail Griffin	exc				
Representative Bret Roberts	✓				
Representative Diego Rodriguez	✓				
David Cook, Chairman	✓				

√ Present --- Absent exc Excused

Attachment 5

DOUGLAS A. DUCEY
Governor

THOMAS BUSCHATZKE
Director

ARIZONA DEPARTMENT of WATER RESOURCES
1110 West Washington Street, Suite 310
Phoenix, Arizona 85007
602.771.8500
azwater.gov

October 21, 2019

Representative David L. Cook
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 West Washington Street, Suite H
Phoenix, Arizona 85007-2844

Re: October 16, 2019 Letter Requesting Information Regarding Pumping in the Pinal Active Management Area

Dear Representative Cook:

Thank you for your request that Arizona Department of Water Resources (ADWR) modeling staff be available to answer questions at the committee hearing on October 21, 2019. ADWR will have a hydrologist available to answer questions from the committee.

Following are responses to your requests for information in your October 16, 2019 letter. However, the 20-year timeframe for the data you requested is not consistent with the 100-year time period used for the 2019 Pinal Groundwater Model as required by statute. Comparing the projected pumping for a 20-year time period against a 20-year historical time period is not an accurate assessment of the 100-year model projections. In particular, the agricultural pumping in the Pinal AMA declines more significantly in the last 80 years of the model timeframe than in the first 20 years.

1. **Request for maximum allowed pumping for agriculture over the last 20 years, including actual pumping numbers and projections for the next 20 years**

Maximum Allowed Pumping

ADWR cannot accurately determine a maximum pumping allotment for the last 20 years. Agricultural lands enrolled in the Best Management Practices (BMP) Program, established by statute in 2002, are not subject to maximum allotments.

Attachment 6

The total maximum allowed agricultural pumping for the years 1999 through 2018 in the Pinal AMA, not including lands enrolled in the BMP Program, is 16,117,385.8 acre-feet. Based on the allotment in the year prior to BMP Program enrollment, the total maximum allowed agricultural pumping for the years 1999 through 2018 for lands enrolled in the BMP Program in the Pinal AMA is 2,755,542.5 acre-feet. The sum of those totals is 18,872,928.3 acre-feet. The annual allotment information used to calculate these totals is provided in Table 1, attached.

The volumes described above and included in Table 1 do not include pumping on Gila River Indian Community lands, because that pumping is not subject to state groundwater laws. Pursuant to the Gila River Indian Community Water Rights Settlement Agreement, the Gila River Indian Community can pump up to 156,700 acre-feet per year.

Actual Historic Pumping

As reflected in Table 2, attached, the total historic agricultural pumping in the Pinal AMA for the years 1999 through 2015 was 7,104,757 acre-feet. From annual reports submitted to ADWR, the total agricultural pumping in the Pinal AMA for the years 2016 and 2017 combined was 855,787 acre-feet. The total historic agricultural pumping in the Pinal AMA from 1999 through 2017 is 7,960,544. Agricultural pumping data for 2018 is not yet available. ADWR does not have estimates of agricultural pumping on Gila River Indian Community lands for 2016 through 2018 at this time.

Projected Pumping

As shown in Table 2, the 2019 Pinal Groundwater Model projects 9,640,524 acre-feet of agricultural pumping in the Pinal AMA from 2016 through 2037.

The projected future pumping for the requested 20-year period deviates from the requested 20-year historical data described above as follows:

a. As required by the AWS rules, ADWR assumed discontinuation of agricultural pumping (and associated incidental agricultural recharge) for all agricultural lands that are also included in an analysis of assured water supply (analysis) or a certificate of assured water supply (certificate). The discontinued agricultural pumping was replaced with the groundwater pumping associated with the respective analysis or certificate.

b. ADWR incorporated projected changes in future groundwater pumping to account for the reduction in CAP water deliveries to the agricultural/excess pool beginning in 2024 and the elimination of the agricultural/excess pool beginning in 2031.

ADWR's long-term projections in the 2019 Pinal Groundwater Model incorporated additional reductions in agricultural pumping based on projections from CAIDD and MSIDD in combination with planning and other projection data. These longer-term reductions are not represented in the 20-year projections you requested.

ADWR did not incorporate assumptions regarding additional agricultural production wells or pumping related to the Arizona Drought Contingency Implementation Plan, which was still under negotiation during the development of the 2019 AWS Run assumptions.

2. **Request for actual pumping allowances for the City of Maricopa for the last 20 years and projections for the next 20 years.**

The City of Maricopa does not hold any groundwater withdrawal authority. Maricopa is served by two municipal providers: Maricopa Domestic Water Improvement District (MDW) and Global-Santa Cruz Water Company (Global-Santa Cruz). Global-Santa Cruz has two service areas, which are separated by the Ak-Chin Indian Community Reservation. The North service area serves most of the City of Maricopa. The Southwest service area serves a smaller area southwest of the Ak-Chin Indian Community Reservation outside the City of Maricopa.

Both Global-Santa Cruz and MWD are legally authorized to pump groundwater according to their respective service area rights. Service area rights do not limit the volume of groundwater that the service area right holder may pump.

MDW is not designated as having an assured water supply. According to annual reports from 2003 to 2017, MDW's groundwater withdrawals ranged from 145 to 262 acre-feet per year. In the 2019 Pinal Groundwater Model, ADWR used MDW's 2015 reported groundwater pumping volume of 218 acre-feet and assumed the same volume of groundwater pumping for each year of the 100-year projection. The total projected pumping for 20 years is 4,360 acre-feet.

Global-Santa Cruz is designated as having an assured water supply for both its North and Southwest service areas for a total volume of 22,914.12 acre-feet per year of groundwater and effluent. ADWR inadvertently included this full volume in the 2019 Pinal Groundwater Model for each year of the 100-year projection period. However, only 17,782.25 acre-feet per year of groundwater pumping should have been included for Global-Santa Cruz. The total projected pumping for 20 years (of the 100 years included in the model) is 458,282.4 acre-feet. The corrected total projected pumping for 20 years would be 355,645 acre-feet.

In 2017, the total groundwater pumping for both the North and Southwest service areas was 7,512.86 acre-feet. In 2018, the total groundwater pumping for both service areas was 7,401.70 acre-feet.

Sincerely,

Thomas Buschatzke
Director

ATTACHMENT 1

Table 1: Maximum Pumping Allotments for the Pinal AMA 1998-2018

Year	BMP Allotments (AF)[1]	Base Program (non-BMP) Allotments (AF)	Sum of Allotments (AF)
1999	0.0	1,075,793.0	**1,075,793.0**
2000	0.0	949,156.7	**949,156.7**
2001	0.0	948,332.9	**948,332.9**
2002	0.0	983,584.3	**983,584.3**
2003	0.0	982,657.6	**982,657.6**
2004	63,006.5	916,914.9	**979,921.3**
2005	94,249.5	874,283.3	**968,532.7**
2006	102,410.0	843,373.7	**945,783.7**
2007	105,511.8	809,953.7	**915,465.5**
2008	114,094.4	801,305.6	**915,400.0**
2009	113,525.9	802,247.9	**915,773.8**
2010	150,782.0	767,332.5	**918,114.5**
2011	184,795.9	746,669.0	**931,464.9**
2012	196,716.4	724,246.7	**920,963.1**
2013	224,549.4	693,806.0	**918,355.4**
2014	266,815.9	659,141.1	**925,957.0**
2015	280,218.4	639,990.4	**920,208.9**
2016	281,817.7	638,327.5	**920,145.1**
2017	286,075.4	634,044.1	**920,119.5**
2018	290,973.3	626,224.9	**917,198.2**
Grand Total	**2,755,542.5**	**16,117,385.8**	**18,872,928.3**

[1] The BMP allotments are assumed based on the allotment for the year prior to enrollment in the BMP Program.

ATTACHMENT 2

Table 2 Model Assigned Agricultural Pumping 1996 - 2037

Model Assigned Pumping For the Agricultural Sector For Wells Within the Pinal Model Domain													
Stress Period	SUBBASIN	ELOY				Maricopa-Stanfield			East Salt River Valley (Part Within Pinal AMA Model)			Total Eloy + Maricopa Stanfield Only (Pinal	Total Inside Model Domain
	DATA SOURCE	RoGR	GRIC	SCIP	Total Eloy	RoGR	GRIC	Total M-S	GRIC	SCIP	Total ESRV		
HISTORIC (1996 - 2015													
75	1996	280,152	6,689	39,200	326,040	154,962	11,810	166,772	34,963	16,437	51,400	492,812	544,212
76	1997	247,123	5,047	53,306	305,476	95,403	9,245	104,649	27,013	27,491	54,504	410,125	464,629
77	1998	221,351	6,689	36,520	264,559	90,982	11,810	102,792	34,963	17,118	52,081	367,351	419,432
78	1999	228,234	4,906	49,586	282,727	93,376	8,646	102,022	25,615	26,393	52,007	384,749	436,756
79	2000	254,684	2,307	48,284	305,275	89,091	0	89,091	4,359	22,919	27,278	394,366	421,644
80	2001	209,465	6,689	41,305	257,458	81,491	11,810	93,302	34,963	23,438	58,401	350,760	409,161
81	2002	244,726	0	48,591	293,317	104,239	0	104,239	0	23,969	23,969	397,556	421,525
82	2003	289,945	0	42,977	332,922	139,451	0	139,451	0	26,041	26,041	472,374	498,414
83	2004	267,224	2,292	33,109	302,624	143,831	0	143,831	4,331	23,263	27,594	446,456	474,049
84	2005	200,343	6,689	31,429	238,461	93,019	11,810	104,829	34,963	14,497	49,460	343,290	392,750
85	2006	219,631	4,267	30,016	253,914	96,704	8,059	104,763	24,810	18,637	43,447	358,677	402,123
86	2007	249,207	4,129	35,399	288,735	107,294	7,558	114,852	23,759	19,754	43,513	403,588	447,101
87	2008	270,332	4,849	35,271	310,453	162,016	8,646	170,662	9,570	22,858	32,428	481,115	513,543
88	2009	237,291	6,689	38,198	282,178	139,184	11,810	150,994	6,360	24,833	31,193	433,172	464,365
89	2010	219,164	6,937	32,045	258,146	93,044	12,248	105,291	6,595	14,262	20,857	363,437	384,294
90	2011	267,388	11,531	33,160	312,079	136,643	20,361	157,004	10,964	16,521	27,485	469,082	496,568
91	2012	250,597	10,658	39,501	300,755	133,484	18,819	152,303	10,134	27,418	37,552	453,059	490,610
92	2013	269,460	10,022	37,504	316,986	127,544	17,695	145,240	9,529	23,374	32,902	462,226	495,128
93	2014	259,872	8,645	33,946	302,464	132,590	15,265	147,855	8,220	23,397	31,617	450,318	481,935
94	2015	247,622	11,332	26,579	285,532	134,993	20,009	155,001	10,774	28,363	39,137	440,534	479,671
	TOTAL	4,933,811	120,364	765,927	5,820,102	2,349,342	205,601	2,554,943	321,884	440,981	762,866	8,375,045	9,137,911
	MIN	200,343	0	26,579	238,461	81,491	0	89,091	0	14,262	20,857	343,290	384,294
	MAX	289,945	11,531	53,306	332,922	162,016	20,361	170,662	34,963	28,363	58,401	492,812	544,212
	AVE	246,691	6,018	38,296	291,005	117,467	10,280	127,747	16,094	22,049	38,143	418,752	456,896
PROJECTED (2016 - 2037)													
		Existing Registered Well Locations	GRIC Well Locations	SCIP Well Locations	Total Eloy	Existing Registered Well Locations	GRIC Well Locations	Total M-S	GRIC Well Locations	SCIP Well Locations	Total ESRV	Total Eloy + Maricopa Stanfield Only (Pinal AMA)	Total Inside Model Domain
95	2016	159,105	14,033	16,811	189,949	131,436	24,779	156,214	13,343	35,124	48,467	346,163	394,630
96	2017	163,594	13,753	14,501	191,848	131,436	24,284	155,719	13,076	34,422	47,498	347,567	395,066
97	2018	179,394	13,472	25,829	218,696	131,436	23,789	155,224	12,810	33,721	46,530	373,920	420,450
98	2019	189,213	13,192	32,923	235,329	131,332	23,294	154,626	12,543	33,019	45,562	389,955	435,517
99	2020	168,379	12,912	17,513	198,804	131,212	22,799	154,010	12,277	32,317	44,594	352,814	397,408
100	2021	181,835	12,631	27,561	222,027	130,892	22,304	153,195	12,010	31,616	43,626	375,222	418,848
101	2022	188,282	12,351	32,469	233,103	130,564	21,809	152,373	11,743	30,914	42,657	385,475	428,133
102	2023	185,798	12,071	30,821	228,690	130,231	21,314	151,544	11,477	30,212	41,689	380,234	421,923
103	2024	199,216	11,790	15,256	226,263	155,762	20,819	176,580	11,210	29,511	40,721	402,843	443,564
104	2025	206,803	11,510	16,949	235,262	158,363	20,324	178,687	10,944	28,809	39,753	413,949	453,702
105	2026	213,998	11,230	17,608	242,836	161,020	19,829	180,849	10,677	28,107	38,785	423,685	462,470
106	2027	215,396	10,949	14,489	240,835	162,854	19,334	182,188	10,411	27,406	37,816	423,023	460,839
107	2028	229,849	10,669	16,780	257,298	167,691	18,839	186,529	10,144	26,704	36,848	443,828	480,676
108	2029	226,191	10,389	13,948	250,528	166,653	18,344	184,997	9,878	26,002	35,880	435,524	471,404
109	2030	209,539	10,108	10,415	230,062	147,054	17,849	164,902	9,611	25,301	34,912	394,964	429,876
110	2031	303,750	9,828	18,425	332,003	175,215	17,354	192,568	9,345	24,599	33,944	524,571	558,515
111	2032	312,837	9,548	23,298	345,682	175,215	16,859	192,073	9,078	23,897	32,975	537,755	570,731
112	2033	306,217	9,267	18,340	333,825	175,215	16,364	191,578	8,811	23,196	32,007	525,403	557,410
113	2034	321,753	8,987	29,668	360,408	175,215	15,869	191,083	8,545	22,494	31,039	551,492	582,531
114	2035	331,527	8,707	36,763	376,997	175,215	15,374	190,588	8,278	21,792	30,071	567,585	597,655
115	2036	299,981	8,426	21,352	329,759	171,521	14,879	186,399	8,012	21,091	29,102	516,158	545,261
116	2037	303,571	8,146	31,400	343,117	170,893	14,384	185,276	7,745	20,389	28,134	528,393	556,528
	TOTAL	5,096,229	243,972	483,119	5,823,319	3,386,422	430,783	3,817,205	231,968	610,642	842,611	9,640,524	10,483,135
	MIN	159,105	8,146	10,415	189,949	130,231	14,384	151,544	7,745	20,389	28,134	346,163	394,630
	MAX	331,527	14,033	36,763	376,997	175,215	24,779	192,568	13,343	35,124	48,467	567,585	597,655
	AVE	231,647	11,090	21,960	264,696	153,928	19,581	173,509	10,544	27,756	38,300	438,206	476,506

October 21, 2019

Questions and Answers Prepared by ADWR About the 2019 Pinal Model and 100-Year Assured Water Supply Projection Technical Memorandum

ADWR recently released the 2019 Pinal Model and 100-Year Assured Water Supply Projection Technical Memorandum (Technical Memo), dated October 11, 2019, available on the Arizona Department of Water Resources' (ADWR) website at: http://infoshare.azwater.gov/docushare/dsweb/View/Collection-19686

The 2019 Pinal Model used for this analysis is an updated and modified version of the Pinal model completed in 2014. The 2019 Pinal Model includes reported pumping and estimated recharge data through 2015 and structural modifications to the conceptual aquifer thickness in several areas of the model domain. Model updates and modifications will be discussed at the upcoming Pinal Model Presentation to be held at ADWR on November 1st, 2019 from 1-5 pm.

The purpose of this 100-Year Assured Water Supply Projection (2019 AWS Run) was to model existing and projected future groundwater use and recharge over the 100-year projection period, quantify any unmet demands by sector and location within the model domain, and project the depth to water after 100 years of pumping. See the Technical Memo, Page 9 for further details.

Below is a list of potential model-related questions with ADWR's answers:

1. **Given that the 2019 AWS Run shows significant unmet demand that were not apparent with the use of smaller, local models, would it make more sense to revert to smaller, local models to allow development to proceed?**

Smaller, local models do not accurately represent the cumulative impacts of pumping throughout the aquifer. This is why the full volume of unmet demand in the Pinal AMA was not apparent in the smaller, local models that were relied on previously. In order to provide the consumer protection intended by the Assured Water Supply (AWS) program, ADWR must rely on the best tools available to estimate the future groundwater supply. In the Pinal AMA, the 2019 Pinal Model is currently the best available tool. Rather than weakening the consumer protections of the AWS program, it is incumbent upon Pinal stakeholders to identify real water solutions to ensure that long-term, reliable water supplies will be available to support Pinal's economic development in the future.

2. **Does the 2019 AWS Run assume that all irrigation grandfathered groundwater rights (IGFRs) will be pumped to the maximum limits authorized by law?**

No. ADWR recognizes that the legal authorization to pump groundwater pursuant to an IGFR is a maximum limit, and not necessarily the likely annual pumping volume.

Attachment 7

COOK_000226

Additionally, under certain management plan programs (particularly flex credits and the Best Management Practices program), the annual authorized pumping volume would be difficult to quantify. Instead, ADWR relied on 2015 reported use on a district-wide basis (rather than IGFR-specific), in combination with information available regarding likely future changes, to develop the assumptions regarding future agricultural pumping.

3. How did ADWR develop the pumping assumptions for agricultural pumping in the 2019 AWS Run?

ADWR relied on reported well pumping data for 2015 to establish a baseline for existing agricultural use. This baseline was projected forward, subject to the following assumptions regarding changes in pumping:

a. As required by the AWS rules, ADWR assumed discontinuation of agricultural pumping (and associated incidental agricultural recharge) for all agricultural lands that are also included in an analysis of assured water supply (analysis) or a certificate of assured water supply (certificate). The discontinued agricultural pumping was replaced with the groundwater pumping associated with the respective analysis or certificate.
b. ADWR incorporated projected changes in future groundwater pumping to account for the reduction in CAP water deliveries to the agricultural/excess pool beginning in 2024 and the elimination of the agricultural/excess pool beginning in 2031.
c. ADWR incorporated reductions in agricultural pumping based on projections from CAIDD and MSIDD in combination with planning and other projection data.

ADWR did *not* incorporate assumptions regarding additional agricultural production wells or pumping related to the Arizona Drought Contingency Implementation Plan, which was still under negotiation during the development of the 2019 AWS Run assumptions.

4. Does the 2019 AWS Run assume maximum pumping for Type 1 and Type 2 Grandfathered Rights for 100 years?

No. Model assumptions regarding Type 1 and Type 2 rights are described under Municipal and Industrial Groundwater Uses in the Technical Memo. Type 1 and Type 2 rights were assumed to continue pumping at the rates reported in 2015.

5. How are long-term storage credits treated in the 2019 AWS Run?

Long-term storage credits that are not included in issued assured water supply determinations were treated as follows:

a. Existing long-term storage credits are projected to be removed at a rate of 1/100th of the total per year, for 100 years.
b. The 2019 AWS Run does not include future storage at underground storage facilities.
c. Future storage and accrual of long-term storage credits at groundwater savings facilities (GSFs) are simulated to be removed in the same year.
d. The long-term storage credits associated with the Central Arizona Groundwater Replenishment District (CAGRD), except for a small volume set aside as the Replenishment Reserve Account, remain in storage to meet CAGRD replenishment obligations within the early years of the simulation (2016 – 2035). Thereafter, additional CAGRD replenishment is simulated at a rate of 15,500 acre-feet per year based on the 2015 CAGRD Plan of Operation (related to question 6).

Long-term storage credits included in assured water supply determinations are included in the model, along with the associated removal of those credits to meet the water demand.

6. Does the 2019 AWS Run include groundwater allowances and extinguishment credits?

ADWR did not consider groundwater allowances and extinguishment credits. ADWR used the replenishment projection of 15,500 acre-feet per year included in the 2015 CAGRD Plan of Operation, which already incorporated assumptions regarding groundwater allowances and extinguishment credits.

Groundwater allowance and extinguishment credits do not directly affect physical availability. Groundwater allowance and extinguishment credits may be used to reduce replenishment requirements.

7. How is natural inflow, including Gila River flood flows, simulated in the 2019 AWS Run?

Stream recharge is simulated to fluctuate consistent with the 16-year historical pattern between 1995-2010, which includes an average mix of wet and dry years. Mountain front recharge is simulated to remain at 2014 levels. Groundwater underflows at model boundaries are held constant at 2009 published model rates from 2010 – 2115 as specified flux boundary cells.

8. What sources of incidental recharge are simulated in the 2019 AWS Run?

Incidental recharge sources include urban, Picacho Reservoir, canal seepage, and agriculture.

9. How are issued assured water supply determinations (analyses, certificates and designations) included in the 2019 AWS Run?

Pursuant to the existing rules, all issued AWS determinations are assumed to be fully constructed and full pumping volumes are assumed for 100 years.

a. Analyses: The pumping demand associated with each analysis, less any portion converted to a certificate, was assigned a proposed new well location in the center of the development's geographic footprint. For large developments, the pumping is represented in the center of several model cells covering the development's footprint.
b. Certificates: ADWR determined whether the subdivisions associated with issued certificates have been fully constructed, partially constructed, or remain unconstructed.
    i. Fully constructed: Pumping demands of certificates for fully built-out developments were assumed to be included in existing municipal pumping based on 2015 reported pumping data, and the certificated demand volume was not added.
    ii. Partially constructed: For partially constructed certificates, ADWR estimated the portion constructed and the portion unconstructed. The pumping associated with the constructed portion was assumed to be included in existing municipal pumping from 2015. ADWR then estimated the remaining certificate demand associated with the unconstructed portion. This pumping was assigned to proposed new well locations, located in the center of the certificate's geographic footprint, or in larger developments, the center of several model cells covering the certificate's footprint.
    iii. Unconstructed: For unconstructed subdivisions, the full pumping volume was assigned to new well locations in the center of each certificate's geographic footprint, or for larger subdivisions, the center of several model cells covering the certificate's footprint.
c. Designations: The pumping associated with issued designations, other than the City of Eloy, was simulated at fully issued rates, simulated to be pumped from their existing well networks. In the case of Eloy, ADWR reduced the pumping to the volume requested in the pending application.
d. Ten developments (certificates and analyses) are located outside the model domain but are expected to be served by water providers within the model domain. For these developments, the pumping was simulated within the model domain and within a few miles of the respective development.

10. How are existing wells and proposed wells represented in the 2019 AWS Run?

Most demands for existing sectors and for the AWS Designations are simulated at existing wells that were active in 2015 and reported their pumping to ADWR. Certain wells within the model domain, including wells located on or operated by the Gila River Indian Community or the federally run San Carlos Irrigation Project, do not report pumping to ADWR. In these cases, ADWR developed assumptions based on the most recent information available. Wherever possible, ADWR used actual well construction information without assuming future deepening or replacement.

Proposed new wells created for simulating demands of unconstructed lots associated with issued AWS determinations are all assumed to be 20" diameter wells screened across all 3 model layers. The actual depth would depend on the model thickness assigned to the model cell where the well is located.

Both existing and proposed new wells use the Modflow Multi-Node Well (MNW) package for the projection period only. All wells are limited by the aquifer characteristics, well construction and simulated saturated thickness in their locations. Existing wells are further limited by their physical depth. ADWR did not impose any limitations on future pumping based on the economic feasibility of pumping from increasingly deeper depths. The Technical Memo provides further detail.

Groundwater and Florence

Seeking solutions through collaboration, quality science, and good policy

Attachment 8

COOK_000232

Florence and our Water Future

- Sources of Supply
  - Groundwater (Assured Water Supply Designation) – 15,069 AFA
  - CAP Allotment – 2,048 AFA
- Paper Water
  - CAGRD Membership
  - Incidental Recharge
  - Long Term Storage Credits
  - Extinguishment Credits

COOK_000233

Water Sustainability

- Projects
  - New Town Recharge Facility
  - Water Sustainability Plan
- Partnerships
  - WaterNow Alliance
  - Growing Water Smart (Sonoran Institute)
  - Babbitt Center for Land Use Policy
  - Pinal Water Augmentation Authority
  - Arizona Department of Water Resources

COOK_000234

Ongoing Policy Discussions

- 4th and 5th Pinal AMA Management Plans
  - Lack of participation from Senior ADWR Staff
  - Don't marginalize the GUAC (participation from all sectors)
  - Slow down, trust the process, history, and relationships
  - The 4th Management Plan was delivered in 2017 (Not signed)
  - Options provided on September 18 (A & B)
  - Safe Yield
  - One size fits all approach with Phoenix AMA
- $9,000,000 to fund additional groundwater infrastructure

COOK_000235

Pinal AMA Model

- Florence's Unique Position
  - Growth in Florence
  - Recharge and increase of BGS
  - Inflow and lack of issues experienced elsewhere in AMA
- AWS issues
  - Local Government "Entitlement Process"
  - Undeveloped/not created lots
  - AWS percentage of total impact to model (25%)

COOK_000236

Pinal AMA Model

- Appendix F
  - AFA 100% annually (out to 2115)
  - Linear growth rate (Florence example)
  - Inconsistency between the model results and the Technical Memo
- Assumptions
  - 100% buildout by 2115
  - Agriculture assumption

COOK_000237

Table F-3 Summary of Pinal AMA

NAME	Provider	Issued Groundwater Demand (AFA)	Modeled Demand (AFA)	Current Demand (AFA 2016)	Additional Population	Well Count[1]	Well Count With Unmet	Demands AF (2016 - 2115)	Simulated AF (2016-2115)	Unmet AF (2016 - 2115)	Percent Unmet	Entity With Unmet Demand
Town of Florence	Town of Florence	15,069	1,753	15,069	116,547	6	5	1,506,900	981,772	525,128	34.85%	Y
Global Water - Santa Cruz Water Company	Global Water - Santa Cruz Water Company	22,914	6,172	22,914	146,533	13	0	2,291,412	2,291,406	6	0.00%	N
Johnson Utilities, LLC	Johnson Utilities, LLC	1,595	1,098	1,595	4,354	4	2	159,548	145,514	14,034	8.80%	Y
City of Eloy	City of Eloy	3,101	1,410	3,101	17,610	13	8	310,100	248,258	61,842	19.94%	Y
Johnson Ranch Estates (SW Environmental Utilities)	Johnson Ranch Estates (SW Environmental Utilities)	2,072	0	2,072	18,138	6	0	207,230	207,228	2	0.00%	N
City of Casa Grande	City of Casa Grande	4,113	178	4,113	34,441	3	1	411,300	379,058	32,242	7.84%	Y
	TOTAL	48,865	10,611	48,865	337,622	45	16	4,886,490	4,253,237	633,253	12.96%	Y

Note:

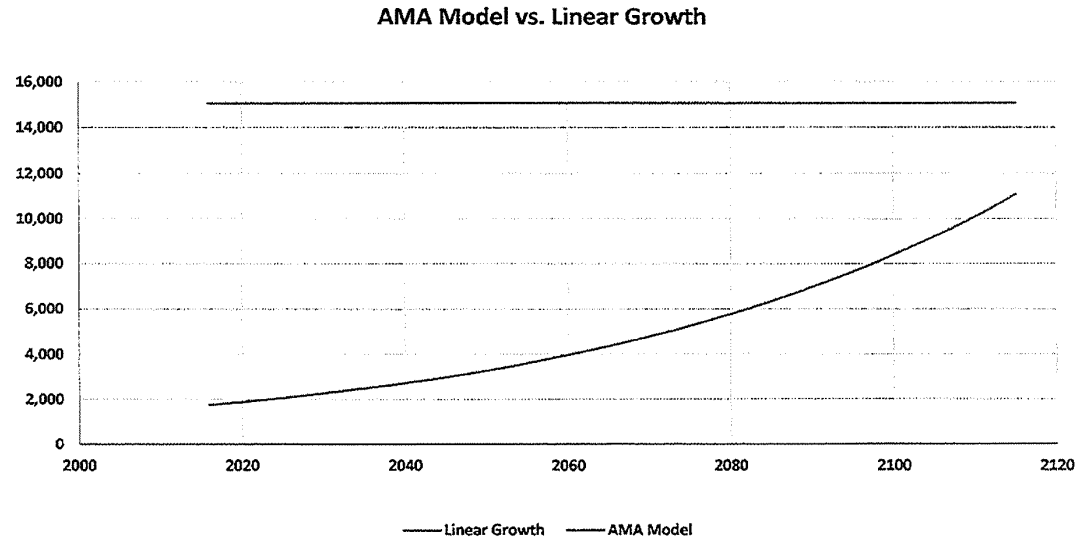
1. For designations, existing wells operated by each was used for projections except for Johnson Ranch Estates which used proposed well locations in the model cell centroids where the designation outline was located.

= Unmet Demands

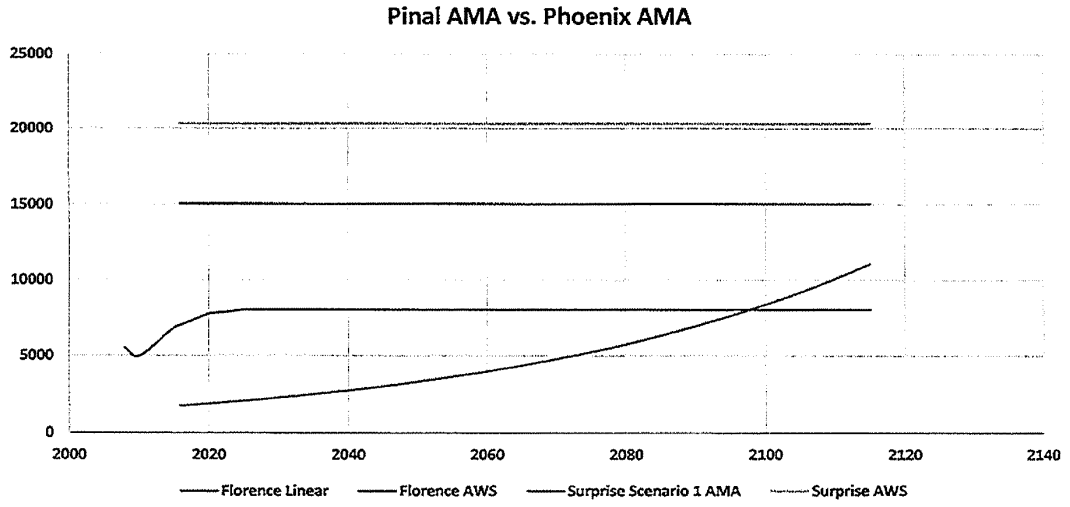
= No Unmet Demands

COOK_000238

Pinal AMA Model



Pinal AMA vs. Phoenix AMA



Pinal AMA Methodology – Agriculture Retirements

Within the Analysis of Assured Water Supply (AAWS) and Certificate of Assured Water Supply (CAWS) development footprints, agricultural wells that were active in 2015 are not assigned any further pumping during the 2016 – 2115 projection period.

COOK_000241

Phoenix AMA Methodology – Agriculture Retirements

To reasonably project the agricultural pumping into the future a method was created to turn the agricultural pumping off as the land urbanized. This method used predicted population data to determine when an area would urbanize. Once an area urbanized the agricultural pumping was turned off in the predictive scenario. The Department used a similar process for the predictive model work that was done for the Salt River Valley in the later part of the 1990's (Hipke, et.al., 1996) and for the East Valley Water Forum (Hipke, 2007).

COOK_000242

In Closing

- Make the MOD Flow Model available
- Take a close look at how recharge is represented
- Focus Management Plans on local process and input
- Don't use the one size fits all approach
- Address the AWS issue
- Work with outside technical professionals and all sectors on the Pinal AMA model and its assumptions
- Consider allowing Florence to have its own sub area model

Statement for Groundwater Ad Hoc Committee
October 21, 2019

First, Governor Lewis would like to express the Community's commitment to continue to work with its neighbors to help meet water demand challenges we will collectively face in the coming years.

The Community also applauds ADWR's release of the 2019 Pinal Model and 100 Year Assured Water Supply Projections.

The Community is currently going through its own internal planning process to update its Water Plan.

Its Water Plan was adopted in 2015 and expires next year.

The 2019 Pinal Model will inform us as we go through this planning process.

Because the Community has the largest CAP Water entitlement in Arizona it is often approached to help its neighbors meet their assured water supply requirements and other water supply needs.

Understanding what kind of demands the Pinal and Phoenix AMAs have, informs the Community's internal planning, as it considers how much of its water resources it wants to make available for storage, exchange or lease, and how much CAP water it will need for its own long-term demands.

Since 2010 the Community has delivered over 1.6 million acre-feet to underground storage facilities and groundwater savings facilities in the Phoenix and Pinal AMAs.

Approximately 1 million acre-feet of this water has been delivered to Pinal AMA groundwater savings facilities.

Attachment 9

However, in past three years the Community has curtailed its storage in the Pinal AMA largely to make substantial portions of its CAP water available for conservation efforts related to the Drought Contingency Plan, or DCP.

By the end of the DCP the Community will have conserved or stored a minimum of 290,000 acre-feet of its CAP water in Lake Mead, and is likely to exceed this number.

The Community also entered into a lease and exchange with Central Arizona Groundwater Replenishment District that will provide approximately 30,000 acre-feet annually to the GRD over the next 25 years.

The Community's commitments under the DCP and under the GRD agreement has reduced the availability of CAP water to store in the Pinal AMA in the short-term.

In addition, given that the Community is located in both the Pinal and Phoenix AMAs, it has been storing more water in the Phoenix AMA so it will eventually have an equal amount of long-term storage credits in both AMAs.

Further, the discussions over the past few years regarding Pinal AMA groundwater capacity has created some uncertainty regarding the utility of Pinal AMA long-term storage credits.

Ultimately, the Community thinks the 2019 Pinal Model helps alleviate some of this uncertainty, but we expect in the coming months and years ongoing discussion regarding how to meet Pinal's growth demands.

The Community is strong supporter of economic growth in Central Arizona, but the Community also believes this growth should be sustainable.

Internally, the Community has adopted water management policies to ensure that its increased reliance on groundwater is done in a manner that ensures a safe yield of pumped water.

The Community's irrigation demands are primarily met by the flows and stored water in the Gila River system.

It also receives water from other non-CAP water renewable sources.

In years past, the Community relied on CAP water as its primary source of supplementary water to meet peak demands in the Summer months.

But given the rising cost of CAP water the Community started rehabbing old wells and drilling new wells to have less expensive supplementary supply of water for its growers.

Under its settlement, the Community can pump over 156,000 acre-feet per year on its lands, and can exceed this amount if it needs to, provided it does not exceed its 10 year total water use cap of 6.5 million acre-feet.

In practice the Community pumps between 70,000 – 90,000 acre-feet per year for irrigation.

It expects this volume to increase over time has it relies less and less on CAP water and shifts to pumps as its primary supplemental supply to the water it receives from the Gila River and other non-CAP water sources.

In order to ensure that this increased pumping is sustainable, the Community has developed on-reservation recharge facilities that also serve as riparian restoration areas.

COOK_000245

When all three of its planned recharge facilities are completed, the Community anticipates recharging between 40,000 – 60,000 acre-feet of CAP water per year.

How much CAP water the Community can make available for increased demands is an issue the Community leadership is currently tackling as it considers its own water needs.

The Community's leadership is also very sensitive to the concerns among its membership regarding entering into 100 years leases of its CAP water supplies.

The Community has made a commitment under its GRWS agreement with SRP to make some CAP water available for long-term lease, but this is a fairly small amount of water.

As it updates its Water Plan the Community's leadership must consider its own demands, which are paramount, the negotiation of the Colorado River management guidelines, which end in 2026, the rising cost of CAP water and the risks to that and other renewable supplies, and the demands in both the Phoenix and Pinal AMAs.

These are not easy policy choices, and the leadership must rely on imperfect costs projects, supply projections, and other studies like the Pinal Model.

And the leadership must make these decisions with an eye toward generations of members yet to be born.

The Community's goal is to ensure that it will have enough water to meet all of its needs in perpetuity.

COOK_000246

The Community is committed to working with its neighbors to meet our regional water demand challenges, but any decision it makes is influenced by the primary goal of ensuring its own water demands are met.

Thank you for allowing me to speak to you today.

I am happy to answer any questions you may have.

COOK_000247

Appendix D:

November 13, 2019

Minutes and Reference Materials

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

HOUSE AD HOC COMMITTEE ON GROUNDWATER SUPPLY IN PINAL COUNTY

Report of Interim Meeting
Wednesday, November 13, 2019
House Hearing Room 1 -- 1:30 P.M.

MINUTES RECEIVED
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
11-13-19

Convened 1:35 P.M.
Recessed
Reconvened
Adjourned 2:44 P.M.

Members Present
Representative Cook, Chairman
Mr. Buschatzke
Representative Campbell
Representative Gabaldón
Representative Rodriguez

Members Absent
Representative Griffin
Representative Roberts

Agenda
Original Agenda – Attachment 1

Request to Speak
Report – Attachment 2

Committee Attendance
Report – Attachment 3

Review and Discussions

Name	Organization	Attachments (Handouts)
Dir. Buschatzke	ADWR	#4
Miller, Garfield, Lenderking	Pinal AMA Stakeholder Group	#5
Rep. Bret Roberts	Ad Hoc Committee Member	#6

Committee Action

Action	Vote	Attachments
Motion to approve committee recommendations	Voice vote - unanimous	#7

Becca Farmer, Committee Secretary
November 13, 2019

(Original attachments on file in the Office of the Chief Clerk; video archives available at http://www.azleg.gov)

conv. 1:35 PM

Interim agendas can be obtained via the Internet at http://www.azleg.gov /Interim-Committees

adj. 2:44PM

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

INTERIM MEETING NOTICE
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

HOUSE AD HOC COMMITTEE ON GROUNDWATER SUPPLY IN PINAL COUNTY

Date: **Wednesday, November 13, 2019**

Time: **1:30 P.M.**

Place: **HHR 1**

review of mission

Supervisor Miller (letter)
(recommendation)
William Garfield
Jake Lenderks

AGENDA

1. ✓ Call to Order
2. Review and Discussion of Potential Committee Recommendations
3. Public Testimony – Fred Schneider, AZ Water Co.
4. Adjourn — motion explained

Members:

Representative David L. Cook, Chair
Representative Noel Campbell
Representative Rosanna Gabaldón
Representative Gail Griffin
Representative Bret Roberts
Representative Diego Rodriguez
Thomas Buschatzke

11/07/19
JY

People with disabilities may request reasonable accommodations such as interpreters, alternative formats, or assistance with physical accessibility. If you require accommodations, please contact the Chief Clerk's Office at (602) 926-3032 or through Arizona Relay Service 7-1-1.

#1

PLEASE COMPLETE THIS FORM FOR THE PUBLIC RECORD

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Please PRINT Clearly

Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County Ad Hoc Bill Number —

Date 11-13-2019 ☒ Support ☐ Oppose ☐ Neutral

Name Fred Schneider Need to Speak? ☒ Yes ☐ No

Representing Arizona Water Co Are you a registered lobbyist? Y

Complete Address [redacted]

E-mail Address [redacted] Phone Number [redacted]

Comments: In Support

FIVE-MINUTE SPEAKING LIMIT

Attachment #2

ARIZONA STATE LEGISLATURE

Fifty-fourth Legislature – First Regular Session

INTERIM COMMITTEE ATTENDANCE RECORD

COMMITTEE ON **HOUSE AD HOC COMMITTEE ON GROUNDWATER SUPPLY IN PINAL COUNTY**

CHAIRMAN: David Cook VICE-CHAIRMAN: _____

	DATE	9/24/19	/19	/19	11/13/19
	CONVENED	pm			1:35 PM
	RECESSED				—
	RECONVENED				—
	ADJOURNED				2:44 PM
MEMBERS					
Thomas Buschatzke					✓
Representative Noel Campbell					✓
Representative Rosanna Gabaldón					✓
Representative Gail Griffin					exc
Representative Bret Roberts					exc
Representative Diego Rodriguez					✓
David Cook, Chairman					✓

√ Present --- Absent exc Excused

Attachment #3

DOUGLAS A. DUCEY
Governor

THOMAS BUSCHATZKE
Director

ARIZONA DEPARTMENT of WATER RESOURCES
1110 West Washington Street, Suite 310
Phoenix, Arizona 85007
602.771.8500
azwater.gov

November 13, 2019

Via E-Mail and Hand Delivery

Representative David L. Cook
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 West Washington Street, Suite H
Phoenix, Arizona 85007-2844

Re: October 21, 2019 Pinal Groundwater Ad Hoc Committee Meeting Questions

Dear Representative Cook:

Thank you for inviting Arizona Department of Water Resources (ADWR) modeling staff to the Committee hearing on October 21, 2019. At the October 21st meeting, ADWR committed to providing answers to questions from the Committee. Below are answers to questions asked by the Committee as well as questions and answers on topics raised in public comment at the October 21, 2019 meeting. ADWR used its best efforts, including reviewing the October 21, 2019 meeting recording, to capture the essence of questions and comments raised.

1. **Service Area Rights**

    A. **How are municipal service area rights established?**

In an active management area, a city, town, private water company, community facilities district or domestic water improvement district has the right to withdraw groundwater within its service area and deliver the groundwater to residents and landowners within its service area. A.R.S. § 45-492(A). The right of a city, town, private water company or district to withdraw and deliver groundwater within its service area is referred to as a service area right.

ADWR has adopted a substantive policy statement (originally adopted in mid-1980s and updated March 17, 2005) containing procedures that a city, town, private water company or district must

Attachment #4

follow to establish a service area right (Substantive Policy GW 40). A city, town, private company or district that has been designated as having an assured water supply or that will serve a subdivision that has a certificate of assured water supply may establish a service area right by serving water to at least one customer pursuant to another water right or permit (typically a type 2 non-irrigation grandfathered right, but could also be surface water, CAP water, or effluent). A city, town, private water company or district that is not designated as having an assured water supply and that will not serve a subdivision that has a certificate of assured water supply may establish a service area right by serving water to at least four customers pursuant to another water right or permit. At least one of the four customers must be served for 90 consecutive days or more.

B. What area is included in a municipal service area?

The service area of a city, town, private water company or district is generally the area of land actually being served by the city, town, private water company or district, plus additions to such area that contain an operating distribution system owned by it. A.R.S. § 45-402(31). The service area of a city or town may extend beyond its corporate boundaries. A Certificate of Convenience and Necessity issued by the Arizona Corporation Commission generally limits the geographic extent of the area that the private water company may serve. For districts, the service area is limited by the district boundaries created pursuant to statute.

C. Is there a limit on how much groundwater may be withdrawn pursuant to a municipal service area right?

The right of a city, town, private water company or district to withdraw and deliver groundwater pursuant to a service area right is subject to conservation requirements developed by the Director of ADWR in the management plan for the active management area. A.R.S. § 45-492(A)(2). A city, town, private water company or district that has been designated as having an assured water supply and that is regulated under the total "gallons per capita per day" (GPCD) program in the management plan must limit its annual water deliveries to a maximum annual volume calculated based on the total GPCD rate assigned to it in the management plan.

A city, town, private water company or district that is not regulated under the total GPCD program is not required to limit its annual water deliveries, but it must comply with specific conservation measures established in the Non-Per Capita Conservation Program of the management plan. Those conservation measures are commonly referred to as Best Management Practices or BMPs.

D. Can groundwater withdrawn pursuant to a municipal service area right be sold to another entity outside the service area?

A city, town, private water company or district may not deliver groundwater withdrawn pursuant to its service area right to an entity outside of its service area. However, a city, town, private water company or district may supply groundwater to another city, town, private water company

or district in the same active management area if it is consistent with the management plan for the active management area and is approved by the Director of ADWR. A.R.S. § 45-492(C).

2. **How was the effluent volume included in the Global-Santa Cruz Water Company designation determined?**

In 2013, the Department designated Santa Cruz Water Company (also known as Global-Santa Cruz) as having an assured water supply through 2032 for both of its service areas in the Pinal AMA. That designation was based on an annual estimated water demand of 22,914.12 acre-feet per year. Santa Cruz demonstrated that 17,782.25 acre-feet per year of groundwater and 5,131.87 acre-feet per year of effluent (for a total of 22,914.12 acre-feet per year) would be physically, continuously, and legally available to meet the annual estimated water demand.

At the October 21 hearing of the Ad Hoc Committee, a question arose as to the limiting factor on the effluent volume determined to be available for purposes of the Global-Santa Cruz designation. The effluent is available to Global-Santa Cruz through an agreement with Palo Verde Utilities Company, LLC (Palo Verde) to provide effluent to Global-Santa Cruz's North Service Area. Although Palo Verde is expected to have the capacity to treat and deliver up to 6,716 acre-feet per year of effluent for non-potable use, the volume of effluent requested in the designation application and included in Global-Santa Cruz's 2013 designation was limited to the non-potable demand within the North Service Area. This is consistent with ADWR's standard practice. In the application materials, the 2032 non-potable effluent demand was estimated to be 5,131.87 acre-feet per year.

3. **Why are regional groundwater flow models developed and how are they used by ADWR?**

ADWR develops regional groundwater flow models, including the Pinal model, because they are the best available tool to understand regional groundwater conditions and groundwater pumping impacts. ADWR uses regional groundwater flow models as a projection tool for regional planning and for regulatory permitting, including the assured water supply program. The assured water supply statutes, rules, and substantive policy statement require that certain demand assumptions and other assumptions be included in assured water supply model runs. Many of the assured water supply assumptions differ from assumptions used in groundwater modeling for other permitting programs, such as the recharge program, because of the different program requirements and purposes. The numeric groundwater flow model can also be used for scenario planning with assumptions that represent possible future conditions.

4. **Why the immediate transition from agricultural use to AWS use?**

The assured water supply rules require the model to include the estimated water demand (the 100-year demand) for all issued AWS determinations. *See* A.A.C. R12-15-716(B)(3)(c). To avoid overlapping or duplicative pumping, the model eliminates agricultural pumping where issued AWS determinations overlap with agricultural uses. For agricultural lands with AWS

development overlays, agricultural pumping and incidental agricultural recharge are eliminated from the model and the full associated AWS pumping is started on the first day of the projection period.

5. **Why does ADWR require assured water supply applicants to ensure that their proposed demands do not negatively impact previously issued assured water supply determinations located in shallow parts of the aquifer?**

The purpose of the AWS program is to ensure that new subdivisions have a 100-year secure water supply. It would be inconsistent with this purpose to approve applications for AWS determinations that would negatively impact wells associated with previously issued AWS determinations, including wells located in shallow aquifers.

6. **How did ADWR modify the aquifer thickness in the model?**

As part of the 2019 Pinal Model effort, ADWR re-analyzed and revised the basin stratigraphy in the 2014 Pinal Active Management Area (AMA) groundwater flow model. Modifications were made to address discrepancies between the thickness of the aquifer materials in the 2014 Pinal model (original depth to model bottom) and well depth information. Additional modifications were made to assimilate new data from recent subsurface hydrogeologic investigation of the Superstition Vistas Planning Area performed by the Arizona Geological Survey (AZGS) and the Salt River Project (SRP). Appendix B of the *2019 Pinal Model and 100 Year Assured Water Supply Projection Technical Memorandum* describes the structural modifications made to the model.

Sincerely,

Thomas Buschatzke
Director

November 7, 2019

The Honorable David L. Cook
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 West Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

Re: Pinal AMA Stakeholder Group – Plan to Address Water Supplies for Pinal County

Dear Representative Cook:

At a meeting of the House Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County held at Pinal County's complex in Florence, Arizona on October 21, 2019, you proposed that Stephen Miller, Pinal County Supervisor, serve as Chair and that William Garfield from Arizona Water Company and Jake Lenderking from Global Water Resources serve as co-Vice Chairs of the yet to be formed Pinal AMA Water Supply Stakeholder Group ("Pinal Stakeholder Group"). Should you and the other Committee members authorize us to move forward, we hereby confirm our commitment of our time and resources to form the Pinal Stakeholder Group and to lead this group to identify solutions to the water supply challenges that face the Pinal Active Management Area portion of Pinal County.

To that end, you have requested that we jointly prepare a plan to accomplish the goals of the Pinal Stakeholder Group and to submit such a plan to you and the other Committee members for their consideration. Accordingly, we include herein our initial plan to accomplish these goals. We look forward to receiving authorization from you and the other Committee members for this critical task.

Thank you for helping to facilitate efforts to find solutions to the water supply challenges that face the Pinal Active Management Area, its communities, and business interests.

Sincerely,

Stephen Q. Miller Pinal County Supervisor District 3 (Chair)

William M. Garfield (co-Vice Chair)

Jake Lenderking (co-Vice Chair)

Attachment #5

DRAFT STAKEHOLDER PLAN

After receiving authorization to proceed, and prior to moving forward with the Pinal Stakeholder Group, we will take all necessary actions to make meeting preparations, such as establishing a meeting place, where notes and materials will be posted online, who will maintain the web information, administrative needs, etc. We anticipate that the Pinal Stakeholder Group will meet every two weeks until we have identified solutions for the Pinal AMA's water supply needs. We anticipate exploring solutions with the Pinal Stakeholder Group within the first 60-90 days that can be implemented within the next 6 months as well as long term solutions that may take longer for the Pinal Stakeholder Group to accomplish.

Proposed Schedule and Process

Step 1. Kick-off meeting of Pinal Stakeholder Group (December 2019)

Step 2. Presentation of Background Information (January 2020)

Step 3. Stakeholders define the problem (February 2020)

Step 4. Stakeholders reconvene to review, discuss, and define the problem from a comprehensive position. (March 2020)

Step 5. Establish Evaluation Criteria (April 2020)

Step 6. Develop Potential Alternatives and Solutions (May 2020)

Step 7. Evaluation of Alternatives and Solutions (June 2020)

Step 8. Present Results of Evaluations and Make Decisions about Alternatives and Solutions (July 2020)

Step 9. Document Decisions Concerning Alternatives and Solutions (August 2020)

Step 10. Leadership team prepares legislation and rule changes (early September 2020)

Proposed Make-up of Pinal Stakeholder Group

Stakeholder Category	Number of Members
Local Government Pinal County City of Casa Grande City of Maricopa City of Coolidge City of Eloy Town of Florence Town of Queen Creek	7
Local Utilities Arizona Water Company Global Water Resources Arizona Public Service Others	3
Agriculture Interests Maricopa Stanfield Irrigation and Drainage District Central Arizona Irrigation and Drainage District 2 Large Landowners of Farmland The Farm Bureau Cattleman's Association Others	6
Development Interests 4 Large Development Landowners Homebuilders Association of Central Arizona Attorney with expertise in Assured Water Supplies	6
Local Organizations Pinal Partnership Local Chamber of Commerce Local Economic Development Organization Kiwanis or Rotary Club Others	4
ADWR	1
Pinal AMA Indian Communities Gila River Indian Community Ak Chin Indian Community	2
Total Number of Members	29

BRET ROBERTS
1700 WEST WASHINGTON, SUITE H
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85007-2844
CAPITOL PHONE: (602) 926-3158
TOLL FREE: 1-800-352-8404
broberts@azleg.gov

DISTRICT 11

Arizona House of Representatives

Phoenix, Arizona 85007

November 13, 2019

COMMITTEES:
REGULATORY AFFAIRS,
Vice-Chairman
APPROPRIATIONS
COMMERCE
JUDICIARY

JOINT LEGISLATIVE BUDGET

Representative David Cook
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 W Washington Street
Suite H- Room 309
Phoenix, Az 85007

Representative David Cook, Chairman
Ad Hoc Committee:
Groundwater Supply in Pinal County

Chairman Cook,

With regard to the November 13rd Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater supply in Pinal County, I submit the following:

Please accept this letter in support of the following:

1) That the following be adopted by the Ad Hoc Committee

   A) The creation of a local Pinal Stake holder group to explore and identify solutions
   B) Include those necessary to have an all-inclusive group
   C) That a time line be established for the group to react and present a consensus

It has been an honor to serve on this committee and work with members to find solutions for this important issue regarding Pinal County. I feel the above suggestions are imperative for the resolution and potential identification of ways in which we might successfully address water issues for the future of Pinal County.

Respectfully,

Bret M Roberts

Bret Roberts
Representative District 11

BR: sa

Attachment #6

I move that the House Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County adopt the following recommendations:

1. The creation a Pinal Stakeholder Group to explore and identify short-term and long-term solutions of the water supply challenges that face the Pinal Active Management Area portion of Pinal County.
2. That the Pinal Stakeholder Group include local government, local utilities, agricultural, development, local community and economic organizations, the department of water resources, and the Pinal Indian Communities.
3. That the Pinal Stakeholder Group:
    a. present background information (December 2019)
    b. define areas of concern (January 2019)
    c. establish evaluation criteria (February 2020)
    d. develop potential solutions (March 2020)
    e. evaluate and review potential solutions based on established criteria (April 2020)
    f. present results (May 2020)
    g. receive feedback on results (June 2020)
    h. prepare necessary legislation and rule changes (July 2020)
4. That the Pinal Stakeholder Group identify consensus items that can be implemented within the first eight months.

Attachment #7

Ashley McIver

From: Oxford, Andrew [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, January 23, 2020 5:06 PM
To: Justin Riches <JRiches@azleg.gov>
Subject: PRR request re: emails involving Rep Cook and Bas Aja

Good evening.

Pursuant to A.R.S. §§ 39-121 through 39-121.03 (the "Arizona Public Records Law"), as a reporter for The Arizona Republic, I request that you make available to me for examination the following documents:

1) All email messages between Rep. David Cook and [redacted] during CY2019 and CY2020, to date.

As you know, state law provides that if portions of a document are exempt from release, the remainder must be segregated and disclosed. While I expect that you will send me all non-exempt portions of the records I have requested, I respectfully reserve the right to challenge your decision to withhold any materials.

Since some of the documents listed above may be more readily available than others, please provide the documents that are available as soon as possible without waiting to provide access to all the documents.

The foregoing request is for the noncommercial purpose of gathering the news, and copies of the foregoing documents will not be used for a commercial purpose.

I wish to inspect the documents first before I determine whether I would like a copy. If I wish to have a copy, I may choose to copy those records with my smartphone.

If you can provide copies of the records electronically, please send them to me at this email address. If they can be made available by disk, I would be happy to make arrangements to pick up a copy.

I would appreciate your communicating with me by email [redacted], rather than by mail, if you have any questions regarding this request.

Thank you for your attention to this request.

All the best,

Oxford 1-23

Andrew Oxford
The Arizona Republic
[redacted]

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, December 2, 2019 8:27 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Happy Holidays from HSUS!

In case you both did not get yours from HSUS - Did not want you to feel left out.

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Kellye Pinkleton [redacted]
Date: December 1, 2019 at 11:33:39 AM MST
To: <DCook@azleg.gov>
Subject: Happy Holidays from HSUS!
Reply-To: Kellye Pinkleton [redacted]

Kellye Pinkleton [redacted] sent you an eCard!

Dear Representative,

On behalf of the Humane Society of the United States, I wanted to wish you, your family (human and furry) and staff a Happy Holiday Season and a wonderful New Year!

I look forward to working with you in 2020 to provide greater protections for animals in the state. Please mark your calendar for our Humane Lobby Day on January 29, 2020. We will be reaching out to your office to schedule an appointment with constituents from you district attending this annual event.

Thank you for your service to Arizona and please feel free to contact me if I can be of assistance. See you January 13th.

Sincerely,

Kellye Pinkleton
[redacted]
Arizona senior state director
The Humane Society of the United States

THE HUMANE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES

Together with millions of supporters, we fight all forms of animal cruelty to achieve the vision behind our name: a humane society. And we can't do it without you.

If you no longer wish to receive email messages sent from your friends on behalf of this organization, please click here or paste this URL into your browser:
http://action.humanesociety.org/site/TellFriendOpt?action=optout&toe=99b89cc38de1d920e3dcecd4489ea89a

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, November 14, 2019 9:45 AM
To: Steve Miller - Pinal County (Steve.Miller@pinal.gov)
Cc: Bas Aja [redacted] Patrick A Bray [redacted] Jeff Sandquist - Veridus [redacted]
Subject: Pinal AMA Stakeholder Group
Attachments: Miller_PinalAMAStakeholderGroup.pdf

Dear Supervisor Miller,

Please see the attached letter from Rep. Cook regarding members of the Pinal AMA Stakeholder group.

Sincerely,

Becca Farmer
Executive Assistant to
Rep. David Cook
Arizona State Representative, District 8
ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
1700 W. Washington St., Ste. H
Phoenix, AZ 85007
(602) 926-5162

DAVID L. COOK
1700 WEST WASHINGTON, SUITE H
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85007-2844
CAPITOL PHONE: (602) 926- 5162
TOLL FREE: 1-800-352-8404
dcook@azleg.gov

DISTRICT 8

COMMITTEES:
NATURAL RESOURCES, ENERTY & WATER
LAND & AGRICULTURE
TRANSPORTATION

Arizona House of Representatives
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

November 13, 2019

The Honorable Steve Miller
Pinal County Board of Supervisors
P.O. Box 827
Florence, Arizona 85132

Dear Supervisor Miller:

Thank you for your service to Pinal County by taking on the Pinal AMA Stakeholder project. The Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County appreciates your leadership and is genuinely looking forward to the stakeholders' report.

When we met on Mon., Nov. 4 at 4:00 PM with the Ak-Chin Community, I specifically requested that the Arizona Cattle Feeders, the Arizona Farm and Ranch Group, the Western Growers Association, and the United Dairymen of Arizona be invited to take part in the Pinal AMA stakeholder group.

As I said then and said in committee today; please reach out to these most important industry organizations and ensure that they are specifically invited to participate in the stakeholder meetings, along with any other group you might find appropriate.

Sincerely,

DAVID L. COOK
State Representative, District 8

cc: Bas Aja, Executive Vice President, Arizona Cattle Feeders
Patrick Bray, Executive Vice President, Arizona Farm and Ranch Group
Annamarie Knorr, Government Affairs, Western Growers Association
Jeff Sandquist, representing United Dairymen of Arizona

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, October 21, 2019 7:59 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: White paper Kathy Ferris

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** October 17, 2019 at 5:48:27 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: White paper Kathy Ferris**
>
> Wanted to be sure you had a copy of the white paper written by the Kyl Center.
>
> https://morrisoninstitute.asu.edu/sites/default/files/kyl_center_elusive_concept_101619.docx.pdf
>
> Sent from my iPhone

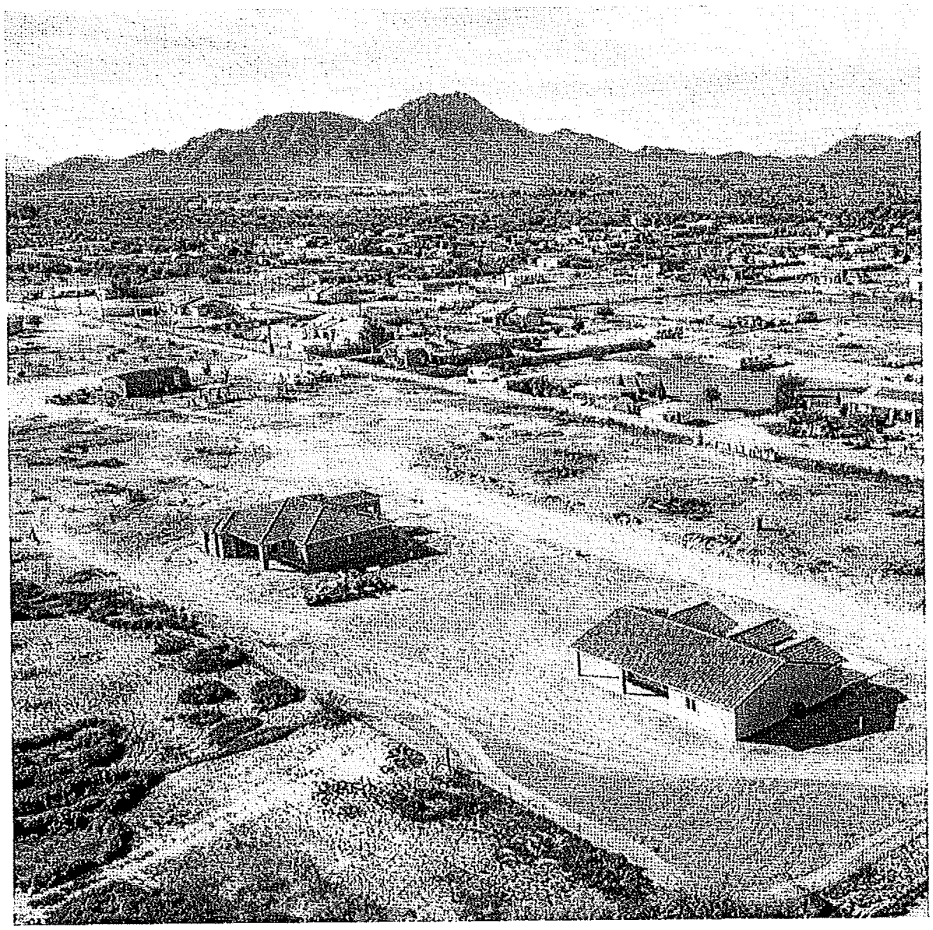
Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, October 21, 2019 7:44 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Let's Talk About the CAGRD

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Arizona Municipal Water Users Association [redacted]
Date: October 21, 2019 at 7:06:42 AM MST
To: Dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: Let's Talk About the CAGRD
Reply-To: [redacted]



Let's Talk About the CAGRD

By Warren Tenney
for AMWUA.org

When a difficult situation or issue spurs a diverse range of reactions, too often people do their best to dodge the subject or ignore it, like an elephant in the room. In Arizona's water arena, that is the case with the Central Arizona Groundwater Replenishment District (CAGRD). The CAGRD is the responsibility of the Central Arizona Water Conservation District (CAWCD), the same entity that operates the Central Arizona Project (CAP).

With the recent release of a comprehensive and informative analysis of the CAGRD by ASU's Kyl Center for Water Policy, there is a new opportunity for dialogue about the CAGRD, its impact on how Arizona manages its water, and its role in where and how development occurs.

READ MORE

Arizona Municipal Water Users Association
www.amwua.org

ONE FOR WATER

Arizona Municipal Water Users Association | 3003 N. Central Avenue, Suite 1550, Phoenix, AZ 85012

Unsubscribe Dcook@azleg.gov

About Constant Contact

Sent by [redacted]

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, August 21, 2019 3:37 PM
To: David Cook
Cc: Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Re: Formal Complaint, Notice of Violation of Title 17 Game and Fish Statutes and Administrative Policy

Send it to Bill Brake and tell him he better fix this soon or there will be legislation making Ranchers look bad. He's the one (plus SLD) who have been dragging their feet (he's afraid because most of the violators are in SE Az and he's buddies with Fred Davis and JW). Those guys are breaking the law and the agencies should be doing something about it. They are making it worse with no action.

Bas Aja
[redacted]

On Aug 21, 2019, at 3:05 PM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Arizona Sportsmen
Date: August 21, 2019 at 1:56:37 PM MST
To: tgray@azgfd.gov, esanchez@azgfd.gov, Jzieler@azgfd.gov, lbrake@azgfd.gov, tfinley@azgfd.gov
Cc: Don Larsen <Dlarsen@azgfd.gov>, mwalton@azgfd.gov, [redacted], Engage@az.gov, rcobb@azleg.gov, lalston@azleg.gov, randrade@azleg.gov, bbarton@azleg.gov, wbenally@azleg.gov, iblanc@azleg.gov, rbolding@azleg.gov, rbowers@azleg.gov, pboyer@azleg.gov, kbutler@azleg.gov, ncampbell@azleg.gov, mcardenas@azleg.gov, hcarter@azleg.gov, cchavez@azleg.gov, kenclark@azleg.gov, tclopfelter@azleg.gov, dcoleman@azleg.gov, dcook@azleg.gov, edescheenie@azleg.gov, tdunn@azleg.gov, kengel@azleg.gov, mepstein@azleg.gov, despinoza@azleg.gov, efarnsworth@azleg.gov, cfernandez@azleg.gov, mfinchem@azleg.gov, rfriese@azleg.gov, rgabaldon@azleg.gov, sgonzales@azleg.gov, tgrantham@azleg.gov, dhernandez@azleg.gov, djohn@azleg.gov, akern@azleg.gov, jlawrence@azleg.gov, vleach@azleg.gov, dlivingston@azleg.gov, rmartinez@azleg.gov, jmesnard@azleg.gov, dmitchell@azleg.gov, pmosley@azleg.gov, onavarrete@azleg.gov, jnorgaard@azleg.gov, bnutt@azleg.gov, kpayne@azleg.gov, gpeten@azleg.gov, ppowershannley@azleg.gov, rrios@azleg.gov, trivero@azleg.gov, msalman@azleg.gov, msaldate@azleg.gov, tshope@azleg.gov, dstinger@azleg.gov, msyms@azleg.gov, bthorpe@azleg.gov, btoma@azleg.gov, ktownsend@azleg.gov, mudall@azleg.gov, mugenti-rita@azleg.gov, jwninger@azleg.gov, sallen@azleg.gov, nbarto@azleg.gov, sborrelli@azleg.gov, sbowir@azleg.gov, dbradley@azleg.gov, kbrophymcgee@azleg.gov,

jburges@azleg.gov, ocajerobedford@azleg.gov, lcontreras@azleg.gov, adalessandro@azleg.gov, kfann@azleg.gov, sfarley@azleg.gov, dfarnsworth@azleg.gov, rgray@azleg.gov, ggriffin@azleg.gov, khobbs@azleg.gov, jkavanagh@azleg.gov, skerr@azleg.gov, jmendez@azleg.gov, rmeza@azleg.gov, cmiranda@azleg.gov, lotonda@azleg.gov, jpeshlakai@azleg.gov, wpetersen@azleg.gov, fpratt@azleg.gov, quezada@azleg.gov, mquezada@azleg.gov, sbowie@azleg.gov, dducey@azgovernor.gov, wwoody@blm.gov, cmcalear@blm.gov, mreagon@azsos.gov, ddouglas@azed.gov, mbrnovich@azag.gov, eklein@treasury.gov, latkins@azland.gov

Subject: Formal Complaint, Notice of Violation of Title 17 Game and Fish Statutes and Administrative Policy

Greetings;
Considering Arizona Sportsmen Open Access to State Trust Land has requested you resolve the on-going, issue of Grazing Lease holders (Ranchers) illegally locking gates, obstructing, denying access to State Trust Land. In addition, many of these Ranchers are confronting and harassing legally licensed hunters.
Both of these activities are in violation of ARS Title 17 and/or AZGFD Administrative Title 12-R12-4-110. This issue have been brought to the attention of Arizona Game and Fish Department (AZGFD) on numerous occasions, along with the laws and policies that AZGFD is not enforcing or ignoring.
In addition, and as a courtesy to the State Land Department (STLD) has been informed and considering by Title 12-R12-5-705(P) responsibility for accessing STLD land for the purpose of hunting has been conveyed to AZGFD. No verbal, written agreement or "News" release, supersedes any Arizona Revised Statutes or Administrative Policy.

Presently and as classified by Title 17, any person that violates Title 17 309-a(1) 309-e or AZGFD Administrative Policy is guilty of a criminal offense. 309e applies directly to Law Enforcement Officers that fail or refuse to enforce the law.
As we research further we have found ARS 41-740 in reference to "non" performance of Duties, criminal offense, which by advice and definition of legal counsel not only pertains to Law Enforcement, but is more directed at any individual or public servant that is aware of or has a reasonability to be aware of the law and fails to enforce it.

In light of the laws and policies and, the numerous times this has been brought to the attention of AZGFD, Commissioners, Director and even the Governor, we believe that it is not unreasonable for anyone to question why this issue has not been resolved or is being totally ignored.

Therefore, by means of this communication you are hereby informed that this is a formal complaint for violation of ARS Title 17 and AZGFD Administrative Policy R12-4-110 B, B(1), B(2).

As the complainant and a victim, I request to be informed as to the progress in the investigation. I will no longer accept this matter not being addressed or continue to be ignored.

Sincerely:

Al Fehr
Arizona Sportsmen Open Access to State Trust Land

COOK_000272

San Manuel, AZ 85631

Notice, the email list addresses of individuals this is being sent is presently being updated.

COOK_000273

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, September 27, 2019 5:16 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Register Now for State of Our State 2019

Going to "bust myths" about rural Az ?

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: "ASU Morrison Institute" [redacted]
Date: September 27, 2019 at 11:34:35 AM MST
To: <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: Register Now for State of Our State 2019
Reply-To: "ASU Morrison Institute" <reply-fe8e1577716507747d-34336_HTML-154434106-7209806-0@e.asu.edu>

To view this email as a web page, go here.

ASU Morrison Institute for Public Policy
Arizona State University

Morrison Institute for Public Policy

State of Our State

2019 Convening

Rural Arizona Now

Monday, November 25, 2019
Registration and networking: 9:30 a.m.
Program: 10 a.m. to 1:30 p.m.
Phoenix Airport Marriott
1101 N. 44th St., Phoenix AZ 85008

Rural Arizona leaders will share what makes their communities thrive, the solutions that will make them even better and why it matters to you. Speakers will address state and local governance, resource allocation, our changing electorate and the intersection of rural and urban economies.

Morrison Institute experts will release exclusive statewide polling data and bust myths about rural Arizona.

ASU President Michael Crow will offer insight.

Michael Crow, president of Arizona State University

Click here to register as an individual.

For information about sponsorship opportunities:
[redacted]

Established in 1982, Morrison Institute for Public Policy is a leader in examining critical Arizona and regional issues and is a catalyst for public dialogue. A resource of the Arizona State University Watts College of Public Service and Community Solutions, Morrison Institute uses nonpartisan research and outreach to help improve the quality of life in Arizona.

This email was sent to: **dcook@azleg.gov**
To ensure future delivery, please add [redacted] to your safe sender list or address book
Forward to a friend | Update Profile | Unsubscribe

ASU Morrison Institute
411 N. Central Avenue, Suite 900, Phoenix, AZ, 85004, United States

Copyright © 2019 Arizona Board of Regents | Privacy statement

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 11:23 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Legislative input request

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Arizona Auditor General <notices@azauditor.gov>
Date: September 24, 2019 at 2:52:03 PM MST
To: <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: Legislative input request
Reply-To: Arizona Auditor General <notices@azauditor.gov>

Arizona Auditor General

Dear Representative Cook:

We have initiated the following State agency audits:

- Arizona Department of Agriculture—State Agricultural Laboratory Performance Audit—due by October 1, 2020.
- Arizona Department of Real Estate Performance Audit and Sunset Review—due by October 1, 2021.

We would like your input regarding areas of concern or interest to help us identify potential audit issues. We are conducting these audits as part of the sunset review process prescribed in Arizona Revised Statutes §41-2951 et seq.

Government Auditing Standards, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, require us to inform you of our audits' anticipated objectives, scopes, methodologies, timing, and planned reporting. The audits will review the efficiency and effectiveness of the organizations' operations and how well the organizations are meeting their statutory responsibilities. We will make recommendations for improvement and/or identify best practices, as

appropriate. To gain evidence to support information and conclusions in our reports, we will review State statutes and administrative rules, policies and procedures, and other documents; analyze the organizations' records and other data; interview organization officials and staff and stakeholders; and obtain criteria from other states, best practices, or literature. These performance audits and sunset reviews will result in publicly released audit reports.

If you have any questions, need additional information, or wish to discuss our audits, please contact Dot Reinhard, Performance Audit Manager, or me at (602) 553-0333. You can also email Dot at dreinhard@azauditor.gov.

Sincerely,
Lindsey Perry, CPA, CFE
Auditor General

ARIZONA Auditor General
Making a Positive Difference

This email was sent to dcook@azleg.gov
why did I get this? unsubscribe from this list update subscription preferences
Arizona Auditor General · 2910 N 44th St Ste 410 · Phoenix, AZ 85018-7271 · USA

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 11:21 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Oct 8 - Develop bills for economic development and air quality

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Mitzi Epstein <mepstein@azleg.gov>
Date: September 24, 2019 at 8:54:32 PM MST
To: ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
Cc: ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>
Subject: Oct 8 - Develop bills for economic development and air quality

Hello members of the Senate and House, and research staff,

How do federal air quality regulations impact Arizona?

Are we telling some businesses, "No" when they want to expand here because some areas are not in attainment of air quality standards?

You may want to read this new report from the Arizona Manufacturers Council about the potential of losing federal funding for roads, implementing more cumbersome permitting requirements, and other tangential problems associated with not attaining air quality standards.

Join us for an interactive presentation and Q & A to discuss
emission reduction credits,
how ground-level ozone affects your health,
and what we can do about it.

NO NEED TO DRIVE! -- In a few days, we will send out the link and phone number to join the meeting by phone or by Zoom Link.

If you can attend in person, please do:

PLACE: Phoenix City Hall, 14th Floor
DATE: Tuesday, October 8, 2019
TIME: 10:00 AM

Parking and further details will be sent via email soon. You can call my assistant, Kathy Dominguez for more details if you don't see the next email invitation. 602-926-4870

The Sustainability Work Group has asked Nancy Allen, Environmental Programs Administrator for the City of Phoenix to present some basics about ground-level ozone and the improvement plans in place now.

We will also hear a very brief presentation about biodiversity from the Arizona Science Policy Network. Why are mountain lions and elk important to the people of Arizona?

We will discuss potential policy and bills being developed now.

Join us for a bipartisan conversation that is sure to be interesting, and highly relevant for our work. The meeting will be open to invited members of the public who want to listen via Zoom, or attend in person. Seating is limited to about 20. Online participation is open.

PLEASE RSVP if you plan to attend in person. Call my assistant, Kathy Dominguez, 602-926-4870.

Thank you for your interest.

Mitzi Epstein, Representative
Ranking Member on Ways and Means Committee,
Also: Commerce Committee and Charter School Study Group
District 18: Ahwatukee, Chandler, Mesa, and Tempe
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington St.
Phoenix, Arizona, 85007
602-926-4870 (office phone)

COOK_000279

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 10:47 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Spencer Kamps
Subject: Fwd: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** September 24, 2019 at 10:41:15 AM MST
> **To:** Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>, Paul Bergelin <PBergelin@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: RE: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now**
>
> The Casa Grande Council Chamber is reserved for the Ad Hoc committee hearing on Fri., Oct. 11 at 1:30 PM – 4:30 PM. They will open up the room at noon for you guys to set up, if needed. They also do not have after hours staff, so the room must be cleared out before 5 PM.
>
> You will need to bring along recording equipment for the hearing. They do have a presentation set up available, to be used with a flash drive, not a laptop.
>
> I will pass along any other info that comes my way.
>
> Becca
>
> **Becca Farmer**
> Executive Assistant to
> Rep. David Cook
> Arizona State Representative, District 8
> ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
> 1700 W. Washington St., Ste. H
> Phoenix, AZ 85007
> (602) 926-5162

From: Sharon Carpenter
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 10:06 AM
To: Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
Subject: RE: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now

Confirm with Cook but I've had a meeting at the Casa Grande City Hall Council Chambers that worked out well. If he agrees, perhaps you can call to reserve and then confirm their ability to record (video and audio) or if I need to bring a recording device. And, I spoke with Justin and between Paul and I, we will ensure minutes are taken at the out-of-town committee hearings.

Address: 510 E. Florence Blvd., Casa Grande, AZ 85122

-Sharon

From: Becca Farmer
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 9:56 AM
To: Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>; David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>; Paul Bergelin <PBergelin@azleg.gov>
Subject: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now

We have a quorum for Fri., Oct. 10 in Casa Grande at 1:30 PM.

Do I need to nail down a location?

Becca Farmer
Executive Assistant to
Rep. David Cook
Arizona State Representative, District 8
ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
1700 W. Washington St., Ste. H
Phoenix, AZ 85007
(602) 926-5162

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 10:20 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** September 24, 2019 at 9:56:08 AM MST
> **To:** Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>, Paul Bergelin <PBergelin@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now**
>
> We have a quorum for Fri., Oct. 10 in Casa Grande at 1:30 PM.
>
> Do I need to nail down a location?

Becca Farmer
Executive Assistant to
Rep. David Cook
Arizona State Representative, District 8
ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
1700 W. Washington St., Ste. H
Phoenix, AZ 85007
(602) 926-5162

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Sunday, September 22, 2019 11:12 AM
To: Bas Aja; Spencer Kamps
Subject: Fwd: Pinal Water Questions

FYI

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Fred Schneider [redacted]
> **Date:** September 22, 2019 at 10:57:23 AM MST
> **To:** "dcook@azleg.gov" <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Pinal Water Questions**
>
> David,
> It was a pleasure to see you on Monday, September 9, 2019 in Florence at the Babbitt Institute meeting and again Thursday at the Pinal Partnership breakfast. At those meetings we discussed an array of questions that might be usable at your Tuesday Ad Hoc meeting. I assembled some questions and organized them by general categories. Use them as you see fit. If you have any questions, let me know.
>
> Assured Water Supplies
>
> 1. We have heard the Department is not approving requests for Certificates of Assured Water Supply. What is actually happening? How many requests have resulted in an issuance of a Certificate? How many requests have been denied? How many are pending action on the part of the applicant?
> 2. What advantages and disadvantages are there to basing material plat changes on the volume of the Certificate of Assured Water Supply and not on the units under the Certificate?
> 3. Many people believe that an assured water supply can be secured in the Pinal AMA by using long-term storage credits. What if any limitations or impediments should be consider about this approach before purchasing such credits?
> 4. What advantages and disadvantages might result in a regulatory structure that would facilitate the portability of existing Certificates of Assured Water Supply?
>
> Groundwater model
>
> 1. What is the current shortfall (unmet demand) in the Department's groundwater model for the Pinal AMA?
> 2. We have heard there is no groundwater physically available in the Pinal AMA. Assuming this is not true across the entire AMA, how can the Department use its model to define areas where groundwater could be successfully used for assured water supply purposes?
> 3. How could the groundwater model be used to test if the location of recovering water stored in a groundwater savings facility makes a material difference in the model results?
> 4. How does replenishment by the Central Arizona Groundwater Replenishment District affect physical availability of groundwater for new requests for Certificates of Assured Water Supply?

5. Based on existing statutes and rules, if grandfathered groundwater uses were not included in the Department's groundwater model, what would the volume of unmet demand be?

Post 2025 and Other Questions

1. How much freedom will Pinal AMA/County interests have to create new water management goals and to establish regulatory structures to support those new goals?
2. How is water stored in recharge projects protected from grandfathered uses of groundwater in the Pinal AMA? How confident is the Department that long-term storage credits pledged for Assured Water Supply would be physically available in 100 years?
3. How can replenishment entities such as the CAGRD be used to secure and provide physical water supplies instead of just replenishing excess groundwater use after the fact?
4. What strategies and approaches has the Department considered to resolve the unmet demand unrelated to the Assured Water Supply program?
5. How does the Department see the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Project, to develop 60,000 AF of well capacity in the Pinal AMA, fits into the existing management goal and any future management goal in the Pinal AMA?
6. How do grandfathered uses of groundwater affect assured water supply determinations by the Department? If there is a negative impact, what strategies and approaches has the Department considered to mitigate grandfathered uses of groundwater that negatively affect the management goal in the Pinal AMA?

We look forward to being a part of the Pinal water solution.

Fred Schneider
President
Arizona Water Company

COOK_000284

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Thursday, September 19, 2019 3:47 PM
To:	Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Hickman Family Farms inmate reentry program and transitional housing facility

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Anthony Kern <AKern@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** September 19, 2019 at 3:11:49 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Hickman Family Farms inmate reentry program and transitional housing facility**
>
> Members,
>
> I would like to invite you to tour the Hickman Family Farms inmate reentry program and transitional housing facility. For several years Hickman Family Farms has given inmates a second chance by providing them with a job and has recently added the transitional housing to their program.
>
> The tour is scheduled for Friday, October 25, 2019 at 10:00 AM. We will meet at 1515 N Litchfield Rd, Goodyear, AZ 85395 in the target parking lot. Hickman Family Farms will have a van to pick us up at that location and bring us to their facility. Please **RSVP no later than Friday, October 4th** to this email, or to my assistant Jennifer Johnson at 602-926-3186 .
>
> If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.
>
> Sincerely,
>
> Anthony Kern
> Member, Arizona House of Representatives Legislative District 20
> 1700 West Washington Street
> Suite H
> Phoenix, AZ 85007-2844
> 602-926-5524
> akern@azleg.gov

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 10:04 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: RE: 20190717_HICKSBA_USFWSDRAFT_COPY20190909.pdf

Do you want me to print this?

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 8:31 AM
To: Bas Aja [redacted]
Subject: Fwd: 20190717_HICKSBA_USFWSDRAFT_COPY20190909.pdf

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "David Cook"
> **To:** "David Cook" <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: 20190717_HICKSBA_USFWSDRAFT_COPY20190909.pdf**

> David Cook
> Owner
> DC Cattle Co LLC

USDA

United States Department of Agriculture Forest Service

Southwestern Region

Draft Biological Assessment

Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment Grazing Authorization Project

Globe Ranger District, Tonto National Forest, Gila County, Arizona

For more information, contact:

Craig Woods

Tonto National Forest

Globe Ranger District

7680 Six Shooter Canyon Rd.

Globe, AZ 85501

COOK_000287

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, and where applicable, sex, marital status, familial status, parental status, religion, sexual orientation, genetic information, political beliefs, reprisal, or because all or part of an individual's income is derived from any public assistance program. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD). To file a complaint of discrimination, write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, 1400 Independence Avenue, SW, Washington, D.C. 20250-9410, or call (800) 795-3272 (voice) or (202) 720-6382 (TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

Printed on recycled paper in September 2019.

Contents

Introduction 4
Definition of Action Area 4
Threatened, Endangered, and Proposed Species Considered 4
Current management direction 5
Project Description and Location 5
Authorization 6
Grazing System 8
Vegetation Utilization 9
Range Improvements 9
Existing Structural Improvements 9
Proposed Structural Improvements 10
Additional Infrastructure 11
Improvements Design Features and Specifications 15
Monitoring 16
Implementation monitoring 16
Effectiveness monitoring 17
Riparian Utilization Monitoring 17
Noxious Weed Monitoring 17
Key Areas 17
Monitoring Direction 18
Response to Monitoring 19
Livestock Management Practices and Mitigations for Other Resources 19
Livestock Management 19
Drought Preparation 19
Off-Road Travel 20
Wilderness 21
Species Accounts, Status of the Species in Action Area, Effects, Determination, and Rationales 24
Status of the Species 24
Recovery 25
Status of the Species within the Tonto National Forest 25
Environmental Baseline 26
History 26
Status of the Species within the Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment Action Area 28

COOK_000289

Factors Affecting the Southwestern Willow Flycatcher and its Critical Habitat within the Salt River Allotments Action Area (i.e., Federal, State, tribal, local, and private) 29
Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Effects 34
Grazing Effects - Flycatcher 34
Cowbird Parasitism Effects – Flycatcher 35
Background 35
General Effects 36
Allotment Specific Effects 36
Livestock Management Practices - Flycatcher 38
Range Improvements 38
Off-Road Travel 39
Cumulative Effects - Flycatcher 40
Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Critical Habitat 40
Critical Habitat Description 40
Flycatcher Critical Habitat Environmental baseline. 41
Cumulative Effects – Flycatcher Critical Habitat 45
Western Yellow-Billed Cuckoo (Coccyzus americanus) 46
Life History 46
Habitat 46
Distribution 47
Critical Habitat 47
Recovery Status/Needs 47
Status and Effects within the action area 47
Status Overview 47
Effects overview 47
Horseshoe Bend vicinity 48
Effect 48
Upper Salt River, vicinity of Redmond Flat 49
Effect 49
Pinal Creek 49
Effect 50
Proposed Critical Habitat Status and Effects 51
PCE 1 Effect 51

COOK_000290

PCE 2 Effect 51
PCE 3 Effect 52
Western Yellow-Billed Cuckoo Determination 52
May Affect, Not Likely to Adversely Affect 52
Narrow Headed Garter Snake (*Thamnophis rufipunctatus*) 54
Life History 54
Narrow-Headed Gartersnake Critical habitat 55
Distribution 56
Status of the species in the Action Area 56
Effects Analysis 57
Livestock Management Practices – Narrow-headed Gartersnake 58
Critical Habitat Effects 59
Recovery Status Efforts 60
Determinations for Narrow Headed Garter Snake 60
May Affect, Not Likely to Adversely Affect 60
Determinations for Narrow Headed Garter Snake Critical Habitat 62
May Affect, Not Likely to Adversely Affect 62
RAZORBACK SUCKER (*Xyrauchen texanus*) 63
Life History 63
Habitat 63
Distribution 64
Razorback Sucker Critical Habitat 64
Status of the species in the Action Area 65
Effects Analysis 65
Critical Habitat Effects 66
Recovery Status Efforts 68
Livestock Management Practices – Razorback Sucker 68
Razorback Sucker Determination 69
No Effect 69
No Effect 69
May Affect, Not Likely to Adversely Affect 69
LIST OF PREPARERS 79
Appendices 80

COOK_000291

Introduction

The Globe Ranger District of the Tonto NF proposes to 1) continue to authorize livestock grazing on the Hicks-Pikes Peak grazing allotment, under, updated terms.

The purpose of this biological assessment (BA) is to review the proposed Hicks-Pikes Peak allotment management actions in sufficient detail to determine to what extent the actions may affect any threatened, endangered, or proposed species and their critical habitat (CH) present in the action area. Consultation coverage for the proposed action is for the life of the term grazing permit (10 years) or until new species listings within the project area require consultation. This BA is prepared in accordance with legal requirements set forth under Section 7 of the ESA (16 U.S.C. 1536) and follows the standards established in Forest Service Manual Direction (FSM 2672.4-2672.43).

Definition of Action Area

A biological assessment action area includes all areas that will be affected directly or indirectly by the Federal action. For this analysis it includes the allotment boundary, and the Upper Salt River from the bridge crossing the river at State Hwy. Route 288 upstream to the upstream allotment boundary where the river meets the eastern edge of the Ortega Pasture upstream from Cherry Creek. The action area includes the areas within the allotment boundaries, the Upper Salt River (river), its floodplain, and associated riparian habitats on both sides of the river; the total area is about 66,900 acres.

Threatened, Endangered, and Proposed Species Considered

Species occurrence records from Tonto National Forest (Tonto NF), Arizona Game and Fish Department (AZGFD) and the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS) were used to identify listed species which may occur or have CH within the action area. Table 1 includes the species and/or CH that are considered present within the action area and analyzed in more detail within this document.

Table 1: Species and Critical Habitat evaluated within the project action area.

Common Name	Species	Status	Determination
Southwestern willow flycatcher	*Empidonax traillii extimus*	ESA LE	Likely to adversely affect
Southwestern willow flycatcher CH		DCH	Not likely to adversely affect
Yellow-billed cuckoo and Proposed CH	*Coccyzus americanus*	ESA LT, PCH	Not likely to adversely affect

Narrow-headed gartersnake and proposed CH	*Thamnophis rufipunctatus*	ESA LT, PCH	Not likely to adversely affect
Razorback sucker CH	*Xyrauchen texanus*	ESA LE, DCH	Not likely to adversely affect
ESA – Endangered Species Act; LE – Listed Endangered; DCH – Designated Critical Habitat; LT – Listed Threatened; PCH – Proposed Critical Habitat.			

Current management direction

The permittee incorporates a rotational grazing strategy to allow rest on grazed plants. Grazing utilization and intensity are monitored during the grazing year. This is evaluated by estimating the amount of a grazed plant left intact, vigor of plants, precipitation, and growth stage of key species. There is a utilization limit, which was scientifically derived and concurred on in consultation with United States Fish and Wildlife Service, of 30 to 40 percent for upland grasses, 50 percent for desirable browse species, 50 percent for woody riparian species, and 30 percent for herbaceous riparian species. Livestock numbers have slowly increased, but averaged between 290 to 670, since 2006. This range falls within conservative estimates based on acreage and estimated forage production.

In 2018, a decision memo was signed which split the Ortega pasture into two pastures, East Ortega and West Ortega, by constructing a pasture division fence. Additionally, a drift fence was constructed on East Ortega pasture to keep livestock from accessing riparian habitat along the Salt River. These fences allowed grazing to resume in East Ortega pasture under the current grazing authorization, from September through December 2018.

Project Description and Location

The Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment is located on the Globe Ranger District, eight miles north and northwest of Globe, Arizona in Gila County (Figure 1). It encompasses a total area of 66,838 acres spread out over 21 pastures. Pastures range from over 10,000 acres to less than 500 acres. The Salt River forms part of the allotment's northern boundary, and Pinal Creek flows through the allotment from south to north. In total, there are 56 miles of creeks and washes flowing through Hicks-Pikes Peak. Topographical features range from nearly level valley and elevated plains to very steep mountains and escarpments. About 70 percent of the allotment is composed of nearly level to moderately steep slopes ranging from zero to 40 percent. Elevations range from about 2,200 feet to 6,600 feet. The mean annual precipitation at the nearby town of Globe is about 16 inches (elevation 3550 feet). The precipitation on the allotment, based on Terrestrial Ecosystems gradient analysis, ranges from approximately 13 inches at the lower elevations to 22 inches at the higher elevations.

A large part of this range is composed of decomposed granite soil, which is extremely susceptible to erosion. The vegetation communities in the allotment are primarily Sonoran desert scrub in lower elevations (as low as 2,200 feet), semi-desert grasslands and chaparral in middle elevations, and pinyon-juniper-oak woodlands in high elevations (as high as 5,385 feet).

COOK_000293

The proposed action consists of four components: authorization, improvements, monitoring, and management practices and resource mitigations. The proposed action follows current guidance from Forest Service Handbook 2209.13, Chapter 90 (Grazing Permit Administration; Rangeland Management Decision making).

Authorization

The Globe Ranger District of the Tonto NF proposes to continue to authorize livestock grazing on the Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment under the following terms:

Proposed yearly maximum authorized use will vary between 650 to 800 adult cattle year-long. Adult cattle may include cows with calves, non-lactating cows, or bulls. Additionally, 700 to 1100 weaned calves up to 18 months of age (yearlings) would be authorized for up to any 7 months within a 12 month period. Yearlings can be any cattle that meet the above criteria, regardless if they are born on the allotment or purchased elsewhere. Table 1 shows the proposed term grazing permitted number of cattle for the Hicks Pikes Peak Allotment.

Table 2: Proposed Term Grazing Livestock Numbers

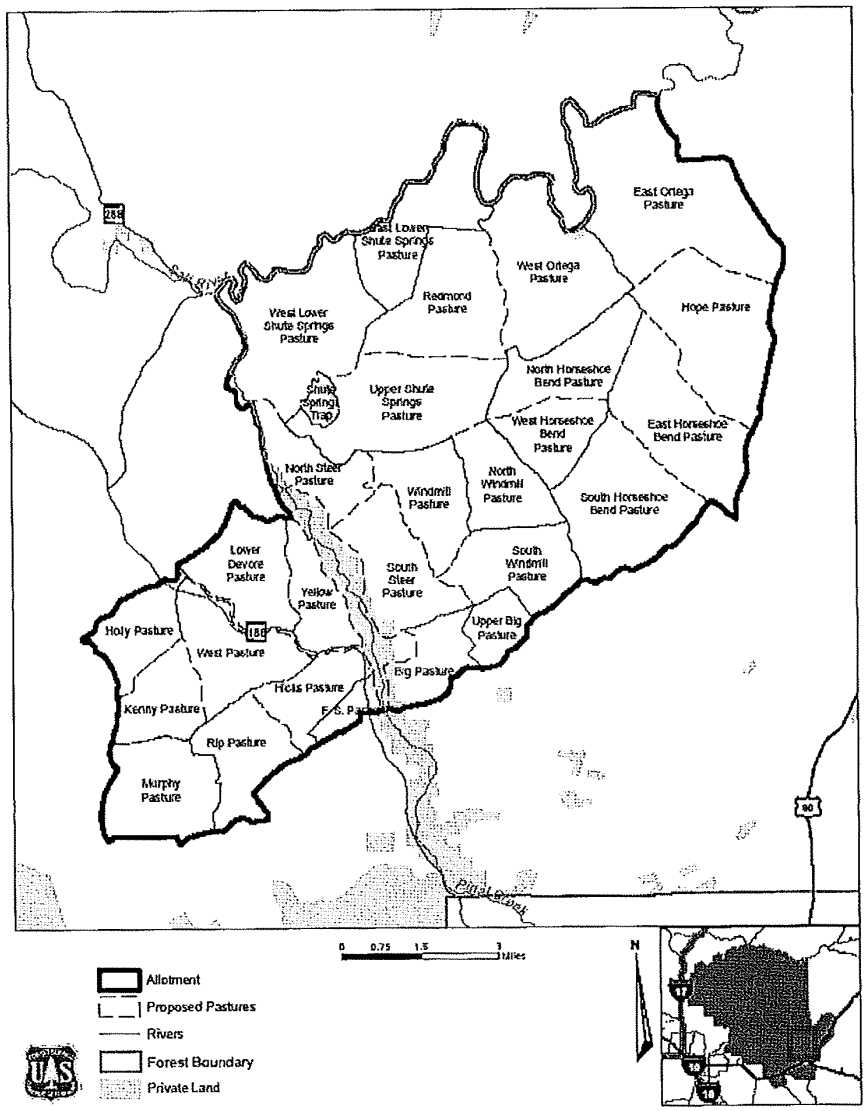
Class of Livestock	**Begin Date**	**End Date**	**Permitted Number of Livestock**
Adult cattle (cows with calves, non-lactating cows, or bulls)	March 1	February 28	800
Yearlings (cattle weaned calves and up to 18 months of age)	November 1	May 31	1100

Initial stocking levels would begin with currently authorized livestock numbers which are 326 adult cows grazed yearlong and 511 yearlings grazed for any 7 months within a 12 month period. As range improvements are installed, or as conditions on the allotment allow, authorized numbers may be increased up to the proposed maximum stocking numbers as listed. Any annual adjustments would be planned and authorized by the Globe District Ranger, not to exceed the maximum permitted number of livestock. Factors affecting annual authorized livestock numbers may include precipitation, pasture rotation, forage production, current range conditions (i.e. forage and growing conditions), water availability, resource monitoring (see monitoring section below) and permittee needs. Further details for annual adjustments are in Administrative Actions below.

The northern allotment boundary currently follows the Salt River and extends across the Salt River near Pinal Creek, which partially makes up Lower Shute pasture, and continues to the allotment boundary with the Sedow Allotment. On most of this edge, the Salt River is not a sufficient boundary, which would allow cattle to easily cross the river during low flows. Where the allotment extends across the Salt River, it would be ineffective to fence these areas due to the variation in Salt River stream flows. If cattle were to cross the Salt River during low flows, it would mean cattle would easily find access to neighboring allotments off the Globe Ranger District. Hicks-Pikes Peak livestock would not be authorized to cross the

Salt River and a drift fence would be installed to keep cattle off of the river. An existing fence would keep cattle from accessing Pinal Creek.

Figure 1: Map showing modified allotment boundary



Grazing System

Grazing will occur through a rotational system, either deferred or rest-rotation grazing, which will allow plants the opportunity for growth or regrowth. Until necessary range improvements, such as fences and water developments, are installed on the allotment, grazing would continue under the current modified deferred grazing strategy. As new pastures are defined with new fences, and water developments are constructed, incorporating rest into each years' grazing plan will become possible. Adult cattle will be managed in two different herds and yearlings will be managed in a third herd. Bulls may also be separated and run independently for part of the year.

Cattle would be rotated through three units, as described below.

Ortega Unit: One adult cattle herd would graze in North Horseshoe Bend, East Horseshoe Bend, Hope, East Ortega, and West Ortega pastures. East Ortega and Lower Shute pastures would not be grazed until a drift fence is constructed to prevent livestock from accessing the Salt River (see proposed structural range improvement F2). Pastures may be grazed with up to 300 head of livestock.

- West Ortega pasture will be grazed between July 1 and April 15 with up to 300 head of livestock. East Ortega pasture will be grazed between June 1st and April 15th.
- When West Ortega pasture is constructed, this smaller pasture would allow rotational or deferred grazing, and the potential to split the herd.

Windmill Unit: One adult cattle herd would graze in North Windmill, South Windmill, South Horseshoe Bend, West Horseshoe Bend, Upper Shute, East Lower Shute, West Lower Shute, and Redmond pastures. Pastures may be grazed with up to 300 head of livestock.

- Windmill pasture will eventually be split into North and South pastures.
- Horseshoe Bend pasture will be split into East and West pastures.
- Upper Shute will be split into two, with the other pasture named Redmond.
- Lower Shute pasture would eventually be split into two pastures; East Lower Shute and West Lower Shute. Only one of these new pastures will be grazed at any one time and from August 1st to April 15th.

Pikes Peak Unit: Adult cattle herd would graze in Holly, Rip, Kenny, West, Lower Devore, Murphy, and Hicks pastures.

Pinal Unit: Up to 1,100 yearlings would graze in North Steer, South Steer, Upper Big, Yellow, and Lower Big pastures. Bulls may be separated from the Hicks or Pikes Peak Unit and graze in the Pinal Unit as pastures are available.

- Up to 1100 head of livestock would graze in the Pinal Unit from November through May 1. Grazing will occur between November and May 31 with up to 700 head of yearlings.
- Bulls may be separated from other Units and placed in pastures, when available, but will not exceed 1100 head of livestock limit within this unit.
- Livestock will not access Pinal Creek.

COOK_000296

Annual operating instructions will specify pasture rotation schedules each year and include timing, livestock numbers, and duration. A rotation schedule will be developed with the permittee and incorporated into the allotment management plan to provide an estimate of grazing schedules. This schedule can be altered annually and authorized in the Annual Operating Instructions by the District Ranger.

Vegetation Utilization

Grazing will be managed to achieve long-term goals in pasture key areas and ensure allowable vegetation use thresholds are not exceeded (Table 2).

Table 3: Allowable Vegetation Use Thresholds

Vegetation	Use Threshold
Upland herbaceous	30-40 percent of current year's growth
Upland browse	50 percent of current year's growth
Riparian herbaceous	Limited to 40 percent of plant species biomass and maintain 6 to 8 inches of stubble height of species like deergrass
Riparian woody	Limited to 50 percent of leaders browsed on upper one third of plants up to 6 feet tall

The Forest Plan limits use to 20 percent of tree and shrub annual production by volume. The percent of leaders browsed was chosen as a surrogate guideline in place of percent volume because volume is an extremely difficult parameter to assess on an annual basis. The method used for determining percent of leaders browsed is an expedient and repeatable sampling technique. Mathematical relationships between the number of twigs browsed and the percent of current annual growth removed have been established in previous studies (Stickney 1966).

Range Improvements

Existing Structural Improvements

Existing range improvements on the Hicks Pikes Peak allotment are listed in Appendix D and depicted in Map Appendix, Map 4. Maintenance of these improvements would be assigned to the grazing permit holder and will be maintained to standards in the Forest Service Structural Range Improvement Handbook (Forest Service Handbook 2209.22 R3). Additional maintenance standard details will be included in the Allotment Management Plan. Not all improvements were constructed or maintained to current standards. As improvements are reconstructed, they will be rebuilt to new standards (i.e. wire spacing). Existing improvements would not need to be modified until reconstruction is needed. Occasional off-system road travel to inspect or maintain these improvements would be authorized. Where no road exists to reach a specific improvement, a route has been designated and depicted on the allotment map. Off-road vehicle

COOK_000297

use by the grazing permit holder is discussed further in the Livestock Management Practices and Mitigation section below.

Proposed Structural Improvements

Structural range improvements would be constructed in order to facilitate livestock distribution throughout the allotment and assist in achieving the desired conditions and management objectives set forth in this analysis.

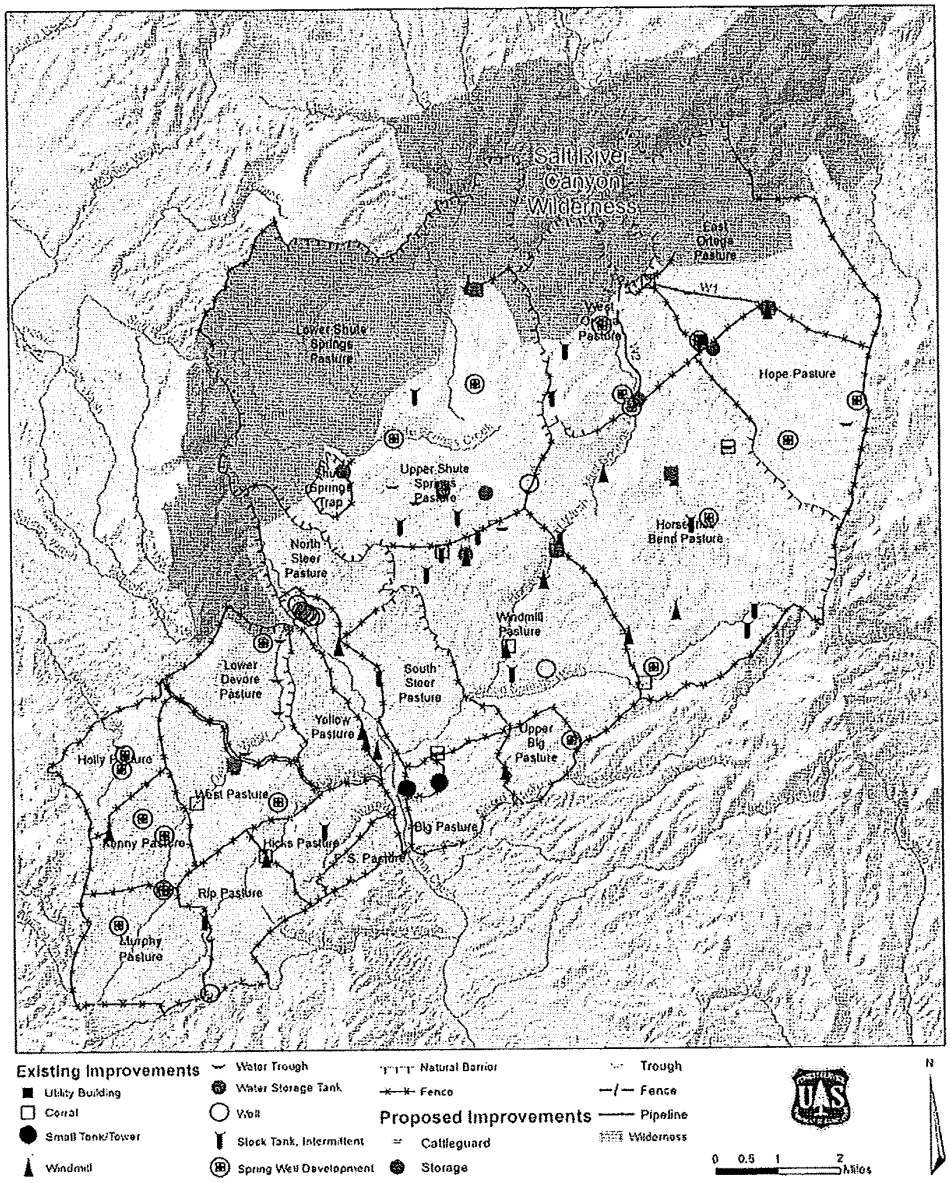
It is not necessary for the proposed additional water developments to be completed in a specific order or timeframe. The following improvements are identified to be installed within the first two years following a decision on this project. These improvements would have heritage resource surveys completed before a decision is signed. (Table 3).

Table 4: Proposed Structural Range Improvements to be implemented within the First Two Years

Identifier	Description	Pasture
W1	Extend an above ground water line running from an existing Storm Canyon Well #3509 with approximately 2 ¼ miles and with and with 2 troughs on Forest Service. Reconstruct Storm Canyon Well.	Ortega
W2	An above ground water line running from existing Lower Mud Spring with approximately 1.5 miles of above ground water line with 1 trough, 1 storage tank and a corral.	Ortega
W3	Conduct seismic testing within two pastures to identify locations to drill a well.	Murphy and Ortega
F1	Fence to split pasture into two.	Ortega
F2	Install a drift fence near the Salt River to provide a barrier to keep cattle from accessing the river.	Ortega

COOK_000298

Figure 2: Hicks Pikes Peak Allotment Immediate Range Infrastructure



Additional Infrastructure

In addition to the structural range improvements listed above, additional infrastructure may be constructed if needed in the future. The effects of adding any additional infrastructure such as fencing or waters to achieve resource objectives in the future are disclosed in and tiered to this environmental analysis. No additional analysis for these improvements would be required, with the exception of appropriate Heritage clearances, if the improvements fall within the sideboards listed below. Heritage clearances for both the improvement and the access to the improvement would be obtained before implementation of any future improvements.

Sideboards for Additional Infrastructure

Improvements may be authorized as necessary to achieve desired conditions without additional environmental analysis within the following specifications:

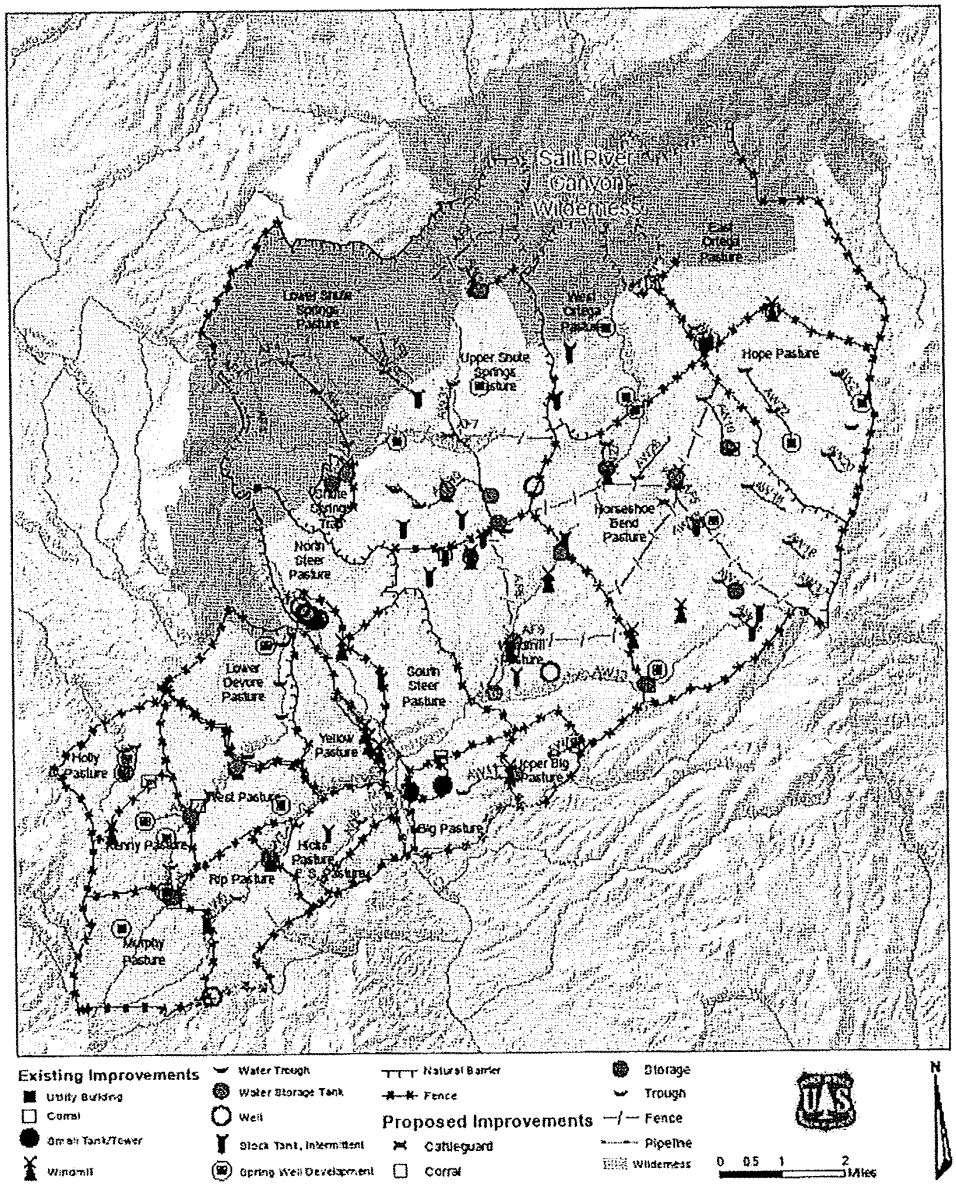
- All new range improvements within the Salt River Canyon Wilderness will be constructed beyond the viewshed of (where they cannot be seen from) the Upper Salt River.
- New range improvements in the Salt River Canyon Wilderness will be constructed with non-reflective materials.
- In areas with a visual quality objective (VQO) of preservation, or retention, new pipelines will be buried or placed out of sight of a casual forest observer where practicable.
- When traveling off road to range improvements outside of the Salt River Canyon Wilderness, the permittee will use a variety of routes, especially as they exit system roads, so as not to create new unauthorized routes that may be mistaken by other motorized users as authorized routes.
- Motor vehicle and or ATV/UTV access to range improvement sites would be on existing roads where practicable. Off-road vehicle use by pickup, trailer, ATV, UTV, or motorcycle needed to transport materials or machinery to maintain or inspect structural range improvements (fences, corrals, pipelines, wells, windmills, storage tanks, water delivery systems, troughs, earthen tanks) assigned in Part 3 of the term grazing permit as the permit holder's responsibility for maintenance is authorized. Existing routes or the shortest, most direct route to the improvement must be used and new route construction (i.e. blading a path) is not allowed without additional authorization. Cross-country motorized travel is not allowed when conditions are such that cross-country travel would cause unacceptable natural and/or heritage resource damage.
- Disturbance to obligate riparian vegetation should be minimized including but not limited to willows, cottonwoods, and sycamores.
- Spring developments would not dewater the spring and must maintain a residual flow for riparian obligate vegetation and wildlife species.
- Natural spring developments and their surrounding riparian vegetation are important winter stop over areas for Migratory Birds and provide important habitat for many riparian dependent species. Exclosure fences built in the vicinity of these areas should be built between at least one quarter and one half acres around the natural spring to maintain the

COOK_000300

riparian vegetation where possible and comply with Forest Service Policy (Forest Service Handbook 2526.03).

- District Ranger would authorize construction of all new range improvements through a permit modification.
- Existing improvements, as identified in Appendix D will be maintained or removed from allotment prior to installation of new improvements.

Figure 3: Hicks Pikes Peak Allotment Additional Infrastructure



COOK_000302

Improvements Design Features and Specifications

All existing and new improvements will follow these design features. These design features are taken from the Forest Service Structural Range Improvement Handbook (Forest Service Handbook 2209.22 R3) or other Forest Service policy and Best Management Practices.

Springs

- All spring source facilities and headboxes should be adequately protected (i.e. buried or encased) or fenced. Headboxes will be constructed of concrete, metal, treated wood or other durable material. Initial pipeline, inside the box, should be fitted with a tee to prevent debris from entering the pipe.
- Horizontal wells must contain a shut off valve and reducer. Entire exterior of the well can be earth covered to prevent freezing.

Pipelines

- Diameter of pipe should be large enough to carry the flow of the water development but not less than 1 inch.
- Inlet and outlet pipe are protected by anchoring to trough with a single post next to the vertical pipe and a brace or pole supporting the horizontal pipe. Inlet and outlet pipeline will be buried as much as possible for their protection.
- All above ground pipeline supported structures will be maintained to keep pipe at gradient and prevent sagging.
- Pipelines with air and drain valves will be covered with fine screen to prevent rodents and dirt from entering pipeline. Screens must be replaced as needed.
- Pipeline leaks will be repaired or damaged section will be replaced with materials similar to materials from original construction.
- Pipelines with valve cover boxes will be kept covered and repaired when needed.

Troughs and Storage tanks

- Troughs will be kept at heights that make them useable to livestock. Steel troughs should be kept off of the ground. Troughs which become elevated or uneven from trampling or erosion are periodically backfilled to maintain a useable height, authorization may be needed.
- Excess water in trough will be contained in an overflow pipe at least 50 feet away or nearest drainage. End of overflow pipe must be protected from trampling by livestock.
- New water developments will be constructed in uplands, at least 400 feet away from riparian areas, to encourage livestock use out of the bottoms.
- All existing or future water developments that have open tops (i.e. troughs, open top storage tanks) must have escape and access ramps. All escape ramps will be built of expanded metal or similar materials and extend to bottom of trough and sides. Ramp will be firmly secured to trough rim so it will not be knocked loose by animals. Access ramps will be constructed of durable material such as concrete or metal. Slope will not exceed 45 degrees. Further design specifications may be required from "Water for Wildlife" by Taylor and Tuttle 2007.
- Where practical, leave water in troughs for wildlife when not in use by cattle.
- Troughs, storage tanks, and pipelines will be drained and cleaned periodically to prevent moss and debris buildup and damage from freezing.
- Poles, posts, and trough framing materials used in water development construction will be maintained, repaired, or replaced as needed.

COOK_000303

Stock Tanks

- Stock tanks will be kept clear of debris, floating logs, dead animals, etc. Spillways will be cleaned and maintained to prevent washing out or becoming plugged. Rodent damage and damaging vegetation on dams will be reported to Forest officer. Other specific requirements will be outlined through a letter.

Fences

- All broken wire will be spliced and repaired and re-stretched to keep tension. Wire splices will be made with 12 gauge size tie wire or type of wire used in initial construction.
- Broken or rotted posts, braces or stays will be replaced where needed to maintain wire tension.
- Top wire on all range fences should be kept at 42 inches in height, and bottom wire should be smooth and 18 inches above ground. General maintenance will adhere to original construction, unless required by Forest Official. Reconstruction will be to these outlined standards.

Gates

- Wire gate tension should be sufficient to prevent gate from sagging and still be easily opened and closed. Gate loops are made of smooth wire, not barbed wire.

Corrals

- Broken or rotten sections of corrals will be replaced as needed to maintain useable condition.

General

- All improvement components (e.g., rusted out troughs, broken sections of pipe, wire etc.) replaced during maintenance or reconstruction will be removed from Forest and properly disposed of.

Monitoring

The objective of monitoring is to determine if management is being properly implemented and if the actions are effective at achieving or moving toward desired conditions.

Monitoring activities may be carried out by the grazing permit holder (permittee) or the Forest Service either during or at the end of grazing season. Monitoring will consist of implementation and effectiveness monitoring in key areas such as: allotment inspections, noxious weed treatments, riparian monitoring, photo-points, utilization height and weight, reading the range, and parker three-step.

Implementation monitoring

This type of short term monitoring determines whether standards and management practices, outlined in desired conditions, are currently implemented. For this type of monitoring to be successfully gathered, indicators should be collected at least yearly and include such things as inspection reports, forage utilization measurements in key areas, livestock counts, and facilities and improvements inspections. Monitoring would be collected in established key areas, but may also include monitoring outside of key areas.

COOK_000304

Effectiveness monitoring

Effectiveness monitoring tracks long-term condition and trend of upland and riparian vegetation, soil, and watersheds. Once data are analyzed, it will identify if management practices are effective toward meeting desired conditions. Examples of effectiveness monitoring indicators include, but are not limited to pace transects, pace quadrat frequency, dry weight rank, ground cover, Parker 3-step, repeat photography, and Common Non-forested Vegetation Sampling Procedures which measures; frequency, fetch, dry-weight rank, production, and utilization.

Monitoring would occur at established permanent monitoring points. Effectiveness monitoring should occur at least once over the ten-year term of the grazing authorization or more frequently, if deemed necessary.

Riparian Utilization Monitoring

Utilization limits for herbaceous riparian vegetation are intended to do two things: 1) protect plant vigor and 2) provide physical protection of streambanks or the sediment on the greenline that could develop into a bank feature. Deergrass was selected as the key species to monitor because it is the most common obligate, riparian, native, perennial grass on the Tonto NF. Additionally, deergrass exhibits a number of traits that make it an ideal stream-stabilizing plant. The above ground attributes of deergrass aid in preventing soil loss through decreasing flow velocity. They also trap sediment which aids in the rebuilding of stream banks. Furthermore, deergrass is a bunchgrass with an extensive root system which acts to stabilize streambanks (Cornwall 1998; Clary and Kruse 2003).

Monitoring short-term indicators, such as stubble height and woody utilization, during the grazing season, can help determine if grazing use criteria is moving riparian conditions toward management objectives over time (Burton *et al.* 2011).

Noxious Weed Monitoring

Noxious weeds located in these allotments will be treated as necessary. Permittee and Forest Service would coordinate weed inventory and treatment. Noxious weed monitoring maybe carried out at the same time allotment inspections are conducted. As noxious weed populations are found they would be mapped, monitored, and treated. Treatment of invasive species may be carried out in accordance with practices established in Tonto's Environmental Assessment of Integrated Treatment of Noxious or Invasive Weeds as detailed in that decision notice and finding of no significant impact, pages three and four (Forest Service 2012).

Key Areas

A key area is a portion of rangeland or riparian selected because of its representation of pasture, location, grazing or browsing value, or livestock use. It serves as a monitoring and evaluation point for range condition, trend, or degree of grazing use.

COOK_000305

Key areas are further defined by seasonality of monitoring: short term or long term. Short term, or annual monitoring, identifies yearly adjustments to livestock grazing, climate, or other factors. Long term data, gathered on five to ten year intervals, measures change in plant community composition, cover, structure, soil conditions, frequency, and management of grazing through trend. Riparian long term data gathers vegetation and stream channel geomorphology condition and trend. These data are gathered on five to ten year intervals, preferably by riparian specialists.

A key area should be an area representative of the range or riparian areas as a whole, an area where livestock use occurs, located within a single ecological site and plant community, and be a minimum of 100 yards from fence lines, exclosures, roads, and trails. Key areas may be identified in the allotment management plan.

Key Areas for all types of monitoring will normally be one quarter mile from water, located on productive soils on level to intermediate slopes and be readily accessible to grazing. Within key areas, an appropriate key species is selected to monitor average allowable use (Forest Plan p. 42-1). Desired conditions contain measurable goals that will be measured at key areas. Over time, changes in resource conditions or management may result in changes in livestock use patterns. As livestock use patterns change, new key areas may be established and existing key areas may be modified or abandoned in cooperation with the permittee and cooperators.

Monitoring Direction

- Data collection procedures and interpretation would consider guidance contained in the *Principles of Obtaining and Interpreting Utilization Data on Southwest Rangelands* (Smith et al. 2005), Interagency Technical Reference 1734-3 "Utilization Studies and Residual Measurements" and "Sampling Vegetation Attributes" (1996) (Technical Guide) and the Forest Service Region 3 Rangeland Analysis and Management Training Guide (June 1997) (Training Guide), "Guide to Rangeland Monitoring and Assessment (Smith et al 2012).
- Guidance in monitoring techniques will follow accepted Forest Service protocols set by the monitoring handbook.
- Both qualitative and quantitative monitoring methods would be used in accordance with the Technical Guide and Training Guide.
- Utilization measurements are made following procedures found in the Technical Guide, or the most current acceptable method, and with consideration of the *Principles of Obtaining and Interpreting Utilization Data on Southwest Rangelands*. This document will also provide guidance for utilization data collection and interpretation.
- Key areas are described in "sampling vegetation attributes" (1996) as indicator areas that are able to reflect what is happening on a larger area as a result of on-the-ground management actions.
- Riparian components in key reaches would be monitored using riparian utilization measurements (implementation monitoring) following methods in the Technical Guide or the most current acceptable method.

COOK_000306

Response to Monitoring

Within the scope of the grazing authorization decision, the forest would adjust management in response to monitoring data, in combination with other factors such as weather patterns, likelihood of plant regrowth, and previous years' utilization levels. Authorized number of livestock may be adjusted but would not exceed the number authorized in the grazing decision. The grazing decision and associated allotment management plan is implemented through the term grazing permit and annual operating instructions (AOI). Necessary annual adjustments to grazing management on the allotment will be implemented through the AOI, which will adjust use to be consistent with current vegetation productivity and resource conditions. The AOI may change season of use and pasture rest periods, and will also include mitigation measures and Best Management Practices[1] to avoid or minimize effects to wildlife, soil, and water quality. Modifications to the AOI may be implemented at any time throughout the grazing season in response to unforeseen environmental concerns such as drought, fire, flood, etc., or management and livestock operation concerns (see Appendix, Tables 15-19).

Livestock Management Practices and Mitigations for Other Resources

Livestock Management

For grazing throughout Tonto NF General and Salt River Wilderness Management Areas, practices to minimize impacts to other resources include:

- Permittee will furnish sufficient riders or herders for proper distribution, protection, and management of cattle on the allotment.
- Salt and mineral supplement will be used to distribute cattle. All supplements should not be placed any closer than one quarter mile from natural water sources, recreation sites, designated trails, and within or adjacent to identified/known heritage sites.
- Cattle should be drifted instead of trailed wherever possible. Do not trail through riparian areas as much as possible.
- When entering next scheduled pasture, all livestock shall be removed from previous pasture within two weeks of starting move unless otherwise approved.
- Permittee will monitor livestock utilization and move cattle when triggers are met.
- Permittee would ensure all infrastructures are in functioning condition, as described above, prior to entering the next scheduled pasture.
- Permittee may be asked to provide the Forest Service with Actual Use records and/or Improvement Maintenance records.

Drought Preparation

Drought is inevitable in the desert Southwest. Regional Forest Service policy (R3 2219.1) sets a threshold of negative 1.00 SPI which triggers an evaluation of drought conditions. Once this is triggered, an

1 Additional information about additional Best Management Practices can be found in the Management Practices and Mitigation Measures section of this Proposed Action.

COOK_000307

interdisciplinary allotment evaluation is conducted to identify drought effects on an individual plant and landscape basis.

- Local precipitation data: rain gauge data, departures from normal;
- Current range management status: monitoring for desired conditions;
- Stocking levels: current authorized livestock numbers, grazing strategy;
- Available water sources: status of hauling water, stock tank levels, condition of improvements, and well or spring production.

When an allotment's 12 month SPI becomes positive, vegetation resources will be evaluated for indicators of drought recovery. Factors, such as the following, are evaluated:

- Recovery of vegetation: improved plant vigor, restoring litter production, restoring forage production;
- Implementation of grazing: focus on recovery through incremental restocking and pasture rest.

Early communication is important. Work with permittee to develop a drought preparedness guidelines to be included in the Allotment Management Plan. These guidelines will help frame initial communications related to the first signs of management impacts due to drought. Guidelines should address potential drought impacts to livestock and vegetation, identify known issues, and strategically plan for different scenarios while actively monitoring.

Off-Road Travel

The following on-going activities requiring motor vehicle use off of designated routes would be authorized to conduct livestock grazing activities on National Forest System lands within the Tonto NF:

- Off-road vehicle use by pickup, trailer, ATV, UTV, or motorcycle needed to transport materials or machinery to maintain or inspect structural range improvements (fences, corrals, pipelines, wells, windmills, and storage tanks, water delivery systems, troughs, earthen tanks) assigned in Part 3 of the grazing permit as the permit holder's responsibility for maintenance would be authorized. Existing routes or the shortest, most direct route to the improvement must be used and route construction (i.e. blading a path) would not be allowed without additional authorization.
- Using an off-road vehicle to place supplements in strategic locations for livestock management purposes may be authorized by the District Ranger in the Annual Operating Instructions when requested.

Vehicle use to gather or move livestock off-road would not be authorized. Cross-country motorized travel would not be allowed when conditions are such that cross-country travel would cause unacceptable natural and/or heritage resource damage. Off-road use of heavy equipment (i.e. backhoe, dozer, loader, etc.) may be authorized for range improvement development as needed. Cross-country travel to construct new range improvements and other off-road travel by the permit holder will be analyzed in the environmental analysis for this project. Before new improvements are approved, Heritage clearance would be obtained, including the route to access the development.

COOK_000308

No additional Section 106 cultural compliance is required for specific limited-use authorizations already covered by separate decisions under the *National Environmental Policy Act* per The Region 3 Region-wide Travel Management protocol with the Arizona State Historic Preservation Officer. Motor vehicle use in designated wilderness areas would continue to be managed consistent with the provisions of the Wilderness Act [Section 4(d)(4)(2)] that provides for limited exceptions for grazing livestock as further defined in the Congressional Guidelines (Forest Service Manual 2323.22).

Wilderness

Management Area 2B emphasizes wilderness values. It provides for livestock grazing and recreation opportunities that are compatible with maintaining wilderness values and protecting resources. Section 4(c) of the *Wilderness Act of 1964* defines minimum requirements for administrative actions in wilderness areas, which includes grazing. Wilderness resources must be considered when preparing range improvement construction standards and techniques (Forest Service Manual 2323.26a).

Section 4(d)(4)(2) in Forest Service Manual 2320.5 states that "...wilderness designation should not prevent the maintenance of existing fences or other livestock management improvements, nor the construction and maintenance of new fences or improvements, which are consistent with allotment management plans and/or which are necessary for the protection of the range."

Compliance with the *Wilderness Act* in the Salt River Canyon Wilderness area is important and expected of all users on the allotments. The permittee should strive to maintain the untrammeled, natural conditions within wilderness areas. No motorized equipment should be used in wilderness areas without obtaining authorization from the Regional Forester.

Conservation Measures under the Proposed Action

- Ortega and Lower Shute pastures would not be grazed until a drift fence is constructed to prevent livestock from accessing the Salt River (see proposed structural range improvement F2).
- Install a drift fence near the Salt River to provide a barrier to keep cattle from accessing the river (Improvement F2, Ortega Pasture).
- Hicks-Pikes Peak livestock would not be authorized to cross the Salt River and a drift fence would be installed. (Figure 1. An existing fence would keep cattle from accessing Pinal Creek).
- Install a drift fence near the Salt River and Pinal Creek to provide a barrier to keep cattle from accessing the river. A minimum tools analysis would be completed to authorize fence construction in designated wilderness areas (Improvements AF4, Lower Shute Springs Pasture).
- All new range improvements within the Salt River Canyon Wilderness will be constructed beyond the view shed of (where they cannot be seen from) the Upper Salt River.
- Grazing on the allotment will occur as follows to limit grazing adjacent to nesting flycatchers during their breeding season and reduce potential for effects from brown-headed cowbird brood parasitism.

Cattle would be rotated through three units, as described below.

COOK_000309

Hicks Unit: One adult cattle herd would graze in Horseshoe Bend, Upper Shute, Hope, and Windmill pastures. Ortega and Lower Shute pastures would not be grazed until a drift fence is constructed to prevent livestock from accessing the Salt River (see proposed structural range improvement F2).

- Lower Shute pasture would eventually be split into two pastures; East Lower Shute and West Lower Shute. Only one of these new pastures will be grazed at any one time and only from August 1 to April 15 with up to 300 head of livestock.
- Ortega pasture would be split into two pastures within the first two years of the decision for this project (see proposed structural range improvement F2); East Ortega and West Ortega. West Ortega pasture will be grazed between July 1 and April 15 with up to 300 head of livestock. East Ortega pasture will be grazed between June 1 and April 15 with no more than 300 head of livestock.
- Generally one herd would graze Hicks Unit, with the possibility to add a second herd. As Lower Shute and Ortega pastures are split, these smaller pasture areas would allow rotational or deferred grazing, and the potential to split the herd.

Pikes Peak Unit: adult cattle herd would graze in Holly, Rip, Kenny, West, Lower Devore, Murphy, and Hicks pastures.

Pinal Unit: Yearlings would graze in North Steer, South Steer, Upper Big, Yellow, and Lower Big pastures. Bulls may be separated from the Hicks or Pikes Peak Unit and graze in the Pinal Unit as pastures are available.

- Up to 700 head of livestock would graze in the Pinal Unit from November through May 1. Grazing will occur between November and May 1 with up to 700 head of yearlings.
- Bulls may be separated from other Units and placed in pastures, when available, but will not exceed the 700 head of livestock limit within this unit.
- Livestock will not access Pinal Creek.

Table 5: Grazing season summary table for pastures adjacent to Upper Salt River and Pinal Creek in the Hicks and Pinal Units.

Pasture/ Unit	Proposed use season from Proposed Action	Estimated Livestock Numbers	Comments	Class
Lower Shute/Hicks	August 1 to April 15	Up to 300 head	Pasture proposed to be split into 2 pastures, see improvement AF-6, no access to Salt River.	Adult
Ortega/ Hicks	July 1 to April 15-1/2 June 1 to April 15-1/2	Up to 300 head	Pasture proposed to be split into 2 pastures, see improvement F2	Adult
Pinal Unit	November to May 1	Up to 700 head	Livestock will not access Pinal Creek	Yearlings

Narrative summary for grazing in pastures adjacent to the Upper Salt River and Pinal Creek: In April, cows will be in 3 pastures from April 1-15, and in Pinal Unit all of April. In May no cows will be in pastures adjacent to flycatcher habitat. In June, Cattle will only be in the East Ortega Pasture adjacent to flycatcher habitat, and in July cattle will only be in Ortega Pasture (E. & W.), but not others.

- Install a drift fence near the Salt River to provide a barrier to keep cattle from accessing the river. See Improvement (See improvements F2 for Ortega Pasture in EA).

COOK_000310

- When traveling off road to range improvements outside of the Salt River Canyon Wilderness, the permittee will use a variety of routes, especially as they exit system roads, so as not to create new unauthorized routes that may be mistaken by other motorized users as authorized routes.
- Existing routes or the shortest, most direct route to the improvement must be used and new route construction (i.e. blading a path) is not allowed without additional authorization. Cross-country motorized travel is not allowed when conditions are such that cross-country travel would cause unacceptable natural and/or heritage resource damage.
- Disturbance to obligate riparian vegetation should be minimized including but not limited to willows, cottonwoods, and sycamores.
- Natural spring developments and their surrounding riparian vegetation are important winter stop over areas for Migratory Birds and provide important habitat for many riparian dependent species. Exclosure fences built in the vicinity of these areas should be built between at least one quarter and one half acres around the natural spring to maintain the riparian vegetation where possible and comply with Forest Service Policy (Forest Service Handbook 2526.03).

Vegetation Utilization

Grazing will be managed to achieve long-term goals in pasture key areas and ensure allowable vegetation use thresholds are not exceeded.

- Permittee will monitor livestock utilization and move cattle when triggers are met.
- New water developments will be constructed in uplands, at least 400 feet away from riparian areas, to encourage livestock use out of the bottoms.
- Salt and mineral supplements will be used to distribute cattle. All supplements should not be placed any closer than one quarter mile from natural water sources, recreation sites, designated trails, and within or adjacent to identified/known heritage sites.
- Vehicle use to gather or move livestock off-road would not be authorized. Cross-country motorized travel would not be allowed when conditions are such that cross-country travel would cause unacceptable natural and/or heritage resource damage.

Table 6: Allowable Vegetation Use Thresholds

Vegetation	Use Threshold
Upland herbaceous	30-40 percent of current year's growth
Upland browse	50 percent of current year's growth
Riparian herbaceous	Limited to 40 percent of plant species biomass and maintain 6 to 8 inches of stubble height of species like deergrass
Riparian woody	Limited to 50 percent of leaders browsed on upper one third of plants up to 6 feet tall

COOK_000311

Species Accounts, Status of the Species in Action Area, Effects, Determination, and Rationales

Southwestern Willow Flycatcher *(Empidonax traillii extimus)*

ESA Status:	Endangered, March 29, 1995
Forest Occurrence:	Tonto, Apache-Sitgreaves, Coconino, Coronado, Gila, Prescott
Recovery Plan:	2003
Critical Habitat:	January 3, 2013

Status of the Species

The Southwestern willow flycatcher {herein after referred to as the flycatcher} is a neotropical migrant that breeds in the southwestern U.S. and migrates to Mexico, Central America, and possibly northern South America during the non-breeding season (Phillips 1948, Stiles and Skutch 1989, Howell and Webb 1995). The historical breeding range of the flycatcher included Arizona, southern California, New Mexico, western Texas, southern Colorado, southern Utah, southern Nevada, and extreme northwestern Mexico (Sonora and Baja) (Unitt 1987). The current distribution of flycatcher breeding populations includes public, private, and Tribal lands in six of the seven States comprising its historical range (it has not been detected recently breeding in Texas) {USFWS 2014}.

The flycatcher was listed as endangered, without CH on February 27, 1995 (U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service {USFWS} 1995). Critical habitat was designated in 1997 and 2005, and a revision to the 2005 rule was proposed in August 2011 and the final rule was published in 2013 (USFWS 2013).

The historical breeding range of the flycatcher in Arizona included portions of all major watersheds (Unitt 1987). Post-1990 investigations show the flycatcher persists, probably in much reduced numbers, along the Salt and Verde Rivers, and Tonto Creek; and the Big Sandy, Bill Williams, Colorado, Gila, Hassayampa, Little Colorado, San Francisco, San Pedro, Santa Cruz, and Santa Maria, River systems (Tibbitts and Johnson 1999).

The flycatcher is an insectivore that catches insects while flying, hovers to glean them from foliage, and occasionally captures insects on the ground. The flycatcher places its nest in relatively dense riparian tree and shrub communities associated with rivers, swamps, and other wetlands, including reservoirs). Most of these habitats are classified as forested wetlands or scrub-shrub wetlands. Across its range, the flycatcher has commonly placed nests in a variety of riparian trees and shrubs. While there are exceptions, generally flycatchers are not found nesting in areas without willows, tamarisk, or both. Habitat requirements for wintering are not well known, but include brushy savanna edges, second growth, shrubby clearings and pastures, and woodlands near water. Evidence gathered during multi-year studies of colorbanded flycatchers shows that individuals typically have a high fidelity to the general area where they were hatched but can regularly move among different breeding sites in close proximity within and between years (Netter et al. 1998).

Flycatchers are believed to exist and interact as groups of metapopulations. A metapopulation is a group of geographically separate flycatcher breeding populations connected to each other by immigration and

COOK_000312

emigration. Flycatcher metapopulations are most stable where many connected sites or large populations exist (USFWS 2002, p. 72).

The flycatcher has experienced extensive loss and modification of breeding habitat, with consequent reductions in population levels. Destruction and modification of riparian habitats have been caused mainly by: reduction or elimination of surface and subsurface water due to diversion and groundwater pumping; changes in flood and fire regimes due to dams and stream channelization; clearing and controlling vegetation; livestock over-grazing; changes in water and soil chemistry due to disruption of natural hydrologic cycles; and increased fire risk due to the establishment of non-native plants. Concurrent with habitat loss have been increases in brood parasitism by the brown-headed cowbird (*Molothrus ater*), which can inhibit reproductive success and further reduce population levels. According to USFWS, the known number of territories has been on the increase from 1998 to 2007, however some of that increase is a result of increased survey effort. Most recently, the tamarisk leaf beetle has become an increasing and significant threat to flycatcher habitats and recovery (USFWS 2014).

Recovery

The Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Recovery Plan was finalized in 2002. Recovery actions in the Plan are categorized into nine types: (1) increase and improve occupied, suitable, and potential breeding habitat; (2) increase metapopulation stability; (3) Improve demographic parameters; (4) minimize threats to wintering and migration habitat; (5) survey and monitor; (6) conduct research; (7) provide public education and outreach; (8) assure implementation of laws, policies, and agreements that benefit the Southwestern willow flycatcher and; (9) track recovery progress.

Status of the Species within the Tonto National Forest

The Tonto NF has the largest number of known Southwestern willow flycatcher territories of all national forests in the Southwest Region of the Forest Service. Tonto NF is within the Gila Recovery Unit and primarily its Roosevelt and Verde Management Units. Flycatcher territories within the Roosevelt Management Unit have ranged between 6 and 209 from 1993 to 2006. In 2007, Tonto NF Surveys reported 81 territories within the Roosevelt Management Unit. Surveys continue at Roosevelt Lake and tributary streams, but are no longer comprehensive. They now occur at priority sites identified annually by the forest and cooperators, and may be either protocol or presence/absence surveys. Most territories occur in riparian areas surrounding Roosevelt Lake and streams tributary to the lake. Tributary streams where territories have been documented include Upper Salt River {herein after referred to as the river}, Cherry Creek, Pinal Creek, and Tonto Creek. Between 0 and 7 territories have been recorded along Pinal Creek on private land adjacent to the Forest. Territories also occur on or near the forest in the Verde Management Unit and have ranged from 0-30 territories along the Verde River. Main detection site along the Verde River include Inflows to Bartlett and Horseshoe Reservoirs, and Camp Verde.

The number of Flycatcher territories has fluctuated over time on the Tonto NF, in particular at Roosevelt Lake on the Tonto Basin Ranger District. The lowering and raising of the lake has helped to create, and has inundated, large amounts of flycatcher habitat. After the water storage of Roosevelt Lake dropped to a low of 10 percent of its capacity in 2002, the number of flycatcher territories within the Roosevelt Management Unit reached their highest numbers in 2004 (Ellis *et al.* 2008, pgs. 30-31). But after the lake filled to about 96 percent capacity in 2005, flycatcher habitat was inundated within the conservation space of the lake and individuals began to establish territories along other nearby streams (Ellis *et al.* 2008, pgs.

COOK_000313

30-31). Flycatchers were detected furthest upstream on Tonto Creek (near the Town of Gisela) and on Rye Creek at its confluence (flowing together) with Tonto Creek (A. Madara, Tonto NF, pers. comm.). Similarly, on the Salt River, some territories (< 10) were newly discovered farther upstream at Chalk Creek, Coon Creek, and Redmond Flat, and Horseshoe Bend, and at Gleason Flats (A. Madara, Tonto NF, pers. comm.). Similar numbers of flycatcher territories were detected on Salt River tributaries of Pinal Creek (on private land) and Cherry Creek (A. Madara, Tonto NF, pers. comm.). In 2017, 44 flycatcher territories were documented in the Roosevelt Lake Habitat Conservation Plan (HCP) area downstream from the action area within and adjacent to the conservation space of Roosevelt Lake. The Rockhouse (habitat creation) Demonstration Site nearby had an additional 21 territories.

Environmental Baseline

The environmental baseline includes past and present impacts of all federal, state, or private actions within the action area. All proposed federal actions within the action area that have undergone formal or early section 7 consultation are included in the environmental baseline discussion (Table 7). The environmental baseline discussion defines the current status of the flycatcher and its habitat within the action area. This discussion serves as a platform to assess the effects of the action to the flycatcher now under consultation.

History

For over a century, ranchers have used lands in the project vicinity for cattle and sheep grazing. People and communities associated with ranching operations have been an integral part of life in this part of Gila County. When the Forest Service was established in the western United States, domestic livestock were already grazing within the Tonto NF including the action area. Reduced vegetation cover and soil erosion occurred in many places as a result of concentrated livestock use and drought conditions. Initially, grazing permits were based on the number of livestock these first ranchers grazed. With very few fences present on the landscape, livestock followed the most palatable forage wherever it occurred.

Over time, domestic livestock management has evolved as more information on the effects of livestock grazing on other resources has become available. In addition to permitting manageable, resource and landscape-appropriate herd sizes, grazing systems that incorporate an element of vegetative rest have been implemented. Current management also incorporates fencing, herding, salting, rotational grazing, and water development to distribute livestock and provide periodic rest to vegetation and water resources. Overall, current resource conditions demonstrate significant improvement over historic conditions. The preliminary EA provides an expanded description of current vegetation, soils, and water resource conditions in relation to livestock grazing.

No readily available detailed records exist about past wildfires or prescribed fires in the action area; however because the uplands in pastures adjacent to the Upper Salt River and Pinal Creek are primarily upper Sonoran desertscrub communities, it can be anticipated that the area has experienced low numbers of small wildland fires on these desert uplands, which have affected plant composition, soil, and watershed conditions at a local scale. Limited vegetation and noxious weed treatments may have occurred in the past at small isolated locations on upland slopes above the River and Pinal Creek, but there are no records. Weed treatments could occur currently if implemented consistent with the 2012 noxious or invasive plants EA consulted on August 6, 2012 (AESO/SE 22410-2009-F-0018).

Table 7: Formal consultations that have occurred from 2005 to present.

Formal consultations on the Tonto NF from 2005 through 2018.					
Consultation #	Date of BO	Project	# of Territories Anticipated Taken	Form of Take Anticipated	Critical Habitat
02EAAZ00-2014-F-0463	3/1/16	Tonto NF Travel Management Rule	N/A	N/A	Adverse effect to CH, no adverse modification
02EAAZ 00-2012-F-0423 02EAAZ00-2007-I-0221	7/24/14	Proposed Grazing for three allotments (Tonto Basin, 7/K, Walnut)	N/A	N/A	No adverse effects, no adverse modification
22410-2009-F-0018	8/6/12	Tonto NF Noxious or Invasive Plant Treatment	N/A	N/A	Adverse effect to CH, no adverse modification
2012-F-0011	4/30/12	Southwestern Regional Land Resource Management Plans Tonto NF	2 territories annually	Harassment	Adverse effect to CH, no adverse modification
22410-2004-F-0447	7/27/11	Tonto and Oak Creek Bridge Development	N/A	N/A	Adverse effect to CH, no Adverse modification
22410-2007-F-0218	8/17/09	Ongoing Grazing for Three Allotments	N/A	N/A	No adverse effects, no adverse modification
22410-2006-F-0365	7/17/08	Arizona Forests Utility Corridor Maintenance Phase II	All flycatchers nesting in ~5.5 acres of habitat	Harassment	Adverse effect to CH no adverse modification
22410-2003-F-0430	4/1/08	Issuance of Section 10(a)(1)(B)permit to Salt River Project for Incidental Take associated with operation of Horseshoe and Bartlett Dams	All flycatchers nesting in 200-400 acres within Horseshoe Lake	Harassed, harmed, Injured, or killed.	No CH within Horseshoe Lake conservation space, no adverse modification along river.
22410-2006-F-0364	7/5/07	Arizona Forests Utility Hazard Tree Removal Phase I	N/A	N/A	Adverse effect to CH, no Adverse modification.
2-21-03-F-0003	2/21/03	Issuance of Section 10(a)(1)(B)permit to Salt River Project for Incidental Take associated with operation of Roosevelt Lake	All flycatchers nesting in 1,250 acres within Roosevelt Lake	Harmed, injured, or killed.	No CH.

Since 2005, incidental take in the form of harassment was anticipated during implementation of utility hazard tree removal but not from grazing. The proposed hazardous line repair activities were scheduled to occur during the flycatcher breeding season (May 1 to August 31). Some projects occurred that had adverse effects to flycatchers and/or their designated CH on Tonto NF lands, but the Tonto NF was not the lead agency. For example, adverse effects to CH are anticipated due to the proposed Tonto Creek Bridge development, which was consulted on in 2011, but has not been implemented. Similarly, Salt River Project (SRP) dam operations were anticipated to incidentally take flycatchers on Tonto NF managed land. The SRP has developed HCPs for their dam operations at Roosevelt Lake and also at

COOK_000315

Horseshoe and Bartlett Lakes. Adverse effects were also anticipated during implementation of the Travel Management Rule, which was consulted on in 2016, but has not been implemented.

Status of the Species within the Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment Action Area

In 2005 grazing was removed from the Salt River and 23,000 upland acres immediately adjacent to the floodplain, which resulted in a USFWS concurrence with a "may affect, but is not likely to adversely affect" determination in the 2005 biological assessment for grazing on the Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment {USFWS 2005} (USFS 2005).

Upper Salt River, upstream from the Highway 288 Bridge is a free flowing segment of the river. Riparian habitats along this river segment can be described as occurring within a generally canyon bound floodplain. Larger patches of riparian vegetation capable of supporting breeding flycatchers occur where the floodplain becomes wider and where tributaries enter the canyon. These wider patches occur along many, but not all of the approximately 19 river miles within the action area. Prior to 2005, the river was surveyed sporadically from 1997-2006 to detect flycatchers, but none were detected (Ellis *et al.* 2008). Flycatchers were first detected along the river in 2007 and protocol and presence/absence surveys were conducted at some higher quality riparian habitat patches between 2007 and 2012, and again in 2016. Habitat patches on the river occupied by flycatchers between 2007 and 2012 included Horseshoe Bend and Chalk-Coon Creek/Redmond Flat areas. Horseshoe Bend had one territory in 2007 and again in 2016 when it was the only area surveyed. Chalk-Coon/Redmond Flats area had one territory in 2012 and flycatchers were using both sides of the river. Nail Creek had suitable habitat, but no flycatchers in 2011. Flycatcher territories were in mixed exotic/native, and exotic riparian vegetation. Breeding habitat along the river within the action area consists primarily of mixed exotic/native riparian vegetation dominated by tamarisk with smaller developing inclusions of cottonwood-willow vegetation where the water table remains elevated. (Tonto NF 2017), (SWCA 2011), (Ellis *et al.* 2008).

Flycatcher habitat also occurs along Pinal Creek, which runs near the western edge of the allotment and is tributary to the river near the downstream edge of the action area near the Hwy 288 Bridge. Documented occupied flycatcher habitat along Pinal Creek is on private lands. Flycatcher territories are in high quality cottonwood-willow habitat adjacent to the North Steer, South Steer, and Yellow allotment pastures. In 2011 surveys detected 7 flycatcher territories on private lands along Pinal Creek. Territory numbers were 4 in 2017 and 3 in 2018. Downstream from private lands, Pinal Creek runs through the North Steer and Lower Shute Springs allotment pastures, and adjacent to the Klondike Pasture on a neighboring allotment. This stream segment runs for about 6-7 kilometers to where it flows into the river near the Highway 288 Bridge. Except for approximately ½ mile (7 acres) of potentially suitable habitat near the private/forest boundary in AZ. Salt River Peak Quadrangle Map Section 26, riparian habitats in this segment of Pinal Creek are generally of higher stream gradient than where breeding flycatchers are usually found. Flows also become interrupted perennial or intermittent near where Pinal Creek flows into the river. However, Pinal Creek habitats in this stream segment have areas of dense riparian vegetation that provide connectivity between the Roosevelt Lake breeding sites, and the isolated population on private lands upstream along Pinal Creek. Forest riparian habitats along Pinal Creek also provide non-breeding habitats, migratory habitats, and some areas of regenerating/restorable habitat for flycatchers where stream gradients are lower. Riparian habitats in this reach of Pinal Creek may also be used as "refugia" habitats as described in the flycatcher Synthesis Report (USGS 2007). For example, Pinal Creek riparian habitats may be used by more flycatchers when suitable habitats at Roosevelt Lake become inundated as

COOK_000316

part of the dynamic environment of riparian habitats surrounding the lake. Four banded flycatchers from Roosevelt Lake were detected on Pinal Creek following habitat inundation at the lake (Ellis *et al.* 2008).

Recent observations indicate riparian habitat conditions along the river have been improving since approximately 1999-2000. This began as livestock were removed from Forest portions of the river, and accelerated as large amounts of sediment were deposited from upstream wildfires. Tonto NF personnel have reported that non-native and native riparian vegetation is establishing at many locations along the river. District river rangers have characterized the river as being in what they describe as a river building phase where floodplain side-channels are filling in with sediment and riparian vegetation is establishing. Riparian vegetation seedlings have been observed establishing along the river and tributary floodplains. During flycatcher surveys from 2007-2011, the Globe District Biologist observed high quality off channel floodplain habitats at Coon-Chalk Creek, Redmond Flat, Horseshoe Bend and segments of Pinal Creek. These included multiple age classes of dense riparian vegetation interspersed with openings, backwater areas, off channel pools, ponds, wet areas, and oxbows, all of which can be important habitat components for flycatchers and other riparian and aquatic wildlife species. Flycatchers were detected between 2007 and 2011 at these breeding patches, and a single territory was detected at Horseshoe Bend in 2016. Suitable and potentially suitable habitat also occur near Nail Creek, and Cherry Creek where they flow into the river.

The river within the action area is designated flycatcher CH from near the Highway 288 Bridge upstream to where Cherry Creek flows into the river. Primary Constituent Elements (PCEs) and physical and biological features of CH occur throughout this CH segment wherever the floodplain widens, but their structure, suitability, and configuration may change over time with changing river functions and/or resource management actions. The PCEs and biological and physical features of flycatcher habitat generally occur within the 100-year floodplain or flood-prone area, and are interrelated (USFWS 2013).

Factors Affecting the Southwestern Willow Flycatcher and its Critical Habitat within the Salt River Allotments Action Area (i.e., Federal, State, tribal, local, and private)

Impacts from past and present actions within the Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment Action Area that are already impacting the flycatcher and its CH include impacts from grazing, ranching and farming activities on private and federal lands, mining, recreation including OHV recreation, truck camping, fishing and white-water rafting. Impacts from roads, their use and management can also cause impacts to flycatchers and CH. The action area consists of primarily NFS lands; one 40 acre leased, private parcel at Horseshoe Bend, many small and medium size private parcels along Pinal Creek, and fewer State and tribal lands.

Grazing, ranching, farming and other activities on private lands: Between where Mud Springs Wash and Storm Canyon enter the Salt River at Horseshoe Bend, there is a parcel of private property that has been used historically for grazing and grazing management activities connected to previous permittees managing the Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment (Map Appendix, Map 1-3). Livestock use on this parcel appears to have been light since cattle were removed from the adjoining pastures in 2000; however, in the mid-1990s intensive livestock grazing occurred on this parcel and surrounding forest land. The current livestock permittee has leased this private parcel and it is anticipated that it will be used like a holding pasture/corral for managing livestock on adjoining portions of the allotment including the Ortega and Shute Springs pastures. There are one or more water troughs on the private parcel that appear to have

COOK_000317

their water source on the Forest at Storm Canyon Well. The private property boundary appears to extend into the river floodplain and current river channel, but this may be a mapping error. Existing fences adjacent to the floodplain have been damaged by scouring and recreationists, and are absent in some places.

Along Pinal Creek intermixed within mine lands are a variety of other private land parcels that can best be described as rural living parcels. These include suburban residences, small ranchetts', horse properties, and related rural settings. There are substantial existing cowbird feeding attractants and feeding areas such as a variety of farm animals, grain feeding, bird feeders, lawns, barns, and barn-yards. When combined, these areas would be similar in effects to presence of a livestock holding pasture or a small feedlot.

Grazing, ranching, and farming activities on Forest lands: Grazing and livestock management activities including range improvements on uplands and in tributary drainages upstream from flycatcher habitats may already affect flycatcher habitats, and existing range improvements are already livestock concentration areas. Chapter 1 of the 2019 draft Hicks-Pikes-Peak Environmental Assessment reports that historic over-grazing has had the most extensive effect on watersheds, stream channels and riparian areas. All of the watersheds in the action area remain in Functioning at Risk or Impaired watershed condition, and one of the indicators contributing to these ratings is poor riparian condition. Upland watershed conditions have likely improved somewhat during recent lower grazing use periods, which include some periods of livestock non-use. For example, the Lower Shute Springs and Ortega Pastures, which border flycatcher habitats along the Salt River were not grazed from approximately 2000-2018 and have visible indicators of substantial riparian recovery including growth of non-native and native riparian vegetation. Pinal Creek within the allotment has also had little or no grazing since approximately 2006 and has substantial recovery of riparian vegetation. Pinal Creek also has a supplemental water supply originating on upstream private lands contributing to perennial flow segments, and improved water quality along most of the creek within the allotment. However, much of the livestock water on this allotment is provided by springs and wells located in drainages. The key reaches on this allotment have high potential to support lush riparian areas, but are used as water sources and typically receive high livestock use. Most of the stream channels evaluated recently in the field are in unstable or impaired condition. Two example key reaches are Mud Springs Wash and Sycamore Canyon, which drain into flycatcher CH at Horseshoe Bend on the river.

Brown headed cowbirds are a native bird species that occurs throughout the range of the flycatcher. Cowbirds affect individual flycatchers and flycatcher populations by laying their eggs in flycatcher nests, which the flycatchers then incubates and raises the cowbird young. Livestock, along with other activities, are considered a cowbird feeding area attractant (USFWS 2014), which can attract increased numbers of cowbirds and may increase cowbird parasitism of flycatcher nests at nearby breeding sites. There is no historic information about cowbird parasitism on the allotment, but given high historic stocking rates in the vicinity of the action area, livestock have likely been a feeding area attractant in the action area historically. At nearby Roosevelt Lake, cowbird parasitism rates have ranged from generally low (3%) to 43 percent when plant vigor at Roosevelt Lake decreased as a result of drought conditions. Flycatcher nesting habitats in the action area are smaller than those at Roosevelt Lake consisting of from 1-2 territories along the river in small patches of riparian vegetation where the floodplain is wide. It has been noted that several factors including smaller patches of nesting habitat are likely to increase the risk of brood parasitism on flycatcher nests. Recent information from flycatcher surveys along the river

COOK_000318

observed only that cowbirds were present during some surveys. Cowbird parasitism is currently considered a moderate threat to the flycatcher Range-wide (USFWS 2014).

Recreation: In the vicinity of Horseshoe Bend, OHV related recreation activities have in the past, and continue to alter and remove components of CH, especially PCE 1. OHVs including trucks, UTVs and ATVs drive through riparian vegetation to the river's edge to park and recreate. Most recreation includes fishing, truck camping, and OHV riding. At low water, Trucks, UTVs, ATVs, motorcycles, and occasionally dune buggies have been observed crossing the river into riparian habitat where the 2007 territory was located near an oxbow on the north side of the river. They also drive ATVs along the floodplain searching for fishing spots. These activities remove and damage mature and young riparian vegetation preventing or slowing its development, compact soils, cause erosion and sedimentation, and damages floodplain features including, the water table, small ponds, and areas with saturated soils. When these activities occur during flycatcher nesting season it could discourage breeding, dislodge or disturb nests, eggs, or young, causing individual mortality.

A large gate was installed across Forest Road 219 in 2012 primarily to stop motorized access to wilderness, but also to stop damage to the river floodplain, which is occupied and CH for the flycatcher, but also many other wildlife species including other threatened species, eagles, other migratory birds, riparian sensitive species, riparian Management Indicator Species, and a variety of more common wildlife species. Prior to the gate being installed, people left trash including food scraps, plastic and aluminum cans, bottles, human excrement, toilet paper, and diapers on the floodplain. Trash was removed by river rangers before, during and after rafting season, and at other times of the year by forest service employees visiting the site. There was also a 50 gallon burn barrel within CH where trash was occasionally burned. This was removed after installing the gate, and little or no trash was observed after that. The gate was re-opened in 2017 to facilitate easier access for the current livestock permittee to the private parcel, and to portions of the Ortega Pasture near Horseshoe Bend. The permittee constructed a pipe rail barrier to prevent vehicles from accessing the floodplain from forest land where Grapevine Wash enters the river. However, the river floodplain can now be accessed from the private parcel and observations indicate, that recreationists have pioneered trails upstream back onto forest lands behind the barrier, to access fishing spots along the floodplain upstream for an uncertain distance, most likely up to one mile upstream. Most damage to the river floodplain is the result of route pioneering including backing onto or near the floodplain edge, and occasionally driving into the channel at low water. It is uncertain whether trash will begin to accumulate again along the river floodplain now that the gate is open, but little or none has been observed to date by forest service employees.

The upper Salt River is a popular white-water rafting river during the months of March and April with lower use levels in late February and early May in high runoff years. Rafters camp anywhere along the river, but there are 21 mapped camps within the action area. River camps are generally on beaches, or open or sparsely vegetated areas on terraces just above the floodplain. During March and April, rafters may trample or cut riparian vegetation to get to frequently used camp areas. This may overlap with the early part of flycatcher breeding season.

People using canoes and kayaks float down the river infrequently during late spring, summer, and fall months. A few people and groups also walk in to the River from Redmond Wash and Coon Creek. These people occasionally leave trash, and at least one trail has been observed cut through riparian vegetation near Coon Creek, which is flycatcher CH (Tonto NF 2016).

COOK_000319

Mining: Past mining and related activities occurred throughout portions of the entire allotment, but mining impacts on what are now flycatcher habitats occurred within the Pinal Creek watersheds along Pinal Creek upstream and upslope of Forest Lands. In 1875, silver was discovered in nearby Richmond Basin. Subsequently, the Mack Morris Mine was established and a ten-stamp mill was installed on Pinal Creek to process its ore (Dobyns 1981). In the early 1880s, three water jacket furnaces were built on Pinal Creek. Pinal Creek was also subjected to placer mining (Dobyns 1981). There were also smelters and mills in operation in Globe and Miami. All these mining operations required huge amounts of wood for fuel and building purposes which resulted in severe removal of timber in the surrounding areas (Dobyns 1981).

When rains came, there was little ground cover left to slow the water. In February 1891 two large floods occurred in the watershed south of Globe, Arizona, and had a devastating effect on the channels in the local Pinal Creek watershed (Dobyns 1981). Overland flow and subsequent erosion of the uplands overwhelmed streams. Soil surface layers and large areas of floodplain were washed away. Stream channels downcut, widened, and lost connectivity with the underground water table, leaving the wide, unstable, dry channels existing along Pinal Creek today (Dobyns 1981).

Riparian habitats with documented flycatcher presence now occur on private mine lands along approximately 6 kilometers of Pinal Creek adjacent to the North Steer, South Steer, Big, Yellow, Lower Devore, and Hicks, Pastures of the Allotment. These private lands were excluded from being designated as CH because they are managed through the Pinal Creek Management Plan resulting in a water and land use plan specific to protecting flycatcher habitat (78 FR 344, January 3, 2013).

Pinal Creek riparian habitats on private lands can currently be described as a Fremont cottonwood, Gooding's willow riparian gallery forest including other riparian tree species. Tamarisk, mesquite, tree-of-heaven and other shrubs occur in the midstory (Freeport-McMoRan Corporation 2012). From 0-7 flycatcher territories have been documented within these riparian habitats from 2003-2006 (Ellis *et al.* 2008) and 78 FR 344, January 3, 2013).

Groundwater contaminated during past and recent mining operations nearby is captured behind an underground retention barrier on private lands of lower Pinal Creek, near Wheatfield, AZ. Water is treated in a plant where mining related heavy metals such as lead, and other contaminants are removed. After treatment, a portion of the water is released back into Pinal Creek on private lands downstream of the groundwater barrier (Freeport-McMoRan Corporation, 2012). These flows continue downstream along Pinal Creek through forest lands for approximately 6-7 kilometers to where Pinal Creek flows into the river near the Hwy. 288 Bridge. Visits to this area from 2010-2014 indicate that fence conditions along Pinal Creek would allow livestock from adjacent allotment pastures to access riparian habitat on both forest and private lands along Pinal Creek whenever livestock were in adjacent pastures (U.S. Forest Service, 2010, 2011, 2014). Livestock grazing is part of the Pinal Creek Management Plan on private mine land.

Due to remediation efforts that intercept, treat, and release higher quality water downstream, Pinal Creek is now perennial throughout much of the action area, except for 1-2 kilometers near where it flows into the river. This segment now has intermittent and/or subsurface flows. These efforts along with fencing and lack of grazing on forest segments downstream has resulted in substantial growth of native broadleaf riparian vegetation along with some non-native species. However some residual effects of mining remain within the stream channel on forest riparian habitats downstream. Designated uses of the creek were

COOK_000320

changed to an effluent dominated stream and the stream was recently assessed as attaining some uses, as described in the water quality section of the Hicks-Pikes Peak Environmental Assessment. The middle and lower Pinal Creek sixth code watersheds are in impaired watershed condition. Some observers have attributed the current lack of surface flows and surface water connectivity of Pinal Creek with the river to remediation activities, but it may be a combination of past and present actions including residual impacts from past grazing and mining activities described above combined with other factors including river hydrology.

More recently, unauthorized activities related to water monitoring were observed on forest lands along Pinal Creek downstream from mine property. The primary observation was trail building activities to make it easier for water sampling personnel to get to their sampling site at Inspiration Dam. This resulted in a five foot wide path cut through Pinal Creek riparian habitat. Activities included cutting cottonwoods, willows, and other vegetation with chainsaws (Madera 2011 SWWF Survey). The mine property-forest boundary fence was not maintained in 2011 and livestock, most likely from the adjacent Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment, were observed on forest and mine property.

Roads and road management: Existing roads occur throughout the action area, some of which drain into flycatcher habitat. These include State highway 188 and moderately to lightly traveled forest roads used primarily for recreation, but also ranching and mining. Minor forest roads in ephemeral drainages drain directly into flycatcher CH on the river, and into occupied habitat on private lands along Pinal Creek. They also drain into potentially suitable, migratory, and connectivity habitats on forest lands along Pinal Creek. Forest Road (FR) 219 is in and adjacent to ephemeral and intermittent stream channels which have riparian vegetation and drain into CH at Horseshoe Bend. Approximately 2 miles of FR 219 drains into the river, and it is the major road access to Horseshoe Bend for recreationists, permittees and ranch hands, the Forest Service, and other users. It is maintained by the county most of the way to the River. There are approximately 6 numbered roads that drain into CH on the river and two that drain into Pinal Creek and whose use and maintenance likely contribute to downstream erosion, sedimentation, and other effects. The extent of cross country travel in areas draining into flycatcher habitat in the action area is uncertain, user created trails can be observed, especially in some areas draining into Horseshoe Bend, but cross country travel in many areas draining into flycatcher habitats may be limited by steep and complex topography.

Tonto NF is drafting the Travel Management Rule which has a goal of reducing non-essential roads for watershed and resource protection and designates a system of roads and trails for motorized vehicle use on the forest. The Forest consulted on this project in 2015 and received the biological opinion in 2016 (02EAAZ00-2014-F-0463). The biological opinion agreed that short-term effects to the flycatcher could be expected, but did not anticipate that implementation of the Travel Management Rule proposed action was reasonably certain to result in incidental take.

In general, the permittee would be required to follow Travel Management policies and limit the use of motorized vehicles to those roads and trails designated on the Motor Vehicle Use Map after the final travel management decision is signed and the Motor Vehicle Use Map is published. However, according to the final Travel Management Rule, motor vehicle use exempted from designation includes "Motor vehicle use that is specifically authorized under a written authorization issued under Federal law or regulations" (36 CFR 261.13(H)). Grazing permits fall under this exemption. In compliance with R3 Supplement to Forest Service Handbook 2209.13 15.13b, legitimate motorized use, including cross-country access, needed for conducting activities required under term grazing permits would be authorized

unless compelling natural and/or heritage resource issues require postponement or modification of the activity.

Drought: In the Salt River Canyon area drought occurs from 3-4 out of every ten years (Davis et al. 1986). Drought has affected flycatcher nesting success at nearby Roosevelt Lake (Ellis *et al.* 2008), and has likely affected riparian vegetation and floodplain resources during previous droughts along the river within the action area.

Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Effects

In the final rule to designate the flycatcher as endangered, USFWS describes activities that could potentially harm the flycatcher and result in take of the subspecies. Activities listed that involved grazing were: 1) livestock grazing that results in direct or indirect destruction of riparian habitat; and 2) activities such as continued presence of livestock and fragmentation of flycatcher habitat that facilitate brood parasitism by the brown-headed cowbird (USFWS 1995). Effects of authorizing grazing, brood parasitism, range improvements, and grazing related cross country travel on the Hick-Pikes Peak Allotment are discussed below.

Grazing Effects - Flycatcher

Livestock grazing in flycatcher habitats in the action area could potentially have effects when livestock consume and/or trample vegetation slowing or preventing its growth and development into suitable habitat that could be occupied. Riparian trees within browsing reach, shrubs, saplings, and seedlings would be affected. Grazing would destroy plants, reduce growth and alter structure of individual plants, and make habitat patches more open. Grazing may also fragment habitat patches and modify habitat patch structure increasing edge effects (USFWS 2009, 2014).

Grazing livestock can push pathways through riparian vegetation reducing its density and suitability as breeding habitat. If this happens during the flycatcher breeding season nests can be spilled causing individual mortality when eggs or nestlings are lost. Reducing habitat density can also increase opportunities for predation on flycatchers by a variety of animals including snakes and hawks.

Grazing impacts to the floodplain also affect flycatcher habitat. Grazing livestock can trample/trail and compact soils, reduce off channel floodplain backwaters and reduce or eliminate surface pools and ponds, and increase drying of saturated soils. Intensive floodplain grazing can also contribute to lowered groundwater tables affecting seed germination, growth and suitability of flycatcher habitat, and favoring development of non-native riparian species such as tamarisk over native riparian communities (USFWS 2002). Such impacts can reduce riparian vegetation development and potential flycatcher habitat suitability, and could indirectly affect proximity of habitat to water, saturated soils, and flycatcher food resources (insect prey populations).

The extent of grazing effects on specific flycatcher habitat characteristics such as dense riparian vegetation and high water tables are not known (USFWS 2002). However, flycatchers nest in dense riparian vegetation, forage primarily within the floodplain, and are susceptible to predation and cowbird brood parasitism, therefore effects can be expected when grazing modifies riparian vegetation or floodplain characteristics. Effects would vary with extent timing and intensity of grazing.

COOK_000322

Consideration of grazing on watershed uplands adjacent to flycatcher riparian habitats is essential to those riparian habitats (USFWS 2002). Uplands and aquatic systems are linked and grazing on uplands above riparian systems can affect vegetation and soils, cause bank destabilization, increased runoff, and changes in runoff patterns, thereby causing increased sedimentation, increased erosion, and reduced capacity of soils to hold water (Johnson 1992, Weltz and Wood 1994 as cited in USFWS 2002 and USFWS 2014). Grazing can contribute to changes in the water holding capacity of the watershed, thereby increasing the volume of flood flows while decreasing their duration (Brown et al. 1974, Gifford and Hawkins 1978, Johnson 1992 as cited in USFWS 2002). As a result, groundwater levels may decline and surface flows may decrease or cease (Cheney et. al. 1990, Elmore 1992 as cited in USFWS 2002). These changes may cause riparian habitats to become drier and affect development of flycatcher nesting and foraging habitat, prey resources, connectivity, and migratory habitats.

Although authorizing grazing may affect flycatchers and their habitats indirectly, livestock will not have access to Salt River or Pinal Creek riparian habitats and therefore there will be minimal direct grazing effects in flycatcher habitats as long as fences and management/monitoring continue to keep livestock out of these riparian habitats. Indirect effects along the Upper Salt River are discussed as part of the CH section.

Indirect watershed effects caused by grazing uplands draining into flycatcher habitats will be reduced by implementing upland and riparian allowable vegetation use thresholds. Indirect grazing effects will also be reduced by grazing the Lower Shute Springs Pasture at different times each year as part of a deferred grazing system. Effects from grazing along 6-7 kilometers adjacent to Pinal Creek during a grazing period of up to 8 months or more are uncertain. Because up to 300 cows could be grazing for multiple months it can be anticipated that detectable indirect effects as described above may occur during some years on Pinal Creek flycatcher habitats. These effects could reduce the quality of migratory habitat along Pinal Creek, reduce connectivity between the isolated population upstream on Pinal Creek and the large population at Roosevelt Lake (Ellis *et al.* 2008). Indirect effects of grazing could also reduce the quality of any riparian habitats along Pinal Creek that could become potentially suitable or be used as refugia habitats during periods when Roosevelt Lake habitats become inundated (Paxton *et al.* 2007).

Cowbird Parasitism Effects – Flycatcher

Background

In 2014, the five year review of the flycatcher concluded that brood parasitism by brown-headed cowbirds continues to be a moderate threat, but also recommends caution in the future because a large proportion of flycatcher breeding sites (84%) currently have less than five territories and are established where riparian habitats are less expansive and potentially more susceptible to parasitism than large populations with more habitat. Caution was also expressed about future vegetation impacts from defoliating tamarisk leaf beetles, which can defoliate tamarisk vegetation and significantly reduce nesting success (USFWS 2014).

The 2005 version of the Framework for Streamlining Informal Consultation for Livestock Grazing Activities (USFWS 2005) determined that restricting livestock activities within 2 miles of occupied flycatcher habitat during a critical season (April 1 through July 31) would remove the majority of threat of cowbird parasitism.

A 2009 flycatcher supplement to the 2005 Framework removed specific set distances to maintain cattle from flycatcher nesting sites primarily because studies showed that distances cowbirds travel from

COOK_000323

feeding areas to riparian areas where female flycatchers lay their eggs vary among breeding sites. Distances vary based on numerous factors, including cowbird attracting activities on surrounding lands, location and abundance of suitable feeding areas in relation to suitable breeding and egg laying areas, landownership patterns, and other factors. It is also important to have site specific information about flycatcher productivity and parasitism rates in order to make the best decisions (USFWS 2009).

The 2014 review also summarized the following from other sources: Cowbird parasitism levels, as indicated from extensive monitoring across the flycatcher's range can vary widely. The review also stated that "The primary impact from livestock grazing is the feeding in and on riparian habitats."

In 2015 an updated Framework for Streamlining Informal Consultation for Livestock Grazing Activities was approved. The flycatcher brood parasitism information was similar to the 2009 flycatcher supplement summarized above, but had a different critical season (May through July), and did not incorporate information from the recent 5-year status review of the flycatcher.

Forest permitted livestock have been excluded from grazing along most of river and Pinal Creek in the action area since approximately 2000. The amount of area excluded has varied from entire pastures (Shute and Ortega), to portions of pastures bordering Pinal Creek where access to the creek is limited by fences or natural barriers such as cliffs, steep rocky terrain, or rock outcrops. In areas where natural barriers and fences discourage livestock presence, exclusion is not always complete and some livestock grazing in excluded areas is observed. Some habitat damage has been observed, but damage to date has been minor and intermittent and can be attributed to livestock and recreation. Habitat damage has been observed near Horseshoe Bend and along Pinal Creek in areas where gates can be left open, fences lacked recent maintenance or have been cut occasionally to access wilderness or riparian areas with vehicles.

General Effects

Brood parasitism by brown-headed cowbirds can negatively affect individual flycatchers and populations by reducing reproductive performance. The cowbird lays its eggs in the nests of other species. The "host" species then incubate the cowbird's eggs and raise the young. Because cowbird eggs hatch after relatively short incubation and hatchlings develop quickly, they often out-compete the hosts' own young for parental care. Cowbirds may also remove eggs and nestlings of host species from nests (or injure nestlings in nests), thereby acting as nest predators (USFWS 2014). Cowbirds parasitize the nests of over 220 species of North American songbirds (nestwatch.org 2018).

Allotment Specific Effects

Livestock grazing authorized in proposed action, will occur within the Ortega and Lower Shute Springs pastures. These pastures have been excluded from grazing since 2000. A drift fence was constructed on East Ortega Pasture to keep livestock from accessing riparian habitat along the Salt River (See Appendix). Additional drift fence segments will be built near Horseshoe Bend (F2), Nail Creek (AF4), Shute Springs Creek (AF4), and along Pinal Creek (AF4). It is anticipated the drift fence segments tied into natural barriers (steep terrain features such as cliffs) will at a minimum keep cattle from accessing the river and riparian habitats within the 100 year floodplain. Drift fence segments along the river will have some upland buffer because they will be built so that they cannot be viewed by people rafting on the river (built outside the viewshed). However, livestock will be able to graze uplands as close as 100-200 meters from the river in some locations when the Ortega and Shute Springs pastures are used. Under the 2005 Hicks-

COOK_000324

Pikes Peak USFWS concurrence, cattle did not graze these pastures and were from approximately 1-3 miles from flycatcher habitats on the river.

At Redmond Flat, the fence location as mapped would keep cattle farther from the river; however, mapped improvement locations are approximate. Cattle will not be authorized to access or cross the Salt River, so unless they are trucked, which is not expected to occur, the north side of the river is not anticipated to have livestock during the consultation period. Drift fences may have to be added in other locations to keep cattle from accessing the river if fences as mapped prove inadequate to keep livestock off the Salt River floodplain.

Livestock water developments, which concentrate livestock and may create areas of heavy use within 200 meters of river flycatcher habitat, will be placed from between 0.6 kilometers (Horseshoe Bend) and 0.8 kilometer of the river as mapped in the proposed action. The mapped locations are estimated and infrastructure (improvements) can be constructed at any location meeting the sideboards for additional infrastructure listed in the Hicks-Pikes Peak EA. Mineral and salt supplements, which may also attract cattle may be placed closer to flycatcher habitats under the proposed action, but must be kept at least ¼ mile (400 meters) from natural water sources such as the river. The five year flycatcher status review (USFWS 2014) noted that landscape management focusing on reducing cowbird feeding areas (e.g. corrals) or by increasing the distance between feeding area attractants (e.g. livestock) and bird nesting areas may be useful and long-lasting methods to reduce cowbird abundance at a landscape level in some situations as an alternative to cowbird trapping (USFWS 2002, Appendix F, pp. 15-16; Goguen and Matthews 2007, p. 1868). Implementing the proposed actions can be anticipated to increase the probability of cowbird presence on the landscape, and cowbird parasitism at flycatcher nests along the river.

Research summarized in (USFWS 2014) reported on factors influencing the susceptibility of flycatcher nests to brown-headed cowbird parasitism and concluded that habitat configuration was an important factor, as was distance of a nest to the edge of a habitat patch, and a smaller habitat patch size. The configuration of most breeding patches along the river, which so far have generally supported from 1-2 territories is small, linear and with variable habitat quality. A loss of individuals at a small breeding patch may make it less likely that other nearby habitat patches, such as those developing at other locations along the river, would become occupied (Paxton et al. 2007). The current size of occupied habitat patches range-wide is skewed heavily toward small patches and small population sizes and this situation inhibits recovery (USFWS 2014). In summary, riparian habitat patches along the river can be anticipated to be at a high risk of cowbird parasitism because they occur in small, linear patches, near patch edges.

There are few other cowbird attractants currently present in the Ortega and Lower Shute Springs pastures, therefore, placing up to 300 cattle in proximity to occupied, suitable, potentially suitable and unsurveyed flycatcher habitats can be expected to increase the probability of parasitism at occupied breeding patches along the river during the ten year consultation period. Pinal Creek is similar where it borders the Lower Shute Springs and northern portion of the North Steer Pasture, but these patches are lower habitat quality and less likely to be occupied by flycatchers. However, upstream from the boundary between Forest and private land where territories are known to occur on private land adjacent to the Yellow and South Steer pastures, many land uses that could attract cowbirds and that are not associated with the proposed action are present. These include rural residences, horse properties, and mining related activities. In most of these areas livestock grazing is already occurring in adjacent forest pastures and on private land.

COOK_000325

Potential increased effects of cowbird parasitism along the river and Pinal Creek are expected to be reduced by agreement to use these pastures partially outside the cowbird critical season (USFWS 2009). Table 7 summarizes proposed grazing period agreements with livestock operators for grazing in pastures adjacent to flycatcher breeding habitats along the Salt River and Pinal Creek.

Table 8: Cowbird critical season (CCS) grazing table, April 1 through July 31.

Month	Days grazed in (CCS): West Lower Shute Pasture	East Lower Shute Pasture	West Ortega Pasture	East Ortega Pasture	Pinal Unit*	Comments
April	15 (Apr.1-15)	15 (1-15)	15 (1-15	15 (1-15)	31 (all)	Shute, either W. or E. is grazed/April Ortega is both E. and W. in April
May	0	0	0	0	0	Zero days grazed in CCS
June	0	0	0	31 (all)	0	31 days only in E. Ortega Pasture
July	0	0	31 (all)	31 (all)	0	31 days in both Ortega's

* Pinal Unit: Yearlings would graze in North Steer, South Steer, Upper Big, Yellow, and Lower Big pastures.

In April, cows will be in 3 pastures from April 1-15, and in Pinal Unit all of April. In May no cows will be in pastures adjacent to flycatcher habitat. In June, Cattle will only be in the East Ortega Pasture adjacent to flycatcher habitat, and in July cattle will only be in Ortega Pasture (E. & W.), but not others.

The 2014 flycatcher status review also noted that the results of long term flycatcher nest monitoring studies reinforce recommendations reached in the Recovery Plan (USFWS 2002, p. F-28) that it is most important to focus attention on improving the amount and quality of flycatcher habitat, and landscape conditions, rather than focusing specifically on managing cowbirds.

Livestock Management Practices - Flycatcher

Range Improvements

Constructing range improvements such as water developments, fences, corrals, or other improvements may have local impacts to soils and watersheds. The practice of clearing vegetation on either side of a fence during construction can expose soil and locally increase erosion and sedimentation. Livestock travel along recently cleared or maintained fencelines, which can result in locally heavy trampling and trailing. These activities could add to the other watershed effects along the river. Effects from constructing range improvements can be minimized by implementing management practices in uplands above flycatcher CHs such as seeding and raking vegetation into areas where soils have been exposed, and scattering enough brush into cleared fence lines to minimize erosion and discourage livestock from using fencelines as travelways. Any effects from constructing range improvements are expected to be minor, localized, short-term disturbance to soils during construction (Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment Soils Report). The total number of proposed new improvements on uplands above flycatcher CHs that may be constructed and subsequently maintained and inspected would be approximately eight fence segments and 16 water troughs and their pipelines (F1, F2-west, AF4, AF6, W1, W2, AW24, AW33, AW34, AW36, and AW39, and one corral and water development near Pinal Creek (AW9 and AW10) {Figure 2, and Map Appendix, Maps 1-3}.

COOK_000326

Once improvements are constructed and grazing is implemented in the Ortega and Lower Shute Springs pastures, some improvements will have a component of beneficial effects because the fences will prevent cattle from accessing and crossing the Salt River, and grazing within flycatcher CH. Fences will contribute to improving cattle distribution and the water troughs will help provide additional livestock water away from the river. As stated by Clary and Kruse (2003), "Encouraging livestock away from riparian areas is, in many cases, a key management activity. Development of off-stream water sources is often the easiest way to do this."

However, placing new water developments in areas that have received little use may cause new areas of heavy use (McAuliffe 1997). Levels of moderately higher livestock use would be expected to occur in areas within one quarter mile (400 meters) from water trough locations. Approximately 12 new water troughs would be placed within or near 2 kilometers of flycatcher habitats along the river, with a few being as close as 400-600 meters from existing flycatcher territories, and closer to mapped critical habitat.

Off-Road Travel

As described in the Proposed Action, the grazing permittee may be authorized to travel off-road in a motor vehicle for purposes of managing the allotment. These actions include off-road travel to construct new range improvements, and, maintain, and inspect range improvements including fences, corrals, pipelines, wells, windmills, water delivery systems, troughs, and earthen tanks, and any other range improvements. Travel is authorized using a pickup, trailer, ATV, UTV, or motorcycle to maintain or inspect improvements, and heavy equipment including a backhoe, dozer, loader, etc. to construct new improvements and to maintain improvements. This use, if authorized, could occur in any part of the allotment outside of the designated Salt River Canyon Wilderness area. A Minimum Tools Analysis and authorization will be applied for from the Regional Forester for motorized equipment use in the Salt River Canyon Wilderness. If approved constructing and maintaining new range improvements within the Wilderness using vehicles and equipment may also be approved.

Repeated tracking by motor vehicles can directly impact soil by removing the protective vegetation layer to bare soil and loosening soil aggregates through tire churning, rutting and soil displacement thus exposing the soil to accelerated erosion resulting in loss of soil productivity. The impacts are most pronounced during periods when the soil is wet. Motor vehicle use indirectly causes accelerated erosion and sediment transport to connected streams following storm events. Repeated motor vehicle travel on soils with moderate or high erosion risk is most likely to cause accelerated erosion, runoff and sediment delivery into connected stream courses, posing a risk to long-term soil productivity. On soils with slight erosion risk, the direct impact of motorized vehicle activity is lower but could cause a loss of soil productivity when vegetative ground cover is removed, soil is compacted, or rutting occurs. Off-road travel would occur on a very limited basis, dispersed in time and space, and areas of high erosion risk and traveling when the soil is wet can be avoided. As such, risks to soils from this activity would be expected to be minor and short-term (Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment Soils Report).

Because effects from permittee authorized off-road travel on soils and watersheds are expected to be minor and short term, indirect effects from off-road travel on flycatcher CH can also be expected to be small, localized and infrequent.

Off-road travel is not anticipated to occur in Upper Salt River or Pinal Creek floodplains or riparian habitats on forest service lands; therefore directs effects from off-road travel on individual flycatchers is not expected to occur.

COOK_000327

Cumulative Effects - Flycatcher

Cumulative effects include effects of future State, tribal, local, and private actions, not involving a Federal action, which are reasonably certain to occur within the action area of the Federal action. We found one future activity within the action area that is reasonably certain to occur.

Cumulative effects occur on a 40-acre parcel of private land at Horseshoe Bend that is within the project action area and includes riparian habitats along the Salt River. This parcel is leased by the Hicks-Pikes Peak grazing permittee. Infrastructure on the parcel improved in 2018 indicate its use will be similar to a holding pasture or large corral facility to assist with managing livestock grazing on surrounding allotment pastures. Existing improvements on the parcel suggest that this was also one of its historical uses. Improvements on the private parcel related to grazing management include fences, gates between the private parcel and allotment pastures, a cattle guard, water troughs with at least one connected to forest water development W1, a water storage tank, and a recently constructed smaller livestock holding facility.

Livestock and livestock management activities on the leased, private parcel may indirectly affect individual nesting flycatchers and their habitats in nearby forest riparian areas.

DETERMINATIONS FOR THE SOUTHWESTERN WILLOW FLYCATCHER

We have determined that the proposed action "is likely to adversely affect" the southwestern willow flycatcher because:

- Livestock grazing will be authorized and improvements will be constructed within 2 kilometers of recently occupied flycatcher habitats potentially causing cowbird parasitism of flycatcher nests during the consultation period.
- Although livestock operators modified grazing periods, grazing under the proposed action will occur during portions of the cowbird critical season (Table 8).
- Cowbird feeding areas (e.g. corrals) and feeding area attractants (livestock) will be closer to flycatcher habitats under the proposed action than they have been during the last 19 years when grazing has been excluded. Livestock and water developments will be within distances of 100-200 meters of flycatcher habitats out through 2 kilometers.

Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Critical Habitat

Critical Habitat Description

We depict CH within the project area in Map Appendix, Map 1. Critical habitat within the Tonto NF is within the Gila Recovery Unit. Within this recovery unit, there are seven management units, two of which occur on Tonto NF. The project action area is within the Roosevelt Management Unit, Salt River Reach, located upstream from Roosevelt Lake. It extends from approximately the State Route 288 Bridge over the river upstream to the confluence of the river and Cherry Creek. The southern portion of the Verde Management Unit consisting of about 3,300 acres is also within Tonto NF, but is located along the Verde River near Horseshoe and Bartlett Reservoirs north and west of Phoenix.

Flycatcher CH was most recently designated in 2013 (USFWS 2013). Earlier CH proposals and designations occurred in 2005 and 1997. Critical habitat within the action area generally occurs within

COOK_000328

the floodplain or flood-prone areas of the River. The Salt River reach along with a reach along Tonto Creek are the only designated reaches on Tonto NF within the Roosevelt Management Unit (USFWS 2012). The large riparian habitats downstream within the Conservation Space of Roosevelt Lake, and portions of Pinal Creek on private land and a small area of the forest were originally proposed to be designated as CH. Due to Salt River Project and Tonto NF management and a flycatcher management plan on Pinal Creek private lands, these proposed areas were excluded from being designated as flycatcher CH in 2013. This section of the BA discusses factors affecting designated CH in the action area along the Upper Salt River.

Flycatcher Critical Habitat Environmental baseline. Within the action area, approximately 1,170 acres of CH occur along the Salt River within its 100-year floodplain and flood prone areas. Primary Constituent Elements (PCEs) of CH occur at Horseshoe Bend, Redmond Flat, Coon-Chalk, and Nail Creeks, and are anticipated to occur in unsurveyed areas along the River. Occupied and suitable CH currently occurs at Horseshoe Bend, Coon-Chalk Creek confluence areas and Redmond Flat. Habitat that appears to have the most potential to develop into suitable-occupied CH in the future is located near the confluences of the river with Cherry Creek, Nail Creek, and Shute Springs Creek. Other areas along the river remain unsurveyed and may be potentially suitable. Horseshoe Bend was occupied in 2007 and 2016, Coon-Chalk Creek confluences with the river were occupied in 2009 through 2012, and these birds were also using Redmond Flat as riparian vegetation was developing. Surveys have been a mixture of protocol surveys and one or two visit residential period surveys. Since 2006, sites have not been surveyed every year and other sites along the river have never been visited. A mixture of Forest Service biologists and contractors conducted recent surveys. Scattered surveys conducted along the river between 1994 and 2006 did not detect flycatchers. Horseshoe Bend north to Cherry Creek, and Horseshoe Bend south to the Highway 288 Bridge were the sites surveyed prior to 2007 (Ellis *et al.* 2008).

Table 9: Analysis of presence or absence of the primary constituent elements within southwestern willow flycatcher CH within the action area in the floodplain of the Upper Salt River. Primary constituent elements are expected to occur.

Primary constituent elements	Present (functioning)	Present (at risk)	Not in action area
(1) Riparian vegetation. Riparian habitat along a dynamic river or lakeside, in a natural or manmade successional environment (for nesting, foraging, migration, dispersal, and shelter) that is comprised of trees and shrubs (that can include Gooddings willow, coyote willow, Geyer's willow, arroyo willow, red willow, yewleaf willow, pacific willow, boxelder, tamarisk, Russian olive, buttonbush, cottonwood, stinging nettle, alder, velvet ash, poison hemlock, blackberry, seep willow, oak, rose, sycamore, false indigo, Pacific poison ivy, grape, Virginia creeper, Siberian elm, and walnut) and some combination of:	X		
(a) Dense riparian vegetation with thickets of trees and shrubs that can range in height from about 2 to 30 m (about 6 to 98 ft.). Lower-stature thickets (2 to 4 m or 6 to 13 ft. tall) are found at higher elevation riparian	X		

Primary constituent elements	Present (functioning)	Present (at risk)	Not in action area
forests and tall-stature thickets are found at middle and lower-elevation riparian forests;			
(b) Areas of dense riparian foliage at least from the ground level up to approximately 4 m (13 ft.) above ground or dense foliage only at the shrub or tree level as a low, dense canopy;	X		
c) Sites for nesting that contain a dense (about 50 percent to 100 percent) tree or shrub (or both) canopy (the amount of cover provided by tree and shrub branches measured from the ground);	X		
(d) Dense patches of riparian forests that are interspersed with small openings of open water or marsh or areas with shorter and sparser vegetation that creates a variety of habitat that is not uniformly dense. Patch size may be as small as 0.1 ha (0.25 ac) or as large as 70 ha (175 ac).	X		
(2) Insect prey populations. A variety of insect prey populations found within or adjacent to riparian floodplains or moist environments, which can include: flying ants, wasps, and bees (Hymenoptera); dragonflies (Odonata); flies (Diptera); true bugs (Hemiptera); beetles (Coleoptera); butterflies, moths, and caterpillars (Lepidoptera); and spittlebugs (Homoptera).	X		

Table 10: Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Critical Habitat Effects

Action	***Effects on Primary Constituent Elements***
GRAZING AUTHORIZATION Light to moderate grazing up to Vegetation Use Thresholds described in the proposed action (Direct Effects)	1(a-d) Riparian vegetation. Cattle have the potential to browse riparian shrubs and young trees along the Salt River floodplain. Consumption of riparian shrubs and young trees results in changes in plant structure and reduction of plant diversity and density (Bock, 1992). In addition, livestock can damage or destroy riparian habitat by bedding, trampling, and trailing through it. Livestock trailing through dense riparian vegetation could reduce canopy coverage in habitat flycatchers use for nesting. Livestock grazing in riparian areas can compact soil, reduce infiltration, increase surface runoff, accelerate erosion and sedimentation contributing to removal of organic material due to reduction in plant vigor and density (Verde Natural Resources Conservation District, 1993). These impacts result in increased susceptibility to destruction of a riparian area during heavy flow events. Consequently, these effects could reduce the number, size, or density of patches of riparian vegetation.

COOK_000330

Action	*Effects on Primary Constituent Elements*
	(2) Insect prey populations. The presence of livestock in riparian habitats may remove vegetative cover, which could reduce perching spots or protective areas for insects. Certain groups of insects feed on vegetation including leaves, branches, litter, nectar, and sap. Livestock may also cause riparian areas to become dryer because of trampling, trailing, compacting soils and drinking from small pools and ponds in floodplain backwaters. This may have effects on insect prey populations because some insects in and near riparian habitats have an aquatic life cycle stage such as caddisfly species, or consume water such as some bees and wasps. Although grazing exclosure sizes in the proposed action are 22,000 acres smaller than existing (2005) exclosures, grazing will continue to be excluded from Upper Salt River flycatcher critical habitats. Therefore, direct effects on PCE's are not expected to occur if drift fences successfully exclude the Salt River critical habitats from grazing, and monitoring, and responses to monitoring are frequent enough, and result in timely removal of livestock from critical habitat. The primary impact from livestock grazing (on flycatcher habitat) is their feeding in and on riparian habitats (USFWS 2014).
Grazing authorization (Indirect Watershed Effects)	Grazing on uplands and upland tributaries above riparian habitats along the Salt River may reduce the layer of vegetation protecting soils and increase erosion and sedimentation into flycatcher critical habitats on the river floodplain. These potential effects could decrease riparian vegetation density and its suitability as flycatcher habitat. Upland grazing can also indirectly affect floodplain habitat features by altering runoff patterns, decreasing soil water holding capacity, increasing water table depth, decreasing surface flows, and increasing aridity of the floodplain. Trampling, trailing, and removing vegetation from tributaries draining into critical habitat on the river floodplain can also cause increasing erosion and sedimentation into CH resulting in similar effects near where tributaries enter the river. Potential effects described above would be reduced by managing grazing within light to moderate vegetation use thresholds (30-40%), which provides a protective layer of residual vegetation in the uplands to slow runoff, reduce erosion and sedimentation, and maintain soil condition and watershed health. Grazing in riparian areas and desert washes (ephemeral streams) tributary to CH along the river would occur within allowable use thresholds of 6-8 inches of stubble height of riparian herbaceous species, and 50% leaders browsed on woody riparian plants.

COOK_000331

Action	*Effects on Primary Constituent Elements*
	Pastures upslope from CH would also be rested or deferred from grazing as part of the allotments rotational grazing system.
Water Developments	There are Six water developments with approximately 16 new water troughs on slopes draining into flycatcher CH. They include W1, W2, AW24, AW33, AW34, and AW36 (Map Appendix). Water developments are not expected to cause direct effects because none occurs within CH on the river floodplain. Indirect effects from water developments can be both positive and negative. Strategically placed water developments can contribute to distributing livestock throughout a landscape and attract them away from CH on the river. However, placing new waters in areas that have received little use may cause new areas of heavy use (McAuliffe 1997). This may increase erosion and sedimentation. Nearest troughs to CH are W1 (0.4km), W2 (0.7km), AW33 (0.8km), AW34 (1km), and AW36 (1.2km) as mapped, but locations are approximate and may be closer to the river. Removing water from springs and streams will also reduce water available for stream channel and riparian area recovery.
Fencing	Riparian Vegetation PCE 1 (a-d). The purpose of construction and maintenance of fencing along the Upper Salt River in the Ortega and Shute Springs pastures is to prevent cattle from crossing the river and leaving the allotment. Fences will also prevent cattle from browsing and grazing within CH along the river floodplain. The floodplain and associated riparian and aquatic habitats are CH for three Federally listed species. However, constructing habitat protection fences close to CH may cause cattle to trail along the fence line seeking water. This could potentially occur along drift fence segments AF4 and F2. Livestock trailing along fencelines can cause local erosion and sedimentation.
Herding	Herding livestock out of willow flycatcher CH could negatively impact riparian vegetation (PCEs 1(a-d) by trampling and trailing through it. If monitoring and removing livestock from grazing exclosures, and checking fences and gates occurs frequently, herding is expected to be a minor, infrequently occurring effect.
Off-Road Travel	Effects of off-road motorized travel outside of wilderness were discussed earlier in effects on the species and can be summarized as follows. Indirect effects to CH could include operating vehicles and equipment that remove the vegetative layer protecting soils, resulting in accelerated erosion. These effects can be anticipated to be minor and short-term, localized increases in erosion and sedimentation. If a Minimum Tools Analysis authorizes heavy equipment and motor vehicle use to construct and/or maintain and monitor range improvements in wilderness this may cause detectable increased erosion and sedimentation effects on CH PCEs. The

COOK_000332

Action	*Effects on Primary Constituent Elements*
	District should notify USFWS and determine whether reinitiating consultation would be necessary. There would be no direct effects from off-road travel on CH because it would not be authorized within CH along the river.

Cumulative Effects – Flycatcher Critical Habitat

Cumulative effects include effects of future State, tribal, local, and private actions, not involving a Federal action, which are reasonably certain to occur within the action area of the Federal action. We found one future activity within the action area that is reasonably certain to occur.

There is a 40-acre private parcel at Horseshoe Bend that is within the project action area and includes riparian habitats along the Salt River for approximately ½ mile (2.5% of action area river miles). The current grazing permittee leases this parcel and appears to use it to assist with managing nearby portions of the allotment. There may be effects from livestock and livestock management activities on riparian habitats within this parcel. There could be downstream effects on flycatcher CHs on the forest, and there could be effects from OHVs using the private lands, and subsequently pioneering routes onto adjacent forest critical habitat.

DETERMINATIONS FOR THE SOUTHWESTERN WILLOW FLYCATCHER CRITICAL HABITAT

We have determined that the proposed actions on the Hicks-Pikes Peak allotment May affect, but is not likely to adversely affect southwestern willow flycatcher critical habitat because:

- Livestock grazing will be excluded from critical habitat. Drift fences will be constructed and tied into steep terrain features to prevent livestock from accessing critical habitat along the Salt River. The 2014 flycatcher status review stated that the primary impact from livestock grazing is the feeding in and on riparian habitats (USFWS 2014).

- New upland areas proposed for grazing upslope from flycatcher critical habitat will be managed within allowable use thresholds described in the proposed action. These thresholds are similar to grazing guidelines in Table 2 of Appendix G in the Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Recovery Plan. Allowable use thresholds provide residual vegetation, which leaves a protective layer of vegetation to reduce indirect watershed effects. Resting or deferring pastures upslope from flycatcher habitats can also be anticipated to reduce indirect watershed effects, as can adaptive management when it is used to minimize effects to critical habitat.

- Although increased erosion and sedimentation is anticipated to occur because of implementing the proposed actions, the effects are anticipated to be small because the critical riparian habitats remain excluded from grazing, and adjacent uplands will be managed to reduce grazing related increases in erosion and sedimentation as described above.

COOK_000333

- Soils upslope and within critical habitat are primarily granitic and highly erosive. Existing erosion and sedimentation is visually observable and could be the remaining consequences of past management actions. Any grazing related watershed effects would not be detectable from existing erosion and sedimentation likely caused by naturally erosive granitic soils and compounded by historic management practices discussed earlier in this document and in the EA.

- The Upper Salt River within and upstream from the action area is a free-flowing and un-dammed segment of the river. It routinely reaches flows of from 10,000 to 16,000+ cubic feet per second with peak flows of more than 81,000 cfs. The river would readily process any small increases in erosion and sedimentation contributed by grazing actions. Grazing related increases in erosion and sedimentation would not be anticipated to affect PCEs.

Western Yellow-Billed Cuckoo (Coccyzus americanus)

(Western Distinct Population Segment)

ESA Status:	Threatened, October 3, 2014
Forest Occurrence:	Tonto, Apache-Sitgreaves, Cibola, Coconino, Coronado, Gila, Prescott, and Santa Fe,
Recovery Plan:	No
Critical Habitat:	Proposed

Portions of the following analyses for the Yellow-billed cuckoo, Narrow-headed gartersnake, and Razorback sucker critical habitat are summarized from the Framework for Streamlining Consultation on Livestock Grazing Activities (USFS 2015), which is herein incorporated by reference. Site specific information is added to range-wide information from the Framework.

Life History

The yellow-billed cuckoo is a Neotropical migrant bird that breeds in North America and winters in South America. Typically a secretive and hard-to-detect bird, mating yellow-billed cuckoos have a distinct call. Little information exists on the lifespan for the yellow-billed cuckoo. The oldest known record of a banded bird is eight years (S. McNeil, Southern Sierra Research Station, personal communication to S. Sferra, USFWS, July 16, 2015).

Habitat

In the Southwest, the western yellow-billed cuckoo (WYBC or cuckoo) usually occurs in association with large blocks of mature riparian cottonwood-willow woodlands and dense mesquite associations. However, recent survey efforts in Madrean oak and pine-oak woodland, juniper woodland, and dense Sonoran desert scrub have documented WYBC breeding in these atypical vegetation types. This species is historically known from parts of the 12 states west of the continental divide including: Arizona, New Mexico, Texas, California, Nevada, Colorado, Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Utah, Montana, and Wyoming. Cuckoos can travel over 1.6 km (1 mile) a day within their home ranges, including in adjacent upland foraging habitat (Sechrist et al. 2009). The average greatest distance traveled seasonally is 1.5 km (0.9 miles). The greatest distance traveled by an individual seasonally is 3.2 km (2.0 miles).

COOK_000334

Distribution

A full list of rivers and population size of each location is listed in the proposed listing of the species in Arizona and New Mexico. In Arizona, WYBC was historically widespread and locally common on the lower Colorado River and its five major tributaries. A WYBC population greater than ten pairs is found on 12 locations in Arizona including the Gila River, Verde River, Bill Williams River, Colorado River, San Pedro River, Santa Cruz River, and Agua Fria River and their tributaries. Sites with smaller populations are found at locations including the Roosevelt Lake Complex, Pinal Creek, Upper Tonto Creek, Pinto Creek, Oak Creek, Bonito Creek, and Babocomari River, Granite Creek, Mimbres River, and many canyons in the Coronado National Forest. Many additional occupied areas may be found as cuckoo surveys are completed. In Western New Mexico, the WYBC were historically common along portions of the Rio Grande, Gila, San Francisco, and San Juan Rivers.

Critical Habitat

The USFWS proposed CH for the WYBC on August 14, 2014 (79 FR 48548). There are 80 CH units proposed in 9 western states; in Arizona there are 37 units, and 3 additional units within Arizona and bordering states. There are 9 units on the Tonto NF, and 3 units on the Globe Ranger District.

Recovery Status/Needs

A full description of the WYBC life history requirements and threats is presented in Determination of Threatened Status for the Western Distinct Population Segment of the Yellow-billed Cuckoo (*Coccyzus americanus*); Final Rule (USFWS 2014b), and is herein incorporated by reference.

Status and Effects within the action area

Status Overview

Surveys indicate that there is potentially suitable habitat along the Salt River in the vicinity of Horseshoe Bend and Redmond Flat. A small portion of Pinal Creek within the allotment is part of PCH Unit AZ 15 and is within 2 kilometers of occupied PCH upstream on private lands. There is also habitat along Pinal Creek downstream on Forest Lands that provides connectivity between occupied PCH on Pinal Creek and occupied PCH at Roosevelt Lake and Tonto Creek. Sycamore Canyon, which drains into the Salt River at Horseshoe Bend was surveyed in 2016 and determined not to be suitable or potentially suitable cuckoo habitat.

Effects overview

The effects from habitat loss or degradation from agricultural activities such as livestock grazing in riparian areas include declines in the structural richness of the vegetative community in riparian areas, change of understory vegetation community, reduction in habitat connectivity, and reduction in habitat patchiness across the species range in the Southwestern landscape. The relatively cool, damp, and shady areas favored by WYBC are also favored by livestock. Removal, reduction, or modification of cattle grazing has resulted in increases in abundance of some riparian bird species (Krueper 2009). Indirect watershed effects may also occur as a result of grazing and can include increases in erosion and sedimentation, increases in depth to water table, and drying of the floodplain. Proposed CH for the WYBC is similar to that of the southwestern willow flycatcher CH in some areas, and there is

COOK_000335

considerable overlap of the two in some locations. Therefore, the effects described in the southwestern willow flycatcher section would be similar for the cuckoo. As stated in the 2014 status review of the flycatcher (USFWS 2104), "The primary impact from livestock grazing is the feeding in and on riparian habitats". However, WYBC are also found breeding in more arid riparian areas, mesquite stands, and in Madrean evergreen woodlands of the Sky Islands and foraging in adjacent upland habitat.

Direct effects on cuckoos or habitat would not be anticipated at any of the following sites because livestock will not be allowed to access the Salt River or Pinal Creek floodplain and riparian habitats. These areas will be excluded along with an upland buffer of from 100-200 meters, or more, defined by the viewshed (where fences cannot be seen from the river). This would allow seedlings and saplings to continue to progress toward maturity as suitable nesting sites (79 FR 59992, October 3, 2014).

Horseshoe Bend vicinity

Cuckoo surveys were conducted in 2016 throughout Sycamore Canyon to determine cuckoo occupancy and estimate habitat quality. No cuckoos were detected in 2016. Potentially suitable habitat for cuckoos is limited within Sycamore Canyon due to impacts including past and ongoing grazing effects and road related effects from Forest Road 219 and its use and maintenance. Surveyors identified potential habitat for the cuckoo along the river in a few large patches of habitat upstream and downstream from Sycamore Canyon, but not within sycamore Canyon or where it flows into the river. Patches identified as potentially suitable were primarily riparian tamarisk thickets with a few small inclusions of native cottonwood-willow vegetation adjacent to upland mesquite. There are additional patches of similar vegetation across the river in older floodplains and channels, which are no longer active. These patches may be potentially suitable, but they are currently on the floodplain terrace, lack a tree overstory, and the cool, damp, and shady areas favored by cuckoos (79 FR 59992, October 3, 2014). In this area most of the larger stands apparently capable of attracting cuckoos and described as potential habitat occur on the north side of the river, which is on another allotment and is not currently grazed. These stands where they border the river appear more suitable for flycatcher nesting than for cuckoos, and at least one stand is occupied with a flycatcher territory. Occupied cuckoo habitats near the action area along Pinal Creek, Coon Creek, at Roosevelt Lake, and Rockhouse farm all occur in cottonwood-willow woodland habitats as described earlier. Cuckoos on the Globe and Tonto Basin Districts of the Tonto NF have yet to be found in more arid riparian habitats or woodlands similar to where they are found in more southern parts of Arizona.

Effect

Placing up to 300 cows in the Ortega pastures for long grazing periods may result in indirect watershed effects that may slow further development of any potential cuckoo habitat due to increased erosion and sedimentation, and effects on the floodplain similar to those described for the flycatcher. These effects would be reduced by adhering to vegetation use thresholds, monitoring, and responses to monitoring, resting and or deferring use of pastures, and adaptive management.

COOK_000336

Upper Salt River, vicinity of Redmond Flat

Cuckoos have been observed in this area in the breeding season while conducting flycatcher surveys. The habitat at Redmond Flat has been developing since approximately 2000 and is connected with habitat across the river in the Coon-Chalk Creeks area. Flycatchers use both sides of the river simultaneously in this area, but they are easier to observe than cuckoos, and cuckoo use of these stands is uncertain. Habitat in the vicinity of Redmond Flat has not been evaluated, but there is some element of a tree overstory with at least a few large cottonwoods, and a midstory of mixed riparian shrubs including willow, cottonwood, and tamarisk, and therefore is likely potentially suitable habitat. Riparian habitats on the north side of the river on the neighboring allotment were surveyed in 2016 and no cuckoos were detected near the confluence of the river with Coon Creek. However, cuckoos have been detected between Coon and Chalk Creeks during flycatcher surveys conducted during some years from 2007-2017. In 2016 a cuckoo possible breeding territory was documented in the vicinity of Coon Creek Spring approximately 1.5 miles upstream from the action area along Coon Creek. Cuckoos may be using stands of vegetation in the vicinity of Redmond Flat, Coon, and Chalk Creeks together as one breeding territory.

Effect

Indirect watershed effects resulting from livestock grazing could potentially occur where there is potentially suitable or unsurveyed habitat along the river floodplain in the vicinity of Redmond Flat. Any potential effects such as erosion and sedimentation are expected to be minor because the Redmond Flat drift fence (AF4) would provide a vegetative buffer of up to 1.5 kilometer of ungrazed area, which is expected to reduce any effects such as increases in erosion and sedimentation to minor effects (See Appendix). Although the fence location is approximate, even if the fence was constructed immediately beyond the viewshed boundary (where it cannot be seen from the river) we anticipate that indirect watershed effects would be small because the riparian habitats themselves will still be excluded from grazing and there should still be sufficient residual upland vegetation to reduce indirect grazing effects. Vegetation use thresholds and deferred/rest rotation grazing will also contribute to minimizing effects of grazing upslope from riparian habitats along the river in the vicinity of Redmond Flat.

Pinal Creek

A small amount of proposed CH Unit AZ-15 is located within the allotment and is discussed in the CH section s below. Downstream from AZ-15 Pinal Creek continues to flow through the allotment for 6-7 kilometers to where it meets the Upper Salt River. This habitat, however, is unlikely to be suitable cuckoo breeding habitat because it is a steep canyon bound stream segment as opposed to the description of breeding habitat as along low gradient (surface slope less than 3 percent) rivers and streams, and in open riverine valleys that provide wide floodplain conditions (greater than 325 ft. (100 m)) {79 FR 48548}. It is likely important for dispersal and movement because it connects proposed CH Unit AZ-15 upstream along Pinal Creek with Units AZ-29 and AZ-14 in the vicinity of Roosevelt Lake. All of these proposed CH units are being considered for possible exclusion from being designated as CH under the final rule because they are managed under a private land management plan upstream, and the Roosevelt Lake HCP downstream and both plans mange for conservation of cuckoos and flycatchers along with other land and water management considerations.

COOK_000337

Effect

Indirect watershed effects from grazing may occur in this segment of Pinal Creek from livestock grazing within 100-200 meters of the floodplain in some locations. These effects will be minimized by adhering to vegetation use thresholds, monitoring, and responses to monitoring, resting and or deferring use of pastures, and adaptive management.

Livestock Management Practices – Yellow-billed Cuckoo

Effects of allotment management are similar for listed species and critical habitats in the Action Area because they occur in similar riparian and aquatic habitat areas. They are summarized as follows and a more detailed discussion can be found in the flycatcher allotment management practices section.

Constructing and maintaining range improvements such as water developments and fences can cause indirect effects that result primarily in locally increased erosion and sedimentation. These effects are minimized by practices that treat areas where vegetation has been removed exposing soils. Improvements may increase grazing in previously lightly used areas, but also create heavily used areas within approximately 400 meters of a new development. Effects from constructing and maintaining improvements are anticipated to be minor, localized, temporary disturbance to soils.

The grazing permittee may be authorized to travel off-road in a variety OHVs, vehicles, and heavy equipment to construct, maintain, and inspect range improvements. Effects of these types of actions are primarily direct impacts to soils removing the protective vegetation layer thereby causing accelerated erosion and sediment transport to connected streams during and following storms. The resulting effects to the Yellow-billed cuckoo and its habitats are anticipated to be small, localized, and infrequent because off-road travel would occur on a very limited basis, dispersed in space and time, avoiding areas of high erosion risk, and traveling when soil conditions are dry.

Direct effects from livestock management practices will not occur because improvements and off-road travel will not occur within Upper Salt River and Pinal Creek floodplains.

Cumulative Effects – yellow-billed Cuckoo

Cumulative effects include effects of future State, tribal, local, and private actions, not involving a Federal action, which are reasonably certain to occur within the action area of the Federal action. We found one future activity within the action area that is reasonably certain to occur.

There is a 40 acre private parcel at Horseshoe Bend that is within the project action area and includes riparian habitats along the river for approximately ½ mile (2.5 % of the river's length within the action area). This parcel is leased by the grazing permittee and appears to be used to assist in managing nearby portions of the allotment. There may be effects from livestock and livestock management activities on riparian habitats within this parcel. There could be effects from OHV use on the private lands, and pioneering routes onto adjacent forest riparian habitats, which are described as potentially suitable for Yellow-billed cuckoo. The river can also be crossed by OHVs at low water, creating the potential for effects on riparian habitats on the north side of the river during some years.

COOK_000338

Proposed Critical Habitat Status and Effects

A small portion (30 acres, 7%) of PCH Unit AZ-15 is located within the action area along Pinal Creek. The remainder of the unit (389 acres) is on private property, owned and managed by a mining company. The 30 acres within the action area is on the downstream end of AZ-15 and on our last site visit in 2011 appeared to be suitable habitat. No formal surveys were conducted and cuckoos were not heard during our visit from the private-district boundary 6-7 kilometers downstream to where Pinal Creek flows into the river. The best habitat is upstream on the private land, which has been consistently occupied by cuckoos during the breeding season in recent years. In 2017 a Probable cuckoo breeding territory was documented on private mining property upstream within AZ-15.

The following are the specific elements of the physical or biological features that provide for WYBC life history processes and are essential to the conservation of the species (USFWS 2013, 2014):

Primary Constituent Elements (PCEs) for Proposed Critical Habitat

- *PCE 1:* Riparian woodlands. Riparian woodlands with mixed willow cottonwood vegetation, mesquite-thorn forest vegetation, or a combination of these that contain habitat for nesting and foraging in contiguous or nearly contiguous patches that are greater than 325 feet (100 meters) in width and 200 acres (81 hectares) or more in extent. These habitat patches contain one or more nesting groves, which are generally willow-dominated, have above average canopy closure (greater than 70 percent), and have a cooler, more humid environment than the surrounding riparian and upland habitats.

PCE 1 Effect

There are existing fences around the 30 acre portion of the unit on the allotment. The remainder of the unit (389 acres) is on private lands and there is a cross fence at the forest-private boundary on the downstream end of the Unit. Cattle will not have access to the forest portion of AZ-15 under the proposed action. There should be no direct effects because grazing will not occur in the 30 acres located on the allotment. Small indirect watershed effects including minor grazing related erosion and sedimentation can be anticipated, but they should be limited because there is a sufficient protective vegetation layer within the fenced area to reduce any grazing related increases in erosion and sedimentation. Grazing within utilization thresholds, monitoring, and responses to monitoring can also be expected to limit increases in erosion and sedimentation from grazing on the surrounding landscape, by leaving residual vegetation.

- *PCE 2:* Adequate prey base. Presence of a prey base consisting of large insect fauna (for example, cicadas, caterpillars, katydids, grasshoppers, large beetles, dragonflies) and tree frogs for adults and young in breeding areas during the nesting season and in post-breeding dispersal areas.

PCE 2 Effect

Within the forest portion of AZ. Unit 15, there should be no grazing related direct effects to PCE 2, and only small grazing related indirect effects because of the exclusions, measures, and conditions described in PCE 1 effect above.

COOK_000339

- *PCE 3: Dynamic riverine processes*. River systems that are dynamic and provide hydrologic processes that encourage sediment movement and deposits that allow seedling germination and promote plant growth, maintenance, health, and vigor (e.g. lower gradient streams and broad floodplains, elevated subsurface groundwater table, and perennial rivers and streams). This allows habitat to regenerate at regular intervals, leading to riparian vegetation with variously aged patches from young to old.

PCE 3 Effect

There should be no grazing related direct effects to the forest portion of AZ. Unit 15 along Pinal Creek because it is excluded from grazing. Riverine processes are hydrologically altered upstream by the water treatment program as discussed in the flycatcher sections; however, these alterations may have contributed to increasing the size and vegetation development of Unit AZ-15 and contribute to its habitat suitability by providing a more consistent permanent water source throughout the unit, and to downstream habitats. This supplemental water source contributes to plant growth, maintenance and habitat quality in a somewhat similar manner to Salt River Projects Rockhouse habitat restoration site approximately 10 miles downstream near Roosevelt Lake.

Cumulative Effects – Yellow-billed Cuckoo Critical Habitat

Cumulative effects include effects of future State, tribal, local, and private actions, not involving a Federal action, which are reasonably certain to occur within the action area of the Federal action. We found no activities within the action area that are reasonably certain to occur during the consultation period, and would have effects on the forest portion of Yellow-billed cuckoo CH Unit AZ-15 along Pinal Creek. The mining related water treatment program affecting Pinal Creek is described in the flycatcher Environmental Baseline.

Western Yellow-Billed Cuckoo Determination

May Affect, Not Likely to Adversely Affect

Guidance and criteria from the 2015 *Framework for Streamlining Grazing Consultations* (USFS 2015) were used to evaluate effects to Yellow-billed cuckoos from livestock grazing and construction or maintenance of range improvements.

We have determined that the proposed action on the Hicks-Pikes Peak allotment May affect, but is not likely to adversely affect the Yellow-billed cuckoo because:

- Grazing as described in the proposed action will not occur in the floodplain of the Upper Salt River or Pinal Creek which are the only potentially suitable or suitable habitats remaining on the allotment. The 2014 flycatcher status review stated that the primary impact from livestock grazing is the feeding in and on riparian habitats (USFWS 2014). Riparian habitats along the river and Pinal Creek are excluded from grazing in the proposed action.

- Uplands associated with the river and Pinal Creek would be managed at allowable use thresholds in the proposed action, which are similar to descriptions in Table 2 of Appendix G in the

Southwestern Willow flycatcher Recovery Plan, but do not include as extensive of stubble height guidelines.

- Indirect watershed effects at Redmond Flat will be minimized because the drift fence at Redmond Flat (AF4) will be constructed at a minimum of where it cannot be seen from the river (the viewshed boundary) or approximately 1.5 kilometers (its approximate mapped location). We anticipate that either location will provide a sufficient vegetative protective layer of residual vegetation to minimize indirect watershed effects from upland grazing. However, the fence constructed in the approximate location as mapped would provide much more conservation and recovery value for the threatened and endangered species and their CHs in the action area.
- Other riparian habitats along the river such as riparian habitats where Nail Creek, or other tributaries flow into the river are too small (5-10 acres) to develop cuckoo nesting habitats, and appear most likely to develop into mixed midstory habitats more suitable for nesting flycatchers, and they will remain excluded from grazing during the consultation period.
- Riparian habitats in the Horseshoe Bend vicinity identified as potential cuckoo habitat currently lack features of nesting habitat including elevated groundwater tables and high humidity, necessary to develop into suitable cuckoo breeding habitat within the consultation period. These are currently dry mixed stands of mesquite and tamarisk on a floodplain terrace with a sparse, if any, overstory canopy. The largest of these stands is on the north side of the river on another allotment, where the floodplain and adjacent uplands are currently excluded from grazing.
- Riparian habitats along Pinal Creek downstream of PCH unit AZ-15 may be subject to indirect watershed effects from grazing on adjacent uplands. They are not anticipated to be cuckoo nesting habitat because they occur in a canyon with steep slopes with most areas where the width of the vegetation is less than 100 meters wide. Riparian areas with this type of structure are not generally used by nesting cuckoos (79 FR 48548). These habitats are most likely used by cuckoos for dispersing and moving between upstream and downstream proposed CH units, and for cover, shelter, and foraging. Indirect watershed effects including erosion and sedimentation can be anticipated in this stream segment; however, any damage to the existing tree canopy would be anticipated to be minor. Effects to groundwater tables and high humidity along Pinal Creek would also be anticipated to be minor because consistent, permanent water is supplied to Pinal Creek by a well field upstream, and effects to an elevated water table and moist conditions would be temporary and expected to recover rapidly.

Western Yellow-Billed Cuckoo Proposed CH Determination

Guidance and criteria from the 2015 *Framework for Streamlining Grazing Consultations* (USFS 2015) were used to evaluate effects to proposed CH for the Western Yellow-billed cuckoo from livestock grazing and construction and maintenance of range improvements.

We have determined that the proposed action on the Hicks-Pikes Peak allotment May affect, but is not likely to adversely affect WYBC proposed CH because:

- Livestock grazing is excluded from the forest portion of CH Unit AZ-15.
- Uplands associated with proposed CH unit AZ-15 are managed within allowable use thresholds in the proposed action, which are similar to descriptions in Table 2, No. 3 of Appendix G in the Southwestern Willow flycatcher Recovery Plan, but do not include as extensive of stubble height guidelines. These thresholds would provide a protective vegetation layer sufficient to reduce indirect effects such as erosion and sedimentation to the extent that they would not be detectable to PCEs.
- CH Unit AZ-15 on private land and occupied habitat on Coon Creek upstream from the Salt River outside the action area both have apparently nesting cuckoos in the presence of grazing. The WYBC on private land has a Probable nesting territory in habitats where there is seasonal grazing, and the cuckoos on Coon Creek have a Possible nesting territory in the presence of what can be described as intensive grazing, but within a high quality multi-layered forest stand near a spring.

Narrow Headed Garter Snake (*Thamnophis rufipunctatus*)

Endangered Species Act Status:	Threatened
Forest Occurrence:	Tonto, Gila, apache Sitgreaves, Coconino, Prescott
Recovery Plan:	No
Critical Habitat:	Proposed, July 10, 2013

The narrow-headed gartersnake was listed as threatened [79 FR 38678] on July 08, 2014. The USFWS also proposed CH [78 FR 41550], but a final rule has not yet been published. A full description of threats to the narrow-headed gartersnake is presented in the USFWS's Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants; Threatened Status for the Northern Mexican Gartersnake and Narrow-Headed Gartersnake; Final Rule [79 FR 38678, 2014].

Life History

The narrow-headed gartersnake is a live-bearing (viviparous) species. It is generally active from March to November. Areas of pool and riffle habitat containing cobbles and boulders are important for acquisition of prey which consists primarily of native fish and nonnative trout. Sexual maturity occurs at two years of age in males and at two to three years of age in females. Mating is presumed to occur during the spring months followed by the live birth of between four and seventeen newborns from late July into early August.

The narrow-headed gartersnake is highly aquatic and preys upon native fish and soft-rayed non-native fish by foraging under water. It is strongly associated with clear, rocky streams, using predominately pool and riffle habitat that includes cobbles and boulders. Shoreline habitat with structural complexity, particularly shrubs and saplings, is important for thermoregulation (basking) near the water's edge.

Threats to the species rangewide include predation by non-native aquatic species (Sunfishes, Channel catfish, brown trout); bullfrogs and crayfish; reduction or removal of prey base; ash flows from wildfire that remove the prey base or habitat for prey species; natural or anthropogenic dewatering of aquatic

COOK_000342

habitat; indirect effects from fisheries management activities; road construction, use, and maintenance; adverse interactions with humans; and livestock grazing in the presence of harmful nonnative species.

Narrow-Headed Gartersnake Critical habitat

There are 6 units proposed as CH for the narrow-headed gartersnake. All proposed CH units are considered by USFWS to be occupied. Critical habitat units occur in 7 Counties in Arizona including Gila County, and 4 Counties in New Mexico.

Within these areas, the primary constituent elements of the physical or biological features essential to the conservation of the narrow-headed gartersnake consist of the following four components:

1. Stream habitat, which includes
    a. Perennial or spatially intermittent streams with sand, cobble, and boulder substrate and low or moderate amounts of fine sediment and substrate embeddedness, and that possess appropriate amounts of pool, riffle, and run habitat to sustain native fish populations;
    b. A natural, unregulated flow regime that allows for periodic flooding or, if flows are modified or regulated, a flow regime that allows for adequate river functions, such as flows capable of processing sediment loads;
    c. Shoreline habitat with adequate organic and inorganic structural complexity (e.g., boulders, cobble bars, vegetation, and organic debris such as downed trees or logs, debris jams), with appropriate amounts of shrub-and sapling-sized plants to allow for thermoregulation, gestation, shelter, protection from predators, and foraging opportunities; and
    d. Aquatic habitat with no pollutants or, if pollutants are present, levels that do not affect survival of any age class of the narrow-headed gartersnake or the maintenance of prey populations.
2. Adequate terrestrial space (600 ft.,182.9 m) lateral extent to either side of bankfull stage) adjacent to designated stream systems with sufficient structural characteristics to support life-history functions such as gestation, immigration, emigration, and brumation.
3. A prey base consisting of viable populations of native fish species or soft-rayed nonnative fish species.
4. An absence of nonnative fish species of the families *Centrarchidae* (Sunfishes) and *Ictaluridae* (catfishes), bullfrogs (*Lithobates catesbeianus*), and/or crayfish (*Orconectes virilis, Procambarus clarki,* etc.), or occurrence of these nonnative species at low enough levels such that recruitment of narrow-headed gartersnakes and maintenance of viable native fish or soft-rayed nonnative fish populations (prey) is still occurring.

Critical habitat does not include manmade structures (such as buildings, aqueducts, runways, roads, and other paved areas) and the land on which they are located existing within the legal boundaries on the effective date of this rule.

COOK_000343

Distribution

Historically, the narrow-headed gartersnake (gartersnake) occupied many streams draining the Mogollon Rim from central and eastern Arizona, southeast to southwestern New Mexico at elevations ranging from 2,300 to 8,000 ft. in elevation (USDI 2014). The species is confined to Arizona and New Mexico, where it is found in headwater streams of the Gila River Basin, including the Salt River, Tonto, Verde, and San Francisco subbasins that drain the Mogollon Rim, White Mountains, and Gila Wilderness areas. The species was likely not present in the lower reaches of rivers in these subbasins, even where perennial flows occurred (USDI 2014).

The current distribution for narrow-headed gartersnake is significantly less than historical distribution. Recently, the only sites where narrow-headed gartersnakes could reliably be detected are Oak Creek (AZ), Whitewater Creek (NM), Tularosa River (NM), Diamond Creek (NM), and Middle Fork Gila River (NM). Several of these sites have been recently affected by wildfires. The species is believed to persist in viable numbers on the Gila National Forest (NF) (Diamond Creek and Tularosa River); and the Coconino NF (Oak Creek and West Fork Oak Creek). Several streams may also contain low numbers of narrow-headed gartersnakes throughout these three forests as well as the Tonto NF, however, viability is questionable for these additional populations (See Final Rule for a list of current populations throughout range, USDI 2014).

Status of the species in the Action Area

Proposed CH for this species is present along the river within the Lower Shute Springs and Ortega pastures; it extends from Pinal Creek to the upstream allotment boundary near Jump off Canyon, a distance of approximately 19 river miles. The extent of Proposed CH on Globe and Tonto Basin Districts extends along the river from the AZ. State Hwy. 288 Bridge upstream 48 miles to the forest boundary. There are additional Proposed CH streams upstream on non–forest and mixed ownership lands along the Salt River and several of its tributaries. Critical habitat in the action area is within the Upper Salt River Subbasin Unit, Salt River Subunit.

Gartersnakes have not been detected in the river's proposed CH in the action area since 1985, but this habitat is considered occupied, likely with a low-density population, which is not viable into the future (78 FR 41550; July 10, 2013). Individual gartersnakes may occasionally disperse downstream toward the action area, but they are unlikely to survive in the mainstem river because of the presence of non-native species that eat both gartersnakes and their fish prey. The rule proposing CH states that PCE 4 (absence of non-natives) in this subunit is deficient (78 FR 41550; July 10, 2013). The Upper Salt River including the action area was surveyed intensively in 2004-2005 including a lower section of Pinal Creek near where it flows into the river and no gartersnakes were detected during more than 800 trap-hours. Native Desert and Sonora suckers and round-tail chub were observed as were mosquito fish, green sunfish, common carp, fathead minnow, red shiner and crayfish. Holycross *et al.* (2006) concluded narrow-headed gartersnakes were likely extirpated, or nearly so, from this historical locality, which is now the Salt River CH Subunit.

In 2018, AZGFD conducted fish surveys along the river including 3 sites within the action area in the vicinity of Horseshoe Bend. Only non-native fish were captured according to the following summary: 413 red shiner and thousands of young of the year, 47 channel catfish, and smaller numbers of common

COOK_000344

carp (3), and green sunfish (2). Soft-rayed non-native fish captured include small numbers of mosquito fish (15) and fathead minnow (4).

Current overall habitat quality for the gartersnake in the action area is anticipated to be low primarily due to a substantial presence of harmful non-native fish species in the river (PCE 4) and documented low levels/absence of a native fish prey base in the river and low levels of soft-rayed non-native prey species (PCE 3). Physical features of habitat determined important for supporting PCEs include the river floodplain and associated tributaries, side channels, and backwater habitats. A relatively healthy, intact riparian area along with periodic overbank flooding in a generally natural pattern, is also important for maintaining PCEs necessary for long-term conservation of narrow-headed gartersnakes, as well as their primary prey species (78 FR 41550; July 10, 2013). The presence of large willows or shrubs growing along a shoreline or overhanging a stream channel appear to be important components of narrow-headed gartersnake habitat along with rocky substrates and woody debris. Existing condition of these physical habitat components in proposed CH in the action area appears to be habitat with relatively high habitat quality within a functioning river system. Existing condition of physical habitat components is based on evaluations of photographs of the river taken annually by river rangers, subsequent interviews and discussions, and visits to selected sites including Horseshoe Bend, Redmond Wash, and Redmond Flat. Increases in extent and improvements in riparian habitat condition such as reduced erosion along the river were anticipated when grazing was excluded (U.S. Forest Service, 2007b) and observations and recent photographs show increases in riparian vegetation along the river corridor. Proposed CH on Forest Lands along the river have not been grazed by permitted livestock since approximately 2000 with the exception of some grazing that occurs when gates are left open and/or fences are not maintained. A lack of overall disturbance from grazing, combined with other factors including sediment deposition and seed germination following upstream wildfires, has resulted in growth and development of relatively high quality riparian habitats along segments of the river; however, tamarisk is the dominant riparian vegetation in most locations. Aquatic habitats in the river, however, remain dominated by harmful non-native fish, which prey on gartersnakes and their fish prey. Crayfish are also present in the river.

Effects Analysis

The principal effect to the habitat of the narrow-headed gartersnake has typically occurred as a result of historical or unmanaged grazing. Effects include declines in the structural richness of the vegetative community; losses or reductions of the prey base; increased aridity of habitat; loss of thermal cover and protection from predators; a rise in water temperature to levels lethal to prey base; and desertification. Studies on Western gartersnakes (terrestrial) indicated abundance and biomass was significantly higher in areas that were excluded from grazing, where the streamside vegetation remained lush, than where unmanaged grazing was permitted (USFWS 2014). Managed grazing with limited utilization ranging from light use to moderate use (i.e., <30 % of key foraging species) of riparian vegetation could take place with no significant or measurable effects to the species, but should be less depending on current condition of the riparian zone (Holechek *et al.* 2004) and more focused on the status of any resident harmful nonnative species community. The higher the density of harmful nonnatives, the more sensitive the narrow-headed gartersnake population is to other perturbations (e.g., livestock grazing). Likewise, excessive grazing in the uplands of watersheds occupied by the species may result in elevated levels of sedimentation in occupied streams affecting prey species and a gartersnake's ability to hunt using visual cues. If livestock are excluded from the riparian area where water flows through allotments, the likelihood of interaction is very low and effects to the species are considered insignificant and discountable.

COOK_000345

The natural flow regime, perennial/intermittent flow, and the presence of non-native aquatic species may be impacted by current allotment management such as stock pond management within allotment in Narrow-headed gartersnake CH. Significant withdrawal of water from within an occupied watershed could result in measurable or significant impacts to the natural flow regime and the presence of intermittent flow. It is likely that all proposed activities within an allotment management plan will result in effects that are insignificant and/or discountable and possibly will not affect these hydrological features particularly if water developments are used, especially during drought conditions, to reduce the potential impact to occupied gartersnake habitat.

Narrow-headed gartersnakes are somewhat resilient to physical habitat disturbance where harmful nonnative species are absent (USDI 2014). In the springtime, the quality of forage and water availability in the upland adjacent to riparian corridor is high (Rosgen 1994). This reduces the concentration of animals on streamside vegetation. Rest following early-season grazing allows for plants and grasses time to recover from grazing for the rest of the growing season (Rosgen 1994). The relatively cool and shady aquatic habitats often favored by primary fish species and preyed upon by narrow-headed gartersnakes are those favored by livestock over the surrounding drier uplands.

The protection of riparian and aquatic habitat in allotment management planning, through fencing, rotation, monitoring, and range improvements such as developing remote water sources minimizes effects. The effects to riparian systems from poorly managed grazing are well documented. One rangeland study indicated that 81% of the consumed vegetation came from 2% of the area which corresponded with riparian areas (USDI 2014), and underscoring the importance of off-channel waters and adequate distribution of livestock throughout the allotment.

Allotment management has the potential to adversely affect the narrow-headed gartersnake. Therefore, allotment management needs to be assessed for all proposed grazing activities.

Livestock Management Practices – Narrow-headed Gartersnake

Effects of allotment management are similar for listed species and critical habitats in the Action Area because they occur in similar riparian and aquatic habitat areas. They are summarized as follows and a more detailed discussion can be found in the flycatcher allotment management practices section.

Constructing and maintaining range improvements such as water developments and fences can cause indirect effects that result primarily in locally increased erosion and sedimentation. These effects are minimized by practices that treat areas where vegetation has been removed exposing soils. Improvements may increase grazing in previously lightly used areas, but also create heavily used areas within approximately 400 meters of a new development. Effects from constructing and maintaining improvements are anticipated to be minor, localized, temporary disturbance to soils.

The grazing permittee may be authorized to travel off-road in a variety OHVs, vehicles, and heavy equipment to construct, maintain, and inspect range improvements. Effects of these types of actions are primarily direct impacts to soils removing the protective vegetation layer thereby causing accelerated erosion and sediment transport to connected streams during and following storms. The resulting effects to the Narrow-headed gartersnake and its habitats are anticipated to be small, localized, and infrequent

COOK_000346

because off-road travel would occur on a very limited basis, dispersed in space and time, avoiding areas of high erosion risk, and traveling when soil conditions are dry.

Direct effects from livestock management practices will not occur because improvements and off-road travel will not occur within Upper Salt River and Pinal Creek floodplains.

Cumulative Effects – Narrow-headed Gartersnake

Cumulative effects include effects of future State, tribal, local, and private actions, not involving a Federal action, which are reasonably certain to occur within the action area of the Federal action. We found one future activity within the action area that is reasonably certain to occur.

There is a 40 acre private parcel at Horseshoe Bend that is within the project action area and includes riparian habitats along the Salt River for approximately ½ mile (2.5 % of the river's length within the action area). This parcel is leased by the grazing permittee and appears to be used to assist in managing nearby portions of the allotment. There may be effects from livestock and livestock management activities on riparian and aquatic habitats within this parcel that could potentially affect gartersnakes.

Critical Habitat Effects

Potential effects to CH from the proposed action include PCE 1a through increased and excessive sedimentation, which may affect pool and riffle habitat within the stream; PCE 2 by decreasing cover on the floodplain for snakes; PCE 3 through alteration of habitat that supports the fish prey base; and PCE 4 through the alteration of habitat that may benefit non-native aquatic species. The CH for narrow-headed gartersnake is similar to the loach minnow/spikedace designated CH and their distribution overlaps the narrow-headed gartersnake's CH significantly. The narrow-headed gartersnake's proposed CH PCEs includes a 600 ft buffer on either side of the stream.

Effects on narrow-headed gartersnake CH from livestock grazing include the alteration of shrubs and saplings and structural complexity of vegetation (PCE 1c and 2). Grazing utilization on shrubs and saplings may differ across the range of the species for each allotment in occupied and CH along the shoreline habitat (1c). And the 600 foot buffer adjacent to the designated stream systems for adequate terrestrial space where brumation (inactivity) or gestation may occur. In general, if the utilization level is less than 10% of new growth, effects will likely be insignificant or discountable in PCEs 1c and 2. It is not expected to alter structural complexity and should provide for shrubs and sapling recruitment to move shoreline habitat toward adequate organic and inorganic structural complexity and sufficient structural characteristics to support life-history functions in the terrestrial space.

Livestock presence may lead to some bank sloughing and sedimentation. Indirect effects may also result due to increased sedimentation to occupied and CH where poor soil conditions exist. The increased sedimentation may be difficult to quantify due to high natural levels as well as that caused by fire in the watershed. If streams in an allotment are not experiencing high levels of embeddedness or sedimentation, we assume that livestock grazing is likely not affecting the narrow-headed gartersnake or effects are discountable or insignificant.

Direct effects are considered absent for narrow-headed gartersnake, if they do not occur within the allotment boundary, or occupied or CH for narrow-headed gartersnake is absent. If the allotment is grazed during the active period, which varies depending on local conditions and could be year-round at some

COOK_000347

sites for narrow-headed gartersnakes, direct effects may exist. If CH for narrow-headed gartersnakes occurs downstream of an allotment, downstream effects on CH from grazing must be determined.

Downstream Effects on Critical Habitat

Critical habitat extends a short distance downstream from the allotment boundary to this CH segments lower extent where State Hwy. 288 crosses the river. Downstream effects from grazing on the allotment would be similar to or less than indirect effects occurring on the allotment. Factors affecting this small segment (400 meters) of critical habitat downstream from the allotment would be similar to those on the allotment including likely larger numbers of species and abundance of harmful, nonnative fish, similar or fewer numbers of gartersnake prey species, and less likelihood that gartersnakes would be reasonably certain to occur. There is also a substantially greater amount of human presence downstream, primarily catfish fishing, swimming, mostly day use recreation, but some camping. The river likely also has higher levels of pollutants downstream from the allotment, and there are warning signs about consuming fish. Effects from grazing on the allotment to the small segment of critical habitat downstream would be expected to be small and unlikely to occur because the amount downstream habitat is minimal, the gartersnake is unlikely to occur there, and any effects would likely be unrelated to grazing upstream.

Recovery Status Efforts

Currently there is no recovery plan for the narrow-headed gartersnake.

Cumulative Effects – Narrow-headed Gartersnake Critical Habitat

Cumulative effects include effects of future State, tribal, local, and private actions, not involving a Federal action, which are reasonably certain to occur within the action area of the Federal action. We found one future activity within the action area that is reasonably certain to occur.

There is a 40 acre private parcel at Horseshoe Bend that is within the project action area and includes riparian habitats along the Salt River for approximately ½ mile (2.5 % of the river's length within the action area). This parcel is leased by the grazing permittee and appears to be used to assist with managing nearby portions of the allotment. There may be effects from livestock and livestock management activities on riparian, aquatic, and adjacent terrestrial habitats within this parcel. There could be effects from OHV use on the private lands, and from pioneering routes onto adjacent forest riparian habitats, which are proposed CH for the gartersnake.

Determinations for Narrow Headed Garter Snake

May Affect, Not Likely to Adversely Affect

1. There will be no livestock use or livestock management activities where the species is reasonably certain to occur or where there is occupied habitat.

- Riparian habitat on forest land along the river within the action area (18.5 miles) is excluded from livestock grazing and livestock management activities.
- Gartersnakes are not reasonably certain to occur along the river because there is a preponderance of harmful non-native predators and competitors between the action area and possibly occupied sites upstream like Canyon Creek. There is also a corresponding lack of prey species in both the

COOK_000348

action area and upstream. In 2018 the AZGFD captured 413 red shiner, 47 channel catfish, 3 common carp, two green sunfish, and crayfish, and only 15 mosquito fish and 4 flathead minnows, and no native fish in the river at Horseshoe Bend.

- Holycross (2006) extensively surveyed the Upper Salt River in 2004 and 2005 and concluded that narrow-headed gartersnakes were likely extirpated, or nearly so, along the river from Salt Banks to Highway 288.

2. Indirect effects occurring within the action area, where the narrow-headed gartersnake is reasonably certain to occur and which may result from upland livestock grazing are determined to be insignificant or discountable. That is, there is no measurable adverse effect to the species or its habitat or effects are extremely unlikely to occur. Particular attention should be given to potential impacts to native fish or nonnative soft-rayed fishes. A determination of not likely to adversely affect is not possible if native fishes or soft-rayed nonnative fishes are adversely affected, whether they are federally-listed species or not. (Reasonably certain to occur is contingent on population status in the action area, proximity to other potential populations, and duration of the proposed action.)

- Livestock will not have access to gartersnake habitats along 18.5 miles of the river in the action area. Excluded areas including fenced areas and areas inaccessible to livestock provide sediment traps between grazed allotment uplands and aquatic habitats where gartersnake prey species may occur.

- Gartersnakes are not reasonably certain to occur because too many harmful non-native species occur in the river for them to reach and establish themselves in riparian and aquatic habitats along the river in the action area. There are also too few prey species to support gartersnakes in the action area. Holycross *et al.* concluded in 2006 that narrow-headed gartersnakes were likely extirpated from, or nearly so, along the river from Salt Banks to Highway 288.

- Utilization thresholds and both riparian and upland monitoring and anticipated responses to monitoring are in place to ensure sedimentation does not significantly impact the river, aquatic invertebrates or the snakes prey base. Other measures to reduce soil erosion include rest/deferred-rotation practices, supplement strategies, the use of adaptive management, and grazing exclusions along the river.

3. Proposed livestock management activities, within the action area, will not increase the likelihood that bullfrogs, non-native, spiny-rayed fish, brown trout, or crayfish will colonize, be introduced, or improve their status as a result of activities occurring in such aquatic sites.

- The Allotment Management Plan (AMP) will direct permittees, and others conducting livestock management activities within the action area not to introduce any of these species or other invasive species into aquatic sites within the action area. All mentioned species except brown trout and bull frogs already occur in the action area.
- Improvements to increase water permanency and better distribute livestock such as water troughs will be moved closer to gartersnake proposed CH during the consultation period. These are expected to have small or no effect on narrow-headed gartersnakes because lentic sites are not currently considered suitable gartersnake habitat. Upland water developments may also help discourage livestock from challenging grazing exclusions of proposed CH along the river.

COOK_000349

Determinations for Narrow Headed Garter Snake Critical Habitat

May Affect, Not Likely to Adversely Affect

1. Narrow-headed gartersnake critical habitat is present in the action area, but livestock grazing is excluded from within critical habitat.

- Livestock grazing is excluded from proposed CH along 18.5 mile of the Upper Salt River within the action area.

2. Indirect effects to critical habitat within the action area are determined to be insignificant or discountable. For example, any potential movement of sediments resulting from livestock grazing upstream of occupied sites are immeasurable relative to baseline levels or natural flows and perennial segments are not altered from typical levels (does not include results of drought, wildfire, or climate change).

- Grazing exclusions of the riparian habitats and adjacent uplands by drift fences and/or natural terrain features (cliffs and steep, complex terrain), are anticipated to provide a protective vegetative layer to reduce erosion and sedimentation into proposed CHs.
- The river has a natural unregulated flow regime (PCE 1b) capable of processing any additional sediment loads from grazing and livestock management activities. The river within the action area is not expected to be altered from typical levels capable of processing any additional sediments added from livestock grazing.
- Salt River riparian habitats on forest allotments upstream are currently excluded from grazing minimizing downstream effects within the action area.
- Utilization thresholds, and both riparian and upland monitoring, and responses to monitoring (EA) are in place to ensure sedimentation does not significantly impact proposed CH. When utilization thresholds are implemented, residual vegetation remains to trap sediment, which reduces effects to PCE 1, 2, and 3. Other measures to reduce soil erosion and resulting sedimentation include rest/deferred-rotation practices, supplement strategies, use of adaptive management, and proposed upland water developments.

3. Range improvements (e.g., fencing) within or upstream of narrow-headed gartersnake CH minimize effects to the extent that they are insignificant and discountable or do not result in adverse effects during construction.

- Improvements will not take place in proposed CH. Constructing drift fences tied into natural terrain features as described in the EA may result in minor, short-term local erosion (EA, soils), but would not result in adverse effects to PCEs.
- Most fencing within or upstream of proposed CH in the action area is anticipated to be constructed outside CH, and with objectives including conserving Salt River corridor riparian habitats by excluding them from grazing, or improving livestock distribution, or both.

RAZORBACK SUCKER (*Xyrauchen texanus*)

ESA Status:	Endangered, October 23, 1991
Forest Occurrence:	Tonto, Coconino, Prescott
Recovery Plan:	1998
Critical Habitat:	March 21, 1994

Life History

Razorback sucker is one of the larger members of the sucker family (*Catostomidae*), reaching lengths up to 1 m and weights of 5-6 kg historically (Minckley 1973; U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service 1998). Presently, most specimens do not reach that size (McCarthy and Minckley 1987). Razorback sucker are reported to hybridize with native and nonnative catostomid suckers (Hubbs and Miller 1953; and McAda and Wydoski 1980), which may result in confusion and misidentification.

Razorback suckers in Lake Mojave can begin spawning in November, until May, peaking in February (Mueller 1993). The population of razorback suckers in Lake Mead is known to spawn later, from mid-February to early June, peaking sometime in March or April (Mueller 1993). Upper Basin populations spawn even later. Evidence of spawning in the Green River has been reported from mid-April to through June on the ascending limb of the hydrograph. Spawning has been observed at water temperatures between 6-22C (Muth *et al.* 1998) with an average of 15C reported by Tyus and Karp (1990). Optimal water temperature for egg incubation is around 20C with extreme limits to hatching occurring below 10C and above 30C (Marsh and Minckley 1985). Fecundity for razorback suckers is high ranging from an average of 46,740 eggs/fish (McAda and Wydoski 1980) to 103,000 eggs/fish (Inslee 1981). They are broadcast spawners that lay eggs over gravel and cobble substrates (U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service 2002). Eggs must hatch and emerge from the substrate before inundation with silt and sand to avoid suffocation (Wick 1997). Hatching occurs in 6-7 days at 20C (Snyder and Muth 1990), and in about 20 days when incubated at 10C (Bozek et al. 1984). Razorback sucker become sexually mature in 2-3 years in the lower basin (U. S. Bureau of Reclamation 1996) and after 3-6 growing seasons in the upper basin (McAda and Wydoski 1980).

All life stages consume insects, zooplankton, phytoplankton, algae, and detritus; however, relative composition varies by age and habitat occupied. During swim up, razorback sucker larvae begin feeding on plankton (Muth *et al.* 2000), but as the mouth migrates from a terminal to a sub-terminal position, the larvae begin moving toward the substrate where they begin feeding on benthos as well (Marsh and Minckley 1985). In riverine environments in the upper basin, chironimids constituted the dominant food type in razorback sucker larvae of all lengths, with cladocerans, rotifers, and algae decreasing as the larvae aged (Muth et al. 1998). The diet of riverine adult razorback suckers consists mostly of benthic invertebrates and lesser amounts of algae, detritus, and inorganic matter (Bestgen 1990).

Habitat

The razorback sucker is considered a "Big River" fish that has evolved in warm-water reaches of larger rivers in the Colorado River basin. Adult razorback suckers occupy different habitats seasonally (U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service 2002), and can do well in both lentic and lotic environments (Minckley et al. 1991). Adults are usually captured in lower velocity water currents (Minckley et al. 1991), with the exception being the San Juan River where hatchery-reared, radio-tagged adult were frequently recorded in

COOK_000351

swifter currents during the summer and autumn base flow period (Ryden 2000). They use a variety of habitats during the year depending on behavioral, reproductive, and physiological requirements. During spring, adult suckers utilize deep runs, eddies, backwaters and flooded off-channel environments; shallow runs and pools often associated with submerged sandbars in summer; and low-velocity runs, eddies, and pools in winter (USFWS 2002). Short and long-distance spring migrations of adult suckers have been documented. Spawning typically occurs at temperatures greater than 14C over bars of cobble, gravel, and sand substrates in rivers and over rocky shoals and shorelines in reservoirs (USFWS 2002). Nursery habitat typically occurs in quiet, warm, shallow water such as tributary mouths, backwaters, inundated floodplain habitats in rivers, and coves or shorelines of reservoirs (USFWS 2002). Bottomlands, low-lying wetlands, and oxbow channels periodically flooded, primarily during spring run-off, appear to be important to all life stages of razorback sucker (Muth et al. 2000). These areas provide warmer water, low-velocity flows, and increased availability of benthos and zooplanton (Wydoski and Wick 1998). Temperature appears to be an important aspect of habitat for razorback sucker adults with thermal preference lying between 22.9 and 24.8C.

Distribution

The razorback sucker was once abundant throughout the Colorado River Basin, primarily in the mainstem and major tributaries in the western United States from Wyoming into Utah, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona through north western Mexico. Historically, the razorback sucker was found in the lower Colorado basin from the delta in Mexico to the area now covered by Lake Mohave in Arizona (Minckley et al. 1991). Early accounts describe occurrence of suckers in the Gila River from its confluence with the Colorado River upstream to about the Arizona-New Mexico border (Minckley 1973); in the San Pedro from the confluence with the Gila upstream to about Tombstone, Arizona (USFWS 2002). Archaeological remains of razorback sucker have been collected in proximity of the Verde River as far upstream as Perkinsville, Arizona (Miller 1961). Razorback sucker were numerous enough in the Salt River above Saguaro Lake and in irrigation canals near Phoenix to support a commercial fishery, supplying food and fertilizer (Minckley 1983). Razorback sucker were also numerous in the Salton Sea of California (USFWS 2002). The species also occurred in the San Juan River upstream as far as its confluence with the Animas River (USFWS 1998). Historic distribution of razorback sucker in the upper basin included the Colorado, Green, and San Juan River drainages (Muth et al. 2000). The razorback sucker was extirpated from the New Mexico portion of the San Juan River and all drainages of the lower basin in Arizona except the mainstem of the Colorado River. The largest population currently occurs in Lake Mohave, but that population is declining rapidly due to little or no recruitment. Discontiguous populations occur throughout the upper Colorado River basin (USFWS 2002). Recent reintroductions have taken place in the lower Colorado River basin in Arizona and the upper basin in New Mexico. They include the Salt, Gila, and Verde Rivers, Arizona and San Juan River, New Mexico (USFWS 1998).

Razorback Sucker Critical Habitat

Critical habitat was designated for the razorback sucker in 1994 (USFWS 1994) and consists of fifteen river reaches (1,724 mi) within the Colorado River Basin covering about 49% of the historic habitat of the razorback sucker.

There is approximately 179 mi of designated CH on USFS lands along Salt, Verde, Gila, and Colorado Rivers in Arizona. The Tonto manages 66 mi of the Salt River that has been designated as CH. The

COOK_000352

Coconino, Prescott and Tonto NFs manage 113 mi of the Verde River that has been designated as CH. No critical is designated on National Forest System lands within New Mexico.

Status of the species in the Action Area

Within the 66 miles of CH along the Upper Salt River, 19 miles occurs within the action area for Authorization of grazing on the Hicks-Pikes Peak allotment. All of the habitat for razorback sucker in the action area for this project is CH. The razorback sucker has not been successfully re-established on the Tonto primarily because of predation and competition by non-native fish species, and parasitic copepods (USFWS 1998). The most recent occurrence record within the Salt River system was in 1988, from Cherry Creek. Skeletal remains from a razorback sucker were found in the Pinto Bald Eagle nest near Roosevelt Lake in 1987. Razorback Suckers were stocked into Salt River in the 1990s; the last stocking of approximately 2,500 razorback suckers was conducted in 1996 at Horseshoe Bend (Hyatt, 2004). Razorback suckers have not been documented in the Salt River since 1997. The likelihood that the species currently exists in the action area is extremely low, to non-existent. According to AZGFD fish surveys from the upper Salt River (Highway 288 bridge upstream to 60 bridge) in 2004, 2009, 2011 and most recently in 2018, no razorback suckers have been documented (Weedman 2004), (Evans 2009), (Gill 2011), and (AZGFD 2018).

Introduction of non-native species, and competition from non-native species, management activities that result in alteration of riverine conditions, and habitat loss through water impoundments and diversions, are all threats to the razorback sucker. There are also ongoing water quality issues with The Salt River within Razorback sucker CH in the action area.

The foremost threats range-wide to the razorback sucker and its critical habitat are hydrologic and environmental condition issues including water impoundments and diversions. These types of threats are limited in the action area, but do occur upstream along Cherry Creek and downstream at Roosevelt Lake. The river is undammed and free-flowing for the 19 miles within the action area and 47+ miles upstream, and therefore, hydrologic conditions (i.e. flooding, inundation of the floodplain) may occur on a relatively normal temporal scale within the action area. The river processes large amounts of sediments as part of its river functions.

Livestock grazing has not occurred in the Lower Shute Springs and Ortega Pastures within the action area since approximately year 2000. Forest permitted livestock grazing was discontinued along the Salt River corridor in 2007 upstream from the action area, but grazing occurs along portions of the north side of the river on non-forest service lands, primarily during winter months. Downstream from the action area to where the river flows into Roosevelt Lake there is a mixture of excluded and grazed pastures.

Effects Analysis

The Colorado River system has changed significantly since the turn of the century with more than twenty-five major dams/barriers on the Colorado River and its major tributaries. The barriers have affected the migration of razorback sucker and dramatically altered the physical and chemical environment that occurred historically. Habitat features necessary for good nurseries, spawning and feeding areas have been destroyed. Declines in native fishes below dams has resulted due to colder water temperatures (Vanicek *et al.* 1970) and more subtle changes in stream nutrients, discharge patterns, turbidity, dissolved materials, and sediment loads (USFWS 1998). Management activities that affect water quality, flow,

COOK_000353

temperature, silt loads, stream morphology, and access to spawning areas affect razorback and razorback habitat quantity and quality. Stream flows and water temperature are especially important to razorback suckers (USFWS 2002). Razorback suckers were reported to spawn in tributary streams historically. The Salt River within the action area has limited or no surface connectivity with tributaries currently. The most significant activities affecting the species and habitats rangewide have been those associated with water development projects. Along the Salt River in the vicinity of the action area the introduction and spread of non-native competitors and predators, especially flathead catfish, channel catfish, green sunfish, red shiner, fathead minnow, carp and small mouth bass, can affect the survival or success of populations of razorback sucker. This is the most significant activity locally affecting the razorback sucker and there are probably no workable solutions to this problem during the consultation period, or in the reasonably foreseeable future.

Critical Habitat Effects

Livestock grazing can de-stabilize banks, change the structure and form of channels and floodplains, interrupt nutrient cycles, increase erosion and sedimentation into the aquatic system, reduce streamside vegetation, and change the water column.

No direct effects would be anticipated to any PCE from grazing within forest riparian habitats along the river in the action area because 18.5 miles of CH and a variable width corridor of adjacent uplands would continue to be excluded from grazing as described in the proposed action and maps.

PCE 1: Water

This includes a quantity of water of sufficient quality (i.e., temperature, dissolved oxygen, lack of contaminants, nutrients, turbidity, etc.) that is delivered to a specific location in accordance with a hydrologic regime that is required for the particular life stage for the Razorback Sucker.

PCE 1 Effect

The river is impaired for selenium upstream from the action area. Pinal Creek where it runs through the allotment is classified as an effluent dominated stream, which also exceeded the copper standard in 2016. From where Pinal Creek flows into the Salt River downstream to Roosevelt Lake, the river is designated as impaired for *E. coli*. Authorizing grazing of up to 300 cattle for multiple months near the river could increase the amount of *E.coli.* present in the river, affecting water quality. However, livestock already graze in tributaries flowing into the river, and upstream from the action area. Therefore, it appears unlikely that authorizing grazing would measurably change *E.coli* levels in the river from current levels.

Streamflow, which is especially important to razorback suckers may also be affected by authorizing grazing of up to 300 cattle for multiple months near the river. The Upper Salt River, however, produces flows in excess of 16,000 cfs and is expected to be able to continue produce overbank flooding during spring run-off capable of recharging water tables in spawning, nursery, and feeding habitats including backwaters, off-channel habitats, and oxbows, which are important to all life stages of razorback suckers.

PCE2: Physical habitat

This includes areas of the Colorado River system that are inhabited or potentially habitable by fish for use in spawning, nursery, feeding, and rearing, or corridors between these areas. In addition to river channels, these areas also include bottom lands, side channels, secondary channels, oxbows, backwaters, and other

COOK_000354

areas in the 100-year flood plain, which when inundated provide spawning, nursery, feeding and rearing habitats, or access to these habitats.

PCE 2 Effect

Indirect effects from grazing on adjacent uplands may include increases in erosion and sedimentation into physical habitat features described above. Increases in sediments within the floodplain may eventually fill in backwaters and other floodplain features, increase overland flows, reduce infiltration, and increase depth to water table. Combined these effects can eventually decrease wetted areas within the floodplain. Indirect effects can also reduce or eliminate connectivity of the main river channel with its tributaries. There is currently reduced or no surface water connections with tributaries and the main Salt River channel within the action area. Razorback suckers are thought to have moved up tributaries to spawn historically.

These potential effects will be minimized by implementing utilization thresholds to provide residual vegetation and allow for plant maintenance, growth and recovery (Holechek 2011). Implementing these thresholds, along with the protective vegetative layer within the grazing exclosures, strategically placed upland water developments, and deferred/rest rotation grazing, and the use of adaptive management practices, if implemented, can be anticipated to ensure sedimentation does not significantly impact CH for the sucker in the action area.

PCE 3: Biological environment

Food supply, predation, and competition are important elements of the biological environment and are considered components of this constituent element. Food supply is a function of nutrient supply, productivity, and availability to each life stage of the species. Predation and competition, although considered normal components of this environment, are out of balance due to introduced nonnative fish species in many areas.

PCE 3 Effect

The largest effect preventing razorback suckers from being successfully reintroduced into CH in the action area appears to be the predation-competition component of PCE 3, as described above and below. Non-natives prey on, and compete with, native fish like the razorback sucker and others. In 2018 fish surveys, described in the gartersnake effects write-up, documented that large numbers of non-native fish were captured at Horseshoe Bend in 2018 and in earlier years. This existing condition is not expected to change significantly during the consultation period. Although critical habitat PCE 2 will likely retain some elements of higher quality spawning, nursery, feeding, and rearing habitats in areas where the floodplain remains excluded from livestock grazing, the non-native fish issue, which is not related to grazing, will continue to prevent successful reintroductions into CH along the river.

Grazing on uplands upslope from CH could affect feeding areas and food supply in CH by increasing erosion and sedimentation. Macro invertebrate assemblages can decline from chronic sedimentation because silts and sediments blanket substrates which are necessary for photosynthetic prey base (algae and other microorganisms) to thrive (Merrit & Strand, 1999). Changes within the water column which affect prey base for macro invertebrates may reduce macro invertebrate abundance and may lead to less available prey for insectivorous fish. However, Razorback suckers are not currently present in the river.

COOK_000355

Recovery Status Efforts

In the mid-1980s, the USFWS and the AZGFD began efforts to reintroduce the endangered razorback sucker to the Salt and Verde Rivers in Arizona. However, large numbers of non-native predators may thwart the efforts (Minckley and Deacon 1991) to reestablish razorback populations. Critical Habitat has been designated on National Forest System lands in Region 3 for razorback sucker on the Tonto, Prescott, and Coconino National Forests and forests in other states. Critical habitat has been designated on the Salt River between Roosevelt Reservoir and the confluence with Canyon Creek (this segment includes the project action area). A reanalysis of threats is needed to begin remedying for successful reintroductions.

There are no plans for additional stockings of this species in the 66 mile Upper Salt River CH segment due to a variety of concerns including ongoing problems with introduced non-native species, objections from stakeholders, and budget limitations (Pers. Comm. L. Fitzpatrick, 2013).

Livestock Management Practices – Razorback Sucker

Effects of allotment management are similar for listed species and critical habitats in the Action Area and are summarized as follows. Refer to flycatcher allotment management section for a more detailed discussion.

Constructing and maintaining range improvements such as water developments and fences can cause indirect effects that result primarily in locally increased erosion and sedimentation. These effects are minimized by practices that treat areas where vegetation has been removed exposing soils. Improvements may increase grazing in previously lightly used areas, but also create heavily used areas within approximately 400 meters of a new development.

Effects from constructing and maintaining improvements are anticipated to be minor, localized, temporary disturbance to soils.

The grazing permittee may be authorized to travel off-road in a variety OHVs, vehicles, and heavy equipment to construct, maintain, and inspect range improvements. Effects of these types of actions are primarily direct impacts to soils removing the protective vegetation layer thereby causing accelerated erosion and sediment transport to connected streams during and following storms. The resulting effects to Razorback Sucker critical habitat are expected to be small, localized, and infrequent because off-road travel would occur on a very limited basis, dispersed in space and time, avoiding areas of high erosion risk, and traveling when soil conditions are dry.

Cumulative Effects – Razorback Sucker Critical Habitat

Cumulative effects include effects of future State, tribal, local, and private actions, not involving a Federal action, which are reasonably certain to occur within the action area of the Federal action. We found one future activity within the action area that is reasonably certain to occur.

There is a 40 acre private parcel at Horseshoe Bend that is within the project action area and includes riparian habitats along the Salt River for approximately ½ mile (2.5 % of the river's length within the action area). This parcel is leased by the grazing permittee and appears to be used to assist in managing nearby pastures on the allotment. There may be effects from livestock and livestock management activities on riparian and aquatic habitats within this parcel. There could be effects from OHV use on the

COOK_000356

private lands, and pioneering routes onto adjacent forest riparian habitats, which are designated CH for the razorback sucker.

Razorback Sucker Determination

The following criteria are to be used by a fisheries biologist to determine the effects that the proposed livestock grazing and management activities will have on the previously described fish species.

No Effect

1. The species is not present in the action area.
The Tonto NF, Globe Ranger District has determined that the Razorback Sucker is no longer present in the Upper Salt River within the Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment action area, or upstream and therefore, the determination for this species is No Effect. Fisheries surveys between 1997 and 2018 have not detected this species in the river. Introduced non-native fish species continue to be documented in large numbers and this condition is expected to continue throughout the consultation period.

Razorback Sucker Critical Habitat Determination

The following criteria are to be used by a fisheries biologist to determine the effects the proposed livestock grazing and management activities may have on the PCEs of the CHs described above:

No Effect

1. Designated CH is not present within the Action Area.

2. Livestock grazing within the Action Area will be excluded so that there is no exposure or impact to the PCEs.

- Does not meet either of these criteria

May Affect, Not Likely to Adversely Affect

1. Direct effects to primary constituent elements of CH will be avoided by yearlong exclusion of livestock from CH.

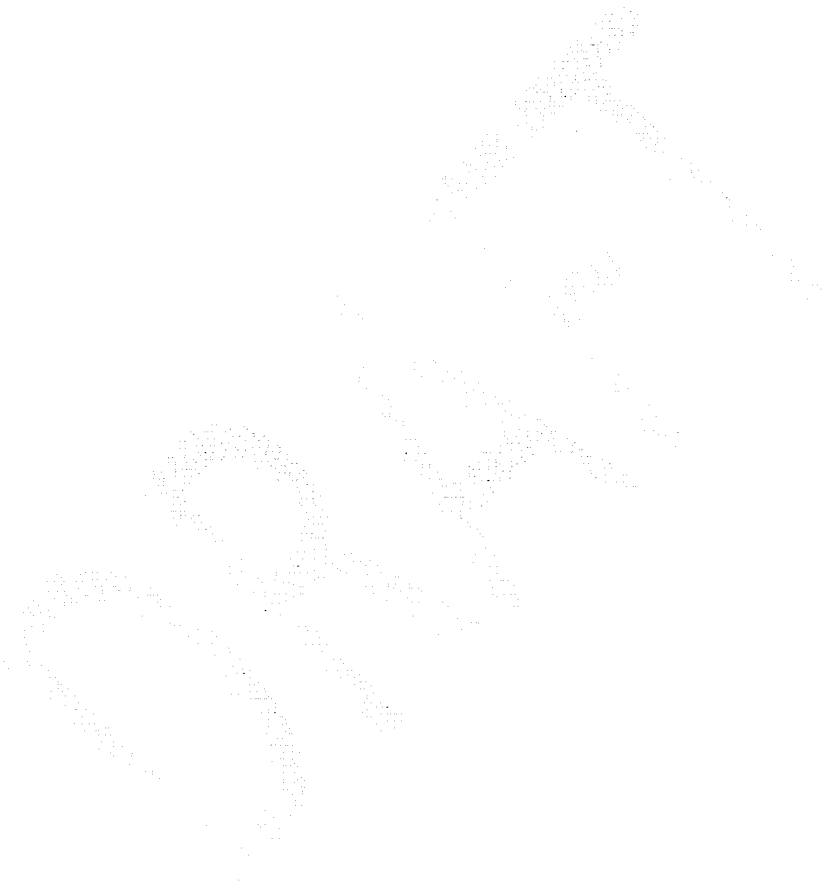
- Livestock grazing is excluded from 18.5 miles of designated CH on forest lands within the action area.

2. Indirect effects to primary constituent elements of CH which result from upland grazing are determined to be insignificant or discountable as measured through quantitative or qualitative measures such as watershed health and condition, use levels, or sedimentation in CH.

- Utilization thresholds, and both riparian and upland monitoring, and responses to monitoring (EA) are in place to ensure sedimentation does not significantly impact the Upper Salt River CH. Other measures to reduce soil erosion and sedimentation include deferred-rotation grazing practices, supplement strategies, and use of adaptive management.
- Although substantial sedimentation can be observed entering CH, the river in this segment retains most dynamic riverine processes and therefore effects from erosion and sedimentation are likely

COOK_000357

short-term effects that both remove and build habitat throughout this CH segment, and downstream. Given that the rivers natural hydrologic processes to transport sediment remain intact and flows can reach 16,000 cubic feet/second, chronic sedimentation caused by grazing would not be expected as an effect of the proposed action at a level where it would detectably affect PCEs.



COOK_000358

REFERENCES

Holechek, Jerry L. and Dee Galt. 2000. Grazing intensity guidelines. J. Rangelands 22(30), pg 11-14.

Holechek, Jerry L., Hilton Gomes, Francisco Molinar, Dee Galt, and Raul Valdez. 2000. Short-duration grazing: the facts in 1999. Rangelands 22(1):18-22.

Holechek, Jerry L., Rex D. Pieper, and Carlton H. Herbel. 2004. Range Management, Principles & Practices. Prentice Hall, page 248.

Reed, F., R. Roath, and D. Bradford. 1999. The Grazing Response Index: A Simple and Effective Method to Evaluate Grazing Impacts. Rangelands 21(4): 3-6.

Smith, Lamar, G. Ruyle, J. Maynard, S. Barker, W. Meyer, D. Stewart, B. Coulloudon, S. Williams and J. Dyess. 2007. Principles of Obtaining and Interpreting Utilization Data on Rangelands. Arizona Cooperative Extension Publication AZ1375.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS). 1998. Consultation Handbook: Procedures for Conducting Consultation and Conference Activities Under Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington DC. 315 pp.

U.S. Forest Service (USFS), Natural Resource Conservation Service, and Bureau of Land Management. 1999. Utilization Studies and Residual Measurements: Interagency Technical Reference. Bureau of Land Management's National Applied Resource Sciences Center, Denver, CO. 174 pp.

SOUTHWESTERN WILLOW FLYCATCHER *(Empidonax traillii extimus)*

Arizona Game and Fish Department. 2002. Southwestern Willow Flycatcher (*Empidonax traillii extimus*). Unpublished abstract compiled and edited by the Heritage Data Management System, Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, AZ. 7 pp.

Bock, C.E., V.A. Saab, T.D. Rich and D.S. Dobkin. 1992. Effects of livestock grazing on neotropical migratory land birds in western North America. *In*: Finch, D.M. and P.W. Stangel, eds. Status and management of neotropical migratory birds. RM-GTR-229. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, Colorado.

Cooper, C.A. 1996. Summary of 1995 surveys for willow flycatchers in New Mexico. Contract no. 96-516.51. New Mexico Department of Game and Fish, Santa Fe.

Durst, S.L, M.K. Sogge, H.C. English, H.A. Walker, B.E. Kus, and S.J. Sferra. 2008. Southwestern willow flycatcher breeding site and territory summary – 2007. U.S. Geological Survey, Colorado Plateau Research Station, Flagstaff, AZ.

COOK_000359

Ellis, L.A., D.M. Weddle, S.D. Stump, H.C. English, and A.E. Graber. 2008. Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Final Survey and Nest Monitoring Report. 2008. Arizona Game and Fish Department, Research Technical Guidance Bulletin #10, Phoenix, AZ.

Finch, Deborah M.; Stoleson, Scott H., eds. 2000. Status, Ecology, and Conservation of the Southwestern Willow Flycatcher. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-60. Ogden, UT: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 131 pp.

Hannah, W.C. 1928. Notes on the dwarf cowbird in southern California. Condor 30:161-162.

Harris, J.H., S.D. Sanders and M.A. Flett. 1987. The status and distribution of the willow flycatcher (*Empidonax traillii*) in the Sierra Nevada. Administrative Report 87-2. Wildlife Management Branch, California Department of Fish and Game, Sacramento.

Hubbard, J. 1987. The status of the willow flycatcher in New Mexico. New Mexico Department of Game and Fish, Santa Fe. 29 pp.

Mayfield, H.F. 1977. Brown-headed cowbird: Agent of extermination? American Birds 31:107-113.

Maynard, W.R. 1994. Summary of 1994 survey efforts in New Mexico for southwestern willow flycatcher (Empidonax traillii extimus). Contract no. 94-515-69. New Mexico Department of Game and Fish, Santa Fe.

Paradzick C.E., R.F. Davidson, J.W. Rourke, M.W. Sumner, A.M. Wartell and T.D. McCarthey. 2000. Southwestern willow flycatcher 1999 survey and nest monitoring report. Nongame and Endangered Wildlife Technical Report 151. Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix.

Parker, D. and T. Hull. 1995. The Gila valley revisited: 1995 survey results of willow flycatchers found along the Gila River, Gila and Cliff, Grant County, New Mexico. Applied Ecosystem Management, Flagstaff, Arizona. 25 pp.

Phillips, A.R. 1948. Geographic variation in *Empidonax traillii*. Auk 65:507-514.

Robinson, S.K., J.A. Grzybowski, S.I. Rothstein, M.C. Brittingham, L.J. Petit and F.R. Thompson. 1992. Management implications of cowbird parasitism on neotropical migrant songbirds. *In*: Finch, D.M. and P.W. Stangel, eds. Status and management of neotropical migratory birds. RM-GTR-229. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, Colorado.

Schweitzer, Sara H.; Finch, Deborah M.; Leslie, Jr., David M. 1998. The brown-headed cowbird and its riparian-dependent hosts in New Mexico. General Technical Report RMRS-GTR-1. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 23 pp.

Sferra, S.J., R.A. Meyer and T.E. Corman. 1995. Arizona Partners in Flight 1994 southwestern willow flycatcher survey. Nongame and Endangered Wildlife Program Technical Report 69. Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix.

Shook, R. 2008. Southwestern willow flycatcher (*Empidonax trailli extimus*) survey results for the Gila River Bird Habitat Management Unit and Fort West ditch. Cliff/Gila Valley, New Mexico 207 and 2008. Unpublished report. On file at the Gila National Forest Supervisor's Office, Silver City, New Mexico. 8 pp.

Shook, R. 2009a. Species list of the Gila River Bird Habitat Management Unit: mid-May 1996 through August 2009 (7th Edition AOU and Supplements) 2pp.

Shook, R. 2009b. The Gila River Bird Habitat Management Unit: An analysis of avian populations, mid-May 1996 through August 2009. Research Report. 91 pp.

Sogge, M. January 11, 1999. Draft southwestern willow flycatcher rangewide site summary database. U.S. Geological Survey Colorado Plateau Field Station, Flagstaff, Arizona.

Sogge, M.K., R. M. Marshall, S. J. Sferra, and T. J. Tibbitts. 1997. A southwestern willow flycatcher survey protocol and breeding ecology summary. National Park Service/Colorado Plateau Res. Station/N. Arizona University, Tech. Rept. NRTR-97/12. 37 pp.

Spencer, J.A., S. Sferra, T. Corman, J. Rourke and M. Sumner. 1996. Arizona Partners in Flight 1995 southwestern willow flycatcher survey. Draft Technical Report. Nongame and Endangered Wildlife Program, Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix.

Swarth, H.S. 1914. A distributional list of the birds of Arizona. Pacific Coast Avifauna 10:1-133.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 1993a. Threatened and endangered wildlife and plants: Proposed rule to list the southwestern willow flycatcher as endangered with critical habitat. Federal Register 58:39495-39522.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 1993b. Functions and values of the Verde River riparian ecosystem and an assessment of adverse impacts to these resources: A supporting document for the initiation of the Verde River advanced identification. Prepared for U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. 364 pp.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 1995a. Threatened and endangered wildlife and plants: Final rule determining endangered status for the southwestern willow flycatcher. Federal Register 60:10694-10715.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 1995b. Biological Opinion for the Windmill Allotment grazing permit issuance. Consultation no. AESO/SE 2-21-95-F-399. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Phoenix, Arizona.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2002. Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Recovery Plan, Region 2, Albuquerque, NM.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2005. Designation of Critical Habitat for the Southwestern Willow Flycatcher (*Empidonax traillii extimus*); Final Rule. October 19, 2005. Federal Register [50 CFR Part 17]. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Region 2, Albuquerque, NM.

COOK_000361

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2013. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants; designation of critical habitat for southwestern willow flycatcher; final rule. January 3, 2013. Federal Register,

Unitt, P. 1987. Empidonax traillii extimus: An endangered subspecies. Western Birds 18(3):137-162.

Verde Natural Resources Conservation District. 1993. Surface irrigated lands of the Verde Valley. Prepared by Sedona Environmental Consultants for Verde Natural Resources Conservation District. 5 pp.

Willard, F.C. 1912. A week afield in southern Arizona. Condor 14:53-63.

Williams, S.O., III and D.A. Leal. January 28, 1999. Summary of willow flycatcher surveys in New Mexico during 1993-1998. New Mexico Department of Game and Fish, Santa Fe, and U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, New Mexico Ecological Services Field Office, Albuquerque.

Whitfield, M.J. 1993. Brown-headed cowbird control program and monitoring for the willow flycatcher, South Fork Kern River, California. Draft report under contract no. FG 2285. California Department of Fish and Game, Weldon, California. 11 pp.

Whitfield, M.J. 1994. A brown-headed cowbird control program and monitoring for the southwestern willow flycatcher, South Fork Kern River, California, 1994. Report prepared for the California Department of Fish and Game, Kern River Research Center, Weldon, California. 12 pp.

Whitfield, M.J. and C.M. Strong. 1995. A brown-headed cowbird control program and monitoring for the southwestern willow flycatcher, South Fork Kern River, California. Bird and Mammal Conservation Program Report 95-4. California Department of Fish and Game, Sacramento. 17 pp.

WESTERN YELLOW-BILLED CUCKOO (*Coccyzus americanus occidentalis*)

Sechrist, J. D., E. B. Paxton, D. D. Ahlers, and R. H. Doster, and V. M. Ryan. 2012. One year of migration data for a western yellow-billed cuckoo. Western Birds 43:2-11.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2013. Proposed Threatened Status for the Western Distinct Population Segment of the Yellow-billed Cuckoo (Coccyzus americanus); Proposed Rule. Federal Register / Vol. 78, No. 192; October 3, 2013.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2014. Proposed Threatened Status for the Western Distinct Population Segment of the Yellow-billed Cuckoo (Coccyzus americanus); Proposed Rule. Federal Register / Vol. 79, No. 158; August 15, 2014.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2014b. Determination of Threatened Status for the Western Distinct Population Segment of the Yellow-billed Cuckoo (Coccyzus americanus); Final Rule. Federal Register / Vol. 79, No. 192; October 3, 2014.

NARROW-HEADED (Thamnophis rufipunctatus)

Holechek, L. H., Pieper, D. R., and Herbel, H. H. 2004. Range Management Principles and Practices. Fifth Edition. pp. 248-251.

Rosgen, D. 1994. Applied River Morphology. A classification of Natural Rivers. pp. 8-11.

U.S. Department of Interior (USDI). 2014. Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants; Threatened status for the Northern Mexican Gartersnake and Narrow-headed Gartersnake; Final Rule. Federal Register, Tuesday, July 8, 2014, pp. 38678-38746.

RAZORBACK SUCKER (Xyrauchen texanus)

Bestgen, K. R. 1990. Status review of the razorback sucker, *Xyrauchen texanus*. Final Report of Colorado State University Larval Fish Laboratory to U. S. Bureau of Land Management, U. S. Geological Survey, Riverside, California.

Bozek, M. A., L. J. Paulson, and J. E. Deacon. 1984. Factors affecting reproductive success of bonytail chubs and razorback suckers in Lake Mohave. Technical Report No. 12. Lake Mead Limnological Research Center, Department of Biological Sciences, University of Nevada, Las Vegas.

Bozek, M. A., L. J. Paulson, and J. E. Deacon. 1991. Spawning season of the razorback sucker, *Xyrauchen texanus*, in Lake Mohave, Arizona and Nevada. Journal of Freshwater Ecology 6:61-73.

Bozek, M. A., L. J. Paulson, and G. R. Wilde 1990. Effects of ambient Lake Mohave temperatures on development, oxygen consumption, and hatching success of the razorback sucker. Environmental Biology of Fishes 27:255-263.

Burke, T. and B. Mueller. 1993. Native Fish Work Group, 1992 Annual Report. Bureau of Reclamation, Boulder City, NV. 9 pp + appendices.

Holden, P. B., P. D. Abate, J. B. Ruppert, and J. E. Heinrich. 1999. Razorback sucker studies on Lake Mead, Nevada, 1997-1998. Proceedings of the Desert Fishes Council 30:20-21.

Hubbs, C. L., and R. R. Miller. 1953. Hybridization in nature between the fish genera *Catostomus* and *Xyrauchen*. Papers of the Michigan Academy of Arts, Science and Letters 38:207-233.

Inslee, T. D. 1981. Culture of endangered Colorado River Fishes, Section III: spawning of razorback suckers. Pages 145-157 in Colorado River Fishery Project, Final Report, Part 3: Contracted Studies. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Jonez, A., and R. C. Sumner. 1954. Lakes Mead and Mohave investigations: a comparative study of an established reservoir as related to a newly created impoundment. Final Report. Federal Aid Wildlife Restoration (Dingell-Johnson) Project F-1-R, Nevada Game and Fish Commission, Carson City, Nevada.

Lanigan, S. H., and H. M. Tyus. 1989. Population size and status of razorback sucker in the Green River basin, Utah and Colorado. North American Journal of Fisheries Management 9:68-73.

Mabey, L.W. and D.K. Shiozawa. 1993. Planktonic and benthic microcrustaceans from floodplain and river habitats of the Ouray Refuge on the Green River, Utah. Department of Zoology, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah. 31 pp.

COOK_000363

Marsh, P. C., and D. R. Langhorst. 1988. Feeding and fate of wild larval razorback sucker. Environmental Biology of Fishes 21:59-67.

Marsh, and W. L. Minckley. 1985. Aquatic Resources of the Yuma Division, Lower Colorado River, Final Report of Arizona State University Center for Environmental Studies, Tempe, Arizona, to U. S. Bureau of Reclamation.

McAda, C. W., and R. S. Wydoski. 1980. The razorback sucker, *Xyrauchen texanus*, in the Upper Colorado River Basin, 1974-76. Technical Papers of the U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service 99. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Washington, D. C.

McCarthy, M. S., and W. L. Winckley. 1987. Age estimation for razorback sucker (Pisces: Catostomidae) from Lake Mohave, Arizona and Nevada. Journal of the Arizona-Nevada Academy of Science 21:87-97.

Miller, R. R. 1961. Man and the changing fish fauna of the American Southwest. Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts, Letters 46:365-404.

Minckley, W. L. 1973. Fishes of Arizona. Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, AZ. 293 pp.

Minckley, W. L. 1983. Status of the razorback sucker, *Xyrauchentexanus* (Abbott), in the Lower Colorado River Basin. Southwestern Naturalist 28:165-187.

Minckley, W. L. and J. E. Deacon. 1991. Battle against extinction: native fish management in the American Southwest. University of Arizona Press, Tucson, Arizona. 517 pp.

Minckley, W. L., P. C. Marsh, J. E. Brooks, J. E. Johnson, and B. L. Jensen. 1991. Management toward recovery of the razorback sucker. Pages 303-357 *in* W. L. Minckley and J. E. Deacon (eds.). Battle Against Extinction: Native Fish Management in the American West. University of Arizona Press, Tucson, Arizona. 517 pp.

Modde, T. 1997. Fish use of Old Charlie Wash: and assessment of floodplain wetland importance to razorback sucker management and recovery. Final Report of U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Vernal, Utah, to Colorado River Endangered Fish Recovery Program, Denver, Colorado.

Modde, T., K. P. Burnham, and E. J. Wick. 1996. Population status of the razorback sucker in

the middle Green River. Conservation Biology 10:110-119.

Modde, T., and E. J. Wick. 1997. Investigations of razorback sucker distribution movements and habitats used durings pring in the Green River, Utah. Final Report of U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Vernal, Utah, to Upper Colorado River Endangered Fish Recovery Program, Denver, Colorado.

Modde, T., and D. Wydoski. 1995. *Xyrauchen texanus*, razorback sucker/matalote jorobado, catostomidae-suckers. Desert Fish Council website http://www.brrc.unr.edu/data/fish/xyratexa.html (accessed 11 September 2002).

COOK_000364

Mueller, G., T. Burke, and M. Horn. 1993. A program to maintain the endangered razorback sucker in a highly modified riverine habitat. Pages 77-85 *in* W. O. Deason and S. S. Anderson (eds.). Environmental Enhancement of Water Projects. U. S. Committee on Irrigation and Drainage, Denver, Colorado.

Muth, R. T., G. B. Haines, S. M. Meismer, E. J. Wick, T. E. Chart, D. E. Snyder, and J. M.

Bundy. 1998. Reproduction and early life history of razorback sucker in the Green River, Utah and Colorado, 1992-1996. Final Report of Colorado State University Larval Fish Laboratory to Upper Colorado River Endangered Fish Recovery Program, Denver, Colorado.

Muth, R. T., L. W. Crist, K. E. LaGory, J. W. Hayse, K. R. Bestgen, T. P. Ryan, J. K. Lyons, R.

A. Valdez. 2000. Flow and temperature recommendations for endangered fishes in the Green River downstream of Flaming Gorge Dam. Final Report to Upper Colorado River Endangered Fish Recovery Program, Denver, Colorado.

Osmundson, D. B., and L. R. Kaeding. 1989. Studies of Colorado squawfish and razorback sucker use of the "15-mile Reach" of the upper Colorado River as part of conservation measures for the Green Mountain and Ruedi Reservoir water sales. Final Report. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Colorado River Fishery Project. Grand Junction, Colorado.

Osmundson, D. B., and L. R. Kaeding. 1991. Recommendations for flows in the 15-Mile Reach during October-June for maintenance and enhancement of endangered fish populations in the upper Colorado River. Final Report of U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Grand Junction, Colorado to Upper Colorado River Endangered Fish Recovery Program, Denver Colorado.

Osmundson, D. B., P. Nelson, K. Fenton, and D. W. Ryden. 1995. Relationships between flow and rare fish habitat in the '15-Mile Reach' of the upper Colorado River as part of conservation measures for the Green Mountain and Ruedi Reservoir water sales. Final Report. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Colorado River Fishery Project. Grand Junction, Colorado.

Pacey, C. A., and P. C. Marsh. 1999. A decade of managed and natural population change for razorback sucker in Lake Mohave, Colorado River, Arizona and Nevada. Report to the Native Fish Work Group, Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona.

Ruppert, J.B., P.B. Holden, and P.D. Abate. 1999. Age estimation and growth of razorback sucker, Xyrauchen texanus, in Lake Mead, Nevada. Proceedings of the Desert Fishes Council 30:40–41.

Ryden, D. W. 2000. Monitoring of experimentally stocked razorback sucker in the San Juan

River: March 1994 through October 1997. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Colorado River Fishery Project, Grand Junction, Colorado.

Schrader, P. A. 1991. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants: the razorback sucker (*Xyrauchen texanus*) determined to be an endangered species. Federal Register 56:54957-54967.

COOK_000365

Sigler, W. F., and R. R. Miller. 1963. Fishes of Utah. Utah Department of fish and Game, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Snyder, D. E., and R. T. Muth. 1990. Descriptions and identification of razorback, flannelmouth, white, Utah, bluehead, and mountain sucker larvae and early juveniles. Colorado Division of Wildlife, Technical Publication No. 38.

Tyus, H. M. 1987. Distribution, reproduction, and habitat use of the razorback sucker in the Green River, Utah, 1979-1986. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 116:111-116.

Tyus, H. M., and C. A. Karp. 1989. Habitat use and stream-flow needs of rare and endangered fishes, Yampa River, Colorado and Utah. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service Biological Report 89:1-27.

Tyus, H. M., and C. A. Karp. 1990. Spawning and movements of razorback sucker, *Xyrauchen texanus*, in the Green River Basin of Colorado and Utah. Southwestern Naturalist 35:427-433.

U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 1994. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants: determination of critical habitat for four Colorado River endangered fishes; Final Rule, 21 March 1994. Federal Register 59:xx-xx.

U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 1998. Razorback sucker (*Xyrauchen texanus*) Recovery Plan. Denver, Colorado. 81 pp.

U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2002. Razorback sucker (*Xyrauchen texanus*) recovery goals: amendment and supplement to the Razorback Sucker Recovery Plan. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Mountain-Prairie Region (6), Denver, Colorado. 93 pp.

Valdez, R. A., P. G. Mangan, R. Smith, and B. Nilson. 1982. Upper Colorado River investigations (Rifle, Colorado to Lake Powell, Utah). Pages 100-279 *in* U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Colorado River Fishery Project, Final Report, Part 2: Field Investigations. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Vanicek C. D., R. H. Kramer, and D. R. Franklin. 1970. Distribution of Green River fishes in Utah and Colorado following closure of Flaming Gorge Dam. Southwestern Naturalist 14:297-315.

Wick, E. J. 1997. Physical processes and habitat critical to the endangered razorback sucker on the Green River, Utah. Doctoral Dissertation. Colorado State University, Fort Collins.

Wydoski, R. S., and E. J. Wick. 1998. Ecological value of floodplain habitats to razorback suckers in the Colorado River Basin. Final Report of U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service and National Park Service to Upper Colorado River Endangered Fish Recovery Program, Denver, Colorado.

COOK_000366

LIST OF PREPARERS

Prepared by:

Craig Woods
District Biologist – Globe Ranger District, Tonto National Forest

Date

Tony Bush

Tony Bush
Fisheries Program Lead – Supervisor's Office, Tonto National Forest

Date

COOK_000367

Appendices

Table 11: Proposed Additional Infrastructure - Fencing

Identifier	Description	Pasture
AF2, AF6	Fence to split pasture into separate pastures.	Lower Shute
AF4	Install a drift fence near the Salt River and Pinal Creek to provide a barrier to keep cattle from accessing the river. A minimum tools analysis would be completed to authorize fence construction in designated wilderness areas.	Lower Shute
AF5	Fence to split pasture into three individual pastures.	Horseshoe Bend
AF7	Fence to split pasture into two individual pastures.	Upper Shute
AF8, AF9	Fence to split pasture into separate pastures.	Windmill

Table 12: Proposed Additional Infrastructure - Cattleguards

Identifier	Description	Pasture
AF2, AF6	Fence to split pasture into separate pastures.	Lower Shute
CG1, CG13, CG16	Cattleguard	Kenny/West, Kenny/Holly, Kenny/Murphy
CG3	Cattleguard	Hope/Ortega
CG5	Cattleguard	Upper Big/Big
CG7	Cattleguard	Windmill new pasture split
CG9	Cattleguard	Upper Shute Spring new pasture split
CG10	Cattleguard	Upper Shute Springs/Ortega
CG8, CG11, CG12, CG18	Cattleguard	Windmill/Upper Shute Springs Windmill/Horseshoe Bend
CG14	Cattleguard	South Steer/Horseshoe Bend
CG15	Cattleguard	Rip/Hicks
CG17, CG20	Cattleguard	Lower Devore/Yellow Lower Devore allotment boundary
CG2, CG4, CG6, CG19	Cattleguard	Horseshoe new pasture splits, Horseshoe Bend/Ortega, Horseshoe Bend Allotment Boundary

COOK_000368

Table 13: Proposed Improvements - Water Developments (springs, troughs, storage tanks) and Corrals

Identifier	Description	Pasture
AF2, AF6	Fence to split pasture into separate pastures.	Lower Shute
AW10	Install a corral	Yellow
AW11	An above ground water line, trough, and corral.	Big
AW12	An above ground water line running from Cement Spring to a new trough.	Upper Big
AW13	An above ground water line running from Procopio Spring to a new trough and storage tank.	Windmill
AW14	An above ground water line running from Apache Spring to a new trough.	Horseshoe Bend
AW15	An above ground water line running from Little Brewster Spring to a new trough and storage tank	Horseshoe Bend
AW16	In Section 26, extend a water line and install a new trough.	Horseshoe Bend
AW17	In Section 36, extend a water line and install a new trough.	Horseshoe Bend
AW18	Add another water line and new trough	Horseshoe Bend
AW19	An above ground water line running from Brush Spring to a new trough and storage tank	Horseshoe Bend
AW20	In Section 23, extend a water line and install a new trough.	Hope
AW21	In Section 11, extend a water line and install a new trough.	Hope
AW22	An above ground water line running from Grapevine Spring to a new trough and storage tank.	Hope
AW24	An above ground water line running from Lower Grapevine Spring to a new trough and storage tank	Ortega
AW25	Extend a water line and install a trough from Horse Spring.	Horseshoe Bend
AW26	Install an above ground water line along Forest Road 219 to a new trough.	Horseshoe Bend
AW27	Install an above ground waterline to a new trough and storage tank.	Horseshoe Bend, Upper Shute
AW29	Install a new storage tank at Wood Spring.	Windmill
AW30	Install an above ground waterline to a new trough and storage tank	Upper Shute
AW31	Add an additional above ground waterline from AW30 and two troughs.	Upper Shute
AW32	Install a new storage tank and trough from Shute Springs.	Upper Shute
AW33, AW34	Install a new above ground water line and troughs.	Upper Shute, Lower Shute
AW5	Install a corral, storage tank, trough with an above ground water line, and drill a well near Murphy Spring.	Murphy
AW6, AW7, AW8, AW9	Install a new above ground water line and troughs.	Rip, Hicks, Yellow

COOK_000369

Administrative Actions to Adjust Grazing Management

There are several types of administrative actions that could be used to modify grazing management within the allotment. If monitoring indicates that desired resource conditions are not being achieved in the desired time frame or in areas of this allotment, there are tools, or administrative actions that would be used to modify livestock management. Although there are many factors which may cause a desired condition to not be met, the following tables show how livestock management may be modified if livestock grazing is determined to be the probable cause why these desired conditions are not being met (**Error! Reference source not found.** through **Error! Reference source not found.**). These tables list examples of administrative actions included in this proposed action that may be taken to respond to certain resource conditions.

Table 14: Management Indicators for Species, Vigor, Cover, Litter

Desired Condition	If	Then	Follow up
Maintain or improve, as compared to local TEUI, native species cover, litter and vigor	Initial reduction in vigor, cover, litter	Monitor range readiness before livestock authorization in following year.	Document. If necessary, conduct rangeland health evaluations. Install vegetation cages or exclosures to further identify local vegetation conditions.
	Drought models predict reduced precipitation amounts due to change in weather pattern and Standard Precipitation Index below -1.	Monitor range readiness	Work with permittee to develop further drought response strategies. Document and conduct rangeland health as needed.
	Reduction in vigor, cover, litter due to prescribed or wild fires.	Monitor for range readiness and work with district office to identify attributes.	Monitor for attributes to authorize grazing.
	Continued reduction in vigor, cover, litter at one key area due to distribution	Use salting and herding to move livestock to unused or lightly used portions of pasture.	Document and monitor range readiness.

COOK_000370

Table 15: Management Indicators for other resources.

Desired Condition	If	Then	Follow up
Maintain Satisfactory soil condition and manage for an upward trend of impaired soil condition.	When soils are assessed, a soil condition category indicates a reduction of soil quality such as hydrologic, nutrient cycling or stability.	Rest pasture for a growing season or move cattle away from critical area by salting, herding until further monitoring is conducted.	Schedule to monitor for soil condition trend within a couple years. After follow-up monitoring, conclude if supplemental analysis is needed to adjust management.
Minimize the annual impacts to seedling and sapling riparian woody species in key reaches	Initial occurrence of grazing exceeding riparian utilization standards Grazing continues to exceed riparian utilization standards and recent Proper Functioning Condition monitoring shows.....	Move cattle away from key reaches with salting and herding.	Follow up annual monitoring with Proper Functioning Condition.
Maintain water quality standards for criteria identified as "Attaining" standards or improve water quality for criteria currently rated as Impaired by implementing actions to improve water quality and/or cooperate with the Arizona Department of Environmental Quality in implementing recommendations in a Total Maximum Daily Load (TMDL) analysis	Livestock have accessed Pinal Creek during pasture grazing period.	Move cattle away from Pinal Creek with salting and herding.	Monitor livestock access to Pinal Creek.

COOK_000371

Desired Condition	If	Then	Follow up
Maintain water quality standards for criteria identified as "Attaining" standards or improve water quality for criteria currently rated as Impaired by implementing actions to improve water quality and/or cooperate with the Arizona Department of Environmental Quality in implementing recommendations in a Total Maximum Daily Load (TMDL) analysis	Livestock continue to access Pinal Creek due to insufficient fencing or lack of water sources.	Reconstruct existing fence, establish locations for new drift fencing or water locations.	
Manage watersheds to improve to a satisfactory or better condition. As the Watershed Condition Framework is currently the Forest Service's accepted measure of watershed condition, satisfactory equates to a rating of "functioning properly".	Riparian utilization standards are exceeded in key reaches, or insufficient riparian vegetation is present to allow for meaningful (statistically valid) riparian monitoring	Livestock should be removed from the pasture. Areas with insufficient riparian vegetation to allow meaningful monitoring should be rested until sufficient riparian vegetation is established for statistically valid monitoring to occur.	

COOK_000372

Table 16: Management Indicators for Riparian Utilization

Desired Condition	If	Then	Follow up
Riparian utilization will not exceed 50% of terminal leaders of trees and shrubs under 6 feet tall, not exceed more than 40% of biomass of herbaceous species, maintain a residual stubble height of 6-8 inches of emergent vegetation Maintain residual herbaceous vegetation in key riparian areas. Increase the proportion of obligate and facultative riparian species.	Initial over-use during grazing season	Move to next scheduled pasture. Or use salting and herding to reduce pressure on riparian area.	Measure range readiness prior to livestock authorization. If cattle remain in pasture, continue measuring key reach for further utilization.
	Continued over-use on same reach, especially after salting and herding.	Rest pasture, reduce livestock numbers, or change season of use.	Monitor to ensure effectiveness.
	Continued over-use on same reach, when water sources are located in riparian areas or drainages.	Identify new locations for improvements outside of riparian areas or change season of use.	Obtain appropriate site specific clearances for new water locations outside of riparian areas.
	Continued over-use on same reach in well-watered pasture	Identify locations for exclosure fencing, reduce livestock numbers, or utilize a cool season grazing strategy.	Obtain appropriate SHPO concurrence. Monitor for affected plant recovery
	Utilization levels are below allowable use threshold	Extend use in pasture	Keep log of pasture extensions and determine if increase in livestock numbers are supported.

COOK_000373

	Winter and spring precipitation result in conditions ideal for recruitment of seedling riparian species	Consider resting areas of dense recruitment for two growing seasons to allow newly recruited vegetation to grow above the reach of grazing cattle.	Document areas of dense recruitment and monitor growth to assess when they have grown beyond the reach of livestock

Table 17: Management Indicators for Upland Utilization

Desired Condition	**If**	**Then**	**Follow up**
Upland utilization does not exceed allowable use threshold	Utilization levels are below threshold on at least two key areas.	Extend use in pasture	Keep log of extensions and determine if increase in livestock numbers are supported.
	Initial over-use during grazing season on at least one monitoring area	Move to next scheduled pasture or use salting and herding to move livestock to less grazed areas.	Measure range readiness prior to livestock authorization.
	Continued over-use in pasture on at least two key areas	Rest or defer pasture.	Measure range readiness prior to livestock authorization.
	Continued over-use in pasture with accessible but ungrazed areas.	Use more strategic salting and herding or consider adding additional waters, close off waters, or fences to encourage distribution. Reduce livestock numbers or utilize a cool season grazing strategy	Monitor for native plant recovery.
	Continued over-use in pasture with no other accessible ungrazed areas	Reduce Livestock numbers or utilize a cool season grazing strategy	Monitor for native plant recovery.

COOK_000374

Table 18: Management Indicators for Managed Grazing Methods

Desired Condition	If	Then	Follow up
Livestock are managed on appropriate pastures through managed grazing methods	Increased precipitation and/or favorable precipitation outlook with maintained or positive trends in other desired conditions	Consider increase of livestock numbers	
	Livestock are not in authorized pasture but on allotment due to insufficient fencing	Forest Service will require interior pasture fence in question to be reconstructed or add additional fencing.	Follow up with inspection of fencing.
	Livestock are not in authorized pasture but on allotment due to gates left open.	Livestock immediately gathered and placed back in authorized pasture. Identify if new gates are needed (i.e. easier to close, metal gates). Ensure gates have proper signs. Consider replacing with cattle guard.	Follow up with pasture inspection or project authorization letter.
	Livestock are not on authorized allotment, due to insufficient fencing or gates left open.	Livestock immediately gathered and placed back in authorized pasture.	Bill for unauthorized use.
	Livestock are affecting the protection of historic properties	Relocation of range improvement or salting location	Archeology will monitor impacts to relocation.

COOK_000375

Desired Condition	If	Then	Follow up
	Livestock are affecting the protection of historic properties and relocation of improvements is not plausible.	Fence out livestock from historic properties and relocate range improvement if needed.	Archeology will monitor impacts to fencing.

COOK_000376

Table 19: General guidelines for domestic livestock grazing in southwestern willow flycatcher habitat.

Site Conditions			**Site-Specific Guidelines**	
Habitat Status	**Flycatcher Status**	**Season**	**Low-Stature Habitat: 3-4m shrubby willow**	**All other habitat types □1830 m or 6000 ft elevation**
1. Restorable or Regenerating Habitat[1]	1A. Unoccupied	Growing Season[2]	No grazing.	No grazing.
	1B. Unoccupied	Non-Growing Season	No grazing.	Provisional grazing[3] (assumes grazing is not a major stressor).
2. Suitable Habitat	2A. Unoccupied	Growing Season	No grazing.	No grazing, but at discretion of USFWS, provision for a limited number of small-scale, well-designed experiments to determine levels of pre-breeding season grazing that do not adversely affect southwestern willow flycatcher habitat attributes. Grazing not to exceed 35% utilization of palatable, perennial grass or grass-like plants in uplands and riparian habitats, and extent of alterable stream banks showing damage from livestock use[4] not to exceed 10%.[5]
	2B. Unoccupied	Non-Growing Season	Conservative grazing with average utilization not to exceed 35% of palatable, perennial grasses and grass-like plants in uplands and riparian habitats, and extent of alterable stream banks showing damage from livestock use not to exceed 10%. Woody utilization not to exceed 40% on average.	Conservative grazing with average utilization not to exceed 35% of palatable, perennial grasses and grass-like plants in uplands and riparian habitats, and extent of alterable stream banks showing damage from livestock use not to exceed 10%. Woody utilization not to exceed 40% on average.

COOK_000377

	2C. Occupied	Growing Season	No grazing.	No grazing until research in comparable unoccupied habitat demonstrates no adverse impact; if unoccupied habitat becomes occupied habitat, continue existing management (grazing should not exceed 35% of palatable, perennial grasses and grass-like plants in uplands and riparian habitats, and extent of alterable stream banks showing damage from livestock use not to exceed 10%).
	2D. Occupied	Non-Growing Season	No grazing.	Conservative grazing with average utilization not to exceed 35% of palatable, perennial grasses and grass-like plants in uplands and riparian habitats, and extent of alterable stream banks showing damage from livestock use not to exceed 10%. Woody utilization not to exceed 40% on average.
3. Uplands & Watershed Condition [6]	3. Occupied & Unoccupied	For any season of use	Average utilization of palatable, perennial grasses and grass-like plants not to exceed 30-40%. Use stubble height guidelines: 3" for short grass, 6" for midgrass, 12" for tall grass. Determine monitoring species prior to grazing.	Average utilization of palatable, perennial grasses and grass-like plants not to exceed 30-40%. Use stubble height guidelines: 3" for short grass, 6" for midgrass, 12" for tall grass. Determine monitoring species prior to grazing.

[1]"Restorable ≅ means riparian systems that are degraded but have the appropriate hydrological and ecological setting to be restored to suitable flycatcher habitat, and could be restored with reasonable costs and actions. Lack of regeneration due to grazing is one factor contributing to habitat degradation; conditions in each habitat should include adequate plant regeneration to ensure habitat sustainability into the future. At these sites, flycatcher habitat is precluded largely or solely by livestock impacts. ARestorable ≅ habitats are those that would be suitable if not for grazing, alone or in combination with other major stressors. This means cessation of grazing is a necessary, but not necessarily a sufficient action.

[2]Growing season is defined as bud break to leaf drop for cottonwood and willow species. Non-growing season is defined as leaf drop to bud break for cottonwood and willow species.

COOK_000378

[3]Grazing should only be conducted if it is not a major stressor and does not preclude satisfactory progress toward suitability.

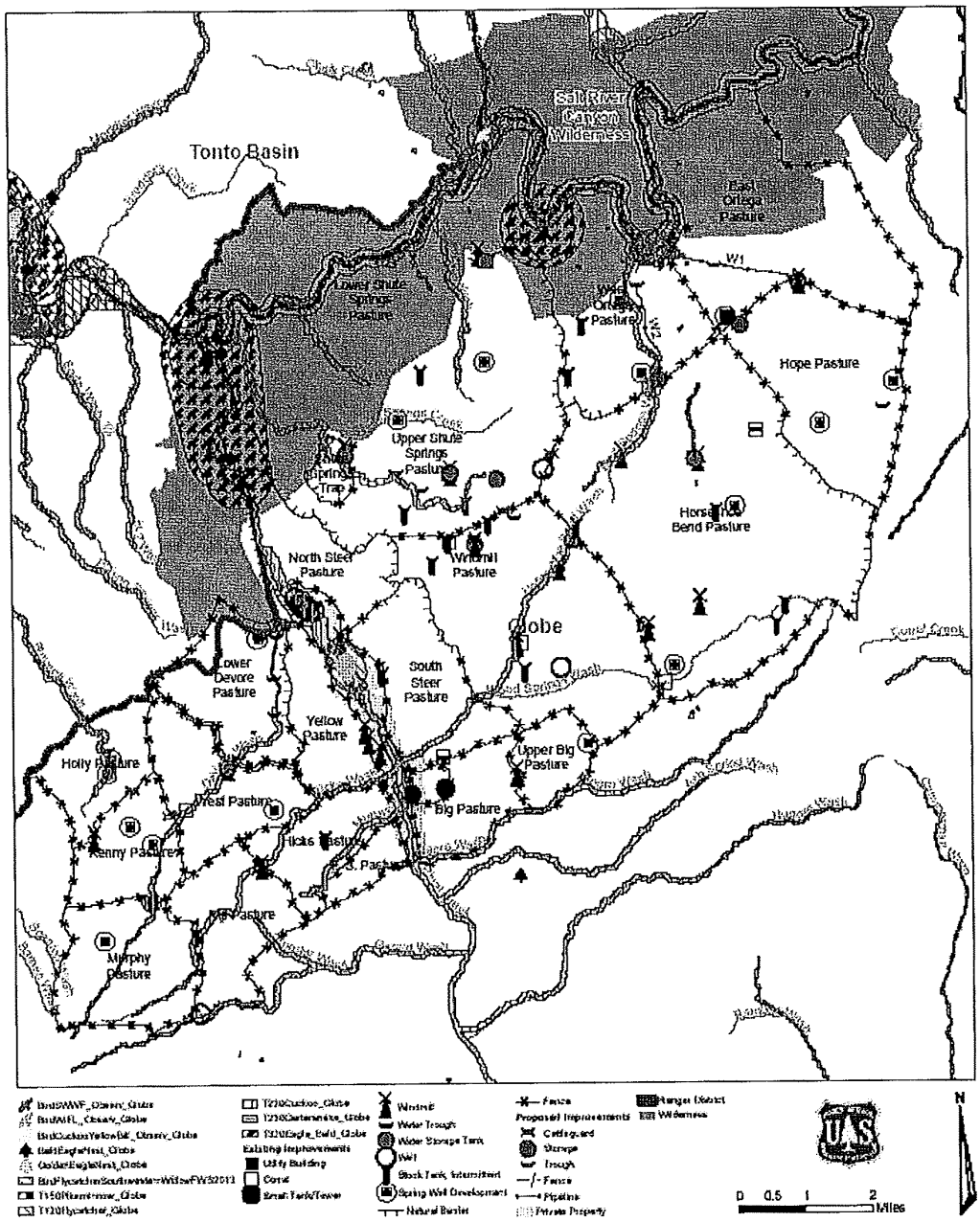
[4]Damage to stream banks from livestock use includes: bank chiseling, trampling, trailing, soil compaction, breakage of vegetation, bank sloughing, etc.

[5]Alterable stream banks are those portions of banks containing exposed soil or vegetation and not composed of bedrock, boulders, or large cobbles (Fleming et al. 2001).[6]Uplands and watersheds, or portions of watersheds, associated with areas identified as restorable, regenerating, or suitable southwestern willow flycatcher habitat. General guidelines should be implemented unless site-specific data clearly indicate that deviation from the guidelines will not prevent or slow progression toward suitability and/or maintenance of suitable habitat conditions.

COOK_000379

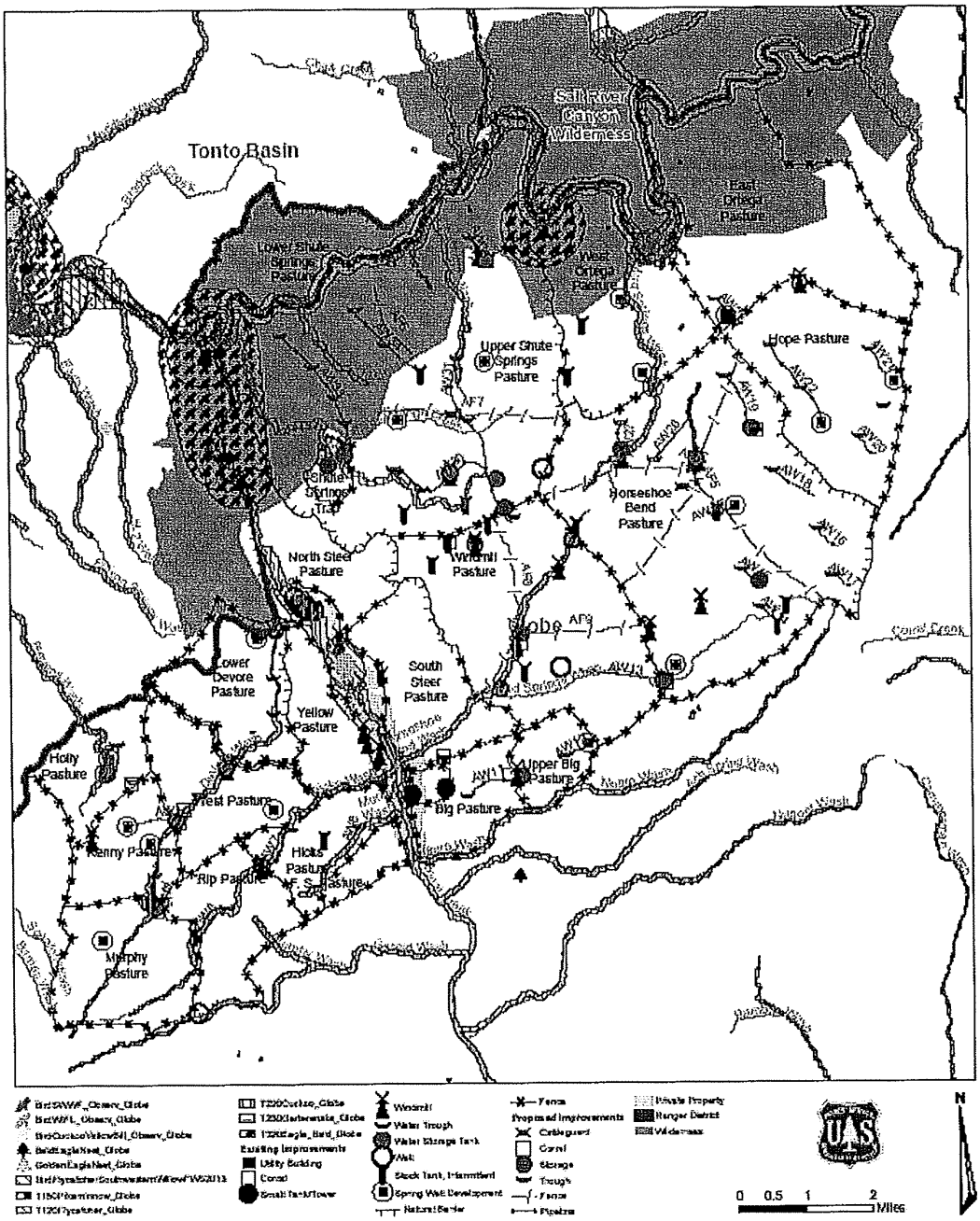
MAP - APPENDIX

Figure 4: Hicks Pikes Peak Immediate Infrastructure Map with Wildlife Data



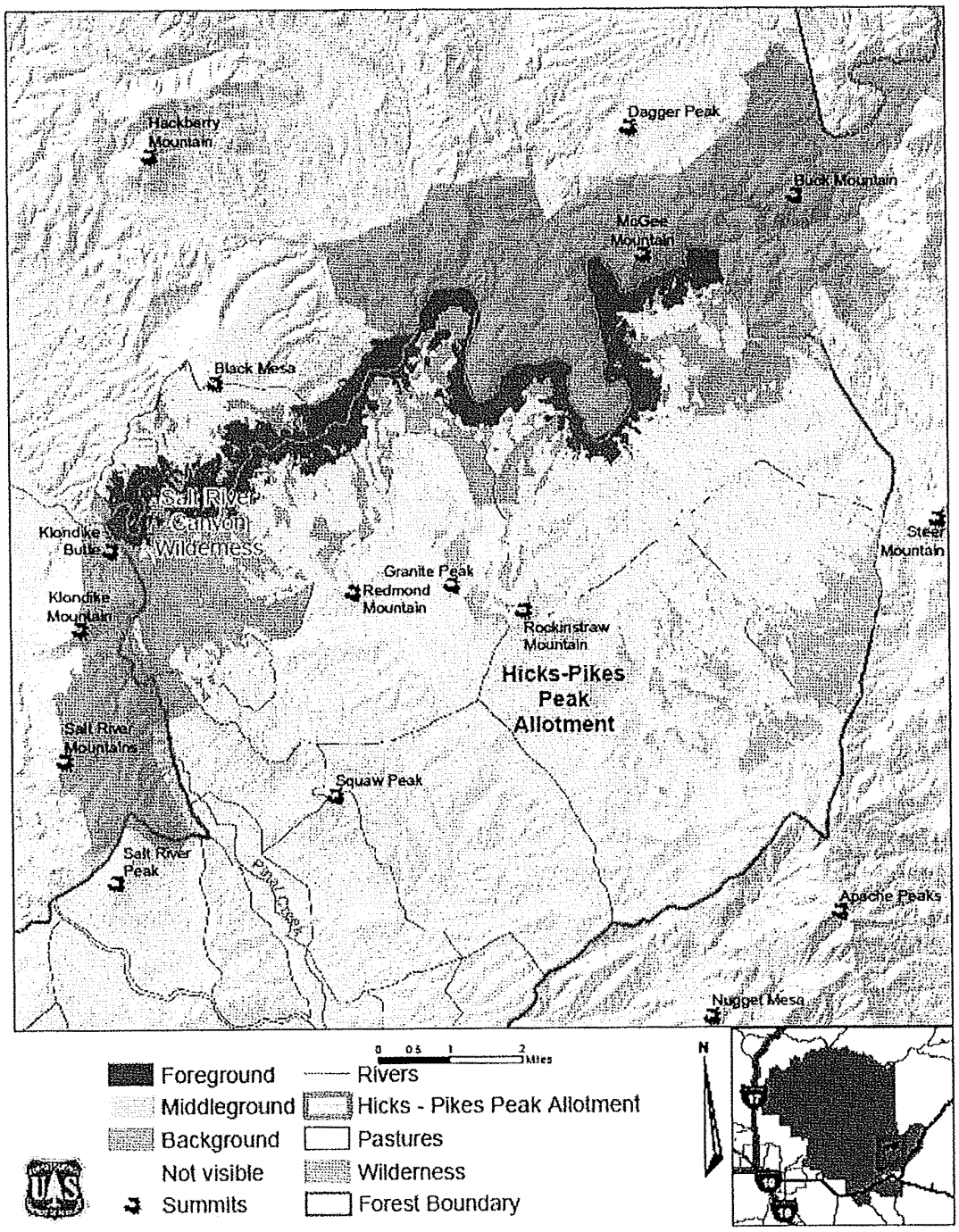
COOK_000380

Figure 5: Hicks Pikes Peak Additional Infrastructure with Wildlife Data



COOK_000381

Figure 6: Hicks Pikes Peak Foreground Map



COOK_000382

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, September 16, 2019 9:02 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Four Forest Restoration Initiative - USDA Forest Service Southwestern Region

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: FS-R3 Congress <SM.FS.SWCongress@usda.gov>
Date: September 16, 2019 at 8:37:14 AM MST
To: "kfann@azleg.gov" <kfann@azleg.gov>, "ghanna@azleg.gov" <ghanna@azleg.gov>, "dbradley@azleg.gov" <dbradley@azleg.gov>, "vreyna@azleg.gov" <vreyna@azleg.gov>, "sallen@azleg.gov" <sallen@azleg.gov>, "dgowan@azleg.gov" <dgowan@azleg.gov>, "lotondo@azleg.gov" <lotondo@azleg.gov>, "skerr@azleg.gov" <skerr@azleg.gov>, "fpratt@azleg.gov" <fpratt@azleg.gov>, "rbowers@azleg.gov" <rbowers@azleg.gov>, "scarpenter@azleg.gov" <scarpenter@azleg.gov>, "cfernandez@azleg.gov" <cfernandez@azleg.gov>, "aloucks@azleg.gov" <aloucks@azleg.gov>, "wblackman@azleg.gov" <wblackman@azleg.gov>, "bthorpe@azleg.gov" <bthorpe@azleg.gov>, "ggriffin@azleg.gov" <ggriffin@azleg.gov>, "bnutt@azleg.gov" <bnutt@azleg.gov>, "tdunn@azleg.gov" <tdunn@azleg.gov>, "jallen@azleg.gov" <jallen@azleg.gov>, "kengel@azleg.gov" <kengel@azleg.gov>, "dcook@azleg.gov" <dcook@azleg.gov>, "spierce@azleg.gov" <spierce@azleg.gov>, "tshope@azleg.gov" <tshope@azleg.gov>, "tgrantham@azleg.gov" <tgrantham@azleg.gov>
Cc: "Joyner, Calvin -FS" <calvin.joyner@usda.gov>, "Kohrman, Elaine B -FS" <elaine.kohrman@usda.gov>, "alexandersmith@usbr.gov" <alexandersmith@usbr.gov>, [redacted], "dtenney@dffm.az.gov" <dtenney@dffm.az.gov>, Hunter Moore <hmoore@az.gov>
Subject: Four Forest Restoration Initiative - USDA Forest Service Southwestern Region

Good Morning,

I am writing to inform you that the solicitation notice for the Four Forest Restoration Initiative's (4FRI) next long-term, large-scale contract(s) to promote a sustainable forest product industry and accelerate forest restoration in northern Arizona will be posted to the Federal Business Opportunities website today, September 16, 2019.

A follow-up email will be sent once the notice has been posted including the link and associated timeline.

We thank you for your continued support as we have worked collaboratively towards this milestone.

Veronica Van Hulle
Legislative Affairs Specialist
Forest Service
Southwestern Region - Communication & Engagement
p: 505-842-3293
veronica.vanhulle@usda.gov
333 Broadway Blvd. SE
Albuquerque, NM 87102
www.fs.fed.us
Caring for the land and serving people

This electronic message contains information generated by the USDA solely for the intended recipients. Any unauthorized interception of this message or the use or disclosure of the information it contains may violate the law and subject the violator to civil or criminal penalties. If you believe you have received this message in error, please notify the sender and delete the email immediately.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Sunday, September 15, 2019 6:51 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Re: Let's help people everywhere recycle right!

What I sent back

Thank you for your email. The recycling for cities and towns is extremely under pressure and many are doing away with it because of the costs.

We will continue to help where we can. If you have specific information on how cities and towns can help with their cost problems please email the office and we can distribute it after review.

Thanks again.

David Cook
Representative District 8

David Cook
Representative District 8

On Sep 15, 2019, at 3:11 PM, Bas Aja [redacted] wrote:

> First - recycling in a local issue - plus ...I'm never confused which one is the recycle bin and finally - it always raises my antenna when the email that sends it is different than the one for the reply. That p2a.com address is quite odd.::and it was San Tan.
>
> Bas Aja
> [redacted]
>
> On Sep 14, 2019, at 9:52 PM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:
>
> > David Cook
> > Representative District 8
> >
> > Begin forwarded message:
> >
> > **From:** Annalee Yasin <[redacted]>
> > **Date:** September 14, 2019 at 9:30:55 PM MST
> > **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> > **Subject: Let's help people everywhere recycle right!**
> > **Reply-To:**

Dear Representative Cook,

We have a nationwide problem with recycling. Labels on recycling bins and residential carts are insanely confusing -- making it impossible for people to recycle correctly, and it wastes money.

I, like many of my neighbors, try very hard to recycle properly, but I have no idea what to do when the labels on bins look different everywhere - or often aren't effective. And even when I recycle properly, my recyclables might be ending up in the landfill because others are confused and making mistakes.

There is a nonprofit organization with a solution. Just like standardized traffic signs allow people to drive safely, standardized labels on recycling bins help people to recycle right wherever they are. In turn, recycling becomes economically viable and thrives.

Your constituents want recycling to succeed. We are asking you, our community leader, to begin displaying Recycle Across America's society-wide standardized labels on recycling bins, carts and dumpsters throughout our community.

There is a problem; there is an inexpensive solution; there is no excuse! This is a national movement with millions of citizens asking community leaders to fix recycling.
Please visit www.recycleacrossamerica.org and contact their team at outreach@recycleacrossamerica.org to learn how our community can get on board with the standardized label solution.

Recycling is too important to let it go to waste.

Thank you.

Regards,
Annalee Yasin

San Tan Valley, AZ 85143

COOK_000386

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, September 11, 2019 7:48 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Morning Scoop tomorrow

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Delpuerto, Luige" [redacted]
Date: September 11, 2019 at 12:07:47 PM MST
To: Thomas Buschatzke <tbuschatzke@azwater.gov>, Theodore Cooke [redacted] David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>, Kathryn Sorensen <kathryn.sorensen@phoenix.gov>
Cc: Bill Bertolino [redacted] Jeff Gray [redacted] Crystal Thompson [redacted] Douglas MacEachern <dmaceachern@azwater.gov>
Subject: re: Morning Scoop tomorrow

Happy Wednesday, all!

Thank you again for agreeing to join the Arizona Capitol Times' scoop on water. This is just a reminder that the event is tomorrow at Alexis Grill. Many of you have been to this forum. It starts bright and early. Registration/door opens at 7 a.m. and the forum starts promptly at 7:30 a.m. Please arrive no later than 7:15 a.m. Breakfast is available, so come hungry!

Alexis Grill is on Central Avenue between Osborn and Thomas. The address is below:

ALEXI'S GRILL
3550 N. Central Ave. Ste. 120
Phoenix, AZ
AlexisGrill.com • 602.279.0982

The flow is pretty straightforward. I'll introduce myself, thank our sponsors, ask Lisa Atkins to do a short intro remarks, and introduce our panelists. I'll ask you to say a few words after I've introduced each of you. Typically, "hi" or "hello" or "glad to be here" is sufficient. Then we get right into discussion. We may or may not have time for audience questions toward the end of the forum.

We strive to make the forum robust, informative, and friendly. The goal is to have a vibrant discussion and a free-flowing exchange of ideas.

We will touch on the 2007 Interim Guidelines and re-consultation; Tier Zero and DCP; resiliency efforts; water infrastructure; and, of course, what drought means for the Southwest and our way of life in the dessert. It's an ambitious list - and we may not get to all of them.

You all know these subjects very well.

Please don't hesitate to send me questions or subjects you would like to touch on. You may respond to this email or call my cell:

Have a wonderful rest of your afternoon and see you tomorrow!

Sincerely,
Luige

This message may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient or authorized to receive this for the intended recipient, you must not use, copy, disclose or take any action based on this message or any information herein. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender immediately by sending a reply e-mail and delete this message. Thank you for your cooperation.

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Monday, September 2, 2019 9:26 AM
To: David Cook
Cc: Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Re: Vetting Forum 4 Water Invitation

Let's talk about this before it occurs.

Bas Aja
[redacted]

On Sep 2, 2019, at 7:12 AM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: [redacted]
Date: August 31, 2019 at 7:27:03 PM MST
To: "Chris Udall" [redacted]
Subject: Vetting Forum 4 Water Invitation

Greetings,

I am sending this invite on behalf of the Agribusiness & Water Council of Arizona, Executive Director Chris Udall.
We hope to see you there.

<image001.png>

<image002.png>
Stephanie Liesner
Executive Assistant
Phone - [redacted]
1819 E. Southern Ave. Suite E-10
Mesa, Arizona 85204

Ashley McIver

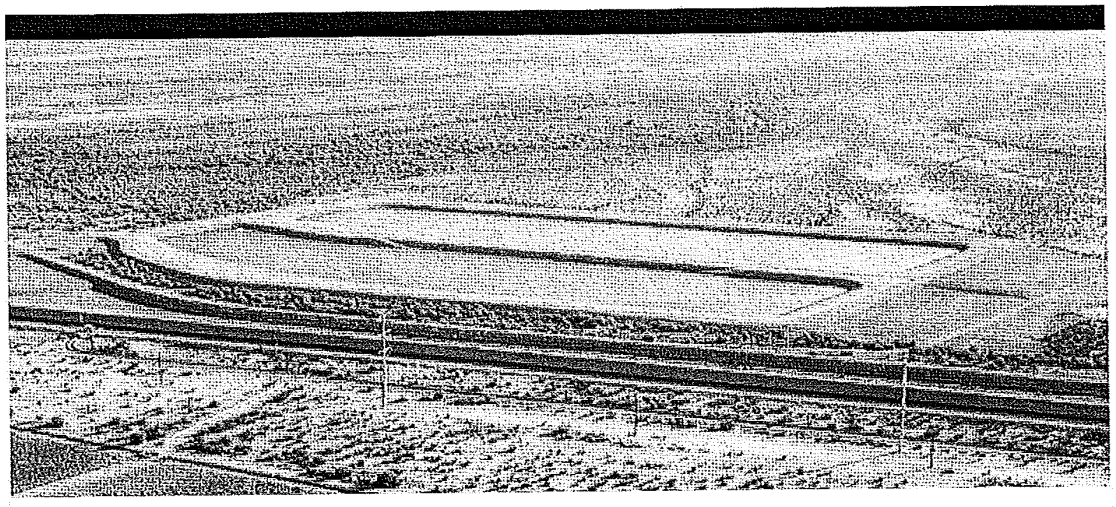
From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 3:36 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Join us for a CAGRD Reception

David Cook
Representative District 8

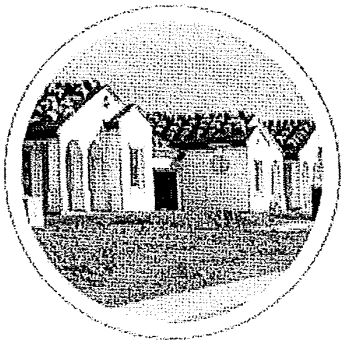
Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Jessica Newland [redacted]
> **Date:** August 29, 2019 at 1:55:39 PM MST
> **To:** Jessica Newland [redacted]
> **Cc:** Jeff Gray [redacted]
> **Subject: Join us for a CAGRD Reception**
>
> Members,
>
> Please see the invitation below and join us for one (or more) reception to learn the impacts the CAGRD has in your community.
>
> If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me [redacted] or) or Jeff Gray [redacted] or).
>
> Thank you and we hope to see you soon!

CAP
CENTRAL ARIZONA PROJECT



The Role of the Central Arizona Groundwater Replenishment District



HOSTED BY

Sharon B. Megdal

CAP Board Secretary &

CAGRD and Underground Storage Committee Chair

COOK_000391

Jessica Newland
Legislative Affairs Analyst
phone • [redacted] cell • email • [redacted]

Central Arizona Project Disclaimer:

This e-mail message from **Jessica Newland** and any files transmitted with it may contain confidential or privileged information intended solely for the individual(s) addressed in the message. Any review, use, distribution, or disclosure of this information by others is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, or authorized to receive this transmission for the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and delete all copies of this message and any files transmitted with it from your system.

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Friday, August 23, 2019 9:47 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: Re: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence

We do not want the Lincoln Institute planning anything for Pinal County. We don't want them leading the county's planning efforts. Let's talk about how to do this.

Bas Aja

On Aug 23, 2019, at 8:56 PM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:

> Becca please put this on the calendar
>
> David Cook
> Representative District 8
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> **From:** jla [redacted]
> **Date:** August 23, 2019 at 5:30:53 PM MST
> **To:** "'dcook@azleg.gov'" <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: FW: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence**
>
> Representative Cook,
>
> The following is the invitation we discussed at the League meeting. Hope you can make it.
>
> Regards,
> John L. Anderson, 2631 N Presidential Dr., Florence, AZ 85132
>
> **From:** [redacted]
> **Sent:** Sunday, August 18, 2019 11:06 AM
> **To:** Hullinger, Ashley - (hullinger) [redacted]
> **Subject:** Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence
>
> The Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy (a program of the Lincoln Institute of Land Policy – a Foundation) and the UA Water Resources Research Center, are having a series of informal discussions with Pinal County leaders about challenges and opportunities related to the future of water in Pinal County. The Town of Florence is hosting such a discussion meeting for interested Pinal County Leaders to be held on September 9th at 10:00 A.M. at the Florence Community Center/Library, 778 N Main St, Florence, AZ 85132.

As we all know, water is critical in supporting the local and regional economy and quality of life throughout Pinal County. In response to questions about the future of water in the region, the Babbitt Center and the UA Water Resources Research Center are reaching out to a number of community leaders and expert stakeholders to identify value added activities that organizations can undertake to assist local efforts to increase water resilience in the region. If we are to move forward with research or projects in the region, these efforts need to be shaped by local communities and stakeholders from the outset.

An important part of the conversation will center around ongoing efforts related to water resources planning and management in the area and how we might complement that work and/or pursue other forms of assistance.

The Town of Florence appreciates the efforts put forward by the Babbitt Center and the UA Water Resources Research Center. We encourages all to attend. Please reply your RSVP to [redacted]

Attached a brief document with additional information on these efforts.

Regards,
John L. Anderson, 2631 N Presidential Dr., Florence, AZ 85132

<Pinal County Futures Collaboration 6-20-19.pdf>

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Wednesday, August 21, 2019 6:33 AM
To:	Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Vetting Forum 4 Water Inaugural Meeting Invite
Attachments:	image001.jpg; ATT00001.htm; The Vetting Forum 4 Water.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Chris Udall" [redacted]
Date: August 20, 2019 at 4:41:05 PM MST
To: "'Chris Udall'" [redacted]
Subject: Vetting Forum 4 Water Inaugural Meeting Invite

Dear Senators and Representatives,
Please see the attached invitation to the first "Vetting Forum 4 Water" meeting to be held on Monday, September 9th at the State Senate. We hope you can attend and bring water legislative ideas to what we trust will be a transparent and open process in vetting water legislation for the upcoming session.
Please let me know if you have any questions.
Thanks. Chris Udall

Agribusiness & Water Council
and ***AMWUA***

invite you to a meeting of the

VETTING FORUM 4 WATER

Sept 9, 2019, 1:30 – 3:30 p.m
Senate Hearing Room 1
Arizona State Senate Building

The Vetting Forum 4 Water (VF4W) is a platform to evaluate water-related legislation among water stakeholders and decision makers prior to the legislative session.

This inaugural VF4W meeting will host a panel of legislative leadership and key committee leaders to identify those water issues they would like to address in the upcoming 2020 session. The water community in attendance will then share initial feedback and suggestions for finding solutions to those issues.

Subsequent VF4W meetings will allow for continued discussion of the topics identified with the Legislative panel, and provide an opportunity for other lawmakers and stakeholders from the water to community present additional water-related legislative proposals.

The Vetting Forum is inclusive and open to all. Any legislative proposal is welcome for discussion. The Agribusiness & Water Council of Arizona and the Arizona Municipal Water Users Association are facilitating the VF4W.

All participants are encouraged to share their views, ask genuine questions, provide constructive feedback, and focus on solutions. Our intent is for the VF4W to be a mechanism for the water community to vet potential legislation and increase the chances of success during the legislative session.

Agricultural
Chemical
Council

Ashley McIver

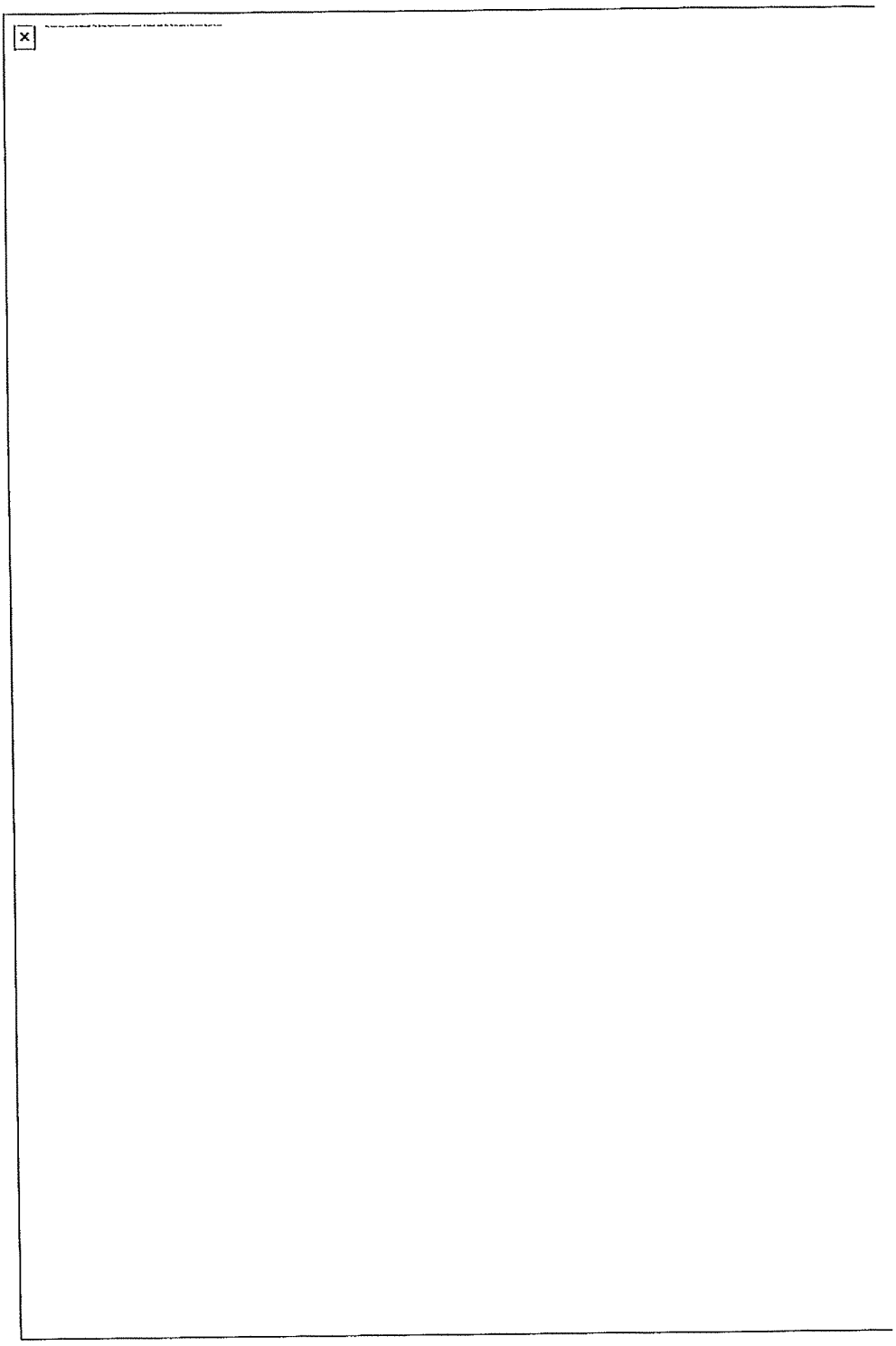
From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Friday, August 16, 2019 9:11 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Re: Invite to Vetting Forum 4 Water

Did they actually invite you as a legislator or did they just send that same notice they sent to everyone else?

Bas Aja
[redacted]

On Aug 16, 2019, at 8:54 AM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:

> Ok let me know - what you want me to do
>
> David Cook
> Representative District 8
>
> On Aug 15, 2019, at 9:50 PM, Bas Aja [redacted] wrote:
>
> > I'm trying to find out what R legislators are attending- if any.
> >
> > Bas Aja
> > [redacted]
> >
> > On Aug 15, 2019, at 11:52 AM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:
> >
> > David Cook
> > Representative District 8
> >
> > Begin forwarded message:
> >
> > **From:** "Warren Tenney" [redacted]
> > **Subject: Invite to Vetting Forum 4 Water**



The Vetting Forum 4 Water (VF4W) is a platform to evaluate water-related legislation among water stakeholders and decision makers prior to the legislative session.

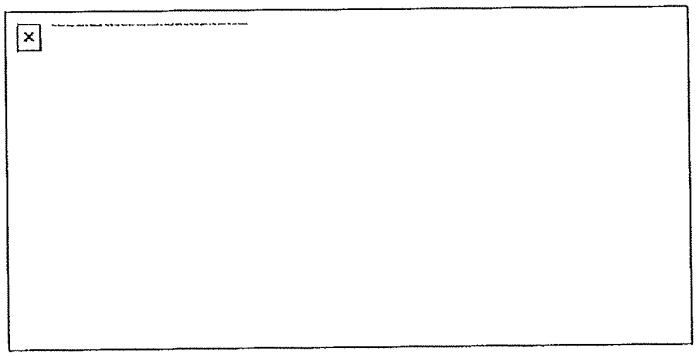
COOK_000399

This inaugural VF4W meeting will host a panel of legislative leadership and key committee leaders to identify those water issues they would like to address in the upcoming 2020 session. The water community in attendance will then share initial feedback and suggestions for finding solutions to those issues.

Subsequent VF4W meetings will allow for continued discussion of the topics identified with the Legislative panel, and provide an opportunity for other lawmakers and stakeholders from the water to community present additional water-related legislative proposals.

The Vetting Forum is inclusive and open to all. Any legislative proposal is welcome for discussion. The Agribusiness & Water Council of Arizona and the Arizona Municipal Water Users Association are facilitating the VF4W.

All participants are encouraged to share their views, ask genuine questions, provide constructive feedback, and focus on solutions. Our intent is for the VF4W to be a mechanism for the water community to vet potential legislation and increase the chances of success during the legislative session.



<The Vetting Forum 4 Water.pdf>

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Thursday, August 15, 2019 10:27 AM
To:	AnnaMarie Knorr; Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray
Subject:	Fwd: FDA Releases Results of Romaine Lettuce Sampling Assignment in Yuma Growing Region

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "White, Erica" <Erica.White@fda.hhs.gov>
> **Date:** August 15, 2019 at 12:11:24 PM CDT
> **To:** "White, Erica" <Erica.White@fda.hhs.gov>
> **Subject: FDA Releases Results of Romaine Lettuce Sampling Assignment in Yuma Growing Region**
>
> Good afternoon,
>
> The FDA Intergovernmental Affairs (IGA) team wanted to let you know that the FDA has released the results of a sampling assignment that tested romaine lettuce grown in the Yuma, AZ agricultural region for pathogenic Shiga toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* (STEC) and *Salmonella spp.*
>
> The findings of this assignment suggest that there was no widespread STEC or *Salmonella spp.* contamination of romaine lettuce from the Yuma growing region during the period when the sampling occurred. The FDA is continuing to work with leafy greens stakeholders in the Yuma region to consider a longer-term environmental study to identify and control risks that will prevent future outbreaks, with the ultimate goal of protecting consumers.
>
> More information about this announcement can be found at this link: https://www.fda.gov/food/cfsan-constituent-updates/fda-releases-results-romaine-lettuce-sampling-assignment-yuma-growing-region
>
> If you have questions related to this issue, please let me know. My contact information is below. For general FDA-related inquiries, please feel free to contact FDA's IGA staff at IGA@fda.hhs.gov.
>
> Thank you,
>
> **Erica M. White, J.D.**
> **Intergovernmental Affairs (IGA)**
> **Office of the Commissioner/OPLIA**
> **U.S. Food and Drug Administration**
> **Office: (301)796-8309**
> Erica.White@fda.hhs.gov
>
> U.S. FOOD & DRUG ADMINISTRATION

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, July 29, 2019 5:33 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: FW: INVITATION - 2019 ASU Congressional Conference: Water Resilience and Security for the Southwest, presented in collaboration with the University of Arizona and Northern Arizona University.

David L. Cook
Representative LD 8
dcook@azleg.gov
602-926-5162
AZ House of Representatives
1700 West Washington
3rd Floor, Room 341
Phoenix, AZ 85007

From: Shawna Moore [redacted]
Sent: Friday, July 26, 2019 9:57 AM
Subject: INVITATION - 2019 ASU Congressional Conference: Water Resilience and Security for the Southwest, presented in collaboration with the University of Arizona and Northern Arizona University.

ASU

You are cordially invited to attend our 2019 ASU Congressional Conference: Water Resilience and Security for the Southwest, presented in collaboration with the University of Arizona and Northern Arizona University.

Please **join** ASU, members of our federal congressional delegation, and water policy experts as we discuss the current and future state of water in Arizona and the greater southwest. **Invited speakers and panel moderators include:** Governor Doug Ducey*,

Senator Martha McSally* and Representatives Raul Grijalva*, Paul Gosar, Ruben Gallego*, Andy Biggs*, Tom O'Halleran*, Debbie Lesko* and Greg Stanton*.

Monday, August 26, 2019
8:00am – 5:00pm
ASU Tempe campus
Memorial Union, Arizona Ballroom

Our conference will be followed by a brief reception. If you have any questions about the conference, please contact our Federal Relations Manager, Jennifer.Papworth@asu.edu.

I look forward to seeing you there!

Sincerely,

Matt Salmon
Vice President Government Affairs
Arizona State University

Click here to view the conference agenda and register today!

**Panelists and speakers invited, not confirmed*

Arizona State University
Office of Government and Community Engagement
PO Box 875004, Tempe AZ, 85287-5004
Telephone: 480-965-1985 / Fax: 480-965-9333
Email: GCE@asu.edu

View in Browser

To unsubscribe from this mailing list, please click here

Ashley McIver

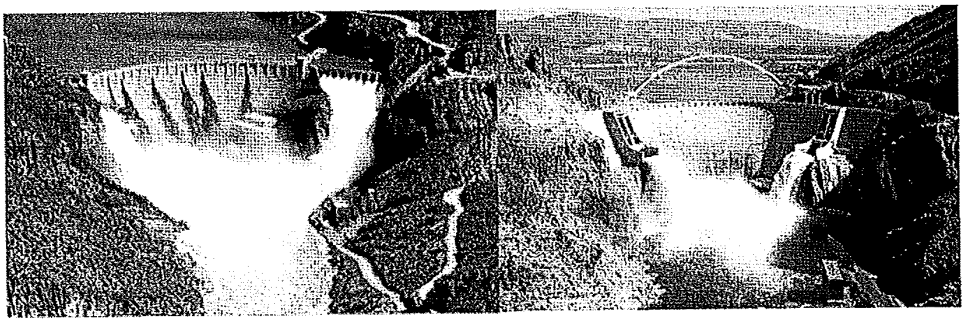
From:	David Cook
Sent:	Friday, June 28, 2019 4:23 PM
To:	Becca Farmer
Cc:	Bas Aja
Subject:	Fwd: Save the Date: SRP Water 101
Attachments:	image001.png; ATT00001.htm; image004.png; ATT00002.htm; 20191031 SRP 101-Water External Save The Date Flyer (061219).pdf; ATT00003.htm

Please put in a travel request for this - no hurry

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Martin Megan G [redacted]
> **Date:** June 28, 2019 at 2:26:13 PM MST
> **To:** Martin Megan G [redacted]
> **Cc:** "Tarango Jesus M (Manny)" [redacted]>, Baran Jason M <Jason.Baran@srpnet.com>
> **Subject: Save the Date: SRP Water 101**



Save The Date!

SRP® 101 WATER

October 31, 2019

EMBASSY SUITES by Hilton Scottsdale Resort

AZ Water

5.5 PDH

SRP is planning to hold its 13th annual all-day water educational forum on Thursday, October 31st at the Embassy Suites Scottsdale Resort. The purpose of *SRP 101-Water* is to provide external customers with a better understanding of our history, organization, water rights associated with shareholder and other lands, water operations, water management and planning, and other issues that affect SRP's water business. The program is free of charge, and expected to run from 8:00am to about 3:30pm (breakfast and lunch will be provided).

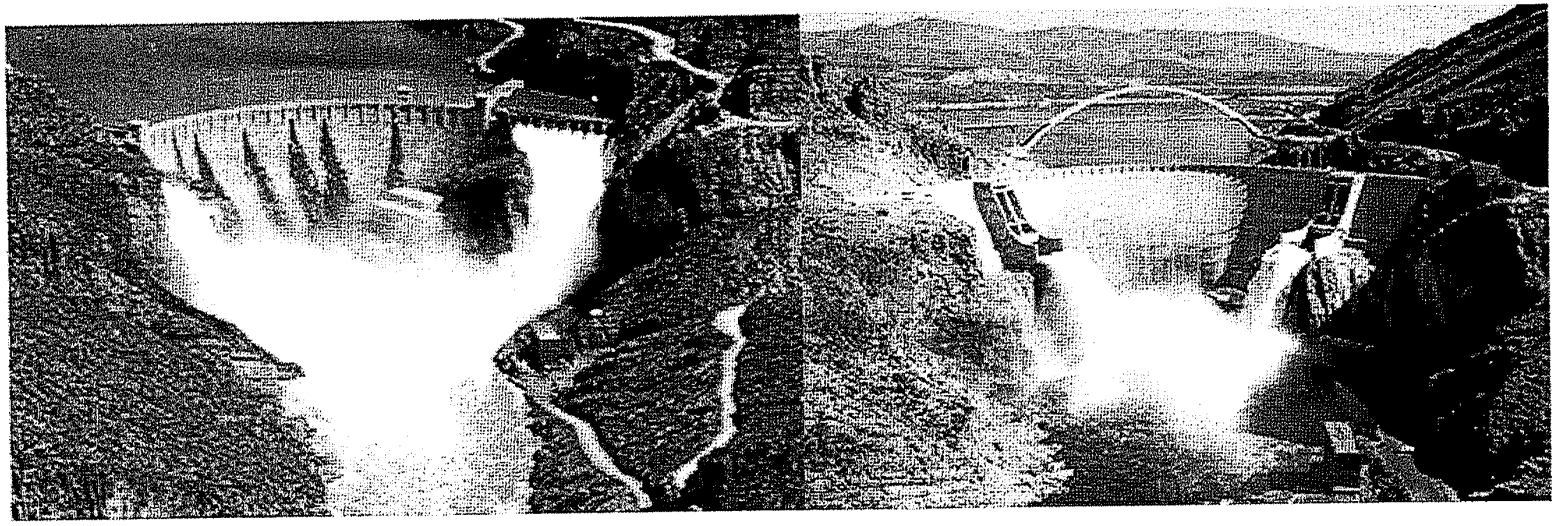
Keep an eye out for an official announcement soon.

We look forward to spending a day with you to discuss SRP water!

For more information, contact Richard Siegel [redacted]; [redacted]

06-12-19 : RSS

SUBJECT TO CHANGE



Save The Date!

SRP® 101 WATER

October 31, 2019

EMBASSY SUITES by Hilton Scottsdale Resort

AZ Water

5.5 PDH

COOK_000408

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:25 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: House Announces Creation of Ad Hoc Study Committee on Abuse and Neglect of Vulnerable Adults

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
Date: June 26, 2019 at 11:40:01 AM MST
Subject: House Announces Creation of Ad Hoc Study Committee on Abuse and Neglect of Vulnerable Adults

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona House of Representatives
Speaker of the House Rusty Bowers (R-25)
Representative Jennifer Longdon (D-24)
Representative Tim Dunn (R-13)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Wednesday, June 26, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

House Announces Creation of Ad Hoc Study Committee on Abuse and Neglect of Vulnerable Adults

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – Speaker of the House Rusty Bowers (R-25) today announced the creation of an Ad Hoc Study Committee on Abuse and Neglect of Vulnerable Adults.

Speaker Bowers has appointed Representative Jennifer Longdon (D-24) to serve as Chair and Representative Tim Dunn (R-13) as Vice Chair of the committee.

In addition to members of the Legislature, the committee's membership also includes Dr. Cara Christ of the Arizona Department of Health Services, Sherri Collins of the Arizona Commission for the Deaf, Sarah Kader of the Arizona Statewide Independent Living Council, Dana Kennedy

of AARP Arizona, Cheryl Knupp of Beatitudes Campus, Erica McFadden of the Arizona Developmental Disabilities Planning Council, Elizabeth Ortiz of the Arizona Prosecuting Attorneys' Advisory Council, April Reed of Ability 360, Jose de Jesus V Rico of the Arizona Center on Disability Law, Jami Snyder of the Arizona Health Care Cost Containment System, and Michael Trailor of the Arizona Department of Economic Security.

This committee will review and identify best practices for the reporting and investigative processes to ensure the safety of vulnerable adults.

"The most recent circumstances at Hacienda Healthcare, along with the work we've done in this session, demonstrate the urgency of this work," said Representative Longdon. **"I am grateful to Speaker Bowers for his vision and I'm eager with work with these experts to find non-partisan solutions that will ensure the safety, dignity and well-being of the most vulnerable among us. Mr. Dunn and I are ready to dive in and get to work."**

"I'm happy to work together with Representative Longdon and this thoughtful group of stakeholders to find new solutions to provide safety to vulnerable adults in Arizona," said Representative Tim Dunn. **"I thank Speaker Bowers for creating this committee and look forward to getting to work on this important issue."**

###

CONTACT:

Ric Blazquez
Policy & Communications Advisor
Republican Caucus
602-926-3233
rblazquez@azleg.gov

Robbie Sherwood
Communications Director
House Democratic Caucus
480-246-7944
rsherwood@azleg.gov

COOK_000410

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:19 PM
To:	Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Save the date for "BBQ, Burritos and Birds"

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Tim Dunn <TDunn@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** June 26, 2019 at 2:44:50 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Save the date for "BBQ, Burritos and Birds"**
>
> Good afternoon Members!
>
> I'd like to invite you to "save the date" for the inaugural "BBQ, Burritos and Birds", a bi-partisan dove hunting weekend Friday, September 6th and Saturday, September 7th on my farm in Yuma. The weekend will kick off on Friday at 6:30 p.m. with a barbecue dinner. There may be some skeet shooting before the dinner if there is enough interest. An hour before sunrise on Saturday morning, breakfast burritos will be served and the dove hunt will commence on the farm. After the morning shoot, lunch will be provided at my parent's home on the farm. Please note that this is not a state sanctioned event and therefore is not eligible for any reimbursement.
>
> Each Member will need to provide their own transportation and hotel accommodations. I am working on getting a group rate at a local hotel. Each hunter will need a valid Game and Fish hunting license with dove stamps. Loaner shotguns will be provided and trained firearm instructors will be on hand to provide assistance to those who need or want it.
>
> Finely-tuned details will be forthcoming. Please let my assistant Andrea know if you'd like to attend (aallen@azleg.gov). I look forward to seeing you in September!

Representative Tim Dunn
Member, Legislative District 13
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 W Washington St, Phoenix AZ 85007 Room 114
Phone: (602) 926-4139 **Email:** tdunn@azleg.gov

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Monday, June 24, 2019 12:45 PM
To:	Bas Aja
Subject:	Fwd: ADWR Meeting Announcement: Management Plans Work Group - July 9

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: managementplans - AZWATER <managementplans@azwater.gov>
Date: June 24, 2019 at 12:06:30 PM MST
To: managementplans - AZWATER <managementplans@azwater.gov>
Subject: ADWR Meeting Announcement: Management Plans Work Group - July 9

Please join us for the first meeting of the Management Plans Work Group.

Date: Tuesday, July 9, 2019
Time: 1:00pm - 2:30pm
Location: ADWR, 1110 W. Washington St, Phoenix, AZ 85007, Conference Room 3175.

The MPWG is the stakeholder forum for the development of the Active Management Areas Fifth Management Plans, with a goal of working to assess existing AMA conservation programs and to develop new management strategies for the 5th management period and beyond.

The first meeting will detail ADWR's recommendations for the remaining 4th Management Plans and begin discussions of the research and analysis needed to begin work on the 5th Management Plans.

These meetings are open to the public, and webinar information will be available upon request. Meeting information, agendas, and other documents will be posted at new.azwater.gov/5MP.

Please direct any questions to managementplans@azwater.gov.

PROTECTING ARIZONA'S
WATER SUPPLIES
for ITS NEXT CENTURY

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, June 20, 2019 11:33 AM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Speaker Bowers Creates Ad Hoc Study Committee on Earned Release Credits for Prisoners

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
Date: June 20, 2019 at 9:15:55 AM MST
Subject: Speaker Bowers Creates Ad Hoc Study Committee on Earned Release Credits for Prisoners

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona House of Representatives
Speaker of the House Rusty Bowers (R-25)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Thursday, June 20, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Speaker Bowers Creates Ad Hoc Study Committee on Earned Release Credits for Prisoners

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – House Speaker Rusty Bowers (R-25) today announced the creation of an ad hoc study committee on the earned release credit system for prisoners and named Representative Walter Blackman (R-6) as its chair.

The committee will study the credit system Arizona uses to allow prisoners the opportunity to earn early release and whether that system should be reformed to permit prisoners to earn additional credits.

Representative Ben Toma (R-22) will serve as vice chair of the committee, and Representative Kirsten Engel (D-10) will serve as ranking member. Speaker Bowers also appointed Representatives Shawnna Bolick (R-20), Tony Rivero (R-21), Bret Roberts (R-11), Reginald

Bolding (D-27), Domingo DeGrazia (D-10), and Diego Rodriguez (D-27) to serve on the study committee.

"As Arizona continues to reform our criminal justice system, this ad hoc study committee will allow legislators to gather input and develop recommendations on reforming the earned release credit system ahead of next year's session," said Speaker Bowers. **"Despite being his first session, Representative Blackman has already distinguished himself as a leader on criminal justice reform issues, and I look forward to reviewing the committee's work."**

"My colleagues and I can't wait to get started," said Representative Blackman. **"This study committee will allow all stakeholders to provide input on the earned release credit system and how we can improve it, as well as examining the effectiveness of programs currently available to prisoners to earn credits toward early release. I expect this committee to lay the groundwork for genuine progress on this issue next year."**

###

CONTACT:
Matthew Specht
Director of Communications
House Republican Caucus
602-926-5518
mspecht@azleg.gov

COOK_000415

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, June 3, 2019 3:06 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Re: Save the Date - June 18th in Casa Grande for Agricuture Recognizing Outstanding Legislative Achievements

I will be there thank you

David Cook
Representative District 8

On Jun 3, 2019, at 3:02 PM, Bas Aja [redacted] wrote:

> Please plan on attending this event:
>
> June 18, 2019
> 5:00 – 7:00 pm
> A Latte Vino
> 958 E. Rodeo Rd. Ste 1
> Casa Grande, AZ 85122
>
> **If you are a legislator and received this save the date – please plan to attend as we hope to recognize your outstanding efforts this past session.
>
> The invitation flyer will go out by early next week.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, June 3, 2019 9:56 AM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Representative Tony Rivero Secures Funding for Arizona Trade Offices in Israel and Mexico

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
Date: June 3, 2019 at 9:52:54 AM MST
Subject: Representative Tony Rivero Secures Funding for Arizona Trade Offices in Israel and Mexico

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona House of Representatives
Representative Tony Rivero (R-21)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Monday, June 3, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Representative Tony Rivero Secures Funding for Arizona Trade Offices in Israel and Mexico

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – Representative Tony Rivero (R-21), chair of the House Committee on State and International Affairs, today applauded budget funding for Arizona trade offices in Israel and Mexico.

The budget for fiscal year 2020 includes $475,000 to the Arizona Commerce Authority for a new trade office in Israel, as well as new offices in Chihuahua and Guanajuato, Mexico.

"Arizona's international partnerships have played a critical role in our state's economic growth," said Representative Rivero. **"The state's trade office in Sonora, Mexico has helped Arizonans export goods and expand markets, and I'm excited that the budget will create similar opportunities in Israel, Chihuahua, and Guanajuato."**

"I would like to thank my colleagues in the Legislature and Governor Ducey for supporting my proposal to create these trade offices, and I look forward to building on the partnerships we've established in Israel, Chihuahua, and Guanajuato."

This year Representative Rivero hosted Governor Javier Corral Jurado of Chihuahua, Governor Diego Sinhué Rodríguez Vallejo of Guanajuato, and Israeli Ambassador Eitan Na'eh at the Arizona Legislature.

###

CONTACT:
Matthew Specht
Director of Communications
House Republican Caucus
602-926-5518
mspecht@azleg.gov

COOK_000418

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, May 24, 2019 11:32 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read for 5/24/19 - 11:oo a.m. is now posted
Attachments: 3RD READ FOR 5-24-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 24, 2019 at 10:56:36 AM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read for 5/24/19 - 11:oo a.m. is now posted

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Friday, May 24, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1332	alternative fuel vehicles; VLT				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		WM	3/13/2019	DP	(8-0-1-1-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1485	technical correction; tax correction (Now: school tuition organization; inflator)				
SPONSOR: MESNARD		WM	3/20/2019	DP	(8-1-0-1-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DP	

Sharon Soliere
Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

COOK_000420

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 8:52 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendars for Thurs. 5-23-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 11:30 AM
Attachments: COW 5-23-19 #2.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 5-23-19 #3.pdf; ATT00002.htm; COW 5-23-19 #4.pdf; ATT00003.htm; COW 5-23-19 #5.pdf; ATT00004.htm; COW 5-23-19 # 6.pdf; ATT00005.htm; COW 5-23-19 #7.pdf; ATT00006.htm; COW 5-23-19 #8.pdf; ATT00007.htm; COW 5-23-19 #9.pdf; ATT00008.htm; COW 5-23-19 #1.pdf; ATT00009.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 22, 2019 at 7:31:09 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendars for Thurs. 5-23-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 11:30 AM

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2758	empowerment scholarships; qualified school			
SPONSOR: PETERSEN		APPROP		None
		RULES		None

* Pending Committee, Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #2

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2747	general appropriations act; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0) None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #3

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2748	capital outlay; appropriations; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0) None
* HB2749	K-12 education; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (6-5-0-0-0) None
* HB2750	higher education; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0) None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #4

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2751	budget procedures; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None
* HB2756	revenue; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #5

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2752	criminal justice; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None
* HB2753	environment; appropriation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #6

COOK_000423

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2754	health; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #7

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2755	human services; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #8

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

* HB2757 tax provisions; omnibus.			
SPONSOR: TOMA	APPROP		None
	RULES		None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #9

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2759	appropriations; direct services; referrals			
SPONSOR: UDALL		APPROP		None
		RULES		None

* Pending Committee, Rules and Caucus action

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 11:04 AM
To: Bas Aja; Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Senate Standing Committee Agenda-Rules
Attachments: S.RUL5-22.1.1R.DOCX; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Senate Agendas <SAgendas@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** May 22, 2019 at 8:42:02 AM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSUSER" <ALLSUSER@azleg.gov>, Kristin Cowsert <kcowsert@az.gov>, Scott Newell [redacted], TCallahan <tcallahan@az.gov>, Tracy Townsend [redacted]
> **Subject: Senate Standing Committee Agenda-Rules**

Agendas can be obtained via the Internet at https://apps.azleg.gov/BillStatus/AgendaSearch
Persons with a disability may request a reasonable accommodation such as a sign language interpreter, by contacting the Senate Secretary's Office: (602) 926-4231 (voice). Requests should be made as early as possible to allow time to arrange the accommodation.

ARIZONA STATE SENATE

Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MEETING NOTICE

COMMITTEE ON RULES

DATE: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 TIME: Upon Recess of Floor ROOM: Caucus Room 1

SENATORS:	Borrelli	Quezada	Gray, Vice-Chairman
	Bradley	Rios	Fann, Chairman
	Farnsworth E		

1. Call to Order
2. Clear Bills

Bills		Short Title	Subject of Strike Everything Amendment
HB2688	_____	mobile homes; taxes; abandonment; sales (Thorpe)	TPS - peer-to-peer car sharing transactions

5/22/19
RSH

COOK_000427

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, May 18, 2019 4:53 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Rep. Petersen and Sen. Gray to Introduce Legislation Regarding ESAs on Navajo Nation

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
Date: May 18, 2019 at 3:58:50 PM MST
Subject: Rep. Petersen and Sen. Gray to Introduce Legislation Regarding ESAs on Navajo Nation

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona State Legislature
House Majority Leader Warren Petersen (R-12)
Senate Majority Leader Rick Gray (R-21)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Saturday, May 18, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Rep. Petersen and Sen. Gray to Introduce Legislation Regarding ESAs on Navajo Nation

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – House Majority Leader Warren Petersen (R-12) and Senate Majority Leader Rick Gray (R-21) today issued the following statement regarding letters sent by the Arizona Department of Education to families from the Navajo Nation rescinding their participation in the Empowerment Scholarship Account (ESA) program:

"We will be introducing legislation as soon as possible to allow these kids to continue to utilize their ESAs. While details are still being finalized, we have bipartisan support in both the House and Senate to correct this outrage."

"There is no greater form of government abuse than giving someone an approval only to later revoke it and punish them for relying on that approval. No student should have to pay

for a bureaucratic error, and no family should have to live with the fear that they have endured as they seek the best education for their children."

###

CONTACT:
Matthew Specht
Director of Communications
House Majority Staff
602-926-5518
mspecht@azleg.gov

Mike Philipsen
Director of Communications
Senate Majority Staff
602-926-3972
mphilipsen@azleg.gov

COOK_000429

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, May 17, 2019 3:22 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Corrected COW Calendar #1 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry
Attachments: COW 5-20-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 17, 2019 at 2:46:59 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Corrected COW Calendar #1 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Monday, May 20, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1469	agency consolidation; department of insurance			
SPONSOR:	LIVINGSTON	GOV	03/21/2019	DPA (6-3-0-2-0)
		RULES	04/25/2019	C&P (7-0-0-1-0)
SB1533	Alzheimer's disease research special plates (Now: special plates; Alzheimer's; child abuse)			
SPONSOR:	BROPHY MCGEE	TRANS	03/27/2019	DPA (6-1-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P (7-1-0-0-0)

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Monday, May 13, 2019 7:24 PM
To:	Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Press Conference Tomorrow at 11:30 About HCBS Funding
Attachments:	image001.jpg; ATT00001.htm; HCBS Press Advisory AZ4A 2019.pdf; ATT00002.htm; AZ4A HCBSLegislative Position Statement 2019.pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Maddy Bynes [redacted]
Date: May 13, 2019 at 4:39:48 PM MST
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: Press Conference Tomorrow at 11:30 About HCBS Funding

Representative Cook,

Please see the attached press advisory regarding funding for home and community-based services. Additionally, please see the attached position statement on the full HCBS request from the Arizona Association of Area Agencies on Aging for home and community-based services.

If you have any questions feel free to contact Maddy Bynes at (520) [redacted] or Steve Morteel at (602) [redacted].

Best,

Maddy

Maddy Bynes
Public Policy and Advocacy Coordinator
Office: 520[redacted] | Cell:
Helpline: 520[redacted] | pcoa.org
8467 E Broadway, Tucson, AZ 85710

Arizona Association of Area Agencies on Aging
1366 E. Thomas Road, Suite 108
Phoenix, AZ 85014
Phone: (888) 783-7500 *Email:* answers@az4a.org

Home and Community-Based Services Legislative Position Statement 2019

The Area Agencies on Aging (AAAs) in Arizona strive to keep older adults and younger adults with physical disabilities in their homes as they age. It is estimated that upwards of 85% wish to remain in their home for as long as possible. Home and community-based services (HCBS) are critical to achieving this goal. HCBS includes adult day health, assistance with bathing and dressing, meal preparation, shopping, bed linen changing, caregiver respite, home nursing, and home-delivered meals.

Due to funding cuts as a result of the economic downturn there is now a **waiting list of approximately 2,459 people to receive HCBS**, of which more than 10% are younger than 60 and have a physical disability. HCBS are the primary buffer to slow the expansion of people needing more expensive support such as nursing home placement or other forms of institutionalization. If older adults are not able to get the support they need at home then they are more likely to come to the attention of Adult Protective Services (APS), often for reported self-neglect, or end up in an emergency room. No matter what emergent care they receive, it will be costlier than providing services to keep them safe in their own homes with dignity and respect. According to DES approximately 17% of all HCBS cases were referred by APS for ongoing service. This link between APS and the AAAs is a vital connection that helps older adults get the services and supports they need.

Arizona's older adult population continues to increase and is outpacing the general population growth. According to DES, "the 65 and older age group is the fastest growing population in Arizona for the last several years, increasing by approximately 24% between 2010 and 2016." In spite of the much-appreciated additional funds appropriated during the past three sessions, the AAAs continue to have a significant waiting list for the vital HCBS.

For this reason, the Arizona Association of Area Agencies on Aging (Az4a) have two legislative requests for HCBS for FY 2020.

1. **Az4A is asking the Arizona State Legislature to support the Governor's budget request of $3.8 million in additional state planned Social Services Block Grant funding** to the Area Agencies on Aging to reduce the waiting list for HCBS services.
2. The AAAs manage HCBS services provided to elderly and physically disabled adults funded through DES Division of Aging and Adult Services. **Az4A is requesting an additional $1.1 million in General Fund appropriations** to be allocated to DES for the AAAs to match the proposed 7% increase for ATLCS EPD providers included in the Executive Budget and various legislative budget draft documents.

The addition of approximately $5 million is vital to meeting the needs of Arizona's expanding vulnerable older adult population.

Area Agencies on Aging

Area Agency on Aging, Region One
Maricopa County
Mary Lynn Kasunic
President & CEO/Director
1366 E Thomas Road, Ste 108
Phoenix, Arizona 85014
602.264.2255
kasunic@msn.com

Pima Council on Aging
Pima County
W. Mark Clark, President/CEO
8467 E Broadway Blvd
Tucson, Arizona 85710
520.790.0504
mclark@pcoa.org

Northern AZ Council of Governments
Coconino, Yavapai, Navajo,
& Apache Counties
Mary Beals Luedtka, AAA Director
323 N. San Francisco St., Ste. 200
Flagstaff, AZ 86001
928.213.5226
mluedtka@nacog.org

Western AZ Council of Governments
Mohave, La Paz & Yuma Counties
Gina Whittington, AAA Director
1235 S. Redondo Center Drive
Yuma, Arizona 85365
928.782.1886
ginaw@wacog.com

Pinal-Gila Council for Senior Citizens
Gila & Pinal Counties
Olivia Guerrero, President/CEO
8969 W McCartney Road
Casa Grande, Arizona 85194
520.836.2758
oliviag@pgcsc.org

SouthEastern AZ Governments Org.
Graham, Cochise, Greenlee
& Santa Cruz Counties
Laura Villa, AAA Director
300 Collins Road
Bisbee, Arizona 85603
520.432.2528
lvilla@seago.org

Inter Tribal Council of Arizona, Inc.
21 Tribal Nations
Laurai Atcitty, AAA Director
2214 N Central Avenue
Phoenix, Arizona 85004
602.258.4822
laurai.atcitty@itcaonline.com

Vision: All Arizonans experience successful aging
Mission: Lead Arizona in aging successfully through innovative resources, collaborations and advocacy

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
May 10, 2019

Contact: Maddy Bynes, State Grassroots Coordinator; National Association of Area Agencies on Aging (n4a)
520-[redacted]

Press Conference: Services for Older and Disabled People at Risk

Phoenix, AZ – The Area Agencies on Aging (AAAs) in Arizona strive to keep older adults in their homes as they age. Home and community-based services give older adults the support they need to remain in their homes for as long able possible. HCBS includes adult day health, assistance with bathing and dressing, meal preparation, shopping, bed linen changing, caregiver respite, home nursing, and home-delivered meals. Due to funding cuts as a result of the economic downturn there is now a waiting list of approximately 2,500 people to receive HCBS from the AAAs.

The AAAs are advocating for equity when it comes to funding for home and community-based services. The same home care providers serve AAA clients, AHCCCS Arizona Long Term Care System (ALTCS) clients and DES Division of Developmental Disabilities clients. The AAAs manage services provided to elderly and physically disabled adults funded through DES Division of Aging and Adult Services. The current proposed budget plans include a rate increase for AHCCCS/ALTCS and DES/DDD, but not for AAAs. If AAAs do not receive the same rate increase AHCCCS receives to provide similar services, the older adults in need of services from the AAAs are at risk for receiving lower priority and not having needs met. This will require an additional $1.1 million in funding to be allocated to DES for the AAAs to match the 7% increase for service providers included in the Executive Budget and various legislative budget draft documents.

Please join us for a press conference at 11:30 on the Arizona Capitol Senate Lawn on Tuesday, May 14, 2019 to hear the stories of those receiving these critical home and community-based services.

Please contact Maddy Bynes for more information or to R.S.V.P.

###

About AZ4A

The Arizona Association of Area Agencies on Aging (AZ4A) is a statewide association representing the needs and interests of people over 60 and their families and others who care for them.

Mission: Lead Arizona in aging successfully through innovative resources, collaborations, and advocacy
Vision: All Arizonans experience successful aging

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, May 13, 2019 7:23 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read Calendar for Tuesday, May 14, 2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry
Attachments: image001.png; ATT00001.htm; 5143RD1_1R.PDF; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Josh Babel <JBabel@azleg.gov>
Date: May 13, 2019 at 4:50:14 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read Calendar for Tuesday, May 14, 2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Tuesday, May 14, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1145	corporation commission; securities; subpoena				
SPONSOR: LEACH		RA	3/18/2019	DP	(4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	AMEND C&P	(5-3-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/6/2019		(24-34-2-0)
		ADDCOW	5/13/2019	DPA	

ON RECONSIDERATION

SB1153	vehicle towing storage fees (Now: storage fees; vehicle towing)				
	SPONSOR: GOWAN	TRANS	3/6/2019	DP	(5-2-0-0-0)
		APPROP	4/3/2019	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	4/15/2019	C&P	(6-0-0-2-0)
		COW	4/30/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	4/30/2019		(14-45-1-0)
ON RECONSIDERATION					
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
	SPONSOR: GOWAN	ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/2/2019		(28-32-0-0)
SB1161	technical correction; payment method (Now: school facilities; revisions)				
	SPONSOR: BORRELLI	ED	3/25/2019	DPA	(10-3-0-0-0)
		APPROP	3/26/2019	W/D	
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	

COOK_000435

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, May 13, 2019 7:15 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Request for presentation

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** May 13, 2019 at 12:58:22 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: FW: Request for presentation**

> **From:** Simone Hall <shall@azland.gov>
> **Sent:** Thursday, May 9, 2019 1:45 PM
> **To:** Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Martin L. Stiles <mlstiles@azwater.gov>; Jessica Newland <JNewland@azleg.gov>
> **Subject:** Re: Request for presentation
>
> Hi Sharon,
>
> Apologies for the latent reply - I've been in meetings all morning.
>
> Because of the short notice, and in reviewing the Director and Commissioner's calendars - I'm not certain those dates will work.
> I will get back with you soon regarding the dates.
>
> Additionally, it would be helpful to have an understanding of Senator Griffin's objectives, and ideal outcomes for the hearing on the water storage report (attachment), so that we may be better prepared for any ensuing discussions/questions.
>
> Our very best to Senator Griffin, to you, and staff.
> Simone
>
> **Simone Westbrook Hall**
> **Director of Public Policy**
> Arizona State Land Department
> 1616 W. Adams St. Phoenix, AZ 85007
> shall@azland.gov
> (602) 542-2654-*O* *C*

On Thu, May 9, 2019 at 7:11 AM Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov> wrote:

Good morning,

Senator Griffin would like to hold a Special Natural Resources, Energy and Water Committee hearing next week (Wednesday or Thursday at 9 AM) to go over the report (attached) prepared by ALSD and ADWR pursuant to SB 1399 passed in 2016.

Please let me know if either of those dates and times work for you.

Thanks,

Sharon Carpenter

Policy Advisor

Arizona House of Representatives

(602) 926-3147 Office

1700 W. Washington | Phoenix, AZ 85007

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, May 10, 2019 9:05 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read Calendar for Mon. 5-13-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry
Attachments: 3rd Read Calendar 5-13-2019.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 10, 2019 at 4:31:47 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read Calendar for Mon. 5-13-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR 1

Monday, May 13, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
(On Reconsideration)					
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/2/2019		(28-32-0-0)
SB1240	health information; confidentiality; medical examiner				
SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE		HHS	3/21/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

SB1161	technical correction; payment method (Now: school facilities; revisions)				
	SPONSOR: BORRELLI	ED	3/25/2019	DPA	(10-3-0-0-0)
		APPROP	3/26/2019	W/D	
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
SB1485	technical correction; tax correction (Now: school tuition organization; inflator)				
	SPONSOR: MESNARD	WM	3/20/2019	DP	(8-1-0-1-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DP	

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

COOK_000439

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, May 10, 2019 9:05 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: ADD COW Calendar for Mon. 5-10-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at 12:00 NOON
Attachments: COW 5-13-19(ADDCOW).pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 10, 2019 at 4:50:28 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: ADD COW Calendar for Mon. 5-10-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at 12:00 NOON

ADDITIONAL

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

Friday, May 10, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1145	corporation commission; securities; subpoena			
SPONSOR: LEACH		RA	03/18/2019	DP (4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	AMEND C&P (5-3-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DPA

*Pending ADD COW, House Rule 12(O), motion

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, May 8, 2019 2:55 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read and Concur Final Calendars are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Concur Final 4 5-9-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm; Third Read for 5-9-19.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 8, 2019 at 2:44:29 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read and Concur Final Calendars are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Thursday, May 9, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
(On Reconsideration)					
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/2/2019		(28-32-0-0)
SB1233	office of administrative hearings; continuation				
SPONSOR: FARNSWORTH D. (16)		RA	3/18/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)

SB1235	possessory improvements; government property; assessment				
SPONSOR: MESNARD		WM	3/13/2019	DP	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/21/2019	DPA	

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Thursday, May 9, 2019

HB 2570	study committee; murdered indigenous women. House 3rd Read - 03/11/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 05/02/19 - 28-0-2	(JERMAINE)	Blue Sheet # 18
HB 2677	JLAC; auditor general House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 59-0-1 Senate 3rd Read - 05/06/19 - 25-4-1	(KERN)	Blue Sheet # 19

Sharon Soliere

Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

COOK_000442

SB1235	possessory improvements; government property; assessment				
SPONSOR: MESNARD		WM	3/13/2019	DP	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/21/2019	DPA	

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Wednesday, May 8, 2019

HB 2501	electronic records; state library House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 58-0-2 Senate 3rd Read - 04/30/19 - 28-0-2	(BLACKMAN)	Blue Sheet # 16
HB 2570	study committee; murdered indigenous women. House 3rd Read - 03/11/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 05/02/19 - 28-0-2	(JERMAINE)	Blue Sheet # 18
HB 2677	JLAC; auditor general House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 59-0-1 Senate 3rd Read - 05/06/19 - 25-4-1	(KERN)	Blue Sheet # 19

Sharon Soliere

Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

COOK_000443

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Tuesday, May 7, 2019 8:05 PM
To:	Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Third Read and Concur / Final Pass Calendars are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments:	Concur and Final for 5-8-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm; Third Read for 5-8-19.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 7, 2019 at 5:13:06 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read and Concur / Final Pass Calendars are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Wednesday, May 8, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/2/2019		(28-32-0-0)
SB1233	office of administrative hearings; continuation				
SPONSOR: FARNSWORTH D. (16)		RA	3/18/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Tuesday, May 7, 2019 4:04 PM
To:	Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: House and Senate Caucus Notes
Attachments:	image001.jpg; ATT00001.htm; image003.png; ATT00002.htm; House Majority Caucus Notes 05.07.19.docx; ATT00003.htm; House Democratic Caucus Notes 05.07.19.docx; ATT00004.htm; Senate Majority Caucus Notes 05.07.19.docx; ATT00005.htm; Senate Democratic Caucus Notes 05.07.19.docx; ATT00006.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Heather Covert <HCovert@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** May 7, 2019 at 3:58:40 PM MST
> **To:** ".HMAJMEMS" <MMAJMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".HMAJSECS" <HMAJSECS@azleg.gov>, ".House Majority Policy Staff" <HouseMajorityStaff@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: House and Senate Caucus Notes**

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

HOUSE MAJORITY CAUCUS NOTES

May 7, 2019
Convened at 9:03AM

Bill Number Short Title Committee Date Action

BLUE SHEET #16 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2501 electronic records; state library
SPONSOR: BLACKMAN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Blackman: It's a good bill. I concur.

BLUE SHEET #17 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2442 community services special plates
SPONSOR: GRIFFIN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Cook: Did you say communities at 7,000 feet and above? To whom would that apply?
Staff: It would apply to the town of Summer Haven on Mt. Lemon.
Rep. Campbell: This would go to the Mt. Lemon Fire Department?
Staff: It would go to the Mt. Lemon Business Economics Association.

Rep. Nutt: Is this separate from the fire department bill?
Speaker Bowers: Is there a volunteer fire department there? Or is the problem that they do not have enough water there to fight fires?
Staff: I will check and get back to you.

BLUE SHEET #18 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2570 study committee; murdered indigenous women.
SPONSOR: JERMAINE
Staff summarized the bill.
The sponsor is expected to concur.

BLUE SHEET #19 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2646 department of agriculture; application review
(Now: commerce authority; application review)
SPONSOR: TELLER
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Petersen: Why the Commerce Authority rather than the Department of Agriculture?
Staff: It is my understanding that there was some discussion about that.

HB 2672 vacation rentals; short-term rentals; regulation
SPONSOR: KAVANAGH
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Lawrence: Rep. Kavanagh, will this do away with party houses in various communities?

Rep. Kavanagh: The main thrust of the bill is that it must apply to overnight stays and eliminate party houses. I concur. The latest change was made at the request of the property owners. They want to be aware of violations as they develop because the fine escalation is dependent on convictions. If they provide their contact information, then the courts have to make a reasonable effort to contact them. Additionally, if the owner is making a good faith effort to reduce the problems, the fine can be waived.

Rep. Cook: Arizona is an open state; we host the Super Bowl and the Final Four. Many of these people rent out their homes to those who are coming for those events. How will this impact that?
Rep. Kavanagh: There will be no change in their ability to rent to overnight guests. This is for when people rent out their homes for parties, like weddings, etc. People are using their homes like event halls. We want to go back to the original intention of the bill which was to allow for overnight guests. We require them to post their Transaction Privilege Tax identification number to prove their legitimacy and provide someone to contact in case of issues.
Rep. Cook: What if there is no money exchanged? Can I still hold a big event at my home?
Rep. Kavanagh: This would have no effect on a homeowner hosting a private event as they are not renting out their home. This bill deals only with rentals.

HB 2677 JLAC; auditor general
SPONSOR: KERN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Kern: I reluctantly concur.
Speaker Bowers: What are we trying to fix? How do you see this fixing that issue?
Rep. Kern: There was a lot of concern in the Senate about this bill. Rep. Allen may be better able to speak to this.
Rep. Allen: This has been the bane of my existence for years. This has no new policies in it; it just changes statute to match how the Office of the Auditor General (OAG) does business. Currently, a lot of the statutes are out of order. We are moving a lot of them around, clarifying the language and doubling the size of the fraud department. There is belief that we are giving the Attorney General too much power over the OAG. Mr. Kern has done a good job getting the bill this far. We must remember that the OAG works for us. She determines if the money we appropriate is being spent correctly. We are doubling the size of the fraud department because there are too many cases to cover currently. Last year, they fraud department found $3 million. They look at schools and vendors. The Governor doesn't like the OAG because she's does a good job and calls people out when needed.
Rep. Kern: In a nutshell, this bill codifies in statute what the OAG is already doing.

Rep. Cook: Is the excise tax audit going from ten years to five years?
Staff: That is correct.
Rep. Cook: How much will it cost us to double the frequency of the audits?
Staff: There is no fiscal impact anticipated.
Rep. Cook: There are a couple small communities in my district that have had issues and are continuing to pay. They messed up accidentally. More frequent audits will help them catch those mistakes earlier. I appreciate you bringing this bill for that reason.

Rep. Allen: Is the portion about specialty audits being sent to the Committee on Appropriations still in the bill?
Staff: There is nothing in the language about that.
Rep. Allen: I hope that is still in there; if it isn't, I will work on it next year.

Rep. Kern: The Arizona Board of Regents may come out against this because they are concerned about the OAG auditing them. I need your support on this.

Rep. Petersen: It is important to support the OAG. This bill protects the state in many ways; it keeps people honest.

FREE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE HB2239-used vehicle sales; titles; dealers
FREE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE HB2446- military services special plates (now; special plates; military veterans; women)

Committee on Transportation
Chairman: Noel W. Campbell, LD1 **Vice Chairman: Leo Biasiucci, LD5**

COOK_000447

Analyst: Jason Theodorou **Intern:** Christopher Neville

HB 2239	used vehicle sales; title; dealers				
SPONSOR:	BIASIUCCI, LD5	HOUSE	2/14/2019		(51-9-0-0)
		TRANS	2/6	DP	(5-0-0-2-0)
		(Abs: THORPE,TELLER)			

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

HB 2446	~~military services special plates~~				
	(Now: special plates; military; women veterans)				
SPONSOR:	GRIFFIN, LD14	HOUSE	3/4/2019		(37-22-1-0)
		(NV: TSOSIE)			
		TRANS	2/20	DPA	(4-3-0-0-0)
		(No: ANDRADE,GABALDÓN,TELLER)			

Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Griffin: We deleted the provisions that conflicted with the bill that the Governor already signed. The proceeds from these plates will go to homeless female veterans.

Adjourned at 9:29AM

COOK_000448

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

HOUSE DEMOCRATIC CAUCUS NOTES

May 7, 2019
Convened at 9:10AM

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

BLUE SHEET #16 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2501 electronic records; state library
SPONSOR: BLACKMAN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. DeGrazia: Why would they remove that information?
Staff: I'm not sure what the reason was. The sponsor intends to concur.

BLUE SHEET #17 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2442 community services special plates
SPONSOR: GRIFFIN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Powers Hannley: I thought that this plate was designed to help Mt. Lemon with their fire department?
Staff: It is intended to go toward a town on Mt. Lemon. The change is that the funds will go to a charity instead of straight to the community. The sponsor intends to concur.

Rep. DeGrazia: Is it true that Sen. Livingston's floor amendment requires that the money from the special plate fund go to an organization located in a community with a population of less than 500,000?
Staff: That is correct.
Rep. DeGrazia: Is that proper?
Rep. Teller: I voted "no" in committee on this. I am still a "no" because on this particular special plate I am concerned about special legislation.
Rep. Lieberman: What makes something special legislation?
Staff: Special legislation is inelastic and narrowly defined. No other entity can come out of that legislation. When we draft legislation, they say the population has to have a threshold of this number because other counties don't meet that threshold.
Rep. Lieberman: Does this seem to be inelastic?
Staff: I can confer with Rules about it. If you have a county population threshold of 500,000 other counties cannot enter into this if they do not meet that threshold.

Rep. Fernandez: It mandates money be paid by the person. How often do we reimburse them?
Staff: They are always reimbursed.

Rep. Powers Hannley: This was supposed to go to the community for firefighting services, but now it says it promotes economic development and fire prevention. It has completely changed.
Rep. Rodriguez: Was there testimony in which they discussed where the money is coming from?
Staff: There was no discussion. The special plate itself would go toward the fund. The fund itself is specifically for this special plate, so the money that is collected will fund the specific organizations that meet the qualifications.

COOK_000449

BLUE SHEET #18 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2570 study committee; murdered indigenous women.
SPONSOR: JERMAINE
Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

BLUE SHEET #19 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2646 department of agriculture; application review
(Now: commerce authority; application review)
SPONSOR: TELLER
Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

HB 2672 vacation rentals; short-term rentals; regulation
SPONSOR: KAVANAGH
Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

HB 2677 JLAC; auditor general
SPONSOR: KERN
Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

FREE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE HB2239-used vehicle sales; titles; dealers
FREE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE HB2446- military services special plates (now; special plates; military veterans; women)

Committee on Transportation
Chairman: Noel W. Campbell, LD1 **Vice Chairman: Leo Biasiucci, LD5**
Analyst: Jason Theodorou **Intern: Christopher Neville**

HB 2239 used vehicle sales; title; dealers

SPONSOR:	BIASIUCCI, LD5	HOUSE	2/14/2019		(51-9-0-0)
		TRANS	2/6	DP	(5-0-0-2-0)
		(Abs: THORPE,TELLER)			

Not discussed.

HB 2446 ~~military services special plates~~
(Now: special plates; military; women veterans)

SPONSOR:	GRIFFIN, LD14	HOUSE	3/4/2019		(37-22-1-0)
		(NV: TSOSIE)			
		TRANS	2/20	DPA	(4-3-0-0-0)
		(No: ANDRADE,GABALDÓN,TELLER)			

Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Friese: The funds are still going to the areas originally specified?
Staff: Yes.
Rep. Friese: There is not a new plate being created with this? Just a seal?
Staff: That is correct.

Adjourned at 9:27AM

COOK_000450

REVISED REVISED REVISED

Fifty-fourth Legislature
First Regular Session

SENATE MAJORITY CAUCUS NOTES

(Bills on calendar pending action by Committee on Rules)
May 7, 2019
Convened at 10:04AM

Bill Number Short Title Committee Date Action

Committee on FIN

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1534 Title: fixed-index annuities; disclosure; indexing CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Brophy McGee CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 5/6/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Brophy McGee: I concur. Thanks to Sen. Livingston this is a much better bill than it started out as. The bill as originally drafted banned the sale of scam-like types of annuities. It generated opposition from the companies that sell these products. We now will enact the national annuity standards as they are broader and more rational.

Committee on HEWD

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1096 Title: health professionals data; repository; appropriation CONCUR / REFUSE
(Now: health professionals data; repository)

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 5/6/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Carter: I concur. This is a very good bill, and I want to note that it received a lot of national attention last week when I was in Washington DC.
Sen. Gray: I assume you still want the $50,000 in the budget?
Sen. Carter: Yes, it still needs the money in the budget. I hope that the state budget happens sooner rather than later, so we can get this going.

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

COOK_000451

REVISED REVISED REVISED

SB 1526 Title: appropriation; universities; student internships (Now: firefighting foam; prohibited uses) CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/29/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Carter: I concur.
Sen. Livingston: Are the firefighters ok with this?
Sen. Carter: Yes, they worked with us and the constituents on this bill.

Committee on HHS

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1026 Title: school pupils; emergency medication administration CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/30/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Carter: I concur.

Committee on JUD

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1315 Title: victims' rights; refusal of interviews CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Farnsworth E CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/30/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Gray: The sponsor will concur.
Sen. Carter: There was a big issue with this originally that was addressed. The issue was that it would create difficulty in getting enough information to sustain another charge. This does not shield them from interviewing if a new crime occurs?
Staff: There may be a subsequent case after the first charge has already been adjudicated. They would be shielded from interviewing if it was about their own case, but not for a new crime.

Committee on APPROP

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

HB 2374	planned communities; applicability; recreational center (APPROP S/E: traffic survival school; requirement)				
SPONSOR:	Payne				
		APPROP	4/2/2019	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/15/2019	PFC	

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Allen: Why are we changing "require" to "allow"? Why are we saying they have to do this?
Staff: There was a similar bill that came through the Transportation Committee. The testimony on that bill mentioned that some people who should have attended traffic survival school were avoiding it by waiting out the period.
Sen. Livingston: This is for traffic survival school, not regular school. It requires a significant amount of points. There is a gap in the law now where people can just wait it out. This fixes that.

Sen. Borrelli: Is this retroactive?
Staff: No, it is not.

Adjourned at 10:20AM

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

COOK_000453

REVISED REVISED REVISED

Fifty-fourth Legislature
First Regular Session

SENATE DEMOCRATIC CAUCUS NOTES

(Bills on calendar pending action by Committee on Rules)
May 7, 2019
Convened at 10:06AM

Bill Number Short Title Committee Date Action

Committee on FIN

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1534 Title: fixed-index annuities; disclosure; indexing CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Brophy McGee CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 5/6/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

Committee on HEWD

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1096 Title: health professionals data; repository; appropriation CONCUR / REFUSE
(Now: health professionals data; repository)

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 5/6/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

SB 1526 Title: appropriation; universities; student internships CONCUR / REFUSE
(Now: firefighting foam; prohibited uses)

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/29/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Gonzales: It has changed quite a bit from the first iteration. I do not know enough about it to speak to it.

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

COOK_000454

Sen. Mendez: I introduced a similar bill to address this. This chemical is permeating things it shouldn't; it is getting into our drinking water. We do not need to be using this at all.

Committee on HHS

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1026 Title: school pupils; emergency medication administration CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/30/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

Committee on JUD

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1315 Title: victims' rights; refusal of interviews CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Farnsworth E CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/30/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

Committee on APPROP

HB 2374 planned communities; applicability; recreational center
(APPROP S/E: traffic survival school; requirement)

SPONSOR: Payne

APPROP	4/2/2019	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-0)
RULES	4/15/2019	PFC	

Staff summarized the bill.
Staff: If this bill sounds familiar, that's because it is. We passed out a bill two weeks ago (HB 2005) containing the same language. HB 2005 was sent to Governor last week.
Sen. Dalessandro: Why are we doing this? Could this be another striker?
Sen. Contreras: I am not sure what this is; we will have to watch it.
Staff: I am not aware of a floor amendment happening. If I hear of one, I will let you know.

Adjourned at 10:14AM

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

COOK_000455

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Tuesday, May 7, 2019 4:04 PM
To:	Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Blue Sheet 20 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments:	image002.png; ATT00001.htm; Blue Sheet 20.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Danny Frank <DFrank@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** May 7, 2019 at 4:02:30 PM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Blue Sheet 20 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry**

MEMO

HOUSE OF

REPRESENTATIVES

MEMO

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

May 7, 2019 # 20

Senate has passed amended:

1. HB 2357	TOMA	reconstruction contracting; local tax; exemption	CONCUR/REFUSE
29-0-1-0		(Now: restrictions; electronic smoking devices)	
		FCC Conferees	

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, May 6, 2019 3:54 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendar for Tues. 5-7-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 9:00 AM
Attachments: COW 5-07-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 6, 2019 at 3:38:03 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendar for Tues. 5-7-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 9:00 AM

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

Tuesday, May 7, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1037	TPT; distribution; community college districts (s/e: prisoners; parole hearings; recertification procedures)			
SPONSOR:	BROPHY MCGEE	JUD	03/20/2019	DPA/SE (7-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/30/2019	RET ON CAL
SB1062	technical correction; assistant funeral directors (Now: public disclosure; health professionals; address)			
SPONSOR:	CARTER	HHS	03/14/2019	DP (9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/24/2019	RET ON CAL
SB1103	pharmacy board; authority; modifications			
SPONSOR:	CARTER	HHS	03/14/2019	DPA (9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P (7-1-0-0-0)

SB1286 medical marijuana; dispensary registration; priority

SPONSOR: GOWAN	HHS	03/19/2019	W/D	
	RA	03/25/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
	RULES	04/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

COOK_000459

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Monday, May 6, 2019 3:34 PM
To:	Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject:	Fwd: Blue Sheet # 19 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments:	image002.png; ATT00001.htm; Blue Sheet 19.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 6, 2019 at 3:33:23 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Blue Sheet # 19 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

MEMO
REPRESENTATIVES

HOUSE OF

MEMO

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

May 6, 2019 # 19

Senate has passed amended:

1. HB 2646	TELLER	department of agriculture; application review	CONCUR/REFUSE
29-0-1-0	EMERGENCY	(Now: commerce authority; application review)	
		FCC Conferees	
2. HB 2672	KAVANAGH	vacation rentals; short-term rentals; regulation	CONCUR/REFUSE
17-12-1-0			
		FCC Conferees	
3. HB 2677	KERN	JLAC; auditor general	CONCUR/REFUSE
25-4-1-0			
		FCC Conferees	

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, May 1, 2019 4:15 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: Third Read and Final Pass Calendars for Thursday, May 2, 2019 are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Third Read and Final Pass 5-2-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 1, 2019 at 4:06:51 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read and Final Pass Calendars for Thursday, May 2, 2019 are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Thursday, May 2, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
SB1214	rental car surcharge; exception				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		TRANS	3/6/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

SB1291	prohibited weapons; nunchaku; repeal				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		JUD	3/27/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DP	

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Thursday, May 2, 2019

*HB 2671	~~law enforcement integrity database; appeal~~ (Now: animal cruelty; domestic animals; classification) House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 59-0-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/11/19 - 20-9-1	(KAVANAGH)	Blue Sheet # 8

*Upon Discharge of Conference Committee and Concurrence

Sharon Soliere

Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

COOK_000463

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, April 29, 2019 9:16 PM
To: Bas Aja; Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Third Read 4-30-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 29, 2019 at 2:19:24 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1007	insurance; corporate governance; disclosure				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		COM	3/5/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/14/2019	DP	
SB1018	ASRS; compensation; definition				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		GOV	3/14/2019	DP	(11-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

SB1026	school pupils; emergency medication administration				
	SPONSOR: CARTER	ED	3/4/2019	DPA	(11-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	3/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/14/2019	DPA	
SB1029	qualifying physicians; opiate-dependent patients				
	SPONSOR: CARTER	HHS	3/14/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1035	insurance; small employers; continuation coverage				
	SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE	HHS	3/14/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1038	Arizona pioneers' home; regulation				
	SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE	HHS	3/7/2019	DPA	(8-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/11/2019	DPA	
SB1039	pain management clinics; regulation				
	SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE	HHS	3/7/2019	DP	(8-1-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1068	detention officers; arrest warrant; custody				
	SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON	PS	3/20/2019	DP	(6-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1071	school districts; personnel evaluations				
	SPONSOR: BOYER	ED	3/18/2019	DPA	(10-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DP	
SB1186	municipalities; pension fund; transfer				
	SPONSOR: PRATT	GOV	3/21/2019	DP	(9-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

COOK_000465

SB1304	mechanics' liens; notice (Now: mechanics liens; notice; applicability)				
SPONSOR:	LIVINGSTON	COM	3/26/2019	DP	(8-1-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

Sharon Soliere

Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

COOK_000466

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, April 29, 2019 9:15 PM
To: Bas Aja; Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendars for Tuesday 4-30 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 9:00 AM
Attachments: COW 4-30-19 #1.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 4-30-19 #2.pdf; ATT00002.htm; COW 4-30-19 #3.pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: April 29, 2019 at 2:25:19 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendars for Tuesday 4-30 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 9:00 AM

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1019	appropriation; commission for postsecondary education (Now: appropriation; pipeline valuation) (s/e: TPT; over the top)			
SPONSOR:	ALLEN S	ED	03/18/2019	DPA (12-0-0-1-0)
		APPROP	04/03/2019	DPA/SE (11-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/15/2019	C&P (6-0-0-2-0)
SB1037	TPT; distribution; community college districts (s/e: prisoners; parole hearings; recertification procedures)			
SPONSOR:	BROPHY MCGEE	JUD	03/20/2019	DPA/SE (7-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)

SB1096	health professionals data; repository; appropriation				
SPONSOR: CARTER		HHS	03/14/2019	DPA	(9-0-0-0-0)
		APPROP	03/20/2019	DP	(8-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/15/2019	C&P	(6-0-0-2-0)
SB1144	racetracks; ejection; exclusion; process				
SPONSOR: FARNSWORTH D. (16)		LAG	03/28/2019	DPA	(6-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #2

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1153	vehicle towing storage fees (s/e: storage fees; vehicle towing)				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		TRANS	03/06/2019	DP	(5-2-0-0-0)
		APPROP	04/03/2019	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	04/15/2019	C&P	(6-0-0-2-0)
SB1315	victims' rights; refusal of interviews				
SPONSOR: FARNSWORTH E. (12)		JUD	03/27/2019	DPA	(7-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)
		COW	4/11/2019	RET ON CAL	
SB1349	family college savings program; treasurer (Now: family college savings program)				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		ED	03/18/2019	DPA	(8-4-1-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #3

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

COOK_000468

SB1451	statewide ballot measures; circulators; procedures			
SPONSOR: LEACH		ELECT	03/19/2019	DP (6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/25/2019	C&P (4-3-0-1-0)
		COW	4/3/2019	RET ON CAL

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Monday, April 29, 2019 3:06 PM
To:	Bas Aja; Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Concur/Final Pass Calendar for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments:	CONCUR- FINAL FOR 4-30-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 29, 2019 at 2:32:39 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Concur/Final Pass Calendar for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

HB 2367	limited audit review; electronic portal House 3rd Read - 03/11/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 04/22/19 - 30-0-0	(TOMA)	Blue Sheet # 13

Sharon Soliere
Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 23, 2019 6:52 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendar for Wed. is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON
Attachments: COW 4-24-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: April 23, 2019 at 4:34:47 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendar for Wed. is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

Wednesday, April 24, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1062	technical correction; assistant funeral directors (Now: public disclosure; health professionals; address)			
SPONSOR: CARTER		HHS	03/14/2019	DP (9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
SB1094	telecommunications fund; report; posting (s/e: planned communities; applicability; recreational center)			
SPONSOR: BORRELLI		GOV	03/28/2019	DPA/SE (6-5-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P (6-2-0-0-0)
SB1297	genetic testing information; confidentiality; exceptions			
SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE		HHS	03/21/2019	DP (9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P (7-1-0-0-0)

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Tuesday, April 23, 2019 6:51 PM
To:	Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject:	Fwd: Concur/Final Read Calendar for Wednesday, April 24, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments:	Concur and Final 4-24-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 23, 2019 at 4:36:50 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Concur/Final Read Calendar for Wednesday, April 24, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Wednesday, April 24, 2019

HB 2122	do-not-resuscitate orders; minors; parental consent House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 58-0-2 Senate 3rd Read - 04/16/19 - 29-0-1	(BARTO)	Blue Sheet # 10
HB 2285	pharmacy benefit managers; pharmacy benefits House 3rd Read - 02/14/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 04/16/19 - 30-0-0	(COBB)	Blue Sheet # 10
HB 2432	~~banking services; pro rata share~~ (Now: state treasurer's office; funds; consolidation) House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 49-10-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/18/19 - 28-0-2	(COBB)	Blue Sheet # 12
HB 2475	water use; criminal penalty; wells House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 31-28-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/16/19 - 17-13-0	(BOWERS)	Blue Sheet # 10
HB 2550	~~DEQ; oil and gas commission~~ (Now: regulation; kratom products) House 3rd Read - 03/19/19 - 59-0-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/15/19 - 28-0-2	(RIVERO)	Blue Sheet # 9

Sharon Soliere
Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

COOK_000474

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 8:49 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: UPDATED: House Republican Caucus Packet #15 with Blue Sheet 9 removed.
Attachments: Caucus Packet #15 04.16.2019.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Becky Nutt <bnutt@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** April 16, 2019 at 8:36:36 AM MST
> **To:** Becky Nutt <bnutt@azleg.gov>, ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: UPDATED: House Republican Caucus Packet #15 with Blue Sheet 9 removed.**
>
> Good Morning,
>
> Here is the updated Electronic version of the Caucus Packet for today with Blue Sheet #9 removed.
> Thank you!
>
> Respectfully,
>
> *Jessica Wilson*
> Legislative Administrative Assistant to
> Majority Whip Becky Nutt LD-14
> 602-926-4852
> jwilson@azleg.gov
>
> **From:** Becky Nutt
> **Sent:** Monday, April 15, 2019 4:41 PM
> **To:** .All House Users <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject:** House Republican Caucus Packet #10
>
> Hello All,
>
> Attached is the electronic version of the House Republican Caucus #15 packet, with Blue Sheet #6, 7, 8,and 9 attached.
>
> Caucus is Tuesday, April 16 at 10 a.m. in HHR1.
>
> **NOTE I will have Caucus Calendars ONLY in Caucus. If you'd like the summaries printed call Supply 65780 and they will print them for you.

Respectfully,

Jessica Wilson

Legislative Administrative Assistant to
Majority Whip Becky Nutt LD-14
602-926-4852
jwilson@azleg.gov

COOK_000476

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MAJORITY CAUCUS CALENDAR #15

April 16, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

Blue Sheet #6 (CONCUR/REFUSE)
Blue Sheet #7 (CONCUR/REFUSE)
Blue Sheet #8 (CONCUR/REFUSE)

Committee on Appropriations
Chairman: Regina E. Cobb, LD5 **Vice Chairman: John Kavanagh, LD23**
Analyst: Timothy Grubbs **Intern: James Logan**

SB 1464 appropriation; certificates of participation; payoff
(APPROP S/E: department of gaming; licensure)
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON, LD22

SENATE	2/28/2019		(19-11-0-0)
(No: DALESSANDRO,GONZALES,OTONDO,PESHLAKAI,BRADLEY,CONTRERAS,ALSTON,MENDEZ,RIOS,QUEZADA,NAVARRETE)			
APPROP	4/3	DPA/SE	(8-3-0-0-0)
(No: FERNANDEZ,FRIESE,LIEBERMAN)			

Committee on Education
Chairman: Michelle Udall, LD25 **Vice Chairman: John Fillmore, LD16**
Analyst: Paul Bergelin **Intern: Jessie Satterfield**

SB 1019 ~~appropriation; commission for postsecondary education~~
~~(Now: appropriation; pipeline valuation)~~
(APPROP S/E: TPT; over the top)
SPONSOR: ALLEN S, LD6

SENATE	2/28/2019		(29-1-0-0)
(No: MENDEZ)			
ED	3/18	DPA	(12-0-0-1-0)
(Abs: SHOPE)			
APPROP	4/3	DPA/SE	(11-0-0-0-0)

COOK_000477

Committee on Health & Human Services
Chairman: Nancy K. Barto, LD15 **Vice Chairman: Jay Lawrence, LD23**
Analyst: Ingrid Garvey **Intern: Courtney Burns**

SB 1096 health professionals data; repository; appropriation
SPONSOR: CARTER, LD15

SENATE	2/12/2019		(30-0-0-0)
HHS	3/14	DPA	(9-0-0-0-0)
APPROP	3/20	DP	(8-3-0-0-0)
(No: KERN,ROBERTS,FILLMORE)			

SB 1535 AHCCCS; opioid treatment programs; requirements
SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE, LD28

SENATE	3/7/2019		(30-0-0-0)
HHS	3/21	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)

Committee on Transportation
Chairman: Noel W. Campbell, LD1 **Vice Chairman: Leo Biasiucci, LD5**
Analyst: Jason Theodorou **Intern: Christopher Neville**

SB 1153 vehicle towing storage fees
(APPROP S/E: storage fees; vehicle towing)
SPONSOR: GOWAN, LD14

SENATE	2/13/2019		(19-11-0-0)
(No: DALESSANDRO,GONZALES,ALLEN S,STEELE,FARNSWORTH E. (12),FARNSWORTH D. (16),UGENTI-RITA,PACE,MENDEZ,RIOS,QUEZADA)			
TRANS	3/6	DP	(5-2-0-0-0)
(No: ANDRADE,GABALDÓN)			
APPROP	4/3	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-2-0)
(Abs: ESPINOZA,TOMA)			

COOK_000478

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB 1464: appropriation; certificates of participation; payoff

S/E: department of gaming; licensure

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Livingston, LD 22

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
Approp: DPA/SE 8-3-0-0

Summary of the Strike-Everything Amendment to SB 1464

Overview
Allows the Department of Gaming (Department) or the Arizona Racing Commission (Commission) to refuse to issue or approve a license or permit based on certain convictions.

History
Pursuant to A.R.S. § 5-108, the Department is required to conduct a thorough investigation concerning an application for a permit or a license. In addition, statute grants the Department or the Commission discretion in refusing to issue or renew a license or approve a permit and outlines the criteria for such a refusal.

Specifically, the Department or the Commission may refuse to issue or renew a license or approve or renew a permit if there is substantial evidence to conclude that an individual has been convicted of a felony or any crime involving moral turpitude. Further, if an applicant has been convicted of a felony or any crime involving moral turpitude within the last five years, the Department or the Commission must refuse to issue or renew a license or approve a permit.

The term *moral turpitude* describes conduct which is "depraved and inherently base" or refers to "acts that adversely reflect on one's honesty, integrity, or personal values." (Frederickson v. Maricopa Cty. Sup. Ct., 187 Ariz. 273, 274 (Ct. App. 1996))

Provisions

1. *Allows*, rather than *requires*, the Department or the Commission to refuse to issue or renew a license or approve a permit for an applicant that has been convicted of a felony or any crime involving moral turpitude within the last five years. (Sec. 1)

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB1019: appropriation; pipeline valuation

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Allen S, LD 6

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
Education: DPA 12-0-0-1
Appropriations: DPA/SE 11-0-0-0

Overview
Excludes over-the-top (OTT) audio or video programming services from the telecommunications classification and exempts them from municipal taxation. Additionally, it specifies the sourcing of any taxation in the absence of a delivery address.

History
Arizona taxes, under the telecommunications classification, the business of providing intrastate telecommunications services. (A.R.S. §42-5064) State law, however, does not specifically address the imposition of a tax on over-the-top (OTT) services. Current state law prohibits a city, town or special taxing district from levying a transaction privilege, sales, use or other similar tax on certain activities. (A.R.S. §42-6004) Although the law does exempt interstate telecommunications services from municipal taxes, it does not address OTT services.

Provisions
1. Specifies that a purchaser's billing address will be used to source the transaction if there is no delivery address. (Sec. 1)
2. Specifies that a lessee's billing address will be used to source the transaction if there is no lessee's address. (Sec. 1)
3. Excludes OTT services from the telecommunications classification. (Sec. 2)
4. Defines *OTT services.* (Sec. 2)
5. Provides that OTT services does not include pay-per-view audio and video programming. (Sec. 2)
6. Defines *pay-per-view audio and video programming.* (Sec. 2)
7. Exempts OTT services from municipal tax. (Sec. 3 and 4)

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB 1096: health professionals data; repository; appropriation

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Carter, LD 15

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
HHS: DPA 9-0-0-0
APPROP: DP 8-3-0-0

Overview
Establishes the Health Care Professional Workforce Data Repository (Repository), the Workforce Data Repository Fund (Fund) and the Health Care Professional Workforce Data Repository Advisory Committee (Committee) to collect and maintain information from health professionals.

History
Laws 2018, Chapter 293 (HB2197) created the Health Professionals Workforce Database and requires the Health Professional Regulatory Boards (Boards), starting January 2, 2020, to collect information from the individuals seeking an initial or renewal license, certification or registration.

The Ad Hoc Committee on Health Care Workforce was established to research and make recommendations for the collection and publication of relevant data concerning the health care professions workforce. The Ad Hoc Committee met on October 2, 2017 and December 18, 2018 and recommended: 1) to adopt legislation that directs licensing boards to collect workforce data as part of the licensing and renewal process; and 2) that stakeholders, licensing boards and interested parties work with the Arizona Area Health Education Center to assist in preparing future legislation.

Provisions

The Repository

1. Requires Department of Health Services (DHS) to establish and maintain the Repository containing the data collected and transferred to DHS regarding health professionals. (Sec. 3)
2. Allows DHS to assist the Boards in complying with a standardized format and securely transferring the collected data. (Sec. 3)
3. Requires DHS to adopt rules to do the following:
   a. Provide procedures for the transfer of data from the Boards;
   b. Maintain privacy and security of the data;
   c. Specify the conditions and agreements to release data; and
   d. Establish a fee to provide the data in the Repository to a person requesting information. (Sec. 3)
4. Stipulates that the information in the Repository is not a public record, and allows DHS to provide the data only:
   a. Subject to the conditions and agreements required by the rules;
   b. Without any personally identifiable information; and
   c. For a fee that is not based on the intended use of the data. (Sec. 3)

The Fund

5. Establishes the Fund consisting of legislative appropriations, fees, private gifts, grants, donations and contributions. (Sec. 3)
6. Requires DHS administer the Fund, which is continuously appropriated. (Sec. 3)

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

7. Allows the Director of DHS (Director) to accept and spend private gifts, grants, donations and contributions to assist in carrying out the purposes of the Repository. (Sec. 3)

8. Specifies monies remaining in the Fund at the end of each FY do not revert to the state General Fund (GF) and are exempt from lapsing. (Sec.3)

The Committee

9. Establishes the Committee to advise the Director regarding rules and policies relating to the operation of the Repository. (Sec. 3)

10. Requires the Committee to consist of at least 14 but not more than 15 members who are appointed by the Director. Committee membership includes:
    a. The Director or the Director's designee, who serves as the chairperson;
    b. One person who represents each health profession regulatory board that collects and transfers data to the Repository;
    c. At least two persons who represents state universities;
    d. At least one person who represents a state community college;
    e. Two members who represent hospitals in a county within the state:
        i. One from a population of 500,000 or more; and
        ii. One from a population of 500,000 or less;
    f. One Behavioral Health Provider;
    g. One Outpatient Services Provider; and
    h. At least one person who represents a non-profit organization that conducts research and education related to health care. (Sec. 3)

11. Requires the Committee members to serve three-year terms in a voluntary capacity. Members are eligible to receive expense reimbursement. (Sec. 3)

12. Terminates the Committee on July 1, 2027. (Sec. 3)

Miscellaneous

13. Appropriates $50,000 and .5 FTE positions from the state GF in FY 2020 to DHS to establish and maintain the Repository and assist the boards in collecting and transferring data. (Sec. 4)

14. Extends the date from January 2, 2020 to January 2, 2021 for each board to request, annually, information for the Database from individuals seeking initial or renewal licenses, certification or registration. (Sec. 2)

15. Requires the boards to transfer designated database information to DHS annually. (Sec. 2)

16. Allows each board to maintain and use the data collected from the Database. (Sec. 2)

17. Specifies that all information transferred from each board to the Database is confidential and not a public record. (Sec. 2)

18. Defines terms. (Sec. 1)

19. Makes technical and conforming changes. (Sec. 1,2)

Amendments

Committee on Health and Human Services

1. Includes the Board of Physical Therapy as a regulatory board that can provide information regarding health professionals. (Sec. 1)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB 1535: AHCCCS; opioid treatment programs; requirements

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Brophy McGee, LD 28

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
Health & Human Services: DP 9-0-0-0

Overview

Establishes reporting requirements for Opioid Treatment Programs (OTPs) that receive reimbursement from the Arizona Health Care Cost Containment System Administration (AHCCCS) and its contractors. The bill directs AHCCCS to suspend reimbursement for OTP providers who do not meet prescribed reporting requirements. The bill establishes the Opioid Use Disorder Review Council (Council).

History

The federal Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration's (SAMSHA) Guidelines for OTPs outline and describe how prescribed opioid treatment standards are to be satisfied by OTPs, and include standards for OTP facility management, administrative organization, provider responsibilities, quality improvement, community relations and diversion control. An OTP is a licensed and accredited program, also referred to as a medication-assisted treatment program that is authorized to dispense medications for the treatment of opioid use disorder through highly structured protocols as prescribed by federal and state law. AHCCCS serves as the State Opioid Treatment Authority and is the entity responsible for providing administrative and clinical oversight to certified OTPs, including planning, developing, educating and implementing policies and procedures to ensure that opioid dependency treatment is provided at an optimal level.

Federal law requires that OTPs have a current and valid accreditation status, SAMSHA certification and U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) registration before OPTs are permitted to administer or dispense opioid drugs for medication-assisted treatment. These requirements apply to opioid agonist treatment medications that are approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration including methadone and other pharmaceutical products containing buprenorphine (42 C.F.R. § 8).

Arizona Health Care Cost Containment System is Arizona's Medicaid program. Medicaid is a federal healthcare program jointly funded by the federal and state governments for individuals and families who may qualify for acute or long-term services. AHCCCS is a $12 billion program that operates under an integrated managed care model that coordinates and pays for the medical services delivered by more than 70,000 health care providers for 1.9 million individuals and families in Arizona. There is no anticipated fiscal impact to the state General Fund associated with this legislation.

Provisions

Opioid Treatment Programs

1. Allows AHCCCS and its contractors to reimburse an OTP provider if the provider demonstrates enforcement of each plan contained in the annual report and the report is approved by AHCCCS. (Sec. 1)
2. Requires an OTP provider that receives reimbursement from AHCCCS to submit an annual report that includes:

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

a. A security plan that incorporates standards from SAMSHA as well as the DEA. The plan must include patient management strategies that are designed to reduce potential harm to patients and lower the risk of exposure to illicit transactions and other consequences of overcrowding and poor patient management;
b. A neighborhood engagement plan that outlines engagement with key stakeholders in the neighborhood where the OTP is located, including homeowner associations, school administrators, neighboring businesses, community organizations, the city or town council and local law enforcement. The plan must include information about ensuring consideration of a response to reasonable safety security and trash removal concerns, concerns regarding adequate parking for patients and staff and other matters of concern to the entities prescribed;
c. A comprehensive plan related to the care of all patients to demonstrate how the opioid treatment program ensures that appropriate standards of care are met for medication-assisted treatment (MAT), including dosing, the provision of or referral to appropriate counseling and behavioral therapy services and peer support services, as required by SAMSHA. The plan must include whether the opioid treatment program provides the therapy services directly or refers patients for services through a separate provider. If the program refers patients for services through a separate provider, the report must include strategies employed to ensure patients are able to access referred services in a timely manner;
d. A community relations and education plan that includes policies and procedures to measure and minimize the negative impact the OTP may have on the community to promote peaceful coexistence and to plan for change in the program and program growth, including:
    i. Considering community needs and impacts when selecting a site for the program or program growth;
    ii. Considering community input on the potential impact the program may have on the community;
    iii. Maintaining a clean and orderly facility that does not impede pedestrian or traffic flow;
    iv. Communicating with community leaders to foster food community relations;
    v. Developing and implementing a community relations plan that is specified to the needs of the program within its community and that includes the following actions:
        - Establishing a liaison with community representatives to share information, concerns and issues;
        - Identifying program personnel who will function as community relations coordinators and define the goals and procedures of the community relations plan;
        - Serving as a community resource on substance use and related health and social issues as well as promoting the benefit of MAT in preserving the public health;
        - Soliciting community input about MAT and the program's presence in the community;
        - Developing program policies and procedures to effectively address and resolve community problems, including patient loitering and medication diversion, and ensuring that program operations do not affect community life adversely;
        - Documenting community contacts and community relations efforts and evaluating the effectiveness of activities over time in addressing outstanding problems or deficiencies;
        - Disclosing the process for community contacts to notify AHCCCS' clinical resolution unit of unresolved problems or deficiencies that includes coordination with the state opioid treatment authority when appropriate; and
        - Developing communication mechanisms to provide interested parties and potential patients with information about the program outside of regular business hours;
e. A current diversion control plan that contains specific measures to reduce the diversion of controlled substances from legitimate treatment use. (Sec. 1)

3. Directs AHCCCS to:
   a. Post received reports on its public website;
   b. Notify each city or town where an OTP is located of the report;
   c. Allow 30 days for the city or town to provide comments on the report;
   d. Consider the city or town's comments on the report;
   e. Approve or reject the report within 30 days of the close of the comment period;
   f. Provide an OTP with 30 days to revise a report if AHCCCS identifies areas of concern regarding compliance with federal and state OTP regulations; and
   g. Take any appropriate regulatory action based on deficiencies identified in a report. (Sec. 1)
4. Requires AHCCCS and its contractors to suspend reimbursement to an OTP with appropriate notification to the provider if:
   a. An OTP does not submit a report as required;
   b. An OTP does not demonstrate enforcement of each plan contained in the report; or
   c. AHCCCS does not approve the report initially or after revisions. (Sec. 1)
5. Requires AHCCCS by January 15 of each year to submit a report to the governor and the legislature on OTPs. (Sec. 1)
6. Defines terms. (Sec. 1)
7. Requires AHCCCS and the Department of Health Services (DHS) to establish standards for designating Centers of Excellence (COEs) for treating opioid use disorder in Arizona by December 31, 2019. AHCCCS must publish the draft standards on their website and hold at least two public hearings to receive input before implementing the standards. AHCCCS must publish the final standards for designating COEs for treating opioid use disorder on its website. (Sec. 2)
8. Establishes that minimum standards COEs include:
   a. Information regarding OTP providers and facilities including off-based OTP providers;
   b. Parameters to ensure coordination of care that includes behavioral health, physical health, and MAT for opioid use disorder;
   c. Tracking and reporting requirements that identify treatment capacity and quantitative metrics related to quality of care and patient outcomes, qualitative metrics related to patient satisfaction; and
   d. An annual evaluation by a third-party auditor of the accuracy and completeness of data provided by the centers. (Sec. 2)
9. Requires AHCCCS to maintain an accurate list of designated COEs on their website.
10. Requires COEs to:
   a. Increase capacity for treating opioid use disorder in the OTPs and office-based opioid agonist treatment statewide;
   b. Demonstrate the effective delivery of MAT for opioid use disorder using evidence-based practices as defined by SAMSHA;
   c. Comply with tracking, reporting and evaluation requirements; and
   d. Participate in the statewide learning collaborative. (Sec. 2)
11. Directs AHCCCS to establish a statewide learning collaborative to share the best practices and establish peer to peer support between COEs.
12. Requires AHCCCS to submit a report to the governor and the legislature by January 15 of each year that outlines:
   a. The standards for designating COEs;
   b. The statewide list of designated COEs; and
   c. A summary of the performance of the COEs. (Sec. 2)

Opioid Disorder Review Council

13. Establishes the Council which is made up of the following members:
    a. The chairpersons of the Health and Human Services committees in the Senate and the House of Representatives, who will serve as the co-chairpersons;
    b. The director of AHCCCS or the director's designee;
    c. The director of DHS or the director's designee; and
    d. The following members, who are appointed by the governor;
        i. Two family members of individuals who currently receive MAT for opioid use disorder;
        ii. A representative from a managed care organization contracted with AHCCCS;
        iii. A representative from an OTP;
        iv. A representative from an office-based opioid agonist treatment program;
        v. An administrator of a publicly funded OTP;
        vi. A representative of a commercial health care insurer;
        vii. A representative from a municipality with a population of more than 1.4 million people;
        viii. A representative from a county with a population of more than 1 million people;
        ix. A representative from a county with a population of more than 200,000 and less than 210,000 people. (Sec. 2)

14. Outlines the powers and duties of the Council as follows:
    a. Review and make recommendations to AHCCCS regarding:
        i. Standards for designating COEs for MAT for opioid use disorder;
        ii. Reporting requirements for care delivery activities in designated centers;
        iii. Availability of and barriers to access to all FDA-approved medications for treating opioid use disorder and whether utilization controls are appropriate;
        iv. Other state licensure and treatment models that provide outpatient opioid treatment; and
        v. Patient outcomes that are reported to AHCCCS administration by contracted providers who receive reimbursement for MAT for opioid use disorder;
    b. Recommend to the legislature changes to the laws regarding MAT for opioid use disorder;
    c. Submit a report regarding the Council's activities and recommendations to the governor, and the legislature by December 15 of each year (Sec. 2).

15. Requires AHCCCS and DHS to provide technical assistance to the Council (Sec. 2).

16. Repeals the Council on December 31, 2023 (Sec. 2).

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB 1153: vehicle towing storage fees

S/E: storage fees; vehicle towing

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Gowan, LD 14

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
TRANS: DP 5-2-0-0
APPROP: DPA/SE 9-0-0-2

Summary of the Strike-Everything Amendment to SB1153

Overview
Increases the daily storage fee applied to a vehicle subject to a 30-day impoundment.

History
Pursuant to A.R.S. § 28-3511, a peace officer is required to remove and either immobilize or impound a vehicle for a 30-day period under specified conditions including if: 1) a person is driving while the their driving privilege is revoked for any reason; 2) a person has not been issued a valid driver license or permit by Arizona or another jurisdiction; 3) a person is subject to an ignition interlock device requirement and is operating a vehicle without a functioning certified ignition interlock device; 4) a person is transporting or harboring an alien knowingly and in disregard to the law; or 5) a vehicle is displayed for sale or transfer of ownership with a vehicle identification number that has been destroyed, removed covered, altered or defaced.

The storage fee related to the 30-day impoundment of a vehicle is required to be $15 per day of storage, including any time the vehicle remains in storage after the end of the 30-day impoundment period (A.R.S. § 28-3512).

Provisions
1. Increases the daily storage fee applied to a vehicle subject to a 30-day impoundment from $15 to $20. (Sec. 1)
2. Makes technical changes. (Sec. 1)

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Sunday, April 14, 2019 11:34 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: You are Invited -- AZ Water Association 92nd Annual Conference
Attachments: 92nd Annual Conference Program.pdf; ATT00001.htm; 92nd Annual Conference Highlights Legislator Highlights.doc; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Kobrick, Doug" [redacted]>
Date: April 14, 2019 at 11:08:45 PM MST
To: "Kobrick, Doug" [redacted]
Subject: You are Invited -- AZ Water Association 92nd Annual Conference

As Vice President of the AZ Water Association, it is my privilege to invite you to our Association's 92nd Annual Conference. AZ Water is the premier organization in the state for the professionals involved in Arizona's water utility industry. Our members are the operators, mechanics, managers, engineers, consultants, manufacturers, constructors, educators, and other professionals who work hard every day to ensure a vibrant Arizona through safe, reliable water.

We have a tremendous program this year including many Arizona and national experts addressing the full range of challenges associated with our most precious resource: water, specific to Arizona. It would be our honor to have you or a member of your staff join us as our guest for any portion of the program you choose. The attached information summarizes the highlights and provides the details. If you do chose to attend, please call the number provided, (602) 228-5714, so that we can provide you with personalized assistance.

Thank you for your consideration and we hope you can join us.

Doug Kobrick, P.E.

Vice President – AZ Water Association

Senior Associate | Hazen and Sawyer
1400 E. Southern Avenue, Suite 340, Tempe, AZ 85282
480-436-7959 (main) | [redacted] (cell) | [redacted] (fax)
[redacted]

Schedule ~ Tuesday, April 16, 2019

PHOENIX SOUTH CONVENTION CENTER

REGISTRATION 6:30 – 4:00

TIME	AZ WATER 92ND ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - TUESDAY, APRIL 16, 2019			
7:00 - 9:00	BREAKFAST.....BALLROOM			
8:00 - 9:00	WELCOME REMARKS & KEYNOTE.....BALLROOM			
9:00 - 5:00	TECHNICAL PROGRAM.....Phoenix South Convention Center			
10:30 - 6:00	MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION.....EXHIBITION HALL			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT	TRACK 3 UTILITY MANAGEMENT	TRACK 4 WATER REUSE
Room	160 - 161	162 - 163	164 - 165	166 - 167
	Moderator: Frederick Tack	*Moderator: Mike Cuesta*	*Moderator: Marie Pontiere*	*Moderator: Steve Coop*
7:00 - 9:00	BREAKFAST, KEYNOTE SPEAKER - GEORGE HAWKINS, FORMER CEO & GM OF DC WATER, FOUNDER OF MOONSHOT LLC (BALLROOM)			
9:00 - 9:30	Secondary Treatment Process Optimization through SRT Control Carlos Lopez	Avondale Aquaculture and Wetlands Reid Birrell and Les Miller ★	Who are the Wastewater Employees of the Future and Where Will We Find Them? Mary Allen and Molly Renner	Is Potable Reuse the Answer? Case Study for an Arizona Community Catherine Vanyo and Krista Snow
9:30 - 10:00	Diffusing an Aeration Basin Upgrade while Remaining in Active Operation Patrick Goodfellow and Todd Carpenter	Gilbert's North Water Treatment Plant: Pilot Filter Study Kyle Clark ★	A Once in a Decade Event: Achieving a Rate Increase in Gilbert, AZ Eric Braun	Innovations in Water Reuse for Municipalities Facing Water Resource Challenges in Mohave County Doug Kobrick
10:00 - 10:30	Advanced Aeration Control and Monitoring Ryan Christie ★	Signal Butte WTP Startup Reid Guzy	Investing in Innovation - Improving Utility Operation by Embracing Technology Jeff Prevatt	IPR vs DPR: Which One Makes More Sense For Your Community Val Frenkel and Timothy Gualandri
10:30 - 11:30	MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION GRAND OPENING			
11:30 - 1:00	LUNCH (EXHIBITION HALL CONCESSION STANDS or NETWORKING ON YOUR OWN)			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT	TRACK 3 PANEL	TRACK 4 WASTEWATER COLLECTIONS
	Moderator: Frederick Tack	*Moderator: Mike Cuesta*	*Moderator: Bob Hallenga*	*Moderator: Steve Coop*
1:00 - 1:30	Diagnosis of a High Turbidity Event in Wastewater Utilizing Firefly Luminescence Chemistry Gary Lyons and Binga Talabi	Electrochemical Self-Cleaning Surfaces for Biofouling Control During Water Treatment and Distribution Douglas Rice ★	Building the Water Workforce of the Future PANELISTS: Ingrid Bella - BAYWORK George Hawkins - Moonshot LLC Craig Urbanski, PhD - GateWay Community College Keith M. Forte, Arizona Office of Economic Opportunity	Black Wash Augmentation – Precast Technologies Combating MIC Charles Moses
1:30 - 2:00	City of Chandler Ocotillo Water Reclamation Facility Re-Rate Study Zhuang Liu	Metro Nashville (TN) Omohundro WFP: 90 Years of Filtration and Counting Stuart Humphries and Glen Doss		Horizontal Directional Drilling of Gravity Sewer Saves Town Time, Money & Stakeholder Impacts Brian Froelich and Ricky Holston
2:00 - 2:30	What to Do When a Community Wants to Eliminate Their Wastewater Treatment Plant Debra McGrew and Brian Hamrick	Emerging Contaminants: Poly-and Perfluoroalkyl Substances & Your Water Supply Harry Brenton		Concrete Trunk Sewer Condition Assessment and Rehabilitation Park City, Utah Sean O'Rourke
2:30 - 3:00	MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION BREAK - HYDRANT HYSTERIA FINALE			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT	TRACK 3 YOUNG PROFESSIONALS	TRACK 4 WATER DISTRIBUTION
	Moderator: Willi Formo	*Moderator: Zaid Chowdhury*	*Moderator: David Nagin*	*Moderator: Tom Brostrom*
3:00 - 3:30	It's a Grit(ty) Job – Evaluation & Selection of an Optimal Grit System That's Right for Your Wastewater! Gus Lopez and Sreeram Rengaraj	TTHM Mitigation through Treatment – From Evaluation to Implementation Julie Woodworth and Shuang Huang	Mock Public Meeting Workshop George Hawkins, Moonshot LLC	"GET THE LEAD OUT" Tucson Water's Lead Service Line Investigation and Removal Project William Burris and Fred Coy
3:30 - 4:00	Innovative Grit Removal System Solves Plant Maintenance Challenges at Chandler Airport WRF Pat Herrick and John Pinkston	Implementation of Pre-Chlorination/Intermediate Chlorination Upstream GAC Contactors - The Impact of TTHM Breakthrough and Its Contribution to Total TTHM in the Distribution System Binga Talabi and Gary Lyons		The Role of "Smart Tanks" In Distribution Water Quality Management Andy Seidel
4:00 - 4:30	Fine Start – Primary Treatment Utilizing Fine Screens at the Headworks to Protect Process Equipment Jesus Rodriguez	Selecting the Right Oxidant for Your Drinking Water Treatment Plant Using Application and Operations-Based Criteria Ashley Pifer and Zaid Chowdhury		Lead Could Lead to Serious Problems Andres Jurado
4:30 - 5:00	First Parkson Bar Screen in AZ Scot Piercy and Hector Delgadillo	First Chloraminated Disinfection System in Arizona Ryan Bharadwaj ★		Utilization of Mixed Oxidants to Improve Residual and Overall Water Quality in Distribution System Robert Newton
5:00 - 6:00	MANUFACTURERS' HAPPY HOUR - EXHIBITION HALL			
6:00 - 10:00	BBQ & TOP OPS TRIVIA FINALE [COPPER BLUES & STAND-UP LIVE]			

Professionals Dedicated to Arizona's Water

★ Indicates Fresh Ideas contest presentation.

COOK_000489

Schedule ~ Tuesday, April 16, 2019

AZ WATER 92ND ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - TUESDAY, APRIL 16, 2019					TIME
BREAKFAST.....BALLROOM					7:00 - 9:00
WELCOME REMARKS & KEYNOTE.....BALLROOM					8:00 - 9:00
TECHNICAL PROGRAM.....Phoenix South Convention Center					9:00 - 5:00
MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION.....EXHIBITION HALL					10:30 - 6:00
TRACK 5 CONSTRUCTION	TRACK 6 WATER RESOURCES	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 COMMITTEES	
158 - 159	156 - 157	150	151	152	Room
Moderator: Rich Daniels	*Moderator: Axel Pfeiffer*			*Committee Meetings*	
BREAKFAST, KEYNOTE SPEAKER - GEORGE HAWKINS, FORMER CEO & GM OF DC WATER, FOUNDER OF MOONSHOT LLC (BALLROOM)					7:00 - 9:00
Cholla 1 Bypass - Construction & Lessons Learned Camille Armendariz and Shuang Huang	Water Supply Partnership Between Avondale and Phoenix Benefits Both Cities Richard Humpherys and Shawn Kreuzwiesner	Water Distribution 101 Part I Andrew Jackson Town of Gilbert	Confined Space 101 Don Couch, ANCON	Lab Practices	9:00 - 9:30
White Tanks Regional WTP 2019 Expansion: "Sink or Swim" - Project Update & Lessons Learned Meghan Wilson and Shane Norton	Avoiding a Water Crisis - The New River/Desert Hills Water Filling Station Eric French and Ezra Page			Wastewater Collections	9:30 - 10:00
Escaping the Heat: Relocating City of Chandler Utilities Alan Palmquist and Paul Ahlas	A Water Resources Model to Explore the Food-Energy-Water Nexus in the Phoenix Active Management Area Xin Guan			Pretreatment	10:00 - 10:30
MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION GRAND OPENING					10:30 - 11:30
LUNCH (EXHIBITION HALL CONCESSION STANDS or NETWORKING ON YOUR OWN)					11:30 - 1:00
TRACK 5 ASSET MANAGEMENT	TRACK 6 GROUNDWATER	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 COMMITTEES	
Moderator: Kevin Daniels	*Moderator: Axel Pfeiffer*			*Committee Meetings*	
Key Ingredients in a Best-in-Class Treatment Plant Assessment Bethany McDonald	Implementing a Large-Scale New Wells Program Provides Resiliency and Options for the City of Phoenix Ena Tucker and David Siebert	Water Distribution 101 Part II Andrew Jackson Town of Gilbert	No-Dig Point Repair Mike Warner, Source One	Energy / Sustainability	1:00 - 1:30
City of Phoenix 24th St Water Treatment Plant 2017 Rehabilitation ★ Kelly Siggins	Recharge Without Recharge Dick Thompson and Jane Patel			Phoenix Luncheon	1:30 - 2:00
Main to Meter Management: Predictive Assessment of Service Line Lifetimes in the City of Phoenix Heather Tugaoen and Clayton Freed	Drilling Wells is High Stakes Gambling... Not in Buckeye Arizona...High TDS is Only a Matter of Time!! Stephen Noel and Mark Seamans				2:00 - 2:30
MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION BREAK - HYDRANT HYSTERIA FINALE					2:30 - 3:00
TRACK 5 REGULATORY	TRACK 6 CONSERVATION	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 COMMITTEES	
Moderator: Kevin Chadwick	*Moderator: Mona Quimbo*			*Committee Meetings*	
A Review of Public Notice Requirements ★ Emily Baldridge	Forecasting Arizona Residential Water Demand with Dynamic ★ Simulation Modeling Megan Zivic	Water Distribution 101 Part III Andrew Jackson Town of Gilbert	Manhole to Sewer Inspection Matt Olson & Pierre Mikhail, CUES	Tri-State	3:00 - 3:30
Log Reduction and CT Requirements in the Surface Water Treatment Rules Holli LaBrie	The Evolution of Conservation: From Slogans and Give-aways to Data-driven Planning Gary Woodard and Candace Rupprecht			Stormwater	3:30 - 4:00
What to Expect During Your Surface Water Permit Inspection - Top Deficiencies Observed During Wastewater Treatment Plant Compliance Activities Mindi Cross	Landscape Water Budget Program 2.0: Getting More Efficient with Efficiency Jeff Lee			Leadership	4:00 - 4:30
Lead and Copper Rule Implementation for Large Public Water Systems in Arizona ★ Chelsey McGuire	Arizona Water Conservation Professionals Team Up on CII Training Leeann Yacuel and Joanne Toms				4:30 - 5:00
MANUFACTURERS' HAPPY HOUR - EXHIBITION HALL					5:00 - 6:00
BBQ & TOP OPS TRIVIA FINALE [COPPER BLUES & STAND-UP LIVE]					6:00 - 10:00

Mark your calendars for the 93rd Annual Conference & Exhibition, April 14-16, 2020
at the Phoenix Convention Center, South Building.

★ Indicates Fresh Ideas contest presentation.

COOK_000490

Schedule ~ Wednesday, April 17, 2019

PHOENIX SOUTH CONVENTION CENTER

REGISTRATION 7:00 – 4:00

TIME	AZ WATER 92ND ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 2019			
7:00 - 9:00	BREAKFAST.....BALLROOM			
8:00 - 5:00	TECHNICAL PROGRAM.....Phoenix South Convention Center			
8:00 - 3:30	MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION.....EXHIBITION HALL			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT	TRACK 3 GROUNDWATER	TRACK 4 WASTEWATER COLLECTIONS
Room	160 - 161	162 - 163	164 - 165	166 - 167
	Moderator: David Quinby	*Moderator: Richard Sacks*	*Moderator: Curt Cowles*	*Moderator: Gary Hall*
8:00 - 8:30	Phosphorous at Tres Rios WRF, Recover or Sequester Houssam Eljerdi and Jerry Bish	RO Membrane Condition Assessment and Energy Evaluation at the City of Goodyear Bullard Water Campus ★ Daniela Panfil	Tracking Aquifer Storage and Recovery (ASR) Well Performance, Automation & Programming for City of Phoenix Wells #299 and #300 Gary Gin, R.G. and David Prante	Wipe Out the Wipes Crisis Dave Barkey
8:30 - 9:00	Finding the Sweet Spot: A Centrifuge Commissioning and Start-up Journey Sabrina Rivera and Darla Guerrero	Removal of Nitrate from Groundwater: Ion Exchange or Biological? Ben Lee and Richard Hacker	Nitrate Reduction Through Well Design in Queen Creek Geno Mammini	Pump It, Grind It, Screen It; Current Best Practices for Handling Wipes and FOG in a Municipal Collection System Robert Domkowski
9:00 - 9:30	Case Study: 450,000 gal/day Temporary Dewatering System for Solids Handling Facility Rehabilitation Brad Sanders and Troy Gallagher	Advanced Oxidation Process Treatment Plant at Tucson International Airport Area Groundwater Remediation Project (TARP) Albert Avila and Chad Lapora	Chandler ASR Well Performance Testing William Greenslade and John Pinkston	Using Hydroxyl Radicals to Treat FOG, Odors and Prevent Corrosion Michael Tuel
9:30 - 10:00	MANUFACTURER'S EXHIBITION BREAK AND WEF OPERATIONS CHALLENGE DEMONSTRATION			
10:00 - 3:00	CAREER CONNECT - INDUSTRY JOB FAIR & CAREER EXPLORATION DAY (ROOM 153)			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT	TRACK 3 PANEL DISCUSSION	TRACK 4 WATER DISTRIBUTION
	Moderator: David Quinby	*Moderator: Richard Sacks*	*Moderator: Dan Quintana*	*Moderator: Gary Hall*
10:00 - 10:30	What's Really Happening Inside Your Burping, Frothing, Overflowing Digester and How to Make It Behave Better Gary Newman	Gateway Treatment Facility Expansion for Nitrate and VOCs Sriram Barigeda	Innovation in the Water Industry PANELISTS: Frank Blaha - The Water Research Foundation Kelly Trott - Imagine H2O Bruce Rittman, PhD - Biodesign Institute Art Umble, PhD - Stantec	All Zone Model for the City of Phoenix Water System Andrew Furga and Donald Beans
10:30 - 11:00	Case Study of Energy Recovery Using Thermochemical Hydrolysis at Kenosha Waste Water Treatment Plant Jerod Swanson	Advances in Nitrate Treatment Craig Gorman and Chad Seidel		Re-Commissioning Chandler's Reservoir Supply System ... Again Mike Caruso and Gina Ishida-Raybourne
11:00 - 11:30	Limit of Digesters Biogas Production, Pima County Regional Sludge Management Facility Houssam Eljerdi	Construction of Arsenic Removal Facilities and the Cost Recovery Process ★ Amy Cunningham and Kelly Hauert		Pump It Up – Transforming Three Finished Water Booster Pump Stations at Glendale's Cholla WTP Gizelle Setovich and Shuang Huang
11:30 - 1:00	OPERATOR AWARDS LUNCHEON AND NATIONAL AWARDS WITH STEPHEN BLANKENSHIP - AWWA & RICK WARNER - WEF, ANNUAL MEMBERSHP BUSINESS MEETING (BALLROOM)			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT	TRACK 3 REGULATORY	TRACK 4 ASSET MANAGEMENT
	Moderator: Steve Widerick	*Moderator: Mike Worlton*	*Moderator: Steve Camp*	*Moderator: Joe French*
1:00 - 1:30	Skimming Off the Bottom: Challenges of Running a Relief or Scalping Plant in a Small Community Jolene Hayes and Steve Camp	Piloting a Path to Inland RO Treatment Brittany Radke ★ and Michael Weber	What to Expect When Inspected Cole Pihl and Andrew Frost	Determining Condition & Effective Useful Like of Pipelines Using Statistical Models Randall McIntyre
1:30 - 2:00	Sundance WRF Plant Evaluation and Master Planning Erin Daugherty and Andrea Kajfe-Hay	Integrating New and Old Ion Exchange Treatment Systems at the Gateway Booster Facility Leonard Scheld	EPA Drinking Water Regulation Updates Darla Evans-Walker	Asset Management: Working Towards the Future Kyle Kraft ★ and Nikhil Parekh
2:00 - 2:30	City of Avondale's WRF Improvement Project: Focusing on Collaboration to Achieve a Successful Project Miguel Ayala and Carlos Melvin	City of Mesa CAP Powder Activated Carbon Study for Taste and Odor Elimination Kaycee Halla	Monitoring, Reporting and Treatment Components of Surface Water Treatment Rule(s) Emily Baldridge	Sewer Condition Assessment & GIS Mapping Using CCTV Data Arthur Moncrieffe and Bhaskar Kolluri
2:30 - 3:30	MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION BREAK - METER MANIA FINALE - STUDENT POSTER CONTEST			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT	TRACK 3 WATER RESOURCES	TRACK 4 UTILITY MANAGEMENT
	Moderator: Steve Widerick	*Moderator: Mike Worlton*	*Moderator: Andrea Dalegard-Bagby*	*Moderator: Joe French*
3:30 - 4:00	Pre-Selection Performance Specification Development for the Advanced Secondary Treatment at the New Buckskin Wastewater Treatment Facility in Parker, AZ Andrea Kajfe-Hay	It's a Big Deal – Using Blue Plan-it® to Simulate a 400 mgd Water Treatment Plant ★ Jiarui Xu	From Well Water to Surface Water – Payson's Journey to a More Sustainable Future Tyson Glock and Buzz Walker	What is a Water Reclamation Manager's Role? Jim Huchel ★
4:00 - 4:30	Clarifier Optimization Jerry Bish and Joseph Gorgan	Forward Osmosis Offers a Novel Solution for Reject Management in In-land RO and NF Operations Kamyar Sardari ★ and Ranil Wickramasinghe	The City of Williams Water System – From Stage 4 Water Restrictions to an Abundance of Water Mike Janes	Bringing Order to the Chaos: Leveraging Detailed Urban Growth Planning in Master Plan Development Evan Tromble
4:30 - 5:00	Saving Energy and Money through Better Wastewater Treatment Plant Mixing Carlos Miranda	First Gravity-Fed Potable Ceramic Membrane System in U.S. Has Low Power and Waste Costs Dave Holland	Sustainability in the Desert – Continuing Story of Arizona Water Company's Underground CAP Water Storage Program Robert Buss and Richard Hacker	Digital Transformation - Is it Worth My Dime? Yinan Zhu and Melissa Darr
5:30 - 7:00	AWARDS RECEPTION (HYATT REGENCY BALLROOM)			
7:00 - 10:00	HOSPITALITY NIGHT [DINNER AND NETWORKING ON YOUR OWN]			

★ Indicates Fresh Ideas contest presentation.

COOK_000491

AZ WATER 92ND ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 2019					TIME
BREAKFAST.....BALLROOM					7:00 - 9:00
TECHNICAL PROGRAM.....Phoenix South Convention Center					8:00 - 5:00
MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION.....EXHIBITION HALL					8:00 - 3:30
TRACK 5 CONSERVATION	TRACK 6 LAB PRACTICES	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 –STUDENT DESIGN COMPETITION	
158 - 159	156 - 157	150	151	152	Room
Moderator: Noah Mundt	*Moderator: Cynthia Garcia*			*Moderator: Roshan Kareem*	
Multi-City Single Family Demand Study – Indoor Component (Phoenix Metropolitan Area) Marji Dukowitz and Krystal Drysdale	You Need a New Water Lab – How Do We Design That? Rick Hunter	Operator Math Study Session Tyson Glock, Sunrise Engineering	History of Wastewater Treatment Jason Joynes, RWAA & Jesse Black, CPM	Student Design Competition	8:00 - 8:30
Multi-City Single Family Demand Study – Outdoor Component (Phoenix Metropolitan Area) Katie Peige and Marji Dukowitz	Quest for Speed, Accuracy & Sensitivity: Development of Modified EPAZ 521 for Detection & Quantitation of NNitrosamines at ng/L Ivo Hrabovsky				8:30 - 9:00
City of Phoenix Efforts for the Control of System Water Losses Canyon Jorgensen	Eliminating Arsenate Interference During Colorimetric Determination of Reactive Phosphorus: Color and Time Considerations Terry Baxter and Kalani DeSilva				9:00 - 9:30
MANUFACTURER'S EXHIBITION BREAK AND WEF OPERATIONS CHALLENGE DEMONSTRATION					9:30 - 10:00
CAREER CONNECT - INDUSTRY JOB FAIR & CAREER EXPLORATION DAY (ROOM 153)					10:00 - 3:00
TRACK 5 ENERGY	TRACK 6 PRETREATMENT	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 –STUDENT DESIGN COMPETITION	
Moderator: Noah Mundt	*Moderator: Cynthia Garcia*			*Moderator: Roshan Kareem*	
City of Flagstaff's Climate Action and Adaptation Plan - Our Path to Resiliency Brad Hill and Jenny Niemann	Categorical Conundrums: Classification, Collaboration & Compliance ★ Chelsey Weaver	Water Treatment Turbidity Impacts Victoria Martin, City of Chandler	Preliminary Treatment - Headworks Jason Joynes, RWAA	Student Design Competition	10:00 - 10:30
Case Study: The 91st Avenue Biogas Conditioning Project Kyle Ledbetter	From Plans to Permit: Almark Foods - 1,000,000 Boiled Eggs a Day Susanna Hitchcock				10:30 - 11:00
★ Exploring Water and Environmental Implications of Future Electricity Mix Alternatives in the Phoenix Metropolitan Area Adil Mounir	Bioaugmentation in Wastewater Collection Systems: Benefits for Treatment Plants Raghunatha Rao Komaragiri and Xiaolong Wang				11:00 - 11:30
OPERATOR AWARDS LUNCHEON AND NATIONAL AWARDS WITH STEPHEN BLANKENSHIP - AWWA & RICK WARNER - WEF, ANNUAL MEMBERSHP BUSINESS MEETING (BALLROOM)					11:30 - 1:00
TRACK 5 WATER REUSE	TRACK 6 CONSTRUCTION	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 COMMITTEES	
Moderator: Rebecca Sydnor	*Moderator: Corey Hannon*			*Committee Meetings*	
Cave Creek Water Reclamation Plant Rehabilitation and Potable Reuse Feasibility Andy Mally	Utilizing New Trenchless Technology for Water Line Rehabilitation Jennifer Somes and Brian Froelich	Operator Math Practice Exam and Review Anupa Jain, City of Chandler	Treatment Technologies and Innovations Gary Whitten, GHD	Water Resources	1:00 - 1:30
Progressing Direct Potable Reuse through Sensor Data Management and Operator Friendly Decision Support Tools James DeCarolis	Understanding the Evolution from Welded Steel Pipe to Bar- Wrapped Pipe Jacqueline Corey and Henry Bardakjian				1:30 - 2:00
A Better Place to Be in than Utopia: Successful Reuse Facility Design Using Multi-objective Optimization Chao-An Chiu	That 70s Station: The Demolish and Repolish of a Critical Water Facility in the Public Eye Travis Nuttall and Bret Quinney			Biosolids	2:00 - 2:30
MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION BREAK - METER MANIA FINALE - STUDENT POSTER CONTEST					2:30 - 3:30
TRACK 5 – STORMWATER	TRACK 6 – TECHNOLOGY	TRACK 7 – OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 – OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 – COMMITTEES	
Moderator: Rebecca Sydnor	*Moderator: Corey Hannon*			*Committee Meetings*	
Arizona's Industrial Stormwater Permitting - Protecting Arizona's Surface Water Christopher Henninger	Development and Use of High Performance HMI at Wildcat Hill Water Reclamation Facility Philip Glass and James Huchel	Sanitary Survey (Inspection) and Water Treatment Jason Bobko, ADEQ & Gary Whitten, GHD	Sample Collection and Laboratory Analyses Marci Payne, Legend Group	Research	3:30 - 4:00
★ SWPPP- Don't Get Swept Away Craig Lynch	★ Roadmap to the Future: Maximizing GIS Maps for Water and Wastewater Utilities Holly McCuistion			Young Professionals	4:00 - 4:30
★ Climate Change Impact on Flooding in Camp Verde, a Weather Research and Forecasting (WRF) Model and Flood Hazard Analysis Kallynn Adams and Amin Mohebbi	★ CFD-Enhanced Design of Water and Wastewater Treatment Processes Samuel Bush			Future Cities Competition	4:30 - 5:00
AWARDS RECEPTION (HYATT REGENCY BALLROOM)					5:30 - 7:00
HOSPITALITY NIGHT [DINNER AND NETWORKING ON YOUR OWN]					7:00 - 10:00

★ Indicates Fresh Ideas contest presentation.

COOK_000492

Schedule ~ Thursday, April 18, 2019

PHOENIX SOUTH CONVENTION CENTER

REGISTRATION 7:00 ~ 12:00

TIME	AZ WATER 92ND ANNUAL COFERENCE PROGRAM – THURSDAY, APRIL 18, 2019			
7:00 - 9:00	BREAKFAST.....BALLROOM			
8:00 - 5:00	TECHNICAL PROGRAM.....Phoenix South Convention Center			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT	TRACK 3 WATER RESOURCES	TRACK 4 WATER DISTRIBUTION
Room	160 - 161	162 - 163	164 - 165	166 - 167
	Moderator: Dean Moulis	*Moderator: Jessica Meaker*	*Moderator: Eric Beam*	*Moderator: Bethany McDonald*
8:00 - 11:30	ADEQ WATER QUALITY WORKSHOP AND EPA WORKSHOP – AWIA OF 2018 (SEE PAGES 8 & 9)			
8:00 - 8:30	Reducing the Cost of Wastewater Treatment Through Process Modernization Matthew Goddard and Dana Trompke	CAP Water Users, Meet Your New Nuisance Algae: Didymo (Rock Snot) Amlan Ghosh and Kurtis McDavid	Comprehensive Water Master Planning for EPCOR's Agua Fria Water System Claudia Christo and Eric McLeskey	HDPE Sliplining Rehabilitation of City of Phoenix Thomas Rd Transmission Main Ed Junod and Fariya Sharif
8:30 - 9:00	Voila – A No Cost Plant Expansion Due to Operational Optimization and Excellence! Sreeram Rengaraj and John Pinkston	Gesundheit! Keeping Rock Snot in Check Nashita Naureen and Robert Andrews	Modeling the Groundwater Storage Distribution in the Tucson Active Management Area Monica Pickenpaugh	Utilizing the Aging Infrastructure Replacement Plan for High Water Loss Systems: Bisbee and Pinewood Theresa Lau ★ and John Knobbe
9:00 - 9:30	West Area Water Reclamation Facility (WAWRF): Optimizing for Success Joe Husband Shuang Huang	Filter Surveillance and Media Condition Assessment at Gilbert's North Water Treatment Plant Rebecca Hamel	City of Avondale & City of Phoenix Water Storage and Water Delivery IGAs-Regional Water Collaboration Lacey James	Economics of Residential Meter Replacement Stephen Davis
9:30 - 10:00	BREAK			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT	TRACK 3 PANEL DISCUSSION	TRACK 4 WASTEWATER COLLECTIONS
	Moderator: Dean Moulis	*Moderator: Jessica Meaker*	*Moderator: Jon Thornton*	*Moderator: Bethany McDonald*
10:00 - 10:30	How to Best Assess Your WRF Secondary Treatment Capacity Srikanth Grandhi ★ and Jim Huchel	Making PFAS Treatment Decisions: Balancing the Need for Immediate Action with Regulatory Uncertainty Erik Rosenfeldt	Colorado River Issues - Arizona's Drought Contingency Plan Journey PANELISTS: Tom Buschatzke - ADWR Ted Cooke - CAP Paul Orme - Salmon, Lewis & Weldon, PLC Governor Stephen Roe Lewis - GRIC	Citywide Mega Metering: Installing 170 Wastewater Conveyance System Flow Meters in Phoenix, AZ Mark Poppe and Nell Volk
10:30 - 11:00	Advanced Primary Treatment: Processes, Pros/Cons & Applications Nathan Antonneau	Per- and Polyfluoroalkyl Substances (PFAS): Latest Developments, Monitoring Expectations, and Treatment Strategies Chad Seidel		Proactive Assessment Approach Saves the Day by Identifying Initial Stage of 69-Inch Sewer CIPP Failure Mike Meyers
11:00 - 11:30	Optimization Model for Agricultural Reclaimed Water Allocation Using Mixed-Integer Nonlinear Programming Ahmed Aljanabi	Comparing Ion Exchange and GAC Media for Removing PFOA and PFOS from Drinking Water at an Arizona Wellfield Charlie He		Phased Assessment Strategy for Sewers: A Plan for Understanding Sewer System Condition More Quickly, with Fewer Resources Chris Helliwell and Nick Tomas
11:30 - 1:30	LUNCHEON, KEYNOTE - BRENDA BURMAN, COMMISSIONER, US BUREAU OF RECLAMATION & GAVEL PASSING [BALLROOM]			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT	TRACK 3 GROUNDWATER	TRACK 4 SAFETY / SECURITY
	Moderator: John Deogracias	*Moderator: Doug Kobrick*	*Moderator: Robert Bass*	*Moderator: Jim Huchel*
1:30 - 2:00	Butler Water Reclamation's Post Membrane LEAPmbr Upgrade "Two Year After Report" Robert Garcia and Andrew Gilmore	Solving the Mystery of Manganese Riddle: A Systematic Solution Approach Zaid Chowdhury	Water Well Asset Management – To Rehab or Replace Don Hanson	Investing in Infrastructure Resilience Nushat Dyson
2:00 - 2:30	Improving RO Recovery with a Minimum/ Free Energy Membrane Distillation for Wastewater Reclamation Omar Alrehaili	Integrating Treatment for 1,2,3-TCP Jacqueline Rhoades	City of Peoria Butler Water Reclamation System Aquifer Storage and Recovery (ASR) Well # 1 Facility Design ★ Fariya Sharif and Ed Junod	Emergency Preparedness and Disaster Recovery - Yarnell Water Improvement Association Case History Jerald Postema
2:30 - 3:00	A Pilot Scale Evaluation of Membrane Aerated Biofilm Reactor (MABR) Technology for BNR Intensification Sandeep Sathyamoorthy	Hexavalent Chromium Removal from SRP Groundwater Sites Via Addition of Stannous Chloride ★ Duong Nguyen	Water Well Casing and Screen Design and Selection Criteria; Optimizing the Life-Expectancy and Efficiency of your Municipal Assets Kevin McGillicuddy	Digester Gas Management: Give It The Attention It Deserves; Your Life Might Depend On It! Jason Wiser
3:00 - 3:30	BREAK			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT	TRACK 3 WATER RESOURCES	TRACK 4 ASSET MANAGEMENT
	Moderator: John Deogracias	*Moderator: Doug Kobrick*	*Moderator: Robert Bass*	*Moderator: Jim Huchel*
3:30 - 4:00	The Impact of Commonly Abused and Illicit Drugs in Wastewater Treatment Heather Jennings	Simultaneous Control of Cyanotoxins and Taste & Odor Compounds Christopher Corwin	Where is the Salty Water? Tiffani Canez ★ and Sam Potteiger	91st Avenue WWTP Roadmap to Renewal Steve Townsend and John Masche
4:00 - 4:30	Ozonation and Biological Activated Carbon for the Attenuation of Chemicals of Emerging Concern (CEC) Minkyu Park	Advancing Disinfection Technologies with UVC Radially Emitting Optical Fibers Mariana Lanzarini-Lopes	Application of Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) Logging to Estimate Borehole Productivity and Optimize Water Well Design Brandon Mclean	Advancing Reliability in the City of Peoria's Greenway Water Treatment Plant Sarah Rogowski, P.E. and Brit Klein
4:30 - 5:00	Three Major Advantages of Disinfecting Wastewater in Closed Vessel UV Systems Patrick Bollman, P.E.	Finding Treatment Solutions for Groundwater in the Red River Basin Michael Watts and Kyle Kruger	Pumping to Save Lake Mead and Protect the CAP Water Supply Gary Brady and Chad Roark	20-Year Anniversary of Tucson Water's Pipeline Protection Program (PPP) Britt Klein and Paul Acosta

★ Indicates Fresh Ideas contest presentation.

COOK_000493

Schedule ~ Thursday, April 18, 2019

AZ WATER 92ND ANNUAL COFERENCE PROGRAM – THURSDAY, APRIL 18, 2019					TIME
BREAKFAST.....BALLROOM					7:00 - 9:00
TECHNICAL PROGRAM.....Phoenix South Convention Center					8:00 - 5:00
TRACK 5 SUSTAINABILITY	TRACK 6 REGULATORY	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 COMMITTEES	
158 - 159	156 - 157	150	151	152	Room
Moderator: Dean Hartman	*Moderator: Karissa Ensinger*			*Committee Meetings*	
ADEQ WATER QUALITY WORKSHOP AND EPA WORKSHOP – AWIA OF 2018 (SEE PAGES 8 & 9)					8:00 - 11:30
Evolution of Water Quality in New Green Building Rain Richard ★	The Importance of Proper Identification of EPDS Sample Points for Your Water System and Maintaining Compliance Mary Black	National Biosolid Partnership and Water Research Foundation Patrick Dube, WEF Christine Radke, WRF	Security Readiness and Emergency Preparedness I & II; Lessons Learned for Emergency Aid Steve Shepard, Metro Water; John Padilla, APS Ken Lewis, SRP Kal Raman, KUV Consultants	Tap into Quality	8:00 - 8:30
Green Infrastructure: the Next Block of Water Resource for Arizona and other Southwest Communities? Jerry Bish	Common Sanitary Survey Violations and How to Correct Them Steve Vogel and Cole Pihl			Member Services	8:30 - 9:00
Advanced Biological Nutrient Recovery – Enabling the Circular Economy Jordan Lind	Ethics In Operations And Data Reporting Andrea Chang			Construction & Safety	9:00 - 9:30
BREAK					9:30 - 10:00
TRACK 5 ENERGY	TRACK 6 REUSE	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 COMMITTEES	
Moderator: Dean Hartman	*Moderator: Karissa Ensinger*			*Committee Meetings*	
Resiliency through Power – The City of Phoenix's Water System Power Redundancy Roadmap George Whitten	El Paso Water Advanced Water Purification Facility: Translating Pilot Test Results to Full-Scale Design Corin Marron	Industrial Sampling and the Lab Richard Dalton & Chris Garcia, City of Tempe	Safety: Life saving Absolutes James Taylor, GHD Jon VanAsdlen & Alex Madrid, PCL	Water for People	10:00 - 10:30
Managing Energy Expenses Using Behind-The-Meter Solar / Storage / AI Norm Sendler	Searching for Toxin-Producing Algae in Recycled Wastewater Jean McLain				10:30 - 11:00
Replacing Vital Electrical Gear: A How To Guide Camille Armendariz and Shuang Huang	Potable Reuse with Carbon Based Treatment Trains - Lessons Learned in Implementation Troy Walker			Water Distribution	11:00 - 11:30
LUNCHEON, KEYNOTE - BRENDA BURMAN, COMMISSIONER, US BUREAU OF RECLAMATION & GAVEL PASSING [BALLROOM]					11:30 - 1:30
TRACK 5 CONSTRUCTION	TRACK 6 UTILITY MANAGEMENT	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 COMMITTEES	
Moderator: Melanie Siler	*Moderator: Lisa Melton*			*Committee Meetings*	
Job Order Master Agreement: How to Successfully Manage a Large-Scale JOC Program David Badger and Jaime Rivera	What Is a Water Reclamation Manager's Role Jim Huchel	Operator Certification Program Update Noah Adams	Registered Apprenticeship Opportunities William Higgins	Water Reuse	1:30 - 2:00
Construction Challenges Upgrading the Anthem Wastewater Aeration System and Post-Project Efficiency Analysis Chad Talbot and David Giannetto	Innovation – the Breakfast of Champions Melissa Darr and Derek Norman	Stormwater Requirements Rebecca Sydnor, Wood PLC	Reclaimed Water Rules and Permit Requirements Dave Dunaway, ADEQ	Wastewater Treatment	2:00 - 2:30
Project Delivery Method Performance Evaluation for Water and Wastewater Capital Projects Jeffrey Feghaly ★	Operational Optimization: An Operators Challenge David Walby			Water Treatment	2:30 - 3:00
BREAK					3:00 - 3:30
TRACK 5 CONSTRUCTION	TRACK 6 UTILITY MANAGEMENT	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 COMMITTEES	
Moderator: Melanie Siler	*Moderator: Lisa Melton*			*Committee Meetings*	
Release Relief - Fixing 100 Year Old Dam Valves Brian Hamrick	Looking Beyond ASCE's Report Card: Insights into Rural America's Infrastructure with Perspective from Arizona Mike Luecker	Restrained Joint PVC Systems Rowena Patenaude, North American Pipe Corporation	Microvi MNE Next Generation Biological Solutions for Water and Wastewater Treatment Adrian Williams, Westech	Scholarship	3:30 - 4:00
Maximize Success Utilizing 3D Surveying and a Collaborative Design Model Workflow on CMAR and Advanced Project Delivery Projects Robert Warden	Tucson Water's Ever-Evolving Low Income Assistance Program Silvia Amparano			Communications	4:00 - 4:30
Two Traditional Design Projects Converge with One CMAR Brindha Dhanasekaran and Erin Lansey	Small Water Systems Technical Assistance Erin Mulligan			Conference (starts at 5PM)	4:30 - 5:00

★ Indicates Fresh Ideas contest presentation.

COOK_000494

AZ Water Association

Professionals Dedicated To Arizona's Water

American Water Works Association ArizonaSection

Water Environment Federation

92nd Annual Conference & Exhibition
April 16-18, 2019
Phoenix Convention Center South Building
33 South 3rd Street
Phoenix, AZ 85004

Legislative Invitation

The Arizona Water Association is Arizona's largest association of water professionals with over 2,000 members. We cordially invite you to attend our Annual Conference and Exhibition, the State's premier water industry event providing outstanding educational and professional development, addressing current State and national water supply and quality issues, and providing numerous networking opportunities for Arizona's water professionals. **Please call (602) 228-5714 to let us know you are attending** or bring or mention this flyer to check in for a complimentary day's attendance.

Tuesday, April 16, 2019

- **Keynote Address: George Hawkins, former CEO & GM of DC Water, Founder of Moonshot LLC,** *8:00a.m.*
- Manufacturer's Exhibition
- Panel: **Building the Water Workforce of the Future,** *1:00p.m.*
- Technical Presentation Topics
  - Water workforce challenges
  - Utility rate increases
  - Direct and indirect potable reuse
  - Water supply partnerships, mutual aide, and food/energy/water nexus
  - Lead in drinking water
  - Drinking water regulatory compliance
  - Water conservation

Wednesday, April 17, 2019

- Manufacturer's Exhibition
- Industry Job Fair & Career Exploration Day
- Panel: **Innovation in the Water Industry,** *10:00a.m.*
- Operator Awards Luncheon and National Awards with AWWA and WEF representatives, Association Business Meeting
- Technical Presentation Topics
  - Arsenic Removal
  - Salt and Nitrogen Removal
  - Update on Drinking Water Regulations
  - Water resource challenges and solutions in rural communities
  - Water demand and water loss control
  - Stormwater permitting, compliance, and flood forecasting

Thursday, April 18, 2019

- Luncheon **Keynote Address by Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner Brenda Burman** *11:30a.m.*
- Panel: **Colorado River Issues – Arizona's Drought Contingency Plan Journey** *10:00a.m.*
- Technical Presentation Topics
  - Water delivery intergovernmental agreements
  - New drinking water regulatory challenge: Per- and Polyfluoroalkyl Substances (PFAS)
  - CAP water supply
  - Asset management and reliability
  - Green infrastructure
  - Regulatory requirements of America's Water Infrastructure Act of 2018

For more information about AZ Water and the Conference contact:

Bob Hollander, *Immediate Past President*
Chair, 92nd Annual Conference & Exhibition
bob.hollander@peoriaaz.gov
480-371-0015

Shana Schwarz, Association Coordinator
staff@azwater.org
(310) 955-8099

Jeanne Jensen, *AZ Water Board Secretary*
secretary@azwater.org
(602) 228-5714

Website: www.azwater.org

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, April 13, 2019 4:12 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Re: FNRA Dinner Tickets

Thank you

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 13, 2019, at 3:50 PM, Bas Aja <[redacted]> wrote:

> Got it. Will have it early next week.
>
> Sent from my iPad
>
> On Apr 13, 2019, at 9:19 AM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:
>
> > The cost is 1000 and the check is to be made our to "Friends of the NRA"
> >
> > David Cook
> > Sent from my iPhone
> >
> > Begin forwarded message:
> >
> > **From:** GlobeMiami GunClub <[redacted]>
> > **Date:** March 4, 2018 at 8:11:56 AM MST
> > **To:** undisclosed-recipients:;
> > **Subject: FNRA Dinner Tickets**
> >
> > Dinner tickets for 2018 event are now available, have some at the range office, also 4B Shooting Supplies has them.
> >
> > --
> > Thanks
> > GMGC

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <[redacted]>
Sent: Thursday, April 11, 2019 11:20 AM
To: Becca Farmer; David Cook
Subject: Rep Cook memo and congressional letters on DCP

Becca:

Can you send me a copy of the memo and letters that Rep Cook sent to leadership/approps chairs on DCP this week?

Regards-

Bas Aja

[redacted]

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <[redacted]>
Sent: Thursday, April 11, 2019 11:10 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: Senate W&A Committee Water Presentation on DCP; April 17, 2pm
Attachments: WebPage.pdf; ATT00001.htm

Let's talk about this.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Paul R. Orme" <[redacted]>
> **Date:** April 11, 2019 at 10:47:05 AM MST
> **To:** Bas Aja [redacted], Nick Simonetta <[redacted]>,
> **Cc:** "Dan B. Jones" <[redacted]>
> **Subject: Fwd: Senate W&A Committee Water Presentation on DCP; April 17, 2pm**
>
> Do we need to strategize for this hearing? Testify to our efforts to get federal funding? My trip to DC? Difficulties with NRCS/RCPP funding and timing? I know Cunningham is going to testify as to EDF support for federal funding.
>
> Paul
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> > **From:** Patrick Cunningham [redacted]
> > **Date:** April 5, 2019 at 9:47:21 AM MST
> > **To:** [redacted]
> > **Subject: Senate W&A Committee Water Presentation on DCP; April 17, 2pm**
> >
> > https://www.azcapitolreports.com/media/docs/S WATER AGRI 4-17.pdf
> >
> > **Agendas can be obtained via the Internet at**
> > **https://apps.azleg.gov/BillStatus/AgendaSearch**
> > Persons with a disability may request a reasonable accommodation such as a sign language interpreter, by contacting the Senate Secretary's
> >
> > Office: (602) 926-4231 (voice). Requests should be made as early as possible to allow time to arrange the accommodation.
> >
> > **ARIZONA STATE SENATE** Fifty-fourth
> > **Legislature - First Regular Session**

MEETING NOTICE
COMMITTEE ON WATER AND AGRICULTURE

DATE: Wednesday, April 17, 2019

TIME: 2:00 P.M.*

ROOM: SHR 1 (Note Room Change)

Pratt, Vice-Chairman Kerr, Chairman

SENATORS:

Allen S Gowan Mendez

Otondo Steele

1. Call to Order
2. Roll Call
3. Approval of Minutes
4. Presentation

4/3/19 js

*

Meeting with permission of the President

Drought Contingency Plan Update - Tom Buschatzke, Director of the Arizona Department of Water Resources, and Ted Cooke, General Manager of the Central Arizona Project

Agendas can be obtained via the Internet at https://apps.azleg.gov/BillStatus/AgendaSearch
Persons with a disability may request a reasonable accommodation such as a sign language interpreter, by contacting the Senate Secretary's Office: (602) 926-4231 (voice). Requests should be made as early as possible to allow time to arrange the accommodation.

ARIZONA STATE SENATE

Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MEETING NOTICE

COMMITTEE ON WATER AND AGRICULTURE

DATE: Wednesday, April 17, 2019 TIME: 2:00 P.M.* ROOM: SHR 1 (Note Room Change)

SENATORS:	Allen S	Otondo	Pratt, Vice-Chairman
	Gowan	Steele	Kerr, Chairman
	Mendez		

1. Call to Order
2. Roll Call
3. Approval of Minutes
4. Presentation
   Drought Contingency Plan Update - Tom Buschatzke, Director of the Arizona Department of Water Resources, and Ted Cooke, General Manager of the Central Arizona Project

* Meeting with permission of the President

4/3/19
js

COOK_000500

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, April 11, 2019 9:20 AM
To: David Cook; Steve Pierce
Subject: Fwd: AHBPA Statement

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Leroy Gessmann
Date: April 11, 2019 at 8:54:46 AM MST
To: Wendy Hobson <[redacted]
Cc: Bas Aja [redacted]
Subject: AHBPA Statement

Sent from Mail for Windows 10
The Arizona HBPA will not agree to written consents for the import of racetrack simulcast signals controlled by Monarch Content Management into Turf Paradise and its satellite betting network effective Thursday, April 11, 2019 as a consequence of Monarch refusing to allow Arizona Downs and its off-track-betting facilities to take bets on Monarch-controlled content.

Arizona Downs owners are investing millions of dollars in an attempt to bring a year-round racing circuit to the state for the first time in a decade. There are huge implications not only for our horsemen but Arizona's breeding industry. But Arizona Downs is being crippled by Monarch's inexplicable decision to deny Arizona Downs the access to current marquee signals such as Santa Anita and Gulfstream Park as well as Laurel and Golden Gate Fields, and down the road Del Mar, Monmouth Park and Pimlico. Any chance of successfully bringing racing back to Arizona's Prescott Valley — which will keep horses and jobs in the state and bring an important new entertainment option to the region — hinges on having purse money for the live meet accruing now through simulcasting.

The inability for fans at Arizona Downs OTB facilities to bet on Southern California and other prime signals has cut off Arizona Downs at its knees before the track has a chance to even stand. What makes the decision by Monarch to deny Arizona Downs those signals even more egregious is that it stymies what would be significant growth and important racing opportunities for Arizona horse owners and trainers that come from a year-round circuit.

After careful consideration and immeasurable frustration, the Arizona HBPA will exercise its rights under Arizona law and the Interstate Horse Racing Act to not agree to a consent for the import of the Monarch signal until a time when those racetracks are made available for wagering at Arizona Downs and its OTB sites. We do not take this step lightly but it appears the only way to get saner heads to prevail.

Especially at this pivotal time for our industry, horsemen and racetracks must work together for the good of all.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, April 10, 2019 9:35 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: REVISED Concur/Final Pass Calendar.
Attachments: REVISED Concur Final for Wednesday, 4-10-19 .pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 10, 2019 at 9:26:35 AM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: REVISED Concur/Final Pass Calendar.

REVISED REVISED REVISED

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR / FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Wednesday, April 10, 2019

HB 2068	clinical nurse specialists; prescribing authority House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 47-10-3 Senate 3rd Read - 04/04/19 - 28-0-2	(BARTO)	Blue Sheet # 4
HB 2114	county real estate; appraisals House 3rd Read - 02/26/19 - 58-2-0 Senate 3rd Read - 03/25/19 - 30-0-0	(GRIFFIN)	Blue Sheet # 1
HB 2423	space flight activities; release agreement House 3rd Read - 02/25/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 04/04/19 - 29-0-1	(WENINGER)	Blue Sheet # 4

Sharon Soliere
Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 9, 2019 9:42 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendar for Wed. 4-10 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON
Attachments: COW 4-10-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: April 9, 2019 at 4:56:08 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendar for Wed. 4-10 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

Wednesday, April 10, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1105	direct primary care agreements			
SPONSOR: CARTER		HHS	03/21/2019	DPA (8-1-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
SB1328	barbers; cosmetologists; licensure; reciprocity; apprenticeships			
SPONSOR: PACE		RA	03/25/2019	DP (7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P (7-1-0-0-0)
SB1346	common school districts; realignment; exemption (s/e: schools; tests; menu of assessments)			
SPONSOR: ALLEN S		ED	03/25/2019	DPA/SE (11-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P (6-2-0-0-0)

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 9, 2019 9:42 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: Third Read Calendar for Wed. 4-10-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry
Attachments: 3rd Read Calendar 4-10-2019.docx; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: April 9, 2019 at 5:11:40 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read Calendar for Wed. 4-10-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Wednesday, April 10, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
*SB1024 SPONSOR: BORRELLI	medical marijuana; sales data; enforcement	WM	3/6/2019	DPA	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/21/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	4/3/2019		(41-19-0-0)

* On Reconsideration

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office

(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 9, 2019 7:56 AM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Congress passes DCP legislation

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** April 9, 2019 at 7:49:37 AM MST
> **Subject: Congress passes DCP legislation**
>
> Good morning,
>
> Congress approved the Drought Contingency Plan legislation late yesterday (see link to article below). Please let me know if you have any questions.
> https://thehill.com/policy/energy-environment/437922-house-approves-seven-state-colorado-river-deal-addressing-drought
>
> Senate Bill:
> https://www.congress.gov/116/bills/s1057/BILLS-116s1057es.pdf
>
> House Bill:
> https://www.congress.gov/116/bills/hr2030/BILLS-116hr2030ih.pdf
>
> Best,
> Sharon Carpenter
> Policy Advisor
> Arizona House of Representatives
> (602) 926-3147 Office
> 1700 W. Washington | Phoenix, AZ 85007

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]>
Sent: Friday, April 5, 2019 7:21 PM
To: David Cook; Patrick Bray; Anna Marie Knorr
Subject: FY 20 DCP NRCS Letter.pdf
Attachments: FY 20 NRCS Letter.pdf; ATT00001.txt

Here's the letter from O'Halleran and Gosar.

WASHINGTON OFFICE:
324 CANNON HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, DC 20515
(202) 225-3361
FAX: (202) 225-3462

FLAGSTAFF OFFICE:
405 N. BEAVER ST., SUITE 6
FLAGSTAFF, AZ 86001
(928) 286-5338
FAX: (928) 779-6310

CASA GRANDE OFFICE:
211 N. FLORENCE ST., SUITE 1
CASA GRANDE, AZ 85122
(520) 316-0539
FAX: (520) 316-0942

TOM O'HALLERAN
1ST DISTRICT, ARIZONA

April 3, 2019

The Honorable Sanford Bishop Jr.,
Chairman
Subcommittee on Agriculture, Rural,
Development, FDA and Related Agencies
Committee on Appropriations
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

The Honorable Jeff Fortenberry
Ranking Member
Subcommittee on Agriculture, Rural
Development, FDA, and Related Agencies
Committee on Appropriations
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

Dear Chairman Bishop and Ranking Member Fortenberry:

We write to urge the Subcommittee to include report language providing the Committee's expectations and priorities related to Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS) drought resiliency and conservation programs in response to severe drought in the western United States.

The ongoing drought in the west requires prompt action to address the growing risks and ensure sustainability of Colorado River water supplies throughout the southwestern United States. The Colorado River Basin has experienced historically dry conditions since 2000 and, in 2019, the combined storage in Lakes Powell and Mead reached its lowest level since Lake Powell initially began filling in the 1960's. Long term drought is impacting much of the lands of the west, including (in 2018) Arizona (100%), California (69.9%), Colorado (79.6%), New Mexico (99.9%), Texas (75.5%) and Utah (100%). This poses grave risks in states such as Arizona, where 80% of Colorado River water is used for agriculture, and supports 77,000 jobs and the food and fiber they produce for the state, region and country.

The historic mission of NRCS, its existing programs and the recent Farm Bill all support assistance to producers, irrigators and irrigation districts to address drought challenges. The 2018 Farm Bill, for example, makes clear that "drought resiliency" is an express purpose of the Environmental Quality Incentives Program. The language we propose seeks to make clear that this Committee recognizes the critical nature of drought conditions in the west and considers it a high priority to support area-wide drought response plans that result in conservation of surface water or groundwater to improve drought resiliency and address severe drought in the west. Accordingly, we request that the following report language be included in the FY20 Report:

> *"The Committee is particularly concerned about the severe and prolonged drought in the West. On March 19, 2019, the Colorado River Basin States requested Congressional approval of the Colorado River Basin Drought Contingency Plans. The plans*

PRINTED ON RECYCLED PAPER

demonstrate protective actions in recognition of the growing risks and need for prompt action to ensure sustainability of Colorado River water supplies throughout the southwestern United States. The Colorado River Basin has experienced historically dry conditions since 2000 and in 2019, the combined storage in Lakes Powell and Mead reached its lowest level since Lake Powell initially began filling in the 1960s. The Committee notes that although this year's El Nino weather system resulted in increased precipitation overall, these El Nino events are not nearly sufficient to alleviate the severe drought conditions facing many states in the West, or to address the long-term challenges to western water system resilience.

The Committee appreciates NRCS's efforts to increase efficiencies in current water use through assistance to producers, irrigators and irrigation districts in financial assistance programs. However, due to the severity and risk of this drought to the more than 40 million people and 5.5 million acres of farmland in the Colorado River basin, substantially more needs to be done. The Committee expects NRCS to utilize all available flexibility, discretion and opportunities to assist producers, irrigators and irrigation districts in implementing area-wide plans to address drought resiliency and mitigation in a way that maintains strong rural and agriculture communities and protects natural resources, such as water quality, air quality, and wildlife habitat. In providing this assistance, the Committee, further, expects the NRCS to place a high priority on supporting implementation of major drought response plans, agreements or programs designed to result in conservation of surface water or groundwater as part of comprehensive plans to improve drought resiliency and address current and anticipated conservation needs and severe drought-related resource concerns in the west.

We urge you to support this vitally important report language in the FY2020 Agriculture, Rural Development, FDA and Related Agencies Report. Thank you in advance for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Tom O'Halleran
Member of Congress

Paul A. Gosar, D.D.S.
Member of Congress

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]>
Sent: Friday, April 5, 2019 7:18 PM
To: Patrick Bray; Anna Marie Knorr; David Cook
Subject: Fwd: E&W approps request - DCP Pinal County language.
Attachments: FY20 Irrigation Drought Appropriations Request.pdf; ATT00001.htm

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Paul R. Orme" <[redacted]
> **Date:** April 5, 2019 at 6:05:04 PM MST
> **To:** "skerr@azleg.gov" <skerr@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Bas Aja <[redacted], Patrick Cunningham [redacted]>,
> [redacted] "[redacted]" [redacted]>
> **Subject: Fwd: E&W approps request - DCP Pinal County language.**
>
> Here is one from the Senate side.
>
> Paul
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> > **From:** Steven W Bloch <[redacted]>
> > **Date:** April 5, 2019 at 8:32:13 PM EDT
> > **To:** "Paul R. Orme" [redacted]>, 'Brian Betcher' [redacted]
> > **Subject: FW: E&W approps request - DCP Pinal County language.**
> >
> > FYI

MARTHA McSALLY
ARIZONA

SUITE SD-B40D
DIRKSEN BUILDING
WASHINGTON, DC 20510
(202) 224-2235

United States Senate

April 05, 2019

The Honorable Lamar Alexander
Chairman
Subcommittee on Energy
and Water Development
Committee on Appropriations
U.S. Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

The Honorable Dianne Feinstein
Ranking Member
Subcommittee on Energy
and Water Development
Committee on Appropriations
U.S. Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

Dear Chairman Alexander and Ranking Member Feinstein:

As the subcommittee works diligently to develop the Energy and Water Appropriations Act of Fiscal Year 2020, I urge you to include language and the highest possible funding to support implementation of major drought response plans, agreements or programs that result in conservation of surface or groundwater, or other measures that improve drought resiliency and address the severe and prolonged drought plaguing the western U.S.

On March 19, 2019, the Colorado River Basin States requested Congressional approval of the Colorado River Basin Drought Contingency Plans. The plans demonstrate protective actions in recognition of the growing risks and need for prompt action to ensure sustainability of Colorado River water supplies throughout the southwestern United States. The Colorado River Basin has experienced historically dry conditions since 2000 and in 2019, the combined storage in Lakes Powell and Mead reached its lowest level since Lake Powell initially began filling in the 1960s. While this year's El Nino weather system resulted in increased precipitation overall, these El Nino events are not nearly sufficient to alleviate the severe drought conditions facing Reclamation states, or to address the long-term challenges to western water system resilience.

I appreciate Reclamation's efforts to increase efficiencies in current water use through programs such as WaterSmart grants, and its focus on drought response and planning. However, due to the severity and risk of this drought to the more than 40 million people and 5.5 million acres of farmland in the Colorado River basin, substantially more needs to be done. Accordingly, I am proposing the following language be included to address this need:

"The highest possible funding shall be for water conservation activities in areas experiencing extreme, exceptional, or extended drought conditions, including activities such as irrigation-related structural projects that result in conservation of other surface water or groundwater resources, or other measures that improve water system efficiency, resilience, reliability, delivery and conveyance"

Again, I urge the subcommittee to include language and funding to address the critical drought

conditions facing Arizona and the western United States. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Martha McSally
United States Senator

Kyrsten Sinema
United States Senator

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, March 30, 2019 9:00 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Please oppose SB1451!

This is the woman I called

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Catherine Gorman [redacted] .. Sent You a Personal Message"
Date: March 30, 2019 at 5:21:23 PM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: Please oppose SB1451!

Dear Rep. David L. Cook,

SB1451 will undermine direct democracy in Arizona by impairing our right to engage in citizen initiatives and referenda.

SB1451 (statewide ballot measures; circulators; procedures) erects additional barriers for signature gathering and provides more reasons to disqualify signatures, including due to petitions not being properly grouped by circulator and petitions that don't have the paid circulator number on them. This would disqualify otherwise valid signatures and is one more way to disqualify a measure based merely on technicalities.

Arizona?s citizen ballot measure process has been one of the most important tools for bringing issues forward issues that the Arizona Legislature refuses to address. Please oppose SB1451.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Ms. Catherine Gorman

Winkelman, AZ 85192

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. Please contact Lillian Miller at [redacted] or (415) [redacted] for more information.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, March 29, 2019 7:50 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Report—Pinal County Financial Audit

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: AZ Auditor General's Office <notices@azauditor.gov>
Date: March 29, 2019 at 3:44:00 PM MST
To: Undisclosed recipients:;
Subject: Report—Pinal County Financial Audit

Arizona Auditor General

The Auditor General's Office has issued the **Pinal County Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR)** and **Single Audit Report** for the year ended June 30, 2018:

CAFR Single Audit Report Report highlights

The CAFR and Single Audit Report links above include the County's auditors' opinions on the County's financial statements and schedule of expenditures of federal awards, respectively. The Single Audit Report also includes the County's auditors' reports on the County's internal control and compliance over financial reporting and major federal programs. The information in the County's fiscal year 2018 CAFR and schedule of expenditures of federal awards is reliable. The County's auditors reported internal control weaknesses over financial reporting and an internal control weakness and instance of noncompliance over 1 major federal program that are included in the Single Audit Report linked above.

Our Financial Report User Guide is available to help you identify and understand the important and useful financial information contained in the County's financial report, and our Internal Control and Compliance Reports User Guide is available to help you identify and understand the important and useful information presented in the County's internal control and compliance reports.

If you have any questions, please contact Michael Stelpstra, Financial Audit Technical Manager, at mstelpstra@azauditor.gov or (602) 553-0333.

Copies of all reports we issue are available on our website at http://www.azauditor.gov/.

Sincerely,
Arizona Auditor General's Office

ARIZONA
Auditor General
Making a Positive Difference

Unsubscribe / Subscribe to RSS feed

If you would prefer not to receive our Office's report notices, you can send us an email to be removed from our mailing list by clicking UNSUBSCRIBE.

Our Office maintains RSS feeds for many of the reports we publish. If you would like to be automatically notified when a new report is available on our website, please subscribe to the feeds that interest you by going to http://www.azauditor.gov/rss-feeds. Our RSS feeds generally provide both a link to our report and a brief summary.

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]>
Sent: Thursday, March 28, 2019 10:28 AM
To: David Cook; Patrick Bray; Jeremy Gerlach
Subject: SD Gov. Noem Signs Law That Targets Companies Marketing 'Fake Meat' | Drovers

https://www.drovers.com/article/sd-gov-noem-signs-law-targets-companies-marketing-fake-meat

Sent from my iPhone

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, March 28, 2019 5:07 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Charter Schools

Yes - let's leave charter school reform alone for now...and not follow the siren song of the D's...it will only create more house wide chaos. We need to be uniting R's ...rolling the marble forward on the budget. It's for Kate and Udall to figure out. Not your fight this session. Let leadership get boiled by it for awhile.

Sent from my iPhone

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, March 27, 2019 11:53 AM
To: David Cook
Cc: Bas Aja
Subject: DCP Hearing
Attachments: IMG_0020.jpg; ATT00001.txt

Verizon LTE
11:43 AM
68%
energy.senate.gov
Sun 42 www.go Food Pois... Pre-Marke... Crenshaw:... DRUDGE R... swehilosta... Upper Col... Calendars Bill Status... Subcom...

The subcommittee hearing will be held on **Wednesday, March 27, 2019, at 2:30 p.m. EDT in Room 366 of the Dirksen Senate Office Building in Washington, DC.**

The purpose of the hearing is to examine the Colorado River Drought Contingency Plan.

The hearing will be webcast live on the committee's website, and an archived video will be available shortly after the hearing is complete. Witness testimony will be available on the website at the start of the hearing.

RELATED LINKS

- Hearings and Business Meetings
- Live Webcast
- Printed Hearings

Live Webcast

If you are having trouble viewing this hearing, please try the following steps:

1. Clear your browser's cache - Guide to clearing browser cache

COOK_000520

Ashley McIver

From:	Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent:	Wednesday, March 27, 2019 11:51 AM
To:	David Cook
Subject:	Screenshot 2019-03-27 at 11.49.59 AM
Attachments:	Image-1.jpg; ATT00001.txt

Verizon LTE
11:49 AM
64%
energy.senate.gov
Sur 42 www.go Food Pois... Pre-Marke... Crenshaw:... DRUDGE R... swehilosta... Upper Col... Calenders Bill Status... Subcom...

The subcommittee hearing will be held on **Wednesday, March 27, 2019, at 2:30 p.m. EDT in Room 366 of the Dirksen Senate Office Building in Washington, DC.**

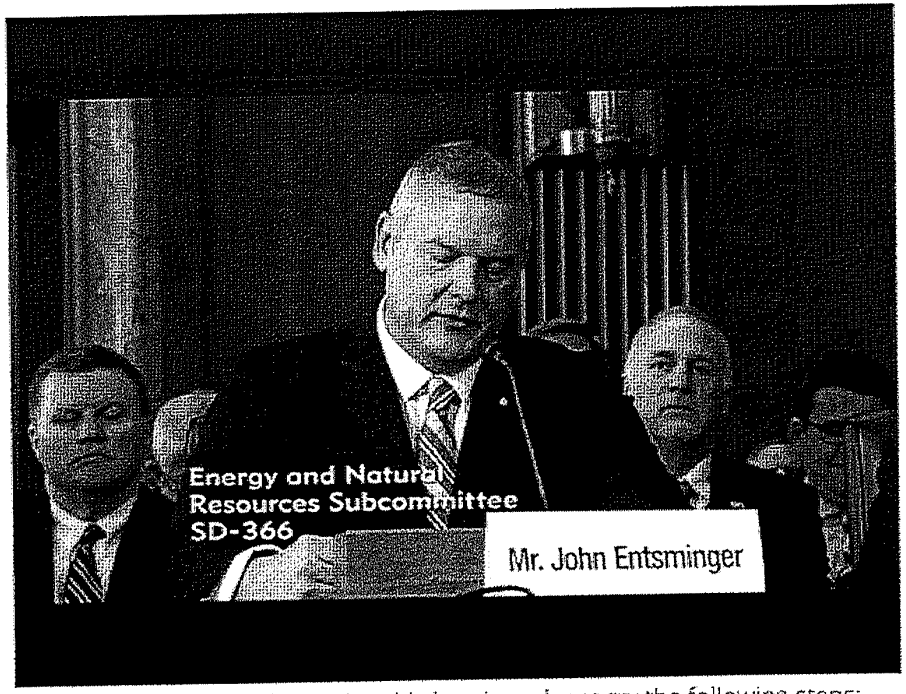
The purpose of the hearing is to examine the Colorado River Drought Contingency Plan.

The hearing will be webcast live on the committee's website, and an archived video will be available shortly after the hearing is complete. Witness testimony will be available on the website at the start of the hearing.

RELATED LINKS

- Hearings and Business Meetings
- Live Webcast
- Printed Hearings

Live Webcast



If you are having trouble viewing this hearing, please try the following steps:

1. Clear your browser's cache - Guide to clearing browser cache
2. Close and re-open your browser

COOK_000522

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <[redacted]
Sent: Friday, March 15, 2019 2:39 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: Picture of Mark Lamb in Oval Office

https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2019/03/15/donald-trump-vetoes-attempt-to-block-national-emergency/

Sent from my iPad

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, March 15, 2019 1:13 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendars for Mon. 3-18 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at NOON
Attachments: COW 3-18-19 #1.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 3-18-19 #2.pdf; ATT00002.htm; COW 3-18-19 #3 (ADDCOW).pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: March 15, 2019 at 1:00:52 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendars for Mon. 3-18 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at NOON

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Monday, March 18, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
HB2688	mobile homes; taxes; abandonment; sales			
SPONSOR: THORPE		TECH	02/20/2019	DP (4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/06/2019	C&P (7-0-0-1-0)
HB2307	education; federal funds; technical correction (s/e: continuing high school; continuing study)			
SPONSOR: UDALL		ED	02/18/2019	DPA/SE (10-2-1-0-0)
		RULES	03/06/2019	C&P (7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	3/11/2019	RET ON CAL
SB1026	school pupils; emergency medication administration			
SPONSOR: CARTER		ED	03/04/2019	DPA (11-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/14/2019	DPA

SB1054	early ballots; deficiencies; cure period			
SPONSOR: UGENTI-RITA		ELECT	03/05/2019	DPA (10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #2

Monday, March 18, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1092	prisoners; transition program; eligibility. (s/e: rulemaking; exemption; AZPOST)			
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		PS	03/06/2019	DPA/SE (6-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
SB1139	redistricting; legislative district one			
SPONSOR: FANN		ELECT	03/05/2019	DP (5-4-1-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P (5-3-0-0-0)
SB1258	class M driver licenses; applicability			
SPONSOR: PRATT		TRANS	03/06/2019	DP (7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
SB1338	veteran special plates; branch seal			
SPONSOR: CARTER		TRANS	03/06/2019	DPA (7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)

ADDITIONAL

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #3

Monday, March 18, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

COOK_000525

HB2616	registration of voters; payment; prohibition				
SPONSOR: TOWNSEND		ELECT	02/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/06/2019	C&P	(5-3-0-0-0)
		COW	3/11/2019	DPA	

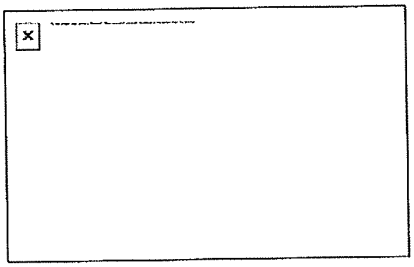
Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Friday, March 15, 2019 11:00 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Cobre Valley water forum

WRRC On-The-Road - Second Cobre Valley Forum on Water

April 9, 2019



Time/Location: 8:00 a.m. - 2:00 p.m. / Gila County Fairgrounds (900 E. Fairgrounds Rd., Globe)

In September 2018, leaders from government, industry, and not-for-profit organizations shared their water experiences and lessons at the First Cobre Valley Forum on Water. We learned about local and regional opportunities to create a more resilient water future for healthy communities, businesses, and the environment. Since then, the WRRC and community partners have been working to make progress on some of the top priorities related to water and community well-being that emerged from the first Forum. Join us to learn about recent progress and project results, engage with local decision makers, ask questions, and share ideas about water in the Globe-Miami area.

Presentation topics include:

- Water and Supply Demand
- Trails and Environmental Stewardship
- Water Education and Awareness
- Connectivity Planning

Event Flyer

Sent from my iPhone

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Sunday, March 10, 2019 8:29 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: HB2310 and SB12566

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Tom Dunn [redacted]
Date: March 10, 2019 at 8:18:27 PM MST
To: Tom Dunn [redacted]
Cc: Mike Gardner [redacted], Lourdes Pena [redacted]
Subject: HB2310 and SB12566

On behalf of the Arizona Builders Alliance (ABA), I ask for your support to **HB2310 school procurement; lowest bidder; repeal** and **SB1256 school districts: procurement practices; auditor**. The ABA strongly supports the repeal of the requirement to have school district procurement contracts for all goods and services be awarded solely based on the *lowest qualified bidder*. The passage of these bills along with sound legislative changes made last year to school procurement practices will promote fair and maximum practicable competition. We strongly support the school districts having options and the best tools in their toolboxes to choose the most appropriate procurement method that best fits their needs.

Requiring school districts to only accept *low bid* for all goods and services undermines the innovative nature of Arizona statutes allowing for Alternative Project Delivery Methods, which became law years ago due to the problems inherited from solely using *low bid* in school procurement. The significant issues included: change orders, budgetary cost overruns, unmet schedules, adversarial relationships, and lawsuits to name a few.

ABA represent the vertical commercial construction industry - our members build hospitals, sky scrapers, hotels, apartments, schools and much more. Our trade association represents over 320 member firms that are quite diverse. Large companies to smaller family owned business, general contractors, specialty contractors and suppliers and we kindly request your support for SB1256 to continue to enhance fair and maximum practicable competition.

Thank you for your consideration.

Your Ally,

Tom Dunn
President
Arizona Builders Alliance
Cell:

[redacted]
www.azbuilders.org

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, March 8, 2019 8:38 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: House Weekly Schedule
Attachments: Weekly House Schedule.doc; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Jan Hendry <jhendry@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** March 8, 2019 at 3:56:09 PM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Wendy Baldo <wbaldo@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: House Weekly Schedule**

Arizona House of Representatives
SCHEDULE FOR WEEK OF MARCH 11 – MARCH 15, 2019

Monday, March 11, 2019

9:00 AM	Education Special Meeting
12:30 PM	Rules
1:00 PM	FLOOR

Tuesday, March 12, 2019

10:00 AM	Caucus
1:15 PM	FLOOR
2:00 PM	Commerce Elections Natural Resources, Energy & Water

Wednesday, March 13, 2019

9:00 AM	Judiciary Technology Ways & Means
10:00 AM	Public Safety
1:15 PM	FLOOR
2:00 PM	Appropriations Transportation

Thursday, March 14, 2019

9:00 AM	Government Health & Human Services Land & Agriculture
1:15 PM	FLOOR

(This schedule is subject to change. Please listen to the floor or committee and floor time announcements. In addition, during various parts of session, COW and Third Read may occur at any floor session. Please watch for floor calendars).

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, March 7, 2019 1:02 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: ICYMI: Formal Agreement to Regulate Cell-Cultured Food Products

I just received this from the White House on "meat"

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Chaffee, Christopher L. EOP/WHO" <Christopher.L.Chaffee@who.eop.gov>
> **Date:** March 7, 2019 at 12:53:27 PM MST
> **To:** "Chaffee, Christopher L. EOP/WHO" <Christopher.L.Chaffee@who.eop.gov>
> **Subject: ICYMI: Formal Agreement to Regulate Cell-Cultured Food Products**
>
> Good afternoon,
> I wanted to make sure that you received a copy of the following press release regarding today's announcement of a formal agreement between USDA and FDA to jointly oversee the production of human food products derived from the cells of livestock and poultry. To view a copy of the agreement, click here. Please let me know if you have any questions.
> Regards,
> Chris
>
> Chris Chaffee
> Office of Public Liaison
> The White House
> O: 202-456-7289
> C:

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Food Safety and Inspection Service

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
Thursday, March 7, 2019

USDA and FDA Announce a Formal Agreement to Regulate Cell-Cultured Food Products from Cell Lines of Livestock and Poultry

The U.S. Department of Agriculture's (USDA) Food Safety and Inspection Service (FSIS) and the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services' (HHS) Food and Drug Administration (FDA) today announced a formal agreement to jointly oversee the production of human food products derived from the cells of livestock and poultry.

FSIS and FDA released a formal agreement to address the regulatory oversight of human food produced using this new technology. The formal agreement describes the oversight roles and responsibilities for both agencies and how the agencies will collaborate to regulate the development and entry of these products into commerce. This shared regulatory approach will ensure that cell-cultured products derived from the cell lines of livestock and poultry are produced safely and are accurately labeled.

"Consumers trust the USDA mark of inspection to ensure safe, wholesome and accurately labeled products," said USDA Deputy Under Secretary for Food Safety Mindy Brashears. "We look forward to continued collaboration with FDA and our stakeholders to safely regulate these new products and ensure parity in labeling."

"We recognize that our stakeholders want clarity on how we will move forward with a regulatory regime to ensure the safety and proper labeling of these cell-cultured human food products while continuing to encourage innovation," said Frank Yiannas, FDA Deputy Commissioner for Food Policy and Response. "Collaboration between USDA and FDA will allow us to draw upon the unique expertise of each agency in addressing the many important technical and regulatory considerations that can arise with the development of animal cell-cultured food products for human consumption."

Under the formal agreement, the agencies agree upon a joint regulatory framework wherein FDA oversees cell collection, cell banks, and cell growth and differentiation. A transition from FDA to FSIS oversight will occur during the cell harvest stage. FSIS will oversee the production and labeling of human food products derived from the cells of livestock and poultry.

On Oct. 23-24, 2018, FSIS and FDA held a joint public meeting to discuss the use of cell culture technology to develop products derived from livestock and poultry. The public meeting focused on the potential hazards, oversight considerations, and labeling of cell cultured food products derived from livestock and poultry.

###

COOK_000533

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, March 6, 2019 2:14 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jay Lawrence
Date: March 6, 2019 at 2:12:26 PM MST
To: akern@azleg.gov, dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: Fwd: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar

-----Original Message-----
From: Murphy Bannerman, Arizona DLCC <info@adlcc.com>
To: Jay Lawrence
Sent: Tue, Mar 5, 2019 4:50 pm
Subject: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar

Another day, another dishonest Republican working in his own self-interest. Corrupt, liar, and self-interested describe LD20 Representative Anthony Kern.

Arizona DLCC

Another day, another dishonest Republican working in his own self-interest

In a revelation from the Phoenix New Times, constituents of LD20 Republican Representative Anthony Kern learned that their representative:

1. Lied to his supervisor and was fired from the El Mirage Police Department
2. Lied about holding a peace officer certification and employment history on his financial disclosure forms

3. Asked his buddy Rep. Kavanagh (LD23) to introduce legislation that would help Kern remove himself from a list of officers with a history of misconduct or dishonesty

The Republican-led legislature has become a safe haven for the corrupt and dishonest, drawing in the self-interested like Eddie Farnsworth, Sylvia Allen, and David Cook.

Let's send Kern and all Legislative Republicans a message: we want a legislature that *is not* made of up of corrupt and self-interested politicians.

DONATE $20 FOR 2020

The work to win in 2020 has already started. Your contribution to Arizona DLCC will ensure we can support legislative candidates who will do what is best for Arizona and not their own self-interests.

DONATE $10

DONATE $20

DONATE $50

DONATE $75

DONATE OTHER AMOUNT

For 2020,

Murphy Bannerman
Communications Director
Arizona Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee

Paid for by the Arizona Democratic Party, not authorized by any candidate or candidates campaign committee. Rick McGuire Treasurer. www.azdem.org/
Arizona Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee
2910 N Central Ave
Phoenix, AZ 85012
United States

If you believe you received this message in error or wish to no longer receive email from us, please unsubscribe

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, March 6, 2019 10:25 AM
To: Paul Orme; Dan Jones;
Cc: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: Postponement of State Technical Advisory Committee
Attachments: NRCS-FarmBill2018_WhatsNew-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

Things are so delayed with farm bill programs that the state technical committee has to be delayed. I have never seen this happen before.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Cameron, Diana - NRCS, Phoenix, AZ" <Diana.Cameron@az.usda.gov>
Date: March 6, 2019 at 6:19:41 AM MST
To: [redacted]

Subject: Postponement of State Technical Advisory Committee

AZ State Technical Advisory Committee,

The meeting of the State Technical Advisory Committee has been postponed. The 2018 Farm Bill materials have not been released from our Washington DC office with the exception of the attached handout. Rescheduling to a later date will hopefully allow additional time for the completion of those documents which will provide essential information for our partners.

Please mark your calendars for May 15, 2019 at the USDA Natural Resources Conservation Service Conference Room from 9 a.m. to noon:

Phoenix Federal Building
230 N. 1st Avenue
3rd Floor Conference Room
Phoenix, Arizona 85003

If you have any suggested agenda items to be considered by the State Conservationist, please submit in writing by close of business on April 17, 2019 to Keisha.Tatem@az.usda.gov with cc's to Diana.Cameron@az.usda.gov and Rebecca.delaTorre@az.usda.gov.

Thank you all for your understanding as we work to get you the most relevant and up-to-date information regarding the 2018 Farm Bill.

Best regards,

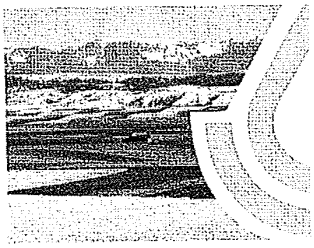
Diana L. Cameron

Diana L. Cameron | Administrative Assistant
230 N. 1st Ave., Suite 509, Phoenix, AZ 85003 | Direct: (602) 280-8802
: Diana.Cameron@usda.gov | Schedule: Monday – Friday, 6:30 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.

This electronic message contains information generated by the USDA solely for the intended recipients. Any unauthorized interception of this message or the use or disclosure of the information it contains may violate the law and subject the violator to civil or criminal penalties. If you believe you have received this message in error, please notify the sender and delete the email immediately.

USDA United States Department of Agriculture

What's New: Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS) and the 2018 Farm Bill



Conservation Overview

- Strengthens and expands support to producers who address significant natural resource concerns through adoption of conservation practices and activities.
- Ensures that voluntary conservation programs balance farm productivity with conservation benefits so the most fertile and productive lands remain in production while land retired for conservation purposes favors more environmentally sensitive acres.
- Supports conservation programs that ensure cost-effective financial assistance for improved soil health, water and air quality, and other natural resource benefits.
- Encourages entry into farming through increased access to land and capital for young, beginning, veteran, and underrepresented farmers.

Environmental Quality Incentives Program

- Adds potential resource concerns related to beneficial cost-effective operation changes.
- Raises cap for organic producers to $140,000 over six years.
- New enrollment option through incentive contracts to address priority resource concerns.
- Requires advance payment option be offered to historically underserved producers.
- Authorizes direct program assistance to irrigation districts, including acequias and other entities, for purposes of improving water use efficiencies.

Conservation Stewardship Program

- Increases payment rates for adoption of cover crop rotations and advanced grazing management activities.
- Authorizes contract extensions to facilitate renewal under new program authority.
- Transforms funding mechanism for program contracts, authorizing specified annual funding levels.
- Provides specific support for organic and transitioning to organic production activities.
- Includes special grassland conservation initiative for certain producers who have maintained cropland base acres.

Agricultural Management Assistance Program

- Maintains support for conservation practices that reduce crop risk.

USDA is an equal opportunity provider, employer, and lender.

What's New: NRCS and the 2018 Farm Bill

Agricultural Conservation Easement Program
• Authorizes assistance to partners who pursue 'Buy-Protect-Sell' transactions. • Requires a conservation plan for highly erodible land that will be protected by an agricultural land easement. • Increases flexibility for partners to meet cost-share matching requirements. • Identifies water quality as a program purpose for enrollment of wetland reserve easements. • Expands wetland types eligible for restoration and management under wetland reserve easements.
Healthy Forests Reserve Program
• Expands enrollment options for Indian tribes.
Regional Conservation Partnership Program
• Simplifies funding authorities for program implementation. • Authorizes Regional Conservation Partnership Program contracts rather than requiring enrollment through other program authorities. • Expands flexibility for alternative funding arrangements with partners. • Expands availability of watershed program authorities to projects outside critical conservation areas.
Other Farm Bill Programs
Strengthens conservation assistance framework through support for— • Agriculture Conservation Experienced Services Program • Conservation Innovation Grants • Technical Service Providers • Veteran Farmers • Voluntary Public Access and Habitat Incentive Program • Conservation Compliance for Highly Erodible Lands and Wetlands • Small Watershed Rehabilitation Program • Emergency Watershed Protection Program

USDA is an equal opportunity provider, employer, and lender.

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <[redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, March 6, 2019 6:18 AM
To: David Cook
Cc: Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Re: House Republicans Send Letter to Attorney General Regarding Possible Free Speech Violations at Perry High School in Gilbert

Neither is Rusty.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 5, 2019, at 10:29 PM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:

> TJ on here ?
>
> David Cook
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> **From:** House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** March 5, 2019 at 10:51:18 AM MST
> **Subject: House Republicans Send Letter to Attorney General Regarding Possible Free Speech Violations at Perry High School in Gilbert**

<image003.png>

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona House of Representatives
Representative Warren Petersen (R-12)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Tuesday, March 5, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

House Republicans Send Letter to Attorney General Regarding Possible Free Speech Violations at Perry High School in Gilbert

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – Yesterday, 27 members of the House Republican Caucus signed a letter asking Arizona Attorney General Mark

Brnovich to investigate possible free speech violations at Perry High School in Gilbert.

Last week, students at Perry High School were reportedly asked by school administrators to remove pro-Trump clothing and signs.

"Given that the free speech of all U.S. citizens is guaranteed in the First Amendment to the United State Constitution, we ask that you, as the state's chief legal officer, examine the facts of this case to ensure that the rights of these students were not infringed upon," the Republican House members state in the letter.

Full text of the letter and a list of signatories can be found below:

***

March 4, 2019

Arizona Attorney General Mark Brnovich
2005 North Central Avenue
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2926

Dear General Brnovich:

We write to ask that you investigate possible free speech violations at Perry High School in Gilbert that occurred on Friday, March 1, 2019 during the school's "Party in the USA" spirit day.

It has been reported that school administrators demanded that several students remove hats, clothing, and signs supportive of President Donald Trump. The students were reportedly asked to leave campus, and one student was suspended for 10 days. While school administrators have said that students were not disciplined for expressing their viewpoints, parents of the students in question say that they were told that the clothing was "offensive, and that the kids were being disrespectful by wearing it."

Given that the free speech of all U.S. citizens is guaranteed in the First Amendment to the United State Constitution, we ask that you, as the state's chief legal officer, examine the facts of this case to ensure that the rights of these students were not infringed upon.

The Chandler Unified School District, which includes Perry High School, has stated "its commitment to use its influence as a public educational institution to teach leaders, teachers, staff members and students the value of an inclusive community and give them the tools to be culturally competent in our increasingly diverse society." Apparently, this commitment includes the hiring of an administrative staff member at the district level to serve as Director of Equity and Inclusion as well as the expense of $2 million to purchase diversity, equity, and inclusion curriculum for the district. We ask you to ensure that these equity and inclusion programs truly espouse tolerance for all viewpoints, including Christianity and conservatism.

Thank you for looking into this matter and please let us know if we can provide any assistance.

Sincerely,

Warren Petersen (LD12)
Tim Dunn (LD13)
Kevin Payne (LD21)
Bob Thorpe (LD06)
Frank Carroll (LD22)
Shawnna Bolick (LD20)
Leo Biasiucci (LD05)
Regina Cobb (LD05)
Michelle Udall (LD25)
Walter Blackman (LD06)
Ben Toma (LD22)
Mark Finchem (LD11)
John Kavanagh (LD23)
Anthony Kern (LD20)
Becky Nutt (LD14)
Kelly Townsend (LD16)
T.J. Shope (LD08)
Travis Grantham (LD12)
Jay Lawrence (LD23)
Bret Roberts (LD11)
Gail Griffin (LD14)
Joanne Osborne (LD13)
John Fillmore (LD16)
John Allen (LD15)
Tony Rivero (LD21)
David Cook (LD08)
Nancy Barto (LD15)

###

CONTACT:
Matthew Specht
Director of Communications
House Republican Caucus
602-926-5518
mspecht@azleg.gov

COOK_000544

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <[redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, March 5, 2019 7:41 PM
To: Stephen Miller
Cc: David Cook; Chelsea McGuire
Subject: Re: Miller blasts Pinal water authority

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Touché- all valid points.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 5, 2019, at 3:43 PM, Stephen Miller <Stephen.Miller@pinalcountyaz.gov> wrote:

> You might like this
>
> Miller blasts Pinal water authority
> https://www.pinalcentral.com/casa_grande_dispatch/area_news/miller-blasts-pinal-water-authority/article_427e82b5-6c9e-56e8-a7ff-a8fd1ccc96b1.html
>
> Stephen Q Miller
> Pinal County Supervisor
> Dist. #3

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <[redacted]
Sent: Saturday, March 2, 2019 6:38 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Republic of Thirst, Part 3: 'Creating' New Water for California Through Innovation | Breitbart

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

This is the 3rd in a series of water articles re California. The first 2 were actually more informative as this one is all about desal. The link to the first 2 is in the first paragraph. While not exactly suited to my thinking there is enough there to be very informative.

https://www.breitbart.com/environment/2019/03/01/republic-of-thirst-part-3-creating-new-water-for-california-through-innovation/

Sent from my iPad

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, February 28, 2019 11:56 AM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: FW: NY private equity fund / Harquahala

David L. Cook
Representative LD 8
dcook@azleg.gov
602-926-5162
AZ House of Representatives
1700 West Washington
3rd Floor, Room 341
Phoenix, AZ 85007

From: Kirsten Engel
Sent: Thursday, February 28, 2019 11:38 AM
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: NY private equity fund / Harquahala

Noel- see below

Kirsten

> All - Water Asset Management is the company that will be pumping out water in the Harquahala and transferring it for sale to users in the Pinal AMA.
>
> Kirsten

Rep Engel,
I have not found too much yet, but it is clear that this entity is doing this for profit. They have done a public private partnership in Prescott and looks like something that was controversial in Nevada, but I only found that one letter. They also have been involved in previous deals for the CAGRD. See attached minutes from CAWCD. I included links and attachments from their SEC filings and a few blurbs that I found.

https://adviserinfo.sec.gov/Firm/151508

Water Asset Management, LLC believes that these factors and others are producing a period of transformation in the industry in which a limited number of water companies and a select number of water assets will prosper, offering investors the ability to realize substantial capital appreciation as well as sustainable long term income, with relatively low levels of risk and volatility.

http://www.watermeetsmoney.com/speaker/14951/

Mr. Diserio has been a guest lecturer on the water industry and water policy at the Brookings Institute, the World Bank, Harvard's Kennedy School, Wharton Business School, Babson College and the Kellogg School of Management. Prior to co-founding Water Asset Management, LLC in 2005, Mr. Diserio spent 25 years in fund management and securities analysis at Diserio Partners LP, Schafer Cullen, Water Street Capital, PaineWebber and Donaldson Lufkin, and Jenrette. Mr. Diserio graduated from Bowdoin College in 1981 with a BA in Government and History.

Water Asset Management, LLC (WAM) invests globally in companies and assets that ensure water quality and water supply. WAM believes that scarce water is the resource defining the 21st century just as plentiful oil was the resource that defined the 20th century. Public and private equity investments include water utilities, water treatment and infrastructure companies, and water resource assets such as water rights and water resource rich agriculture in the arid South West U.S. and Australia. WAM implements an active management approach to its investment strategy including the privatization of a U.S. Water Utility, a successful proxy initiative, and regular engagement with company boards and senior management on capital allocation and governance issues. WAM's team has high level experience in water utility operation and regulation, water rights law, water resource development, water treatment technology, agriculture operations and advises water focused NGOs. A WAM partner chairs Water Aid America and is a trustee of Water Aid International.

They have been involved in water issues in Prescott.

http://www.pvwater.com/

And in Nevada

https://insidenorthernnevada.com/Content/OPINION/Columnists/Article/Here-we-go-again/7/197/36351

Kirsten Engel

Sent from my iPhone

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, February 25, 2019 9:46 PM
To: Bas Aja; patrickallanbray AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: February 26th, 2019 Schedule--9:00 a.m. FLOOR

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Gina Kash <gkash@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** February 25, 2019 at 9:32:50 PM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: February 26th, 2019 Schedule--9:00 a.m. FLOOR**
>
> Dear Members & Staff,
>
> **The Floor session will begin at 9 a.m. tomorrow morning.**
>
> We will pledge, pray, third read and then caucus the bills on the Rules agenda dated 02/25/19. Lunch will provided in the Member's Lounge. We will COW and 3rd read after lunch.
>
> The schedule may change, so please keep an eye on your email and listen carefully to announcements from the Floor.
>
> **Gina Kash**
> Director of Operations | Senior Policy Advisor
>
> *Arizona House of Representatives*
> 602.926.5299

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <[redacted]>
Sent: Sunday, February 24, 2019 10:58 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Re: HB 2111 is not sound water management

Now you know where the active Sierra Club member in your district lives.

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 24, 2019, at 8:49 AM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Andrea Poor
Date: February 23, 2019 at 9:36:46 PM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: HB 2111 is not sound water management
Reply-To:

Dear Representative David L. Cook,

As a member of the Western Rivers Action Network, a group with more than 10,000 members in Arizona, I care about water policy that protects and enhances our rivers, lakes, and streams.

I am writing to you today to express my opposition to House Bill 2111, a strike everything amendment that would weaken the Groundwater Management Act. This bill has come up before—and has been vetoed by Governor Ducey. It is not sound water management—especially in a time of water scarcity—to weaken the existing protections that we have for groundwater in this state.

HB 2111 would roll back consumer protections for existing well users and future homeowners, and threaten riparian habitats dependent on groundwater. Now is not the time to retreat from good policies that protect consumers, the environment, and precious groundwater resources. Please vote no on HB 2111 if this bill comes to a vote.

Sincerely,
Ms. Andrea Poor
Florence, AZ 85132-7994

Ashley McIver

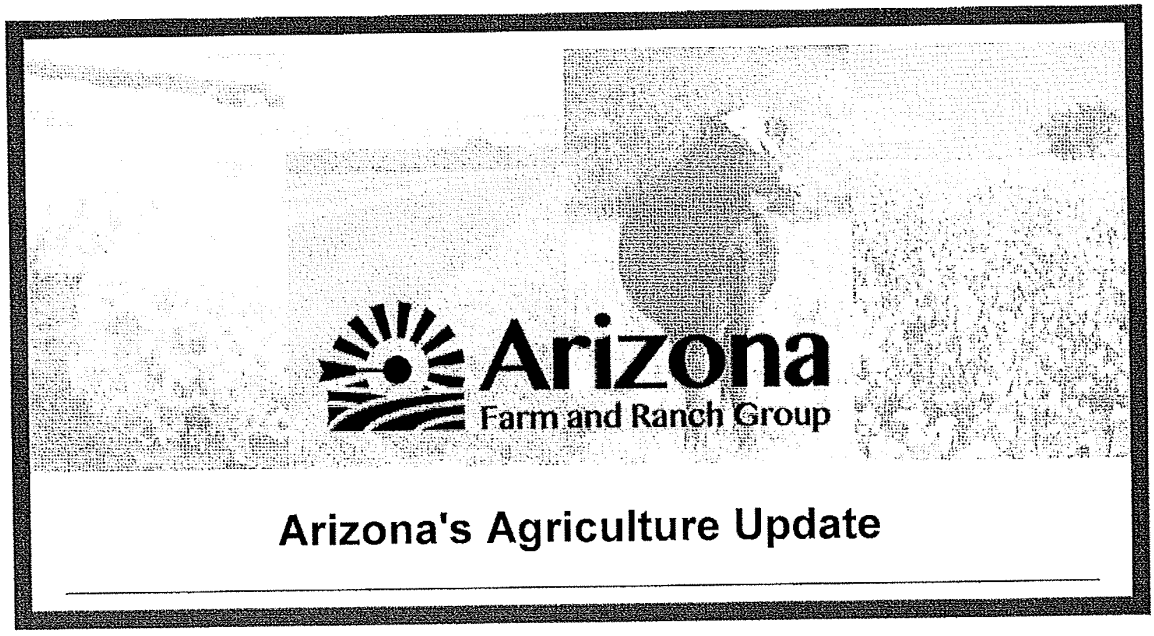
From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, February 22, 2019 9:53 PM
To: Patrick Bray
Cc: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Re: AFRG Take Action NOW!

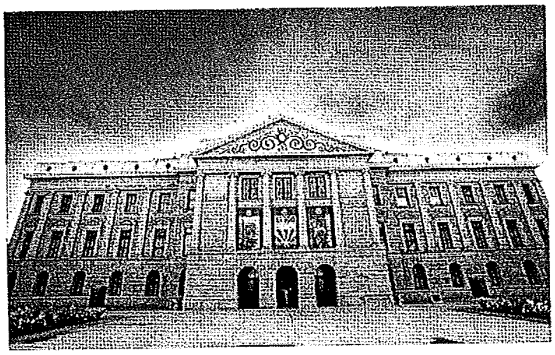
Good job

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 22, 2019, at 8:48 PM, Patrick Bray wrote:

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Arizona Farm & Ranch Group** [redacted]
Date: Fri, Feb 22, 2019 at 8:36 PM
Subject: AFRG Take Action NOW!
To:





ACTION ALERT URGENT

We NEED your help please EMAIL the following legislators below on the Appropriations Committee before Monday morning!

On Monday, February 25th, at 8AM the House Appropriations Committee will hear HB2590. HB2590 is the bill which provides for $20 million for Groundwater infrastructure in Pinal irrigation districts to replace the loss of CAP after 2023 if Lake Mead hits a Tier 1 shortage. Points to make:

- Pinal County produces over 60% of the market ready beef in Arizona.
- Pinal County produces over 40% of the milk and market ready dairy products in Arizona.
- Pinal County's $2.3 billion agricultural and food production will be reliant upon this infrastructure after 2023.
- The Drought Contingency Plan (DCP) directed this 70,000 acre feet of Groundwater infrastructure to be in place by 2023.
- We support the Cobb amendments proposed for committee.

**You can add a statement about your personal operation or how you may depend on agriculture products, like feed, from Pinal County.

** Document outlining the need and information for this infrastructure. <HERE>

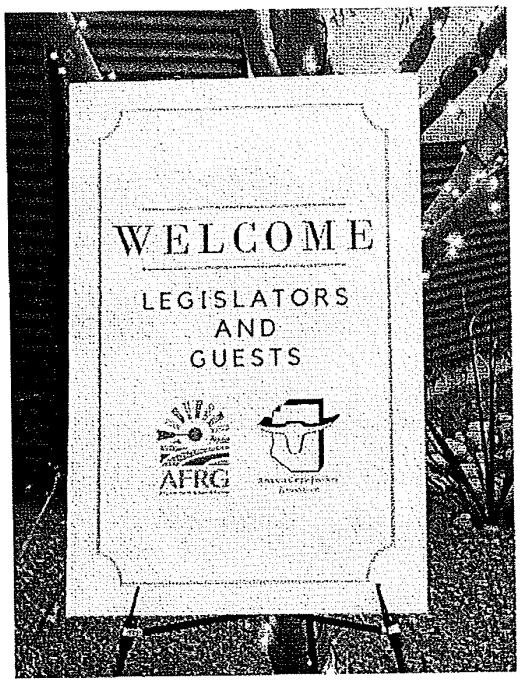
Regina Cobb	rcobb@azleg.gov
Diego Espinoza	despinoza@azleg.gov
Charlene Fernandez	cfernandez@azleg.gov
John Fillmore	jfillmore@azleg.gov
Randall Friese	rfriese@azleg.gov
John Kavanagh	jkavanagh@azleg.gov

Anthony Kern	akern@azleg.gov
Aaron Lieberman	alieberman@azleg.gov
Bret Roberts	broberts@azleg.gov
Ben Toma	btoma@azleg.gov
Michelle Udall	mudall@azleg.gov

PLEASE Feel free to share this ACTION ALERT with others especially if they are directly impacted by Pinal County Agriculture. This is a critical issue and this appropriation is important for all of Agriculture!!

News From the Copper Top

Thank you to everyone that was able to attend the AFRG legislative meeting this week. It was a great success and we had 28 legislators attend the reception on Tuesday night!



Tracking Bills

2019 Legislative Session
Tracking List of Bills
Legislative Meeting 2/19/2019

H2047 HURF DISTRIBUTION; CITIES, TOWNS, COUNTIES - SUPPORT
In FY2020-21, the Department of Transportation is required to allocate and the State Treasurer is required to distribute $18 million from revenues of the Arizona Highway User Revenue Fund (HURF) to small counties and municipalities. Of the $18 million, $10 million must be distributed to counties with a population of less than 250,000 persons and $8 million must be distributed to municipalities with a population of less than 7,500 persons. Contains a legislative intent section.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2098 DELINQUENT PROPERTY TAXES; PAYMENT PLANS - SUPPORT
A county treasurer is authorized to enter into a payment plan agreement with a taxpayer for a period of up to 36 months for paying delinquent taxes of more than $1,000. The county treasurer is permitted to charge a fee of up to $150 for the administrative costs of processing a payment plan agreement.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2275 TPT EXEMPTION; CROP PRODUCTION TOOLS - SUPPORT
The list of exemptions from the tax base for the retail classification of transaction privilege taxes and use taxes is modified to include sales of "propagative materials" (defined to include seeds, seedlings, roots, bulbs, cuttings, soil and plant additives, fertilizers, insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, soil fumigants, plant nutrients, plant growth regulators, and more). Applies retroactively to taxable periods beginning July 1, 2019. Does not authorize and refund of taxes paid before the effective date of this legislation.
First sponsor: Rep. Dunn (R - Dist 13)

H2475 WATER USE; CRIMINAL PENALTY; WELLS - SUPPORT
Water taken through a registered well, including the subflow of a river or stream, is not considered using water to which another is entitled without authority, a class 2 (mid-level) misdemeanor.
First sponsor: Rep. Bowers (R - Dist 25)

H2604 MEAT; POULTRY; SALE; MISREPRESENTATION - SUPPORT
A person is prohibited from "misrepresenting" (defined) a product that is not derived from harvested production livestock as meat or a meat food product, and from misrepresenting a product that is not derived from harvested production poultry as a poultry product.

First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2557 PUBLIC LANDS; FEDERAL GOVERNMENTS; STUDY - SUPPORT
Establishes an 8-member Joint Study Committee on Forgone Tax Revenue from Public Lands Held by the Federal Government to provide a forum for persons to express their concerns about public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and the federal government's failure to make payments in lieu of taxes, and to conduct, subject to legislative appropriation, a comprehensive inventory and appraisal of public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and make administrative and legislative recommendations about public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and possible future payments in lieu of taxes. The Committee is required to submit a report of its findings and recommendations to the Governor and the Legislature by December 31, 2021, and self-repeals October 1, 2022. Appropriates $1 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the Committee for the comprehensive inventory and appraisal of public lands held by the federal government in Arizona.
First sponsor: Rep. Finchem (R - Dist 11)

H2590 APPROP; WATER DISTRICTS; INFRASTRUCTURE; DCP - SUPPORT
Appropriates $20 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the Department of Water Resources to distribute to irrigation and water conservation districts in counties with a population of at least 350,000 persons but less than 500,000 persons (Pinal County) for infrastructure related to Arizona's drought contingency plan.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

S1221 IRRIGATION GRANDFATHERED RIGHT; CONTAINERIZED PLANTS – SUPPORT
The use of groundwater to water plants in containers on or above the surface of the ground is a non-irrigation use in an Active Management Area (AMA). In an initial AMA, a person who holds a certificate of irrigation grandfathered right is permitted to withdraw groundwater and use it to water plants in containers on or above the surface of the "certificated acres" (defined) if the plants are grown for sale or human consumption or for use as feed for livestock, range livestock or poultry. Establishes requirements for the use of groundwater under these conditions.
First sponsor: Sen. Kerr (R - Dist 13)

S1235 POSSESSORY IMPROVEMENTS; GOVERNMENT PROPERTY; ASSESSMENT – AWAITING AMENDMENT
Various changes relating to "possessory improvements" (defined). The assessor is required to use standard appraisal methods and techniques to value possessory improvements. Possessory improvements on mining claims are subject to statute governing the property valuation of mines, mills and smelters. The limited property value of possessory improvements must be calculated using the statutory limitation on valuation increases, and is not subject to the exemption for personal property. Ownership of improvements on government property is considered sufficient security for the payment of taxes and may be placed on the real property roll. If the tax on any possessory improvement remains unpaid at the date set for selling the real property tax liens, the assessment and any interest, penalties and costs is required to be transferred to the personal property roll and the property is subject to immediate seizure and sale. First sponsor: Sen. Mesnard (R - Dist 17)

S1477 APPROP; BEST LAND MANAGEMENT PRACTICES – OPPOSE AWAITING AMENDMENT
By January 1, 2020, the State Land Commission and the State Forester are required to establish a program to promote best land management practices. Appropriates $4 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the State Forester for the program.
First sponsor: Sen. Otondo (D - Dist 4)

S1520 LIVESTOCK; DEFINITION; FERAL GOATS – CONCERNS WORKING WITH KERR
For the purpose of livestock regulations, the definition of "livestock" is modified to exclude feral goats.
First sponsor: Sen. Kerr (R - Dist 13)

S1529 AGRICULTURE ADVISORY COUNCIL; MEMBERSHIP – SUPPORT WITH AMENDMENT
Increases the membership of the Department of Agriculture Advisory Council to seven members, from five, by adding one member who is actively engaged in pest management and one member who is actively engaged in a business that regularly interacts with the Weights and Measures Services Division.
First sponsor: Sen. Pratt (R - Dist 8)

In collaboration with Arizona's agricultural commodity groups, FBC will provide policy makers with up to date, applicable, and reliable information on critical issues facing the industry. In doing so, FBC will ensure Arizona agriculture remains a valuable economic driver.

AFRG
Arizona Farm & Ranch Group

Arizona Farm & Ranch Group | 10265 W Camelback Rd. #104, Phoenix, AZ 85037

[redacted]

Update Profile | About our service provider

Sent by [redacted] in collaboration with

Constant Contact

Try it free today

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Friday, February 22, 2019 8:56 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: What's in your beef? – Arizona Capitol Times

https://azcapitoltimes.com/news/2019/02/21/whats-in-your-beef/

Sent from my iPhone

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, February 21, 2019 11:10 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: SECC Cow milking contest
Attachments: SECC Cow Milking Contest.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Cindy Narvaez <CNarvaez@azleg.gov>
Date: February 21, 2019 at 4:33:43 PM MST
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>, Sine Kerr <SKerr@azleg.gov>
Cc: Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>, Jenny Solis <jsolis@azleg.gov>
Subject: SECC Cow milking contest

Dear Senator Kerr and Representative Cook,
Thank you very much for accepting the invitation to represent the House and the Senate by competing in the SECC Cow milking contest on April 18th hosted by the Department of Ag.
The contest will be on **April 18th from 11:30-1:00 pm on the House lawn**. The **milking will begin at 12:00 noon**. I have arranged with the SECC director at ADOA for the two of you to be one of the first people to milk cows so that you can get back to your busy day. There will be about 8 participants in the contest and they will be the director or a manager from some of the local state agencies. I will let you know when everyone is confirmed so you know who you will be in the contest with. Each participant will have 2 minutes to milk a cow and the person who gets the most milk is the winner.

SECC will be selling tickets for $1.00 each for people to cast a vote for who they think is going to win. All the money raised will be going to SECC charities. If you are the winner then the winning ticket will be drawn from the bucket with your name on it from the people who paid to vote for you. Last year the winner received Omaha Steaks and I believe they are planning to do that again.

I have attached the flyer from last year's (2018) cow milking contest so you can see it. The winner last year was ADOA and Marie Isaacson was out there milking the cow in her red high heels. This event is surely full of laughs and it is going to be great that we have a Senator and a Representative this year in the mix of participants. You both have my vote and I know all of us here at the Legislature will be excited to watch you.

Becca and Jenny will be sending me your pictures for SECC to put on the posters for this event. Please don't hesitate to call me if you have any questions about the event.

Again, Thank you and we are very excited to have you guys out there supporting SECC and GOOD LUCK!!!

Respectfully,

Cindy Narvaez

Arizona State Senate
Administrative Assistant to
Senator Rebecca Rios LD27 (602) 926-3073
cnarvaez@azleg.gov

Arizona State Senate
1700 W. Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007-2844

Hosted by the Arizona Department of Agriculture

SECC
Cow Milking Contest

These agency directors have just two minutes to prove their cow milking abilities!

Who will win the blue ribbon?

Make your pledge for the director you think will win.
If you're right, you will be entered into a drawing to win Omaha steaks!

Pledges are just $1 each and can be made at the event by 12 noon.
To pledge in advance, contact your agency's SECC representative. For more information, go to secc.az.gov.

Thurs. March 22nd
11:30 am - 1:00 pm

Arizona State Capitol House Lawn
adjacent to the Farmers' Market
1700 W. Washington

AZDA ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

THE CAPITOL FARMERS MARKET

Arizona Farm Bureau

SEAL OF ARIZONA UDA United Dairymen of Arizona

Drawing to be conducted by Valley of the Sun United Way, a 501 (c) 3 non-profit organization.
All proceeds benefit the SECC.

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Monday, February 18, 2019 7:03 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: An article from meatingplace

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Rural counties are experiencing long-term population loss, and the trend is particularly acute in the Great Plains where animal agriculture has played a major role for centuries, according to new research by the University of New Hampshire.

Across the country, nearly 35 percent of rural counties are experiencing protracted and significant population loss, according to a release about the study from the university's Carsey School of Public Policy. Those counties are now home to 6.2 million residents, a third fewer than lived there in 1950.

A map tracking the severity of the population loss shows that the out-migration is most acute in a swath of the rural U.S. from Montana and the Dakotas south to Texas, with Iowa and Missouri just to the east also part of the trend. These not only are areas where livestock is raised, but also where many major processing facilities are located, and have been having trouble finding sufficient labor for years.

In all, the researchers found that 746 counties representing 24 percent of all U.S. counties are depopulating and 91 percent of those are rural. In contrast, just 9 percent of urban counties are depopulating.

Still, more than 35 percent of rural counties have experienced sustained growth for decades, most of which are near metropolitan areas or centers for retirement and recreation.

The study found that almost half of the young adults in these rural areas moved away every decade from 1950 to 2010. That meant fewer children born and raised in the country while the aging population experienced a higher-than-average mortality rate.

It is "a downward spiral of population loss that will be difficult to break," researchers s

Sent from my iPad

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 1:12 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: Please Support HB2590
Attachments: 2019 DCP Groundwater Plan.doc; ATT00001.htm

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Date: February 17, 2019 at 1:10:32 PM MST
To: John Hofferth [redacted], Dave Stevenson [redacted], Mary Jo Rideout [redacted], Joe Smith [redacted], Eric Wilkey [redacted]
Cc: Patrick Bray [redacted]
Subject: 2019 DCP Groundwater Plan.doc

Please email the following members of the House Natural Resources, Environment and Water Committee requesting they support HB2590. HB2590 is the bill which provides for $20 million for Groundwater infrastructure in Pinal irrigation districts to replace the loss of CAP after 2023 if Lake Mead hits a Tier 1 shortage. Points to make:

-Pinal County produces over 60% of the market ready beef in Arizona.
-Pinal County produces over 40% of the milk and market ready dairy products in Arizona.
-Pinal County's $2.3 billion agricultural and food production will be reliant upon this infrastructure after 2023.
-The Drought Contingency Plan (DCP) directed this 70,000 acre feet of Groundwater infrastructure to be in place by 2023.

**You can add a statement about your beef production's reliance on fiber and feed products such as hay to feed your animals.

**Attached is the document outlining the need and information for this infrastructure.

Emails to:
Gail Griffin (R-Hereford) ggriffin@azleg.gov
Tim Dunn (R-Yuma) tdunn@azleg.gov
Rusty Bowers (R-Mesa) rbowers@azleg.gov
David Cook (R-Globe) dcook@azleg.gov
Becky Nutt (R-Clifton) bnutt@azleg.gov
TJ Shope (R-Coolidge) tshope@azleg.gov
Mark Finchem (R-Marana) mfinchem@azleg.gov
Michelle Udall (R-Mesa) mudall@azleg.gov

Rosanna Gabaldon (D-Tucson) rgabaldon@azleg.gov
Jennifer Langdon (D-Tucson) jlongdon@azleg.gov
Myron Tsosie (D-Chinle) mtsosie@azleg.gov
Kirsten Engel (D-Tucson) kengel@azleg.gov

COOK_000564

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 1:05 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Re: 2019 DCP Groundwater Plan.doc

Excellent

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

> On Feb 17, 2019, at 12:39 PM, Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org> wrote:
>
> Dear Representative Cook:
>
> Please support HB2590 in House Natural Resources, Environment and Water on Tuesday, February 19th. Attached is the complete information regarding the necessary water infrastructure to maintain Pinal County's $2.3 billion agriculture and food production processes.
>
> Thank you for your consideration of this request.
>
> Bas Aja
> Arizona Cattle Feeders' Association
> Arizona Farm & Ranch Group
>
> <2019 DCP Groundwater Plan.doc>
>
>
>
>
> Sent from my iPad

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, February 16, 2019 9:10 AM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Re: Cap times

Yes use It's full I have to fix it at home computer.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 16, 2019, at 8:52 AM, Bas Aja [redacted]> wrote:

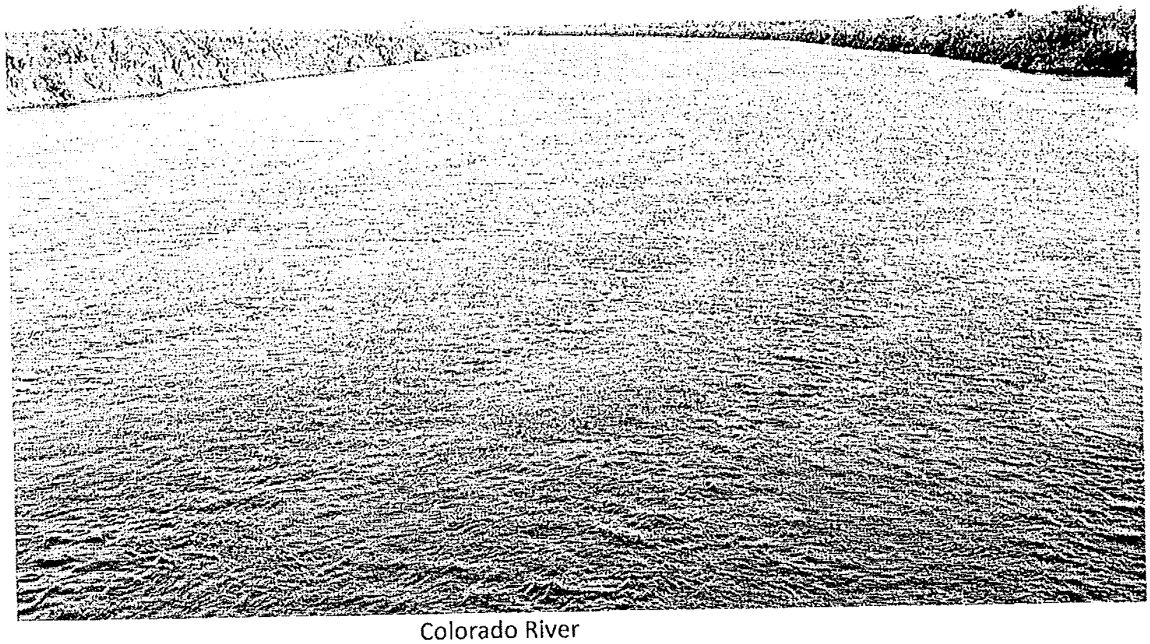
Your at the river address keeps kicking back - here it is

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: [redacted]
Date: February 16, 2019 at 8:50:33 AM MST
To: Cook David & Diana
Subject: Cap times

Lawmaker seeks $20M in groundwater funding for Pinal farmers



Colorado River
August 19, 2007

Photo by Central Arizona Project

After the Legislature passed a broad package of water reforms last month, one lawmaker seeks additional funding for Pinal County farmers that wasn't appropriated in the drought plan.

Rep. David Cook seeks $20 million from the state to help Pinal County farmers build groundwater infrastructure as a result of Arizona agreeing to take less Colorado River water.

The Globe Republican recently introduced HB 2590 to appropriate $20 million in FY 2020 to the Arizona Department of Water Resources, which would dole out the funding to Pinal farmers who are being pushed to wean themselves off Central Arizona Project water by 2023.

Representatives from Pinal County pushed hard for additional funding for groundwater infrastructure during the drought plan process. And fearing groundwater infrastructure funding promised by the federal government would not come in until 2021 or later, Pinal farmers sought $20 million to $25 million up front from the state.

But the funding didn't make it into the Drought Contingency Plan deal lawmakers passed and Gov. Doug Ducey signed on January 31. Instead, lawmakers included intent language that would allow the Legislature to consider offering more funding to Pinal farmers at a later date.

Cook said the additional funding didn't come together in the DCP deal because of the hard January 31 deadline imposed by the federal government. Federal officials called on the seven Colorado River Basin states involved in the DCP to complete work on their drought plans by the deadline so the federal government could move forward on conservation measures for the river.

"We wanted assurances in DCP and we wanted money in DCP," Cook said. "Well, we didn't get it. Just because we didn't get it, doesn't mean the problem goes away because this water infrastructure is still part of DCP."

Pinal County farmers will be hit hard when the drought plan goes into effect.

The farmers will see their water allocations from CAP more than cut in half over the next few years when Arizona implements an intrastate drought plan. And by 2023, Pinal farmers will be cut off entirely from that supply of Colorado River water, years before they previously anticipated the spigot would close in 2030.

Pinal farmers have estimated they will need approximately $50 million to fund groundwater infrastructure, including wells. The state, in passing drought plan legislation, already kicked in $9 million.

Some lawmakers, namely Democrats, resisted groundwater infrastructure funding in the drought plan bills, saying it could lead to over-pumping in Pinal. Others have criticized using taxpayer dollars to prop up one specific group of Arizonans when most parts of the state will face water cutbacks because of declining water levels in the Colorado River.

But Cook said the funding for groundwater infrastructure is not a handout. Citing an economic analysis from the University of Arizona, he said the funding is necessary to maintain the agriculture industry, which impacts everything else in Pinal.

"There was a narrative that was being painted that we're bailing out these farmers," he said. "No we're not. We're shoring up our economy. We're making sure that a $2.3 billion industry that goes on today has the tools they need to continue on."

It's not clear if the Governor's Office will be on board with the additional funding considering the state already agreed to appropriate $39 million for groundwater infrastructure and to compensate water users facing cutbacks as part of the DCP.

Cook said he hasn't met with Gov. Doug Ducey or his staff regarding the bill.

COOK_000567

But a majority of House Republicans have signed on as co-sponsors, which could be a good indication of the viability of his proposal.
"I would think at this point, the governor has put up this much money I would hope that my colleagues in the House and the Senate are willing to do something as well," Cook said.

Sent from my iPad

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, February 14, 2019 12:58 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: HB 2586
Attachments: emailsignature.JPG; ATT00001.htm; 2018 Pinal County Agriculture pp 25-26 sales values - net farm income.pdf; ATT00002.htm; Facebook Post.pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Wade Noble [redacted]
Date: February 14, 2019 at 12:15:28 PM MST
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Cc: Bas Aja <[redacted], Tim Dunn <tdunn@azleg.gov>, Sine Kerr AZ-Leg <skerr@azleg.gov>, Russell Bowers <rbowers@azleg.gov>, Gail Griffin <ggriffin@azleg.gov>, "Robert K. Barkley" <[redacted], Mark Smith [redacted]>, Tom Davis [redacted]>, Lisa Otondo <lotondo@azleg.gov>, Charlene Fernandez <cfernandez@azleg.gov>, Regina Cobb <rcobb@azleg.gov>, <kfann@azleg.gov>, Frank Pratt <fpratt@AZLEG.gov>, Hunter Moore <hmoore@az.gov>, Thomas Buschatzke <tbuschatzke@azwater.gov>, Patrick Cunningham [redacted], "'Jamie@jkelleylaw.com'" <[redacted]>, AnnaMarie Knorr <[redacted]>, "Sandra A. Fabritz" <[redacted]>, Elston Grubaugh [redacted]>, Brian Betcher <[redacted]>, Steve Moore [redacted], Chris Udall <c[redacted]>, <[redacted]>, Cheryl Lombard <[redacted]>, Gina Kash <gkash@azleg.gov>, <scarpenter@azleg.gov>, Spencer Kamps [redacted], Jason Moyes <[redacted] [redacted], Pat Morgan <[redacted]>, "b[redacted] <b[redacted]>
Subject: Re: HB 2586

Representative Cook,

I have RTS "No" on HB2586. What did Tim Dunn have to say?

On another matter:

Pinal County agriculture deserves support in dealing with the effects of drought on the Colorado River basin, but, not without reservation. We have been open on both the support of Pinal County agriculture and reservations regarding the response to the effects of drought on Pinal County agriculture.

We -

1. Support Colorado River water entitlements and oppose removing irrigation district and municipal water from the river

2. Support Arizona agriculture

3. Support good business practices

4. Support good water policy

5. Support self-reliance

There are legitimate reservations and concerns with Pinal County agriculture on all five points.

1. Pinal County agriculture, some perhaps not all, and the Home Builders Association of Central Arizona (HBACA) are trying to get irrigation district river entitlements. The effort is a breach of the relationship we have with Pinal County agriculture.

2. Pinal County agriculture refused to consider alternatives to transfer of irrigation district river entitlements. When fallowing in Pinal County was proposed it was rejected. The message is "someone else's water" and "we won't help ourselves".

3. Pinal County agriculture is connected to developers and the HBACA through land ownership. Pinal County agriculture openly supports HBACA efforts to access irrigation district river entitlements i.e. 7,000 a/f.

4. Pinal County agriculture's, and HBACA's, efforts at obtaining irrigation district river entitlements are detrimental to Arizona agriculture. We are forced to choose Arizona agriculture over Pinal County agriculture.

5. Pinal County agriculture states its incapability of funding infrastructure and water supply costs. When the question is asked "why not?" the answer is: others, including Arizona taxpayers, must pay millions of dollars that Pinal County agriculture/agribusiness cannot afford. The answer is contradicted by the "Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy Economic Contribution Analyses for 2016" December 2018 report.

The following is taken from the report *Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy* (December 2018) p. 25-26. (attached)

1. **Net Cash Farm Income** (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b.) p. 26.

- **373 Pinal County farms averaged net cash farm income gains of $540,351.**
- **Total (373 farms) net cash farm income for the period - $201,550,923.**
- Using figures for period 2012 through 2018 -
  - **Six years of $201,550,923 net cash farm income is $1,209,305,538.**
  - **For each of the 373 farms the average net cash farm income would be $3,217,158.**

2. **Farm Sales, 2012** - Table 6, Pinal County Farms by Size (Value of Sales), 2012 - p. 25

- **145 farms (15% of 938 total farms) grossed $886,662,000 in sales.**
- $886,662,000 is 95.6% of total farm sales.
- **Each of 145 farm's sales averaged $6,114,910 in 2012.**
- Using figures for period 2012 through 2018 -
  - **Each of 145 farms had average farm sales of $36,689,460.**
  - **Total Pinal County 145 farms sales were $5,319,972,000.**

6. Pinal County agriculture, at least some if not all, decided to delay, or failed to prepare or gambled when the warning was clear. Business decisions, not drought, have in large part resulted a lack of infrastructure. Pinal County agriculture's situation comes from the poor decisions, not the drought.

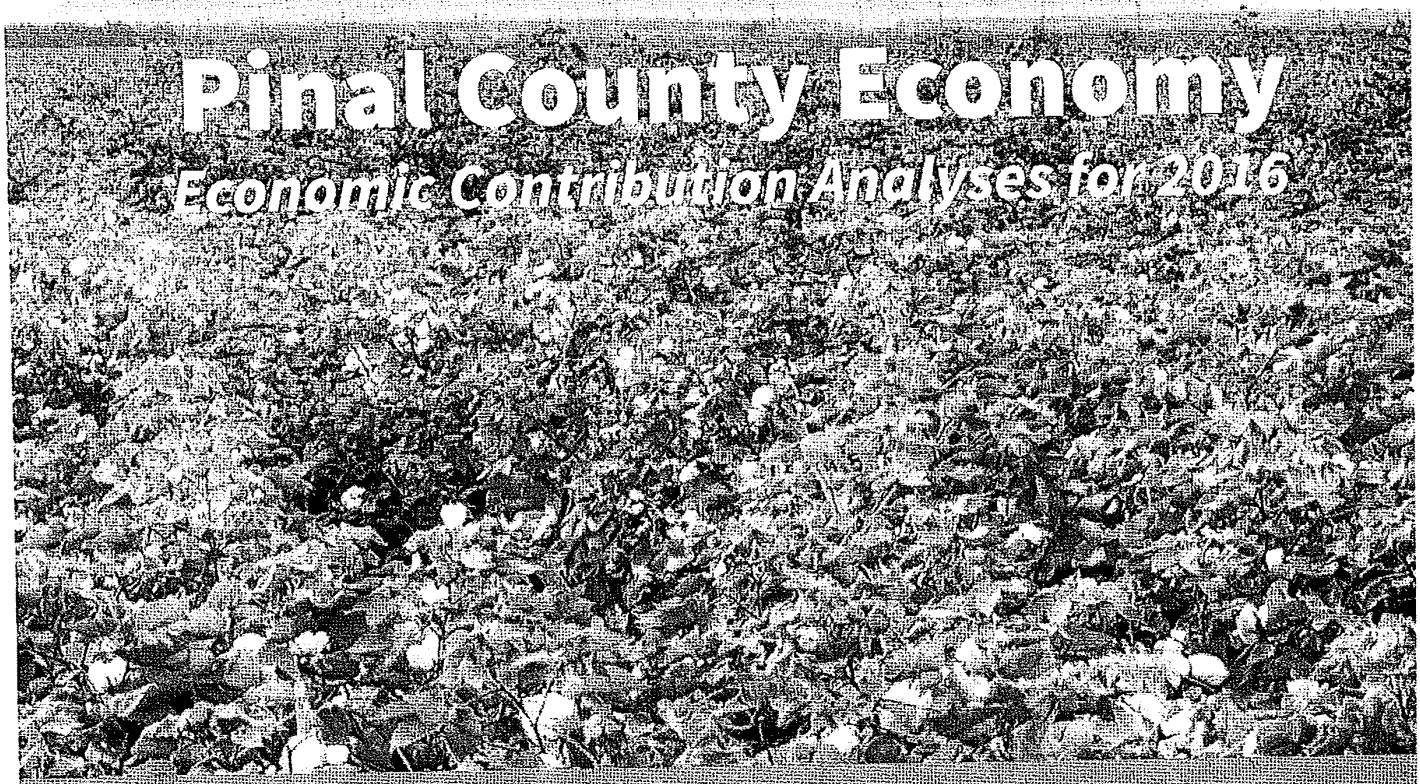
7. Pinal County agriculture appears to have the financial resources to be self-reliant in this situation.

When these reservations are raised the response is explanatory, denial, claims of misstatement or ad hominem attacks. An example is attached. The reservations are factual and not conjecture.

Wade

Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy

Economic Contribution Analyses for 2016



Ashley Kerna Bickel
Dari Duval
George Frisvold

COOK_000572

Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy

Economic Contribution Analyses for 2016

Ashley Kerna Bickel
Economic Impact Analyst

Dari Duval
Economic Impact Analyst

George Frisvold
Professor and Extension Specialist

December 2018

THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA
COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE & LIFE SCIENCES
Agricultural & Resource Economics

THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA
COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE & LIFE SCIENCES
Cooperative Extension

COOK_000573

Table 6. Pinal County Farms by Size (Value of Sales), 2012

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Less than $1,000	256	27%	$23,000	0.002%
$1,000 to $2,499	65	7%	$103,000	0.011%
$2,500 to $4,999	52	6%	$180,000	0.019%
$5,000 to $9,999	99	11%	$644,000	0.1%
$10,000 to $24,999	100	11%	$1,466,000	0.2%
$25,000 to $49,999	54	6%	$1,798,000	0.2%
$50,000 to $99,999	31	3%	$1,917,000	0.2%
$100,000 to $249,999	78	8%	$13,461,000	1.5%
$250,000 to $499,999	58	6%	$21,482,000	2.3%
$500,000 or more	145	15%	$886,662,000	95.6%
Total	**938**	**100%**	**$927,736,000**	**100.0%**

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b.

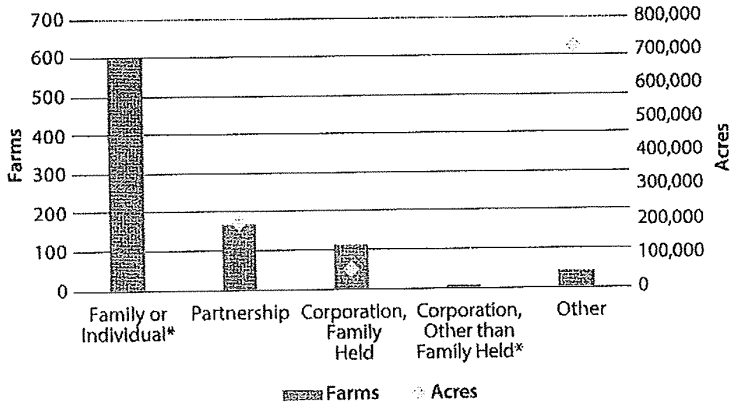
Similarly, most farms in Pinal County would be considered small scale in terms of sales, with approximately 50% of farms with sales less than $10,000 (Table 6). In fact, the highest proportion of Pinal County farms (256 or 27%) have less than $1,000 in annual sales. The 203 operations with sales of $250,000 or more accounted for 21% of farms, but 98% of Pinal County's agricultural sales (Table 6).

Pinal County farmers have one of the highest average net cash farm incomes in the state ($181,133), only falling behind farmers in Yuma County ($590,209) and La Paz County ($293,889) (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b).

Pinal County farm operators managed more than $3 billion in assets. This includes roughly $2.8 billion in land and buildings and $177 million in farm machinery. USDA does not report dollar values of animal inventories, but Pinal County farm operators held more than 300,000 animals in 2012 (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b). Pinal County farm operators made $10.4 million in interest payments to the finance and banking system and reported paying $6.1 million in property taxes (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b).

COOK_000574

Figure 4. Pinal County Farms and Associated Acreage by Legal Status for Tax Purposes, 2012



Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b.
**Acreage data not disclosed to protect confidentiality of individual farm data.*

Averages, however, can be misleading. A closer look at county net cash farm income statistics reveals that 373 farms in Pinal County had net gains and 565 farms had net losses. The average net cash farm income among farms with net gains was $540,351, while the average net cash farm income among farms with net losses was -$56,014 (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b).

Most farms (64% or 602 of 938) in Pinal County were family or individual owned farms. This was followed by partnerships and family-held corporations. By acreage, most acreage within the county falls under the "other" category, representing cooperatives, estates, or trusts, with more than 720,000 acres (Figure 4).

COOK_000575

David Cook
February 2 at 6:44 PM ·

As an Arizona State Legislator from District 8 I have discovered there are times when we debate, advance and vote on legislation that will impact only a few people. When we debate and vote on measures impacting your children's education health care or safety — I know it is very impactful and bright lights, deep discussion and significant review to make sure we get it as right as possible— is of the utmost importance.

Seldom do we review and advance such an important measure that will have a longterm generational impact on a single County as we have this week. Pinal County, its economy, its citizens, its future ... and the future of local food production situated between the two largest cities in Arizona ... hangs on the precipice of policy. Something many have never seen before at the Legislature.

Half truths in the form of state government promises for infrastructure, falsehoods in the form of statements to create fear, and vitriolic attacks on the special districts (irrigation), the people and by affiliation the very communities which the state is now breaking a pledge to provide water for another 10 years

Yes, the Drought Contingency Plan (DCP) is the measure which codifies the breaking of the pledge for water and it is under circumstances no one wants to find themselves in — but it does not have to be done in a dishonorable, denigrating and vitriolic fashion. But for some reason it is - a lawyer from Yuma, a legislator from Yuma and even some cities in our state find the need to do it in such a disgusting fashion.

To talk about people others people's money when you have never seen their income tax filing, to talk about government programs in a generic fashion and tying a total number from many as if it all goes to an individual is well...dishonest and you know who you are.

Fear is the method and tool of the day for the DCP. The federal government, our own state government and some in the legislature have only one tool fear. Well - guess what - it hasn't worked on me. I may be out numbered but I will not be out worked or abandon the people of my district.

David Cook

NOBLE LAW OFFICE

WADE NOBLE

ATTORNEY AT LAW

1405 W. 16th Street, Ste. A
Yuma, Arizona 85364

Phone: (928) 343-9447
Cell:
Fax: (928) 343-9483
Email: [redacted]

This message is for the designated recipient only and may contain confidential, privileged or proprietary information. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original and any copy or printout. Unintended recipients are prohibited from making any other use of this e-mail. Although we have taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this e-mail, we accept no liability for any loss or damage arising from the use of this e-mail or attachments, or for any delay or errors or omissions in the contents which result from e-mail transmission.

COOK_000577

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <[redacted]
Sent: Thursday, February 14, 2019 9:21 AM
To: Jeff Sandquist; Jeremy Gerlach
Cc: David Cook
Subject: Raw milk

NJ, NY among 19 states potentially exposed to drug-resistant bacteria linked to raw milk: CDC
By Kristine Garcia
PIX11.com
February 13, 2019

NEW YORK - The Center for Disease Control and Prevention and health officials issued a food safety alert in 19 states over consuming raw milk after possible exposure of drug-resistant bacteria.

A New York resident was infected with Brucellosis in November, and an unknown number of people may have been exposed to the strain from drinking milk purchased from Miller's Biodiversity Farm in Pennsylvania, the CDC confirmed.

As of Jan. 22, investigators determined people in 19 states bought or consumed raw milk from the dairy farm, including Alabama, California, Connecticut, Florida, Georgia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Virginia.

Milk samples have tested positive for the strain. The cow that tested positive for the bacteria was removed from the milking herd, according to the CDC.

The particular strain is resistant to first-line drugs, with symptoms similar to those of common illnesses.

Full text: http://tinyurl.com/y29dtzyp

Sent from my iPad

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, February 13, 2019 10:30 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Please support HB 2464 Water Infrastructure Finance; Municipal Approval in 3rd Read tomorrow!

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Heather Wilkey [redacted]>
Date: February 13, 2019 at 9:48:08 PM MST
To: jallen@azleg.gov, randrade@azleg.gov, nbarto@azleg.gov, lbiasiucci@azleg.gov, wblackman@azleg.gov, iblanc@azleg.gov, rbolding@azleg.gov, sbolick@azleg.gov, rbowers@azleg.gov, kbutler@azleg.gov, ncampbell@azleg.gov, acano@azleg.gov, fcarroll@azleg.gov, cchavez@azleg.gov, rcobb@azleg.gov, dcook@azleg.gov, ddegrazia@azleg.gov, tdunn@azleg.gov, kengel@azleg.gov, mepstein@azleg.gov, despinoza@azleg.gov, cfernandez@azleg.gov, jfillmore@azleg.gov, mfinchem@azleg.gov, rfriese@azleg.gov, rgabaldon@azleg.gov, tgrantham@azleg.gov, ggriffin@azleg.gov, ahernandez@azleg.gov, dhernandez@azleg.gov, jjermaine@azleg.gov, jkavanagh@azleg.gov, akern@azleg.gov, jlawrence@azleg.gov, alieberman@azleg.gov, jlongdon@azleg.gov, rmeza@azleg.gov, bnutt@azleg.gov, josborne@azleg.gov, jpawlik@azleg.gov, kpayne@azleg.gov, gpeten@azleg.gov, wpetersen@azleg.gov, ppowershannley@azleg.gov, trivero@azleg.gov, broberts@azleg.gov, drodriguez@azleg.gov, asalman@azleg.gov, ashah@azleg.gov, tshope@azleg.gov, lsierra@azleg.gov, dstringer@azleg.gov, ateller@azleg.gov, rteran@azleg.gov, bthorpe@azleg.gov, btoma@azleg.gov, ktownsend@azleg.gov, mtsosie@azleg.gov, mudall@azleg.gov, jweninger@azleg.gov
Cc: John Kross <[redacted] Bruce Gardner [redacted], Tracy Corman [redacted] Paul Gardner [redacted], "Osborn, Marcus B." [redacted], "Romm, Daniel A." [redacted]
Subject: Please support HB 2464 Water Infrastructure Finance; Municipal Approval in 3rd Read tomorrow!

Speaker Bowers and Representatives,

On behalf of the Town of Queen Creek, I want to ask for your **support** of **HB 2464 Water Infrastructure Finance; Municipal Approval** on 3rd Read tomorrow. Sponsored by Representative T.J. Shope, the legislation increases the population threshold from 50,000 to 150,000 for municipalities to have the opportunity to access funding from the Water Infrastructure Finance Authority without an election of the voters when pledging existing utility payments. The bill retains the public vote requirement for all projects that utilize taxpayer dollars.

This legislation is necessary for rapidly growing communities such as Queen Creek, to secure financing for water and wastewater infrastructure projects at better interest rates to our residents and in a timely manner (as opposed to needing to wait until the next election cycle). Based on a review of current populations and projections, we believe this legislation would also be of benefit to the municipalities of Casa Grande, Maricopa, Oro Valley, Prescott, Sierra Vista and Yuma.

Again, we would urge your **support** for **HB 2464**. Thank you for your consideration and please don't hesitate to reach out with any questions you may have.

Regards,

Heather Wilkey, Intergovernmental Relations Manager | Town of Queen Creek | 22358 S. Ellsworth Road, Queen Creek, AZ 85142 | Phone: 480.358.3913
| Cell: :| www.queencreek.org

PHOENIX BUSINESS JOURNAL

BPJ

2017 BEST PLACES TO WORK

#9 Town of Queen Creek

Midsize Company

*The Town is proud to be recognized for the **third consecutive ye***

E-mails generated by council members, members of Town commissions and committees and by staff and that pertain to Town business are public records. These e-mails are preserved as required by law and generally are available for public inspection. E-mail correspondence is regularly reviewed by members of the public, media outlets and reporters. To ensure compliance with the Open Meeting Law, members of the Town Council, Commissions and Committees should not forward or copy e-mail correspondence to other members of the Council, boards or commissions and should not use reply all when responding to this message. Any questions should be directed to the Town Attorney: (602) 285-5000.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, February 13, 2019 9:37 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Arizona Cattle Growers' Winter Meeting
Attachments: Legislative Steak Dinner Invite.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Ashlee Mortimer [redacted]
Date: February 13, 2019 at 9:18:57 AM MST
To: Ashlee Mortimer [redacted]
Subject: Re: Arizona Cattle Growers' Winter Meeting

Good morning to all,

The Winter Meeting and Legislative Dinner is on February 20th. Attached is the reception and dinner's invitation. I apologize for the typo in the last email, as I told you all the wrong date. Please correct this on your calendars.

Thank you and hope to see many of you there,

Ashlee

From: Ashlee Mortimer
Sent: Monday, February 11, 2019 2:59:24 PM
Subject: Arizona Cattle Growers' Winter Meeting

Good afternoon,

Arizona Cattle Growers' Association invites you to our Winter Meeting on February 21st. Join Arizona ranchers, legislators, and natural resource managers for an eventful day of learning, networking, and sharing our stories!

Attached is the program for the day as well as an invitation to the dinner and reception held at the Polo Club. We urge you to come to the reception and enjoy a steak dinner with Arizona ranchers. We also welcome you to any part of the day you may be interested in participating in.

Please RSVP to this email by the 15th of February.

ACGA members are excited to visit with you and share a meal raised right here in Arizona.

See you soon,

AZ Cattle Growers' Association Membership

Arizona Cattle Growers' Association

Winter Meeting Reception and Dinner

Legislative Steak Dinner

Feb. 20st | 6pm

Polo Club | 2530 North 64th Street

Scottsdale, AZ

EMAIL [redacted] TO RESERVE

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, February 11, 2019 2:56 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: WATER WISE PRESENTATION THIS WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13TH AT 11:30 AM IN SENATE MAJORITY CAUCUS ROOM 1

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Lisa Otondo <lotondo@azleg.gov>
Date: February 11, 2019 at 1:33:28 PM MST
To: ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
Cc: ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>, ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".Senate Democratic Staff" <SenateDemocratResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Democrat Research Staff" <HouseDemocratResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Research Staff" <HouseMajorityResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, Kaitlyn Neff <KNeff@azleg.gov>
Subject: WATER WISE PRESENTATION THIS WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13TH AT 11:30 AM IN SENATE MAJORITY CAUCUS ROOM 1

All,
This week Wade Noble will be presenting on the topic of LAW OF THE RIVER. Please join us in the Senate Majority Caucus room 1.
The program will begin promptly at 11:30 AM.
As always, China Chili for lunch!

Respectfully,
Helen A. Noah
office: (602) 926-3002
hnoah@azleg.gov

Executive Assistant to
Senator Lisa Otondo
Minority Co-Whip
Legislative District 4
office: (602) 926-3002

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Monday, February 4, 2019 1:44 PM
To: David Cook
Cc: Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Re: Environmental Day at the Capitol

Notice that all the animal rights groups have grouped together with Sierra club.

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 4, 2019, at 12:52 PM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:

> So you don't miss it.
>
> David Cook
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> **From:** Sandy Bahr [redacted]
> **Date:** February 4, 2019 at 11:01:15 AM MST
> **To:** undisclosed-recipients:;
> **Subject: Environmental Day at the Capitol**
>
> I hope you will consider coming out to meet with people at the information tables and to especially come to the news conference at 11am when the students will present the 5 Cs for a Sustainable Future. Let me know if you have any questions.
>
> Sandy

Media Advisory

February 4, 2019

CONTACT: Sandy Bahr | Sierra Club | [redacted]
Carolyn Campbell | Coalition for Sonoran Desert Protection | [redacted]
Nick Petrusek | Defend Our Future | 6[redacted]7 | [redacted]
Columba Sainz | Ecomadres | 5[redacted]
Janice Miano | Arizona Heritage Alliance | [redacted]
Nancy Meister | Yuma Audubon Society | [redacted]
Vianey Olivarria | Chispa Arizona | [redacted]

February 13 is 'Environmental Day' at the AZ State Capitol

(PHOENIX) Environmental activists from nearly all of Arizona's 30 legislative districts will gather Wednesday, February 13th, for a day of activities at the State Capitol.

Participants will include members from more than 25 organizations and at least six Arizona high schools, with each attending scheduled meetings with their local Representatives and Senators in the Arizona Legislature. Topics to be addressed include "Five Cs for a Sustainable Future" and key environmental bills affecting the state. At a news conference held on this day before Arizona's 107th birthday, students will be delivering an Arizona birthday card to Governor Ducey and legislative leaders.

WHO: Environmental activists from across the state
WHEN: Wednesday, Feb. 13, 8:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. NOTE: News conference at 11:00 a.m.
WHERE: AZ State Capitol, Rose Garden for opening, news conference, and information tables

Our Wish for Arizona's 107th Birthday
Five Cs for a Sustainable Future

1. **Climate Preparedness – Develop and implement plans to reduce emissions and protect those most affected by climate change.**
2. **Clean Air and Water for All Arizonans – Eliminate bad air days and ensure safe drinking water for everyone.**
3. **Conservation of Lands, Waters, and Wildlife – Protect public lands, rivers and streams, plants and animals.**
4. **Commitment to Efficient and Renewable Energy – Make clean energy accessible to all; address energy poverty issues.**
5. **Cultural Inclusiveness and Diversity – Create a healthy environment that includes environmental justice, equitable access to nature and resources, and respect for all people.**

Groups participating in Environmental Day at the Capitol include the following:

*** Animal Defense League of Arizona * Arizona Chapter of Elders Climate Action * Arizona Faith Network Earth Care * Arizona Heritage Alliance * Arizona Interfaith Power and Light * Arizona Poor People's Campaign * Arizona Sustainability Alliance * Be Outdoors Arizona * Chispa Arizona * Citizen's Climate Lobby *Citizens Water Advocacy Group * Coalition for Sonoran Desert Protection * Defend Our Future * Desert Rivers Audubon * Ecomadres * Flagstaff Arts and Leadership Academy Environmental Coalition * Friends of the San Pedro River * Grand Canyon Trust * Great Old Broads for Wilderness * Humane Voters of AZ * Kids Climate Action Network * NoFrackingAz.org * Orangewood Elementary School * Patagonia Area Resource Alliance (PARA) * Phoenix Lobos-Rising Packtivist Group * Save Our Ancient Redrocks, Inc. (SOAR) * Sierra Club – Grand Canyon (Arizona) Chapter * Sky Islands High School * Southwest Energy Efficiency Project (SWEEP) * Tucson Audubon Society * Western Watersheds Project * Wild at Heart * Yuma Audubon Society ***

COOK_000586

###

--

Sandy Bahr

Chapter Director

Sierra Club - Grand Canyon Chapter

514 W Roosevelt St.

Phoenix, AZ 85003

Phone [redacted]

Mobile

[redacted]

http://www.sierraclub.org/arizona

Facebook.

Pronouns she, her, hers

--

Sandy Bahr

Chapter Director

Sierra Club - Grand Canyon Chapter

514 W Roosevelt St.

Phoenix, AZ 85003

Phone [redacted]

Mobile

[redacted]

http://www.sierraclub.org/arizona

Facebook.

Pronouns she, her, hers

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Saturday, February 2, 2019 5:10 PM
To:	Bas Aja
Subject:	Fwd: Seeking sponsor for a pro-life bill that will defund abortion providers using the Establishment Clause
Attachments:	0 Oklahoma Life Appropriation Act SB778.pdf; ATT00001.htm; 0 South Dakota Secular Humanism Concurrent Resolution- circulated- Jan ....pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "John Jr. Gunter" <j[redacted]
Date: February 2, 2019 at 3:24:20 PM MST
To: "DCOOK@azleg.gov" <DCOOK@azleg.gov>
Subject: Seeking sponsor for a pro-life bill that will defund abortion providers using the Establishment Clause

Rep. Cook,

We are seeking a prime sponsor of an act entitled the Life Appropriation Act. I've attached SB 778 introduced in Oklahoma which can be used as a model reference for you to take to bill drafting. This bill uses the Establishment Clause of the United States Constitution to prohibit the State from providing Federal or State tax dollars to facilities providing convenience abortions. Such an appropriation fails prongs one and two of the Lemon Test and violates the Establishment Clause of the United States Constitution because it constitutes excessive entanglement with the religion of Secular Humanism. I've attached a resolution that should be filed contemporaneously with the bill that resolves that Secular Humanism is a religion for the purpose of the Establishment Clause as the United States Supreme Court recognized in *Torcaso v. Watkins*.

Here is a short 3 minute video that explains the Life Appropriation Act: https://youtu.be/AO-hJxkBc4I

Given the outrage at the decision by the State of New York to allow abortion right up to the time of birth, the introduction and passage of the Life Appropriation Act should be well taken by your constituents. Please let us know if you will sponsor this important act and if we can get on the phone to discuss. Thank you for your consideration.

All the best,
John Gunter Jr.
Special Forces Of Liberty/ De Facto Attorney Generals
http://lifeappropriationact.com/
Clean Services Foundation (a TEL non-profit)

or

COOK_000590

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

1st Session of the 57th Legislature (2019)

SENATE BILL 778 By: Silk

AS INTRODUCED

An Act relating to abortion; providing short title; stating legislative findings; defining terms; prohibiting certain grant funding; specifying certain exceptions; providing certain construction and recognition; providing for codification; and providing an effective date.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA:

SECTION 1. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 1-760 of Title 63, unless there is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

This act shall be known and may be cited as the "Life Appropriation Act".

SECTION 2. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 1-761 of Title 63, unless there is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

The Legislature finds that:

1. The State of Oklahoma facilitates the disbursement of both State and Federal funds to qualifying entities for purposes of conducting certain activities;

COOK_000591

2. Public dollars awarded to qualifying entities may facilitate or subsidize directly or indirectly expenses or activities not directly related to those for which the funds were intended, including without limitation shared administrative costs, overhead, employee salaries, rent, utilities and various other expenses;

3. It is possible that public dollars made available by or through the State of Oklahoma may be awarded to an entity that performs convenience abortions or subsidizes or otherwise facilitates the entity's ability to perform convenience abortions although the funds were not disbursed specifically for the purpose of performing convenience abortions;

4. As elected representatives of the people of Oklahoma, the members of the Legislature are entrusted with ensuring that all activities conducted with the aid of public funds are in accordance with the wishes of the people of Oklahoma and the intent of the laws of this state;

5. It is within the purview of the Legislature to establish criteria as the basis on which public funds are disbursed unless prohibited by the United States Constitution;

6. The United States is a Constitutional Republic that the State of Oklahoma is part of;

7. The United States Constitution preempts state action, when they conflict under the doctrine of preemption;

COOK_000592

8. The Establishment Clause of the First Amendment of the United States Constitution states, "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion;"

9. The Establishment Clause of the First Amendment of the United States Constitution applies to the State of Oklahoma through the Fourteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution;

10. As elected representatives, the members of the Legislature have a duty under Article IV of the United States Constitution to not appropriate funds in a manner that violates the Establishment Clause of the United States Constitution;

11. The United States Supreme Court has recognized that Secular Humanism is a religion for purposes of the Establishment Clause in Torcaso v. Watkins, 367 U.S. 488 (1961), Edwards v. Aguillard, 482 U.S. 578 (1987), and elsewhere;

12. The naked assertions that "abortion is not murder," "that abortion is not immoral" and that "life does not begin at conception" are unproven faith-based assumptions that are implicitly religious and are unproven truth claims that are inseparably linked to the religion of Secular Humanism;

13. Whereas, many taxpayers, who are nonobservers to the religion of Secular Humanism, object to their tax dollars being spent to enable convenience abortions because such appropriations coercively cause them to violate their conscience by forcing them to

COOK_000593

indirectly endorse nonsecular acts that they consider to be immoral and offensive;

14. Whereas, some taxpayers in Oklahoma consider convenience abortions to be modern day child sacrifice conducted on the altar of convenience, which is a practice that is nonsecular and controversial;

15. Whereas, the Establishment Clause prohibits the State of Oklahoma from enforcing, respecting, recognizing, favoring or endorsing policies that fund abortion facilities with tax dollars because the practices are nonsecular and such appropriations have the effect of excessively entangling the government with the religion of Secular Humanism, putting religion over nonreligion;

16. The direct or indirect subsidization or facilitation of abortion with funds distributed by the State of Oklahoma constitutes paying for an abortion and, therefore, conflicts with the First Amendment Establishment Clause of the United States Constitution;

17. The State of Oklahoma may not favor or endorse one religion over another, nor may the State of Oklahoma favor or endorse the religion of Secular Humanism generally over nonreligion;

18. It is the policy of the State of Oklahoma to:

a. favor childbirth and family planning services that do not include convenience abortions or the promotion of convenience abortions within the continuum of care or services, and

COOK_000594

b. avoid the direct or indirect use of state funds to promote or support convenience abortions;

19. The State of Oklahoma has a compelling interest to uphold community standards of decency; and

20. Abortion facilities that provide convenience abortions tend to erode community standards of decency.

SECTION 3. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 1-762 of Title 63, unless there is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

As used in the Life Appropriation Act:

1. "Convenience Abortion" is an elective abortion that means the act of using or prescribing an instrument, medicine, drug, device or another substance or means with the intent to terminate the clinically diagnosable pregnancy of a woman with knowledge that the termination by those means will with reasonable likelihood cause the death of the unborn child. An act is not a convenience abortion if the act is performed with the intent to:

a. save the life of the mother,

b. save the life or preserve the health of the unborn child,

c. remove a dead unborn child caused by spontaneous abortion,

d. remove an ectopic pregnancy, or

e. abort and remove an unborn child that is the result of rape or incest;

COOK_000595

2. "Abortion referral" means the act of recommending a pregnant woman to a doctor, clinic or other person or entity for the purpose of obtaining or learning about obtaining a convenience abortion;

3. "Affiliate" means an individual or entity that, directly or indirectly, owns, controls, is controlled by or is under the common control of another person or entity, in whole or in part, or a subsidiary, parent or sibling entity;

4. "Pregnancy" means the female reproductive condition of having an unborn child in the woman's uterus; and

5. "Unborn child" means the offspring of human beings from fertilization until birth.

SECTION 4. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 1-763 of Title 63, unless there is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

A. In view of the First Amendment Establishment Clause of the United States Constitution, an agency or instrumentality of the State shall not award a grant to pay the direct or indirect costs of performing, inducing, referring or counseling in favor of abortions, including without limitation:

1. Administrative costs and expenses;

2. Overhead costs;

3. Employee salaries;

4. Rent and mortgage payments; and

5. Telephone and other utility payments,

COOK_000596

because such appropriations constitute an endorsement of nonsecular conduct that is inseparably linked to the religion of Secular Humanism and has the effect of excessively entangling the State of Oklahoma with the religion of Secular Humanism.

B. In view of the First Amendment Establishment Clause of the United States Constitution, an agency or instrumentality of the State shall not grant, appropriate or distribute a grant to an individual or entity that:

1. Performs convenience abortions, induces convenience abortions, provides convenience abortion referrals or counsels in favor of convenience abortions; or

2. Is an affiliate of a person or entity that performs abortions, induces abortions, provides abortion referrals or counsels in favor of convenience abortions because such appropriations have the effect of endorsing nonsecular practices that excessively entangles the government with the religion of Secular Humanism;

SECTION 5. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 1-764 of Title 63, unless there is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

A. 1. This act does not affect the funding of a hospital, medical school or university.

2. The restrictions under Section 4 of this act do not apply to funding available through the Oklahoma Medicaid Program.

COOK_000597

B. This act does not create or recognize:

1. A right to an abortion; or

2. A right to public funds, a contract or a grant.

C. This act recognizes:

1. The members of the Legislature have a duty to comply with the Establishment Clause of the First Amendment of the United States Constitution pursuant to Article VI;

2. That convenience abortions are, by their nature, nonsecular practices that are implicitly religious and inseparably linked to the religion of Secular Humanism;

3. That the State of Oklahoma is prohibited under the First Amendment Establishment Clause from funding or promoting convenience abortions directly or indirectly because such appropriations constitute an endorsement of the religion of Secular Humanism and have the effect of excessively entangling the government with the religion of Secular Humanism;

4. That the United States Supreme Court and this Legislature have recognized that Secular Humanism is a religion for the purposes of the Establishment Clause and convenience abortions are nonsecular practices that are inseparably linked to the religion of Secular Humanism;

5. That it is the policy of the State of Oklahoma to favor childbirth and family planning services that do not include convenience abortions or the promotion of convenience abortions

COOK_000598

within the continuum of care or services and to avoid the direct or indirect use of state funds to promote or support convenience abortions;

6. That the State of Oklahoma has a compelling interest to uphold community standards of decency; and

7. That facilities that provide convenient abortions tend to erode community standards of decency by encouraging promiscuity and normalizing false permission-giving beliefs about sex.

SECTION 6. This act shall become effective November 1, 2019.

57-1-1589 LB 1/17/2019 12:59:33 PM

COOK_000599

State of South Dakota

NINETY-FOURTH SESSION
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, 2019

646B0454

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. _____

Introduced by: _____

A CONCURRENT RESOLUTION, Declaring that Secular Humanism is a religion for purposes of the establishment clause.

WHEREAS, the First Amendment Establishment Clause reads, "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion"; and

WHEREAS, the First Amendment Establishment Clause also applies to the executive and judicial branch; and

WHEREAS, the Establishment Clause applies to the State of South Dakota through the Fourteenth Amendment; and

WHEREAS, the State of South Dakota is prohibited from enforcing policies that violate the Establishment Clause pursuant to Article VI of the United States Constitution; and

WHEREAS, all religion amounts to is a set of unproven answers to the greater questions like "Why are we here?" and "What should we be do doing as humans?"; and

WHEREAS, Secular Humanism consists of a series of unproven faith-based assumptions and naked assertions that are implicitly religious, and the State of South Dakota is prohibited from respecting and endorsing such truth claims through state action; and

WHEREAS, the First Amendment Establishment Clause was not just designed to prohibit

100 copies were printed on recycled paper by the South Dakota Legislative Research Council at a cost of $.167 per page.

Insertions into existing statutes are indicated by underscores.
Deletions from existing statutes are indicated by ~~overstrikes~~.

the State of South Dakota from respecting, endorsing, favoring, or recognizing the unproven truth claims and doctrines of institutionalized religions but also the Establishment Clause prohibits the State of South Dakota from respecting, endorsing, favoring, or recognizing the unproven truth claims of noninstitutionalized religions, like Secular Humanism, as well; and

WHEREAS, the United States Supreme Court recognized that Secular Humanism is a religion for purposes of the First Amendment Establishment Clause in *Torcaso v. Watkins*, 367 U.S. 488 (1961) and *Edwards v. Aguillard*, 482 U.S. 578 (1987), stating that religions exist that do not teach what would generally be considered a belief in the existence of God, including Atheism, Buddhism, Taoism, Ethical Culture, Secular Humanism and others. See *Washington Ethical Society v. District of Columbia*, 101 U. S. App. D. C. 371, 249 F. 2d 127; *Fellowship of Humanity v. County of Alameda*, 153 Cal. App. 2d 673, 315 P. 2d 394; II Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences 293; 4 Encyclopaedia Britannica (1957 ed.) 325-327; 21 id., at 797; Archer, Faiths Men Live By (2d ed. revised by Purinton), 120-138, 254-313; 1961 World Almanac 695, 712; Year Book of American Churches for 1961, at 29, 47; and

WHEREAS, most of the Federal Courts of appeals have acknowledged that Secular Humanism is a religion in cases such as *Malnak v. Yogi*, 592 F.2d 197, 200-15 (3d Cir.1979); *Theriault v. Silber*, 547 F.2d 1279, 1281 (5th Cir.1977); *Thomas v. Review Bd.*, 450 U.S. 707, 714, 101 S.Ct. 1425, 67 L.Ed.2d 624 (1981); *Lindell v. McCallum*, 352 F.3d 1107, 1110 (7th Cir.2003); *Real Alternatives, Inc. v. Sec'y Dep't of Health & Human Servs.*, 150 F. Supp. 3d 419, 2017 WL3324690 (3d Cir. Aug. 4, 2017); and *Wells v. City and County of Denver*, 257 F.3d 1132, 1148 (10th Cir. 2001); and

WHEREAS, the Supreme Court in *County of Allegheny v. ACLU*, 492 U.S. 573 (1989) and *Lee v. Weissman*, 505 U.S. 577 (1992) resolved that just as government officials may not favor or endorse one religion over others, so too officials may not favor or endorse the religion

generally over nonreligion; and

WHEREAS, self-asserted sex-based identity narratives that are questionably real, moral, and decent are implicitly religious in nature and flow out of the religion of Secular Humanism; and

WHEREAS, the ideas that "sexual orientation is immutable" or that "life does not begin at conception" are unproven truth claims and naked assertions that are doctrines that are inseparably linked to the religion of Secular Humanism; and

WHEREAS, emotional appeals nor sincerity of belief can be used to usurp the Establishment Clause; and

WHEREAS, at the heart of Secular Humanism is the unproven premise that there is no such thing as absolute truth and that truth is merely a man-made convention; and

WHEREAS, the fundamental principle of Secular Humanism is what is right for me is right for me and what is right for you is right for you; and

WHEREAS, the idea that all moral doctrine is equal and that no one set of moral doctrine should be used as the superior basis for law over another is itself a moral doctrine that suggests that it should be used as the superior basis for law over all others:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the Ninety-Fourth Legislature of the State of South Dakota, the Senate concurring therein, that Secular Humanism is a religion for the purposes of the Establishment Clause prohibiting the State of South Dakota from respecting, recognizing, endorsing, favoring, or enforcing policies that have the effect of entangling the government with the religion of Secular Humanism, placing religion over nonreligion, or from endorsing the religion of Secular Humanism though state action.; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that in view of the Free Exercise Clause of the First Amendment of the United States and South Dakota Constitution, any individual living in this state may self-identify as a Secular Humanist and practice Secular Humanism on their own as

long as the practices do not violate existing federal and state law; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the unproven truth claims of Secular Humanism do not fulfill any compelling state interest.

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Thursday, January 31, 2019 8:28 AM
To:	Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: House Republican Caucus Packet #2
Attachments:	Caucus Calendar #2 1.31.19 (002).pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Jessica Wilson <jwilson@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 31, 2019 at 8:20:55 AM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: House Republican Caucus Packet #2**
>
> Good Morning,
>
> Attached is the electronic version of the House Republican Caucus packet for **1-31-19 12:30 p.m. in HHR1.**
>
> Members, if you are going to be attending today's caucus and would like a hard copy prior to the start of the meeting, I will have them available in office 207. I will also have them available in Caucus. Thank you!
>
> Respectfully,
>
> *Jessica Wilson*
> Legislative Administrative Assistant to
> Majority Whip Becky Nutt LD-14
> 602-926-4852
> jwilson@azleg.gov

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MAJORITY CAUCUS CALENDAR

January 31, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	

Committee on Health & Human Services
Chairman: Nancy K. Barto, LD15 **Vice Chairman: Jay Lawrence, LD23**
Analyst: Ingrid Garvey **Intern: Courtney Burns**

HB 2075	electronic prescribing; exceptions; deadlines				
SPONSOR:	COBB, LD5	HOUSE HHS	1/24	DPA	(9-0-0-0-0)

Committee on Natural Resources, Energy & Water
Chairman: Gail Griffin, LD14 **Vice Chairman: Timothy M. Dunn, LD13**
Analyst: Jessica Newland **Intern: Caitlin Imholte**

HB 2545	Amendments; Colorado River drought contingency				
SPONSOR:	BOWERS, LD25	HOUSE NREW (Abs: TSOSIE)	1/29	DPA	(12-0-0-1-0)
HJR 2002	Colorado river drought contingency plan..				
SPONSOR:	BOWERS, LD25	HOUSE NREW (Abs: TSOSIE)	1/29	DP	(12-0-0-1-0)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB 2075: electronic prescribing; exceptions; deadlines

PRIME SPONSOR: Representative Cobb, LD 5

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
HHS: DPA 9-0-0-0

Overview
Extends the electronic prescription requirement deadline to January 1, 2020.

History
The *Arizona Opioid Epidemic Act* was added by Laws 2018, Chapter 1 of the First Special Session. The legislation in part contained prohibitions and limitations for schedule II drugs that are opioids, established regulations for pain clinics, and established the Substance Use Disorder Fund.

A.R.S. § 36-2525 outlines procedures and information that must be contained on prescription orders for prescription-only drugs. The *Arizona Opioid Epidemic Act* requires electronic prescribing of a Schedule II controlled substance in counties with a population of more than 150,000 persons beginning January 1, 2019 and for counties with a population of less than 150,000 the electronic prescribing deadline is July 1, 2019.

Provisions
1. Extends the electronic prescription order deadline for all counties until January 1, 2020. (Sec. 1)
2. Allows a medical practitioner to write or issue an oral prescription order in emergency situations for a Schedule II controlled substance during any time-period in which an established electronic prescribing system is not operational or available in a timely manner. (Sec. I)
3. States the pharmacist must maintain a record of when the electronic prescribing system is not operational or available in a timely manner. (Sec. 1)
4. Specifies that a pharmacist may dispense a written prescription order for a Schedule II controlled substance that is an opioid when the order indicates that the medical practitioner provided care for the patient in a Veterans Administration Facility, a health facility on a military base, an Indian health services hospital or other Indian health services facility, or a tribal-owned clinic. (Sec. 1)
5. Allows a medical practitioner or their agent to transmit to a pharmacy by fax a prescription order written for a Schedule II controlled substance, including opioids, if the prescription order is for a patient being discharged from a hospital to another licensed health care institution. (Sec. 1)
6. Eliminates the language allowing the Arizona State Board of Pharmacy (Board) to grant a waiver to the electronic prescribing requirement. (Sec. 1)
7. Specifies the Board may prescribe by rule additional exceptions to the electronic prescribing requirements for both pharmacists and medical practitioners. (Sec. 1)
8. Makes this act retroactive to January 1, 2019. (Sec 2)
9. Contains an emergency clause. (Sec. 3) *(HHS)*

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☒ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

Amendments

1. Allows the Arizona Regulatory Board of Physician Assistants to certify physician assistants (PA) for 30-day prescription privileges for Schedules II, III, IV and V controlled substances that are opioids or benzodiazepine and 90-day prescription privileges for Schedules IV and V controlled substances that are not opioids or benzodiazepine. *(HHS)*
2. Limits a PA certified for prescribing privileges to the limitations contained in the *Opioid Epidemic Act. (HHS)*
3. Clarifies that a prescription for a Schedule III rather than a Schedule II controlled substance is not refillable without the permission of the supervising physician. *(HHS)*
4. Eliminates the ability for the PA to dispense prepackaged drugs. *(HHS)*
5. Includes a pharmacy management system in the allowance for a time-period in which a system may not be operational or not available in a timely manner. *(HHS)*
6. Removes the ability for a pharmacist to dispense or a physician to issue an oral prescription order for a Schedule II controlled substance that is an opioid. *(HHS)*
7. Requires the Board to consult with the Computerized Central Database Tracking System Task Force to consult regarding exceptions to the electronic prescribing requirements. *(HHS)*

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB2545: Amendments; Colorado river drought contingency

PRIME SPONSOR: Representative Bowers, LD 25

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
NREW: DPA 12-0-0-1

Overview
Outlines various statutory changes relating to waterBUD, effluent and long-term storage credit (LTSC) exchanges. Provides funding for system conservation and groundwater and irrigation efficiency projects.

History

Conservation

In 2014, the United States Bureau of Reclamation signed an agreement with water authorities in four of the Colorado River basin states to jointly fund voluntary water conservation projects to conserve Colorado River water in Lake Mead and Lake Powell. The Pilot System Conservation Program was created to increase storage levels by a reduction of consumptive use for the benefit of the Colorado River system (www.usbr.gov).

Laws 2017, Chapter 305 appropriated $2 million per year to the Arizona Department of Water Resources (ADWR) in FYs 2018-2020 as financial contributions for efforts by Colorado River water users to conserve water in Lake Mead to reduce the likelihood of lake elevations dropping to levels that could result in reductions to Colorado River allocations.

Groundwater Withdrawal Fees

An annual groundwater withdrawal fee is statutorily imposed in the Phoenix, Tucson and Pinal Active Management Areas (AMAs) for each acre-foot (AF) of groundwater that is withdrawn. For water banking purposes, the withdrawal fee in the Phoenix and Tucson AMAs is $2.50 per AF, and in the Pinal AMA, the withdrawal fee must be no more than $2.50 per AF (A.R.S. § 45-611).

WaterBUD & Effluent

Current statute allows LTSCs to be accrued for water that is stored in an underground storage facility (USF). To accrue a LTSC, the stored water must be *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD) in an AMA, and the water cannot be recovered on an annual basis (A.R.S. § 45-852.01).

Current statute permits effluent to be considered *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD) until 2025. Effluent currently receives LTSCs at 50% of the amount stored at a recharge facility, and 100% for effluent stored at a USF or groundwater savings facility (GSF) designated to add value to a national park, monument or state park. Additionally, statute prohibits LTSCs for stored effluent from being used to demonstrate an assured or adequate water supply.

Credit Exchanges

Statute requires the Arizona Water Banking Authority (AWBA) to distribute or extinguish LTSCs only within the AMA that the LTSCs were created in. The AWBA is permitted to distribute or extinguish LTSCs for the following purposes: 1) to meet the needs of the Central Arizona Water Conservation District's municipal and industrial subcontractors during a shortage or disruption of canal

operations; 2) to implement water rights settlements with tribal communities; or 3) to meet various other water management objectives, as requested by the Director of ADWR (A.R.S. § 45-2457). There is a $250 fee for these exchanges.

Provisions

Arizona System Conservation Fund

1. Establishes the Arizona System Conservation Fund consisting of legislative appropriations, grants and contributions from private and public entities. (Sec. 1)
2. Appropriates $30 million to the System Conservation Fund from the state GF in FY 2020. (Sec. 19)
3. Allows the Director of ADWR to expend monies from the System Conservation Fund to contract with Colorado River water users in Arizona to forgo water deliveries to create system conservation. Exempts these contracts from the Arizona Procurement Code. (Sec. 1)
4. Requires the system conservation created from using the System Conservation Fund to provide for Colorado River water being conserved through a verified reduction in consumptive use in order to decrease the likelihood of lake elevations dropping to levels that could result in reductions to Arizona's Colorado River allocation. (Sec. 1)
5. Requires system conservation to be created for the benefit of the Colorado River system and not for the benefit of any individual user. (Sec. 1)
6. Requires the Director of ADWR to submit an annual report, beginning July 1, 2021, detailing fund expenditures and the volume of water that was conserved in Lake Mead during the prior FY to the Governor, the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives. (Sec. 1)
7. Repeals the System Conservation Fund on April 1, 2027. (Sec. 2)
8. Requires the State Treasurer, on notice from the Director of ADWR, to invest and divest any monies deposited in the State Treasury and to credit monies earned from investment to the System Conservation Fund. (Sec. 1)
9. Exempts fund monies from lapsing. (Sec. 1,19)
10. Specifies the Director of ADWR administers the System Conservation Fund. (Sec. 1)

Groundwater & Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund

11. Establishes the Temporary Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund consisting of legislative appropriations, groundwater withdrawal fees from the Pinal AMA, federal grants and monies deposited by irrigation districts in the Pinal AMA and the Harquahala Irrigation Non-Expansion Area (INA). (Sec. 7)
12. Specifies the purpose of the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund is to fund projects for the construction and rehabilitation of wells and related infrastructure for the withdrawal and efficient delivery of groundwater by irrigation districts in the Pinal AMA and the Harquahala INA. (Sec. 7)
13. Appropriates $5 million to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund from the state GF in FY 2019. (Sec. 18)
14. Suspends the current groundwater withdrawal fee of not more than $2.50 per AF in the Pinal AMA for water banking purposes in Calendar Year (CY) 2020-2026. (Sec. 4)

15. Establishes a groundwater withdrawal fee of not more than $2.50 per AF in the Pinal AMA for groundwater and irrigation efficiency projects in CY 2020-2026. (Sec. 4)

16. Requires the monies collected from the newly established groundwater withdrawal fee to be deposited into the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund and used only to finance permitted projects in the Pinal AMA. (Sec. 5,6,7)

17. Allows the Director of ADWR to:
    a. accept and deposit monies, grants, gifts, contributions and devises into the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund;
    b. grant monies from the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund to irrigation districts in the Pinal AMA and the Harquahala Irrigation District; and
    c. give funding preference to wells and related infrastructure that would be used to recover stored water. (Sec. 7)

18. Requires monies remaining in the fund on June 30, 2027 to be proportionally distributed to the fund's contributors by December 31, 2027. (Sec. 7)

19. Requires the proportion of the uncommitted monies from the groundwater withdrawal fee to be deposited into the Arizona Water Banking Fund to be used in the manner prescribed by statute. (Sec. 7)

20. Repeals the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund on April 1, 2028. (Sec. 8)

21. Requires the Director of ADWR to submit an annual report detailing fund expenditures during the prior FY to the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President of the Senate. (Sec. 7)

22. Specifies monies remaining in the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund at the end of each FY do not revert to the state GF and are exempt from lapsing. (Sec. 7,18)

23. Requires the State Treasurer, on notice from the Director of ADWR, to invest and divest any monies deposited in the State Treasury and to credit monies earned from investment to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund. (Sec. 7)

24. Specifies the Director of ADWR administers the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund. (Sec. 7)

WaterBUD/Effluent

25. Allows water that is stored in a GSF to be used to earn LTSCs if the Director of ADWR determines that the storage provides a water management benefit to the AMA where the water was stored. (Sec. 12)

26. Permits effluent to be considered as *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD) past the current 2025 sunset date. (Sec. 9,10)

27. Credits the recoverable amount of stored effluent as follows:
    a. 50% for effluent stored at a USF that does not qualify as an *existing effluent managed USF*;
    b. 95% for effluent stored at an *existing effluent managed USF*; and
    c. 100% for effluent stored at a constructed or managed USF or GSF that was designated at the time of storage as a facility that could add value to a national park, national monument or state park. (Sec. 11,12)

28. Allows effluent stored at an *existing effluent managed USF* to be used to demonstrate an assured or adequate water supply if the LTSCs were accrued after the effective date of this legislation. (Sec. 13)

29. Defines *existing effluent managed USF* as a managed USF that meets one of the following:
    a. it is operated pursuant to a permit that authorizes the storage of effluent at the facility and was issued prior to January 1, 2019;
    b. it is operated pursuant to a renewed or modified permit that was issued after January 1, 2019 if the original permit authorized the storage of effluent at the facility and was issued prior to January 1, 2019;
    c. it is operated pursuant to a permit that was issued after January 1, 2019 and authorizes the storage of effluent at a location where the permit holder was authorized to store effluent pursuant to a permit that was issued prior to January 1, 2019; or
    d. it is operated pursuant to a permit that was issued after January 1, 2019 and authorizes the storage of effluent at the facility and the application to operate the facility was on file as of January 1, 2019. (Sec. 9,10)

Credit Exchanges

30. Allows the AWBA, by December 31, 2019, to enter into agreements to exchange LTSCs accrued or purchased in one AMA for LTSCs in another AMA if the Director of ADWR determines that the exchange:
    a. is beneficial to water management in Arizona; and
    b. will not substantially impair the AWBAs ability to meet its Indian firming obligation. (Sec. 16)
31. Allows the AWBA to distribute or extinguish these credits for the purposes currently authorized by statute for the benefit of any AMA. (Sec. 16)
32. Prohibits the terms of any agreement from extending beyond 2026. (Sec. 16)
33. Exempts these LTSC exchanges from the $250 fee. (Sec. 16)

Miscellaneous

34. Makes technical and conforming changes. (Sec. 3-4, 9-12, 14-15)
35. Contains a Legislative intent clause, a nonseverability clause and an emergency clause. (Sec. 17,20,21)

Amendments

Committee on Natural Resources, Energy & Water

1. Increases the appropriation to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund from $5 million to $7 million.
2. Repurposes the Laws 2017, Chapter 305 GF appropriations to ADWR in FY 2019 and FY 2020 as follows:
    a. for FY 2019, $2 million to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund; and
    b. for FY 2020, $2 million to the Augmentation and Conservation Assistance Fund.
3. Restricts the water that is stored in a GSF that can earn LTSCs to only water that is:
    a. stored in the Pinal AMA in the years 2020-2026;
    b. determined to assist in implementing the Drought Contingency Plan (DCP); and
    c. 15,000 AF per year or less.
4. Repeals the 2025 sunset date for imported water to be considered as *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD).
5. Requires the Director of ADWR to make various updates to the Legislature and Governor regarding DCP agreements.

6. Expands the Legislative intent clause and adds a second Legislative intent clause.
7. Makes technical and conforming changes.

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HJR2002: Colorado river drought contingency plan..

PRIME SPONSOR: Representative Bowers, LD 25

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
NREW: DP 12-0-0-1

Overview
Authorizes the Director of the Arizona Department of Water Resources (ADWR) to enter into various agreements relating to an interstate Drought Contingency Plan (DCP).

History
In 2007, the United States Secretary of the Interior (SOI) signed the *Record of Decision – Colorado River Interim Guidelines for Lower Basin Shortages and the Coordinated Operations for Lake Powell and Lake Mead*, also known as the *2007 Interim Guidelines*. These guidelines, effective until 2026, outline the processes and reductions in water deliveries that the three Lower Basin Colorado River states and Mexico will be required to follow if a shortage is declared in Lake Mead.

Based on recent hydrological information, there has been an increasing decline in the Colorado River system. It has been determined that the 2007 Interim Guidelines will need to be modified to establish a DCP to take additional action to reduce the likelihood of the Colorado River system reaching critically low elevations.

In June 2018, ADWR and the Central Arizona Water Conservation District convened the first Steering Committee, which included over 40 delegates representing various water interests and legislative members, to make recommendations of how to adopt and implement a Lower Basin DCP (LBDCP). In October 2018, the United States Bureau of Reclamation released drafts of the various DCP-related documents to be signed by the interested parties.

To implement the DCP agreements in Arizona, the state is required to waive various rights and claims to the Colorado River. Statute requires the Legislature to approve a Resolution in order to authorize the Director of ADWR to enter into an agreement involving a sovereign right or claim with the United States, a state or a government (A.R.S. § 45-106).

Provisions
1. Authorizes the Director of ADWR to forbear Arizona's rights and claims to the Colorado River by entering into agreements in substantial conformance with the draft *Agreement Concerning Colorado River Drought Contingency Management and Operations* and the draft *LBDCP* if:
   a. federal legislation directing the SOI to execute and implement the agreements has been enacted; and
   b. all parties other than the United States and Arizona have authorized the execution of the agreements. (Sec. 1)
2. Allows the Director of ADWR to enter into an agreement in substantial conformance with the draft *DCP Contributions and ICS Accumulation Limits Sharing Agreement.* (Sec. 1)
3. Prohibits the Director of ADWR from entering into:
   a. any of the authorized agreements after August 31, 2019; and

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☒ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

b. other future agreements regarding the sharing of DCP contributions without further authorization. (Sec. 1)

4. Requires the Director of ADWR to:
   a. promptly notify the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the Governor upon entering into any authorized agreement; and
   b. submit a written report to the appropriate legislative committees. (Sec. 1)
5. States that this action is being taken in response to unique and extraordinary circumstances. (Sec. 1)
6. Contains an emergency clause. (Sec. 2)

Ashley McIver

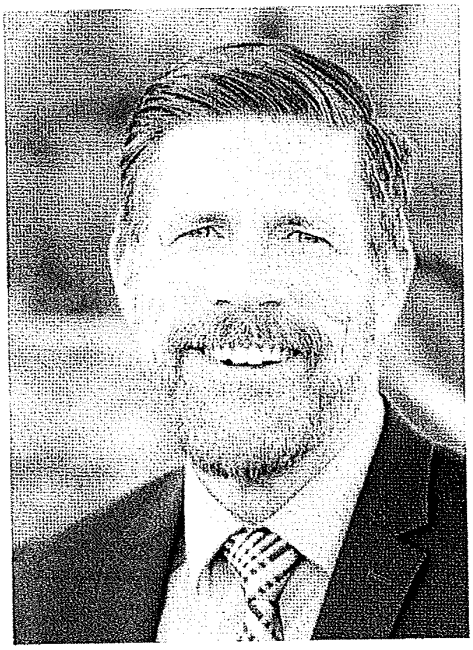
From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, January 28, 2019 8:11 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: AMWUA Mayors Urge Legislature to Approve DCP

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Arizona Municipal Water Users Association [redacted]
Date: January 28, 2019 at 7:02:19 AM MST
To: Dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: AMWUA Mayors Urge Legislature to Approve DCP
Reply-To: [redacted]

Like



The Legislature needs to pass the Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan (Senate Joint Resolution 1001). They must take action to make sure this happens by January 31st, the deadline imposed by the Federal Government for when it will step in and decide how to protect the Colorado River.

In this week's **AMWUA Blog post**, Executive Director Warren Tenney shares a joint opinion piece issued by the Mayors of the AMWUA cities - Avondale, Chandler, Gilbert, Glendale, Goodyear, Mesa, Peoria, Phoenix, Scottsdale and Tempe - in the Arizona Capital Times to

stress the urgency and the importance to their residents to pass DCP and protect Arizona's Colorado River water.

Follow AMWUA on Facebook, Twitter or Instagram and visit the AMWUA website, where you can find news and information about Arizona's water issues, including conservation and drought preparedness.

ONE FOR WATER 1969-2019
amwua
50 years

Arizona Municipal Water Users Association,
3003 N. Central Avenue, Suite 1550, Phoenix, AZ 85012

SafeUnsubscribe™ Dcook@azleg.gov
Forward this email | About our service provider
Sent by [redacted]

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, January 25, 2019 6:35 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Spencer Kamps
Subject: Fwd: Report—Arizona Department of Water Resources Performance Audit and Sunset Review

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: AZ Auditor General's Office <notices@azauditor.gov>
Date: January 24, 2019 at 11:11:37 AM MST
To: Undisclosed recipients:;
Subject: Report—Arizona Department of Water Resources Performance Audit and Sunset Review

From the:
ARIZONA
Auditor General

The Auditor General's Office has issued the **Arizona Department of Water Resources Performance Audit and Sunset Review—January 2019**:

Full Report Report Highlights Response

The Arizona Department of Water Resources (Department) was established to manage Arizona's water resources and has various responsibilities related to groundwater regulation, surface water rights, and state-wide water planning. We found that the Department should adopt the remaining management plans for the State's active management areas. Additionally, the Department should improve its collection of required reports from well owners and well drillers, follow up with potential groundwater users within the State's irrigation nonexpansion areas to ensure required reports are submitted, and issue a statutorily required water conservation report. We also provide information on the Department's Colorado River management responsibilities.

If you have any questions, please contact Jeremy Weber, Performance Audit Manager, at jweber@azauditor.gov or (602) 553-0333.

Copies of all reports our Office issues are available on our website at http://www.azauditor.gov/.

Sincerely,
Arizona Auditor General's Office

ARIZONA
Auditor General
Making a Positive Difference

Unsubscribe / Subscribe to RSS feed

If you would prefer not to receive our Office's report notices, you can send us an email to be removed from our mailing list by clicking UNSUBSCRIBE.

Our Office maintains RSS feeds for many of the reports we publish. If you would like to be automatically notified when a new report is available on our website, please subscribe to the feeds that interest you by going to the following address: https://www.azauditor.gov/rss-feeds. Our RSS feeds generally provide both a link to our report and a brief summary.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 24, 2019 12:24 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Please approve the Drought Contingency Plan before January 31

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: [redacted]
Date: January 23, 2019 at 7:18:13 PM MST
To: DCOOK@azleg.gov
Subject: Please approve the Drought Contingency Plan before January 31

I am writing today to urge you to pass the Arizona Drought Contingency Plan before January 31.

The Drought Contingency Plans are an important step in collaborating with other Colorado River Basin states to achieve a secure water future for all Arizonans.

The Colorado River, which supplies 40% of Arizona's water needs, faced one of the driest winters on record last year. Now, the Bureau of Reclamation is predicting that water levels in Lake Mead will likely fall so low in 2020 that it will trigger mandatory cutbacks in the amount of water delivered to our state, directly impacting farmers and future supply to businesses and residents.

Lake Mead suffers as a result of stresses on the Colorado River from climate change, drought, and overuse. It's up to leaders in the states that use the river for drinking water, industry, and irrigation to cooperate and find a solution.

I urge you to take immediate action and pass a responsible Drought Contingency Plan this month. Help ensure we can guide our own water future.

Sincerely,

Jennifer Vigil

[redacted]

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Sunday, January 20, 2019 6:23 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Request to co-sponsor HB 2444 by Rep. Griffin and request to prime sponsor (2) the Stop Social Media Censorship Act and (3) the Admission Act
Attachments: 0 Arizona HTACEPA HB2444.pdf; ATT00001.htm; A. Human Trafficking One sheet talking points (2).pdf; ATT00002.htm; 0 Virginia Stop Social Media Censorship Act HB2635.pdf; ATT00003.htm; 0 South Dakota Stop Social Media Censorship Act 637B0393.pdf; ATT00004.htm; 0 Tennessee Admission Act SB1763.pdf; ATT00005.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "John Jr. Gunter" <j[redacted]>
Date: January 20, 2019 at 2:59:46 PM MST
To: "DCOOK@azleg.gov" <DCOOK@azleg.gov>
Cc: "'Brooke Burris' [redacted])"
<[redacted]g>, "Gregory Quinlan
([redacted] <[redacted]>,
"[redacted]" <j[redacted]>,

Subject: Request to co-sponsor HB 2444 by Rep. Griffin and request to prime sponsor (2) the Stop Social Media Censorship Act and (3) the Admission Act

Rep. Cook,

(1) We ask that you co-sponsor HB 2444 by Rep. Griffin, the Human Trafficking And Child Exploitation Prevention Act ("HTACEPA"). I've attached the act, the talking points and here is a 15 minute video explaining HTACEPA: https://youtu.be/Yit6YveYQ0.

(2) We ask that you sponsor the Stop Social Media Censorship Act ("SSMCA"). I've attached the versions that were introduced in Virginia and South Dakota. The Stop Social Media Censorship Act and the Human Trafficking And Child Exploitation Prevention Act go together because they create the narrative that the State House in Arizona is not for censorship (see the Stop Social Media Censorship Act) unless the content is injurious to children or promotes human trafficking (see the Human Trafficking And Child Exploitation Prevention Act by Sen. Griffin), and yet, even then the content is not blocked for good, but just a little bit more inconvenient to access.

Here is a short video that explains SSMCA: https://youtu.be/D66NZpe_ZP4

(3) We ask that you also sponsor the Admission Act (see SB1763 from Tennessee attached). This act has passed in 5 states and has been upheld by the Texas Supreme Court in *Combs v. Texas Entertainment.* This act creates imposes a nominal entrance fee that will be remitted to the same pool of funds that the one-time $20 filter deactivation fee goes to that is part of the Human Trafficking And Child Exploitation Prevention Act. The fees are not a commentary on morality but are collected and remitted to the state to help it bear the costs of fighting human trafficking and other sex related offenses - while upholding community standards of decency.

All the best,
John Gunter Jr.
Special Forces Of Liberty/ De Facto Attorney Generals
http://humantraffickingpreventionact.com/
http://stopsocialmediacensorshipact.com/
Clean Services Foundation (a TEL non-profit)
or

REFERENCE TITLE: internet accessible devices; obscenity filtering

State of Arizona
House of Representatives
Fifty-fourth Legislature
First Regular Session
2019

HB 2444

Introduced by
Representative Griffin

AN ACT

AMENDING TITLE 44, ARIZONA REVISED STATUTES, BY ADDING CHAPTER 37; RELATING TO OBSCENE CONTENT.

(TEXT OF BILL BEGINS ON NEXT PAGE)

COOK_000622

Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Arizona:

Section 1. Title 44, Arizona Revised Statutes, is amended by adding chapter 37, to read:

CHAPTER 37

OBSCENE AND CRIMINAL CONTENT BLOCKING SOFTWARE

ARTICLE 1. GENERAL PROVISIONS

44-7901. Definitions

IN THIS ARTICLE, UNLESS THE CONTEXT OTHERWISE REQUIRES:

1. "BLOCKING SOFTWARE" MEANS SOFTWARE THAT PREVENTS A DEVICE FROM ACCESSING WEBSITES THAT DISPLAY OBSCENE MATERIAL ON THE INTERNET BY DEFAULT.

2. "DISTRIBUTOR":

(a) MEANS A PERSON THAT IS IN THE BUSINESS OF MANUFACTURING, SELLING, OFFERING FOR SALE, LEASING OR DISTRIBUTING A PRODUCT IN THIS STATE THAT MAKES CONTENT ACCESSIBLE ON THE INTERNET.

(b) DOES NOT INCLUDE A PERSON THAT OCCASIONALLY MANUFACTURES, SELLS, OFFERS FOR SALE, LEASES OR DISTRIBUTES A PRODUCT IN THIS STATE THAT MAKES CONTENT ACCESSIBLE ON THE INTERNET.

3. "OBSCENE MATERIAL" MEANS CONTENT THAT:

(a) THE AVERAGE INDIVIDUAL APPLYING CONTEMPORARY COMMUNITY STANDARDS, WHEN CONSIDERED OR TAKEN AS A WHOLE, WOULD FIND APPEALS TO THE PRURIENT INTEREST.

(b) DEPICTS OR DESCRIBES SEXUAL ACTIVITY IN A PATENTLY OFFENSIVE WAY BY AUDIO OR VISUAL REPRESENTATIONS.

(c) WHEN CONSIDERED OR TAKEN AS A WHOLE, LACKS SERIOUS LITERARY, ARTISTIC, POLITICAL OR SCIENTIFIC VALUE.

4. "PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION INFORMATION" MEANS INFORMATION THAT IDENTIFIES AN INDIVIDUAL, INCLUDING AN INDIVIDUAL'S PHOTOGRAPH, SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER, DRIVER LICENSE NUMBER, NAME, E-MAIL ADDRESS, RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS OR TELEPHONE NUMBER.

5. "REVENGE PORNOGRAPHY" MEANS AN IMAGE OF AN INDIVIDUAL WHO IS ENGAGED IN SEXUAL ACTIVITY OR THAT DISPLAYS A SPECIFIED ANATOMICAL AREA IF THE IMAGE CONTAINS OR CONVEYS THE PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION INFORMATION OF THE DEPICTED INDIVIDUAL TO AN INTERNET WEBSITE WITHOUT THE DEPICTED INDIVIDUAL'S CONSENT.

6. "SEXUAL ACTIVITY" HAS THE SAME MEANING PRESCRIBED IN SECTION 13-3501.

7. "SPECIFIED ANATOMICAL AREA" MEANS EITHER OF THE FOLLOWING:

(a) LESS THAN COMPLETELY AND OPAQUELY COVERED HUMAN GENITALS, PUBIC REGION, BUTTOCK OR FEMALE BREAST BELOW A POINT IMMEDIATELY ABOVE THE TOP OF THE AREOLA.

(b) HUMAN MALE GENITALS IN A DISCERNIBLY TURGID STATE, WHETHER COVERED OR UNCOVERED.

44-7902. Prohibited business practices; blocking websites that display obscene material and prohibited content; reporting; violation; classification

A. A DISTRIBUTOR MAY NOT MANUFACTURE, SELL, OFFER FOR SALE, LEASE OR DISTRIBUTE A PRODUCT IN THIS STATE THAT MAKES CONTENT ACCESSIBLE ON THE INTERNET UNLESS THE PRODUCT:

1. CONTAINS ACTIVE AND PROPERLY OPERATING BLOCKING SOFTWARE THAT RENDERS A WEBSITE THAT DISPLAYS OBSCENE MATERIAL INACCESSIBLE BY DEFAULT.

2. PROHIBITS ACCESS TO CONTENT THAT IS PROHIBITED BY TITLE 13, CHAPTER 35.1.

3. PROHIBITS ACCESS TO A WEBSITE THAT DISPLAYS REVENGE PORNOGRAPHY BY DEFAULT.

4. PROHIBITS ACCESS TO A WEBSITE THAT FACILITATES PROSTITUTION BY DEFAULT.

5. PROHIBITS ACCESS TO A WEBSITE THAT FACILITATES A VIOLATION OF SECTION 13-1307 OR 13-1308 BY DEFAULT.

B. A DISTRIBUTOR SHALL:

1. MAKE REASONABLE AND ONGOING EFFORTS TO ENSURE THAT THE BLOCKING SOFTWARE FUNCTIONS PROPERLY.

2. ESTABLISH A REPORTING MECHANISM, SUCH AS A WEBSITE OR CALL CENTER, TO ALLOW A PERSON TO REPORT AN UNBLOCKED WEBSITE THAT DISPLAYS OBSCENE MATERIAL OR A WRONGFULLY BLOCKED WEBSITE THAT IS NOT DISPLAYING OBSCENE MATERIAL.

C. A DISTRIBUTOR IS NOT REQUIRED TO BLOCK A WEBSITE THAT:

1. IS PRIMARILY CONSIDERED A SOCIAL MEDIA AND INTERACTIVE WEBSITE.

2. HAS A REPORTING MECHANISM THAT IS SIMILAR TO THE REQUIREMENTS INCLUDED IN SUBSECTION B, PARAGRAPH 2 OF THIS SECTION.

3. REMAINS REASONABLY PROACTIVE IN REMOVING OBSCENE CONTENT WHEN REPORTED TO THE WEBSITE.

4. DISPLAYS FULL LENGTH MOVIES THAT ARE RATED "R" AND BELOW BY THE CLASSIFICATION AND RATINGS ADMINISTRATION.

D. A DISTRIBUTOR THAT RECEIVES CHILD PORNOGRAPHY THROUGH THE DISTRIBUTOR'S REPORTING MECHANISM SHALL REPORT THE CONTENT TO THE CYBERTIPLINE OF THE NATIONAL CENTER FOR MISSING AND EXPLOITED CHILDREN, OR ANY SUCCESSOR TO THE CYBERTIPLINE OPERATED BY THE CENTER, IN ACCORDANCE WITH 18 UNITED STATES CODE SECTION 2258A.

E. A DISTRIBUTOR THAT KNOWINGLY VIOLATES THIS SECTION IS GUILTY OF A CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR.

44-7903. Injunctive relief

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OR A COUNTY ATTORNEY MAY SEEK INJUNCTIVE RELIEF AGAINST A DISTRIBUTOR THAT ALLOWS ACCESS TO CONTENT OR A WEBSITE IN VIOLATION OF THIS ARTICLE.

44-7904. Blocking software deactivation; requirements; fee; violation; classification; John McCain human trafficking and child exploitation prevention fund

A. A DISTRIBUTOR SHALL DEACTIVATE BLOCKING SOFTWARE IN A PRODUCT IF THE INDIVIDUAL WHO PURCHASED OR LEASED THE PRODUCT DOES ALL OF THE FOLLOWING:

1. SPECIFICALLY REQUESTS THAT THE DISTRIBUTOR DEACTIVATE THE BLOCKING SOFTWARE.

2. PRESENTS IDENTIFICATION THAT PROVES THAT THE INDIVIDUAL IS EIGHTEEN YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER.

3. ACKNOWLEDGES THE RECEIPT OF A WARNING FROM THE DISTRIBUTOR THAT DEACTIVATING THE BLOCKING SOFTWARE WILL PREVENT THE BLOCKING OF OBSCENE MATERIAL.

4. PAYS A ONETIME DEACTIVATION FEE OF AT LEAST $20 TO THE ARIZONA COMMERCE AUTHORITY. A DISTRIBUTOR MAY IMPOSE AND RETAIN AN ADDITIONAL CHARGE TO DEACTIVATE THE BLOCKING SOFTWARE.

B. THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF THE ARIZONA COMMERCE AUTHORITY MAY ANNUALLY ADJUST THE FEE PRESCRIBED IN SUBSECTION A, PARAGRAPH 4 OF THIS SECTION TO ACCOUNT FOR INFLATION.

C. A PERSON MAY NOT SHARE THE METHOD, SOURCE CODE OR OTHER OPERATING INSTRUCTIONS FOR DEACTIVATING A FILTER. A PERSON WHO VIOLATES THIS SUBSECTION IS GUILTY OF A CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR.

D. THE JOHN MCCAIN HUMAN TRAFFICKING AND CHILD EXPLOITATION PREVENTION FUND IS ESTABLISHED. THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF THE ARIZONA COMMERCE AUTHORITY SHALL ADMINISTER THE FUND. THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER SHALL DEPOSIT THE FEES COLLECTED PURSUANT TO SUBSECTION A, PARAGRAPH 4 OF THIS SECTION IN THE FUND. MONIES IN THE FUND ARE EXEMPT FROM THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 35-190 RELATING TO LAPSING OF APPROPRIATIONS AND ARE SUBJECT TO LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATION. THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY, SHALL PROVIDE GRANTS TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AND PRIVATE ENTITIES THAT WORK TO UPHOLD COMMUNITY STANDARDS OF DECENCY FOR THE PURPOSE OF STRENGTHENING FAMILIES AND DEVELOPING, EXPANDING OR STRENGTHENING PROGRAMS FOR VICTIMS OF SEX OFFENSES, INCLUDING GRANTS TO:

1. BUILD A BORDER WALL BETWEEN MEXICO AND THIS STATE OR FUND BORDER SECURITY.

2. PROVIDE PHYSICAL AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES.

3. PROVIDE TEMPORARY AND PERMANENT HOUSING PLACEMENTS.

4. ASSIST VICTIMS IN EMPLOYMENT PLACEMENT, EDUCATION AND EMPLOYMENT TRAINING.

5. PREVENT AND PROTECT VICTIMS OF HUMAN TRAFFICKING, DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, PROSTITUTION, DIVORCE, CHILD ABUSE AND SEXUAL ASSAULT.

6. ASSIST SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

7. COMPENSATE CRIME VICTIMS.

8. FUND SHELTERS AND DREAM CENTERS.

9. PAY FOR FAMILY COUNSELING AND REHABILITATION.

10. ASSIST LAW ENFORCEMENT.

44-7905. Unblocking content that is not obscene; civil action

A. IF BLOCKING SOFTWARE BLOCKS A WEBSITE THAT IS NOT DISPLAYING OBSCENE MATERIAL AND THE BLOCK IS REPORTED TO A DISTRIBUTOR'S CALL CENTER OR REPORTING MECHANISM, THE DISTRIBUTOR MUST UNBLOCK THE WEBSITE WITHIN A REASONABLE AMOUNT OF TIME AFTER THE BLOCK IS REPORTED.

B. A PERSON MAY FILE A CIVIL ACTION SEEKING JUDICIAL RELIEF TO UNBLOCK FILTERED WEBSITE. THE COURT MAY AWARD THE PREVAILING PARTY ATTORNEY FEES, COSTS AND OTHER FORMS OF RELIEF.

44-7906. Failure to act; civil action; damages; affirmative defense

A. IF A DISTRIBUTOR FAILS TO BLOCK A WEBSITE DISPLAYING OBSCENE MATERIAL OR BLOCK ACCESS TO A PROHIBITED WEBSITE WITHIN A REASONABLE AMOUNT OF TIME AFTER RECEIVING A REPORT THAT OBSCENE MATERIAL OR A PROHIBITED WEBSITE IS ACCESSIBLE THROUGH A PRODUCT THAT IS MANUFACTURED, SOLD, LEASED OR DISTRIBUTED BY THE DISTRIBUTOR, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OR ANY PERSON MAY FILE A CIVIL ACTION.

B. THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OR THE PERSON THAT FILES THE CIVIL ACTION MAY SEEK DAMAGES OF UP TO $500 FOR EACH WEBSITE DISPLAYING OBSCENE MATERIAL, OR FOR EACH ACCESSIBLE WEBSITE, THAT WAS REPORTED BUT NOT BLOCKED WITHIN A REASONABLE AMOUNT OF TIME AND THE COST OF THE PRODUCT. THE COURT MAY AWARD THE PREVAILING PARTY ATTORNEY FEES, COSTS AND OTHER FORMS OF RELIEF.

C. IN A CIVIL ACTION THAT ALLEGES A VIOLATION OF THIS ARTICLE FOR A PRODUCT THAT WAS ABLE TO ACCESS A WEBSITE DISPLAYING OBSCENE MATERIAL, IT IS AN AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE THAT THE CONTENT OR WEBSITE THAT CONTAINED THE OBSCENE MATERIAL WAS LIMITED TO AN INSTITUTION OR ORGANIZATION THAT HAS SCIENTIFIC, EDUCATIONAL OR OTHER SIMILAR JUSTIFICATION FOR DISPLAYING THE CONTENT.

Sec. 2. Applicability

This act applies to a distributer that manufactures, sells, offers for sale, leases or distributes a product in this state that makes content accessible on the internet beginning on and after the effective date of this act.

Sec. 3. Short title

This act may be cited as the "Human Trafficking and Child Exploitation Prevention Act".

Sec. 4. Requirements for enactment; two-thirds vote

Pursuant to article IX, section 22, Constitution of Arizona, this act is effective only on the affirmative vote of at least two-thirds of the members of each house of the legislature and is effective immediately on the signature of the governor or, if the governor vetoes this act, on the subsequent affirmative vote of at least three-fourths of the members of each house of the legislature.

COOK_000626

19103783D

HOUSE BILL NO. 2635

Offered January 10, 2019

A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Title 56 a chapter numbered 29, consisting of sections numbered 56-614 through 56-619, relating to social media websites as public service corporations; social media censorship.

Patron—Cole (By Request)

Committee Referral Pending

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Virginia:

1. That the Code of Virginia is amended by adding in Title 56 a chapter numbered 29, consisting of sections numbered 56-614 through 56-619, as follows:

CHAPTER 29.

STOP MEDIA CENSORSHIP ACT.

§ 56-614. Definitions.

As used in this chapter, unless the context requires a different meaning:

"Algorithm" means a set of instructions designed to perform a specific task.

"Hate speech" means speech based on arbitrary standards concerning content that an individual finds personally offensive based on their private moral code.

"Internet" means the international computer network of both federal and nonfederal interoperable packet switched data networks.

"Obscene" has the meaning ascribed to such term in § 18.2-372.

"Political speech" means speech relating to the state, government, the body politic, public administration, or policymaking. "Political speech" includes (i) speech by the government or candidates for political office and (ii) discussion of social issues.

"Religious speech" means speech concerning a set of unproven answers, truth claims, faith-based assumptions, and assertions that attempt to explain questions such as how things were created, what humans should or should not be doing, and what happens after death.

"Social media website" means a person that owns and operates a dedicated website or other application that enables users to communicate with each other by posting information, comments, messages, or images. The term also refers to the website operated by such person.

§ 56-615. Regulation of certain social media websites as public service corporations.

A. The Commission shall regulate as a public service corporation any social media website that is open to the public, that has more than 75 million subscribers, and that is not specifically affiliated with any one religion or political party from its inception.

B. No person may operate in the Commonwealth a social media website within the Commonwealth that, pursuant to subsection A, is required to be regulated by the Commission without first having obtained a certificate of authority from the Commission authorizing such operation.

C. Any person may apply to the Commission for a certificate of authority to operate a social media website within the Commonwealth that, pursuant to subsection A, is required to be regulated by the Commission. If the Commission determines in writing, after notice and opportunity for a hearing, that the application is complete, that approval of the application is in the public interest, and that the applicant has complied with the provisions of this chapter, it shall approve the application, with or without modification. If the application is approved, the operator shall operate the social media website in accordance with the provisions of this chapter.

D. The Commission may charge a reasonable application fee to cover the costs of processing, reviewing, and approving or denying the application for a certificate of authority. The application for a certificate of authority shall contain the following material and information:

1. The social media website's policies regarding the deletion or censoring of the religious or political speech of users;

2. The social media website's policies regarding the use of algorithms that identify users or content for deletion or censoring; and

3. A certification by the operator that the social media website will be operated to meet the requirements of this chapter; and

4. A bond in form and amount satisfactory to the Commission sufficient to ensure payment of any judgments that in the Commission's discretion may reasonably be expected pursuant to subsection A of § 56-617.

E. A social media website obtaining a certificate of authority from the Commission authorizing its

operation as a public service corporation shall not have any of the powers set forth in § 56-49.

F. The operator shall submit an annual report to Commission concerning each action instituted against the social media website pursuant to subsection A of § 56-617 and the status and resolution of each such action.

G. The Commission may charge a reasonable annual fee to cover the costs of supervising and regulating the operator in the performance of its duties under this chapter and pursuant to this section.

§ 56-616. Hate speech.

A. Hate speech is a form of protected speech.

B. A social media website that is regulated by the Commission as a public service corporation shall not use an assertion, opinion, or belief that religious or political speech constitutes hate speech as a basis for deleting or censoring a user's religious or political speech.

§ 56-617. Remedies.

A. If any social media website that is regulated by the Commission as a public service corporation intentionally deletes or censors the religious or political speech of a user who resides in the Commonwealth, such user may bring a private action in any court of competent jurisdiction against such owner and recover compensatory and punitive damages. In such action the user may also recover attorney fees and costs and may elect, in lieu of actual damages, to recover $75,000 in statutory damages. Jurisdiction to hear and determine cases and controversies arising under provisions of this chapter shall be in the circuit court of the county or city wherein the user resides or has its principal place of business in the Commonwealth. The court may grant equitable relief as is necessary to remedy the effects of conduct that it finds to exist and which is prohibited under this chapter, including, but not limited to, declaratory judgment and injunctive relief. The Attorney General may bring an action under this section against such a website on behalf of any user who resides in the Commonwealth.

B. In the event of material and continuing default in the performance of the failure of the social media website to comply with the terms of its certificate or the requirements of this chapter, the Commission, after notice and a hearing in which the social media website has notice and opportunity to participate, may revoke the certificate of authority for the social media website and make or cause to be made the appropriate claim or claims under any bonds or take such other action as it may deem appropriate under the circumstances.

§ 56-618. Exceptions.

A. A social media website that is regulated by the Commission as a public service corporation shall not be liable under § 56-617 to a user for intentionally deleting or censoring the user's religious or political speech if the speech calls for immediate acts of violence or is obscene or pornographic.

B. A social media website shall not be liable to any user for any deletion or censorship of the user's speech that is done by any other user for any reason.

C. If a social media website is paid by a user to promote a particular form of religious or political speech, it may do so with impunity.

§ 56-619. Liability for use of algorithms.

A. A social media website that is regulated by the Commission as a public service corporation shall not be immune from liability in an action by a user pursuant to § 56-617 on the basis that the social media website's deletions or suppressions of political speech or religious speech results from the social media website's intentional use or application of an algorithm.

B. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection A, a social media website that is regulated by the Commission as a public service corporation may use algorithms to delete or censor political or religious speech that calls for immediate acts of violence, is obscene, or is pornographic and shall not be liable under § 56-617 to a user for the use of an algorithm in deleting or censoring a user's religious or political speech.

HUMAN TRAFFICKING AND CHILD EXPLOITATION PREVENTION ACT
TALKING POINTS

1. Why is it that a 12 year old in this State cannot buy a playboy or go see an R-rated movie but they can buy an X-rated theater in the form of a filterless cell phone made by Apple and sold by the local verizon store? It is a double standard. It is a crime to distribute obscenity to minors.

2. The Supreme Court in *Ashcroft v. Am. Civil Liberties Union,* 542 U.S. 656, 124 S. Ct. 2783, 2793, 159 L. Ed. 2d 690 (2004) stated: "One argument to the contrary is worth mentioning–the argument that filtering software is not an available alternative because Congress may not require it to be used. That argument carries little weight, because **Congress undoubtedly may act to encourage the use of filters**. We have held that Congress can give strong incentives to schools and libraries to use them. *United States v. American Library Assn., Inc,* 539 U. S 194 (2003). It could also take steps to promote their development by industry, and their use by parents." The Supreme Court wants this act to become law.

3. All 50 States have the physical blinder rack law that requires newsstands and gas stations to place X-rated content behind a physical blinder rack that can only be removed by the retailer if the consumer is over 18, shows proof of ID, requests that the filter be removed, and pays for the content. The physical display statute was upheld as Constitutional as the least restrictive and most effective means by the Supreme Court in *Ginsberg v. New York*, 390 U.S. 629, 88 S.Ct. 1274, 20 L.Ed.2d 195 (1968). The Constitutional legal basis behind the physical filter law is the same basis behind the digital filter law.

4. Supreme Court found that States have a compelling interest to uphold community standards of decency in *Paris Adult Theatre Iv. Slaton*, 413 US 49, at 63,69 (1973). The Supreme Court has found that X-rated content has secondary harmful effects.

5. Just as the State Supreme Courts have upheld that the $5 entrance into the strip club statutes are Constitutional so is a statute that permits the state to charge a $20 entrance fee into the digital strip club. *Combs v. Texas Entertainment Association*, et al., 347 S.W.3d 277 (Sup. Ct. Tex. 2011). The fee is rationally related to a compelling state interest.

6. Sex trafficking has gone from the street corner to the smartphone. By making it more inconvenient to access prostitution portals, it will do more to combat human trafficking than any other measure since the inception of the internet. If an individual wants to build a strip club in Oklahoma, they can. But the lawmakers can zone sexual orientated businesses to the hard to reach and undesirable parts of town. The zoning ordinances are a filter that are Constitutional.

7. When a consumer buys a laptop, cellphone, and ISP, there is an automatic burden that is created. Either the group of consumers who want to avoid being exposed to prostitution hubs, child pornography, and obscenity are having to undertake costly steps to modify the products in order to make them safer or there is a burden for adult consumers to have to opt-in to the content. The State legislature is being asked to shift the burden onto the adult consumers to have to opt-in which requires some cooperation with the retailers and manufacturers.

8. Obscenity content is not speech. It is stimuli. This act is not about regulating speech. It is about allowing making retailers and manufacturers provide the tools to consumers so that they can regulate their own mental health. Many States have passed resolutions that declare that pornography online is creating a public health crisis. While the resolution identifies the problem, this act is the most effective solution to that problem.

9. Thirty-nine States are moving on this act along with the Federal Congress. There are two groups that oppose this act in different states: the ACLU and the Retail Association. However, we have sat down with both groups and negotiated out the bill. At the request of the ACLU we removed the provision that requires that the filter removal request be in writing. We have done so. In working with the Retail Association we have made clear that this act is not anti-technology. This act requires that the tech companies scale back the down side of their products. At the Retail Association's request we have included into the act a provision that permits retailers to charge their own filter deactivation fee. This act creates a new revenue stream for retailers.

10. One question is how does the Tech define "obscenity?" The code already defines it. Plus, the Supreme Court has given us the "I know it when I see it standard" and the Miller Standard. Ignorance of the law is no excuse. No reasonable person really believes that it is a good idea to allow the Tech companies to continue to distributer X-rated material to minors.

11. This act is not a sham. It will change culture. It will create a new revenue stream for businesses. This act reduces the size of government because it deals with prevention and not with enormous cost associated with treating the aftermath. In the UK, where this law is in place, 30% are opting-in. The act creates a new revenue stream for the state that is rationally related to a compelling State interest. The act will protect families, children, and marriages, while reducing voyeurism, female objectification, human trafficking demand, incarceration, and increased danger to law enforcement.

12. Some doors in life are better left unopened. This act strengthens the element of intent because consumers will have to intentionally choose to open the door to harmful unprotected content. Please consider being a co-sponsor. Please vote in favor of this act.

HOUSE BILL 1701
By Jernigan

SENATE BILL 1763

By Yarbro

AN ACT to amend Tennessee Code Annotated, Title 7 and Title 67, relative to adult entertainment.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF TENNESSEE:

SECTION 1. Tennessee Code Annotated, Title 67, Chapter 4, is amended by adding the following as a new part:

67-4-1201. As used in this part:

(1) "Adult performance business" means a business that:

(A) Is an adult cabaret or other adult-oriented establishment, as defined in § 7-51-1102 or § 7-51-1401;

(B) Provides live nude entertainment or live nude performances for an audience of two (2) or more individuals; and

(C) Permits the consumption of beer, wine, liquor, or other alcoholic beverages on the premises;

(2) "Department" means the department of revenue; and

(3) "Nude" means:

(A) Entirely unclothed; or

(B) Clothed in a manner that exposes to public view, at any time, the bare female breast below a point immediately above the top of the areola, human genitals, pubic region, or buttocks, even if partially covered by opaque material or completely covered by translucent material, including swim suits, lingerie, or latex covering.

67-4-1202.

COOK_000631

(a) A two-dollar privilege tax, for state purposes only, is imposed for each entry by each customer admitted to an adult performance business. This tax is in addition to all other taxes imposed on the business.

(b) Each adult performance business shall record daily in the manner required by the department the number of customers admitted to the business. The business shall maintain the records for the period required by the department and make the records available for inspection and audit on request by the department.

(c) This section does not require an adult performance business to impose a tax on a customer of the business. A business has discretion to determine the manner in which the business derives the money required to pay the tax imposed under this section.

67-4-1203.

(a) There is established a sex trafficking victims fund within the general fund, to be allocated through the general appropriations act. It is the intent of the general assembly that moneys in this fund be appropriated to the department of human services to provide services to victims of sex trafficking.

(b) All revenue collected from the tax imposed by this part shall be allocated to the sex trafficking victims fund.

(c) Any revenues deposited in the sex trafficking victims fund shall remain in the fund until expended and shall not revert to the general fund.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2018, the public welfare requiring it.

COOK_000632

State of South Dakota

NINETY-FOURTH SESSION
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, 2019

637B0393

HOUSE BILL NO. _____

Introduced by: _____

FOR AN ACT ENTITLED, An Act to prohibit certain social media censorship.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA:

Section 1. That the code be amended by adding a NEW SECTION to read:

Terms used in this Act mean:

(1) "Algorithm," a set of instructions designed to perform a specific task;

(2) "Hate speech," a phrase concerning content that a person arbitrarily finds offensive based on his or her personal moral code;

(3) "Obscene," content that to the average person, applying contemporary community standards, the dominant theme of the material taken as a whole appeals to prurient interest, and lacks serious literary, artistic, political or scientific value;

(4) "Political speech," speech relating to the state, government, body politic, public administration, or government policymaking, including speech by the government or candidates for office, and any speech relating to social issues. The term does not include speech concerning the administration of or the law relating to the civil aspects of government;

100 copies were printed on recycled paper by the South Dakota Legislative Research Council at a cost of $.167 per page.

Insertions into existing statutes are indicated by underscores.
Deletions from existing statutes are indicated by ~~overstrikes~~.

(5) "Social media website," a website or application that enables users to communicate with each other by posting information, comments, messages, or images and;

(i) Is open to the public;

(ii) Has more than seventy-five million users; and

(iii) Has not been specifically affiliated with any one religion or political party from its inception.

Section 2. That the code be amended by adding a NEW SECTION to read:

A social media website user may bring a civil action against the owner or operator of a social media website with users in this state if the social media website purposely:

(1) Censors a social media website user's religious or political speech; or

(2) Uses an algorithm to suppress religious or political speech.

Section 3. That the code be amended by adding a NEW SECTION to read:

A social media website user may be awarded damages under section 2 of this Act, including civil damages of seventy-five thousand dollars for each purposeful censoring or suppression of the social media user's speech, actual damages, forms of equitable relief, and attorney fees.

Section 4. That the code be amended by adding a NEW SECTION to read:

It is not a defense to a civil action under section 2 of this Act that the social media website user's speech was hate speech.

Section 5. That the code be amended by adding a NEW SECTION to read:

A social media website may not be found liable under section 2 of this Act if the censored speech calls for immediate acts of violence, is obscene or pornographic in nature, was censored as a result of operational error, was censored as a result of a court order, came from an inauthentic source or involved false impersonation, enticed criminal conduct, involved minors

bullying minors, or if the speech was censored by another social media website user.

Section 6. That the code be amended by adding a NEW SECTION to read:

Only social media website users eighteen years old or older have standing to enforce this Act.

Section 7. That the code be amended by adding a NEW SECTION to read:

The Attorney General may bring a civil action under section 2 of this Act on behalf of a social media website user who resides in this state whose religious or political speech has been censored by a social media website.

Section 8. That the code be amended by adding a NEW SECTION to read:

The venue for any civil action brought under section 2 of this Act shall be in this state.

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <[redacted]
Sent: Sunday, January 20, 2019 6:36 PM
To: David Cook
Cc: AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Re: State of Arizona Department of Water Resources draft DCP legislative package and CAWCD's reponse

No surprise- he's even opposing their changes that make our GW fund language work better. He's a BLB - "Buschatzke's little bitch"

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 20, 2019, at 6:23 PM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Wade Noble [redacted]
Date: January 20, 2019 at 5:59:59 PM MST
To: Wade Noble <[redacted]>
Subject: State of Arizona Department of Water Resources draft DCP legislative package and CAWCD's reponse

Attached is the State of Arizona Department of Water Resources draft DCP legislation.

The resolution is the key document for us.

We support the State's draft resolution although changes regarding ICS parity of Arizona and Nevada with California may be appropriate.

Also attached are CAWCD's Preliminary Comments to the package including the resolution.

We oppose the District's changes to the State's resolution.

We look forward to meeting with Speaker Bowers, Representative Griffin, Representative Dunn, Minority Leader Fernandez, Senator Kerr and Senator Otondo before Thursday.

Wade Noble

<emailsignature.JPG>

<CAWCD's Comments to ADWR DCP Legislative Package.pdf>

<DRAFT AG Infrastructure Funding Bill, CAWCD edits_.pdf>

<DRAFT system conservation fund, CAWCD edits.pdf>

<DRAFT Joint resolution DCP, CAWCD edits2.pdf>

<DRAFT AG Infrastructure Funding Bill .pdf>

<DRAFT AWBA exchange session law.pdf>

<DRAFT Joint resolution DCP-3.pdf>

<DRAFT managed effluent legislation .pdf>

<DRAFT system conservation fund.pdf>

<DRAFT WaterBUD limited repeal.pdf>

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Friday, January 18, 2019 1:25 PM
To:	Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: FY 2020 Joint Legislative Budget Committee (JLBC) Baseline [ALL HOUSE AND SENATE MEMBERS & LEG STAFF]

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Richard Stavneak <RStavneak@azleg.gov>
Date: January 18, 2019 at 1:17:55 PM MST
To: Richard Stavneak <RStavneak@azleg.gov>
Subject: FY 2020 Joint Legislative Budget Committee (JLBC) Baseline [ALL HOUSE AND SENATE MEMBERS & LEG STAFF]

Today we are releasing the Fiscal Year (FY) 2020 Baseline budget estimates. The JLBC Baseline annually compares a consensus revenue estimate to statutory spending requirements.

The Baseline is not a budget proposal, but an estimate of available resources after statutory requirements. As a result, the JLBC Baseline is unlike the Executive budget proposal, which will contain new policy initiatives.

In summary:

- The state is expected to have a structural balance of $200+ million. The structural balance reflects a comparison of ongoing revenues to ongoing statutory spending requirements.
- In addition, the state would have a 1-time balance of $900+ million in FY 2020.

We will provide a comparison of the Baseline to the Executive budget once we have an opportunity to review it.

If you would like a hard copy of the following documents, you can respond to this e-mail at jlbcwebmaster@azleg.gov and we will provide you with one. The following Baseline documents are now on our website. Below is a brief description of each document and the link where you might find it on our website.

- Baseline Summary - Provides a summary of the JLBC Baseline estimates: '20 Baseline Narrative Summary
- Baseline Slideshow - Summarizes the Baseline estimates in a slideshow format: '20 Baseline Slideshow
- Baseline Book - Provides 604 pages of detailed budget information: '20 Baseline Book
- Baseline Book - This is the same document listed above, but is one large pdf, in the event you would like to print the entire book: '20 Baseline Book-Single PDF

If you have further questions, please let us know.

Richard Stavneak, Director
Joint Legislative Budget Committee

COOK_000639

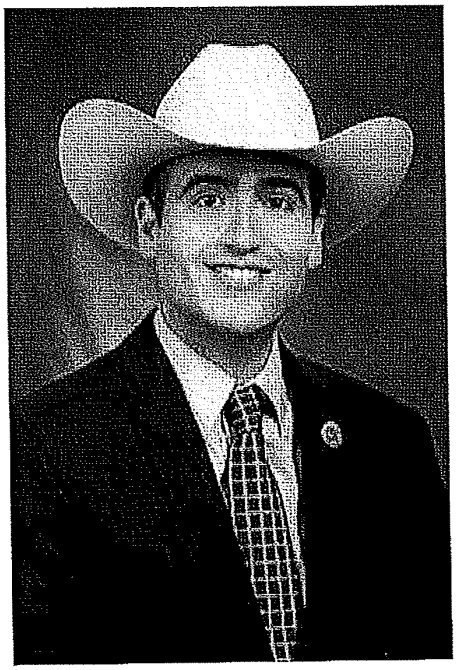
Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, January 16, 2019 4:01 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: REMINDER: Tonight!

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

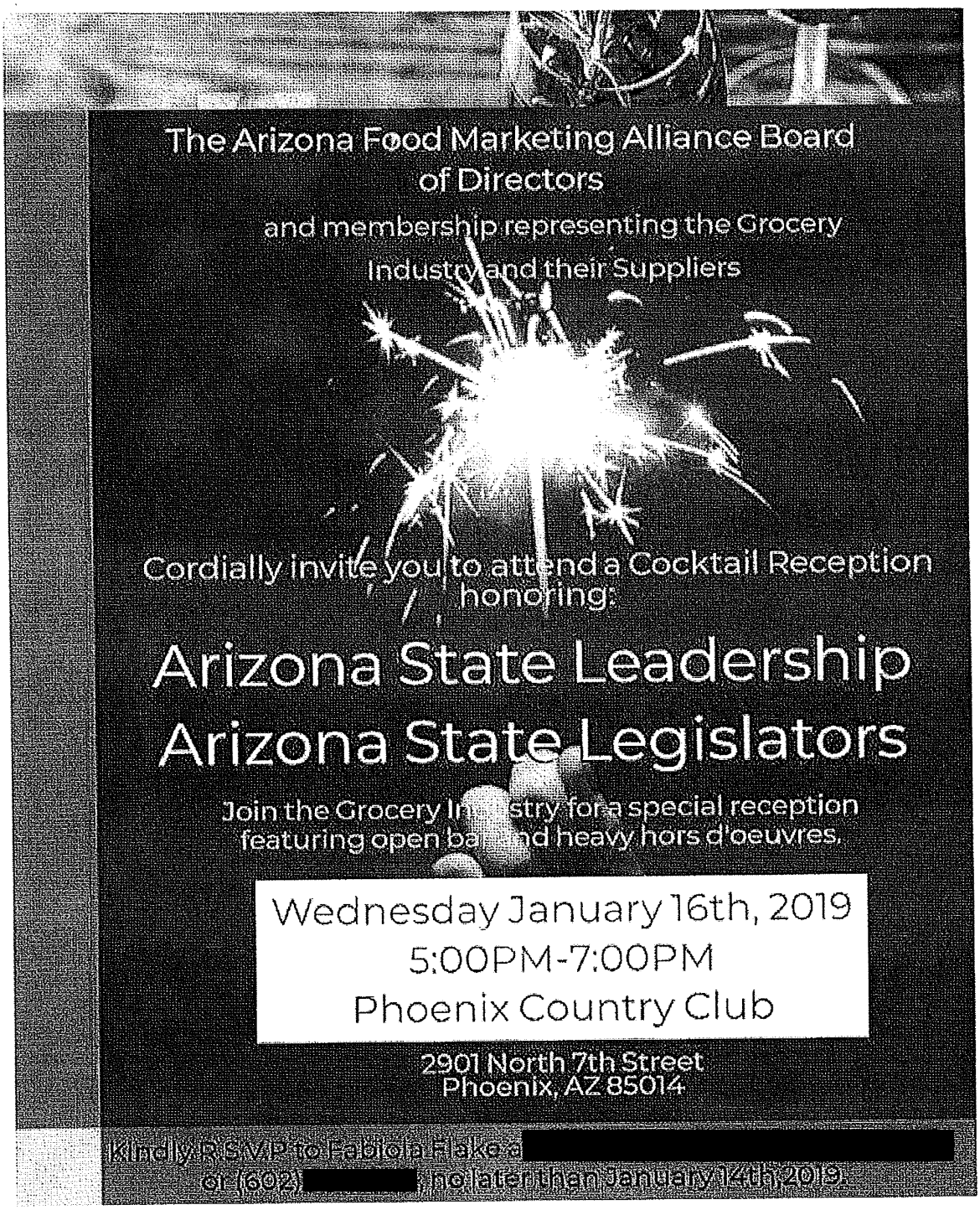
Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Thomas T.J. Shope" <tshope@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 16, 2019 at 10:37:32 AM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".SREPSECS" <SREPSECS@azleg.gov>, ".SDEMSECS" <SDEMSECS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: FW: REMINDER: Tonight!**
>
> Friends,
>
> As many of you know, my family has been in the grocery business since moving to Coolidge, Arizona, in 1952, where we own Shope's IGA Supermarket. As a member of the board of directors of the Arizona Food Marketing Alliance, it's my honor to invite you to this event this evening. Please get in touch with Fabiola Flake at [redacted] if you would like to attend and RSVP. I look forward to seeing you there and introducing you to my friends in the grocery industry!
>
> Representative T.J. Shope
> Speaker Pro Tempore
> Arizona House of Representatives
> Arizona Capitol Complex, Room 204
> 1700 W. Washington St.
> Phoenix, AZ 85007-2890
> (602) 926-3012
> tshope@azleg.gov



From: Fabiola Chavarria <[redacted]>
Sent: Wednesday, January 16, 2019 10:22 AM
Subject: REMINDER: Tonight!

We hope to see YOU tonight!



Thank you,
Fabiola Flake
Executive Assistant
Law Offices of John K. Mangum, PC
318 W. Roosevelt Street
Phoenix, AZ 85003

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, January 15, 2019 12:33 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Objections to MVIDD DCP ICS Exhibit
Attachments: emailsignature.JPG; ATT00001.htm; 2019-1-14 YID Objection to MVIDD DCP ICS Exhibit [executed].pdf; ATT00002.htm; 2019-1-14 NGVIDD Objection to MVIDD DCP ICS Exhibit [executed].pdf; ATT00003.htm; 2019-1-14 WMIDD Objection to MVIDD DCP ICS Exhibit [executed].pdf; ATT00004.htm; Yuma County Water Users Objections 011419.pdf; ATT00005.htm

Let's talk about this.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Wade Noble" [redacted]>
To: "Wade Noble" [redacted]>
Subject: Objections to MVIDD DCP ICS Exhibit

Attached are the objections to the Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District DCP ICS from Wellton Mohawk Irrigation and Drainage District, Yuma County Water Users Association, Yuma Irrigation District and North Gila Valley Irrigation and Drainage District.

Wade Noble

--

YUMA IRRIGATION DISTRICT
9510 S. Avenue 7 East Yuma, Arizona 85365 (928) 726-1047 Fax: (928) 726-1048

January 14, 2019

Thomas Buschatzke
tbuschatzke@azwater.gov

Vineetha Kartha
vkartha@azwater.gov

Theodore Cooke
tcooke@cap-az.com

Re: Yuma Irrigation District – Objection to Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District's Proposed Drought Contingency Plan ("DCP") ICS Exhibit

Dear Director Buschatzke, Ms. Kartha and Mr. Cooke:

As we have stated previously, Yuma Irrigation District ("YID") generally supports the DCP and any system conservation and/or Intentionally Created Surplus ("ICS") program that would be created by the same. YID understands that the creation of system conservation and ICS are critical in supporting the system and helping to delay and/or avoid Tier 2 or Tier 3 shortage declarations. However, we remain very concerned with how those system conservation and ICS programs will be created and managed, and what precedent those program may set.

Specifically, YID has substantial concerns with Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District's ("MVIDD"'s) proposed DCP ICS Exhibit, titled Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District (MVIDD) Extraordinary Conservation Intentionally Created Surplus (ICS) – Land Fallowing Program (hereinafter the "Exhibit"). While MVIDD's Exhibit discusses the details of its proposed fallowing program and the potential ICS and system conservation creation as a result of that program, the Exhibit lacks specificity with regard to a number of issues. MVIDD's Exhibit does not clearly state its intention for the created system conservation and/or ICS, but from its previous proposed exhibit and comments made throughout the DCP efforts, it could not be clearer that MVIDD's proposal contemplates the transfer of its created ICS, and, therefore, the transfer of Colorado River water away from the main stem.

YID and other on-River users oppose efforts to transfer Colorado River water off the main stem of the River for use in other areas of the State, regardless of whether this is

done under the guise of ICS, compensated conservation, or system conservation. Such transfers are not only in opposite to the purposes for which such entitlements were granted, but also threaten the supply and potential growth of downstream, on-River users and their communities. Further, approving such an Exhibit at this time and allowing for the transfer of ICS and/or system conservation water, directly or indirectly, created by on-River users is in opposite to the State's Substantive Policy Statement on Policy and Procedure for Transferring an Entitlement of Colorado River Water ("Policy").

First, MVIDD did not follow proper procedure for such a program. MVIDD, knowing the intent of its Exhibit is to effectuate a transfer, should have requested consultation with the State. This is to be done in writing one-hundred fifty days prior to any contract execution and should include a water use management plan. After receipt, the State begins its public notice and comment period and can hold public meetings to address potential issues. After the close of this public notice and comment period, the State can make its decision as to the proposed transfer. None of this was done by MVIDD. In fact, it is very clear that their hope was to avoid this process and take advantage of the urgency and need for the DCP. Nevertheless, this process should have been followed.

Second, the program would fail to overcome the factors considered by the State. Even if MVIDD had followed the proper process (which it has not as stated above), after considering the potential negative impacts to the water supplies of other Colorado River entitlement holders and other pertinent impacts that could occur as a result of the proposed transfer, the State would likely deny and/or reject such a transfer program. Allowing for the transfer of on-River entitlements poses significant and real risks to the water supplies of other Colorado River entitlement holders and runs contrary to the purposes of and intent behind the creation of on-River entitlements. Such a precedent would wreak havoc for on-River communities, creating economic uncertainty, effects on growth, and impacts to food security (not only for our state but for the nation). In addition, such transfers also quickly lead to the creation of a water market, which would quickly put a large part of the State at risk. Consequently, YID opposes and will continue to oppose any attempt(s) to effectuate a water transfer(s).

There are no exceptions to this Policy, even if we are preparing for shortage. The creation of ICS for transfer purposes, whether to support the implementation of DCP or not, is subject to the requirements of the Policy. As such, MVIDD's Exhibit and proposed program should be rejected.

Agreeing to leave water in the River as ICS or system conservation, while simultaneously allowing another user to divert an equivalent amount of water for use outside the water's area of origin, amounts to a transfer of water. Such an agreement

violates the Colorado River Interim Guidelines for Lower Basin Shortages and Coordinated Operations for Lake Powell and Lake Mead ("Interim Guidelines"), MVIDD's contract, and State principles of water use, management and transfer, and, as such, must be rejected. YID does not oppose any efforts under DCP for true system conservation, that is, efforts by water users to leave water in the system behind Hoover Dam to help keep Lake Mead levels above 1050 feet, 1045 feet, or 1025 feet. Nor does YID oppose any efforts by water users to leave water in the system as true ICS – water left behind Hoover and later withdrawn for water users' own use in line with the Interim Guidelines and any DCP agreement. However, if this Exhibit, or any future MVIDD exhibit, intends to create system conservation or ICS water that can later be diverted and used outside the district's exterior boundaries, YID strongly objects and the Exhibit must be rejected.

If MVIDD's Exhibit contemplates the creation of ICS for system conservation purposes to be used later by MVIDD, YID would support such a program (assuming it would comport with the Interim Guidelines and/or any DCP Agreement). If MVIDD's Exhibit contemplates to create system conservation and not ICS, then its Exhibit should be amended to reflect that fact. YID would support such a system conservation program so long as it creates *true* system conservation. In other words, YID supports system conservation programs but will oppose any program that will in effect transfer, directly or indirectly, water off the mainstem of the Colorado River. As a result, YID will not support any MVIDD program that will make the conserved or created water part of the up to 512,000 acre-feet to be used to mitigate lower-priority CAP water users, as this would result in a transfer of water from an on-River water community to Central Arizona. More importantly, any system conservation water created should be true system conservation – left in the system, behind Hoover Dam until we are out of any declared shortages and only ever delivered in normal and/or surplus conditions according to the regular priorities and deliveries of the River.

As we move forward with this process, YID urges the Arizona Department of Water Resources to develop policies that address these ICS and system conservation concerns to ensure that these tools and programs are not abused and do not put the River at further risk.

It should also be noted that YID understands that the CRIT's involvement and contributions to the State's DCP Implementation Plan hinge on whether such programs and/or transfers are permitted. CRIT's participation is crucial to the State's DCP Implementation Plan, and, as such, should be considered in determining whether MVIDD's Exhibit and proposed program should be approved.

We continue to acknowledge and appreciate the individuals and entities trying to help the State and the Lower Basin avoid Tier 2 and Tier 3 shortages. As stated above, our District would consider and approve true ICS and system conservation programs. But we hesitate to consider and approve these programs on their face, knowing that many are attempting to use the DCP and the high probability of a shortage declaration to make a return on their investment, even if it is to the detriment of their own communities, neighboring water users, other on-River users, and the overall environmental health of the River and its system. We will do what is in our power, as needed, to enforce the Law of the River, uphold the principles of our State, and stay true to the primary, historical, and contemplated and intended uses of the River.

Respectfully yours,

Mark Smith, President
Yuma Irrigation District

cc: Commissioner Brenda Burman, Bureau of Reclamation
Regional Director Terry Fulp, Bureau of Reclamation, Lower Colorado Region
Chairman Charles B. Sherrill, Jr., MVIDD Board of Directors

NORTH GILA VALLEY IRRIGATION & DRAINAGE DISTRICT

1405 W. 16th Street, Yuma, Arizona 85364
(928) 343-9447 Fax: (928) 343-9483

January 14, 2019

Thomas Buschatzke
tbuschatzke@azwater.gov

Vineetha Kartha
vkartha@azwater.gov

Theodore Cooke
tcooke@cap-az.com

Re: North Gila Valley Irrigation and Drainage District – Objection to Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District's Proposed Drought Contingency Plan ("DCP") ICS Exhibit

Dear Director Buschatzke, Ms. Kartha and Mr. Cooke:

North Gila Valley Irrigation and Drainage District ("NGVIDD") generally supports the DCP and any system conservation and/or Intentionally Created Surplus ("ICS") program that would be created by the same. NGVIDD understands that the creation of system conservation and ICS are critical in supporting the system and helping to delay and/or avoid Tier 2 or Tier 3 shortage declarations. However, we remain very concerned with how those system conservation and ICS programs will be created and managed, and what precedent those program may set.

Specifically, NGVIDD has substantial concerns with Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District's ("MVIDD"'s) proposed DCP ICS Exhibit, titled Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District (MVIDD) Extraordinary Conservation Intentionally Created Surplus (ICS) – Land Fallowing Program (hereinafter the "Exhibit"). While MVIDD's Exhibit discusses the details of its proposed fallowing program and the potential ICS and system conservation creation as a result of that program, the Exhibit lacks specificity with regard to a number of issues. MVIDD's Exhibit does not clearly state its intention for the created system conservation and/or ICS, but from its previous proposed exhibit and comments made throughout the DCP efforts, it could not be clearer that MVIDD's proposal contemplates the transfer of its created ICS, and, therefore, the transfer of Colorado River water away from the main stem.

NGVIDD and other on-River users oppose efforts to transfer Colorado River water off the main stem of the River for use in other areas of the State, regardless of

whether this is done under the guise of ICS, compensated conservation, or system conservation. Such transfers are not only in opposite to the purposes for which such entitlements were granted, but also threaten the supply and potential growth of downstream, on-River users and their communities. Further, approving such an Exhibit at this time and allowing for the transfer of ICS and/or system conservation water, directly or indirectly, created by on-River users is in opposite to the State's Substantive Policy Statement on Policy and Procedure for Transferring an Entitlement of Colorado River Water ("Policy").

First, MVIDD did not follow proper procedure for such a program. MVIDD, knowing the intent of its Exhibit is to effectuate a transfer, should have requested consultation with the State. This is to be done in writing one-hundred fifty days prior to any contract execution and should include a water use management plan. After receipt, the State begins its public notice and comment period and can hold public meetings to address potential issues. After the close of this public notice and comment period, the State can make its decision as to the proposed transfer. None of this was done by MVIDD. In fact, it is very clear that their hope was to avoid this process and take advantage of the urgency and need for the DCP. Nevertheless, this process should have been followed.

Second, the program would fail to overcome the factors considered by the State. Even if MVIDD had followed the proper process (which it has not as stated above), after considering the potential negative impacts to the water supplies of other Colorado River entitlement holders and other pertinent impacts that could occur as a result of the proposed transfer, the State would likely deny and/or reject such a transfer program. Allowing for the transfer of on-River entitlements poses significant and real risks to the water supplies of other Colorado River entitlement holders and runs contrary to the purposes of and intent behind the creation of on-River entitlements. Such a precedent would wreak havoc for on-River communities, creating economic uncertainty, effects on growth, and impacts to food security (not only for our state but for the nation). In addition, such transfers also quickly lead to the creation of a water market, which would quickly put a large part of the State at risk. Consequently, NGVIDD opposes and will continue to oppose any attempt(s) to effectuate a water transfer(s).

There are no exceptions to this Policy, even if we are preparing for shortage. The creation of ICS for transfer purposes, whether to support the implementation of DCP or not, is subject to the requirements of the Policy. As such, MVIDD's Exhibit and proposed program should be rejected.

Agreeing to leave water in the River as ICS or system conservation, while simultaneously allowing another user to divert an equivalent amount of water for use

outside the water's area of origin, amounts to a transfer of water. Such an agreement violates the Colorado River Interim Guidelines for Lower Basin Shortages and Coordinated Operations for Lake Powell and Lake Mead ("Interim Guidelines"), MVIDD's contract, and State principles of water use, management and transfer, and, as such, must be rejected. NGVIDD does not oppose any efforts under DCP for true system conservation, that is, efforts by water users to leave water in the system behind Hoover Dam to help keep Lake Mead levels above 1050 feet, 1045 feet, or 1025 feet. Nor does NGVIDD oppose any efforts by water users to leave water in the system as true ICS – water left behind Hoover and later withdrawn for water users' own use in line with the Interim Guidelines and any DCP agreement. However, if this Exhibit, or any future MVIDD exhibit, intends to create system conservation or ICS water that can later be diverted and used outside the district's exterior boundaries, NGVIDD strongly objects and the Exhibit must be rejected.

If MVIDD's Exhibit contemplates the creation of ICS for system conservation purposes to be used later by MVIDD, NGVIDD would support such a program (assuming it would comport with the Interim Guidelines and/or any DCP Agreement). If MVIDD's Exhibit contemplates to create system conservation and not ICS, then its Exhibit should be amended to reflect that fact. NGVIDD would support such a system conservation program so long as it creates *true* system conservation. In other words, NGVIDD supports system conservation programs but will oppose any program that will in effect transfer, directly or indirectly, water off the mainstem of the Colorado River. As a result, NGVIDD will not support any MVIDD program that will make the conserved or created water part of the up to 512,000 acre-feet to be used to mitigate lower-priority CAP water users, as this would result in a transfer of water from an on-River water community to Central Arizona. More importantly, any system conservation water created should be true system conservation – left in the system, behind Hoover Dam until we are out of any declared shortages and only ever delivered in normal and/or surplus conditions according to the regular priorities and deliveries of the River.

As we move forward with this process, NGVIDD urges the Arizona Department of Water Resources to develop policies that address these ICS and system conservation concerns to ensure that these tools and programs are not abused and do not put the River at further risk.

It should also be noted that NGVIDD understands that the CRIT's involvement and contributions to the State's DCP Implementation Plan hinge on whether such programs and/or transfers are permitted. CRIT's participation is crucial to the State's DCP Implementation Plan, and, as such, should be considered in determining whether MVIDD's Exhibit and proposed program should be approved.

We continue to acknowledge and appreciate the individuals and entities trying to help the State and the Lower Basin avoid Tier 2 and Tier 3 shortages. As stated above, our District would consider and approve true ICS and system conservation programs. But we hesitate to consider and approve these programs on their face, knowing that many are attempting to use the DCP and the high probability of a shortage declaration to make a return on their investment, even if it is to the detriment of their own communities, neighboring water users, other on-River users, and the overall environmental health of the River and its system. We will do what is in our power, as needed, to enforce the Law of the River, uphold the principles of our State, and stay true to the primary, historical, and contemplated and intended uses of the River.

Respectfully yours,

Wm. Edward Harrison, President
North Gila Valley Irrigation &
Drainage District

cc: Commissioner Brenda Burman, Bureau of Reclamation
Regional Director Terry Fulp, Bureau of Reclamation, Lower Colorado Region
Chairman Charles B. Sherrill, Jr., MVIDD Board of Directors

WELLTON-MOHAWK
IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE DISTRICT
30570 WELLTON-MOHAWK DRIVE, WELLTON, ARIZONA 85356
TEL: (928) 785-3351
FAX: (928) 785-3389

January 14, 2019

Thomas Buschatzke
tbuschatzke@azwater.gov

Vineetha Kartha
vkartha@azwater.gov

Theodore Cooke
tcooke@cap-az.com

Re: Wellton-Mohawk Irrigation and Drainage District – Objection to Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District's Proposed Drought Contingency Plan ("DCP") ICS Exhibit

Dear Director Buschatzke, Ms. Kartha and Mr. Cooke:

Wellton-Mohawk Irrigation and Drainage District ("WMIDD") generally supports the DCP and any system conservation and/or Intentionally Created Surplus ("ICS") program that would be created by the same. WMIDD understands that the creation of system conservation and ICS are critical in supporting the system and helping to delay and/or avoid Tier 2 or Tier 3 shortage declarations. However, we remain very concerned with how those system conservation and ICS programs will be created and managed, and what precedent those program may set.

Specifically, WMIDD has substantial concerns with Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District's ("MVIDD"'s) proposed DCP ICS Exhibit, titled Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District (MVIDD) Extraordinary Conservation Intentionally Created Surplus (ICS) – Land Fallowing Program (hereinafter the "Exhibit"). While

MVIDD's Exhibit discusses the details of its proposed fallowing program and the potential ICS and system conservation creation as a result of that program, the Exhibit lacks specificity with regard to a number of issues. MVIDD's Exhibit does not clearly state its intention for the created system conservation and/or ICS, but from its previous proposed exhibit and comments made throughout the DCP efforts, it could not be clearer that MVIDD's proposal contemplates the transfer of its created ICS, and, therefore, the transfer of Colorado River water away from the main stem.

WMIDD and other on-River users oppose efforts to transfer Colorado River water off the main stem of the River for use in other areas of the State, regardless of whether this is done under the guise of ICS, compensated conservation, or system conservation. Such transfers are not only in opposite to the purposes for which such entitlements were granted, but also threaten the supply and potential growth of downstream, on-River users and their communities. Further, approving such an Exhibit at this time and allowing for the transfer of ICS and/or system conservation water, directly or indirectly, created by on-River users is in opposite to the State's Substantive Policy Statement on Policy and Procedure for Transferring an Entitlement of Colorado River Water ("Policy").

First, MVIDD did not follow proper procedure for such a program. MVIDD, knowing the intent of its Exhibit is to effectuate a transfer, should have requested consultation with the State. This is to be done in writing one-hundred fifty days prior to any contract execution and should include a water use management plan. After receipt, the State begins its public notice and comment period and can hold public meetings to address potential issues. After the close of this public notice and comment period, the State can make its decision as to the proposed transfer. None of this was done by MVIDD. In fact, it is very clear that their hope was to avoid this process and take advantage of the urgency and need for the DCP. Nevertheless, this process should have been followed.

Second, the program would fail to overcome the factors considered by the State. Even if MVIDD had followed the proper process (which it has not as stated above), after considering the potential negative impacts to the water supplies of other Colorado River entitlement holders and other pertinent impacts that could occur as a result of the proposed transfer, the State would likely deny and/or reject such a transfer program. Allowing for the transfer of on-River entitlements poses significant and real risks to the water supplies of other Colorado River entitlement holders and runs contrary to the purposes of and intent behind the creation of on-River entitlements. Such a precedent would wreak havoc for on-River communities. In addition, such transfers also quickly lead to the creation of a water market, which would quickly put a large part of the State at risk. Consequently, WMIDD opposes and will continue to oppose any attempt(s) to effectuate a water transfer(s).

There are no exceptions to this Policy, even if we are preparing for shortage. The creation of ICS for transfer purposes, whether to support the implementation of DCP or not, is subject to the requirements of the Policy. As such, MVIDD's Exhibit and proposed program should be rejected.

Agreeing to leave water in the River as ICS or system conservation, while simultaneously allowing another user to divert an equivalent amount of water for use outside the water's area of origin, amounts to a transfer of water. Such an agreement violates the Colorado River Interim Guidelines for Lower Basin Shortages and Coordinated Operations for Lake Powell and Lake Mead ("Interim Guidelines"), MVIDD's contract, and State principles of water use, management and transfer, and, as such, must be rejected. WMIDD does not oppose any efforts under DCP for true system conservation, that is, efforts by water users to leave water in the system behind Hoover Dam to help keep Lake Mead levels above 1050 feet, 1045 feet, or 1025 feet. Nor does WMIDD oppose any efforts by water users to leave water in the system as true ICS – water left behind Hoover and later withdrawn for water users' own use in line with the Interim Guidelines and any DCP agreement. However, if this Exhibit, or any future MVIDD exhibit, intends to create system conservation or ICS water that can later be diverted and used outside the district's exterior boundaries, WMIDD strongly objects and the Exhibit must be rejected.

If MVIDD's Exhibit contemplates the creation of ICS for system conservation purposes to be used later by MVIDD, WMIDD would support such a program (assuming it would comport with the Interim Guidelines and/or any DCP Agreement). If MVIDD's Exhibit contemplates to create system conservation and not ICS, then its Exhibit should be amended to reflect that fact. WMIDD would support such a system conservation program so long as it creates *true* system conservation. In other words, WMIDD supports system conservation programs but will oppose any program that will in effect transfer, directly or indirectly, water off the mainstem of the Colorado River. As a result, WMIDD will not support any MVIDD program that will make the conserved or created water part of the up to 512,000 acre-feet to be used to mitigate lower-priority CAP water users, as this would result in a transfer of water from an on-River water community to Central Arizona. More importantly, any system conservation water created should be true system conservation – left in the system, behind Hoover Dam until we are out of any declared shortages and only ever delivered in normal and/or surplus conditions according to the regular priorities and deliveries of the River.

As we move forward with this process, WMIDD urges the Arizona Department of Water Resources to develop policies that address these ICS and system conservation

concerns to ensure that these tools and programs are not abused and do not put the River at further risk.

It should also be noted that WMIDD understands that the CRIT's involvement and contributions to the State's DCP Implementation Plan hinge on whether such programs and/or transfers are permitted. CRIT's participation is crucial to the State's DCP Implementation Plan, and, as such, should be considered in determining whether MVIDD's Exhibit and proposed program should be approved.

We continue to acknowledge and appreciate the individuals and entities trying to help the State and the Lower Basin avoid Tier 2 and Tier 3 shortages. As stated above, our District would consider and approve true ICD and system conservation programs. But we hesitate to consider and approve these programs on their face, knowing that many are attempting to use the DCP and the high probability of a shortage declaration to make a return on their investment, even if it is to the detriment of their own communities, neighboring water users, and other on-River users. We will do what is in our power, as needed, to enforce the Law of the River, uphold the principles of our State, and stay true to the primary, historical, and contemplated and intended uses of the River.

Very truly yours,

Mike Blohm, President
Wellton-Mohawk Irrigation & Drainage District

cc: Commissioner Brenda Burman, Bureau of Reclamation
Regional Director Terry Fulp, Bureau of Reclamation, Lower Colorado Region
Chairman Charles B. Sherrill, Jr., MVIDD Board of Directors

YUMA COUNTY WATER USERS' ASSOCIATION

MAILING ADDRESS:
POST OFFICE BOX 5775
YUMA, ARIZONA 85366-5775
OFFICE: (928) 627-8824

SHIPPING ADDRESS:
3800 WEST COUNTY 15TH STREET
SOMERTON, ARIZONA 85350
FAX: (928) 627-3065

EMAIL ADDRESS:
OFFICE@YCWUA.ORG

January 14, 2019

Thomas Buschatzke
tbuschatzke@azwater.gov

Vineetha Kartha
vkartha@azwater.gov

Theodore Cooke
tcooke@cap-az.com

Re: Yuma County Water Users' Association – Objection to Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District's Proposed Drought Contingency Plan ("DCP") ICS Exhibit

Dear Director Buschatzke, Ms. Kartha and Mr. Cooke:

Yuma County Water Users' Association ("YCWUA") generally supports the DCP and any system conservation and/or Intentionally Created Surplus ("ICS") program that would be created by the same. YCWUA understands that the creation of system conservation and ICS are critical in supporting the system and helping to delay and/or avoid Tier 2 or Tier 3 shortage declarations. However, we remain very concerned with how those system conservation and ICS programs will be created and managed, and what precedent those program may set.

Specifically, YCWUA has substantial concerns with Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District's ("MVIDD"'s) proposed DCP ICS Exhibit, titled Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District (MVIDD) Extraordinary Conservation Intentionally Created Surplus (ICS) – Land Fallowing Program (hereinafter the "Exhibit"). While MVIDD's Exhibit discusses the details of its proposed fallowing program and the potential ICS and system conservation creation as a result of that program, the Exhibit lacks specificity with regard to a number of issues. MVIDD's Exhibit does not clearly state its intention for the created system conservation and/or ICS, but from its previous proposed exhibit and comments made throughout the DCP efforts, it could not be clearer that MVIDD's proposal contemplates the transfer of its created ICS, and, therefore, the transfer of Colorado River water away from the main stem.

YCWUA and other on-River users oppose efforts to transfer Colorado River water off the main stem of the River for use in other areas of the State, regardless of whether this is done under the guise of ICS, compensated conservation, or system conservation. Such transfers are not only in opposite to the purposes for which such entitlements were granted, but also threaten the supply and potential growth of downstream, on-River users and their communities. Further, approving such an Exhibit at this time and allowing for the transfer of ICS and/or system conservation water, directly or indirectly, created by on-River users is in opposite to the State's Substantive Policy Statement on Policy and Procedure for Transferring an Entitlement of Colorado River Water ("Policy").

First, MVIDD did not follow proper procedure for such a program. MVIDD, knowing the intent of its Exhibit is to effectuate a transfer, should have requested consultation with the State. This is to be done in writing one-hundred fifty days prior to any contract execution and should include a water use management plan. After receipt, the State begins its public notice and comment period and can hold public meetings to address potential issues. After the close of this public notice and comment period, the State can make its decision as to the proposed transfer. None of this was done by MVIDD. In fact, it is very clear that their hope was to avoid this process and take advantage of the urgency and need for the DCP. Nevertheless, this process should have been followed.

Second, the program would fail to overcome the factors considered by the State. Even if MVIDD had followed the proper process (which it has not as stated above), after considering the potential negative impacts to the water supplies of other Colorado River entitlement holders and other pertinent impacts that could occur as a result of the proposed transfer, the State would likely deny and/or reject such a transfer program. Allowing for the transfer of on-River entitlements poses significant and real risks to the water supplies of other Colorado River entitlement holders and runs contrary to the purposes of and intent behind the creation of on-River entitlements. Such a precedent would wreak havoc for on-River communities. In addition, such transfers also quickly lead to the creation of a water market, which would quickly put a large part of the State at risk. Consequently, YCWUA opposes and will continue to oppose any attempt(s) to effectuate a water transfer(s).

There are no exceptions to this Policy, even if we are preparing for shortage. The creation of ICS for transfer purposes, whether to support the implementation of DCP or not, is subject to the requirements of the Policy. As such, MVIDD's Exhibit and proposed program should be rejected.

Agreeing to leave water in the River as ICS or system conservation, while simultaneously allowing another user to divert an equivalent amount of water for use outside the water's area of origin, amounts to a transfer of water. Such an agreement violates the Colorado River Interim Guidelines for Lower Basin Shortages and Coordinated Operations for Lake Powell and Lake Mead ("Interim Guidelines"), MVIDD's contract, and State principles of water use, management and transfer, and, as such, must be rejected. YCWUA does not oppose

any efforts under DCP for true system conservation, that is, efforts by water users to leave water in the system behind Hoover Dam to help keep Lake Mead levels above 1050 feet, 1045 feet, or 1025 feet. Nor does YCWUA oppose any efforts by water users to leave water in the system as true ICS – water left behind Hoover and later withdrawn for water users' own use in line with the Interim Guidelines and any DCP agreement. However, if this Exhibit, or any future MVIDD exhibit, intends to create system conservation or ICS water that can later be diverted and used outside the district's exterior boundaries, YCWUA strongly objects and the Exhibit must be rejected.

If MVIDD's Exhibit contemplates the creation of ICS for system conservation purposes to be used later by MVIDD, YCWUA would support such a program (assuming it would comport with the Interim Guidelines and/or any DCP Agreement). If MVIDD's Exhibit contemplates to create system conservation and not ICS, then its Exhibit should be amended to reflect that fact. YCWUA would support such a system conservation program so long as it creates *true* system conservation. In other words, YCWUA supports system conservation programs but will oppose any program that will in effect transfer, directly or indirectly, water off the mainstem of the Colorado River. As a result, YCWUA will not support any MVIDD program that will make the conserved or created water part of the up to 512,000 acre-feet to be used to mitigate lower-priority CAP water users, as this would result in a transfer of water from an on-River water community to Central Arizona. More importantly, any system conservation water created should be true system conservation – left in the system, behind Hoover Dam until we are out of any declared shortages and only ever delivered in normal and/or surplus conditions according to the regular priorities and deliveries of the River.

As we move forward with this process, YCWUA urges the Arizona Department of Water Resources to develop policies that address these ICS and system conservation concerns to ensure that these tools and programs are not abused and do not put the River at further risk.

It should also be noted that YCWUA understands that the CRIT's involvement and contributions to the State's DCP Implementation Plan hinge on whether such programs and/or transfers are permitted. CRIT's participation is crucial to the State's DCP Implementation Plan, and, as such, should be considered in determining whether MVIDD's Exhibit and proposed program should be approved.

We continue to acknowledge and appreciate the individuals and entities trying to help the State and the Lower Basin avoid Tier 2 and Tier 3 shortages. As stated above, our Association would consider and approve true ICD and system conservation programs. But we hesitate to consider and approve these programs on their face, knowing that many are attempting to use the DCP and the high probability of a shortage declaration to make a return on their investment, even if it is to the detriment of their own communities, neighboring water users, and other on-River users. We will do what is in our power, as needed, to enforce the Law of the River, uphold the principles of our State, and stay true to the primary, historical, and contemplated and intended uses of the River.

Very truly yours,

Tom Davis, General Manager
Yuma County Water Users' Association

cc: Commissioner Brenda Burman, Bureau of Reclamation
Regional Director Terry Fulp, Bureau of Reclamation, Lower Colorado Region
Chairman Charles B. Sherrill, Jr., MVIDD Board of Directors

NOBLE LAW OFFICE

WADE NOBLE

ATTORNEY AT LAW

1405 W. 16th Street, Ste. A
Yuma, Arizona 85364

Phone: [redacted]
Cell:
Fax: (928) 343-9483
Email: [redacted]

This message is for the designated recipient only and may contain confidential, privileged or proprietary information. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original and any copy or printout. Unintended recipients are prohibited from making any other use of this e-mail. Although we have taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this e-mail, we accept no liability for any loss or damage arising from the use of this e-mail or attachments, or for any delay or errors or omissions in the contents which result from e-mail transmission.

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja [redacted]
Sent: Monday, January 14, 2019 4:50 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: Community DCP Position Ltr Jan 14 2019 4822-6275-2389, 1.pdf
Attachments: Community DCP Position Ltr Jan 14 2019 4822-6275-2389, 1.pdf; ATT00001.txt

Letter from GRIC

GILA RIVER INDIAN COMMUNITY

Executive Office of the Governor & Lieutenant Governor

"Putting Our People First"

Stephen Roe Lewis
Governor

Robert Stone
Lieutenant Governor

January 14, 2019

Thomas Buschatzke
Director
Arizona Department of Water Resources

Ted Cook
General Manager
Central Arizona Water Conservation District

Subject: Community positions on outstanding issues identified during Arizona Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan Steering Committee meeting of January 8, 2019

Dear Ted and Tom:

I am writing in follow up to the AZ DCP Steering Committee meeting of January 8, 2019. As I noted during the meeting, the Steering Committee has made great progress since November 2018, and I believe we are very close to a final package of provisions and agreements that can be presented to the Arizona State Legislature to authorize the State to enter into the interstate Drought Contingency Plan ("DCP").[1] During the meeting, you identified four issues that remained to be resolved to achieve full consensus from parties affected by the water delivery reductions imposed through the implementation of the DCP. I had committed to you and the Steering Committee that I would consult with my Council to confirm the Community's positions on these outstanding issues.

On Friday, Councilman Dixon, my alternate, and Councilman Enos, who has been deeply involved in these issues due to his position as the Community's point person on water storage activities, and I met with the Council entity charged with

[1] I will refer herein to this implementation plan as the "AZ DCP Implementation Plan".

525 West Gu u Ki · P.O. Box 97 · Sacaton, Arizona 85147
Telephone: 520-562-9841 · Fax: 520-562-9849 · Email: executivemail@gric.nsn.us

COOK_000662

responsibility of developing Community positions on DCP ("Community Litigation Team"). This letter sets forth the positions of the Community as articulated and approved in this Friday meeting.

As I mentioned during the Steering Committee meeting, the Community remains committed to working to develop a viable Arizona DCP Implementation Plan, and we have tried to be as flexible as possible in our consideration of the four outstanding issues. I would note that the positions and instructions on the outstanding issues are largely based upon the prior instructions and principles set forth in my letter to you of October 19, 2018, which directly mirror those that Governor Ducey has set forth in his November 2018 op-ed as guiding his consideration of what will be an acceptable Arizona DCP Implementation Plan.

Fixed Mitigation Pool

By way of background, this issue is raised by the recipients of the CAP Ag Pool mitigation water provided under the currently proposed AZ DCP Implementation Plan ("CAP Ag Pool Mitigation Recipients"). It is important to bear in mind, as I know you know, that there is already in place an agreement that governs what reductions are supposed to take place in the event a shortage is declared on the Colorado River. This is set forth in the Colorado River Interim Guidelines for Lower Basin Shortages and the Coordinated Operations of Lake Powell and Lake Mead of December 2007 ("2007 Guidelines"), and it imposes sharp cuts in use in Arizona that will fall most heavily on the Excess CAP Pool and the CAP Ag Pool. Both of these pools will be completely eliminated in a Tier 2 shortage under the current 2007 Guidelines.

By contrast, under the current 2007 Guidelines, the NIA Pool is not affected until a Tier 3 shortage is declared, and the Indian Priority and M&I pools are not affected even then.

The interstate DCP will radically change the 2007 Guidelines by sharply increasing the level of cuts that are imposed on CAP supplies, which accelerate the elimination of deliveries to the CAP Ag Pool, and cut the NIA Pool sharply. Based on our calculations, under the DCP, the CAP Ag Pool deliveries will go from approximately 85,000 acre-feet in 2020 to zero, a circumstance that would not have occurred under the 2007 Guidelines until a Tier 2 shortage was declared.

The impact of DCP cuts on the NIA Pool is even more draconian. As noted above, under the 2007 Guidelines, the NIA Pool would not be affected at all until Lake Mead reached Tier 3 levels. Under the DCP, the NIA Pool deliveries will be cut by

COOK_000663

almost 50% over the period it is in place, reducing the deliveries by one million acre-feet to the recipients of NIA Pool water.

As you know, the Community has an entitlement to over half of the NIA Pool, which means that the Community will be bearing the most significant portion of the cuts being imposed by the DCP. This is why the Community has insisted on there being a measure of fairness in the mitigation plans that have been considered as a way of easing the pain caused by the adoption of DCP on Arizona water users.

The AZ DCP Implementation Plan that has been hammered out over the past three months is a delicate balance in providing mitigation to the affected CAP pools with available resources and priorities. The Community was insistent that this allocation of resources be fair and not unduly benefit one pool of CAP water deliveries over another. As part of the compromise, the Community agreed to a proposal that would provide CAP Ag Pool recipients with:

(1) a fixed level of mitigation deliveries in a Tier 1 shortage (105,000 acre-feet, an amount that represents more than 100% of what they would have received under the 2007 Guidelines), and

(2) a slightly reduced amount in a Tier 2(a) shortage (70,000 acre-feet, an amount that is 70,000 acre-feet higher than what they would have received under the 2007 Guidelines).

By contrast, the NIA Pool will receive only approximately 50% in mitigation under the current AZ DCP Implementation Plan.[2]

The CAP Ag Pool Recipients are now seeking to increase the amount of mitigation water that they receive in a Tier 2 shortage from 70,000 acre-feet back to 105,000 acre-feet, arguing that this is necessary for them to have certainty in the program and their benefits. As noted above, the current plan already has them receiving far more in mitigation water than they would receive under the current 2007 Guidelines, while the NIA Pool will face cuts of at least 50% of their water deliveries under DCP after mitigation. The compromise set forth in the current plan is barely acceptable to the Community as is and to add this proposed

[2] The AZ DCP implementation plan includes two separate scenarios of when different levels of shortage might occur. The Base Scenario assumes that we will enter a Tier 1 shortage under the DCP in 2020, a Tier 2(a) shortage in 2023, a Tier 2(b) shortage in 2025, and a Tier 3 shortage in 2026. The Worse Case Scenario assumes that the hydrology on the Colorado River continues to worsen despite DCP and that a Tier 2(a) shortage is declared in 2021, a Tier 2(b) shortage is declared in 2023, and a Tier 3 shortage is declared in 2025.

COOK_000664

additional 35,000 acre-feet in times of Tier 2 shortage would go too far and violate the Community's principles of basic fairness and the instructions we have previously received from the Community Litigation Team.[3]

As a result, we have been instructed to inform you that the Community will not sign any agreement implementing the AZ DCP Implementation Plan that includes this "plus up" to the CAP Ag Pool mitigation supplies.[4]

Funding for GW Infrastructure

During the Steering Committee meeting on January 8, Paul Orme and others reported on the substantial progress that has been made in confirming funding sources for the Groundwater Infrastructure Program that is being offered as a benefit to the CAP Ag Mitigation Recipients in order to assist them in accelerating their shift from CAP water supplies to pumped supplies. We learned that the estimated cost for this program is approximately $50 million. We also learned that various State funding sources have been identified and confirmed to provide the "matching funds" required for the federal funding that is contemplated. The matching funds will be approximately 50% of the total, or approximately $25 million. Mr. Orme reported that they are well on the way to firming up this number.

While it appears that the State-sourced matching funds are now nearly confirmed, there remains some concern that the federal funds are not yet certain, though the federal agencies involved appear to be enthusiastically supportive of the program, subject to the presentation of justification for the costs for the program proposed.

This item was not presented specifically as an issue of disagreement, but there was discussion of how the Steering Committee parties could help improve the certainty of the federal program support. We discussed this with the Community Litigation Team and have been authorized to inform you that the Community would agree to

---

[3] See attached letter of October 19, 2018, which provides in pertinent part: "A motion was made to instruct the Steering Committee representatives to reject any proposed mitigation plan that puts a CAP water user in a better position under the LBDCP than they would be under the existing Interim 2007 Guidelines; and Move to instruct the Steering Committee representatives to reject any proposed mitigation plan that does not provide for equitable mitigation to the Non-Indian Agricultural (NIA) Priority Pool."

[4] We have also discussed the structure of mitigation agreements with the Community Litigation Team and they have instructed us that the Community will expect a single mitigation delivery agreement encompassing the commitments and expectations of all parties. Thus, the Community respectfully confirms its position that it will want only one such agreement and not the multiple agreements contemplated in the Steering Committee Power Point Presentation of January 8, 2018 (p. 9).

COOK_000665

a provision in the anticipated overarching agreement that would commit the Community, and all other signatory parties, to a good faith requirement to support the CAP Ag Mitigation Recipients in their efforts to obtain federal funding, including, as requested, reasonable advocacy on behalf of their request to the appropriate decision makers. There was a similar provision in the Community's water settlement and we found this to be very important and helpful and strongly recommend including this commitment in the overarching agreement contemplated.

Developer – CAGRD Mitigation Pool

Some, but not all, of the Steering Committee members representing the development community expressed a desire to include mitigation of 7,000 acre-feet per year, for the first three years of the AZ DCP Implementation Plan, to be made available to CAGRD to assist the development community. They made clear that this mitigation water for CAGRD would be removed from the plan as soon as the Community executed the GRWS-GRIC-CAGRD agreement ("CAGRD Agreement").

As you know, the Community's Council has already approved the CAGRD Agreement, authorizing me to execute the agreement, with my execution subject only to Governor Ducey executing DCP legislation that incorporates the principles he enunciated in his November 2018 op-ed, which principles are now enshrined in the current AZ DCP Implementation Plan. Based on the discussion at the January 8 Steering Committee meeting, it appears that there is a concern that the Community might walk away from the CAGRD deal even if Governor Ducey signs legislation implementing the DCP on the ground that the legislation does not somehow reflect the Governor's principles as enunciated in his op-ed.

I have been authorized by the Community Litigation Team to clarify that if Governor Ducey does sign a DCP bill into law that authorizes the Director of ADWR to execute the interstate DCP agreement, I am to execute the CAGRD Agreement without further review or consideration by the Community.

We hope that this clarification suffices to address the concerns of those members of the development community that made this request.

CAP-SRP Exchange

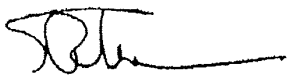
During the January 8 Steering Committee meeting, Ted made a proposal to eliminate the CAP ICS-SRP exchange and replace it with CAP 2019 System Conservation in the calculation of the offsets required to allow for the use of CAP

ICS without violating the "rule of holes". It is our understanding that subsequent to the Steering Committee meeting, CAWCD and SRP have consulted and that CAWCD is withdrawing its proposal, leaving the CAP ICS-SRP exchange in the AZ DCP Implementation Plan without modification. As a result, there is no need for the Community to provide any views on this issue.

Conclusion

While the Community does not support all of the proposed solutions to the final remaining issues, we believe that we have been clear in our positions and stated the reasons for our opposition as I promised we would. I believe we are in the final stages of this effort and remain very confident that we will resolve these issues in a manner that results in a final package that may not be perfect, but will be acceptable to all. We have certain other issues to resolve, especially accounting for the firming obligations for the United States and the State, but those, too, we believe are subject to final resolution in the coming days. I hope this letter is helpful to the process and look forward to working with you both, and the rest of the Steering Committee, in the coming days.

Sincerely,



Stephen Roe Lewis
Governor

Cc: Leslie Meyers
Linus Everling

COOK_000667

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Friday, January 11, 2019 8:16 PM
To:	Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject:	Fwd: 54th legislature Policies - Corrected Version
Attachments:	54th legislature Policies - Corrected Version.docx; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Shannon Rivington <SRivington@azleg.gov>
Date: January 11, 2019 at 3:12:59 PM MST
To: ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".House Majority Policy Staff" <HouseMajorityStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Democrat Research Staff" <HouseDemocratResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Research Staff" <HouseMajorityResearchStaff@azleg.gov>
Subject: 54th legislature Policies - Corrected Version

TO: All House Members and Staff

FROM: Speaker-elect Rusty Bowers

DATE: January 11, 2019

SUBJECT: Policies for the 54th Legislature – **Corrected Version**

The following policies and rule clarifications regarding introductory sets, committee hearings, floor amendment deadlines and strike-everything amendments shall be in place for the 54th Legislature:

1) Introductory sets. In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in regard to "intro sets" as the proposed changes to state law should be the sole responsibility of members of the Legislature. I would like to continue this course. As such, members and not lobbyists should be responsible for carrying, seeking signatures and dropping of measures. Lobbyists should not be seen wielding introductory sets.

2) In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in policy to allow any committee to hear an assigned bill in any order. I would like the House to return to the long-standing "custom and practice" of the House of Representatives and require bills to be heard by the first committee before being available to be heard by the second

committee. If a measure has multiple assignments, the first committee must hear the measure before the second committee. Additionally, if the first committee fails the measure, it cannot be heard by the second committee.

3) Floor amendments will be due in the Chief Clerk's Office by **4 PM the day prior to the COW.** At that time, staff will also distribute copies to Jan Hendry and Carmen Velarde. If an amendment is not turned in by 4 PM, it will be held on the Calendar (exceptions to this will be few and far between).

Note: The amendments will be considered **confidential from other members and staff until 10 AM the next day.** The Chief Clerk's office will not release COW amendments to the public until the COW calendar has been called to order on the floor.

If for some reason the Calendar does not come out until one day prior to COW, then all amendments will be due by **Noon the day of COW.** You may also distribute to members and staff at that time.

Final Note: A PDF of the floor amendment with the explanation must be emailed to Josh in the Chief Clerk's Office.

4) In an effort to add clarity to the five-day agenda rule in House Rule 9(C)(3), here are the deadlines for each committee:

COMMITTEE	MEETING DAY/TIME	AGENDA DEADLINE (5-days prior to meeting)
Education	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Military and Vet. Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Regulatory Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Rules	Mon. p.m.	Not Applicable
Commerce	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Nat. Res., Energy and Water	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Elections	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Ways & Means	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Judiciary	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Public Safety	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Technology	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Appropriations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
State and Intl. Affairs	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Transportation	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Federal Relations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Government	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Health & Human Services	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Land & Agriculture	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.

COOK_000669

5) Finally, for the 54th Legislature, we will be returning to the longstanding "custom and practice" in the House regarding the germaneness of strike-everything amendments. While I appreciate the goal of the previous policy, it tended to put House members at a disadvantage when attempting to craft policy or compete with our Senate counterparts. Strike-everything amendments no longer have to be germane to the underlying bill.

A measure slated for a strike-everything amendment must be on an agenda at least five days in advance of the meeting, however, notice of the amendment need only be given by 5:00 p.m. two days in advance of the hearing. At that same time, the language of the strike-everything amendment must be made public.

COOK_000670

Arizona House of Representatives

1700 West Washington, Suite H • Phoenix, AZ 85007
Phone: (602) 926-3128

Office of the Speaker of the House

Memorandum

TO: All House Members and Staff

FROM: Speaker-elect Rusty Bowers

DATE: January 11, 2019

SUBJECT: Policies for the 54th Legislature – **Corrected Version**

The following policies and rule clarifications regarding introductory sets, committee hearings, floor amendment deadlines and strike-everything amendments shall be in place for the 54th Legislature:

1) Introductory sets. In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in regard to "intro sets" as the proposed changes to state law should be the sole responsibility of members of the Legislature. I would like to continue this course. As such, members and not lobbyists should be responsible for carrying, seeking signatures and dropping of measures. Lobbyists should not be seen wielding introductory sets.

2) In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in policy to allow any committee to hear an assigned bill in any order. I would like the House to return to the long-standing "custom and practice" of the House of Representatives and require bills to be heard by the first committee before being available to be heard by the second committee. If a measure has multiple assignments, the first committee must hear the measure before the second committee. Additionally, if the first committee fails the measure, it cannot be heard by the second committee.

3) Floor amendments will be due in the Chief Clerk's Office by **4 PM the day prior to the COW.** At that time, staff will also distribute copies to Jan Hendry and Carmen Velarde. If an amendment is not turned in by 4 PM, it will be held on the Calendar (exceptions to this will be few and far between).

   Note: The amendments will be considered confidential from other members and staff until 10 AM **the next day.** The Chief Clerk's office will not release COW amendments to the public until the COW calendar has been called to order on the floor.

   If for some reason the Calendar does not come out until one day prior to COW, then

all amendments will be due by **Noon the day of COW.** You may also distribute to members and staff at that time.

Final Note: A PDF of the floor amendment with the explanation must be emailed to Josh in the Chief Clerk's Office.

4) In an effort to add clarity to the five-day agenda rule in House Rule 9(C)(3), here are the deadlines for each committee:

COMMITTEE	MEETING DAY/TIME	AGENDA DEADLINE (5-days prior to meeting)
Education	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Military and Vet. Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Regulatory Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Rules	Mon. p.m.	Not Applicable
Commerce	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Nat. Res., Energy and Water	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Elections	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Ways & Means	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Judiciary	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Public Safety	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Technology	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Appropriations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
State and Intl. Affairs	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Transportation	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Federal Relations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Government	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Health & Human Services	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Land & Agriculture	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.

5) Finally, for the 54th Legislature, we will be returning to the longstanding "custom and practice" in the House regarding the germaneness of strike-everything amendments. While I appreciate the goal of the previous policy, it tended to put House members at a disadvantage when attempting to craft policy or compete with our Senate counterparts. Strike-everything amendments no longer have to be germane to the underlying bill.

A measure slated for a strike-everything amendment must be on an agenda at least five days in advance of the meeting, however, notice of the amendment need only be given by 5:00 p.m. two days in advance of the hearing. At that same time, the language of the strike-everything amendment must be made public.

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Thursday, January 10, 2019 5:08 PM
To:	Bas Aja
Subject:	Fwd: Drought Contingency Plan and Arizona
Attachments:	image001.png; ATT00001.htm; DCP One Page Overview[1].pdf; ATT00002.htm; Time Is Now Talking Points[1].pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Warren Tenney [redacted]
Date: January 10, 2019 at 4:55:09 PM MST
To: Undisclosed recipients:;
Subject: Drought Contingency Plan and Arizona

Dear Representative,

As the Executive Director of The Arizona Municipal Water Users Association (AMWUA) consisting of the cities of Avondale, Chandler, Gilbert, Glendale, Goodyear, Mesa, Peoria, Phoenix, Scottsdale and Tempe I wanted to take a moment to thank you for your service as we approach the upcoming session.

The most pressing issue facing Arizona as this 2019 legislative session begins is completing work towards Arizona's adoption of the Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan (DCP). As Arizonans we must all come together to protect our economy by approving the carefully-crafted DCP Implementation Plan, which is supported by an overwhelming majority of the stakeholders. Our state needs the certainty of Arizona approving DCP and not the uncertainty of what the Federal Government will impose if we fail to act.

AMWUA is asking for your support on this critical issue. AMWUA representatives, Barry Aarons, Laura Magnus and Theresa Ulmer, will be at the Capitol voicing our support for DCP. We are always available to address your questions and provide any information, explanations or detail that you may need regarding DCP Implementation or any water related issues. The attached documents provide more details regarding AMWUA's position.

Once again we thank you for your commitment to serving our state and wish you the best in the upcoming session.

Sincerely,
Warren

amwua
ONE FOR WATER

AMWUA Supports the Drought Contingency Plan

Colorado River reservoir levels are falling, and our current guidelines are not enough to stop the decline

- An over-allocated Colorado River & 20 years of drought have significantly stressed Western water supplies.
- Projections show Colorado River reservoirs could reach catastrophic levels within the next few years.
- Arizona has the lowest priority water on the Colorado River and bears the greatest risk of water cutbacks.
- The federal government has warned that it will step in to stabilize the River if the States do not take action.

Basin States have agreed to take additional preventative measures called the Drought Contingency Plan (DCP)

- DCP is a multi-state agreement that prescribes voluntary water reductions. By taking less water today, we can protect the river system and reduce the risk of disastrous shortages in the future.
- Arizona needs the Legislature to authorize the Director of ADWR to sign on to DCP with the other states.
- Arizona water users must agree on how to satisfy the State's share of DCP water reductions.

Arizona water sectors have reached a delicate compromise: *The Arizona DCP Implementation Plan*

- The Implementation Plan is tough, but fair. Everyone is better off than they would be without it.
- Under the Implementation Plan farmers, tribes, and municipal users receive mitigation to soften the blow of DCP reductions, without negatively impacting Lake Mead or Arizona's established priority system.
- Months of stakeholder negotiation has led to consensus support for this final implementation proposal.

How does the Arizona DCP Implementation Plan work?

- *Mitigation* is provided to farmers, tribes, and cities who face supply reductions to help them transition to a future with less water. Water users are mitigated with water, money, or both.
- Water for mitigation comes from Lake Mead, Lake Pleasant, and existing Colorado River users.
  - Any water that comes out of Lake Mead for mitigation will be replaced with new water stored to protect Lake Mead.
- Funding for mitigation comes from CAP users, as well as State, private, and Federal entities.

AMWUA cities have committed substantial resources in support of the Arizona DCP Implementation Plan

- AMWUA cities are sending 100,000 acre-feet of water to Pinal farms to help mitigate DCP impacts.
- Water rates for AMWUA cities will increase under DCP. Those same rates help fund $60 million worth of mitigation support.
- Under DCP, AMWUA cities are taking reductions in water supplies that have already been paid for.
- These contributions are necessary in order to increase the reliability of Arizona's remaining supplies.

Please join Arizona's water leaders in supporting DCP, protecting our water supplies, and safeguarding the State's future.

The Arizona Municipal Water Users Association is comprised of ten member cities in the Phoenix metropolitan area. AMWUA municipalities account for only 11% of Arizona's water use, while serving over 51% of our State's population. Conservation is a way of life for all AMWUA cities who are committed to safe, sustainable water usage.

Warren Tenney, Executive Director | [redacted]
Barry M. Aarons, Legislative Affairs | [redacted]
Theresa Ulmer, Legislative Affairs | [redacted]

12/17/18

THE TIME IS NOW: LET'S GET DCP DONE FOR THE GOOD OF ARIZONA

The majority of stakeholders throughout Arizona have agreed to a deal: *The DCP Implementation Plan*

- After months of negotiation, Steering Committee delegates representing municipalities, industry, tribes, developers, the State, and the CAWCD Board have voiced their support for the DCP Implementation Plan.
- The deal is tough, but fair. It protects Arizona's entire economy by preventing severe water shortages.

But some groups still want more

- To date, some homebuilders and Pinal County agricultural interests have not joined in support of this consensus DCP Implementation Plan. We believe their concerns have been amply addressed:

Homebuilder/Pinal Ag Concerns:	DCP Considerations:
Homebuilders in Central Arizona fear that if low-cost water is not set aside for development, it may have significant impacts to Arizona's economy.	The Gila River Indian Community has committed to entering into a deal with CAGRD that would provide 25 years-worth of water for development. The deal is contingent upon approval of DCP, the same as any other mitigation component. **It is the absence of DCP that truly threatens Arizona's economy and development.**
Agricultural interests in Pinal County maintain that DCP devastates their water supply and threatens the survival of the industry with Statewide ramifications.	A recent UofA economic study demonstrates that Pinal agriculture represents approximately 0.2% of Arizona's economy. Despite shortage, Pinal farmers will still have access to the non-CAP water supplies that they currently utilize for 2/3 of their needs. Most importantly **the DCP Implementation Plan provides more water than they would receive with no DCP.**
Pinal farmers argue that DCP impacts their water supply sooner than they had planned for.	The Southwest has been in drought for over 20 years. With or without DCP, Pinal farmers will lose most of their CAP water supply in 2020. **Under the DCP Implementation Plan, Pinal agriculture is considerably better off.**
Pinal agricultural districts have argued that they need more mitigation water and infrastructure funding if DCP is going to work.	DCP is a multi-state agreement that requires a single sentence resolution from the Arizona legislature. All the mitigation provisions in the Implementation Plan are optional measures specifically designed to soften the impact of water reductions. **Demanding more concessions threatens the deal and puts the entire State at risk.**

Taxpayers outside of Pinal County are bearing the brunt of the DCP's $135+ million price tag

- The Implementation Plan provides enough mitigation for Pinal agricultural and homebuilders
- If Arizona does not sign onto DCP, the federal government will take unilateral action with no mitigation

THE TIME IS NOW TO FOCUS ON ARIZONA'S STATEWIDE ECONOMY AND PASS THE DCP IMPLEMENTATION PLAN

Arizona Municipal Water Users Association

Warren Tenney, Executive Director • [redacted]
Barry M. Aarons, Legislative Affairs • [redacted]
Theresa Ulmer, Legislative Affairs • [redacted]

1/7/19

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 1:10 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: UPDATE: Water Briefing for Senators/Representatives

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Gail Griffin <GGriffin@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 10, 2019 at 1:04:52 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, Cynthia Aragon <CAragon@azleg.gov>, Andrew Loucks <ALoucks@azleg.gov>, Gina Kash <gkash@azleg.gov>, Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>, Michael Hunter <mhunter@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: UPDATE: Water Briefing for Senators/Representatives**
> **Reply-To:** Stacey Farrell <SFarrell@azleg.gov>
>
> Good afternoon,
>
> Thank you for all of the responses thus far. Due to anticipated floor action, we have modified Water Briefing times next week as follows:
>
> Tuesday, January 15th: 10:30am-12:30pm (Senate Majority Caucus Room)
>
> Wednesday, January 16th: 3-5pm (House Basement Copper Conference Room)
>
> We still have space for the briefing this Friday, January 11th @ 2pm in the Senate Majority Caucus Room. This will be a valuable opportunity – prior to the start of the legislative session - to hear directly from DCP Steering Committee Co-Chairs Tom Buschatzke and Ted Cooke.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Representative Elect-Gail Griffin

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 12:03 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: Rural Caucus-- TIME CHANGE to 8:30 a.m.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Regina Cobb <RCobb@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 10, 2019 at 11:05:01 AM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Rural Caucus-- TIME CHANGE to 8:30 a.m.**
>
> Hello Members,
>
> The Rural Caucus governance meeting time has changed to 8:30 a.m. on Tuesday, January 15th. It will be held in the same location, Copper Conference Room (035-038) in the House of Representatives.
>
> I apologize for any inconveniences.
>
> Thank you and have a wonderful day!
>
> Respectfully,
>
> *Regina E. Cobb*
>
> Az House of Representative | Legislative District 5
> Chairman of Appropriations Committee
> Suite 222 | (602) 926-3126 | rcobb@azleg.gov

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 2:08 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: LBDCP January 8 Steering Committee Materials
Attachments: LBDCP Steering Committee January 08 2019 Meeting Materials.pdf; ATT00001.htm

See below.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Wade Noble" <[redacted]>
To: "Wade Noble" <[redacted]>
Subject: LBDCP January 8 Steering Committee Materials

Attached are the materials from yesterday's (Tuesday January 8) Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan Steering Committee meeting.

1. City of Tucson is coming into the plan with 35,000 ac/ft.

2. The proposal to include 7,000 ac/ft of Colorado River water for home builders is controversial. Both the City of Phoenix and the developers association strongly oppose the proposal. Pinal County agriculture supports. Principal advocates support comes from Spencer Kamps of the Home Builders Association of Central Arizona (HBCA) and Bas Aja of the Cattle Feeders Association. Bas Aja and Dan Thelander reportedly made statements to the effect they represent all of Arizona agriculture. The alignment of Bas Aja and Pinal County agriculture with HBCA and claims of representing of Arizona agriculture are problems for Yuma County agriculture. HBCA and Bas Aja openly advocate taking water from the Colorado River to central Arizona. Yuma County agriculture opposes that.

3. Another issue is subsidizing infrastructure in Pinal County agriculture. Objections are raised to public funding of a private business (expected). Additionally, there is some concern over the MSIDD failure to be prepared as others in Pinal County are (CAID). And, there seems to be a "real party in interest" issue. The wells would benefit the home builders.

Yuma County agriculture is supportive of agriculture in Pinal County. There are limits to the support.

Wade

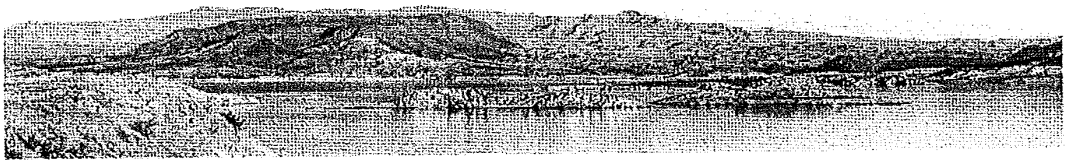
--

Agenda

Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan
Arizona Implementation
Steering Committee Meeting

January 8, 2019 ~ 1:00-3:00pm
23636 N. 7th Street, Phoenix, AZ 85024

1. Welcome and Introductions
2. Update on 2019 Colorado River Projections
3. Arizona LBDCP Implementation Plan Status and DCP Update
4. Update on Arizona Intrastate Process for ICS
5. Overview of Outstanding Issues
6. Potential Mitigation and Offset Component Agreements
7. Potential Arizona Legislation Package
8. Timeline
9. Next Steps



COOK_000680

Arizona Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan
Steering Committee Meeting
January 08, 2019

Arizona LBDCP Steering Committee Meeting Agenda

- Welcome and Introductions
- Update on 2019 Colorado River Projections
- Arizona LBDCP Implementation Plan Status and DCP Update
- Update on Arizona Intrastate Process for ICS
- Overview of Outstanding Issues
- Potential Mitigation and Offset Component Agreements
- Potential Arizona Legislation Package
- Timeline
- Next Steps

COOK_000681

Lake Mead End-of-December 2019 Scenarios

- **Review of Current Conditions**
  - **Elevations**
    - Lake Powell: 3,582 ft (42% capacity)
    - Lake Mead: 1,081 ft (31% capacity)
  - **Lake Powell 2019 April-July Unregulated Inflow Forecast**
    - December: 4.69 MAF (66% of 30-year average)
    - January: 4.55 MAF (64% of 30-year average)
  - **Projected WY 2019 Lake Powell Release**
    - 8.66 MAF (from the December 24-Month Study)
- **Scenarios**
  - *December 24-Month Study*
    - Assuming 2019 Lake Powell inflow 66% of average
  - *"Wetter than Forecast"*
    - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow greater than 79% of average (13% greater than December forecast)
    - Results in 9.0 MAF WY 2019 release and 8.23 MAF (or greater) WY 2020 release
  - *"Drier than Forecast"*
    - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow less than 65% of average (1% less than December forecast)
    - Results in 8.23 MAF WY 2019 release and 7.48 MAF WY 2020 release
  - *"Drier than Forecast plus no DCP"*
    - Drier than forecast plus no DCP so EC-ICS is delivered up to max allowable
- **End-of-December 2019 elevation could range from 1,077 ft to 1,055.5 ft**

RECLAMATION
Managing Water in the West

COOK_000682

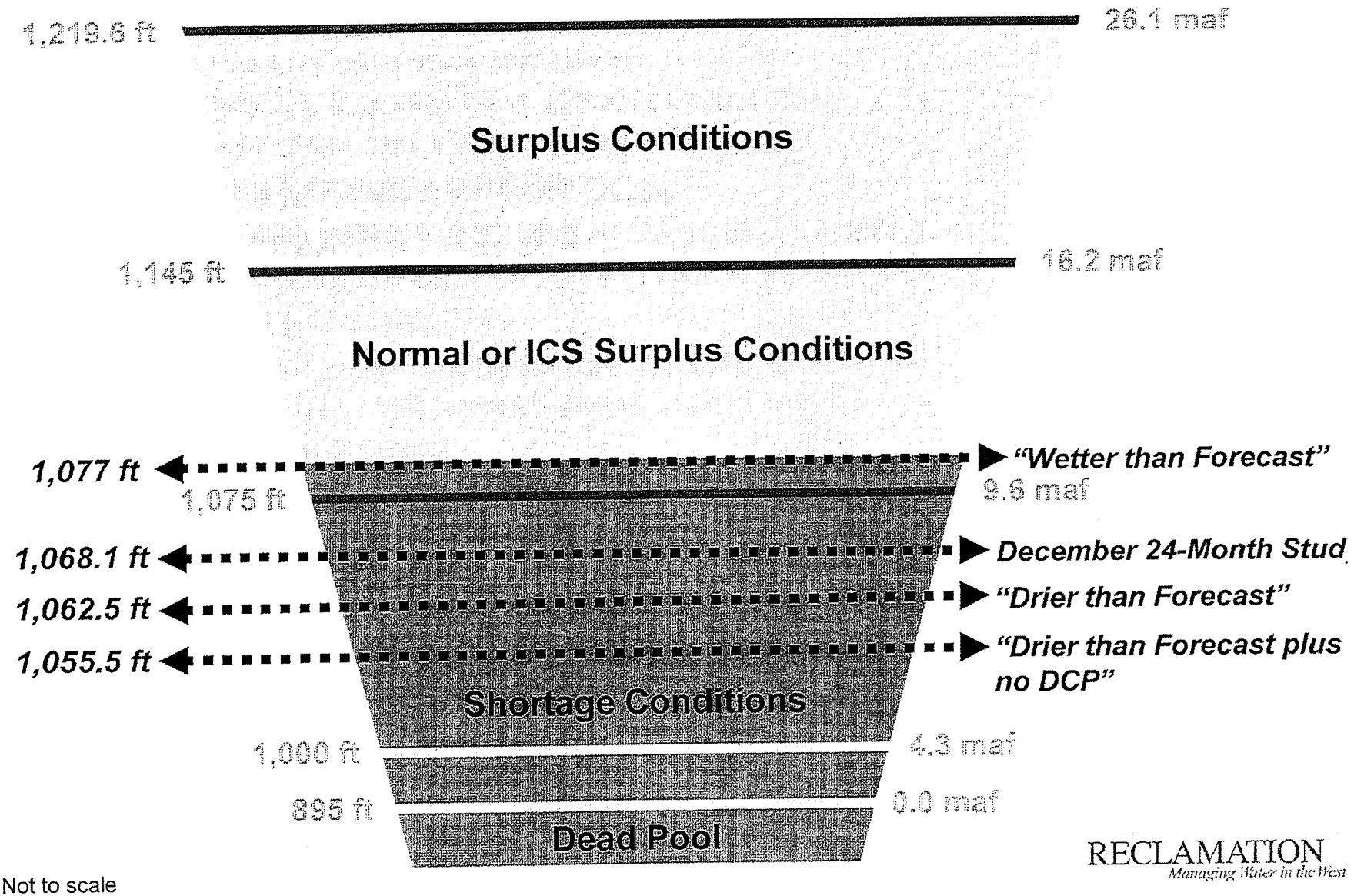
Lake Mead Scenarios
End-of-December 2019 Elevation

Scenario	End-of-December 2019 Lake Mead Elevation (feet above msl)	Difference from Dec-24 Month Study (feet)
Dec 24-Month Study	1,068.1	----
Wetter than Forecast	1,077.0	+ 8.9
Drier than Forecast	1062.5	- 5.6
Drier than Forecast plus no DCP	1055.5	- 12.6

RECLAMATION
Managing Water in the West

COOK_000683

Scenarios for End-of-December 2019 Elevations at Lake Mead



RECLAMATION
Managing Water in the West

Not to scale

COOK_000684

Lake Mead End-of-December 2019 Scenarios Assumptions

- December 2018 24-Month Study
  - Projection from the December 24-Month Study
  - Assumes "most-probable" inflow into Lake Powell for 2019 (66% of average of the 30-year period 1981-2010)
  - Lake Powell Release: 8.66 MAF in WY 2019, 7.48 MAF in WY 2020
  - Lower Basin inflows: 5-year (2013-2017) average
- "Wetter than Forecast"
  - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow of 79% of average or more
  - Lake Powell Release: 9.00 MAF in WY 2019, 8.23 (or greater) MAF in WY 2020
- "Drier than Forecast"
  - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow of 65% of average or less
  - Lake Powell Release: 8.23 MAF in WY 2019, 7.48 MAF in WY 2020
- "Drier than Forecast plus no DCP"
  - Assumes "Drier than Forecast" hydrology
  - Assumes EC ICS delivery of 525 KAF (400 KAF to CA and 125 KAF to NV)
    - From 2017 Water Accounting Report-
      - CA EC ICS Balance = 415,481 AF
      - NV EC ICS Balance = 124,700 AF

COOK_000685

November 29 Steering Committee

- Many Steering Committee delegates expressed support for the AZ DCP Implementation Plan including: representatives of M&I users from the 3 counties, GRIC, NGOs, On-River users and ADWR
- Some delegates expressed concern regarding the lack of certainty for Pinal Ag users, the removal of a CAGRD/developer mitigation pool and a potential funding gap for CRIT participation.
- ADWR Director announced Governor Ducey's commitment to include $30 million in his 2019 executive budget to fund system conservation.
- Co-chairs acknowledged that more discussions are necessary and the next step is drafting implementation agreements.

COOK_000686

December 6, 2018 Board Meeting Minutes

- Action #1 - CAWCD Board *"Approved support of the key provisions of the AZ DCP Implementation Plan presented at the November 29, 2018 Steering Committee meeting, recognizing the need for additional discussions to address remaining issues, including certainty for the CAP Ag Pool and the Developer Pool, and subject to approval by the Board of agreements necessary to implement CAWCD's commitment to the AZ DCP Implementation Plan and consistent with the Board's action taken at November 15, 2018 special Board Meeting."*
- Action #2 –CAWCD Board *"Approved the LBDCP Agreement and the Companion Agreement and authorized the Board President, or her designee, to execute the appropriate agreements, provided those documents protect the Board's capacity to enforce all parties' obligations under the LBDCP in court, if necessary."*

COOK_000687

Implementation Plan – Two Components

- Mitigation Component
  - Wet water CAP deliveries for mitigation
  - Payment for reductions (compensated mitigation) when wet water mitigation is insufficient
  - Money for new groundwater infrastructure for CAP Ag

- Offset Component
  - System conservation and ICS creation to replace CAP ICS that is used for mitigation
  - Pre-firming concept to address NIA firming obligations from Indian water settlements

COOK_000688

Mitigation Component- Key Terms

- 2020 – 2022
  - 100% mitigation for NIA Pool (annual determination of vol.)
  - Fixed volume for CAP AG, dependent on annual tier determination
- 2023 – 2025
  - No CAP Ag Mitigation (except EPCOR Phoenix AMA GSF to Pinal AMA GSF and groundwater infrastructure)
  - M&I and Indian priority fully mitigated first
  - NIA volume based on actual orders/operating conditions
  - NIA 75% under T1 and T2a (until no supplies)
  - NIA 50% under T2b (until no supplies)
- 2026
  - Zero mitigation
- No mitigation for any water user in T3 or 2026, whichever occurs first

COOK_000689

Offset Component– Key Terms

- Conserve 400 kaf to offset use of 400 kaf of CAP ICS
- Offsets provided through:
  - 100 kaf US-GRIC ICS
    - Pre-firming for US Tribal firming obligation
  - 50 kaf AWBA-GRIC ICS
    - Pre-firming for Arizona's AWSA firming obligation
  - 150 kaf System Conservation
  - 50 kaf Additional Tribal ICS
  - 50 kaf - CAP-SRP Exchange payback

COOK_000690

CRWUA - USBR Commissioner Announces Deadline

- On December 13, 2018, the United States Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner announced a deadline of January 31, 2019, for the parties to the DCP agreements in the Lower Basin to finish their work to complete the DCP

- If the parties to the DCP agreements in the Lower Basin have not finished their work to complete the DCP by the deadline, the Department of the Interior will publish a notice in the Federal Register asking all seven Basin States to provide, within 30 days of the notice, their recommendations for future Department action to address the risks the Basin is facing

COOK_000691

Current Status

- ADWR and CAWCD have identified a number of agreements that will be necessary to effectuate the AZ DCP Implementation Plan.

- ADWR and CAWCD are also outlining potential legislative changes required to implement certain provisions of the AZ DCP Implementation Plan.

COOK_000692

Current Status

ADWR and CAWCD have been working to develop an approach to address the signing of the interstate DCP Agreements as follows:

- ADWR signs the Companion Agreement and the LBDCP Agreement on behalf of the State of Arizona.
- CAWCD and Reclamation enter into a separate agreement in which each party agrees to implement terms of LBDCP.
- ADWR and CAWCD Exchange of letters re: CAWCD/Reclamation agreement and statements of non-precedent and reservations of rights.
- Modify LBDCP Agreement to include CAWCD as a 3rd Party Beneficiary, allowing CAWCD to seek enforcement, and to participate in certain consultations.

COOK_000693

Update on Arizona Intrastate Process for ICS

- On December 31, 2018, ADWR posted the draft intra-Arizona ICS Framework Agreement and draft ICS exhibits on its website.
- ADWR received proposed ICS exhibits from:
  - CAWCD
  - CRIT
  - GRIC
  - MVIDD
  - WMIDD
- On January 7, 2019, ADWR hosted an open house to address questions on the ICS exhibits.
- Public comments on the exhibits must be submitted in writing to ADWR no later than January 14, 2019.

COOK_000694

Outstanding Issues

- Fixed Mitigation Pool – 105 kaf for Ag through 2022
  - Options for "backstop" supply
- Funding for GW Infrastructure
  - Timing and certainty for contributions
- Developer – CAGRD Mitigation Pool
  - How to provide certainty to support economic development interests?
- CAP – SRP Exchange
  - Viable Alternative Offset Proposal in lieu of CAP-SRP Exchange

COOK_000695

Alternative Offset Proposal

- Alternative for Offset proposed by CAP/SRP Exchange:
  - Count CAP 2019 System Conservation as part of the Offset (current CAP AOP identifies 80 kaf of Excess CAP Water for 2019 System Conservation)

COOK_000696

List of Agreements and Actions: Mitigation Component

- ADWR/CAWCD are evaluating the utility of memorializing the Arizona LBDCP Implementation Plan components and agreements through some instrument
- CAP Ag Mitigation Agreements (CAWCD – CAP Ag Distr)
- CAP NIA Mitigation Agreements (CAWCD – NIA Pool)
  - Clarifying application of federal and state calculations for firming GRIC and TON CAP NIA Priority Water
- USF-GSF Agreements (AWBA-Cities (+Freeport?)-CAP Ag Distr)
- GSF-GSF Agreement (EPCOR – CAP Ag Distr)
- CAWCD-SRP Exchange Agreement (if necessary) (CAWCD –SRP)
- CAP Ag Distr Groundwater Infrastructure Funding Commitments (Arizona, CAWCD, US, CAP Ag Distr)
- AWBA M&I Firming Policy Statement/Clarification (AWBA)
- Board approvals

COOK_000697

List of Agreements and Actions: Offset Component

- Arizona ICS Framework Agreement (ADWR, BOR, CAWCD)
- US – GRIC "Pre-Firming" Agreement (BOR, GRIC)
- AWBA – GRIC "Pre-Firming Agreement (AWBA, GRIC)
- System Conservation Funding and Implementation Agreement(s) (Arizona, NGOs, CRIT, CAWCD)

COOK_000698

List of Agreements and Actions
Other Components

- Completion and approvals of new ICS Exhibits
- Interstate ICS capacity borrowing agreement (2019 - 2020)
- Interstate ICS additional aggregate capacity agreement (Arizona increase from 500 to 600 kaf)
- Identifying and creating agreements for Pinal AMA recovery partners for AWBA credit exchange

COOK_000699

Draft Arizona Legislative Package

- Joint Resolution for LBDCP
- Funding for System Conservation and GW infrastructure
- Repurposing Pinal Pump Tax for GW infrastructure
- Limited Repeal of WaterBUD
- Authorization for AWBA exchange of withdrawal fee credits
  - LTSC Transfer Fee Waiver
- ADWR authority to act as the fiscal agent for NGO contribution for CRIT System Conservation

COOK_000700

Timeline

- January 8, 2019 – Steering Committee meeting to discuss outstanding issues, outline necessary agreements and potential legislative changes to effectuate AZ DCP Implementation Plan

- AZ Legislative Session commences January 14, 2019 – Governor Ducey will explore options with Legislative leaders for legislation, including a concurrent special session

- January 14, 2019 – Deadline for written comments to ADWR on Arizona ICS Exhibits

- January 17, 2019 – Tentative Special AWBA Meeting

- Tentative CAWCD Special Board Meetings: January 17 and January 24, 2019

COOK_000701

Next Steps

- Continue drafting and completing necessary agreements
  - Draft term sheets and/or forms of agreements will be shared between parties to the agreements beginning the week of January 14th

- Work with legislative members to prepare proposed legislation and circulate to members of the Steering Committee

COOK_000702

COOK_000703

DELEGATES' COMMENTS

COOK_000704

With additional questions contact:

ADWR at sslee@azwater.gov

CAWCD at cthompson@cap-az.com

Presentation Materials Available at:

ADWR's website – new.azwater.gov/lbdcp

CAWCD's website – www.cap-az.com/AZDCP

Ashley McIver

From: Oxford, Andrew [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, January 22, 2020 12:17 PM
To: Justin Riches <JRiches@azleg.gov>
Subject: PRR request re: WGA

Good afternoon.

Pursuant to A.R.S. §§ 39-121 through 39-121.03 (the "Arizona Public Records Law"), as a reporter for The Arizona Republic, I request that you make available to me for examination the following documents:

1) All email messages between Rep. David Cook and any address ending in @wga.com.

As you know, state law provides that if portions of a document are exempt from release, the remainder must be segregated and disclosed. While I expect that you will send me all non-exempt portions of the records I have requested, I respectfully reserve the right to challenge your decision to withhold any materials.

Since some of the documents listed above may be more readily available than others, please provide the documents that are available as soon as possible without waiting to provide access to all the documents.

The foregoing request is for the noncommercial purpose of gathering the news, and copies of the foregoing documents will not be used for a commercial purpose.

I wish to inspect the documents first before I determine whether I would like a copy. If I wish to have a copy, I may choose to copy those records with my smartphone.

If you can provide copies of the records electronically, please send them to me at this email address. If they can be made available by disk, I would be happy to make arrangements to pick up a copy.

I would appreciate your communicating with me by email [redacted], rather than by mail, if you have any questions regarding this request.

Thank you for your attention to this request.

All the best,

Oxford 1-22

Andrew Oxford
The Arizona Republic
[redacted]

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, January 8, 2020 12:06 PM
To: [redacted]
Cc: Emma Drake
Subject: H-2A Response

Good Afternoon AnnaMarie,

This in response to the questions you posed about H-2A Employees. Attached are the links to common questions for Foreign Agricultural Workers with an H-2A Visa, as well as some information on Individual Income Taxes.

https://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-pdf/p5144.pdf

https://azdor.gov/individual-income-tax-information

I hope these provide you with some answers, please don't hesitate to reach out to my office for anything else.

Best,

David L. Cook
Representative LD 8
dcook@azleg.gov
602-926-5162
AZ House of Representatives
1700 West Washington
3rd Floor, Room 341
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <[redacted]>
Sent: Wednesday, January 8, 2020 9:28 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Questions about H2A

Good morning Rep Cook,
Can you help me get answers to these questions:

- Should wages paid to AZ H-2A employees be included in AZ taxable wages? If so, where do those wages get reported?
- Are AZ H-2A wages subject to Arizona withholding?
- Should AZ H-2A wages be included when calculating AZ unemployment?

Thanks,
AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]
Sent: Friday, December 20, 2019 4:42 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: View Document

https://www.azleg.gov/viewdocument/

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <[redacted]>
Sent: Thursday, December 12, 2019 4:17 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: An important message from Mayor Doug Nicholls- the transfer of our Colorado River Water

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

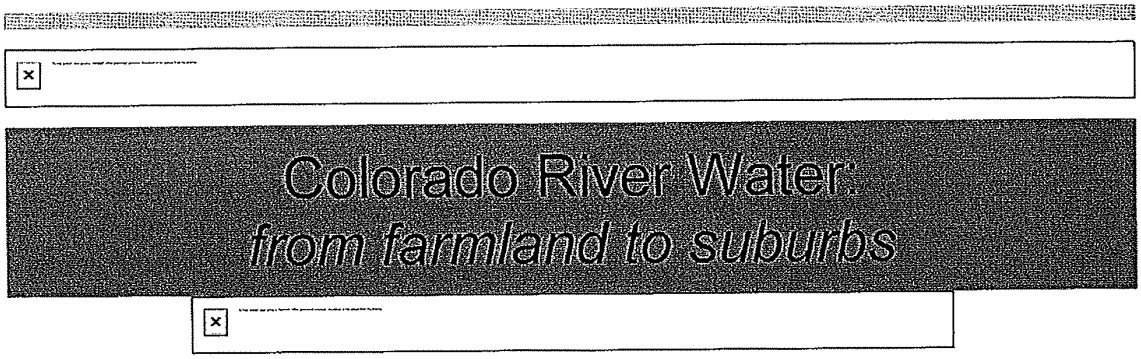
C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Yuma County Chamber of Commerce [redacted]>
Date: December 12, 2019 at 4:05:10 PM MST
To: [redacted]
Subject: An important message from Mayor Doug Nicholls- the transfer of our Colorado River Water
Reply-To: [redacted]



OPPOSE THE TRANSFER OF
GSC FARM LLC'S

COLORADO RIVER WATER

YOU! YUMAN! We need your help!

Oppose the proposed transfer of water to the Town of Queen Creek
by submitting comments to the Arizona Department of Water Resources
before 5 p.m. Monday, December 16.

You can do so from your computer, smartphone or tablet by following these steps:

1. Email ADWR's Docket Supervisor
Sharon Scantlebury at sscantlebury@azwater.gov

2. Insert in the subject
"Oppose Transfer from GSC Farm of Colorado River Water."

3. Insert the following text (or something similar)
"I oppose the proposal to transfer water from GSC Farm (Greenstone) to the Town of Queen Creek."

4. Include your name and send.

SEND YOUR EMAIL NOW

Stopping this now is important

Once it sells to the highest bidder, it set a dangerous precedent for future similar water transfers from our community.

Agriculture is our community

Water is vital to Yuma's agricultural industry and local economy.

Thank you to our community
for always stepping up!

Send your opposing email TODAY!

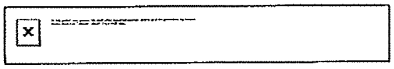
I oppose this water transfer

Yuma County Chamber of Commerce | 180 W 1st St, Yuma, AZ 85364

Unsubscribe [redacted]

Update Profile | About Constant Contact

Sent by t[redacted] in collaboration with



Try email marketing for free today!

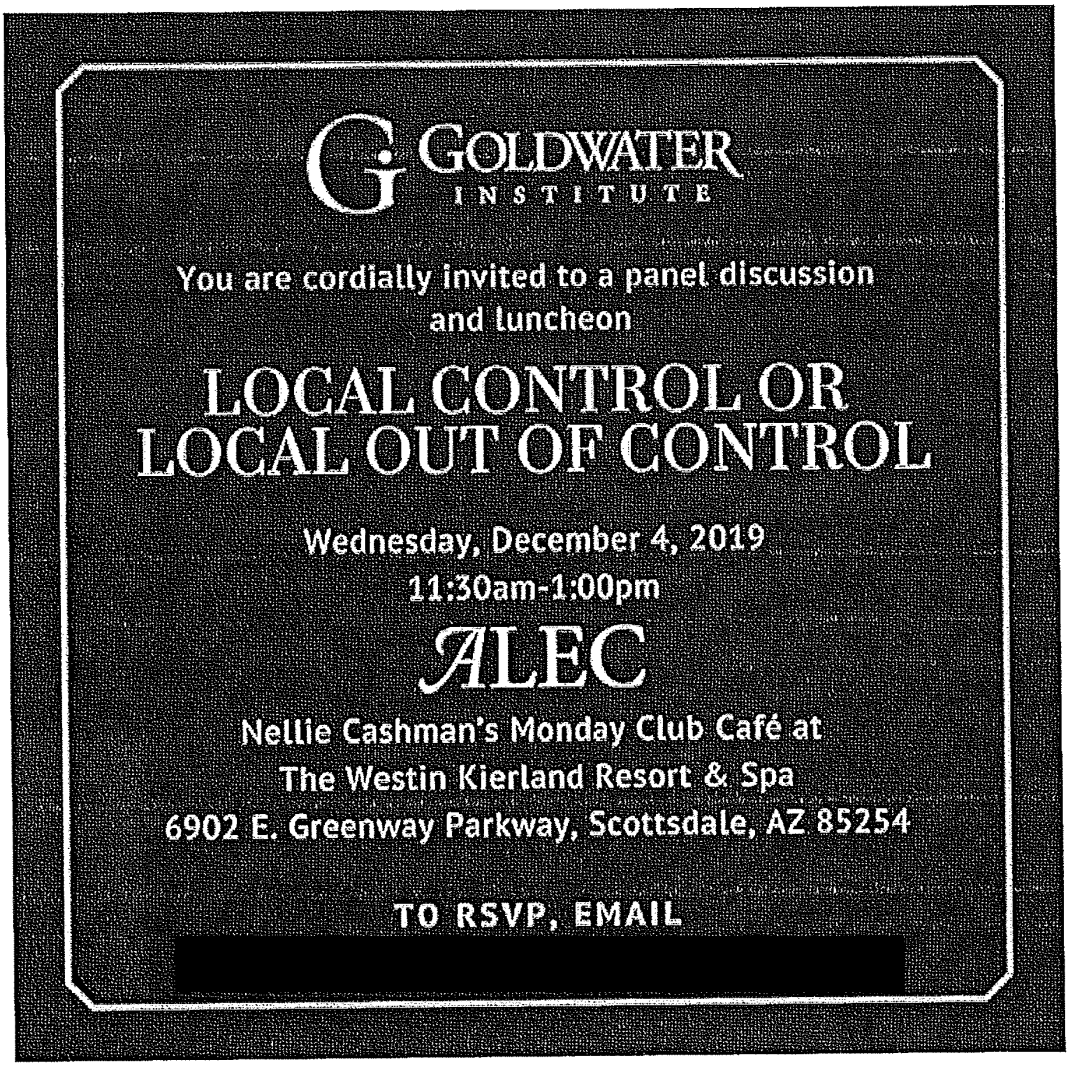
Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, December 2, 2019 10:28 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Goldwater luncheon at ALEC in Scottsdale

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Jenna Bentley [redacted]>
> **Date:** December 2, 2019 at 9:57:45 AM MST
> **To:** "dcook@azleg.gov" <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Goldwater luncheon at ALEC in Scottsdale**
>
> Good morning,
>
> Thank you to everyone who has already registered for Goldwater's luncheon **this Wednesday, December 4**, at ALEC in Scottsdale. If you have not yet RSVP'd and would like to attend or send a staff member, please see the invitation below and feel free to RSVP back to me directly.
>
> ***
>
> Please join the Goldwater Institute this Wednesday at ALEC at the Westin Kierland for a special luncheon for SPN members and key state representatives. We will be onsite at Nellie Cashman's Monday Club Café off the main Westin Kierland lobby.
>
> Lunch will be available beginning at 11:30am and we'll have panel remarks from **Arizona Rep. Warren Petersen, Phoenix City Councilmember Sal DiCiccio** and **Goldwater's Christina Sandefur** on the proper role of cities, the perils of local control, and how and when states have an obligation to step in to protect individual liberty. This will be a great chance to connect with colleagues and legislators, and we hope to see you there!
>
> **Goldwater Luncheon at ALEC**
> The Westin Kierland Resort
> Nellie Cashman's Monday Club Café
> **Wednesday, December 4**
> **11:30am – 1:00pm**
>
> **If you or a member of your staff would like to attend, please RSVP back to me here.** The official invitation and description is below.
>
> Thank you!
> Jenna Bentley
> Goldwater Institute



Progressives are increasingly turning to cities to achieve their goals—including expanding government at the expense of individual liberty. It's not always possible to fight these battles with every city—doing so can be exhausting and costly—and it's ultimately reactive. That's why the Goldwater Institute has developed a strategic plan to address reoccurring city abuses at the state level—and when we are successful, we ultimately change the way cities interact with their citizens. If we can't persuade cities to respect our rights, we need to change the way cities think about regulating.

Please join us for a special Goldwater Institute-hosted discussion about the proper role of cities—and when state lawmakers have a duty to step in to stop cities from abusing their citizens' rights.

Jenna Bentley
Director of Government Affairs
Goldwater Institute | www.GoldwaterInstitute.org | 602[redacted]
Celebrating 30 Years of Advancing Freedom and Defending Liberty

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: The information contained in this message is privileged and confidential. It is intended only to be read by the individual or entity named above or their designee. Any distribution of this message by any person who is not the intended recipient is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, do not read it. Please immediately notify the sender and delete it. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Wednesday, November 27, 2019 10:19 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: Farm Workforce Modernization Act - One Pager
Attachments: Farm Workforce Modernization Act - One Pager10.18final.pdf; ATT00001.htm

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dennis Nuxoll <[redacted]>
Date: November 27, 2019 at 9:39:10 AM MST
To: AnnaMarie Knorr <[redacted]>
Subject: Farm Workforce Modernization Act - One Pager

FARM WORKFORCE MODERNIZATION ACT

Title I. Earned Status for Certified Agricultural Workers

This title establishes a program for agricultural workers in the United States to get right with the law and earn legal status through continued agricultural employment and contribution to the U.S. agricultural economy.

- America's farmers and ranchers are in desperate need of a legal, reliable workforce. President Trump has called for merit-based immigration reform, and that is exactly what this bill does.
- This bill creates a stringent employment-based program for our current agricultural workforce, requiring significant past and future work commitments, to ensure the stability of American agriculture.
- It includes strong biometric security for the current and incoming agriculture workforce, and it prohibits access to social safety net programs.
- Current H-2A visa holders can remain in the program as they are now.

1. **Initial Eligibility.** Applicants must show at least 180 days of agricultural employment over the last 2 years. These are the same criteria as Rep. Goodlatte's Ag bill in the 115th Congress. The applicant must also pass a background check.
2. **Five Year Renewable Visas.** Qualified applicants are provided 5-year renewable agricultural work visas. Workers can renew their 5-year visas by working in agriculture each year. Those who have ag experience but do not meet the criteria for eligibility are provided the option of applying for H-2A visas.
3. **Option for Permanent Resident Status.** Individuals have the opportunity, but are not required, to earn Lawful Permanent Resident (LPR) status. Those applying for LPR status must pay a $1,000 fine and meet one of the following criteria:
    a. If an individual worked in agriculture in the U.S. for at least 10 years before enactment, they must work at least 4 more years in agriculture on CAW status before they can apply.
    b. If an individual worked in agriculture in the U.S. for less than 10 years, they must work at least 8 more years in agriculture on CAW status before they can apply.

Title II. Improving the H-2A Program

- This bill would improve the H-2A visa program to work for all of agriculture.
- It would reduce the time and cost for growers who utilize the program, so they have access to a legal source of labor when they need it.
- It modernizes and applies caps to out-of-control wage growth in the Adverse Effect Wage Rate (AEWR).
- It streamlines the processing of H-2A petitions so growers can get farmworkers when they need them.
- It pilots a portable H-2A visa program to allow employers and farmworkers to respond more dynamically to labor needs.

This title reforms the H-2A program to provide more flexibility for employers, while ensuring workers are protected. The bill focuses on making the H-2A program more responsive and user-friendly for employers.

1. **Single Portal for Filing.** Employers would now have a *single* filing process through an online portal, through which DHS, DOL, and State Workforce Agencies (SWAs) can process simultaneously (rather than sequentially in three different steps). This streamlining reduces costs and processing time for growers.
2. **Single Petition for Staggered Needs.** Employers would now be able to file one petition reflecting staggered labor needs. For example, under the current program, if an employer needs 5 workers for tilling, another 10 workers for planting, and another 10 for harvesting, the employer must file 3 different petitions. This bill streamlines the process by allowing employers to file one petition for the whole season.
3. **Streamlined Recruiting.** Employers would now be required to simply file a job posting on an electronic registry, rather than filing newspaper print advertisements.
4. **Wage Reform.** The bill reforms H-2A wages to better reflect real-world wages, while protecting against sudden wage increases that disrupt employer planning and operations:
    a. **More Granular Wages.** Rather than one wage determination for all farm labor, the bill adopts a proposal from the Trump Administration's proposed H-2A rule to disaggregate wages for various agricultural occupations (e.g., crop workers, livestock workers, machine operators, graders and sorters, etc). This will ensure that wage requirements better reflect the real-world wages paid to specific types of workers. Some workers would see higher wages (machine operators), while others would see lower wages (crop workers, which account for the majority of incoming H-2A workers).
    b. **Limiting Wage Fluctuations.** To prevent wage fluctuations, the bill limits wage increases/decreases, thus providing more stability and predictability for employers. Wages are governed as follows:
        i. **2020:** One-year wage freeze—wages will not increase in 2020.
        ii. **2021-2029:** Wages could not decrease by more than 1.5% or increase by more than 3.25%. Exception: If the resulting wage is less than 110% of the Federal or state minimum wage, then the wage could go up by up to an additional percent.
        iii. **2030 and Beyond:** Current wage structure (AEWR) goes away and the Secretaries of Ag and Labor will determine a new wage structure through rule making. If that replacement is delayed, wages could not decrease by more than 1.5% or increase by more than 3.25%.
    c. **Limiting Mid-Contract Wage Increases.** Wage requirements would now apply for the duration of the contract, rather than potentially fluctuating mid-contract.
5. **Reducing Housing Costs.** The bill improves the availability of farmworker housing while lowering employer costs related to providing such housing.
    a. **Preserving Existing Housing.** The bill adopts an imporved version of the Rep. Clay bill, which was recently passed by the House, to prevent current farm- and rural-housing stock from serving other constituencies. Among other things, the bill authorizes $1 billion to rehabilitate housing that is aging out of USDA incentive programs, thus reopening eligibility for rental assistance and preserving housing stock for farmworkers.
    b. **Incentivizing New Housing.** The bill triples the amount of funding for the USDA 514 loan program and 516 grant programs, which provides 1% loans and grants, respectively, for constructing new housing. The bill would also reform eligibility criteria to expand the use of those programs in more expensive housing markets.
    c. **Lowering Housing Costs.** The bill reduces grower costs related to housing by increasing funding for the USDA 521 rental assistance grant program, while making H-2A housing eligible for the 521 operating assistance program.

6. **Filling Year-Round Labor Needs.** The bill takes a two-pronged approach to meet year-round labor needs.
    a. **Temporary 3-Year Visas.** The bill creates a new, capped program for employers seeking to bring in temporary workers to fill year-round needs. Although the program would be capped, the Secretaries of Agriculture and Labor would be able to increase visa caps if market conditions warrant such increases. Visas would be made available for both dairy and non-dairy needs. After ten years, the cap on year round guestworkers is eliminated.
    b. **Increased Access to Green Cards.** Building off of current law, this bill dedicates an additional 40,000 green cards per year for agricultural workers. These visas can be used by employers to sponsor workers to fill unmet permanent agricultural labor needs. The bill also creates an option for H-2A workers to apply directly after completing 10 years of H-2A work in the United States. These 40,000 green cards will go a long way to meeting year-round labor needs.
7. **Reducing the Need for Litigation.** The bill requires mediation to resolve differences before lawsuits are initiated.

Title III. Mandatory E-Verify for the Agricultural Sector

- This title would establish a mandatory, nationwide E-Verify system modeled off of the Lamar Smith/Ken Calvert E-Verify bills for all agricultural employment, serving as the last necessary piece to ensure a legal workforce for the sector.
- The bill would improve E-Verify for the whole country, but the system would be made mandatory only for the agricultural sector, with a structured phase-in and guaranteed due process for authorized workers who are incorrectly rejected by the system. This phase-in will ensure that agricultural employers are not inadvertently harmed while the new systems the bill puts into place are being stood up.

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <[redacted]>
Sent: Wednesday, November 27, 2019 10:19 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: Farm Workforce Modernization - Myth v fact
Attachments: Farm Workforce Modernization - Myths Facts10.18final.pdf; ATT00001.htm

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dennis Nuxoll [redacted]>
Date: November 27, 2019 at 9:39:22 AM MST
To: AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]
Subject: Farm Workforce Modernization - Myth v fact

Farm Workforce Modernization Act

MYTH VS. FACT

Here are the FACTS about what the Farm Workforce Modernization Act does:

- Simplifies H-2A by reducing duplicative paperwork—now only one filing needed instead of three.
- Bureaucracy is reduced even further for farmers with staggered labor needs. Farmers can file one petition for the entire season, allowing for staggered entry of H-2A workers.
- Modernizes recruitment by allowing employers to post job openings on an online job registry. No classified ads required.
- Reduces labor costs by freezing wages for 1 year and capping wage growth thereafter. The adverse effect wage rate is replaced in later years.
- Makes available 60,000 year-round H-2A visas over the first 3 years, growing annually by 12.5%. Dairy is guaranteed at least half of these visas, and any unused visas are available for other agriculture industries.
- Stabilizes the existing workforce by giving legitimate farmworkers a chance to get a 5-year Certified Agriculture Worker (CAW) visa to work in U.S. agriculture. As long as the worker continues to meet minimum days in agriculture annually, the worker can continue to work in the U.S. with unlimited 5-year renewals. CAWs can cross the border as they need without restriction.
- CAWs can earn the opportunity to apply for a green card by paying a penalty and continuing to work in agriculture for at least 8 years. If a CAW can prove 10 years of prior work in agriculture, they can apply for a green card at 4 years.

MYTH: This bill will codify wage surveys into law and result in multiple wage classes. Under this bill, wages will be much higher than the current Adverse Effect Wage Rate (AEWR).

FACT: This bill provides for granularity in wages similar to the Trump Administration's H-2A regulation. However, unlike the Trump regulation, this bill applies a one-year freeze of wages across all categories at the current rate. After the one-year freeze, all categories are then limited in wage growth to 3.25% with the ability to go down -1.5%. (Exception: If the resulting wage is less than 110% of the Federal or state minimum wage, then the wage could go up by up to an additional percent to 4.25%.) After year 10, the AEWR requirement ends, and the Secretaries of Agriculture and Labor must develop a new wage standard with input from stakeholders. Further, if Congress fails to act without reforming AEWR, some estimates have shown wages could go up at least 7% in 2020.

MYTH: Adjusted workers are treated immediately as U.S. workers, thus requiring employers to hire them. This displaces previous H-2A workers.

FACT: Certified Agriculture Workers (CAWs) have a requirement to work in agriculture that no domestic worker has. Because of that requirement and proven experience in agriculture work, CAWs do receive preference over foreign agriculture workers. There is no expansion of the current workforce; CAW workers are already here and working in agriculture. The bill eliminates the legal chaos farmers and workers face today.

MYTH: This bill does not allow agricultural associations to file as agents on behalf of their members.

FACT: This bill does not affect the ability of associations to file as agents. The bill allows associations to file as agents, or as a joint or sole employer of workers.

MYTH: This bill provides no relief for dairies or year-round agriculture.

FACT: This bill creates year-round access to the H-2A program for dairy and other agricultural sectors that desperately need workers but have previously been unable to utilize the program. Without this bill, year-round agriculture has no access to a legal immigrant workforce.

MYTH: This bill would create new funding for the Legal Services Corporation.

FACT: There is no new funding in this bill for the Legal Services Corporation.

MYTH: This bill requires farmworker housing to meet Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) standards.

FACT: Farmworker housing is already required to meet OSHA standards. The bill makes no changes to that requirement. The bill provides $11 billion in additional funds for grower-provided and other farmworker housing.

MYTH: This bill establishes a new complaint/investigation process that allows anyone to file a complaint.

FACT: There is no new process established in this bill. It simply codifies existing regulations.

MYTH: The bill requires more reporting on employer recruitment efforts.

FACT: There are no additional reporting requirements in this bill, and requirements for recruitment efforts have been simplified and modernized.

MYTH: This bill creates a new private right of action for H-2A workers (under the Migrant and Seasonal Agricultural Worker Protection Act (MSPA)).

FACT: Under current law, any operation that hires one domestic worker is covered by MSPA. This bill would require H-2A workers to go through mandatory mediation before litigating.

MYTH: This bill gives workers up to two years to file a legal claim against an employer, even after the worker has returned to their home country.

FACT: Under current statue, H-2A workers already get this. There is nothing new in this bill.

MYTH: This bill gives the Department of Labor (DOL) the ability to sue on behalf of an employees.

FACT: Under the Fair Labor Standards Act (FLSA), DOL already has this ability. Nothing new in this bill.

MYTH: To overcome a denial of labor certification, this legislation places the burden of proof on employers to show that domestic workers were turned away for lawful reasons.

FACT: Nothing new in this bill. This provision already exists under current law.

MYTH: This bill permits very limited appeals and does not grant de novo appeals of denials or NODs.

FACT: This bill allows employers to quickly fix application deficiencies, as with current law. The bill, however, improves this process by creating a new emergency procedures for farmers, so issues are fixed faster and workers are not delayed.

MYTH: This bill establishes a new requirement for employers to provide housing for domestic workers outside of a 50-mile distance.

FACT: The bill does not change any current housing requirements. As with current law, the requirement to provide housing applies only to U.S. workers who live outside of the normal commuting distance for the area.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, November 14, 2019 9:45 AM
To: Steve Miller - Pinal County (Steve.Miller@pinal.gov)
Cc: Bas Aja [redacted]); Patrick A Bray [redacted];
[redacted]; Jeff Sandquist - Veridus [redacted])
Subject: Pinal AMA Stakeholder Group
Attachments: Miller_PinalAMAStakeholderGroup.pdf

Dear Supervisor Miller,

Please see the attached letter from Rep. Cook regarding members of the Pinal AMA Stakeholder group.

Sincerely,

Becca Farmer
Executive Assistant to
Rep. David Cook
Arizona State Representative, District 8
ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
1700 W. Washington St., Ste. H
Phoenix, AZ 85007
(602) 926-5162

DAVID L. COOK
1700 WEST WASHINGTON, SUITE H
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85007-2844
CAPITOL PHONE: (602) 926- 5162
TOLL FREE: 1-800-352-8404
dcook@azleg.gov

DISTRICT 8

COMMITTEES:
NATURAL RESOURCES, ENERTY & WATER
LAND & AGRICULTURE
TRANSPORTATION

Arizona House of Representatives
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

November 13, 2019

The Honorable Steve Miller
Pinal County Board of Supervisors
P.O. Box 827
Florence, Arizona 85132

Dear Supervisor Miller:

Thank you for your service to Pinal County by taking on the Pinal AMA Stakeholder project. The Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County appreciates your leadership and is genuinely looking forward to the stakeholders' report.

When we met on Mon., Nov. 4 at 4:00 PM with the Ak-Chin Community, I specifically requested that the Arizona Cattle Feeders, the Arizona Farm and Ranch Group, the Western Growers Association, and the United Dairymen of Arizona be invited to take part in the Pinal AMA stakeholder group.

As I said then and said in committee today; please reach out to these most important industry organizations and ensure that they are specifically invited to participate in the stakeholder meetings, along with any other group you might find appropriate.

Sincerely,

DAVID L. COOK
State Representative, District 8

cc: Bas Aja, Executive Vice President, Arizona Cattle Feeders
Patrick Bray, Executive Vice President, Arizona Farm and Ranch Group
Annamarie Knorr, Government Affairs, Western Growers Association
Jeff Sandquist, representing United Dairymen of Arizona

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, October 22, 2019 9:03 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Only 1 week until the Women Achievers of Arizona!

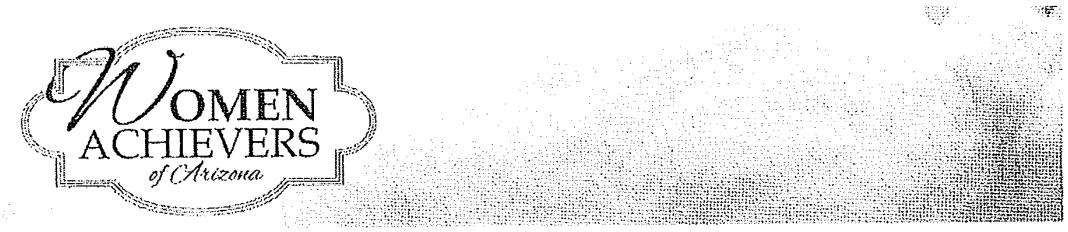
David Cook

Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Arizona Capitol Times [redacted]>
Date: October 22, 2019 at 8:51:59 AM MST
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: Only 1 week until the Women Achievers of Arizona!
Reply-To: Arizona Capitol Times [redacted]>

Click here to view this message in a browser window.



One week until we celebrate the

Women Achievers of Arizona!

Don't miss this incredible awards ceremony.

Register today!

The honorees will be recognized at an awards event with delicious food and wine pairings, from 5:30-8pm on October 29, 2019 at the Phoenix Art Museum.

The Arizona Capital Times is proud to announce the honorees of its inaugural Women Achievers of Arizona.These are women who excel in their professions and work every day to advance their company, firm or community, and in doing so, make a difference in the lives of Arizonans.

October 29, 2019

Phoenix Art Museum

VIP Reception, Wine Pairings & Food: **5:30pm - 7pm**

Awards: **7 - 8pm**

Register today!

SHARE THIS EVENT:

For questions about the event or sponsorship opportunities, please contact Luige Delpuerto at [redacted] or [redacted]

ARIZONA CAPITOL TIMES

Copyright © 2019 Arizona Capitol Times
Our address is 1835 W. Adams St., Phoenix, AZ 85007

If you do not wish to receive future email, click here.

(You can also send your request to **Customer Care** at the street address above.)

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, September 27, 2019 5:16 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Register Now for State of Our State 2019

Going to "bust myths" about rural Az ?

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: "ASU Morrison Institute" <morrison.institute@asu.edu>
Date: September 27, 2019 at 11:34:35 AM MST
To: <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: Register Now for State of Our State 2019
Reply-To: "ASU Morrison Institute" <reply-fe8e1577716507747d-34336_HTML-154434106-7209806-0@e.asu.edu>

To view this email as a web page, go here.

ASU Morrison Institute for Public Policy
Arizona State University

Morrison Institute for Public Policy

State of Our State

2019 Convening

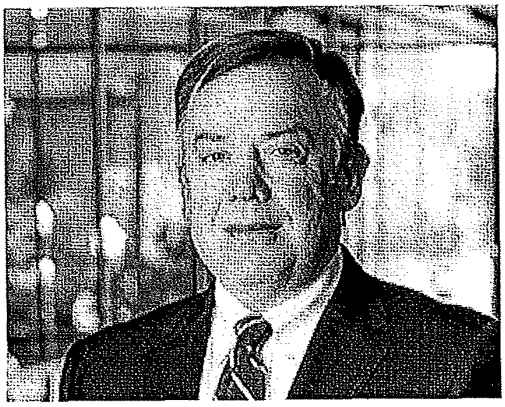
Rural Arizona Now

Monday, November 25, 2019
Registration and networking: 9:30 a.m.
Program: 10 a.m. to 1:30 p.m.
Phoenix Airport Marriott
1101 N. 44th St., Phoenix AZ 85008

Rural Arizona leaders will share what makes their communities thrive, the solutions that will make them even better and why it matters to you. Speakers will address state and local governance, resource allocation, our changing electorate and the intersection of rural and urban economies.

Morrison Institute experts will release exclusive statewide polling data and bust myths about rural Arizona.

ASU President Michael Crow will offer insight.



Michael Crow, president of Arizona State University

Click here to register as an individual.

For information about sponsorship opportunities:
morrisoninstitute@asu.edu
602-496-0588

Established in 1982, Morrison Institute for Public Policy is a leader in examining critical Arizona and regional issues and is a catalyst for public dialogue. A resource of the Arizona State University Watts College of Public Service and Community Solutions, Morrison Institute uses nonpartisan research and outreach to help improve the quality of life in Arizona.

This email was sent to: **dcook@azleg.gov**
To ensure future delivery, please add morrison.institute@asu.edu to your safe sender list or address book
Forward to a friend | Update Profile | Unsubscribe

ASU Morrison Institute
411 N. Central Avenue, Suite 900, Phoenix, AZ, 85004, United States

Copyright © 2019 Arizona Board of Regents | Privacy statement

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 11:23 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Legislative input request

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Arizona Auditor General <notices@azauditor.gov>
Date: September 24, 2019 at 2:52:03 PM MST
To: <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: Legislative input request
Reply-To: Arizona Auditor General <notices@azauditor.gov>

Arizona Auditor General

Dear Representative Cook:

We have initiated the following State agency audits:

- Arizona Department of Agriculture—State Agricultural Laboratory Performance Audit—due by October 1, 2020.
- Arizona Department of Real Estate Performance Audit and Sunset Review—due by October 1, 2021.

We would like your input regarding areas of concern or interest to help us identify potential audit issues. We are conducting these audits as part of the sunset review process prescribed in Arizona Revised Statutes §41-2951 et seq.

Government Auditing Standards, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, require us to inform you of our audits' anticipated objectives, scopes, methodologies, timing, and planned reporting. The audits will review the efficiency and effectiveness of the organizations' operations and how well the organizations are meeting their statutory responsibilities. We will make recommendations for improvement and/or identify best practices, as

appropriate. To gain evidence to support information and conclusions in our reports, we will review State statutes and administrative rules, policies and procedures, and other documents; analyze the organizations' records and other data; interview organization officials and staff and stakeholders; and obtain criteria from other states, best practices, or literature. These performance audits and sunset reviews will result in publicly released audit reports.

If you have any questions, need additional information, or wish to discuss our audits, please contact Dot Reinhard, Performance Audit Manager, or me at (602) 553-0333. You can also email Dot at dreinhard@azauditor.gov.

Sincerely,
Lindsey Perry, CPA, CFE
Auditor General

ARIZONA
AuditorGeneral
Making a Positive Difference

This email was sent to dcook@azleg.gov
why did I get this? unsubscribe from this list update subscription preferences
Arizona Auditor General · 2910 N 44th St Ste 410 · Phoenix, AZ 85018-7271 · USA

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 11:21 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Oct 8 - Develop bills for economic development and air quality

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Mitzi Epstein <mepstein@azleg.gov>
Date: September 24, 2019 at 8:54:32 PM MST
To: ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
Cc: ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>
Subject: Oct 8 - Develop bills for economic development and air quality

Hello members of the Senate and House, and research staff,

How do federal air quality regulations impact Arizona?

Are we telling some businesses, "No" when they want to expand here because some areas are not in attainment of air quality standards?

You may want to read this new report from the Arizona Manufacturers Council about the potential of losing federal funding for roads, implementing more cumbersome permitting requirements, and other tangential problems associated with not attaining air quality standards.

Join us for an interactive presentation and Q & A to discuss
emission reduction credits,
how ground-level ozone affects your health,
and what we can do about it.

NO NEED TO DRIVE! -- In a few days, we will send out the link and phone number to join the meeting by phone or by Zoom Link.

If you can attend in person, please do:

PLACE: Phoenix City Hall, 14th Floor
DATE: Tuesday, October 8, 2019
TIME: 10:00 AM

Parking and further details will be sent via email soon. You can call my assistant, Kathy Dominguez for more details if you don't see the next email invitation. 602-926-4870

The Sustainability Work Group has asked Nancy Allen, Environmental Programs Administrator for the City of Phoenix to present some basics about ground-level ozone and the improvement plans in place now.

We will also hear a very brief presentation about biodiversity from the Arizona Science Policy Network. Why are mountain lions and elk important to the people of Arizona?

We will discuss potential policy and bills being developed now.

Join us for a bipartisan conversation that is sure to be interesting, and highly relevant for our work. The meeting will be open to invited members of the public who want to listen via Zoom, or attend in person. Seating is limited to about 20. Online participation is open.

PLEASE RSVP if you plan to attend in person. Call my assistant, Kathy Dominguez, 602-926-4870.

Thank you for your interest.

Mitzi Epstein, Representative
Ranking Member on Ways and Means Committee,
Also: Commerce Committee and Charter School Study Group
District 18: Ahwatukee, Chandler, Mesa, and Tempe
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington St.
Phoenix, Arizona, 85007
602-926-4870 (office phone)

COOK_000730

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 10:47 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Spencer Kamps
Subject: Fwd: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** September 24, 2019 at 10:41:15 AM MST
> **To:** Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>, Paul Bergelin <PBergelin@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: RE: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now**
>
> The Casa Grande Council Chamber is reserved for the Ad Hoc committee hearing on Fri., Oct. 11 at 1:30 PM – 4:30 PM. They will open up the room at noon for you guys to set up, if needed. They also do not have after hours staff, so the room must be cleared out before 5 PM.
>
> You will need to bring along recording equipment for the hearing. They do have a presentation set up available, to be used with a flash drive, not a laptop.
>
> I will pass along any other info that comes my way.
>
> Becca
>
> **Becca Farmer**
> Executive Assistant to
> Rep. David Cook
> Arizona State Representative, District 8
> ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
> 1700 W. Washington St., Ste. H
> Phoenix, AZ 85007
> (602) 926-5162

> **From:** Sharon Carpenter
> **Sent:** Tuesday, September 24, 2019 10:06 AM
> **To:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Subject:** RE: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now
>
> Confirm with Cook but I've had a meeting at the Casa Grande City Hall Council Chambers that worked out well. If he agrees, perhaps you can call to reserve and then confirm their ability to record (video and audio) or if I need to bring a recording device. And, I spoke with Justin and between Paul and I, we will ensure minutes are taken at the out-of-town committee hearings.

Address: 510 E. Florence Blvd., Casa Grande, AZ 85122

-Sharon

From: Becca Farmer
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 9:56 AM
To: Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>; David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>; Paul Bergelin <PBergelin@azleg.gov>
Subject: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now

We have a quorum for Fri., Oct. 10 in Casa Grande at 1:30 PM.

Do I need to nail down a location?

Becca Farmer
Executive Assistant to
Rep. David Cook
Arizona State Representative, District 8
ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
1700 W. Washington St., Ste. H
Phoenix, AZ 85007
(602) 926-5162

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, September 19, 2019 3:47 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Hickman Family Farms inmate reentry program and transitional housing facility

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Anthony Kern <AKern@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** September 19, 2019 at 3:11:49 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Hickman Family Farms inmate reentry program and transitional housing facility**
>
> Members,
>
> I would like to invite you to tour the Hickman Family Farms inmate reentry program and transitional housing facility. For several years Hickman Family Farms has given inmates a second chance by providing them with a job and has recently added the transitional housing to their program.
>
> The tour is scheduled for Friday, October 25, 2019 at 10:00 AM. We will meet at 1515 N Litchfield Rd, Goodyear, AZ 85395 in the target parking lot. Hickman Family Farms will have a van to pick us up at that location and bring us to their facility. Please **RSVP no later than Friday, October 4th** to this email, or to my assistant Jennifer Johnson at 602-926-3186 .
>
> If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.
>
> Sincerely,
>
> Anthony Kern
> Member, Arizona House of Representatives Legislative District 20
> 1700 West Washington Street
> Suite H
> Phoenix, AZ 85007-2844
> 602-926-5524
> akern@azleg.gov

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, September 16, 2019 9:02 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Four Forest Restoration Initiative - USDA Forest Service Southwestern Region

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: FS-R3 Congress <SM.FS.SWCongress@usda.gov>
Date: September 16, 2019 at 8:37:14 AM MST
To: "kfann@azleg.gov" <kfann@azleg.gov>, "ghanna@azleg.gov" <ghanna@azleg.gov>, "dbradley@azleg.gov" <dbradley@azleg.gov>, "vreyna@azleg.gov" <vreyna@azleg.gov>, "sallen@azleg.gov" <sallen@azleg.gov>, "dgowan@azleg.gov" <dgowan@azleg.gov>, "lotondo@azleg.gov" <lotondo@azleg.gov>, "skerr@azleg.gov" <skerr@azleg.gov>, "fpratt@azleg.gov" <fpratt@azleg.gov>, "rbowers@azleg.gov" <rbowers@azleg.gov>, "scarpenter@azleg.gov" <scarpenter@azleg.gov>, "cfernandez@azleg.gov" <cfernandez@azleg.gov>, "aloucks@azleg.gov" <aloucks@azleg.gov>, "wblackman@azleg.gov" <wblackman@azleg.gov>, "bthorpe@azleg.gov" <bthorpe@azleg.gov>, "ggriffin@azleg.gov" <ggriffin@azleg.gov>, "bnutt@azleg.gov" <bnutt@azleg.gov>, "tdunn@azleg.gov" <tdunn@azleg.gov>, "jallen@azleg.gov" <jallen@azleg.gov>, "kengel@azleg.gov" <kengel@azleg.gov>, "dcook@azleg.gov" <dcook@azleg.gov>, "spierce@azleg.gov" <spierce@azleg.gov>, "tshope@azleg.gov" <tshope@azleg.gov>, "tgrantham@azleg.gov" <tgrantham@azleg.gov>
Cc: "Joyner, Calvin -FS" <calvin.joyner@usda.gov>, "Kohrman, Elaine B -FS" <elaine.kohrman@usda.gov>, "alexandersmith@usbr.gov" <alexandersmith@usbr.gov>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]n>, "dtenney@dffm.az.gov" <dtenney@dffm.az.gov>, Hunter Moore <hmoore@az.gov>
Subject: Four Forest Restoration Initiative - USDA Forest Service Southwestern Region

Good Morning,

I am writing to inform you that the solicitation notice for the Four Forest Restoration Initiative's (4FRI) next long-term, large-scale contract(s) to promote a sustainable forest product industry and accelerate forest restoration in northern Arizona will be posted to the Federal Business Opportunities website today, September 16, 2019.

A follow-up email will be sent once the notice has been posted including the link and associated timeline.

We thank you for your continued support as we have worked collaboratively towards this milestone.

Veronica Van Hulle
Legislative Affairs Specialist
Forest Service
Southwestern Region - Communication & Engagement
p: 505-842-3293
veronica.vanhulle@usda.gov
333 Broadway Blvd. SE
Albuquerque, NM 87102
www.fs.fed.us

Caring for the land and serving people

This electronic message contains information generated by the USDA solely for the intended recipients. Any unauthorized interception of this message or the use or disclosure of the information it contains may violate the law and subject the violator to civil or criminal penalties. If you believe you have received this message in error, please notify the sender and delete the email immediately.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, September 2, 2019 7:13 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Vetting Forum 4 Water Invitation

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** <[redacted]>
> **Date:** August 31, 2019 at 7:27:03 PM MST
> **To:** "Chris Udall" [redacted]>
> **Subject: Vetting Forum 4 Water Invitation**
>
> Greetings,
>
> I am sending this invite on behalf of the Agribusiness & Water Council of Arizona, Executive Director Chris Udall.
> We hope to see you there.

Agribusiness & Water Council
and **AMWUA**
invite you to a meeting of the

VETTING FORUM 4 WATER

September 9, 2019
1:30 PM – 3:00 PM

Arizona State Senate Building
Senate Majority Caucus Room

This inaugural meeting of the Vetting Forum will host a roundtable with Legislators to discuss water-related issues they would like to see addressed in the upcoming 2020 session. Stakeholders will have an opportunity to share initial feedback and suggestions for finding solutions to those issues.

The Vetting Forum 4 Water is an open platform to evaluate water-related legislation among decision makers and water stakeholders prior to the legislative session.

AGRIBUSINESS & WATER COUNCIL OF ARIZONA

Stephanie Liesner
Executive Assistant
Phone - [redacted]
[redacted]
1819 E. Southern Ave. Suite E-10
Mesa, Arizona 85204

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, August 30, 2019 10:58 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Invitation: Friends of Arizona School Boards Association Happy Hour

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** August 28, 2019 at 1:08:31 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: RE: Invitation: Friends of Arizona School Boards Association Happy Hour**
>
> Thank you!
>
> **From:** David Cook
> **Sent:** Wednesday, August 28, 2019 1:00 PM
> **To:** Patrick Barrett [redacted]>
> **Cc:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Subject:** Re: Invitation: Friends of Arizona School Boards Association Happy Hour
>
> I will be there looking forward to it. Becca please put it on the calendar.
>
> David Cook
> Representative District 8
>
> On Aug 28, 2019, at 12:44 PM, Patrick Barrett [redacted]> wrote:
>
> > Dear Rep. Cook,
> >
> > My name is Pat Barrett and I work at HighGround Public Affairs. We are assisting the Friends of Arizona School Board Association, an organization dedicated to providing access to information and resources on high-priority, high-impact policy issues related to education and the success of public-school students in Arizona.
> >
> > This September, Friends of Arizona School Board Association is hosting a Kick-off reception during the annual Arizona School Board Association Law Conference. We are inviting "Champions" and "Friends" of education to discuss policy priorities and network with education leaders. There are already over 600 confirmed attendees from over 100 districts across Arizona.
> >
> > The Happy Hour will take place from 5-7pm on September 4, 2019 at the Camelback Inn. More details are in the attached flyer.
> >
> > We hope you can join us for a wonderful evening of networking and discussing policy priorities with education leaders from across the state. Please RSVP at your convenience or let me know if you have any questions about the event.
> >
> > Thank you,
> > Pat Barrett

Ashley McIver

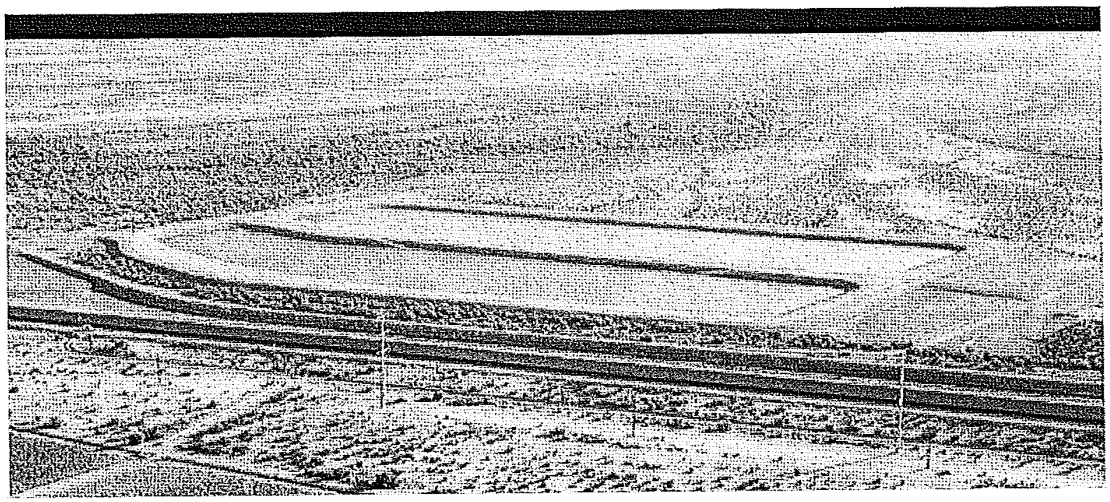
From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 3:36 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Join us for a CAGRD Reception

David Cook
Representative District 8

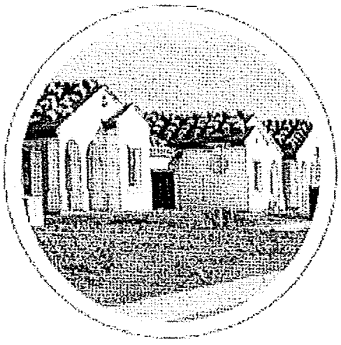
Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Jessica Newland [redacted]>
> **Date:** August 29, 2019 at 1:55:39 PM MST
> **To:** Jessica Newland [redacted]
> **Cc:** Jeff Gray [redacted]
> **Subject: Join us for a CAGRD Reception**
>
> Members,
>
> Please see the invitation below and join us for one (or more) reception to learn the impacts the CAGRD has in your community.
>
> If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me ([redacted] or [redacted]) or Jeff Gray [redacted] or [redacted]).
>
> Thank you and we hope to see you soon!

CAP
CENTRAL ARIZONA PROJECT



The Role of the Central Arizona Groundwater Replenishment District



HOSTED BY

Sharon B. Megdal

CAP Board Secretary &
CAGRD and Underground Storage Committee Chair

COOK_000741

Jessica Newland
Legislative Affairs Analyst
phone • (623) [redacted] cell • email • [redacted]

Central Arizona Project Disclaimer:

This e-mail message from **Jessica Newland** and any files transmitted with it may contain confidential or privileged information intended solely for the individual(s) addressed in the message. Any review, use, distribution, or disclosure of this information by others is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, or authorized to receive this transmission for the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and delete all copies of this message and any files transmitted with it from your system.

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <[redacted]
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 11:22 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: Martori Farms Mellon Movement into Arizona

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Ed Foster <efoster@azda.gov>
> **Date:** August 29, 2019 at 10:50:10 AM MST
> **To:** Mark Killian <mkillian@azda.gov>
> **Cc:** Secretary.Ross@cdfa.ca.gov, Jeff Grant <jgrant@azda.gov>, AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]
> **Subject: Re: Martori Farms Mellon Movement into Arizona**
>
> Thank You Mark.
>
> On Thu, Aug 29, 2019 at 10:08 AM Mark Killian <mkillian@azda.gov> wrote:
> Good Morning Karen: Mark Killian here...just tried to call you but you were on the phone.
> I need your help in solving a challenge we face with the Martori Farms moving melons from California into Arizona.
>
> I have attached a White Paper with a description of the challenge.
>
> Martori Farms has been sending melons from California to Agila Arizona for many years to have them cleaned and washed. They load the Melons into large bins and ship them to Agila and after they are cleaned and washed in Arizona then they are packed there and distributed. They have constructed this process to comply with Food Safety.
>
> Please read the document attached and let's visit and see if we can solve this challenge. By the way the picking season is upon us and we really do need to get this resolved in the next day or two..
> thanks for your Help. Markk

Ashley McIver

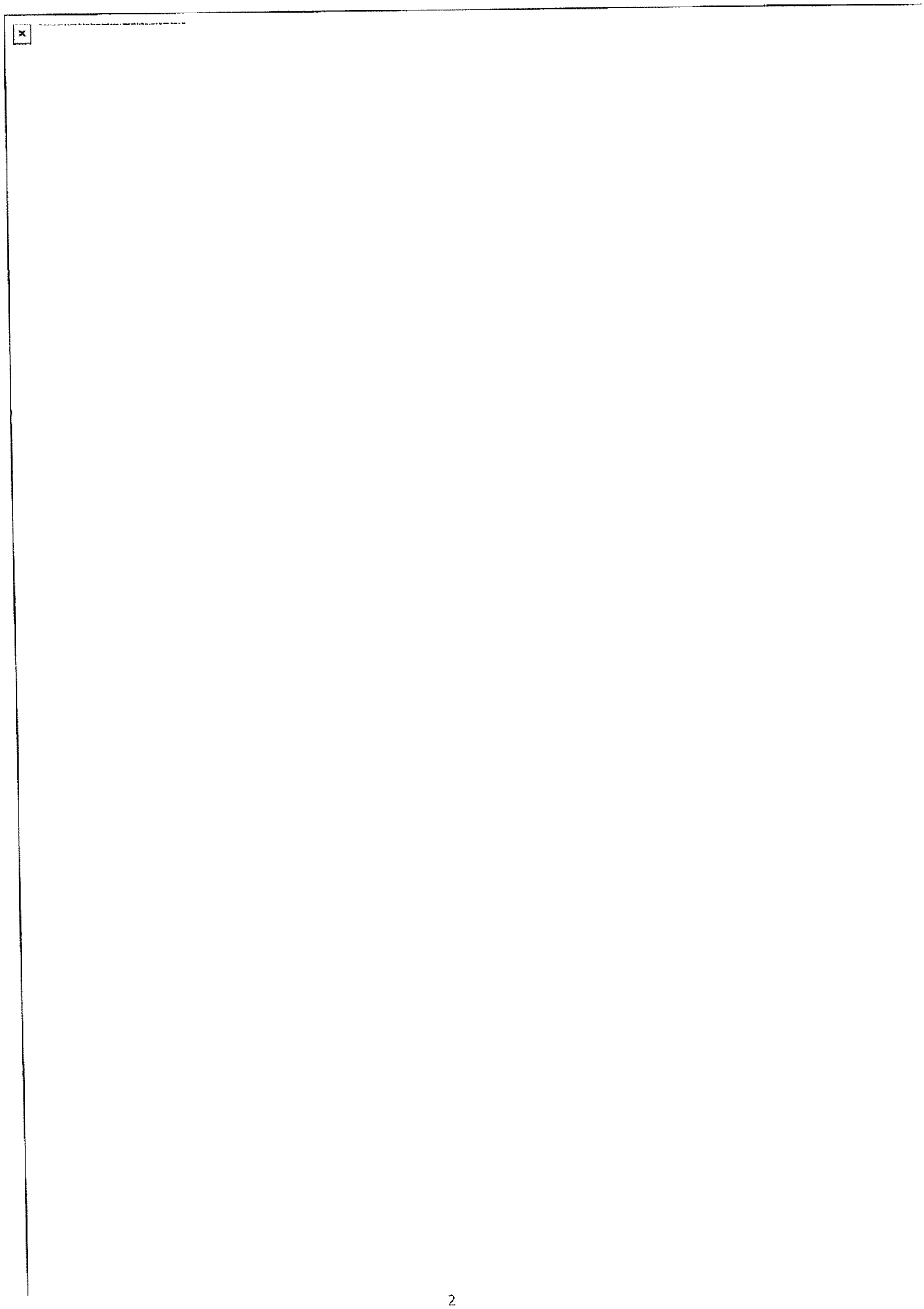
From:	David Cook
Sent:	Thursday, August 29, 2019 10:36 AM
To:	Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Invite to Vetting Forum 4 Water
Attachments:	Full Invite - Final[1].pdf; ATT00001.htm

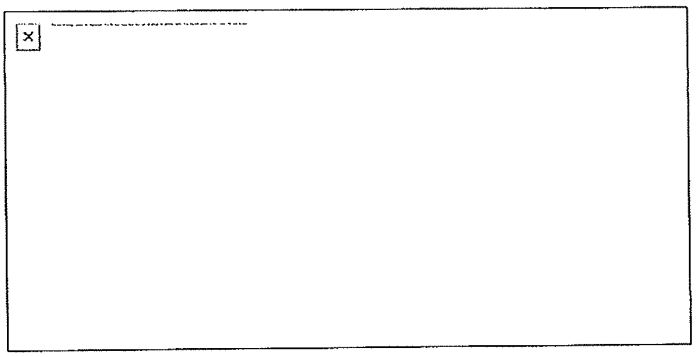
FYI

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Warren Tenney" [redacted]
Subject: Invite to Vetting Forum 4 Water





Agribusiness & Water Council
and **AMWUA**
invite you to a meeting of the

VETTING FORUM 4 WATER

September 9, 2019
1:30 PM – 3:00 PM

Arizona State Senate Building
Senate Majority Caucus Room

This inaugural meeting of the Vetting Forum will host a roundtable with Legislators to discuss water-related issues they would like to see addressed in the upcoming 2020 session. Stakeholders will have an opportunity to share initial feedback and suggestions for finding solutions to those issues.

The Vetting Forum 4 Water is an open platform to evaluate water-related legislation among decision makers and water stakeholders prior to the legislative session.

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]>
Sent: Wednesday, August 28, 2019 12:37 PM
To: Ed Foster
Cc: Mark Killian; David Cook; Sine Kerr; Steve Martori
Subject: Re: Briefing Document on Martori Farms Bulk Shipping Issue

Thanks Ed. There may have been a separate lawsuit on lettuce relating to the same issue. I'll ask some folks who may recall.

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

On Aug 28, 2019, at 10:53 AM, Ed Foster <efoster@azda.gov> wrote:

> Thank you. Anna Marie after reading your email I only remembered lettuce, It was when I was still in High School, I started in 1979. It still seems like there was some kind of issue with lettuce to. thanks again.
>
> On Wed, Aug 28, 2019 at 10:40 AM AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]> wrote:
> Thanks Ed. I have made the wording change from melons to cantaloupes to accurately reflect the situation. The updated version is attached. However, the court decision I site in the memo is related to the harvesting, shipping and packing of cantaloupes. I will send you a link to the decision.
>
> Thanks!
> **AnnaMarie Knorr**
> AZ Government Affairs Manager
>
> C.
>
> **Western Growers**
> 1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
> www.wga.com

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

From: Ed Foster <efoster@azda.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, August 28, 2019 7:50 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]>
Cc: Mark Killian <mkillian@azda.gov>; David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>; Sine Kerr <Sine_Kerr@aol.com>; Steve Martori [redacted]>
Subject: Re: Briefing Document on Martori Farms Bulk Shipping Issue

Anna Marie there are two statements that state that they do not field pack any melons in their operation. Martori does actually field pack their speciality melons. This volume is minimal. May I suggest in each of those two statements that you add the word Cantaloupe after the words "do not field pack CANTALOUPES" thereby clarifying the process they use. This is located in the first paragraph near the top, and the summation statement near the bottom.
Also in regards to the old case of "Pike vs. Bruce Church" this related to lettuce being grown in Poston, Arizona near Parker where Bruce Church had a large growing and harvesting operation on the Colorado River Indian Tribe (CRIT). The product was then hauled 40 miles into Blythe, California to be vacuum cooled and shipped into the market place. Loren Pike was Supervisor of Standardization in Arizona. I am sure Steve probably remembers this to.
Thank you Anna Marie for orchestrating this white to help us better understand this situation. Arizona allows product coming from California constantly from the Imperial Valley from El Centro to Cochella all throughout the Winter vegetable season. We have always tried to work very closely with California to help both our industries that grow on both sides of the Colorado River.
Again thank you Anna Marie, I think this will have a positive result.

On Tue, Aug 27, 2019 at 9:10 PM AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]> wrote:

All-
Thank you for your involvement in attempting to rectify the situation for Martori Farms and their fall harvest at their Sidewinder Ranch in California. I have put together a briefing document that lays out the history, legal precedent, and potential solutions to get them through this crop year. Please feel free to call me if you have any questions.

Thanks,

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, August 24, 2019 11:51 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Bas Aja [redacted]>
> **Date:** August 23, 2019 at 9:46:59 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Re: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence**
>
> We do not want the Lincoln Institute planning anything for Pinal County. We don't want them leading the county's planning efforts. Let's talk about how to do this.
>
> Bas Aja
>
> On Aug 23, 2019, at 8:56 PM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:
>
> > Becca please put this on the calendar
> >
> > David Cook
> > Representative District 8
> >
> > Begin forwarded message:
> >
> > > **From:** jla [redacted]>
> > > **Date:** August 23, 2019 at 5:30:53 PM MST
> > > **To:** "'dcook@azleg.gov'" <dcook@azleg.gov>
> > > **Subject: FW: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence**
> > >
> > > Representative Cook,
> > >
> > > The following is the invitation we discussed at the League meeting. Hope you can make it.
> > >
> > > Regards,
> > > John L. Anderson, [redacted] Florence, AZ 85132

From: jla [redacted]
Sent: Sunday, August 18, 2019 11:06 AM
To: Hullinger, Ashley - (hullinger) [redacted]>
Subject: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence

The Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy (a program of the Lincoln Institute of Land Policy – a Foundation) and the UA Water Resources Research Center, are having a series of informal discussions with Pinal County leaders about challenges and opportunities related to the future of water in Pinal County. The Town of Florence is hosting such a discussion meeting for interested Pinal County Leaders to be held on September 9th at 10:00 A.M. at the Florence Community Center/Library, 778 N Main St, Florence, AZ 85132.

As we all know, water is critical in supporting the local and regional economy and quality of life throughout Pinal County. In response to questions about the future of water in the region, the Babbitt Center and the UA Water Resources Research Center are reaching out to a number of community leaders and expert stakeholders to identify value added activities that organizations can undertake to assist local efforts to increase water resilience in the region. If we are to move forward with research or projects in the region, these efforts need to be shaped by local communities and stakeholders from the outset.

An important part of the conversation will center around ongoing efforts related to water resources planning and management in the area and how we might complement that work and/or pursue other forms of assistance.

The Town of Florence appreciates the efforts put forward by the Babbitt Center and the UA Water Resources Research Center. We encourages all to attend. Please reply your RSVP to [redacted].

Attached a brief document with additional information on these efforts.

Regards,
John L. Anderson, [redacted] Florence, AZ 85132

<Pinal County Futures Collaboration 6-20-19.pdf>

COOK_000752

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, August 23, 2019 8:56 PM
To: Becca Farmer
Cc: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence
Attachments: Pinal County Futures Collaboration 6-20-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

Becca please put this on the calendar

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: jla [redacted]>
Date: August 23, 2019 at 5:30:53 PM MST
To: "'dcook@azleg.gov'" <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: FW: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence

Representative Cook,

The following is the invitation we discussed at the League meeting. Hope you can make it.

Regards,
John L. Anderson, [redacted] Florence, AZ 85132

From: jla [redacted]
Sent: Sunday, August 18, 2019 11:06 AM
To: Hullinger, Ashley - (hullinger) [redacted]>
Subject: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence

The Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy (a program of the Lincoln Institute of Land Policy – a Foundation) and the UA Water Resources Research Center, are having a series of informal discussions with Pinal County leaders about challenges and opportunities related to the future of water in Pinal County. The Town of Florence is hosting such a discussion meeting for interested Pinal County Leaders to be held on September 9th at 10:00 A.M. at the Florence Community Center/Library, 778 N Main St, Florence, AZ 85132.

As we all know, water is critical in supporting the local and regional economy and quality of life throughout Pinal County. In response to questions about the future of water in the region, the Babbitt Center and the UA Water Resources Research Center are reaching out to a number of community leaders and expert stakeholders to identify value added activities that organizations can undertake to assist local efforts to increase water resilience in the region. If we are to move

forward with research or projects in the region, these efforts need to be shaped by local communities and stakeholders from the outset.

An important part of the conversation will center around ongoing efforts related to water resources planning and management in the area and how we might complement that work and/or pursue other forms of assistance.

The Town of Florence appreciates the efforts put forward by the Babbitt Center and the UA Water Resources Research Center. We encourages all to attend. Please reply your RSVP to [redacted]

Attached a brief document with additional information on these efforts.

Regards,
John L. Anderson, [redacted] Florence, AZ 85132

COOK_000754

BABBITT CENTER
FOR LAND AND WATER POLICY
A Center of the Lincoln Institute of Land Policy

Pinal County Water Futures

Concept Proposal - 6/20/19

Babbitt Center for Land & Water Policy at the Lincoln Institute and
University of Arizona Water Resources Research Center

Pinal County faces a number of challenges and opportunities regarding its future water resources, with short and long term implications for the health of communities, businesses, and natural areas. One of the most pressing challenges is planning for sustainable water supplies to support the local and regional economy and quality of life. The Babbitt Center, in collaboration with the University of Arizona Water Resources Research Center (UA WRRC), is initiating a series of conversations and meetings with community leaders, local water experts, and stakeholders to illuminate the challenges and opportunities Pinal County faces. We are seeking to identify value added activities that our organizations can undertake to assist local efforts, and we are looking to Pinal County residents and community leaders to shape any efforts we may undertake to increase water resilience in the region.

What We Have Heard

Some challenges that have been raised include:

- Potential for reduced water supplies and uncertainty about supply alternatives
- Uncertain future for agriculture in the region
- Difficulty securing assured water supplies for new development
- Lack of research and science for understanding local issues and developing policy
- A need to bring together the multitude of stakeholders in the region including: cities and towns, Tribal communities, farmers, local businesses, and economic and community development interests

Ongoing Efforts

We are also aware of recently initiated or forthcoming efforts that provide opportunities to advance water management and related dialogue in Pinal County, these include:

- The Bureau of Reclamation's Eloy and Maricopa-Stanfield (EMS) Basin Study (in conjunction with the Pinal Partnership)
- Pinal County is beginning the development of a revised Comprehensive Plan, and state law requires this plan to include a Water Element
- Plans to invest $50 million or more in groundwater infrastructure and agricultural efficiency improvements as part of the Drought Contingency Planning process
- Multiple efforts to identify water efficient crops

BABBITT CENTER
FOR LAND AND WATER POLICY

A Center of the Lincoln Institute of Land Policy

Potential Next Steps

We welcome discussions with interested parties to join us in identifying how we can best complement ongoing efforts. The list below, intended to stimulate discussion, includes the types of activities we would be able to assist:

- Facilitating community dialogue(s) as a neutral partner
- Assisting with identifying water and land use related interests or needs among local stakeholders
- Contributing technical and analytical expertise to various ongoing planning efforts and to assist decision-making
- Identifying potential futures and options for addressing those futures
- Conducting educational workshops and trainings
- Enhancing resources to support planning efforts
- Additional ideas and strategies are welcome

Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy

The Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy is part of the Lincoln Institute of Land Policy, a non-profit private operating foundation whose origins date to 1946. The Babbitt Center provides research, innovation, leadership, and education that communities require as they strive to make locally appropriate land use decisions that incorporate water planning. Together with our partners, we will advance water sustainability and resilience throughout the West, and ultimately in arid, growing regions worldwide.

Water Resources Research Center

The UA WRRC mission is to tackle key policy and management issues, empower informed decision-making, and enrich understanding through engagement, education, and applied research. We work with a variety of stakeholders, including decisionmakers, professionals, students, and the public; conduct "real-world" research; and produce and disseminate independent and reliable water information. As an Extension center, the WRRC is part of a statewide network of faculty and staff, which itself is part of a nationwide educational network of scientists and educators who help people solve problems and put knowledge to use.

LINCOLN INSTITUTE
OF LAND POLICY

11010 N Tatum Boulevard, Suite D-101, Phoenix AZ 85028 602.393.4300 lincolninst.edu @landpolicy

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, August 21, 2019 3:06 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Formal Complaint, Notice of Violation of Title 17 Game and Fish Statutes and Administrative Policy

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Arizona Sportsmen
Date: August 21, 2019 at 1:56:37 PM MST
To: tgray@azgfd.gov, esanchez@azgfd.gov, Jzieler@azgfd.gov, lbrake@azgfd.gov, tfinley@azgfd.gov
Cc: Don Larsen <Dlarsen@azgfd.gov>, mwalton@azgfd.gov, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted] n[redacted] Engage@az.gov, rcobb@azleg.gov, lalston@azleg.gov, randrade@azleg.gov, bbarton@azleg.gov, wbenally@azleg.gov, iblanc@azleg.gov, rbolding@azleg.gov, rbowers@azleg.gov, pboyer@azleg.gov, kbutler@azleg.gov, ncampbell@azleg.gov, mcardenas@azleg.gov, hcarter@azleg.gov, cchavez@azleg.gov, kenclark@azleg.gov, tclopfelter@azleg.gov, dcoleman@azleg.gov, dcook@azleg.gov, edescheenie@azleg.gov, tdunn@azleg.gov, kengel@azleg.gov, mepstein@azleg.gov, despinoza@azleg.gov, efarnsworth@azleg.gov, cfernandez@azleg.gov, mfinchem@azleg.gov, rfriese@azleg.gov, rgabaldon@azleg.gov, sgonzales@azleg.gov, tgrantham@azleg.gov, dhernandez@azleg.gov, djohn@azleg.gov, akern@azleg.gov, jlawrence@azleg.gov, vleach@azleg.gov, dlivingston@azleg.gov, rmartinez@azleg.gov, jmesnard@azleg.gov, dmitchell@azleg.gov, pmosley@azleg.gov, onavarrete@azleg.gov, jnorgaard@azleg.gov, bnutt@azleg.gov, kpayne@azleg.gov, gpeten@azleg.gov, ppowershannley@azleg.gov, rrios@azleg.gov, trivero@azleg.gov, msalman@azleg.gov, msaldate@azleg.gov, tshope@azleg.gov, dstinger@azleg.gov, msyms@azleg.gov, bthorpe@azleg.gov, btoma@azleg.gov, ktownsend@azleg.gov, mudall@azleg.gov, mugenti-rita@azleg.gov, jwninger@azleg.gov, sallen@azleg.gov, nbarto@azleg.gov, sborrelli@azleg.gov, sbowir@azleg.gov, dbradley@azleg.gov, kbrophymcgee@azleg.gov, jburges@azleg.gov, ocajerobedford@azleg.gov, lcontreras@azleg.gov, adalessandro@azleg.gov, kfann@azleg.gov, sfarley@azleg.gov, dfarnsworth@azleg.gov, rgray@azleg.gov, ggriffin@azleg.gov, khobbs@azleg.gov, jkavanagh@azleg.gov, skerr@azleg.gov, jmendez@azleg.gov, rmeza@azleg.gov, cmiranda@azleg.gov, lotonda@azleg.gov, jpeshlakai@azleg.gov, wpetersen@azleg.gov, fpratt@azleg.gov, quezada@azleg.gov, mquezada@azleg.gov, sbowie@azleg.gov, dducey@azgovernor.gov, wwoody@blm.gov, cmcalear@blm.gov, mreagon@azsos.gov, ddouglas@azed.gov, mbrnovich@azag.gov, eklein@treasury.gov, latkins@azland.gov
Subject: Formal Complaint, Notice of Violation of Title 17 Game and Fish Statutes and Administrative Policy

Greetings;
Considering Arizona Sportsmen Open Access to State Trust Land has requested you resolve the on-going, issue of Grazing Lease holders (Ranchers) illegally locking gates, obstructing, denying access to State Trust Land. In addition, many of these Ranchers are confronting and harassing legally licensed hunters.
Both of these activities are in violation of ARS Title 17 and/or AZGFD Administrative Title 12-R12-4-110. This issue have been brought to the attention of Arizona Game and Fish Department (AZGFD) on numerous occasions, along with the laws and policies that AZGFD is not enforcing or ignoring.
In addition, and as a courtesy to the State Land Department (STLD) has been informed and considering by Title 12-R12-5-705(P) responsibility for accessing STLD land for the purpose of hunting has been conveyed to AZGFD. No verbal, written agreement or "News" release, supersedes any Arizona Revised Statutes or Administrative Policy.

Presently and as classified by Title 17, any person that violates Title 17 309-a(1) 309-e or AZGFD Administrative Policy is guilty of a criminal offense. 309e applies directly to Law Enforcement Officers that fail or refuse to enforce the law.
As we research further we have found ARS 41-740 in reference to "non" performance of Duties, criminal offense, which by advice and definition of legal counsel not only pertains to Law Enforcement, but is more directed at any individual or public servant that is aware of or has a reasonability to be aware of the law and fails to enforce it.

In light of the laws and policies and, the numerous times this has been brought to the attention of AZGFD, Commissioners, Director and even the Governor, we believe that it is not unreasonable for anyone to question why this issue has not been resolved or is being totally ignored.

Therefore, by means of this communication you are hereby informed that this is a formal complaint for violation of ARS Title 17 and AZGFD Administrative Policy R12-4-110 B, B(1), B(2).

As the complainant and a victim, I request to be informed as to the progress in the investigation. I will no longer accept this matter not being addressed or continue to be ignored.

Sincerely:

Al Fehr
Arizona Sportsmen Open Access to State Trust Land

San Manuel, AZ 85631

Notice, the email list addresses of individuals this is being sent is presently being updated.

COOK_000758

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, August 21, 2019 6:33 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Vetting Forum 4 Water Inaugural Meeting Invite
Attachments: image001.jpg; ATT00001.htm; The Vetting Forum 4 Water.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Chris Udall" <[redacted]
Date: August 20, 2019 at 4:41:05 PM MST
To: "'Chris Udall'" [redacted]
Subject: Vetting Forum 4 Water Inaugural Meeting Invite

Dear Senators and Representatives,
Please see the attached invitation to the first "Vetting Forum 4 Water" meeting to be held on Monday, September 9th at the State Senate. We hope you can attend and bring water legislative ideas to what we trust will be a transparent and open process in vetting water legislation for the upcoming session.
Please let me know if you have any questions.
Thanks. Chris Udall

Cook County
Department of Building
and Zoning
Cook County
Illinois

Agribusiness & Water Council
and ***AMWUA***

invite you to a meeting of the

VETTING FORUM 4 WATER

Sept 9, 2019, 1:30 – 3:30 p.m
Senate Hearing Room 1
Arizona State Senate Building

The Vetting Forum 4 Water (VF4W) is a platform to evaluate water-related legislation among water stakeholders and decision makers prior to the legislative session.

This inaugural VF4W meeting will host a panel of legislative leadership and key committee leaders to identify those water issues they would like to address in the upcoming 2020 session. The water community in attendance will then share initial feedback and suggestions for finding solutions to those issues.

Subsequent VF4W meetings will allow for continued discussion of the topics identified with the Legislative panel, and provide an opportunity for other lawmakers and stakeholders from the water to community present additional water-related legislative proposals.

The Vetting Forum is inclusive and open to all. Any legislative proposal is welcome for discussion. The Agribusiness & Water Council of Arizona and the Arizona Municipal Water Users Association are facilitating the VF4W.

All participants are encouraged to share their views, ask genuine questions, provide constructive feedback, and focus on solutions. Our intent is for the VF4W to be a mechanism for the water community to vet potential legislation and increase the chances of success during the legislative session.

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Thursday, August 15, 2019 10:27 AM
To:	AnnaMarie Knorr; Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray
Subject:	Fwd: FDA Releases Results of Romaine Lettuce Sampling Assignment in Yuma Growing Region

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: "White, Erica" <Erica.White@fda.hhs.gov>
Date: August 15, 2019 at 12:11:24 PM CDT
To: "White, Erica" <Erica.White@fda.hhs.gov>
Subject: FDA Releases Results of Romaine Lettuce Sampling Assignment in Yuma Growing Region

Good afternoon,

The FDA Intergovernmental Affairs (IGA) team wanted to let you know that the FDA has released the results of a sampling assignment that tested romaine lettuce grown in the Yuma, AZ agricultural region for pathogenic Shiga toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* (STEC) and *Salmonella spp*.

The findings of this assignment suggest that there was no widespread STEC or *Salmonella spp*. contamination of romaine lettuce from the Yuma growing region during the period when the sampling occurred. The FDA is continuing to work with leafy greens stakeholders in the Yuma region to consider a longer-term environmental study to identify and control risks that will prevent future outbreaks, with the ultimate goal of protecting consumers.

More information about this announcement can be found at this link: https://www.fda.gov/food/cfsan-constituent-updates/fda-releases-results-romaine-lettuce-sampling-assignment-yuma-growing-region

If you have questions related to this issue, please let me know. My contact information is below. For general FDA-related inquiries, please feel free to contact FDA's IGA staff at IGA@fda.hhs.gov.

Thank you,

Erica M. White, J.D.
Intergovernmental Affairs (IGA)
Office of the Commissioner/OPLIA
U.S. Food and Drug Administration
Office: (301)796-8309
Erica.White@fda.hhs.gov

COOK_000763

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, August 13, 2019 9:27 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: AzLTA Statewide Industry Forecast Forums - Will you join us?

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: David Drennon [redacted]
Date: August 13, 2019 at 10:52:57 PM CDT
To: "DCOOK@azleg.gov" <DCOOK@azleg.gov>
Subject: AzLTA Statewide Industry Forecast Forums - Will you join us?

Dear Rep. David L. Cook,

On behalf of Kim Sabow, President & CEO of the Arizona Lodging & Tourism Association, we would like to invite you to attend as our guest one of three statewide Industry Forecast Forums.

- **August 21** in Phoenix at **The Camby** for the Maricopa County region
- **August 23** in Prescott at **Hassayampa Inn** for the Northern Arizona markets
- **August 27** in Tucson at **El Conquistador Tucson, A Hilton Resort**, for the Southern Arizona markets

We work with the leading industry tracker, STR, to present the latest analysis for the travel and tourism industry. It's an important planning resource in preparation for the industry's 2020 budgets, and this outlook immediately follows STR's annual benchmarking taking place this week.

Please consider joining us for tis extensive insight into the Arizona, Regional, National and Global Markets as we look at the year ahead. Click here for additional details.

Please RSVP to Darryl Emerson at [redacted]

ARIZONA LODGING & TOURISM ASSOCIATION

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, August 7, 2019 7:19 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Your trip confirmation- 17AUG

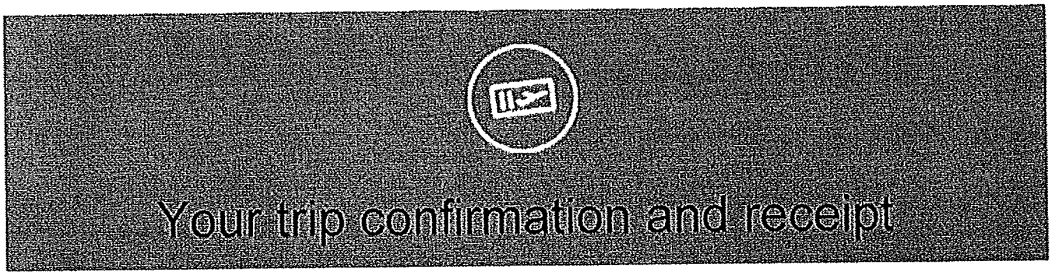
David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: "American Airlines" <no-reply@notify.email.aa.com>
Date: August 7, 2019 at 9:15:59 AM CDT
To: "DCOOK@AZLEG.GOV" <DCOOK@AZLEG.GOV>
Subject: Your trip confirmation 17AUG

American Airlines

Hello David Cook! Issued: Aug 7, 2019



Record locator:

Manage Your Trip

Saturday, August 17, 2019

AUS → PHX

Seats: 16D
Class: Economy (G)

3:30 PM	3:54 PM	Meals: Food For Purchase
Austin	Phoenix	
American Airlines 1364		

Free entertainment with the American app »

David Cook

AAdvantage #

Ticket #

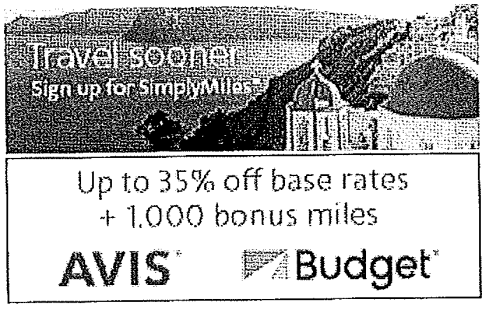
Your trip receipt

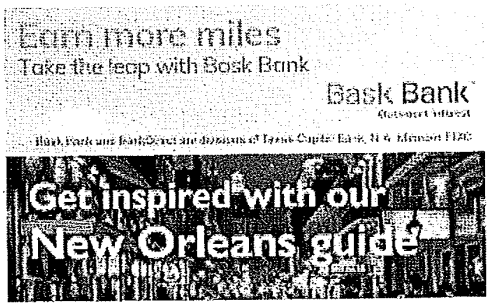
Master Card XXXXXXXXXXXX

David Cook

FARE-USD	$ 192.56
TAXES AND CARRIER-IMPOSED FEES	$ 28.74
TICKET TOTAL	**$ 221.30**

Hotel offers **Car rental offers** **Buy trip insurance** **SuperShuttle**





Contact us | Privacy policy

Get the American Airlines app

Download on the App Store GET IT ON Google Play

Baggage Information

Baggage charges for your itinerary will be governed by American Airlines BAG ALLOWANCE -AUSPHX-No free checked bags/ American Airlines 1STCHECKED BAG FEE-AUSPHX-USD0.00/ American Airlines /UP TO 50 LB/23 KG AND UP TO 62 LINEAR IN/158 LINEAR CM 2NDCHECKED BAG FEE-AUSPHX-USD40.00/ American Airlines /UP TO 50 LB/23 KG AND UP TO 62 LINEAR IN/158 LINEAR CM ADDITIONAL ALLOWANCES AND/OR DISCOUNTS MAY APPLY

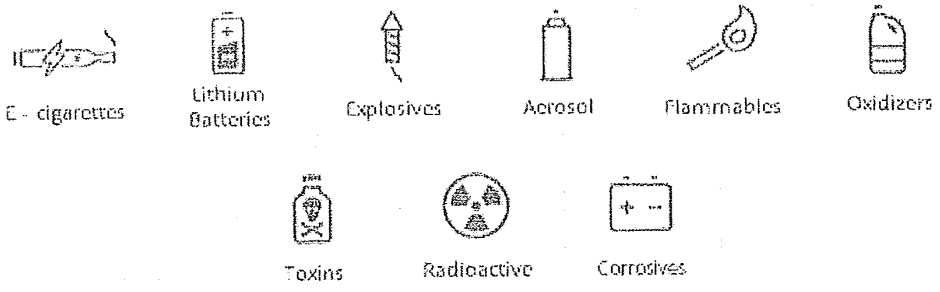
If you have purchased a NON-REFUNDABLE fare the itinerary must be canceled before the ticketed departure time of the first unused coupon or the ticket has NO VALUE.. If the fare allows changes, a fee may be assessed for changes and restrictions may apply.

You have up to 24 hours from the time of ticket purchase to receive a full refund if you booked at least 2 days before departure. You must log in on aa.com or Contact Reservations to cancel. Once cancelled, your refund will be processed automatically.Refund Policy>>.

Some American Airlines check-in counters do not accept cash as a form of payment. For more information, visit our Airport Information page.

SERVICE & SUPPORT ANIMAL REQUIREMENTS

For travel on or after April 1, 2019, the policy for traveling with Emotional Support and Service animals has changed Visit Traveling with Service Animals for more information.



Some everyday products, like e-cigarettes and aerosol spray starch, can be dangerous when transported on the aircraft in carry-on and/or checked baggage. Changes in temperature or pressure can cause some items to leak, generate toxic fumes or start a fire. Carriage of prohibited items may result in fines or in certain cases imprisonment. Please ensure there are no forbidden hazardous materials in your baggage like:

Some Lithium batteries (e.g. spares in checked baggage, batteries over a certain size), Explosives / Fireworks, Strike anywhere matches/ Lighter fluid, Compressed gases / Aerosols Oxygen bottles/ Liquid oxygen, Flammable liquids, Pesticides/ Poison, Corrosive material.

There are special exceptions for small quantities (up to 70 ounces total) of medicinal and toilet articles carried in your luggage, spare lithium batteries for most consumer electronic devices in carry-on baggage, and certain smoking materials carried on your person.

Certain items are required to be carried with you onboard the aircraft. For example, spare lithium batteries for portable electronic devices, cigarette lighters and e-cigarettes must be removed from checked or gate-checked baggage and carried onboard the aircraft. However, e-cigarettes may not be used on-board the aircraft.

Traveling with medical oxygen, liquid oxygen, mobility aids and other assistive devices may require airline pre-approval or be restricted from carriage entirely. Passengers requiring these items should contact the airline operator for information on use of such devices.

To change your reservation, please call 1-800-433-7300 and refer to your record locator.

NOTICE OF INCORPORATED TERMS OF CONTRACT

Air Transportation, whether it is domestic or international (including domestic portions of international journeys), is subject to the individual terms of the transporting air carriers, which are herein incorporated by reference and made part of the contract of carriage. Other carriers on which you may be ticketed may have different conditions of carriage. International air transportation, including the carrier's liability, may also be governed by applicable tariffs on file with the U.S. and other governments and by the Warsaw Convention, as amended, or by the Montreal Convention. Incorporated terms may include, but are not restricted to: 1. Rules and limits on liability for personal injury or death, 2. Rules and limits on liability for baggage, including fragile or perishable goods, and availability of excess valuation charges, 3. Claim restrictions, including time periods in which passengers must file a claim or bring an action against the air carrier, 4. Rights on the air carrier to change terms of the contract, 5. Rules on reconfirmation of reservations, check-in times and refusal to carry, 6. Rights of the air carrier and limits on liability for delay or failure to perform service, including schedule changes, substitution of alternate air carriers or aircraft and rerouting.

You can obtain additional information on items 1 through 6 above at any U.S. location where the transporting air carrier's tickets are sold. You have the right to inspect the full text of each transporting air carrier's terms at its airport and city ticket offices. You also have the right, upon request, to receive (free of charge) the full text of the applicable terms incorporated by reference from each of the transporting air carriers. Information on ordering the full text of each air carrier's terms is available at any U.S. location where the air carrier's tickets are sold or you can click on the Conditions of Carriage link below.

Air transportation on American Airlines and the American Eagle carriers® is subject to American's conditions of carriage.

For more on Canada passenger protection regulations visit aa.com/CanadaPassengers.

NOTICE: This email and any information, files or attachments are for the exclusive and confidential use of the intended recipient. This message contains confidential and proprietary information of American Airlines (such as customer and business data) that may not be read, searched, distributed or otherwise used by anyone other than the intended recipient. If you are not an intended recipient, do not read, distribute, or take action in reliance upon this message. Do you think you received this email by mistake? If so, please forward to privacy@aa.com with an explanation, and then delete this message from your computer.

NRID: 3564424852660709153922500

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, July 19, 2019 1:13 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: CEO Update: Will I See You in Austin?

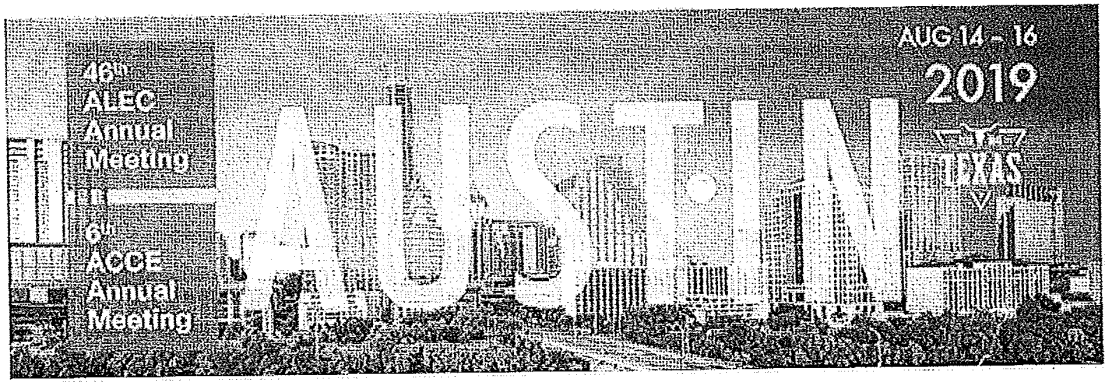
David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Lisa B. Nelson" <[redacted]>
Date: July 19, 2019 at 1:09:01 PM CDT
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: CEO Update: Will I See You in Austin?

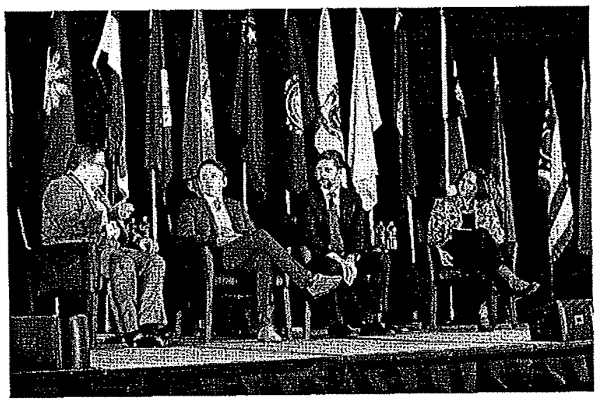
CEO Update July 2019: ALEC in Austin - Embrace Creative Disruption

Email not displaying correctly?
View it in your browser.



Over the past year, you've heard me talk a great deal about reimagining ALEC—about new program offerings and ways to engage members across our powerful network. We've put a big focus on our meetings as a central coordinating element for networking, training and policy development. And, over the past several years, you've seen that new approach to meetings offered through more frequent, regional academies. **This year, we've reimagined the Austin Annual Meeting around a theme of *embracing creative disruption*.** Read on to learn more about what to expect.

Embracing Creative Disruption is about the now and the future. It's as much about how you learn and consume information as how you might grapple with public policy issues that didn't exist five or ten years ago. Today, you need to be prepared for new conversations and use a new vernacular to help liberty—and the American people—flourish.



Every minute of the ALEC Annual Meeting in Austin, Texas will make good on that promise—***to embrace creative disruption***. With a full complement of policies to debate across the ALEC Task Forces, we'll also offer an unmatched array of trainings, workshops, field trips and learning opportunities:

- **Experiential Learning** helps you understand how public policy intersects with real life. At the ALEC meeting you can learn about occupational licensing reform from **Governor Ducey of Arizona,** counterfeit drug importation from the former DEA agents who inspired the **Netflix series *Narcos,*** or learn how hard it can be to find opportunity after you've paid your debt to society by participating in a **parole reentry simulation.**
- **Model Policy drafts** were sent by Task Force directors to their members Tuesday evening. We're going to be debating policy on smart cities and marijuana banking; new approaches to education and energy freedom. It's a list of hot topics that will be in the limelight during the 2020 legislative session and campaigns. Take a look at each **Task Force webpage** for policy-specific lists.

View All Draft Model Policy

- **Come for the policy; stay for the campaign strategy.** ALEC in Austin is the perfect place to prepare for 2020. From policy briefings to campaign and message

training, ALEC is your one stop shop for total strategic alignment. Join **Kentucky's Chief Leadership Officer, a Naval War College strategist (and ALEC Alumnus), political psychologists and pollsters** to learn how to translate your policies into winning campaign themes.

- Our friends at Teneo will host a **Teneo Causes Showcase** on **Thursday, August 15.** Teneo Causes is an accelerator for freedom. Causes directly accelerates hundreds of ventures to drive the liberty movement and our shared ideas forward. At the Causes Showcase, legislators will learn about new businesses solving problems. From 3D-printed neighborhoods to big data solving the human trafficking crisis, the Causes Showcase is a can't miss opportunity to learn and interact with creators and disruptors making positive community change.
- Longtime ALEC partner John Jackson will unveil a special opportunity to ALEC Members to recommend nonprofits for the **new $250,000 Peterson Prize in Venture Philanthropy.** Jackson and his company, Hoplin Jackson Charitable Advisors, will host an "Incubation Station" at the Annual Meeting in the exhibit hall where he will accept nominations for the award. Charities — or their new projects — projects less than five years old will be favored. Pre-conference inquiries about the award may be sent to [redacted] or [redacted]

And, we're just getting warmed up. I could go on and on about new, exciting opportunities for learning and networking at the ALEC Annual Meeting. **More than 1,000 leaders and decision makers like you have already taken the plunge, and the numbers keep going up.**

There is simply no other place you can debate tax policy and fight for free trade while solving the housing crisis by 3D-printing neighborhoods...with thousands of your closest friends and partners...and plenty of live music. And, top it all off with a chance to win a quarter of a million dollars.

For years, I've said, *coming to ALEC is like a shot of patriotic adrenaline*. In Austin, when we ***embrace creative disruption***, ALEC will be a shot of innovation to advance liberty.

I'll see you there.

Sincerely,

Lisa B. Nelson

Lisa B. Nelson

Chief Executive Officer
American Legislative Exchange Council

Follow on Twitter Friend on Facebook

Copyright © 2019, All rights reserved.

Our mailing address is:

Jason Bethke
[redacted]
Arlington, Va 22202

update subscription preferences

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:25 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: House Announces Creation of Ad Hoc Study Committee on Abuse and Neglect of Vulnerable Adults

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
Date: June 26, 2019 at 11:40:01 AM MST
Subject: House Announces Creation of Ad Hoc Study Committee on Abuse and Neglect of Vulnerable Adults

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona House of Representatives
Speaker of the House Rusty Bowers (R-25)
Representative Jennifer Longdon (D-24)
Representative Tim Dunn (R-13)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Wednesday, June 26, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

House Announces Creation of Ad Hoc Study Committee on Abuse and Neglect of Vulnerable Adults

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – Speaker of the House Rusty Bowers (R-25) today announced the creation of an Ad Hoc Study Committee on Abuse and Neglect of Vulnerable Adults.

Speaker Bowers has appointed Representative Jennifer Longdon (D-24) to serve as Chair and Representative Tim Dunn (R-13) as Vice Chair of the committee.

In addition to members of the Legislature, the committee's membership also includes Dr. Cara Christ of the Arizona Department of Health Services, Sherri Collins of the Arizona Commission for the Deaf, Sarah Kader of the Arizona Statewide Independent Living Council, Dana Kennedy

of AARP Arizona, Cheryl Knupp of Beatitudes Campus, Erica McFadden of the Arizona Developmental Disabilities Planning Council, Elizabeth Ortiz of the Arizona Prosecuting Attorneys' Advisory Council, April Reed of Ability 360, Jose de Jesus V Rico of the Arizona Center on Disability Law, Jami Snyder of the Arizona Health Care Cost Containment System, and Michael Trailor of the Arizona Department of Economic Security.

This committee will review and identify best practices for the reporting and investigative processes to ensure the safety of vulnerable adults.

"The most recent circumstances at Hacienda Healthcare, along with the work we've done in this session, demonstrate the urgency of this work," said Representative Longdon. **"I am grateful to Speaker Bowers for his vision and I'm eager with work with these experts to find non-partisan solutions that will ensure the safety, dignity and well-being of the most vulnerable among us. Mr. Dunn and I are ready to dive in and get to work."**

"I'm happy to work together with Representative Longdon and this thoughtful group of stakeholders to find new solutions to provide safety to vulnerable adults in Arizona," said Representative Tim Dunn. **"I thank Speaker Bowers for creating this committee and look forward to getting to work on this important issue."**

###

CONTACT:

Ric Blazquez
Policy & Communications Advisor
Republican Caucus
602-926-3233
rblazquez@azleg.gov

Robbie Sherwood
Communications Director
House Democratic Caucus
480-246-7944
rsherwood@azleg.gov

COOK_000774

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:19 PM
To:	Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Save the date for "BBQ, Burritos and Birds"

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Tim Dunn <TDunn@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** June 26, 2019 at 2:44:50 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Save the date for "BBQ, Burritos and Birds"**
>
> Good afternoon Members!
>
> I'd like to invite you to "save the date" for the inaugural "BBQ, Burritos and Birds", a bi-partisan dove hunting weekend Friday, September 6th and Saturday, September 7th on my farm in Yuma. The weekend will kick off on Friday at 6:30 p.m. with a barbecue dinner. There may be some skeet shooting before the dinner if there is enough interest. An hour before sunrise on Saturday morning, breakfast burritos will be served and the dove hunt will commence on the farm. After the morning shoot, lunch will be provided at my parent's home on the farm. Please note that this is not a state sanctioned event and therefore is not eligible for any reimbursement.
>
> Each Member will need to provide their own transportation and hotel accommodations. I am working on getting a group rate at a local hotel. Each hunter will need a valid Game and Fish hunting license with dove stamps. Loaner shotguns will be provided and trained firearm instructors will be on hand to provide assistance to those who need or want it.
>
> Finely-tuned details will be forthcoming. Please let my assistant Andrea know if you'd like to attend (aallen@azleg.gov). I look forward to seeing you in September!

Representative Tim Dunn
Member, Legislative District 13
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 W Washington St, Phoenix AZ 85007 Room 114
Phone: (602) 926-4139 **Email:** tdunn@azleg.gov

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, June 21, 2019 7:26 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Special invitation to the 2019 NCSL Legislative Summit in Nashville

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Heather Morton <[redacted]>
Date: June 21, 2019 at 4:50:44 PM MST
To: Heather Morton <[redacted]>
Subject: Special invitation to the 2019 NCSL Legislative Summit in Nashville

NCSL LEGISLATIVE SUMMIT NASHVILLE AUGUST 5-8, 2019

Dear Arizona legislators and staff:

As your state liaison, I am here to ensure that you and your colleagues receive timely and thorough assistance from NCSL. I encourage you to attend the NCSL Legislative Summit, August 5-8 in Nashville, Tenn., where America's legislatures take center stage.

We are extending our early-bird rate of $625 for legislators and staff until **July 15**. That is also our housing deadline, so don't delay: act quickly to secure your preferred hotel.

Living legend Dolly Parton and presidential historian Jon Meacham are two of many great speakers you'll see during the Summit. Registration and housing are now open; act quickly to secure your preferred hotel.

The Summit provides resources to help you develop innovative policy solutions and improve your effectiveness. We are committed to ensuring that Arizona's ideas are advanced, promoted, shared with colleagues in other states and taken to our nation's capital.

The meeting features sessions on the important issues facing Arizona, including Medicaid, education funding, Blockchain, school safety, criminal justice reform and a number of other topics. You'll also find skills and leadership training and events where you can network with your legislative colleagues.

For more information, visit the Legislative Summit website to review the social events and browse the full list of sessions by policy area.

Please don't hesitate to contact me with any questions. I look forward to seeing you in Nashville.

Heather Morton
Arizona Liaison
[redacted]

Register Now

© National Conference of State Legislatures

Denver: 303-364-7700

Washington, D.C.: 202-624-5400

Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by **Mimecast Ltd**, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a **safer** and **more useful** place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance. To find out more Click Here.

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Thursday, June 13, 2019 12:01 PM
To: Patrick Bray; Bas Aja; Cheryl Goar; Shayla Hyde; David Cook; [redacted]; Nick Simonetta; Joe Sigg; Dan Thelander; [redacted]; Brian Betcher; Paul R. Orme; [redacted]; Kevin Rogers; [redacted] Philip C. Bashaw; [redacted] Dan Jones
Subject: Re: AZ_Ag_Reception_Invite.jpg
Attachments: image1.jpeg

This is the final invite. If you see any issues- I don't want to know about it 😆

[image1.jpeg]
AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

On Jun 13, 2019, at 11:34 AM, AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]<mailto[redacted]>> wrote:

Hold please...Arizona is spelled incorrectly 😭

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

On Jun 13, 2019, at 11:31 AM, AnnaMarie Knorr <[redacted]<mailto:[redacted]>> wrote:

In case the attachment didn't come through the first time.

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

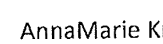
Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

On Jun 13, 2019, at 11:08 AM, AnnaMarie Knorr <[redacted]<mailto:[redacted]>> wrote:

Aggies-
Attached is the final invite for the event on Tuesday. Sorry for the delay on the changes. I was working with my California office on it and apparently the bureaucracy over there has bled into the private sector!

Looking forward to seeing everyone on Tuesday and celebrating a great Leg Session for AZ Ag!

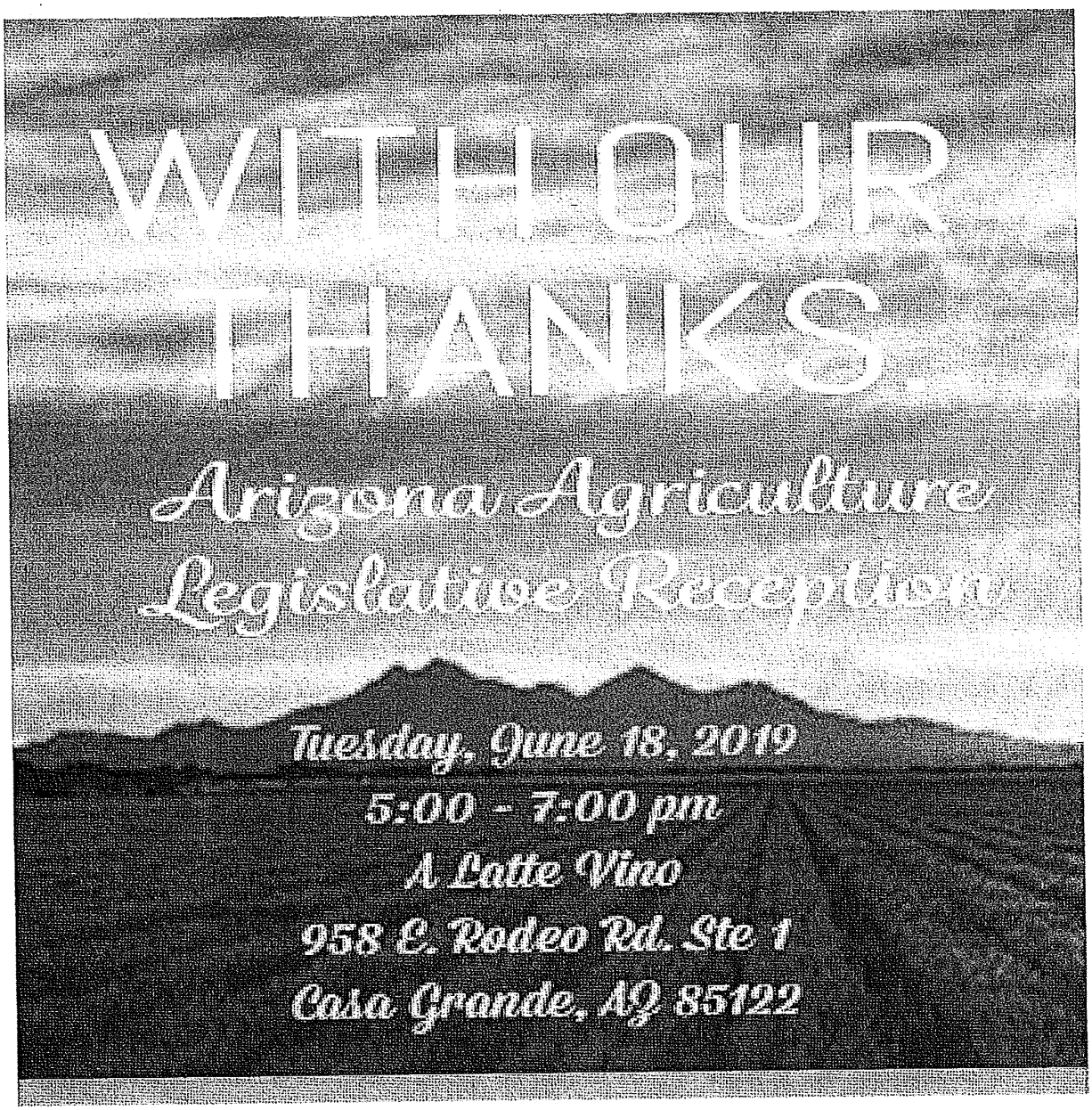


AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.



The following organizations want to thank the AZ Legislature for supporting the agriculture industry in Arizona:

WESTERN GROWERS

Crop Protection

Arizona

CAIDD

Arizona Farm Bureau

COOK_000781

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, June 12, 2019 10:45 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: ALEC Austin Reminder

I think you should go to theirs and see about being part of the AZ deligation dinner sponsor.

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** John Allen <jallen@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** June 12, 2019 at 10:25:00 AM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: ALEC Austin Reminder**
>
> Members,
>
> The 46th ALEC Annual Meeting is coming up in Austin, Texas from August 14-16th. We'll be offering reimbursement for members that covers your roundtrip airfare between Phoenix and Austin along with hotel at the JW Marriott Austin's at ALEC group rate of $199 a night from August 13-August 17th (4 nights) and your early bird registration (rates end July 3rd) of $575.
>
> At the very least book your hotel as early as possible as rooms are on a first come, first serve basis.
>
> You can book your hotel here and find out more information at the link below:
> https://www.alec.org/meeting/46th-alec-annual-meeting/
>
> John M. Allen
> 602-926-4916

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, June 11, 2019 3:54 PM
To: [redacted]
Subject: Fwd: Photos/Video ABC15

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Ric Blazquez <rblazquez@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** June 11, 2019 at 3:18:03 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Matt Specht <mspecht@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Photos/Video ABC15**
>
> Mr. Cook,
>
> Here's a link to access some stills of your interview with ABC15 and video of your responses. Let me know if you have trouble accessing this link.
>
> https://azleggov-my.sharepoint.com
>
> -Ric
>
> --
> Ric Blazquez
> Communications Advisor & Assistant Policy Advisor
> Republican Caucus
> Arizona House of Representatives
> 1700 West Washington
> Phoenix, AZ 85007
> 602-926-3233
> rblazquez@azleg.gov

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, June 6, 2019 4:13 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: JUNE EVENTS | Annual Awards Luncheon Featuring Gov. Ducey & Heritage Award Celebration Honoring Don Brandt

I am going to try and go to this

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Tommy Beaver [redacted]>
Date: June 6, 2019 at 2:54:49 PM MST
Cc: Mara Pernick [redacted]>, Ava Montoya <[redacted]>
Subject: JUNE EVENTS | Annual Awards Luncheon Featuring Gov. Ducey & Heritage Award Celebration Honoring Don Brandt

Please join the Arizona Chamber of Commerce, as our guest, at our two signature events in June.

Please RSVP at your earliest opportunity to: [redacted] or [redacted]

We look forward to having you as our guest.

Annual Awards Luncheon | Monday, June 17 | 11:30 a.m.
JW Marriott Scottsdale Camelback Inn
Featuring Arizona Governor Doug Ducey

Heritage Award Celebration | Thursday, June 20th | 5:30 p.m.
Phoenix Art Museum
Honoring Don Brandt

Annual Awards Luncheon

ARIZONA CHAMBER
OF COMMERCE & INDUSTRY
ANNUAL
AWARDS LUNCHEON
Please join the Arizona Chamber of Commerce
as we honor Arizona's outstanding legislators
and business leaders.
Monday, June 17
JW Marriott Scottsdale Camelback Inn
11:30 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.
Presented by
COX
Platinum Sponsor
SRP
Gold Sponsors
aps
EY
Quicken Loans
Southwest

Heritage Award Celebration

Email Mara at [redacted] for sponsorship opportunities.

Unsubscribe

This message was sent to [redacted] from [redacted]

Arizona Chamber Events
Arizona Chamber of Commerce & Industry
3200 N. Central Ave
phoenix, Arizona 85012

Contact
TRY IT FOR FREE ›

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, June 3, 2019 11:44 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Representatives Roberts and Finchem and Senator Leach Applaud Funding for Construction of New High School in Maricopa

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
Date: June 3, 2019 at 11:31:03 AM MST
Subject: Representatives Roberts and Finchem and Senator Leach Applaud Funding for Construction of New High School in Maricopa

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona House of Representatives
Representative Bret Roberts (R-11)
Representative Mark Finchem (R-11)
Senator Vince Leach (R-11)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Monday, June 3, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Representatives Roberts and Finchem and Senator Leach Applaud Funding for Construction of New High School in Maricopa

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – Representatives Bret Roberts (R-11) and Mark Finchem (R-11), along with Senator Vince Leach (R-11), today applauded budget funding for the construction of a new high school in Maricopa.

The School Facilities Board received over $114 million in funding in the Republican-passed K-12 budget bill (HB 2749), which included $3,750,000 to purchase land and $14,230,700 in both fiscal years 2020 and 2021 for the construction of a new high school in Maricopa.

"Maricopa is one of the fastest growing cities in the state, so I'm proud that this year's budget includes funding for a new high school in the city," said Representative Roberts. **"The**

funding for Maricopa's new high school, over $32 million, certainly fills a need in our community and demonstrates Republicans' commitment to K-12 education."

"There's a lot for residents of LD-11 to like in the Republican budget, including this funding for Maricopa's new high school," said Representative Finchem. **"It's a shame that not one Democrat voted for the K-12 education budget bill, which also included funding for teacher raises."**

"Students in Maricopa will soon have a new high school thanks to this year's budget, which includes over $6 billion in education spending," said Senator Leach. **"I'm pleased that the budget will address the needs of a rapidly growing area of our district."**

###

CONTACT:
Matthew Specht
Director of Communications
House Majority Staff
602-926-5518
mspecht@azleg.gov

Mike Philipsen
Director of Communications
Senate Majority Staff
602-926-3972
mphilipsen@azleg.gov

COOK_000789

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, June 1, 2019 4:41 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: David, Learn from Social Entrepreneurs and Creative Disruptors

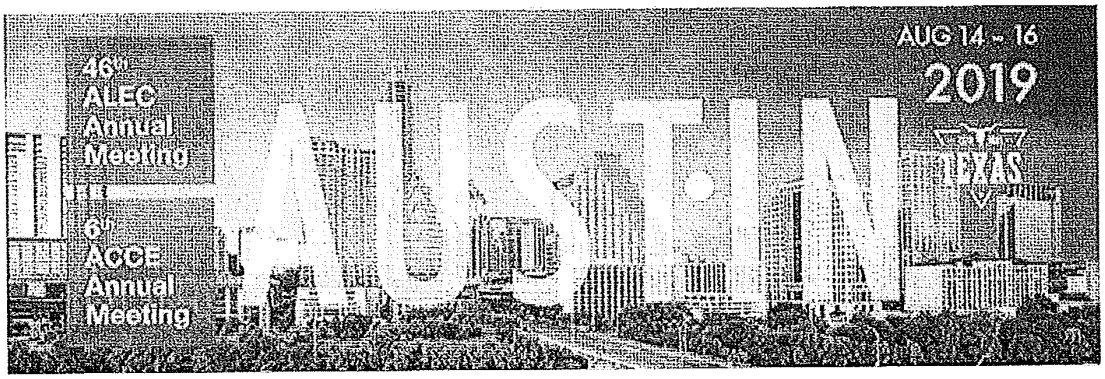
David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Courtney Cook <CCook@alec.org>
Date: June 1, 2019 at 4:32:51 PM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: David, Learn from Social Entrepreneurs and Creative Disruptors

Embrace Creative Disruption with ALEC
46th ALEC Annual Meeting in Austin, TX

Is this email not displaying correctly?
View it in your browser.



Join Us at the 46th ALEC Annual Meeting

Register Today

Join ALEC for innovative and engaging approaches to Policy Education and learn from the best at sessions such as:

Innovation Roundtable

Re-Entry Simulation

Learn what new technologies are driving the future and learn how they can disrupt and reshape the policy landscape.

Learn more about the issues and challenges of ex-offenders following their release, and how initiatives like the FIRST STEP Act are helping.

Stay tuned for updates on even more exciting ways to engage with policy that matters at the ALEC Annual Meeting.

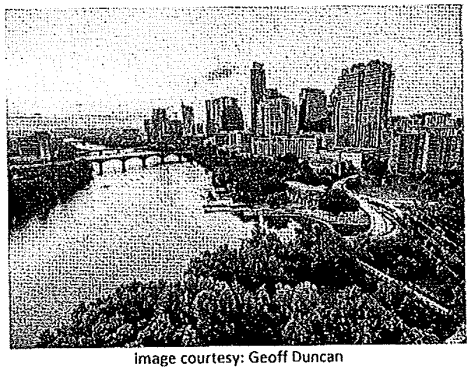


image courtesy: Geoff Duncan

Questions or Comments? Don't hesitate to contact the ALEC Events Team

Register Here

follow on Twitter | friend on Facebook

Copyright © 2019, All rights reserved.

Our mailing address is:

American Legislative Exchange Council
2900 Crystal Drive
Arlington, Va 22202

unsubscribe from all emails | update subscription preferences

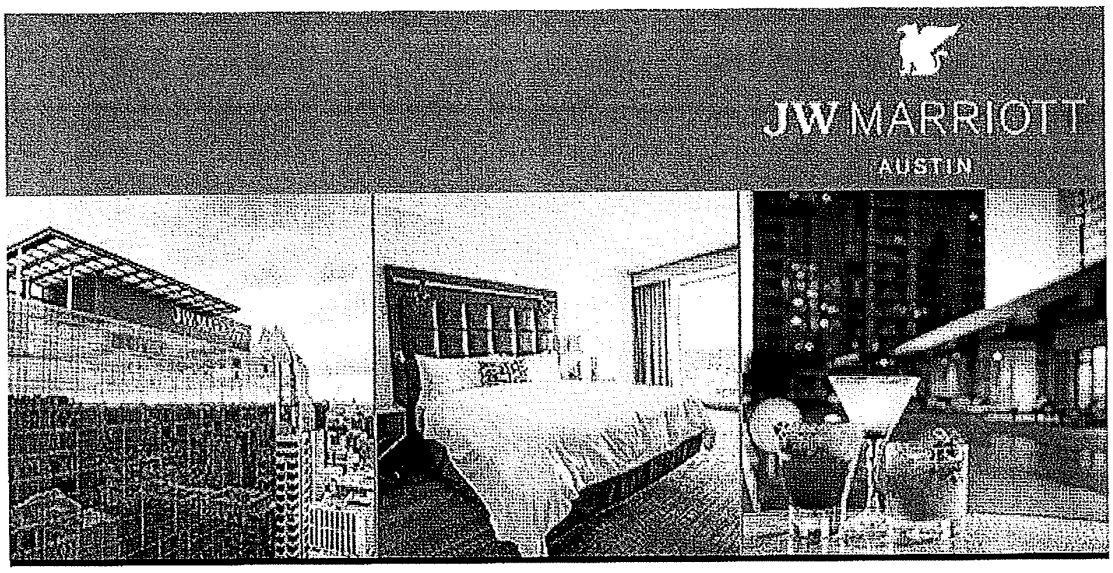
Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, June 1, 2019 4:25 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: The JW Marriott Austin Reservation Confirmation

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: The JW Marriott Austin <groupcampaigns@pkghlrss.com>
Date: May 31, 2019 at 8:39:01 AM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: The JW Marriott Austin Reservation Confirmation
Reply-To: <tracking@pkghlrss.com>



Reservation Confirmation

Dear David Cook,

We are pleased to confirm your reservation with JW Marriott Austin. Below is a summary of your booking and room information. Please don't hesitate to let us know if there is anything we can do to make your upcoming stay extra enjoyable.

See you soon!

JW Marriott Austin Team

Planning Your Trip

- Visit Austin area

Reservation Details

Confirmation number:
Your hotel: JW Marriott Austin
Check-in: Aug 13, 2019 (Check-in time: 3:00 PM)
Check-out: Aug 17, 2019 (Check-out time: 11:00 AM)
Room type: Standard Room
Number of rooms: 1
Guests per room: 2
Guest name: David Cook
Reservation confirmed: May 31, 2019
Guarantee method: Credit Card

Summary of room charges	Cost per night per room (USD)
Aug 13, 2019 - Aug 17, 2019	199.00
Estimated taxes and fees	Room rates shown do not include 15.604% Room Taxes + Fees Per Night (subject to change). Total charges presented on the website will include all room fees and taxes.
Total for stay (for all rooms) not including applicable taxes/fees	**796.00**
Add-Ons: JW Marriott Austin will make every effort to accommodate the below requests, however they are not guaranteed. •	

Canceling your Reservation

You may cancel your reservation for no additional charge until 72 hours prior to the day of arrival. Please note that a fee of one night's room and tax will be charged if you must cancel after this deadline. If you have made prepayment, we will retain all or part of your prepayment. If not, we will charge your credit card.

You may modify or cancel your reservation here or call 877-622-3056 in the US and Canada. Elsewhere, call 512-474-4777. Contact us if you have any questions about your reservation.

Credit/Debit Card Policy

If you use a credit/debit card to check in, a hold may be placed on your card account for the full anticipated amount to be owed to the hotel, including estimated incidental charges, through your date of check-out and such hold may not be released for 72 hours from the dat of check-out or longer at the discretion of your financial institution.

JW Marriott Austin | 110 E. 2nd St. Austin, TX 78701 | 512.474.4777

COOK_000794

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, May 28, 2019 6:16 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Re: Sen. McSally - May 29

I will be there and so will be your dad

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

> On May 28, 2019, at 5:22 PM, AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]> wrote:
>
>
>
>
> AnnaMarie Knorr
> AZ Government Affairs Manager
>
> C.
>
> Western Growers
> 1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
> www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com
> />>
>
> This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> From: Dennis Donohue <[redacted]<mailto:d[redacted]>>
> Date: May 22, 2019 at 11:53:52 AM MST
> To: AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]<mailto[redacted]>>
> Subject: FW: Sen. McSally - May 29
>
> FYI
>
> From: Ray Schey
> <[redacted]<mailto:[redacted]>>
> Sent: Tuesday, May 21, 2019 10:29 AM
> To: Dennis Donohue <d[redacted]<mailto:d[redacted]>>;
> Wilson, Alana (McSally)
> <Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov<mailto:Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.go
> v>>
> Cc: Stephanie Metzinger
> [redacted]<mailto:[redacted]n>>;

> Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov<mailto:Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov
> >; Haley Metcalf
> [redacted]<mailto:[redacted]>>; Ray Schey
> <[redacted]<mailto[redacted]>>
> Subject: RE: Sen. McSally - May 29
>
> Alana and Dennis-
> Here are the event details including timeline, venue, parking, etc. We have currently have 90 registered attendees and the list is attached.
>
> 11:00-11:01 Brief welcome remarks by Phoenix Business Journal Market President & Publisher, Ray Schey
>
> 11:01-11:03 Sponsor remarks: Francis McAllister, Vice President, Land and Water, Freeport-McMoRan.
> 11:03-11:04 Arizona Commerce Authority (CEO Sandra Watson or ACA representative)
> 11:04-11:05 Ray Schey to introduce Senator McSally (please provide preferred bio/intro remarks for Senator McSally)
> 11:05-11:25 Senator McSally remarks
> 11:25 Ray Schey to introduce Dennis Donohue.
> 11:25-11:35 Dennis to ask questions of Senator McSally
> 11:35-11:45 Q and A from audience
>
> 11:45 Lunch served
> 11:55-1:00p Grower panel introduced and then moderated by Dennis Donohue
> 1p Event concludes
>
> Parking: All instructions for parking are included in the attached map.
> Seating: Seating is classroom style
> Meal: Box lunches will be provided for timely turnaround. Vegetarian options available.
> Point of contact: Haley Metcalf, Event Director, Phoenix Business
> Journal – Set Up (podium with microphone, moderated
> panel, etc): Podium with microphone
>
> Please let me know if you have any questions or comments.
> Thanks,
> Ray
>
> Ray Schey
> Market President and Publisher
> Phoenix Business Journal
> 101 N. First Ave. #2300 | Phoenix, AZ 85003
> 602.308.6500 office |
> www.phoenix.bizjournals.com<http://www.phoenix.bizjournals.com>
>
>
>
> From: Dennis Donohue <[redacted]<mailto:[redacted]>>
> Sent: Monday, May 20, 2019 2:46 PM
> To: Wilson, Alana (McSally)
> <Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov<mailto:Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.go
> v>>
> Cc: Ray Schey [redacted]<mailto[redacted]>>;
> Stephanie Metzinger <[redacted]<mailto[redacted]>>;

> Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov<mailto:Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov
> >
> Subject: RE: Sen. McSally - May 29
>
> Hi Alana,
> I have been communicating with Chase....but we can put this together for you. I need to check with Phoenix Business Journal on a few matters.
> Let us do a quick WGA and Phoenix Business Journal "huddle" on the intro. I am planning on the Fireside Chat with the Senator.
> Initial plan is to introduce her to start the program. Our understanding is we have her as available from 11:00 to 11:45 so she will start the program. Our thought was have her speak 15-20 minutes ....then I would visit with her for 10 minutes or so and then she could take questions. That is format I discussed with Chase....so assumption is 45 minutes.
> Following the Senator's departure we will have the audience go through line for lunch and then do a Grower Panel while audience is eating that will include Dave Puglia (Executive V.P. WGA) and Arizona Growers Will Rousseau and Robby Barkley.
> I will get you parking instructions from PBJ. Attendees will be a mix of Business Community, Academia, Education, Government and Growers. Will check with PBJ re: mix.
> Our understanding the Senator will not be staying for lunch...though certainly welcome to!
> I presume Press is invited but will check with Stephanie Metzinger.
> Back to you shortly on other answers!
>
> D
>
> From: Wilson, Alana (McSally)
> <Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov<mailto:Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.go
> v>>
> Sent: Monday, May 20, 2019 1:29 PM
> To: Dennis Donohue <[redacted]<mailto:[redacted]>>
> Subject: Sen. McSally - May 29
>
> Hi Dennis,
>
> Hope all is well! Looking forward to next week—wanted to see if you could answer a few questions as we finalize things on our end. Let me know what you need from our team!
>
> -Alana
>
> Purpose: Senator McSally- fireside chat with Tom Nassif, WG President
> focusing on Arizona Water Issues
> Location: AZ Commerce Authority; 100 N 7th Ave #400, Phoenix, AZ 85007
> Dress: business
> Event Inside or Outside: inside
> Is Press Invited:
> Can we invite Press:
> Topic:
> Speaking Time:
> Q&A:
> Who is introducing Senator McSally:
> Set Up (podium with microphone, moderated panel, etc):
> POC 1: Dennis Donohue;
> POC 2:
> Press POC:

> Parking Instructions:
> Arrival Instructions:
> Seating:
> Meal (vegetarian, if applicable):
> Agenda:
> Event Attendees:
> VIP Attendees:
>
>
>
>
>
>
> Alana P. Wilson
> Director of Scheduling | Office of Senator Martha McSally
> 404 Russell Senate Office Building| Washington, DC 20510
>
>
> <Registration_AZ Water_as of May 21.xlsx>
> <ACA.BODMtgMapSchoolCtrCrt.png>

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, May 28, 2019 5:23 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: Sen. McSally - May 29
Attachments: Registration_AZ Water_as of May 21.xlsx; ATT00001.htm; ACA.BODMtgMapSchoolCtrCrt.png; ATT00002.htm

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dennis Donohue [redacted]<mailto:[redacted]>>
Date: May 22, 2019 at 11:53:52 AM MST
To: AnnaMarie Knorr <[redacted]<mailto[redacted]>
Subject: FW: Sen. McSally - May 29

FYI

From: Ray Schey [redacted]<mailto:[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, May 21, 2019 10:29 AM
To: Dennis Donohue <[redacted]<mailto[redacted]>>; Wilson, Alana (McSally) <Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov<mailto:Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov>>
Cc: Stephanie Metzinger <[redacted]<mailto:[redacted]>>; Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov<mailto:Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov>; Haley Metcalf <[redacted]<mailto:h[redacted]>; Ray Schey [redacted]<mailto[redacted]>>
Subject: RE: Sen. McSally - May 29

Alana and Dennis-
Here are the event details including timeline, venue, parking, etc. We have currently have 90 registered attendees and the list is attached.

11:00-11:01 Brief welcome remarks by Phoenix Business Journal Market President & Publisher, Ray Schey

11:01-11:03 Sponsor remarks: Francis McAllister, Vice President, Land and Water, Freeport-McMoRan.
11:03-11:04 Arizona Commerce Authority (CEO Sandra Watson or ACA representative)
11:04-11:05 Ray Schey to introduce Senator McSally (please provide preferred bio/intro remarks for Senator McSally)
11:05-11:25 Senator McSally remarks
11:25 Ray Schey to introduce Dennis Donohue.
11:25-11:35 Dennis to ask questions of Senator McSally
11:35-11:45 Q and A from audience

11:45 Lunch served
11:55-1:00p Grower panel introduced and then moderated by Dennis Donohue
1p Event concludes

Parking: All instructions for parking are included in the attached map.
Seating: Seating is classroom style
Meal: Box lunches will be provided for timely turnaround. Vegetarian options available.
Point of contact: Haley Metcalf, Event Director, Phoenix Business Journal – Set Up (podium with microphone, moderated panel, etc): Podium with microphone

Please let me know if you have any questions or comments.
Thanks,
Ray

Ray Schey
Market President and Publisher
Phoenix Business Journal
101 N. First Ave. #2300 | Phoenix, AZ 85003
602.308.6500 office | cell
www.phoenix.bizjournals.com<http://www.phoenix.bizjournals.com>

From: Dennis Donohue <[redacted]<mailto:[redacted]>>
Sent: Monday, May 20, 2019 2:46 PM
To: Wilson, Alana (McSally) <Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov<mailto:Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov>>
Cc: Ray Schey [redacted]<mailto[redacted]com>>; Stephanie Metzinger <[redacted]<mailto:s[redacted]>>;
Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov<mailto:Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov>
Subject: RE: Sen. McSally - May 29

Hi Alana,
I have been communicating with Chase....but we can put this together for you. I need to check with Phoenix Business Journal on a few matters.
Let us do a quick WGA and Phoenix Business Journal "huddle" on the intro. I am planning on the Fireside Chat with the Senator.
Initial plan is to introduce her to start the program. Our understanding is we have her as available from 11:00 to 11:45 so she will start the program. Our thought was have her speak 15-20 minutes ....then I would visit with her for 10 minutes or so and then she could take questions. That is format I discussed with Chase....so assumption is 45 minutes. Following the Senator's departure we will have the audience go through line for lunch and then do a Grower Panel while audience is eating that will include Dave Puglia (Executive V.P. WGA) and Arizona Growers Will Rousseau and Robby Barkley.

I will get you parking instructions from PBJ. Attendees will be a mix of Business Community, Academia, Education, Government and Growers. Will check with PBJ re: mix.
Our understanding the Senator will not be staying for lunch...though certainly welcome to!
I presume Press is invited but will check with Stephanie Metzinger.
Back to you shortly on other answers!

D

From: Wilson, Alana (McSally) [redacted]
Sent: Monday, May 20, 2019 1:29 PM
To: Dennis Donohue [redacted]
Subject: Sen. McSally - May 29

Hi Dennis,

Hope all is well! Looking forward to next week—wanted to see if you could answer a few questions as we finalize things on our end. Let me know what you need from our team!

-Alana

Purpose: Senator McSally- fireside chat with Tom Nassif, WG President focusing on Arizona Water Issues
Location: AZ Commerce Authority; 100 N 7th Ave #400, Phoenix, AZ 85007
Dress: business
Event Inside or Outside: inside
Is Press Invited:
Can we invite Press:
Topic:
Speaking Time:
Q&A:
Who is introducing Senator McSally:
Set Up (podium with microphone, moderated panel, etc):
POC 1: Dennis Donohue;
POC 2:
Press POC:
Parking Instructions:
Arrival Instructions:
Seating:
Meal (vegetarian, if applicable):
Agenda:
Event Attendees:
VIP Attendees:

Alana P. Wilson
Director of Scheduling | Office of Senator Martha McSally
404 Russell Senate Office Building| Washington, DC 20510

First Name	Last Name	Company
Bas	Aja	Arizona Cattle Feeders Association
Robby	Barkley	Barkley Ag Enterprises, LLP
Mitch	Basefsky	Central Arizona Project
Matt	Bigham	Western Growers
Jon	Blake	Whitfill
Teresa	Bock	
Guest	Bock	
Ryan	Bontems	Desert Eagle Appraisals
Barb	Bowers	TopBIZAZ
April	Bradham	Association of Arizona Food Banks
Michelle	Caniglia	North&Co
Guy	Carpenter	Carollo Engineers
Lewis	Carufel	Seacoast Business funding
Becky	Chandler	CORT FURNITURE-WORKPLACE
Margarethe	Cooper	University of Arizona
Michael	Crivaro	SMCI
Kevin	Cummings	Lockton
Lisa	Davey	Washington Federal Bank
James	Davis	University of Arizona
Dennis	Donohue	Western Growers
Lee	Dueringer	University of Arizona
Arnott	Duncan	Duncan Family Farms
Brian	E Blake	Whitfill Nursery
Sandy	Fabritz	Freeport McMoRan
Maureen	Fahey	BCBSAZ
David	Franks	Lincoln Financial
Darren	George	
Steve	Gervais	St. Vincent de Paul
Gary	Gold	Office of U.S. Senator Kyrsten Sinema, Arizona
Edward	Gowan	Arizona Golf
Dane	Hague	MyLand Company
Ken	Harris	DXP Enterprises
Susan	Harris	harris farms
Buford	Harris	harris farms
Charles	Havranek	Southwest Land Associates, LLC
Daniel	Heiling	Heitek Automation
Christine	Helin	Lovitt & Touche
Michelle	Hilger	Mongoose Power Solutions
Sandra	Hudson	TrustBank
Mike	Hulst	NV5
Taisiya	Jacobson	Pure Greens LLC
Scott	Kahldon	EWL
Chalres	Klein	Western Growers Insurance Services
Lance	Knight	UMB Bank
Lisa	Lavoi	Lovitt & Touche
N Emery	Layton	EWL

Jack W	Lunsford	The Lunsford Group
Robert	Mc Nichols	Longbow Business Park & Golf Club
U.S. Senator	McSally	
Mark	Miller	ARIZONA FOOD MARKETING ALLIANCE
Helen	Nadolski	Express Technology, Inc
Lauren	Neuman	
Jessica	Pace	TrustBank
Julie	Polito	Desert Eagle Appraisals
Jason	Price	Wells Fargo Advisors
Dave	Puglia	Western Growers
Will	Rousseau	Rousseau Farming Company
Ray	Schey	Phoenix Business Journal
Lucas	Schlosser	Southwest land Associates, LLC
Guest	Schlosser	Southwest Land Associates, LLC
Vicki	Scott	
Stefanie	Smallhouse	Arizona Farm Bureau
Jack	Smith	Yavapai County
James	Sowden	USDA, Rural Development
Raymond	Speakman	Bio Huma Netics
Scott	Spillman	BNC National Bank
	Sponsor	Salt River Project
	Sponsor	Salt River Project
	Sponsor	Salt River Project
	Sponsor	Salt River Project
	Sponsor	Salt River Project
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
Kasey	Taylor	OH Partners
Dorian	Townsend	ACCEL
Ohalys	Victore	Ohalys Victore Agency / American Family Insurance
Katie	Wheat	American Cancer Society
David	Willey	Mountain States Wholesale Nursery
Darrell	Wilson	HILGARTWILSON, LLC
Shawn	Wood	Arid State Land & Ag Associates, LLC
Bobby	Wuertz	Land Advisors Organization

Job Title
Executive Vice President
President & CEO
External Relations
Sales Manager
Management

Certified Appraiser Trainee
Co-Founder
Director of Field Operations
Realtor
Vice President
BDO
SR BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT EXEC
Assistant Professor of Practice, Vic Smith Endowed Chair in Food Safety Education
Account Executive
President & Partner
VP/Northeast Arizona Division Manager
Director of Development

Director, Career Center, College of Agriculture & Life Sciences
CEO
Owner
Director or Water Strategy
Chief of Staff, Office of CEO
Advisor
SVP Commercial Banking
Senior Advisor
Policy Advisor
Executive Director
CEO
Area Manager
owner
owner
Salesman
CEO
VP
President
President, CEO Trust & Wealth Management
V.P.
President
Owner
Broker

VP
Owner

President
General Manager

President
President
Public Relations Specialist
Senior Personal Banker
Certified Appraiser/Owner
Certified Financial Planner
Executive Vice President
Partner
Market President & Publisher
Broker
Salesman
President
President
Supervisor
Business & Cooperative Program Specialist
CMO
Arizona Bank President

Account Executive
Chief Advancement Officer
Insurance Agent
Senior Director, Regional Corporate Relations
GM
Managing Principal
CEO & Broker
Agriculture Land Broker

Grand Ave
I-10
W Van Buren St
W Van Buren St
7th Ave
VISITOR PARKING on 1st and 2nd levels only of Garage
ENTER-EXIT
9th Ave
N 1st Ave
W Monroe St
ACA
AMC
AOT
OEO
Office
Bldg 1
Suite 400
100 N 7th Avenue
Grace Court School Building
W Adams St
W Adams St
7th Ave
ARIZONA
COMMERCE AUTHORITY
ACA Board of Directors Meeting
Grace Court School Building
Center Meeting Room
The Arizona Water - Supply, Quality, Food Safety and Innovation's Meeting is in the Grace Court School Building, Center Meeting Room. Participants – please park in the garage, 1st or 2nd floor, and enter the school building where indicated at the east entrance.
W Washington St

COOK_000806

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, May 24, 2019 11:32 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read for 5/24/19 - 11:oo a.m. is now posted
Attachments: 3RD READ FOR 5-24-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 24, 2019 at 10:56:36 AM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read for 5/24/19 - 11:oo a.m. is now posted

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Friday, May 24, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1332	alternative fuel vehicles; VLT				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		WM	3/13/2019	DP	(8-0-1-1-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1485	technical correction; tax correction (Now: school tuition organization; inflator)				
SPONSOR: MESNARD		WM	3/20/2019	DP	(8-1-0-1-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DP	

Sharon Soliere
Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

COOK_000808

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Wednesday, May 22, 2019 8:52 PM
To:	Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: COW Calendars for Thurs. 5-23-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 11:30 AM
Attachments:	COW 5-23-19 #2.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 5-23-19 #3.pdf; ATT00002.htm; COW 5-23-19 #4.pdf; ATT00003.htm; COW 5-23-19 #5.pdf; ATT00004.htm; COW 5-23-19 # 6.pdf; ATT00005.htm; COW 5-23-19 #7.pdf; ATT00006.htm; COW 5-23-19 #8.pdf; ATT00007.htm; COW 5-23-19 #9.pdf; ATT00008.htm; COW 5-23-19 #1.pdf; ATT00009.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 22, 2019 at 7:31:09 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendars for Thurs. 5-23-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 11:30 AM

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2758	empowerment scholarships; qualified school			
SPONSOR: PETERSEN		APPROP		None
		RULES		None

* Pending Committee, Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #2

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2747	general appropriations act; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0) None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #3

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2748	capital outlay; appropriations; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0) None
* HB2749	K-12 education; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (6-5-0-0-0) None
* HB2750	higher education; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0) None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #4

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
* HB2751	budget procedures; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.				
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP	(7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None	
* HB2756	revenue; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.				
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP	(7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None	

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #5

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
* HB2752	criminal justice; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.				
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP	(7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None	
* HB2753	environment; appropriation; 2019-2020.				
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP	(7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None	

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #6

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2754	health; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #7

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2755	human services; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #8

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

* HB2757	tax provisions; omnibus.			
SPONSOR: TOMA		APPROP		None
		RULES		None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #9

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2759	appropriations; direct services; referrals			
SPONSOR: UDALL		APPROP		None
		RULES		None

* Pending Committee, Rules and Caucus action

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

COOK_000813

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 11:04 AM
To: Bas Aja; Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Senate Standing Committee Agenda-Rules
Attachments: S.RUL5-22.1.1R.DOCX; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Senate Agendas <SAgendas@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** May 22, 2019 at 8:42:02 AM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSUSER" <ALLSUSER@azleg.gov>, Kristin Cowsert <kcowsert@az.gov>, Scott Newell <snewell@azcapitoltimes.com>, TCallahan <tcallahan@az.gov>, Tracy Townsend <tracy.townsend@azcapitoltimes.com>
> **Subject: Senate Standing Committee Agenda-Rules**

Agendas can be obtained via the Internet at https://apps.azleg.gov/BillStatus/AgendaSearch
Persons with a disability may request a reasonable accommodation such as a sign language interpreter, by contacting the Senate Secretary's Office: (602) 926-4231 (voice). Requests should be made as early as possible to allow time to arrange the accommodation.

ARIZONA STATE SENATE

Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MEETING NOTICE

COMMITTEE ON RULES

DATE: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 TIME: Upon Recess of Floor ROOM: Caucus Room 1

SENATORS:	Borrelli	Quezada	Gray, Vice-Chairman
	Bradley	Rios	Fann, Chairman
	Farnsworth E		

1. Call to Order
2. Clear Bills

Bills	Short Title	Subject of Strike Everything Amendment
HB2688	_____ mobile homes; taxes; abandonment; sales (Thorpe)	TPS - peer-to-peer car sharing transactions

5/22/19
RSH

Agendas can be obtained via the Internet at https://apps.azleg.gov/BillStatus/AgendaSearch
Persons with a disability may request a reasonable accommodation such as a sign language interpreter, by contacting the Senate Secretary's Office: (602) 926-4231 (voice). Requests should be made as early as possible to allow time to arrange the accommodation.

ARIZONA STATE SENATE

Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MEETING NOTICE

COMMITTEE ON RULES

DATE: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 TIME: Upon Recess of Floor ROOM: Caucus Room 1

SENATORS:	Borrelli	Quezada	Gray, Vice-Chairman
	Bradley	Rios	Fann, Chairman
	Farnsworth E		

1. Call to Order
2. Clear Bills

Bills		Short Title	Subject of Strike Everything Amendment
HB2688	_____	mobile homes; taxes; abandonment; sales (Thorpe)	TPS - peer-to-peer car sharing transactions

5/22/19
RSH

COOK_000816

Agendas can be obtained via the Internet at https://apps.azleg.gov/BillStatus/AgendaSearch
Persons with a disability may request a reasonable accommodation such as a sign language interpreter, by contacting the Senate Secretary's Office: (602) 926-4231 (voice). Requests should be made as early as possible to allow time to arrange the accommodation.

ARIZONA STATE SENATE

Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MEETING NOTICE

COMMITTEE ON RULES

DATE: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 TIME: Upon Recess of Floor ROOM: Caucus Room 1

SENATORS:	Borrelli	Quezada	Gray, Vice-Chairman
	Bradley	Rios	Fann, Chairman
	Farnsworth E		

1. Call to Order
2. Clear Bills

Bills		Short Title	Subject of Strike Everything Amendment
HB2688	_____	mobile homes; taxes; abandonment; sales (Thorpe)	TPS - peer-to-peer car sharing transactions

5/22/19
RSH

COOK_000817

Agendas can be obtained via the Internet at https://apps.azleg.gov/BillStatus/AgendaSearch
Persons with a disability may request a reasonable accommodation such as a sign language interpreter, by contacting the Senate Secretary's Office: (602) 926-4231 (voice). Requests should be made as early as possible to allow time to arrange the accommodation.

ARIZONA STATE SENATE

Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MEETING NOTICE

COMMITTEE ON RULES

DATE: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 TIME: Upon Recess of Floor ROOM: Caucus Room 1

SENATORS:	Borrelli	Quezada	Gray, Vice-Chairman
	Bradley	Rios	Fann, Chairman
	Farnsworth E		

1. Call to Order
2. Clear Bills

Bills		Short Title	Subject of Strike Everything Amendment
HB2688	_____	mobile homes; taxes; abandonment; sales (Thorpe)	TPS - peer-to-peer car sharing transactions

5/22/19
RSH

COOK_000818

Agendas can be obtained via the Internet at https://apps.azleg.gov/BillStatus/AgendaSearch
Persons with a disability may request a reasonable accommodation such as a sign language interpreter, by contacting the Senate Secretary's Office: (602) 926-4231 (voice). Requests should be made as early as possible to allow time to arrange the accommodation.

ARIZONA STATE SENATE

Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MEETING NOTICE

COMMITTEE ON RULES

DATE: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 TIME: Upon Recess of Floor ROOM: Caucus Room 1

SENATORS:	Borrelli	Quezada	Gray, Vice-Chairman
	Bradley	Rios	Fann, Chairman
	Farnsworth E		

1. Call to Order
2. Clear Bills

Bills		Short Title	Subject of Strike Everything Amendment
HB2688	_____	mobile homes; taxes; abandonment; sales (Thorpe)	TPS - peer-to-peer car sharing transactions

5/22/19
RSH

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, May 18, 2019 4:53 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Rep. Petersen and Sen. Gray to Introduce Legislation Regarding ESAs on Navajo Nation

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
Date: May 18, 2019 at 3:58:50 PM MST
Subject: Rep. Petersen and Sen. Gray to Introduce Legislation Regarding ESAs on Navajo Nation

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona State Legislature
House Majority Leader Warren Petersen (R-12)
Senate Majority Leader Rick Gray (R-21)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Saturday, May 18, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Rep. Petersen and Sen. Gray to Introduce Legislation Regarding ESAs on Navajo Nation

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – House Majority Leader Warren Petersen (R-12) and Senate Majority Leader Rick Gray (R-21) today issued the following statement regarding letters sent by the Arizona Department of Education to families from the Navajo Nation rescinding their participation in the Empowerment Scholarship Account (ESA) program:

"We will be introducing legislation as soon as possible to allow these kids to continue to utilize their ESAs. While details are still being finalized, we have bipartisan support in both the House and Senate to correct this outrage."

"There is no greater form of government abuse than giving someone an approval only to later revoke it and punish them for relying on that approval. No student should have to pay

for a bureaucratic error, and no family should have to live with the fear that they have endured as they seek the best education for their children."

###

CONTACT:
Matthew Specht
Director of Communications
House Majority Staff
602-926-5518
mspecht@azleg.gov

Mike Philipsen
Director of Communications
Senate Majority Staff
602-926-3972
mphilipsen@azleg.gov

COOK_000821

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, May 17, 2019 3:22 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Corrected COW Calendar #1 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry
Attachments: COW 5-20-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 17, 2019 at 2:46:59 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Corrected COW Calendar #1 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Monday, May 20, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1469	agency consolidation; department of insurance			
SPONSOR:	LIVINGSTON	GOV	03/21/2019	DPA (6-3-0-2-0)
		RULES	04/25/2019	C&P (7-0-0-1-0)
SB1533	Alzheimer's disease research special plates (Now: special plates; Alzheimer's; child abuse)			
SPONSOR:	BROPHY MCGEE	TRANS	03/27/2019	DPA (6-1-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P (7-1-0-0-0)

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, May 13, 2019 7:24 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Press Conference Tomorrow at 11:30 About HCBS Funding
Attachments: image001.jpg; ATT00001.htm; HCBS Press Advisory AZ4A 2019.pdf; ATT00002.htm; AZ4A HCBSLegislative Position Statement 2019.pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Maddy Bynes [redacted]
Date: May 13, 2019 at 4:39:48 PM MST
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: Press Conference Tomorrow at 11:30 About HCBS Funding

Representative Cook,

Please see the attached press advisory regarding funding for home and community-based services. Additionally, please see the attached position statement on the full HCBS request from the Arizona Association of Area Agencies on Aging for home and community-based services.

If you have any questions feel free to contact Maddy Bynes at [redacted] or Steve Morteel at [redacted]

Best,

Maddy

Maddy Bynes
Public Policy and Advocacy Coordinator
Office: [redacted] | Cell:
Helpline: [redacted] | pcoa.org
[redacted]

Adobe
Acrobat
Document

Arizona Association of Area Agencies on Aging

[redacted]

az4a

Area Agencies on Aging

Area Agency on Aging, Region One
Maricopa County
Mary Lynn Kasunic
President & CEO/Director
[redacted]

Pima Council on Aging
Pima County
W. Mark Clark, President/CEO
[redacted]

Northern AZ Council of Governments
Coconino, Yavapai, Navajo,
& Apache Counties
Mary Beals Luedtka, AAA Director
[redacted]

Western AZ Council of Governments
Mohave, La Paz & Yuma Counties
Gina Whittington, AAA Director
[redacted]

Pinal-Gila Council for Senior Citizens
Gila & Pinal Counties
Olivia Guerrero, President/CEO
[redacted]

SouthEastern AZ Governments Org.
Graham, Cochise, Greenlee
& Santa Cruz Counties
Laura Villa, AAA Director
[redacted]

Inter Tribal Council of Arizona, Inc.
21 Tribal Nations
Laurai Atcitty, AAA Director
[redacted]

Home and Community-Based Services
Legislative Position Statement 2019

The Area Agencies on Aging (AAAs) in Arizona strive to keep older adults and younger adults with physical disabilities in their homes as they age. It is estimated that upwards of 85% wish to remain in their home for as long as possible. Home and community-based services (HCBS) are critical to achieving this goal. HCBS includes adult day health, assistance with bathing and dressing, meal preparation, shopping, bed linen changing, caregiver respite, home nursing, and home-delivered meals.

Due to funding cuts as a result of the economic downturn there is now a **waiting list of approximately 2,459 people to receive HCBS**, of which more than 10% are younger than 60 and have a physical disability. HCBS are the primary buffer to slow the expansion of people needing more expensive support such as nursing home placement or other forms of institutionalization. If older adults are not able to get the support they need at home then they are more likely to come to the attention of Adult Protective Services (APS), often for reported self-neglect, or end up in an emergency room. No matter what emergent care they receive, it will be costlier than providing services to keep them safe in their own homes with dignity and respect. According to DES approximately 17% of all HCBS cases were referred by APS for ongoing service. This link between APS and the AAAs is a vital connection that helps older adults get the services and supports they need.

Arizona's older adult population continues to increase and is outpacing the general population growth. According to DES, "the 65 and older age group is the fastest growing population in Arizona for the last several years, increasing by approximately 24% between 2010 and 2016." In spite of the much-appreciated additional funds appropriated during the past three sessions, the AAAs continue to have a significant waiting list for the vital HCBS.

For this reason, the Arizona Association of Area Agencies on Aging (Az4a) have two legislative requests for HCBS for FY 2020.

1. **Az4A is asking the Arizona State Legislature to support the Governor's budget request of $3.8 million in additional state planned Social Services Block Grant funding** to the Area Agencies on Aging to reduce the waiting list for HCBS services.
2. The AAAs manage HCBS services provided to elderly and physically disabled adults funded through DES Division of Aging and Adult Services. **Az4A is requesting an additional $1.1 million in General Fund appropriations** to be allocated to DES for the AAAs to match the proposed 7% increase for ATLCS EPD providers included in the Executive Budget and various legislative budget draft documents.

The addition of approximately $5 million is vital to meeting the needs of Arizona's expanding vulnerable older adult population.

Vision: All Arizonans experience successful aging
Mission: Lead Arizona in aging successfully through innovative resources, collaborations and advocacy

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
May 10, 2019

Contact: Maddy Bynes, State Grassroots Coordinator; National Association of Area Agencies on Aging (n4a)
[redacted]

Press Conference: Services for Older and Disabled People at Risk

Phoenix, AZ – The Area Agencies on Aging (AAAs) in Arizona strive to keep older adults in their homes as they age. Home and community-based services give older adults the support they need to remain in their homes for as long able possible. HCBS includes adult day health, assistance with bathing and dressing, meal preparation, shopping, bed linen changing, caregiver respite, home nursing, and home-delivered meals. Due to funding cuts as a result of the economic downturn there is now a waiting list of approximately 2,500 people to receive HCBS from the AAAs.

The AAAs are advocating for equity when it comes to funding for home and community-based services. The same home care providers serve AAA clients, AHCCCS Arizona Long Term Care System (ALTCS) clients and DES Division of Developmental Disabilities clients. The AAAs manage services provided to elderly and physically disabled adults funded through DES Division of Aging and Adult Services. The current proposed budget plans include a rate increase for AHCCCS/ALTCS and DES/DDD, but not for AAAs. If AAAs do not receive the same rate increase AHCCCS receives to provide similar services, the older adults in need of services from the AAAs are at risk for receiving lower priority and not having needs met. This will require an additional $1.1 million in funding to be allocated to DES for the AAAs to match the 7% increase for service providers included in the Executive Budget and various legislative budget draft documents.

Please join us for a press conference at 11:30 on the Arizona Capitol Senate Lawn on Tuesday, May 14, 2019 to hear the stories of those receiving these critical home and community-based services.

Please contact Maddy Bynes for more information or to R.S.V.P.

###

About AZ4A

The Arizona Association of Area Agencies on Aging (AZ4A) is a statewide association representing the needs and interests of people over 60 and their families and others who care for them.

Mission: Lead Arizona in aging successfully through innovative resources, collaborations, and advocacy
Vision: All Arizonans experience successful aging

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, May 13, 2019 7:23 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read Calendar for Tuesday, May 14, 2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry
Attachments: image001.png; ATT00001.htm; 5143RD1_1R.PDF; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Josh Babel <JBabel@azleg.gov>
Date: May 13, 2019 at 4:50:14 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read Calendar for Tuesday, May 14, 2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Tuesday, May 14, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1145	corporation commission; securities; subpoena				
SPONSOR: LEACH		RA	3/18/2019	DP	(4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	AMEND C&P	(5-3-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/6/2019		(24-34-2-0)
		ADDCOW	5/13/2019	DPA	

ON RECONSIDERATION

SB1153	vehicle towing storage fees (Now: storage fees; vehicle towing)				
SPONSOR:	GOWAN	TRANS	3/6/2019	DP	(5-2-0-0-0)
		APPROP	4/3/2019	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	4/15/2019	C&P	(6-0-0-2-0)
		COW	4/30/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	4/30/2019		(14-45-1-0)
ON RECONSIDERATION					
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR:	GOWAN	ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/2/2019		(28-32-0-0)
SB1161	technical correction; payment method (Now: school facilities; revisions)				
SPONSOR:	BORRELLI	ED	3/25/2019	DPA	(10-3-0-0-0)
		APPROP	3/26/2019	W/D	
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	

COOK_000828

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, May 10, 2019 9:05 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read Calendar for Mon. 5-13-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry
Attachments: 3rd Read Calendar 5-13-2019.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 10, 2019 at 4:31:47 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read Calendar for Mon. 5-13-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR 1

Monday, May 13, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
(On Reconsideration)					
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/2/2019		(28-32-0-0)
SB1240	health information; confidentiality; medical examiner				
SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE		HHS	3/21/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

SB1161	technical correction; payment method (Now: school facilities; revisions)				
	SPONSOR: BORRELLI	ED	3/25/2019	DPA	(10-3-0-0-0)
		APPROP	3/26/2019	W/D	
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
SB1485	technical correction; tax correction (Now: school tuition organization; inflator)				
	SPONSOR: MESNARD	WM	3/20/2019	DP	(8-1-0-1-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DP	

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

COOK_000830

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, May 10, 2019 9:05 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: ADD COW Calendar for Mon. 5-10-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at 12:00 NOON
Attachments: COW 5-13-19(ADDCOW).pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 10, 2019 at 4:50:28 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: ADD COW Calendar for Mon. 5-10-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at 12:00 NOON

ADDITIONAL

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

Friday, May 10, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1145	corporation commission; securities; subpoena			
SPONSOR: LEACH		RA	03/18/2019	DP (4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	AMEND C&P (5-3-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DPA

*Pending ADD COW, House Rule 12(O), motion

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, May 8, 2019 2:55 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read and Concur Final Calendars are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Concur Final 4 5-9-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm; Third Read for 5-9-19.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 8, 2019 at 2:44:29 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read and Concur Final Calendars are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Thursday, May 9, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
(On Reconsideration)					
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/2/2019		(28-32-0-0)
SB1233	office of administrative hearings; continuation				
SPONSOR: FARNSWORTH D. (16) RA			3/18/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)

SB1235	possessory improvements; government property; assessment				
SPONSOR: MESNARD		WM	3/13/2019	DP	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/21/2019	DPA	

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Thursday, May 9, 2019

HB 2570	study committee; murdered indigenous women. House 3rd Read - 03/11/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 05/02/19 - 28-0-2	(JERMAINE)	Blue Sheet # 18
HB 2677	JLAC; auditor general House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 59-0-1 Senate 3rd Read - 05/06/19 - 25-4-1	(KERN)	Blue Sheet # 19

Sharon Soliere

Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

COOK_000833

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, May 7, 2019 8:05 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read and Concur / Final Pass Calendars are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Concur and Final for 5-8-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm; Third Read for 5-8-19.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 7, 2019 at 5:13:06 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read and Concur / Final Pass Calendars are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Wednesday, May 8, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/2/2019		(28-32-0-0)
SB1233	office of administrative hearings; continuation				
SPONSOR: FARNSWORTH D. (16) RA			3/18/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)

SB1235	possessory improvements; government property; assessment				
SPONSOR: MESNARD		WM	3/13/2019	DP	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/21/2019	DPA	

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Wednesday, May 8, 2019

HB 2501	electronic records; state library House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 58-0-2 Senate 3rd Read - 04/30/19 - 28-0-2	(BLACKMAN)	Blue Sheet # 16
HB 2570	study committee; murdered indigenous women. House 3rd Read - 03/11/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 05/02/19 - 28-0-2	(JERMAINE)	Blue Sheet # 18
HB 2677	JLAC; auditor general House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 59-0-1 Senate 3rd Read - 05/06/19 - 25-4-1	(KERN)	Blue Sheet # 19

Sharon Soliere

Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Tuesday, May 7, 2019 4:04 PM
To:	Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: House and Senate Caucus Notes
Attachments:	image001.jpg; ATT00001.htm; image003.png; ATT00002.htm; House Majority Caucus Notes 05.07.19.docx; ATT00003.htm; House Democratic Caucus Notes 05.07.19.docx; ATT00004.htm; Senate Majority Caucus Notes 05.07.19.docx; ATT00005.htm; Senate Democratic Caucus Notes 05.07.19.docx; ATT00006.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Heather Covert <HCovert@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** May 7, 2019 at 3:58:40 PM MST
> **To:** ".HMAJMEMS" <MMAJMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".HMAJSECS" <HMAJSECS@azleg.gov>, ".House Majority Policy Staff" <HouseMajorityStaff@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: House and Senate Caucus Notes**

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

HOUSE MAJORITY CAUCUS NOTES

May 7, 2019
Convened at 9:03AM

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

BLUE SHEET #16 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2501 electronic records; state library
SPONSOR: BLACKMAN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Blackman: It's a good bill. I concur.

BLUE SHEET #17 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2442 community services special plates
SPONSOR: GRIFFIN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Cook: Did you say communities at 7,000 feet and above? To whom would that apply?
Staff: It would apply to the town of Summer Haven on Mt. Lemon.
Rep. Campbell: This would go to the Mt. Lemon Fire Department?
Staff: It would go to the Mt. Lemon Business Economics Association.

Rep. Nutt: Is this separate from the fire department bill?
Speaker Bowers: Is there a volunteer fire department there? Or is the problem that they do not have enough water there to fight fires?
Staff: I will check and get back to you.

BLUE SHEET #18 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2570 study committee; murdered indigenous women.
SPONSOR: JERMAINE
Staff summarized the bill.
The sponsor is expected to concur.

BLUE SHEET #19 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2646 department of agriculture; application review
(Now: commerce authority; application review)
SPONSOR: TELLER
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Petersen: Why the Commerce Authority rather than the Department of Agriculture?
Staff: It is my understanding that there was some discussion about that.

HB 2672 vacation rentals; short-term rentals; regulation
SPONSOR: KAVANAGH
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Lawrence: Rep. Kavanagh, will this do away with party houses in various communities?

Rep. Kavanagh: The main thrust of the bill is that it must apply to overnight stays and eliminate party houses. I concur. The latest change was made at the request of the property owners. They want to be aware of violations as they develop because the fine escalation is dependent on convictions. If they provide their contact information, then the courts have to make a reasonable effort to contact them. Additionally, if the owner is making a good faith effort to reduce the problems, the fine can be waived.

Rep. Cook: Arizona is an open state; we host the Super Bowl and the Final Four. Many of these people rent out their homes to those who are coming for those events. How will this impact that?
Rep. Kavanagh: There will be no change in their ability to rent to overnight guests. This is for when people rent out their homes for parties, like weddings, etc. People are using their homes like event halls. We want to go back to the original intention of the bill which was to allow for overnight guests. We require them to post their Transaction Privilege Tax identification number to prove their legitimacy and provide someone to contact in case of issues.
Rep. Cook: What if there is no money exchanged? Can I still hold a big event at my home?
Rep. Kavanagh: This would have no effect on a homeowner hosting a private event as they are not renting out their home. This bill deals only with rentals.

HB 2677 JLAC; auditor general
SPONSOR: KERN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Kern: I reluctantly concur.
Speaker Bowers: What are we trying to fix? How do you see this fixing that issue?
Rep. Kern: There was a lot of concern in the Senate about this bill. Rep. Allen may be better able to speak to this.
Rep. Allen: This has been the bane of my existence for years. This has no new policies in it; it just changes statute to match how the Office of the Auditor General (OAG) does business. Currently, a lot of the statutes are out of order. We are moving a lot of them around, clarifying the language and doubling the size of the fraud department. There is belief that we are giving the Attorney General too much power over the OAG. Mr. Kern has done a good job getting the bill this far. We must remember that the OAG works for us. She determines if the money we appropriate is being spent correctly. We are doubling the size of the fraud department because there are too many cases to cover currently. Last year, they fraud department found $3 million. They look at schools and vendors. The Governor doesn't like the OAG because she's does a good job and calls people out when needed.
Rep. Kern: In a nutshell, this bill codifies in statute what the OAG is already doing.

Rep. Cook: Is the excise tax audit going from ten years to five years?
Staff: That is correct.
Rep. Cook: How much will it cost us to double the frequency of the audits?
Staff: There is no fiscal impact anticipated.
Rep. Cook: There are a couple small communities in my district that have had issues and are continuing to pay. They messed up accidentally. More frequent audits will help them catch those mistakes earlier. I appreciate you bringing this bill for that reason.

Rep. Allen: Is the portion about specialty audits being sent to the Committee on Appropriations still in the bill?
Staff: There is nothing in the language about that.
Rep. Allen: I hope that is still in there; if it isn't, I will work on it next year.

Rep. Kern: The Arizona Board of Regents may come out against this because they are concerned about the OAG auditing them. I need your support on this.

Rep. Petersen: It is important to support the OAG. This bill protects the state in many ways; it keeps people honest.

FREE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE HB2239-used vehicle sales; titles; dealers
FREE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE HB2446- military services special plates (now; special plates; military veterans; women)

Committee on Transportation
Chairman: Noel W. Campbell, LD1 **Vice Chairman: Leo Biasiucci, LD5**

COOK_000838

Analyst: **Jason Theodorou** **Intern:** **Christopher Neville**

HB 2239	used vehicle sales; title; dealers				
SPONSOR:	BIASIUCCI, LD5	HOUSE	2/14/2019		(51-9-0-0)
		TRANS	2/6	DP	(5-0-0-2-0)
		(Abs: THORPE,TELLER)			

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

HB 2446	~~military services special plates~~				
	(Now: special plates; military; women veterans)				
SPONSOR:	GRIFFIN, LD14	HOUSE	3/4/2019		(37-22-1-0)
		(NV: TSOSIE)			
		TRANS	2/20	DPA	(4-3-0-0-0)
		(No: ANDRADE,GABALDÓN,TELLER)			

Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Griffin: We deleted the provisions that conflicted with the bill that the Governor already signed. The proceeds from these plates will go to homeless female veterans.

Adjourned at 9:29AM

COOK_000839

REVISED REVISED REVISED

Fifty-fourth Legislature
First Regular Session

SENATE MAJORITY CAUCUS NOTES

(Bills on calendar pending action by Committee on Rules)
May 7, 2019
Convened at 10:04AM

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

Committee on FIN

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1534 Title: fixed-index annuities; disclosure; indexing CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Brophy McGee CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 5/6/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Brophy McGee: I concur. Thanks to Sen. Livingston this is a much better bill than it started out as. The bill as originally drafted banned the sale of scam-like types of annuities. It generated opposition from the companies that sell these products. We now will enact the national annuity standards as they are broader and more rational.

Committee on HEWD

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1096 Title: health professionals data; repository; appropriation CONCUR / REFUSE
(Now: health professionals data; repository)

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 5/6/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Carter: I concur. This is a very good bill, and I want to note that it received a lot of national attention last week when I was in Washington DC.
Sen. Gray: I assume you still want the $50,000 in the budget?
Sen. Carter: Yes, it still needs the money in the budget. I hope that the state budget happens sooner rather than later, so we can get this going.

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

REVISED REVISED REVISED

SB 1526 Title: appropriation; universities; student internships (Now: firefighting foam; prohibited uses) CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/29/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Carter: I concur.
Sen. Livingston: Are the firefighters ok with this?
Sen. Carter: Yes, they worked with us and the constituents on this bill.

Committee on HHS

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1026 Title: school pupils; emergency medication administration CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/30/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Carter: I concur.

Committee on JUD

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1315 Title: victims' rights; refusal of interviews CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Farnsworth E CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/30/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Gray: The sponsor will concur.
Sen. Carter: There was a big issue with this originally that was addressed. The issue was that it would create difficulty in getting enough information to sustain another charge. This does not shield them from interviewing if a new crime occurs?
Staff: There may be a subsequent case after the first charge has already been adjudicated. They would be shielded from interviewing if it was about their own case, but not for a new crime.

Committee on APPROP

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

HB 2374 planned communities; applicability; recreational center
(APPROP S/E: traffic survival school; requirement)

SPONSOR: Payne

APPROP	4/2/2019	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-0)
RULES	4/15/2019	PFC	

Staff summarized the bill.

Sen. Allen: Why are we changing "require" to "allow"? Why are we saying they have to do this?

Staff: There was a similar bill that came through the Transportation Committee. The testimony on that bill mentioned that some people who should have attended traffic survival school were avoiding it by waiting out the period.

Sen. Livingston: This is for traffic survival school, not regular school. It requires a significant amount of points. There is a gap in the law now where people can just wait it out. This fixes that.

Sen. Borrelli: Is this retroactive?

Staff: No, it is not.

Adjourned at 10:20AM

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar

** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

COOK_000842

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

HOUSE DEMOCRATIC CAUCUS NOTES

May 7, 2019
Convened at 9:10AM

Bill Number Short Title Committee Date Action

BLUE SHEET #16 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2501 electronic records; state library
SPONSOR: BLACKMAN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. DeGrazia: Why would they remove that information?
Staff: I'm not sure what the reason was. The sponsor intends to concur.

BLUE SHEET #17 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2442 community services special plates
SPONSOR: GRIFFIN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Powers Hannley: I thought that this plate was designed to help Mt. Lemon with their fire department?
Staff: It is intended to go toward a town on Mt. Lemon. The change is that the funds will go to a charity instead of straight to the community. The sponsor intends to concur.

Rep. DeGrazia: Is it true that Sen. Livingston's floor amendment requires that the money from the special plate fund go to an organization located in a community with a population of less than 500,000?
Staff: That is correct.
Rep. DeGrazia: Is that proper?
Rep. Teller: I voted "no" in committee on this. I am still a "no" because on this particular special plate I am concerned about special legislation.
Rep. Lieberman: What makes something special legislation?
Staff: Special legislation is inelastic and narrowly defined. No other entity can come out of that legislation. When we draft legislation, they say the population has to have a threshold of this number because other counties don't meet that threshold.
Rep. Lieberman: Does this seem to be inelastic?
Staff: I can confer with Rules about it. If you have a county population threshold of 500,000 other counties cannot enter into this if they do not meet that threshold.

Rep. Fernandez: It mandates money be paid by the person. How often do we reimburse them?
Staff: They are always reimbursed.

Rep. Powers Hannley: This was supposed to go to the community for firefighting services, but now it says it promotes economic development and fire prevention. It has completely changed.
Rep. Rodriguez: Was there testimony in which they discussed where the money is coming from?
Staff: There was no discussion. The special plate itself would go toward the fund. The fund itself is specifically for this special plate, so the money that is collected will fund the specific organizations that meet the qualifications.

COOK_000843

BLUE SHEET #18 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2570 study committee; murdered indigenous women.
SPONSOR: JERMAINE
Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

BLUE SHEET #19 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2646 department of agriculture; application review
(Now: commerce authority; application review)
SPONSOR: TELLER
Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

HB 2672 vacation rentals; short-term rentals; regulation
SPONSOR: KAVANAGH
Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

HB 2677 JLAC; auditor general
SPONSOR: KERN
Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

FREE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE HB2239-used vehicle sales; titles; dealers
FREE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE HB2446- military services special plates (now; special plates; military veterans; women)

Committee on Transportation
Chairman: Noel W. Campbell, LD1 **Vice Chairman: Leo Biasiucci, LD5**
Analyst: Jason Theodorou **Intern: Christopher Neville**

HB 2239	used vehicle sales; title; dealers				
SPONSOR:	BIASIUCCI, LD5	HOUSE	2/14/2019		(51-9-0-0)
		TRANS	2/6	DP	(5-0-0-2-0)
		(Abs: THORPE,TELLER)			

Not discussed.

HB 2446	~~military services special plates~~ (Now: special plates; military; women veterans)				
SPONSOR:	GRIFFIN, LD14	HOUSE	3/4/2019		(37-22-1-0)
		(NV: TSOSIE)			
		TRANS	2/20	DPA	(4-3-0-0-0)
		(No: ANDRADE,GABALDÓN,TELLER)			

Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Friese: The funds are still going to the areas originally specified?
Staff: Yes.
Rep. Friese: There is not a new plate being created with this? Just a seal?
Staff: That is correct.

Adjourned at 9:27AM

COOK_000844

REVISED REVISED REVISED

Fifty-fourth Legislature
First Regular Session

SENATE DEMOCRATIC CAUCUS NOTES

(Bills on calendar pending action by Committee on Rules)
May 7, 2019
Convened at 10:06AM

Bill Number Short Title Committee Date Action

Committee on FIN

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1534 Title: fixed-index annuities; disclosure; indexing CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Brophy McGee CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 5/6/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

Committee on HEWD

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1096 Title: health professionals data; repository; appropriation CONCUR / REFUSE
(Now: health professionals data; repository)

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 5/6/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

SB 1526 Title: appropriation; universities; student internships CONCUR / REFUSE
(Now: firefighting foam; prohibited uses)

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/29/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Gonzales: It has changed quite a bit from the first iteration. I do not know enough about it to speak to it.

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

COOK_000845

Sen. Mendez: I introduced a similar bill to address this. This chemical is permeating things it shouldn't; it is getting into our drinking water. We do not need to be using this at all.

Committee on HHS

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1026 Title: school pupils; emergency medication administration CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/30/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

Committee on JUD

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1315 Title: victims' rights; refusal of interviews CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Farnsworth E CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/30/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

Committee on APPROP

HB 2374 planned communities; applicability; recreational center (APPROP S/E: traffic survival school; requirement)

SPONSOR: Payne

APPROP	4/2/2019	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-0)
RULES	4/15/2019	PFC	

Staff summarized the bill.
Staff: If this bill sounds familiar, that's because it is. We passed out a bill two weeks ago (HB 2005) containing the same language. HB 2005 was sent to Governor last week.
Sen. Dalessandro: Why are we doing this? Could this be another striker?
Sen. Contreras: I am not sure what this is; we will have to watch it.
Staff: I am not aware of a floor amendment happening. If I hear of one, I will let you know.

Adjourned at 10:14AM

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

COOK_000846

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Tuesday, May 7, 2019 4:04 PM
To:	Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Blue Sheet 20 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments:	image002.png; ATT00001.htm; Blue Sheet 20.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Danny Frank <DFrank@azleg.gov>
Date: May 7, 2019 at 4:02:30 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Blue Sheet 20 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

MEMO HOUSE OF
REPRESENTATIVES

MEMO

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

May 7, 2019 # 20

Senate has passed amended:

1. HB 2357	TOMA	reconstruction contracting; local tax; exemption	CONCUR/REFUSE
29-0-1-0		(Now: restrictions; electronic smoking devices)	
		FCC Conferees	

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, May 6, 2019 3:54 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendar for Tues. 5-7-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 9:00 AM
Attachments: COW 5-07-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 6, 2019 at 3:38:03 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendar for Tues. 5-7-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 9:00 AM

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

Tuesday, May 7, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1037	TPT; distribution; community college districts (s/e: prisoners; parole hearings; recertification procedures)			
SPONSOR:	BROPHY MCGEE	JUD	03/20/2019	DPA/SE (7-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/30/2019	RET ON CAL
SB1062	technical correction; assistant funeral directors (Now: public disclosure; health professionals; address)			
SPONSOR:	CARTER	HHS	03/14/2019	DP (9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/24/2019	RET ON CAL
SB1103	pharmacy board; authority; modifications			
SPONSOR:	CARTER	HHS	03/14/2019	DPA (9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P (7-1-0-0-0)

SB1286	medical marijuana; dispensary registration; priority				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		HHS	03/19/2019	W/D	
		RA	03/25/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

COOK_000850

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Monday, May 6, 2019 3:34 PM
To:	Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject:	Fwd: Blue Sheet # 19 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments:	image002.png; ATT00001.htm; Blue Sheet 19.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** May 6, 2019 at 3:33:23 PM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Blue Sheet # 19 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry**

MEMO

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

MEMO

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

May 6, 2019 # 19

Senate has passed amended:

1. HB 2646	TELLER	department of agriculture; application review	CONCUR/REFUSE
29-0-1-0	EMERGENCY	(Now: commerce authority; application review)	
		FCC Conferees	
2. HB 2672	KAVANAGH	vacation rentals; short-term rentals; regulation	CONCUR/REFUSE
17-12-1-0			
		FCC Conferees	
3. HB 2677	KERN	JLAC; auditor general	CONCUR/REFUSE
25-4-1-0			
		FCC Conferees	

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, May 1, 2019 4:15 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: Third Read and Final Pass Calendars for Thursday, May 2, 2019 are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Third Read and Final Pass 5-2-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 1, 2019 at 4:06:51 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read and Final Pass Calendars for Thursday, May 2, 2019 are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Thursday, May 2, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
SB1214	rental car surcharge; exception				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		TRANS	3/6/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

SB1291	prohibited weapons; nunchaku; repeal				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		JUD	3/27/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DP	

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Thursday, May 2, 2019

*HB 2671	~~law enforcement integrity database; appeal~~ (Now: animal cruelty; domestic animals; classification) House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 59-0-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/11/19 - 20-9-1	(KAVANAGH)	Blue Sheet # 8

*Upon Discharge of Conference Committee and Concurrence

Sharon Soliere

Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

COOK_000854

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, April 29, 2019 9:16 PM
To: Bas Aja; Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Third Read 4-30-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 29, 2019 at 2:19:24 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1007	insurance; corporate governance; disclosure				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		COM	3/5/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/14/2019	DP	
SB1018	ASRS; compensation; definition				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		GOV	3/14/2019	DP	(11-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

SB1026 school pupils; emergency medication administration				
SPONSOR: CARTER	ED	3/4/2019	DPA	(11-0-0-2-0)
	RULES	3/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
	COW	3/14/2019	DPA	
SB1029 qualifying physicians; opiate-dependent patients				
SPONSOR: CARTER	HHS	3/14/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
	RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1035 insurance; small employers; continuation coverage				
SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE	HHS	3/14/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
	RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1038 Arizona pioneers' home; regulation				
SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE	HHS	3/7/2019	DPA	(8-0-0-1-0)
	RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
	COW	4/11/2019	DPA	
SB1039 pain management clinics; regulation				
SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE	HHS	3/7/2019	DP	(8-1-0-0-0)
	RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1068 detention officers; arrest warrant; custody				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON	PS	3/20/2019	DP	(6-0-0-1-0)
	RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1071 school districts; personnel evaluations				
SPONSOR: BOYER	ED	3/18/2019	DPA	(10-3-0-0-0)
	RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
	COW	4/4/2019	DP	
SB1186 municipalities; pension fund; transfer				
SPONSOR: PRATT	GOV	3/21/2019	DP	(9-0-0-2-0)
	RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

COOK_000856

SB1304	mechanics' liens; notice (Now: mechanics liens; notice; applicability)				
SPONSOR:	LIVINGSTON	COM	3/26/2019	DP	(8-1-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

Sharon Soliere

Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

COOK_000857

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Monday, April 29, 2019 9:15 PM
To:	Bas Aja; Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: COW Calendars for Tuesday 4-30 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 9:00 AM
Attachments:	COW 4-30-19 #1.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 4-30-19 #2.pdf; ATT00002.htm; COW 4-30-19 #3.pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: April 29, 2019 at 2:25:19 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendars for Tuesday 4-30 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 9:00 AM

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1019	appropriation; commission for postsecondary education (Now: appropriation; pipeline valuation) (s/e: TPT; over the top)			
SPONSOR:	ALLEN S	ED	03/18/2019	DPA (12-0-0-1-0)
		APPROP	04/03/2019	DPA/SE (11-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/15/2019	C&P (6-0-0-2-0)
SB1037	TPT; distribution; community college districts (s/e: prisoners; parole hearings; recertification procedures)			
SPONSOR:	BROPHY MCGEE	JUD	03/20/2019	DPA/SE (7-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)

SB1096	health professionals data; repository; appropriation				
SPONSOR: CARTER		HHS	03/14/2019	DPA	(9-0-0-0-0)
		APPROP	03/20/2019	DP	(8-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/15/2019	C&P	(6-0-0-2-0)
SB1144	racetracks; ejection; exclusion; process				
SPONSOR: FARNSWORTH D. (16)		LAG	03/28/2019	DPA	(6-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #2

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1153	vehicle towing storage fees (s/e: storage fees; vehicle towing)				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		TRANS	03/06/2019	DP	(5-2-0-0-0)
		APPROP	04/03/2019	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	04/15/2019	C&P	(6-0-0-2-0)
SB1315	victims' rights; refusal of interviews				
SPONSOR: FARNSWORTH E. (12)		JUD	03/27/2019	DPA	(7-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)
		COW	4/11/2019	RET ON CAL	
SB1349	family college savings program; treasurer (Now: family college savings program)				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		ED	03/18/2019	DPA	(8-4-1-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #3

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

COOK_000859

SB1451	statewide ballot measures; circulators; procedures			
SPONSOR: LEACH	ELECT	03/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
	RULES	03/25/2019	C&P	(4-3-0-1-0)
	COW	4/3/2019	RET ON CAL	

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Monday, April 29, 2019 3:06 PM
To:	Bas Aja; Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Concur/Final Pass Calendar for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments:	CONCUR- FINAL FOR 4-30-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 29, 2019 at 2:32:39 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Concur/Final Pass Calendar for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

HB 2367	limited audit review; electronic portal House 3rd Read - 03/11/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 04/22/19 - 30-0-0	(TOMA)	Blue Sheet # 13

Sharon Soliere
Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Sunday, April 28, 2019 12:04 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Join ALEC in Austin for the 46th Annual Meeting

FYI

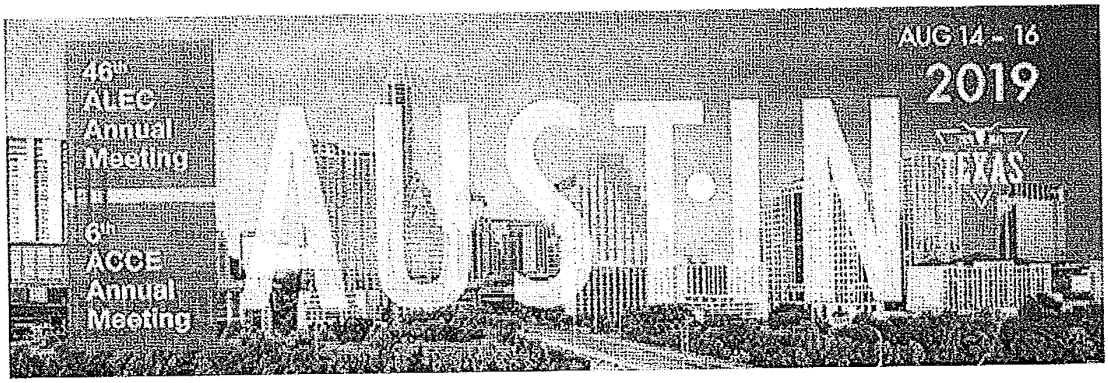
David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Courtney Cook [redacted]
Date: April 27, 2019 at 11:02:47 AM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: Join ALEC in Austin for the 46th Annual Meeting

Get Ready for Austin in August

Is this email not displaying correctly?
View it in your browser.



Dear David,

I am pleased to invite you to the **46th ALEC Annual Meeting**. ALEC is excited to welcome you to Austin, Texas for a three day celebration of limited government, free markets and federalism. This year, we plan to:

- Harness the power of free market innovation to better embrace creative disruption.
- Provide experiential learning opportunities for legislators and stakeholders.
- Work together to create real-life solutions to solve today's most pressing policy issues.

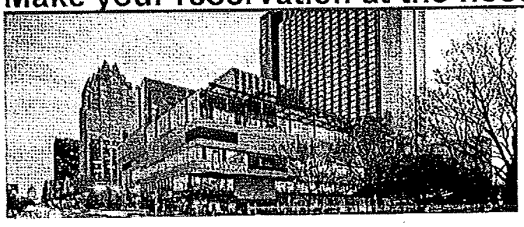
Register Here

Mark Your Calendars

Registration Dates:

- ▶ Early-bird registration will end on **July 3, 2019**
- ▶ Standard rates will begin **July 4, 2019** and end **July 17, 2019**
- ▶ On-site rates will begin on **July 18, 2019**

Make your reservation at the host hotel:



JW Marriott Austin, Texas

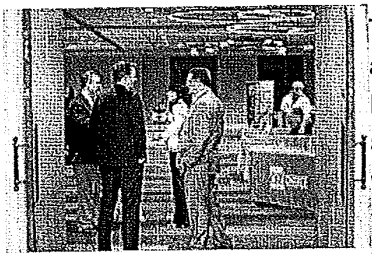
Rate: $199 per night (plus tax and fees)

Book Now!

NEW this year!

Members securing a reservation at the host hotel, may receive a $50 discount towards their registration. All discounts will be applied at the conclusion of the conference, once your reservation has been verified with the hotel. We are excited to offer this great benefit and hope to see you in Austin this August!

Exhibitor Opportunities

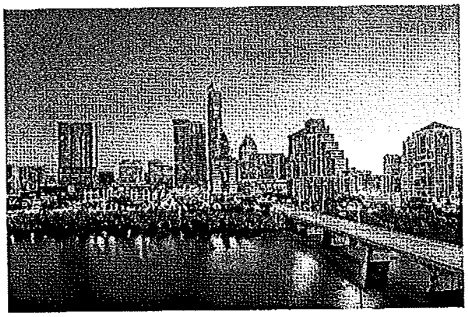


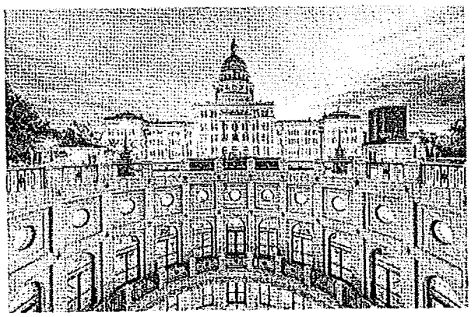
There are many different ways to be a part of the action at the 46th ALEC Annual Meeting. ALEC Meetings can expose you to an audience of over 1,000 attendees including legislators and industry leaders. If you're planning on attending the conference and looking to reach a wider audience, consider being an exhibitor at the meeting.

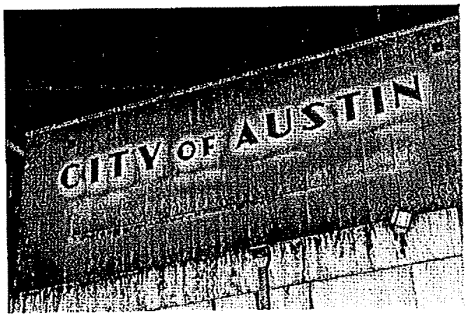
Learn More About Being an Exhibitor

Sponsorship Opportunities

You can also make your mark on the meeting with any number of sponsorship opportunities. To learn more about these opportunities, **please contact Marie Vulaj.**







For ideas on exciting things to do in Austin, check out the Visit Austin homepage!

Questions? Contact the ALEC Events Team

Register Here

follow on Twitter | friend on Facebook

Copyright © 2019, All rights reserved.

Our mailing address is:

American Legislative Exchange Council
[redacted]

unsubscribe from all emails | update subscription preferences

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 23, 2019 6:52 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendar for Wed. is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON
Attachments: COW 4-24-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: April 23, 2019 at 4:34:47 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendar for Wed. is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

Wednesday, April 24, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1062	technical correction; assistant funeral directors (Now: public disclosure; health professionals; address)				
SPONSOR: CARTER		HHS	03/14/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1094	telecommunications fund; report; posting (s/e: planned communities; applicability; recreational center)				
SPONSOR: BORRELLI		GOV	03/28/2019	DPA/SE	(6-5-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(6-2-0-0-0)
SB1297	genetic testing information; confidentiality; exceptions				
SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE		HHS	03/21/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 23, 2019 6:51 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: Concur/Final Read Calendar for Wednesday, April 24, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Concur and Final 4-24-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 23, 2019 at 4:36:50 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Concur/Final Read Calendar for Wednesday, April 24, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Wednesday, April 24, 2019

HB 2122	do-not-resuscitate orders; minors; parental consent House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 58-0-2 Senate 3rd Read - 04/16/19 - 29-0-1	(BARTO)	Blue Sheet # 10
HB 2285	pharmacy benefit managers; pharmacy benefits House 3rd Read - 02/14/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 04/16/19 - 30-0-0	(COBB)	Blue Sheet # 10
HB 2432	~~banking services; pro rata share~~ (Now: state treasurer's office; funds; consolidation) House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 49-10-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/18/19 - 28-0-2	(COBB)	Blue Sheet # 12
HB 2475	water use; criminal penalty; wells House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 31-28-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/16/19 - 17-13-0	(BOWERS)	Blue Sheet # 10
HB 2550	~~DEQ; oil and gas commission~~ (Now: regulation; kratom products) House 3rd Read - 03/19/19 - 59-0-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/15/19 - 28-0-2	(RIVERO)	Blue Sheet # 9

Sharon Soliere
Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

COOK_000868

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 8:49 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: UPDATED: House Republican Caucus Packet #15 with Blue Sheet 9 removed.
Attachments: Caucus Packet #15 04.16.2019.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Becky Nutt <bnutt@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** April 16, 2019 at 8:36:36 AM MST
> **To:** Becky Nutt <bnutt@azleg.gov>, ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: UPDATED: House Republican Caucus Packet #15 with Blue Sheet 9 removed.**
>
> Good Morning,
>
> Here is the updated Electronic version of the Caucus Packet for today with Blue Sheet #9 removed.
> Thank you!
>
> Respectfully,
>
> *Jessica Wilson*
> Legislative Administrative Assistant to
> Majority Whip Becky Nutt LD-14
> 602-926-4852
> jwilson@azleg.gov
>
> **From:** Becky Nutt
> **Sent:** Monday, April 15, 2019 4:41 PM
> **To:** .All House Users <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject:** House Republican Caucus Packet #10
>
> Hello All,
>
> Attached is the electronic version of the House Republican Caucus #15 packet, with Blue Sheet #6, 7, 8,and 9 attached.
>
> Caucus is Tuesday, April 16 at 10 a.m. in HHR1.
>
> **NOTE I will have Caucus Calendars ONLY in Caucus. If you'd like the summaries printed call Supply 65780 and they will print them for you.

Respectfully,

Jessica Wilson

Legislative Administrative Assistant to
Majority Whip Becky Nutt LD-14
602-926-4852
jwilson@azleg.gov

COOK_000870

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MAJORITY CAUCUS CALENDAR #15

April 16, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

Blue Sheet #6 (CONCUR/REFUSE)
Blue Sheet #7 (CONCUR/REFUSE)
Blue Sheet #8 (CONCUR/REFUSE)

Committee on Appropriations
Chairman: Regina E. Cobb, LD5 **Vice Chairman: John Kavanagh, LD23**
Analyst: Timothy Grubbs **Intern: James Logan**

SB 1464 appropriation; certificates of participation; payoff
(APPROP S/E: department of gaming; licensure)
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON, LD22

SENATE	2/28/2019		(19-11-0-0)
(No: DALESSANDRO,GONZALES,OTONDO,PESHLAKAI,BRADLEY,CONTRERAS,ALSTON,MENDEZ,RIOS,QUEZADA,NAVARRETE)			
APPROP	4/3	DPA/SE	(8-3-0-0-0)
(No: FERNANDEZ,FRIESE,LIEBERMAN)			

Committee on Education
Chairman: Michelle Udall, LD25 **Vice Chairman: John Fillmore, LD16**
Analyst: Paul Bergelin **Intern: Jessie Satterfield**

SB 1019 ~~appropriation; commission for postsecondary education~~
~~(Now: appropriation; pipeline valuation)~~
(APPROP S/E: TPT; over the top)
SPONSOR: ALLEN S, LD6

SENATE	2/28/2019		(29-1-0-0)
(No: MENDEZ)			
ED	3/18	DPA	(12-0-0-1-0)
(Abs: SHOPE)			
APPROP	4/3	DPA/SE	(11-0-0-0-0)

COOK_000871

Committee on Health & Human Services
Chairman: Nancy K. Barto, LD15 **Vice Chairman: Jay Lawrence, LD23**
Analyst: Ingrid Garvey **Intern: Courtney Burns**

SB 1096 health professionals data; repository; appropriation
SPONSOR: CARTER, LD15

SENATE	2/12/2019		(30-0-0-0)
HHS	3/14	DPA	(9-0-0-0-0)
APPROP	3/20	DP	(8-3-0-0-0)
(No: KERN,ROBERTS,FILLMORE)			

SB 1535 AHCCCS; opioid treatment programs; requirements
SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE, LD28

SENATE	3/7/2019		(30-0-0-0)
HHS	3/21	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)

Committee on Transportation
Chairman: Noel W. Campbell, LD1 **Vice Chairman: Leo Biasiucci, LD5**
Analyst: Jason Theodorou **Intern: Christopher Neville**

SB 1153 vehicle towing storage fees
(APPROP S/E: storage fees; vehicle towing)
SPONSOR: GOWAN, LD14

SENATE	2/13/2019		(19-11-0-0)
(No: DALESSANDRO,GONZALES,ALLEN S,STEELE,FARNSWORTH E. (12),FARNSWORTH D. (16),UGENTI-RITA,PACE,MENDEZ,RIOS,QUEZADA)			
TRANS	3/6	DP	(5-2-0-0-0)
(No: ANDRADE,GABALDÓN)			
APPROP	4/3	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-2-0)
(Abs: ESPINOZA,TOMA)			

COOK_000872

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB 1464: appropriation; certificates of participation; payoff

S/E: department of gaming; licensure

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Livingston, LD 22

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
Approp: DPA/SE 8-3-0-0

Summary of the Strike-Everything Amendment to SB 1464

Overview
Allows the Department of Gaming (Department) or the Arizona Racing Commission (Commission) to refuse to issue or approve a license or permit based on certain convictions.

History
Pursuant to A.R.S. § 5-108, the Department is required to conduct a thorough investigation concerning an application for a permit or a license. In addition, statute grants the Department or the Commission discretion in refusing to issue or renew a license or approve a permit and outlines the criteria for such a refusal.

Specifically, the Department or the Commission may refuse to issue or renew a license or approve or renew a permit if there is substantial evidence to conclude that an individual has been convicted of a felony or any crime involving moral turpitude. Further, if an applicant has been convicted of a felony or any crime involving moral turpitude within the last five years, the Department or the Commission must refuse to issue or renew a license or approve a permit.

The term *moral turpitude* describes conduct which is "depraved and inherently base" or refers to "acts that adversely reflect on one's honesty, integrity, or personal values." (Frederickson v. Maricopa Cty. Sup. Ct., 187 Ariz. 273, 274 (Ct. App. 1996))

Provisions

1. *Allows*, rather than *requires*, the Department or the Commission to refuse to issue or renew a license or approve a permit for an applicant that has been convicted of a felony or any crime involving moral turpitude within the last five years. (Sec. 1)

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB1019: appropriation; pipeline valuation

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Allen S, LD 6

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
Education: DPA 12-0-0-1
Appropriations: DPA/SE 11-0-0-0

Overview
Excludes over-the-top (OTT) audio or video programming services from the telecommunications classification and exempts them from municipal taxation. Additionally, it specifies the sourcing of any taxation in the absence of a delivery address.

History
Arizona taxes, under the telecommunications classification, the business of providing intrastate telecommunications services. (A.R.S. §42-5064) State law, however, does not specifically address the imposition of a tax on over-the-top (OTT) services. Current state law prohibits a city, town or special taxing district from levying a transaction privilege, sales, use or other similar tax on certain activities. (A.R.S. §42-6004) Although the law does exempt interstate telecommunications services from municipal taxes, it does not address OTT services.

Provisions
1. Specifies that a purchaser's billing address will be used to source the transaction if there is no delivery address. (Sec. 1)
2. Specifies that a lessee's billing address will be used to source the transaction if there is no lessee's address. (Sec. 1)
3. Excludes OTT services from the telecommunications classification. (Sec. 2)
4. Defines *OTT services.* (Sec. 2)
5. Provides that OTT services does not include pay-per-view audio and video programming. (Sec. 2)
6. Defines *pay-per-view audio and video programming.* (Sec. 2)
7. Exempts OTT services from municipal tax. (Sec. 3 and 4)

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB 1096: health professionals data; repository; appropriation

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Carter, LD 15

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
HHS: DPA 9-0-0-0
APPROP: DP 8-3-0-0

Overview
Establishes the Health Care Professional Workforce Data Repository (Repository), the Workforce Data Repository Fund (Fund) and the Health Care Professional Workforce Data Repository Advisory Committee (Committee) to collect and maintain information from health professionals.

History
Laws 2018, Chapter 293 (HB2197) created the Health Professionals Workforce Database and requires the Health Professional Regulatory Boards (Boards), starting January 2, 2020, to collect information from the individuals seeking an initial or renewal license, certification or registration.

The Ad Hoc Committee on Health Care Workforce was established to research and make recommendations for the collection and publication of relevant data concerning the health care professions workforce. The Ad Hoc Committee met on October 2, 2017 and December 18, 2018 and recommended: 1) to adopt legislation that directs licensing boards to collect workforce data as part of the licensing and renewal process; and 2) that stakeholders, licensing boards and interested parties work with the Arizona Area Health Education Center to assist in preparing future legislation.

Provisions

The Repository

1. Requires Department of Health Services (DHS) to establish and maintain the Repository containing the data collected and transferred to DHS regarding health professionals. (Sec. 3)
2. Allows DHS to assist the Boards in complying with a standardized format and securely transferring the collected data. (Sec. 3)
3. Requires DHS to adopt rules to do the following:
   a. Provide procedures for the transfer of data from the Boards;
   b. Maintain privacy and security of the data;
   c. Specify the conditions and agreements to release data; and
   d. Establish a fee to provide the data in the Repository to a person requesting information. (Sec. 3)
4. Stipulates that the information in the Repository is not a public record, and allows DHS to provide the data only:
   a. Subject to the conditions and agreements required by the rules;
   b. Without any personally identifiable information; and
   c. For a fee that is not based on the intended use of the data. (Sec. 3)

The Fund

5. Establishes the Fund consisting of legislative appropriations, fees, private gifts, grants, donations and contributions. (Sec. 3)
6. Requires DHS administer the Fund, which is continuously appropriated. (Sec. 3)

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

7. Allows the Director of DHS (Director) to accept and spend private gifts, grants, donations and contributions to assist in carrying out the purposes of the Repository. (Sec. 3)

8. Specifies monies remaining in the Fund at the end of each FY do not revert to the state General Fund (GF) and are exempt from lapsing. (Sec.3)

The Committee

9. Establishes the Committee to advise the Director regarding rules and policies relating to the operation of the Repository. (Sec. 3)

10. Requires the Committee to consist of at least 14 but not more than 15 members who are appointed by the Director. Committee membership includes:
    a. The Director or the Director's designee, who serves as the chairperson;
    b. One person who represents each health profession regulatory board that collects and transfers data to the Repository;
    c. At least two persons who represents state universities;
    d. At least one person who represents a state community college;
    e. Two members who represent hospitals in a county within the state:
        i. One from a population of 500,000 or more; and
        ii. One from a population of 500,000 or less;
    f. One Behavioral Health Provider;
    g. One Outpatient Services Provider; and
    h. At least one person who represents a non-profit organization that conducts research and education related to health care. (Sec. 3)

11. Requires the Committee members to serve three-year terms in a voluntary capacity. Members are eligible to receive expense reimbursement. (Sec. 3)

12. Terminates the Committee on July 1, 2027. (Sec. 3)

Miscellaneous

13. Appropriates $50,000 and .5 FTE positions from the state GF in FY 2020 to DHS to establish and maintain the Repository and assist the boards in collecting and transferring data. (Sec. 4)

14. Extends the date from January 2, 2020 to January 2, 2021 for each board to request, annually, information for the Database from individuals seeking initial or renewal licenses, certification or registration. (Sec. 2)

15. Requires the boards to transfer designated database information to DHS annually. (Sec. 2)

16. Allows each board to maintain and use the data collected from the Database. (Sec. 2)

17. Specifies that all information transferred from each board to the Database is confidential and not a public record. (Sec. 2)

18. Defines terms. (Sec. 1)

19. Makes technical and conforming changes. (Sec. 1,2)

Amendments

Committee on Health and Human Services

1. Includes the Board of Physical Therapy as a regulatory board that can provide information regarding health professionals. (Sec. 1)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB 1535: AHCCCS; opioid treatment programs; requirements

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Brophy McGee, LD 28

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
Health & Human Services: DP 9-0-0-0

Overview
Establishes reporting requirements for Opioid Treatment Programs (OTPs) that receive reimbursement from the Arizona Health Care Cost Containment System Administration (AHCCCS) and its contractors. The bill directs AHCCCS to suspend reimbursement for OTP providers who do not meet prescribed reporting requirements. The bill establishes the Opioid Use Disorder Review Council (Council).

History
The federal Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration's (SAMSHA) Guidelines for OTPs outline and describe how prescribed opioid treatment standards are to be satisfied by OTPs, and include standards for OTP facility management, administrative organization, provider responsibilities, quality improvement, community relations and diversion control. An OTP is a licensed and accredited program, also referred to as a medication-assisted treatment program that is authorized to dispense medications for the treatment of opioid use disorder through highly structured protocols as prescribed by federal and state law. AHCCCS serves as the State Opioid Treatment Authority and is the entity responsible for providing administrative and clinical oversight to certified OTPs, including planning, developing, educating and implementing policies and procedures to ensure that opioid dependency treatment is provided at an optimal level.

Federal law requires that OTPs have a current and valid accreditation status, SAMSHA certification and U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) registration before OPTs are permitted to administer or dispense opioid drugs for medication-assisted treatment. These requirements apply to opioid agonist treatment medications that are approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration including methadone and other pharmaceutical products containing buprenorphine (42 C.F.R. § 8).

Arizona Health Care Cost Containment System is Arizona's Medicaid program. Medicaid is a federal healthcare program jointly funded by the federal and state governments for individuals and families who may qualify for acute or long-term services. AHCCCS is a $12 billion program that operates under an integrated managed care model that coordinates and pays for the medical services delivered by more than 70,000 health care providers for 1.9 million individuals and families in Arizona. There is no anticipated fiscal impact to the state General Fund associated with this legislation.

Provisions

Opioid Treatment Programs

1. Allows AHCCCS and its contractors to reimburse an OTP provider if the provider demonstrates enforcement of each plan contained in the annual report and the report is approved by AHCCCS. (Sec. 1)
2. Requires an OTP provider that receives reimbursement from AHCCCS to submit an annual report that includes:

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

a. A security plan that incorporates standards from SAMSHA as well as the DEA. The plan must include patient management strategies that are designed to reduce potential harm to patients and lower the risk of exposure to illicit transactions and other consequences of overcrowding and poor patient management;
b. A neighborhood engagement plan that outlines engagement with key stakeholders in the neighborhood where the OTP is located, including homeowner associations, school administrators, neighboring businesses, community organizations, the city or town council and local law enforcement. The plan must include information about ensuring consideration of a response to reasonable safety security and trash removal concerns, concerns regarding adequate parking for patients and staff and other matters of concern to the entities prescribed;
c. A comprehensive plan related to the care of all patients to demonstrate how the opioid treatment program ensures that appropriate standards of care are met for medication-assisted treatment (MAT), including dosing, the provision of or referral to appropriate counseling and behavioral therapy services and peer support services, as required by SAMSHA. The plan must include whether the opioid treatment program provides the therapy services directly or refers patients for services through a separate provider. If the program refers patients for services through a separate provider, the report must include strategies employed to ensure patients are able to access referred services in a timely manner;
d. A community relations and education plan that includes policies and procedures to measure and minimize the negative impact the OTP may have on the community to promote peaceful coexistence and to plan for change in the program and program growth, including:
    i. Considering community needs and impacts when selecting a site for the program or program growth;
    ii. Considering community input on the potential impact the program may have on the community;
    iii. Maintaining a clean and orderly facility that does not impede pedestrian or traffic flow;
    iv. Communicating with community leaders to foster food community relations;
    v. Developing and implementing a community relations plan that is specified to the needs of the program within its community and that includes the following actions:
        - Establishing a liaison with community representatives to share information, concerns and issues;
        - Identifying program personnel who will function as community relations coordinators and define the goals and procedures of the community relations plan;
        - Serving as a community resource on substance use and related health and social issues as well as promoting the benefit of MAT in preserving the public health;
        - Soliciting community input about MAT and the program's presence in the community;
        - Developing program policies and procedures to effectively address and resolve community problems, including patient loitering and medication diversion, and ensuring that program operations do not affect community life adversely;
        - Documenting community contacts and community relations efforts and evaluating the effectiveness of activities over time in addressing outstanding problems or deficiencies;
        - Disclosing the process for community contacts to notify AHCCCS' clinical resolution unit of unresolved problems or deficiencies that includes coordination with the state opioid treatment authority when appropriate; and
        - Developing communication mechanisms to provide interested parties and potential patients with information about the program outside of regular business hours;
e. A current diversion control plan that contains specific measures to reduce the diversion of controlled substances from legitimate treatment use. (Sec. 1)

3. Directs AHCCCS to:
   a. Post received reports on its public website;
   b. Notify each city or town where an OTP is located of the report;
   c. Allow 30 days for the city or town to provide comments on the report;
   d. Consider the city or town's comments on the report;
   e. Approve or reject the report within 30 days of the close of the comment period;
   f. Provide an OTP with 30 days to revise a report if AHCCCS identifies areas of concern regarding compliance with federal and state OTP regulations; and
   g. Take any appropriate regulatory action based on deficiencies identified in a report. (Sec. 1)
4. Requires AHCCCS and its contractors to suspend reimbursement to an OTP with appropriate notification to the provider if:
   a. An OTP does not submit a report as required;
   b. An OTP does not demonstrate enforcement of each plan contained in the report; or
   c. AHCCCS does not approve the report initially or after revisions. (Sec. 1)
5. Requires AHCCCS by January 15 of each year to submit a report to the governor and the legislature on OTPs. (Sec. 1)
6. Defines terms. (Sec. 1)
7. Requires AHCCCS and the Department of Health Services (DHS) to establish standards for designating Centers of Excellence (COEs) for treating opioid use disorder in Arizona by December 31, 2019. AHCCCS must publish the draft standards on their website and hold at least two public hearings to receive input before implementing the standards. AHCCCS must publish the final standards for designating COEs for treating opioid use disorder on its website. (Sec. 2)
8. Establishes that minimum standards COEs include:
   a. Information regarding OTP providers and facilities including off-based OTP providers;
   b. Parameters to ensure coordination of care that includes behavioral health, physical health, and MAT for opioid use disorder;
   c. Tracking and reporting requirements that identify treatment capacity and quantitative metrics related to quality of care and patient outcomes, qualitative metrics related to patient satisfaction; and
   d. An annual evaluation by a third-party auditor of the accuracy and completeness of data provided by the centers. (Sec. 2)
9. Requires AHCCCS to maintain an accurate list of designated COEs on their website.
10. Requires COEs to:
   a. Increase capacity for treating opioid use disorder in the OTPs and office-based opioid agonist treatment statewide;
   b. Demonstrate the effective delivery of MAT for opioid use disorder using evidence-based practices as defined by SAMSHA;
   c. Comply with tracking, reporting and evaluation requirements; and
   d. Participate in the statewide learning collaborative. (Sec. 2)
11. Directs AHCCCS to establish a statewide learning collaborative to share the best practices and establish peer to peer support between COEs.
12. Requires AHCCCS to submit a report to the governor and the legislature by January 15 of each year that outlines:
   a. The standards for designating COEs;
   b. The statewide list of designated COEs; and
   c. A summary of the performance of the COEs. (Sec. 2)

Opioid Disorder Review Council

13. Establishes the Council which is made up of the following members:
    a. The chairpersons of the Health and Human Services committees in the Senate and the House of Representatives, who will serve as the co-chairpersons;
    b. The director of AHCCCS or the director's designee;
    c. The director of DHS or the director's designee; and
    d. The following members, who are appointed by the governor;
        i. Two family members of individuals who currently receive MAT for opioid use disorder;
        ii. A representative from a managed care organization contracted with AHCCCS;
        iii. A representative from an OTP;
        iv. A representative from an office-based opioid agonist treatment program;
        v. An administrator of a publicly funded OTP;
        vi. A representative of a commercial health care insurer;
        vii. A representative from a municipality with a population of more than 1.4 million people;
        viii. A representative from a county with a population of more than 1 million people;
        ix. A representative from a county with a population of more than 200,000 and less than 210,000 people. (Sec. 2)

14. Outlines the powers and duties of the Council as follows:
    a. Review and make recommendations to AHCCCS regarding:
        i. Standards for designating COEs for MAT for opioid use disorder;
        ii. Reporting requirements for care delivery activities in designated centers;
        iii. Availability of and barriers to access to all FDA-approved medications for treating opioid use disorder and whether utilization controls are appropriate;
        iv. Other state licensure and treatment models that provide outpatient opioid treatment; and
        v. Patient outcomes that are reported to AHCCCS administration by contracted providers who receive reimbursement for MAT for opioid use disorder;
    b. Recommend to the legislature changes to the laws regarding MAT for opioid use disorder;
    c. Submit a report regarding the Council's activities and recommendations to the governor, and the legislature by December 15 of each year (Sec. 2).

15. Requires AHCCCS and DHS to provide technical assistance to the Council (Sec. 2).

16. Repeals the Council on December 31, 2023 (Sec. 2).

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB 1153: vehicle towing storage fees

S/E: storage fees; vehicle towing

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Gowan, LD 14

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
TRANS: DP 5-2-0-0
APPROP: DPA/SE 9-0-0-2

Summary of the Strike-Everything Amendment to SB1153

Overview
Increases the daily storage fee applied to a vehicle subject to a 30-day impoundment.

History
Pursuant to A.R.S. § 28-3511, a peace officer is required to remove and either immobilize or impound a vehicle for a 30-day period under specified conditions including if: 1) a person is driving while the their driving privilege is revoked for any reason; 2) a person has not been issued a valid driver license or permit by Arizona or another jurisdiction; 3) a person is subject to an ignition interlock device requirement and is operating a vehicle without a functioning certified ignition interlock device; 4) a person is transporting or harboring an alien knowingly and in disregard to the law; or 5) a vehicle is displayed for sale or transfer of ownership with a vehicle identification number that has been destroyed, removed covered, altered or defaced.

The storage fee related to the 30-day impoundment of a vehicle is required to be $15 per day of storage, including any time the vehicle remains in storage after the end of the 30-day impoundment period (A.R.S. § 28-3512).

Provisions
1. Increases the daily storage fee applied to a vehicle subject to a 30-day impoundment from $15 to $20. (Sec. 1)
2. Makes technical changes. (Sec. 1)

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, April 10, 2019 9:35 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: REVISED Concur/Final Pass Calendar.
Attachments: REVISED Concur Final for Wednesday, 4-10-19 .pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 10, 2019 at 9:26:35 AM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: REVISED Concur/Final Pass Calendar.

REVISED REVISED REVISED

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR / FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Wednesday, April 10, 2019

HB 2068	clinical nurse specialists; prescribing authority House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 47-10-3 Senate 3rd Read - 04/04/19 - 28-0-2	(BARTO)	Blue Sheet # 4
HB 2114	county real estate; appraisals House 3rd Read - 02/26/19 - 58-2-0 Senate 3rd Read - 03/25/19 - 30-0-0	(GRIFFIN)	Blue Sheet # 1
HB 2423	space flight activities; release agreement House 3rd Read - 02/25/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 04/04/19 - 29-0-1	(WENINGER)	Blue Sheet # 4

Sharon Soliere
Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 9, 2019 10:10 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: YOU'RE INVITED: Signing of HB2569

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Katie Fischer <kfischer@az.gov>
> **Date:** April 9, 2019 at 2:04:39 PM MST
> **To:** Karen Fann <kfann@azleg.gov>, rbowers@azleg.gov
> **Cc:** The Honorable Warren Petersen <wpetersen@azleg.gov>, Emily Rajakovich <erajakovich@az.gov>
> **Subject: YOU'RE INVITED: Signing of HB2569**
>
> President Fann, Speaker Bowers and members:
>
> Thank you for your support of HB2569. I hope you will join Governor Ducey as we celebrate the signing of the bill **tomorrow, Wednesday, April 10, at 11:00 am.**
>
> Please let me know if you are able to attend. I hope to gather all members in the first floor Executive Tower lobby around10:45am and walk to the signing together.
>
> Thank you for your support of this important bill.
>
> Katie
>
> --
> **Katie Fischer | Office of Arizona Governor Doug Ducey**
> *Director of Legislative Affairs*
> O. (602) 542-3465 | C.
> www.azgovernor.gov

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 9, 2019 9:42 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendar for Wed. 4-10 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON
Attachments: COW 4-10-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: April 9, 2019 at 4:56:08 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendar for Wed. 4-10 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

Wednesday, April 10, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1105	direct primary care agreements			
SPONSOR: CARTER		HHS	03/21/2019	DPA (8-1-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
SB1328	barbers; cosmetologists; licensure; reciprocity; apprenticeships			
SPONSOR: PACE		RA	03/25/2019	DP (7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P (7-1-0-0-0)
SB1346	common school districts; realignment; exemption (s/e: schools; tests; menu of assessments)			
SPONSOR: ALLEN S		ED	03/25/2019	DPA/SE (11-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P (6-2-0-0-0)

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 9, 2019 9:42 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: Third Read Calendar for Wed. 4-10-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry
Attachments: 3rd Read Calendar 4-10-2019.docx; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: April 9, 2019 at 5:11:40 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read Calendar for Wed. 4-10-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Wednesday, April 10, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
*SB1024	medical marijuana; sales data; enforcement				
SPONSOR: BORRELLI		WM	3/6/2019	DPA	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/21/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	4/3/2019		(41-19-0-0)

* On Reconsideration

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office

(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, March 29, 2019 7:50 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Report—Pinal County Financial Audit

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: AZ Auditor General's Office <notices@azauditor.gov>
Date: March 29, 2019 at 3:44:00 PM MST
To: Undisclosed recipients:;
Subject: Report—Pinal County Financial Audit

Arizona Auditor General

The Auditor General's Office has issued the **Pinal County Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR)** and **Single Audit Report** for the year ended June 30, 2018:

CAFR Single Audit Report Report highlights

The CAFR and Single Audit Report links above include the County's auditors' opinions on the County's financial statements and schedule of expenditures of federal awards, respectively. The Single Audit Report also includes the County's auditors' reports on the County's internal control and compliance over financial reporting and major federal programs. The information in the County's fiscal year 2018 CAFR and schedule of expenditures of federal awards is reliable. The County's auditors reported internal control weaknesses over financial reporting and an internal control weakness and instance of noncompliance over 1 major federal program that are included in the Single Audit Report linked above.

Our Financial Report User Guide is available to help you identify and understand the important and useful financial information contained in the County's financial report, and our Internal Control and Compliance Reports User Guide is available to help you identify and understand the important and useful information presented in the County's internal control and compliance reports.

If you have any questions, please contact Michael Stelpstra, Financial Audit Technical Manager, at mstelpstra@azauditor.gov or (602) 553-0333.

Copies of all reports we issue are available on our website at http://www.azauditor.gov/.

Sincerely,
Arizona Auditor General's Office

ARIZONA Auditor General
Making a Positive Difference

Unsubscribe / Subscribe to RSS feed

If you would prefer not to receive our Office's report notices, you can send us an email to be removed from our mailing list by clicking UNSUBSCRIBE.

Our Office maintains RSS feeds for many of the reports we publish. If you would like to be automatically notified when a new report is available on our website, please subscribe to the feeds that interest you by going to http://www.azauditor.gov/rss-feeds. Our RSS feeds generally provide both a link to our report and a brief summary.

COOK_000889

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, March 15, 2019 1:13 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendars for Mon. 3-18 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at NOON
Attachments: COW 3-18-19 #1.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 3-18-19 #2.pdf; ATT00002.htm; COW 3-18-19 #3 (ADDCOW).pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: March 15, 2019 at 1:00:52 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendars for Mon. 3-18 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at NOON

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Monday, March 18, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
HB2688	mobile homes; taxes; abandonment; sales			
SPONSOR: THORPE		TECH	02/20/2019	DP (4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/06/2019	C&P (7-0-0-1-0)
HB2307	education; federal funds; technical correction (s/e: continuing high school; continuing study)			
SPONSOR: UDALL		ED	02/18/2019	DPA/SE (10-2-1-0-0)
		RULES	03/06/2019	C&P (7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	3/11/2019	RET ON CAL
SB1026	school pupils; emergency medication administration			
SPONSOR: CARTER		ED	03/04/2019	DPA (11-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/14/2019	DPA

SB1054	early ballots; deficiencies; cure period				
SPONSOR: UGENTI-RITA		ELECT	03/05/2019	DPA	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #2

Monday, March 18, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1092	prisoners; transition program; eligibility. (s/e: rulemaking; exemption; AZPOST)				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		PS	03/06/2019	DPA/SE	(6-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1139	redistricting; legislative district one				
SPONSOR: FANN		ELECT	03/05/2019	DP	(5-4-1-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(5-3-0-0-0)
SB1258	class M driver licenses; applicability				
SPONSOR: PRATT		TRANS	03/06/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1338	veteran special plates; branch seal				
SPONSOR: CARTER		TRANS	03/06/2019	DPA	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

ADDITIONAL

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #3

Monday, March 18, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

COOK_000891

HB2616	registration of voters; payment; prohibition			
SPONSOR: TOWNSEND	ELECT	02/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
	RULES	03/06/2019	C&P	(5-3-0-0-0)
	COW	3/11/2019	DPA	

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, March 13, 2019 10:50 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendars for Thurs. 3-14 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON
Attachments: COW 3-14-19 #1.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 3-14-19 #2.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: March 13, 2019 at 5:32:18 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendars for Thurs. 3-14 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Thursday, March 14, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
HB2429	appropriations; EORP contributions; counties			
SPONSOR: THORPE		GOV	02/07/2019	DP (10-1-0-0-0)
		APPROP	02/13/2019	DP (11-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/06/2019	C&P (7-0-0-1-0)
HB2724	GRRC; petition to request review			
SPONSOR: BIASIUCCI		RA	02/18/2019	DP (4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/20/2019	C&P (5-1-0-2-0)
		COW	3/11/2019	RET ON CAL
SB1007	insurance; corporate governance; disclosure			
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		COM	03/05/2019	DP (9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
SB1026	school pupils; emergency medication administration			
SPONSOR: CARTER		ED	03/04/2019	DPA (11-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)

SB1072	early voting centers; identification required				
SPONSOR: UGENTI-RITA		ELECT	03/05/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #2

Thursday, March 14, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1054	early ballots; deficiencies; cure period				
SPONSOR: UGENTI-RITA		ELECT	03/05/2019	DPA	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1092	prisoners; transition program; eligibility. (s/e: rulemaking; exemption; AZPOST)				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		PS	03/06/2019	DPA/SE	(6-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1139	redistricting; legislative district one				
SPONSOR: FANN		ELECT	03/05/2019	DP	(5-4-1-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(5-3-0-0-0)
SB1258	class M driver licenses; applicability				
SPONSOR: PRATT		TRANS	03/06/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1338	veteran special plates; branch seal				
SPONSOR: CARTER		TRANS	03/06/2019	DPA	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

COOK_000894

Ashley McIver

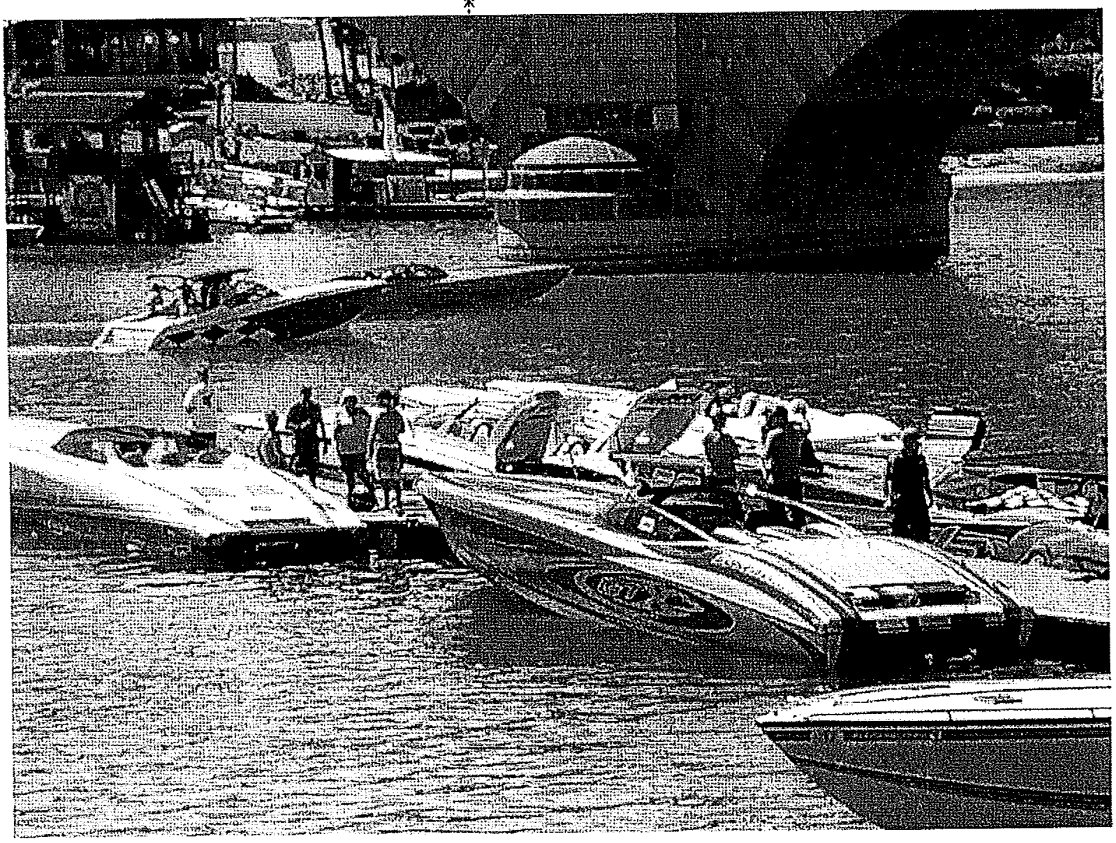
From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, March 12, 2019 12:33 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Ready for your Family Spring Break?

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

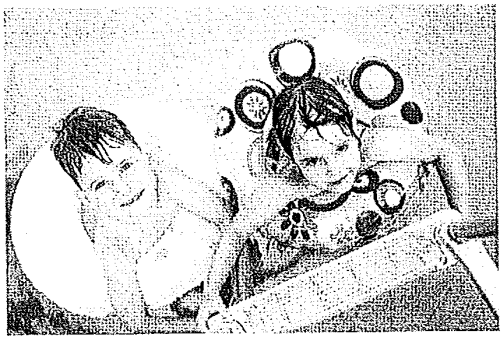
Begin forwarded message:

From: London Bridge Resort [redacted]
Date: March 12, 2019 at 12:06:57 AM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: Ready for your Family Spring Break?

London Bridge RESORT®



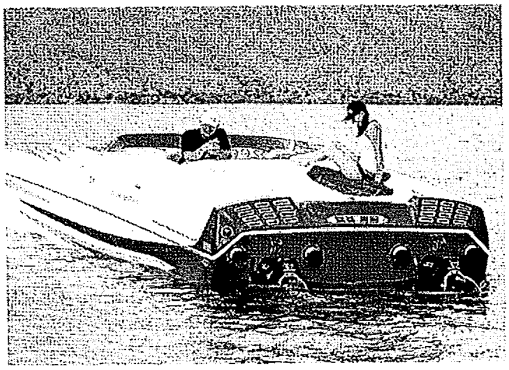
David, Is your family ready to break out the ski jackets and hit the lake for Spring Break



Big Savings!

Make your family Spring Break even better. We give you the extra help in expanding your stay. Stay 3 or more nights and get the 4th night Free! Good until April 22nd.

Book NOW

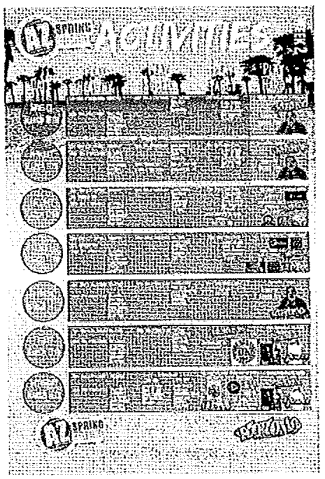


Boaters Package

This two night package is perfect for the boating enthusiast. You will receive all-suite accommodations, a boat slip for two nights, a $25 dinner voucher for dinner at The Grill at Martini Bay, and a welcome gift. ***Not available during Desert Storm***

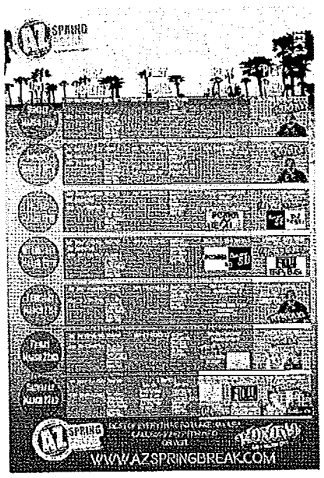
Book and Boat

March Schedule of Spring Break Events and Activities



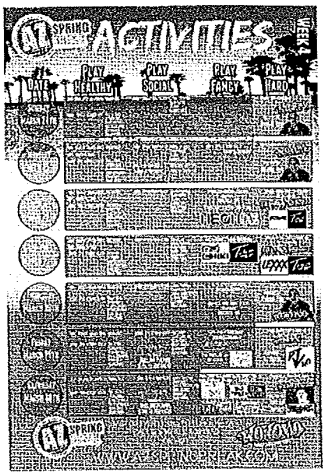
Click on the button below to download the PDF version to your device or computer

Download Week 2



Click on the button below to download the PDF version to your device or computer

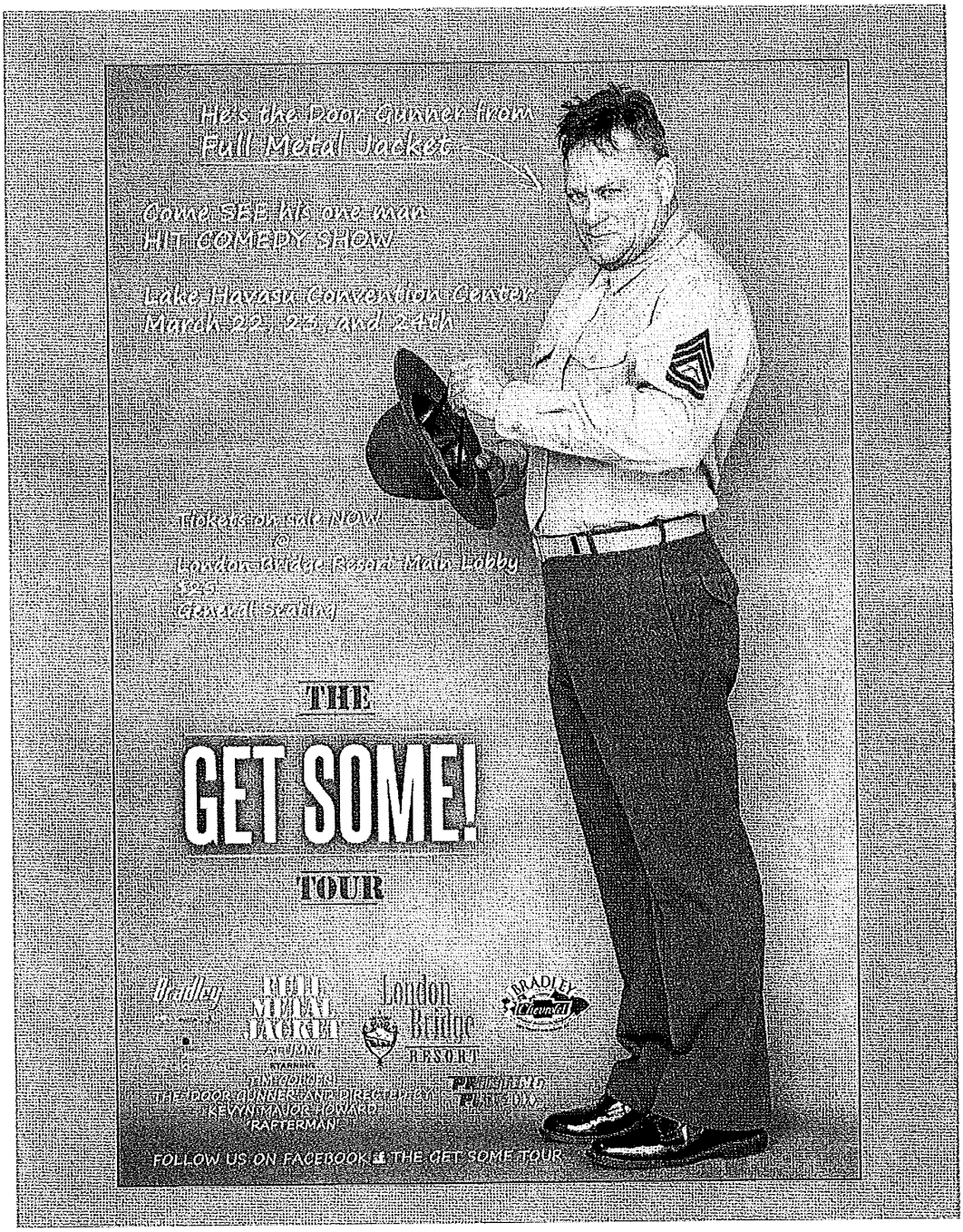
Download Week 3



Click on the button below to download the PDF version to your device or computer

Download Week 4

Family Time
CHOOSE YOUR THE BEST GETAWAY PACKAGE FOR YOUR FAMILY
CLICK HERE
Learn More



A One Man Comedy Show by the comic genius of "Tim Colceri", the door gunner from Stanley Kubrick's '**FULL METAL JACKET**' movie. Tickets available at the Resort Front Desk for $25 or online below.

Lean More and Buy Tickets Here

BOOK NOW >>

London Bridge Resort Lake Havasu City Arizona

Unsubscribe

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, March 8, 2019 8:38 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: House Weekly Schedule
Attachments: Weekly House Schedule.doc; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Jan Hendry <jhendry@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** March 8, 2019 at 3:56:09 PM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Wendy Baldo <wbaldo@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: House Weekly Schedule**

Arizona House of Representatives

SCHEDULE FOR WEEK OF MARCH 11 – MARCH 15, 2019

Monday, March 11, 2019

9:00 AM	Education Special Meeting
12:30 PM	Rules
1:00 PM	FLOOR

Tuesday, March 12, 2019

10:00 AM	Caucus
1:15 PM	FLOOR
2:00 PM	Commerce Elections Natural Resources, Energy & Water

Wednesday, March 13, 2019

9:00 AM	Judiciary Technology Ways & Means
10:00 AM	Public Safety
1:15 PM	FLOOR
2:00 PM	Appropriations Transportation

Thursday, March 14, 2019

9:00 AM	Government Health & Human Services Land & Agriculture
1:15 PM	FLOOR

(This schedule is subject to change. Please listen to the floor or committee and floor time announcements. In addition, during various parts of session, COW and Third Read may occur at any floor session. Please watch for floor calendars).

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, March 7, 2019 9:00 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** March 6, 2019 at 2:14:00 PM MST
> **To:** Bas Aja [redacted]
> **Subject: Fwd: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar**

> David Cook
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> > **From:** Jay Lawrence
> > **Date:** March 6, 2019 at 2:12:26 PM MST
> > **To:** akern@azleg.gov, dcook@azleg.gov
> > **Subject: Fwd: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar**
> >
> > -----Original Message-----
> > From: Murphy Bannerman, Arizona DLCC [redacted]
> > To: Jay Lawrence
> > Sent: Tue, Mar 5, 2019 4:50 pm
> > Subject: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar
> >
> > Another day, another dishonest Republican working in his own self-interest. Corrupt, liar, and self-interested describe LD20 Representative Anthony Kern.
> >
> > Arizona DLCC

Another day, another dishonest Republican working in his own self-interest

In a revelation from the Phoenix New Times, constituents of LD20 Republican Representative Anthony Kern learned that their representative:

1. Lied to his supervisor and was fired from the El Mirage Police Department
2. Lied about holding a peace officer certification and employment history on his financial disclosure forms
3. Asked his buddy Rep. Kavanagh (LD23) to introduce legislation that would help Kern remove himself from a list of officers with a history of misconduc or dishonesty

The Republican-led legislature has become a safe haven for the corrupt anc dishonest, drawing in the self-interested like Eddie Farnsworth, Sylvia Allen, and David Cook.

Let's send Kern and all Legislative Republicans a message: we want a legislature that *is not* made of up of corrupt and self-interested politicians.

DONATE $20 FOR 2020

The work to win in 2020 has already started. Your contribution to Arizona DLCC will ensure we can support legislative candidates who will do what is best for Arizona and not their own self-interests.

DONATE $10

DONATE $20

DONATE $50

DONATE $75

DONATE OTHER AMOUNT

For 2020,

Murphy Bannerman
Communications Director
Arizona Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee

Paid for by the Arizona Democratic Party, not authorized by any candidate or candidates campaign committee. Ri
McGuire Treasurer. www.azdem.org/
Arizona Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee
[redacted]
If you believe you received this message in error or wish to no longer receive email from us, please unsubscribe

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, March 5, 2019 10:25 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: House Republicans Send Letter to Attorney General Regarding Possible Free Speech Violations at Perry High School in Gilbert

TJ on here ?

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
Date: March 5, 2019 at 10:51:18 AM MST
Subject: House Republicans Send Letter to Attorney General Regarding Possible Free Speech Violations at Perry High School in Gilbert

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona House of Representatives
Representative Warren Petersen (R-12)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Tuesday, March 5, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

House Republicans Send Letter to Attorney General Regarding Possible Free Speech Violations at Perry High School in Gilbert

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – Yesterday, 27 members of the House Republican Caucus signed a letter asking Arizona Attorney General Mark Brnovich to investigate possible free speech violations at Perry High School in Gilbert.

Last week, students at Perry High School were reportedly asked by school administrators to remove pro-Trump clothing and signs.

"Given that the free speech of all U.S. citizens is guaranteed in the First Amendment to the United State Constitution, we ask that you, as the state's chief legal officer, examine the

facts of this case to ensure that the rights of these students were not infringed upon," the Republican House members state in the letter.

Full text of the letter and a list of signatories can be found below:

***

March 4, 2019

Arizona Attorney General Mark Brnovich
2005 North Central Avenue
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2926

Dear General Brnovich:

We write to ask that you investigate possible free speech violations at Perry High School in Gilbert that occurred on Friday, March 1, 2019 during the school's "Party in the USA" spirit day.

It has been reported that school administrators demanded that several students remove hats, clothing, and signs supportive of President Donald Trump. The students were reportedly asked to leave campus, and one student was suspended for 10 days. While school administrators have said that students were not disciplined for expressing their viewpoints, parents of the students in question say that they were told that the clothing was "offensive, and that the kids were being disrespectful by wearing it."

Given that the free speech of all U.S. citizens is guaranteed in the First Amendment to the United State Constitution, we ask that you, as the state's chief legal officer, examine the facts of this case to ensure that the rights of these students were not infringed upon.

The Chandler Unified School District, which includes Perry High School, has stated "its commitment to use its influence as a public educational institution to teach leaders, teachers, staff members and students the value of an inclusive community and give them the tools to be culturally competent in our increasingly diverse society." Apparently, this commitment includes the hiring of an administrative staff member at the district level to serve as Director of Equity and Inclusion as well as the expense of $2 million to purchase diversity, equity, and inclusion curriculum for the district. We ask you to ensure that these equity and inclusion programs truly espouse tolerance for all viewpoints, including Christianity and conservatism.

Thank you for looking into this matter and please let us know if we can provide any assistance.

Sincerely,

Warren Petersen (LD12)
Tim Dunn (LD13)
Kevin Payne (LD21)
Bob Thorpe (LD06)
Frank Carroll (LD22)
Shawnna Bolick (LD20)
Leo Biasiucci (LD05)
Regina Cobb (LD05)
Becky Nutt (LD14)
Kelly Townsend (LD16)
T.J. Shope (LD08)
Travis Grantham (LD12)
Jay Lawrence (LD23)
Bret Roberts (LD11)
Gail Griffin (LD14)
Joanne Osborne (LD13)

Michelle Udall (LD25)
Walter Blackman (LD06)
Ben Toma (LD22)
Mark Finchem (LD11)
John Kavanagh (LD23)
Anthony Kern (LD20)

John Fillmore (LD16)
John Allen (LD15)
Tony Rivero (LD21)
David Cook (LD08)
Nancy Barto (LD15)

###

CONTACT:
Matthew Specht
Director of Communications
House Republican Caucus
602-926-5518
mspecht@azleg.gov

COOK_000908

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Tuesday, February 26, 2019 6:01 AM
To:	Bas Aja; patrickallanbray AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: COW Calendars 7, 8 & 9 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 12pm
Attachments:	COW 2-26-19 #7.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 2-26-19 #8.pdf; ATT00002.htm; COW 2-26-19 #9.pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Danny Frank <DFrank@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** February 25, 2019 at 10:39:20 PM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: COW Calendars 7, 8 & 9 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 12pm**

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #7

Tuesday, February 26, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
*HB2011	veterans; increased income tax subtraction				
SPONSOR: GRIFFIN		WM	02/14/2019	W/D	
		APPROP	02/20/2019	DP	(7-3-0-1-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2041	hospital assaults; testing; reporting; sanctions				
SPONSOR: FINCHEM		JUD	02/13/2019	DP	(9-1-0-0-0)
		HHS	02/21/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2084	municipal zoning; rezoning protests				
SPONSOR: KAVANAGH		GOV	02/14/2019	DP	(7-3-1-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2132	personal mobile cargo carrying devices				
SPONSOR: THORPE		TECH	02/06/2019	DP	(6-0-0-1-0)
		TRANS	02/20/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2190	CORP; accidental disability; definition				
SPONSOR: PAYNE		PS	01/30/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		GOV	02/07/2019	DP	(10-1-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2364	school supplies grants pilot program				
SPONSOR: TOMA		ED	02/18/2019	DP	(8-5-0-0-0)
		APPROP	02/20/2019	DP	(7-3-0-1-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

*If out of Caucus

COOK_000910

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #8

Tuesday, February 26, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
*HB2472	vaccinations; antibody titer testing; notification				
SPONSOR: BARTO		HHS	02/21/2019	DP	(5-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2604	meat; poultry; sale; misrepresentation				
SPONSOR: COOK		LAG	02/21/2019	DP	(4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(6-2-0-0-0)
*HB2617	renewable energy storage equipment; valuation				
SPONSOR: COBB		WM	02/18/2019	W/D	
		APPROP	02/20/2019	DP	(10-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2618	appropriation; budget stabilization fund				
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP	02/20/2019	DP	(9-1-0-1-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2646	department of agriculture; application review				
SPONSOR: TELLER		LAG	02/21/2019	DP	(6-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2663	Diné college; appropriation.				
SPONSOR: TELLER		APPROP	02/25/2019	DP	(11-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

*If out of Caucus

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #9

Tuesday, February 26, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
*HB2671	law enforcement integrity database; appeal				
SPONSOR:	KAVANAGH	APPROP	02/25/2019	DP	(7-3-1-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2692	state drink; lemonade				
SPONSOR:	PETERSEN	GOV	02/21/2019	DP	(11-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2706	ALTCS; licensed nursing assistants				
SPONSOR:	OSBORNE	HHS	02/21/2019	DP	(7-1-0-1-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2721	town elected officials; term limits				
SPONSOR:	LAWRENCE	GOV	02/21/2019	DP	(9-2-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HM2002	motorcycle profiling; encouraging prevention				
SPONSOR:	CAMPBELL	TRANS	02/20/2019	DP	(5-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

*If out of Caucus

COOK_000912

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, February 25, 2019 9:46 PM
To: Bas Aja; patrickallanbray AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: February 26th, 2019 Schedule--9:00 a.m. FLOOR

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Gina Kash <gkash@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** February 25, 2019 at 9:32:50 PM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: February 26th, 2019 Schedule--9:00 a.m. FLOOR**
>
> Dear Members & Staff,
>
> **The Floor session will begin at 9 a.m. tomorrow morning.**
>
> We will pledge, pray, third read and then caucus the bills on the Rules agenda dated 02/25/19. Lunch will provided in the Member's Lounge. We will COW and 3rd read after lunch.
>
> The schedule may change, so please keep an eye on your email and listen carefully to announcements from the Floor.
>
> **Gina Kash**
> Director of Operations | Senior Policy Advisor
> *Arizona House of Representatives*
> 602.926.5299

Ashley McIver

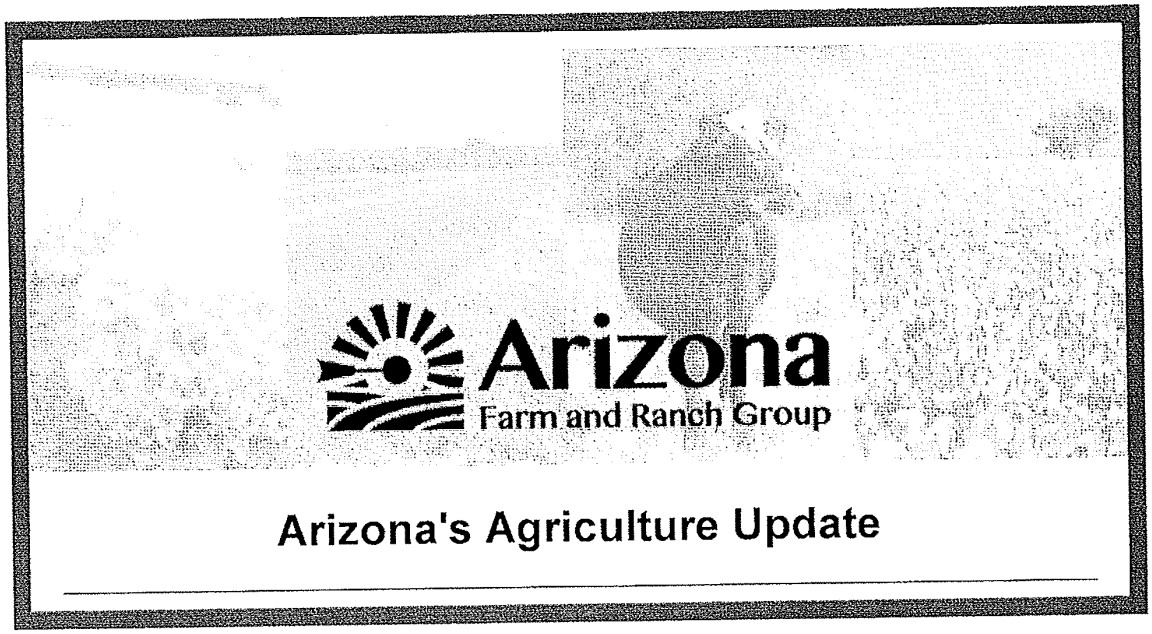
From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, February 22, 2019 9:53 PM
To: Patrick Bray
Cc: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Re: AFRG Take Action NOW!

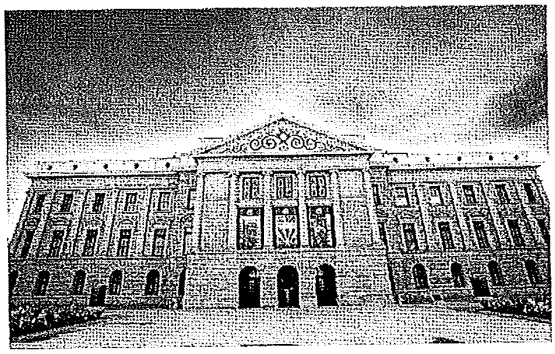
Good job

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 22, 2019, at 8:48 PM, Patrick Bray wrote:

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Arizona Farm & Ranch Group** [redacted]
Date: Fri, Feb 22, 2019 at 8:36 PM
Subject: AFRG Take Action NOW!
To:





ACTION ALERT URGENT

We NEED your help please EMAIL the following legislators below on the Appropriations Committee before Monday morning!

On Monday, February 25th, at 8AM the House Appropriations Committee will hear HB2590. HB2590 is the bill which provides for $20 million for Groundwater infrastructure in Pinal irrigation districts to replace the loss of CAP after 2023 if Lake Mead hits a Tier 1 shortage. Points to make:

- Pinal County produces over 60% of the market ready beef in Arizona.
- Pinal County produces over 40% of the milk and market ready dairy products in Arizona.
- Pinal County's $2.3 billion agricultural and food production will be reliant upon this infrastructure after 2023.
- The Drought Contingency Plan (DCP) directed this 70,000 acre feet of Groundwater infrastructure to be in place by 2023.
- We support the Cobb amendments proposed for committee.

**You can add a statement about your personal operation or how you may depend on agriculture products, like feed, from Pinal County.

** Document outlining the need and information for this infrastructure. <HERE>

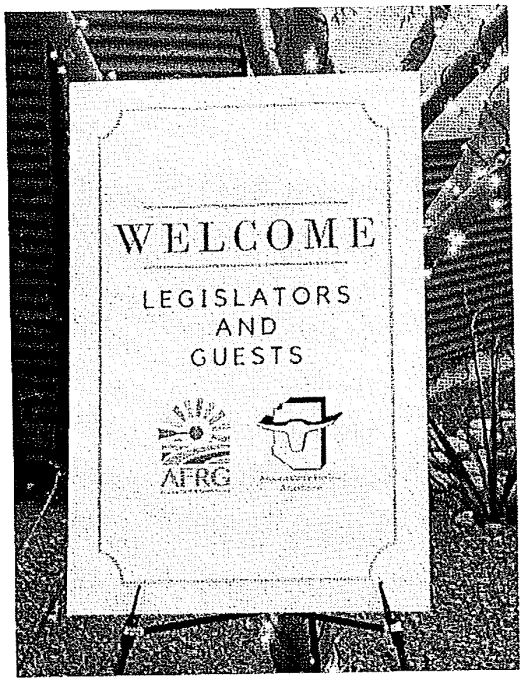
Regina Cobb	rcobb@azleg.gov
Diego Espinoza	despinoza@azleg.gov
Charlene Fernandez	cfernandez@azleg.gov
John Fillmore	jfillmore@azleg.gov
Randall Friese	rfriese@azleg.gov
John Kavanagh	jkavanagh@azleg.gov

Anthony Kern	akern@azleg.gov
Aaron Lieberman	alieberman@azleg.gov
Bret Roberts	broberts@azleg.gov
Ben Toma	btoma@azleg.gov
Michelle Udall	mudall@azleg.gov

PLEASE Feel free to share this ACTION ALERT with others especially if they are directly impacted by Pinal County Agriculture. This is a critical issue and this appropriation is important for all of Agriculture!!

News From the Copper Top

Thank you to everyone that was able to attend the AFRG legislative meeting this week. It was a great success and we had 28 legislators attend the reception on Tuesday night!



Tracking Bills

2019 Legislative Session
Tracking List of Bills
Legislative Meeting 2/19/2019

H2047 HURF DISTRIBUTION; CITIES, TOWNS, COUNTIES - SUPPORT
In FY2020-21, the Department of Transportation is required to allocate and the State Treasurer is required to distribute $18 million from revenues of the Arizona Highway User Revenue Fund (HURF) to small counties and municipalities. Of the $18 million, $10 million must be distributed to counties with a population of less than 250,000 persons and $8 million must be distributed to municipalities with a population of less than 7,500 persons. Contains a legislative intent section.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2098 DELINQUENT PROPERTY TAXES; PAYMENT PLANS - SUPPORT
A county treasurer is authorized to enter into a payment plan agreement with a taxpayer for a period of up to 36 months for paying delinquent taxes of more than $1,000. The county treasurer is permitted to charge a fee of up to $150 for the administrative costs of processing a payment plan agreement.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2275 TPT EXEMPTION; CROP PRODUCTION TOOLS - SUPPORT
The list of exemptions from the tax base for the retail classification of transaction privilege taxes and use taxes is modified to include sales of "propagative materials" (defined to include seeds, seedlings, roots, bulbs, cuttings, soil and plant additives, fertilizers, insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, soil fumigants, plant nutrients, plant growth regulators, and more). Applies retroactively to taxable periods beginning July 1, 2019. Does not authorize and refund of taxes paid before the effective date of this legislation.
First sponsor: Rep. Dunn (R - Dist 13)

H2475 WATER USE; CRIMINAL PENALTY; WELLS - SUPPORT
Water taken through a registered well, including the subflow of a river or stream, is not considered using water to which another is entitled without authority, a class 2 (mid-level) misdemeanor.
First sponsor: Rep. Bowers (R - Dist 25)

H2604 MEAT; POULTRY; SALE; MISREPRESENTATION - SUPPORT
A person is prohibited from "misrepresenting" (defined) a product that is not derived from harvested production livestock as meat or a meat food product, and from misrepresenting a product that is not derived from harvested production poultry as a poultry product.

First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2557 PUBLIC LANDS; FEDERAL GOVERNMENTS; STUDY - SUPPORT
Establishes an 8-member Joint Study Committee on Forgone Tax Revenue from Public Lands Held by the Federal Government to provide a forum for persons to express their concerns about public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and the federal government's failure to make payments in lieu of taxes, and to conduct, subject to legislative appropriation, a comprehensive inventory and appraisal of public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and make administrative and legislative recommendations about public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and possible future payments in lieu of taxes. The Committee is required to submit a report of its findings and recommendations to the Governor and the Legislature by December 31, 2021, and self-repeals October 1, 2022. Appropriates $1 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the Committee for the comprehensive inventory and appraisal of public lands held by the federal government in Arizona.
First sponsor: Rep. Finchem (R - Dist 11)

H2590 APPROP; WATER DISTRICTS; INFRASTRUCTURE; DCP - SUPPORT
Appropriates $20 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the Department of Water Resources to distribute to irrigation and water conservation districts in counties with a population of at least 350,000 persons but less than 500,000 persons (Pinal County) for infrastructure related to Arizona's drought contingency plan.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

S1221 IRRIGATION GRANDFATHERED RIGHT; CONTAINERIZED PLANTS – SUPPORT
The use of groundwater to water plants in containers on or above the surface of the ground is a non-irrigation use in an Active Management Area (AMA). In an initial AMA, a person who holds a certificate of irrigation grandfathered right is permitted to withdraw groundwater and use it to water plants in containers on or above the surface of the "certificated acres" (defined) if the plants are grown for sale or human consumption or for use as feed for livestock, range livestock or poultry. Establishes requirements for the use of groundwater under these conditions.
First sponsor: Sen. Kerr (R - Dist 13)

S1235 POSSESSORY IMPROVEMENTS; GOVERNMENT PROPERTY; ASSESSMENT – AWAITING AMENDMENT
Various changes relating to "possessory improvements" (defined). The assessor is required to use standard appraisal methods and techniques to value possessory improvements. Possessory improvements on mining claims are subject to statute governing the property valuation of mines, mills and smelters. The limited property value of possessory improvements must be calculated using the statutory limitation on valuation increases, and is not subject to the exemption for personal property. Ownership of improvements on government property is considered sufficient security for the payment of taxes and may be placed on the real property roll. If the tax on any possessory improvement remains unpaid at the date set for selling the real property tax liens, the assessment and any interest, penalties and costs is required to be transferred to the personal property roll and the property is subject to immediate seizure and sale. First sponsor: Sen. Mesnard (R - Dist 17)

S1477 APPROP; BEST LAND MANAGEMENT PRACTICES – OPPOSE AWAITING AMENDMENT
By January 1, 2020, the State Land Commission and the State Forester are required to establish a program to promote best land management practices. Appropriates $4 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the State Forester for the program.
First sponsor: Sen. Otondo (D - Dist 4)

S1520 LIVESTOCK; DEFINITION; FERAL GOATS – CONCERNS WORKING WITH KERR
For the purpose of livestock regulations, the definition of "livestock" is modified to exclude feral goats.
First sponsor: Sen. Kerr (R - Dist 13)

S1529 AGRICULTURE ADVISORY COUNCIL; MEMBERSHIP – SUPPORT WITH AMENDMENT
Increases the membership of the Department of Agriculture Advisory Council to seven members, from five, by adding one member who is actively engaged in pest management and one member who is actively engaged in a business that regularly interacts with the Weights and Measures Services Division.
First sponsor: Sen. Pratt (R - Dist 8)

COOK_000919

In collaboration with Arizona's agricultural commodity groups, FRG will provide policymakers with up-to-date, applicable, and reliable information on critical issues facing the industry. In doing so, FRG will ensure Arizona agriculture remains a valuable economic driver.

Arizona Farm & Ranch Group | [redacted]

Unsubscribe

Update Profile | About our service provider

Sent by pbray@azfarmranch.org in collaboration with

Constant Contact

Try it free today

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, February 21, 2019 11:10 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: SECC Cow milking contest
Attachments: SECC Cow Milking Contest.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Cindy Narvaez <CNarvaez@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** February 21, 2019 at 4:33:43 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>, Sine Kerr <SKerr@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>, Jenny Solis <jsolis@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: SECC Cow milking contest**
>
> Dear Senator Kerr and Representative Cook,
> Thank you very much for accepting the invitation to represent the House and the Senate by competing in the SECC Cow milking contest on April 18th hosted by the Department of Ag.
> The contest will be on **April 18th from 11:30-1:00 pm on the House lawn**. The **milking will begin at 12:00 noon**. I have arranged with the SECC director at ADOA for the two of you to be one of the first people to milk cows so that you can get back to your busy day. There will be about 8 participants in the contest and they will be the director or a manager from some of the local state agencies. I will let you know when everyone is confirmed so you know who you will be in the contest with. Each participant will have 2 minutes to milk a cow and the person who gets the most milk is the winner.
>
> SECC will be selling tickets for $1.00 each for people to cast a vote for who they think is going to win. All the money raised will be going to SECC charities. If you are the winner then the winning ticket will be drawn from the bucket with your name on it from the people who paid to vote for you. Last year the winner received Omaha Steaks and I believe they are planning to do that again.
>
> I have attached the flyer from last year's (2018) cow milking contest so you can see it. The winner last year was ADOA and Marie Isaacson was out there milking the cow in her red high heels. This event is surely full of laughs and it is going to be great that we have a Senator and a Representative this year in the mix of participants. You both have my vote and I know all of us here at the Legislature will be excited to watch you.
>
> Becca and Jenny will be sending me your pictures for SECC to put on the posters for this event. Please don't hesitate to call me if you have any questions about the event.
>
> Again, Thank you and we are very excited to have you guys out there supporting SECC and GOOD LUCK!!!

Respectfully,

Cindy Narvaez

Arizona State Senate
Administrative Assistant to
Senator Rebecca Rios LD27 (602) 926-3073
cnarvaez@azleg.gov

Arizona State Senate
1700 W. Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007-2844

Hosted by the Arizona Department of Agriculture

SECC
Cow Milking Contest

These agency directors have just two minutes to prove their cow milking abilities!

Who will win the blue ribbon?

Make your pledge for the director you think will win.
If you're right, you will be entered into a drawing to win Omaha steaks!

Pledges are just $1 each and can be made at the event by 12 noon.
To pledge in advance, contact your agency's SECC representative. For more information, go to secc.az.gov.

Thurs. March 22nd
11:30 am - 1:00 pm

Arizona State Capitol House Lawn
adjacent to the Farmers' Market
1700 W. Washington

AZDA ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

CAPITOL FARMERS MARKET

Arizona Farm Bureau

SEAL OF ARIZONA ADA United Dairymen of Arizona

Drawing to be conducted by Valley of the Sun United Way, a 501 (c) 3 non-profit organization.
All proceeds benefit the SECC.

COOK_000923

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, February 20, 2019 12:35 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Cc: Becca Farmer
Subject: Re: Dinner with WG Executive Committee

Yes - Becca please put this on the calendar. My travel that day will end there that day and start from there the next thank you.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

> On Feb 19, 2019, at 4:45 PM, AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@wga.com> wrote:
>
> Please join the Western Growers Executive Committee and AZ Board Members for a reception and dinner on Wednesday February 27th beginning at 6pm at the Blue Hound Restaurant in the Hotel Palomar in downtown Phoenix. President Karen Fann has already accepted our invitation to join us that evening as well.
>
> I look forward to seeing you.
>
> Thanks,
> AnnaMarie Knorr
> AZ Government Affairs Manager
>
> C.
>
> Western Growers
> [redacted]
> www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com
> />>
>
> This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, February 14, 2019 12:58 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: HB 2586
Attachments: emailsignature.JPG; ATT00001.htm; 2018 Pinal County Agriculture pp 25-26 sales values - net farm income.pdf; ATT00002.htm; Facebook Post.pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Wade Noble [redacted]
Date: February 14, 2019 at 12:15:28 PM MST
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Cc: Bas Aja [redacted] Tim Dunn <tdunn@azleg.gov>, Sine Kerr AZ-Leg <skerr@azleg.gov>, Russell Bowers <rbowers@azleg.gov>, Gail Griffin <ggriffin@azleg.gov>, "Robert K. Barkley" [redacted] Mark Smith [redacted] Tom Davis [redacted] Lisa Otondo <lotondo@azleg.gov>, Charlene Fernandez <cfernandez@azleg.gov>, Regina Cobb <rcobb@azleg.gov>, <kfann@azleg.gov>, Frank Pratt <fpratt@AZLEG.gov>, Hunter Moore <hmoore@az.gov>, Thomas Buschatzke <tbuschatzke@azwater.gov>, Patrick Cunningham [redacted] " [redacted] AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted] "Sandra A. Fabritz" [redacted] Elston Grubaugh [redacted] Brian Betcher [redacted] Steve Moore [redacted] Chris Udall [redacted] <cynthia.campbell@phoenix.gov>, Cheryl Lombard [redacted] Gina Kash <gkash@azleg.gov>, <scarpenter@azleg.gov>, Spencer Kamps [redacted] Jason Moyes [redacted] Pat Morgan [redacted] "[redacted]
Subject: Re: HB 2586

Representative Cook,

I have RTS "No" on HB2586. What did Tim Dunn have to say?

On another matter:

Pinal County agriculture deserves support in dealing with the effects of drought on the Colorado River basin, but, not without reservation. We have been open on both the support of Pinal County agriculture and reservations regarding the response to the effects of drought on Pinal County agriculture.

We -

1. Support Colorado River water entitlements and oppose removing irrigation district and municipal water from the river

2. Support Arizona agriculture

3. Support good business practices

4. Support good water policy

5. Support self-reliance

There are legitimate reservations and concerns with Pinal County agriculture on all five points.

1. Pinal County agriculture, some perhaps not all, and the Home Builders Association of Central Arizona (HBACA) are trying to get irrigation district river entitlements. The effort is a breach of the relationship we have with Pinal County agriculture.

2. Pinal County agriculture refused to consider alternatives to transfer of irrigation district river entitlements. When fallowing in Pinal County was proposed it was rejected. The message is "someone else's water" and "we won't help ourselves".

3. Pinal County agriculture is connected to developers and the HBACA through land ownership. Pinal County agriculture openly supports HBACA efforts to access irrigation district river entitlements i.e. 7,000 a/f.

4. Pinal County agriculture's, and HBACA's, efforts at obtaining irrigation district river entitlements are detrimental to Arizona agriculture. We are forced to choose Arizona agriculture over Pinal County agriculture.

5. Pinal County agriculture states its incapability of funding infrastructure and water supply costs. When the question is asked "why not?" the answer is: others, including Arizona taxpayers, must pay millions of dollars that Pinal County agriculture/agribusiness cannot afford. The answer is contradicted by the "Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy Economic Contribution Analyses for 2016" December 2018 report.

The following is taken from the report *Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy* (December 2018) p. 25-26. (attached)

1. **Net Cash Farm Income** (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b.) p. 26.

- **373 Pinal County farms averaged net cash farm income gains of $540,351.**
- **Total (373 farms) net cash farm income for the period - $201,550,923.**
- Using figures for period 2012 through 2018 -
  - **Six years of $201,550,923 net cash farm income is $1,209,305,538.**
  - **For each of the 373 farms the average net cash farm income would be $3,217,158.**

2. **Farm Sales, 2012** - Table 6, Pinal County Farms by Size (Value of Sales), 2012 - p. 25

- **145 farms (15% of 938 total farms) grossed $886,662,000 in sales.**
- $886,662,000 is 95.6% of total farm sales.
- **Each of 145 farm's sales averaged $6,114,910 in 2012.**
- Using figures for period 2012 through 2018 -
  - **Each of 145 farms had average farm sales of $36,689,460.**
  - **Total Pinal County 145 farms sales were $5,319,972,000.**

6. Pinal County agriculture, at least some if not all, decided to delay, or failed to prepare or gambled when the warning was clear. Business decisions, not drought, have in large part resulted a lack of infrastructure. Pinal County agriculture's situation comes from the poor decisions, not the drought.

7. Pinal County agriculture appears to have the financial resources to be self-reliant in this situation.

When these reservations are raised the response is explanatory, denial, claims of misstatement or ad hominem attacks. An example is attached. The reservations are factual and not conjecture.

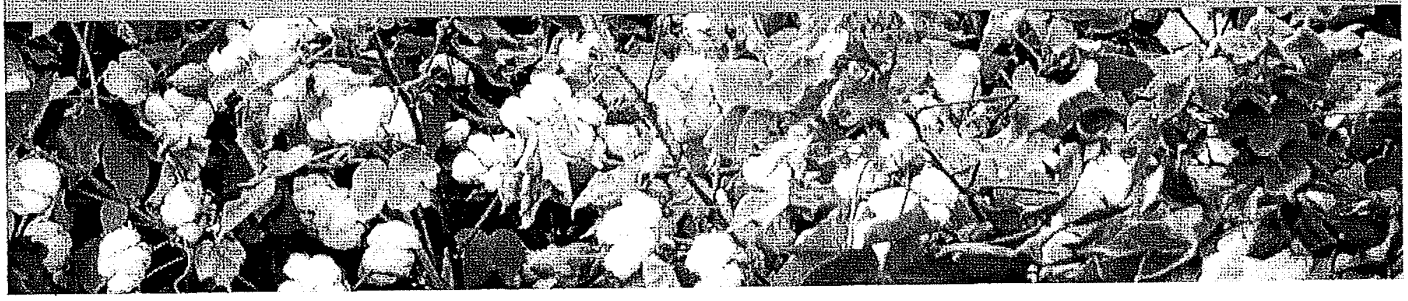
Wade

This message is for the designated recipient only and may contain confidential, privileged or proprietary information. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original and any copy or printout. Unintended recipients are prohibited from making any other use of this e-mail. Although we have taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this e-mail, we accept no liability for any loss or damage arising from the use of this e-mail or attachments, or for any delay or errors or omissions in the contents which result from e-mail transmission.

Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy

Economic Contribution Analyses for 2016

Ashley Kerna Bickel
Dari Duval
George Frisvold



COOK_000929

Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy

Economic Contribution Analyses for 2016

Ashley Kerna Bickel
Economic Impact Analyst

Dari Duval
Economic Impact Analyst

George Frisvold
Professor and Extension Specialist

December 2018

THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA
COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE & LIFE SCIENCES
Agricultural & Resource Economics

THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA
COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE & LIFE SCIENCES
Cooperative Extension

Table 6. Pinal County Farms by Size (Value of Sales), 2012

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Less than $1,000	256	27%	$23,000	0.002%
$1,000 to $2,499	65	7%	$103,000	0.011%
$2,500 to $4,999	52	6%	$180,000	0.019%
$5,000 to $9,999	99	11%	$644,000	0.1%
$10,000 to $24,999	100	11%	$1,466,000	0.2%
$25,000 to $49,999	54	6%	$1,798,000	0.2%
$50,000 to $99,999	31	3%	$1,917,000	0.2%
$100,000 to $249,999	78	8%	$13,461,000	1.5%
$250,000 to $499,999	58	6%	$21,482,000	2.3%
$500,000 or more	145	15%	$886,662,000	95.6%
Total	**938**	**100%**	**$927,736,000**	**100.0%**

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b.

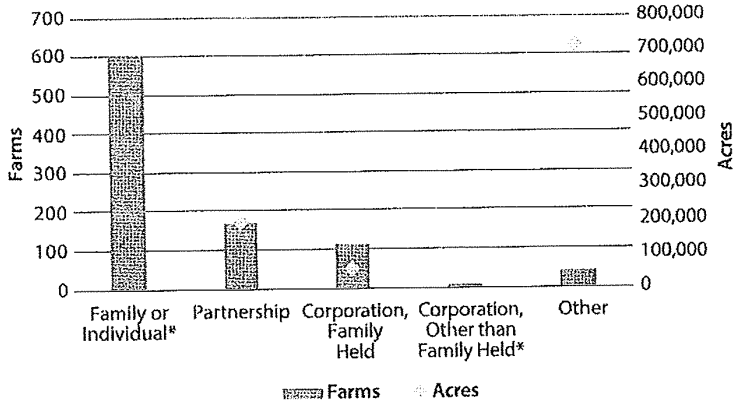
Similarly, most farms in Pinal County would be considered small scale in terms of sales, with approximately 50% of farms with sales less than $10,000 (Table 6). In fact, the highest proportion of Pinal County farms (256 or 27%) have less than $1,000 in annual sales. The 203 operations with sales of $250,000 or more accounted for 21% of farms, but 98% of Pinal County's agricultural sales (Table 6).

Pinal County farmers have one of the highest average net cash farm incomes in the state ($181,133), only falling behind farmers in Yuma County ($590,209) and La Paz County ($293,889) (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b).

Pinal County farm operators managed more than $3 billion in assets. This includes roughly $2.8 billion in land and buildings and $177 million in farm machinery. USDA does not report dollar values of animal inventories, but Pinal County farm operators held more than 300,000 animals in 2012 (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b). Pinal County farm operators made $10.4 million in interest payments to the finance and banking system and reported paying $6.1 million in property taxes (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b).

COOK_000931

Figure 4. Pinal County Farms and Associated Acreage by Legal Status for Tax Purposes, 2012



Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b.
**Acreage data not disclosed to protect confidentiality of individual farm data.*

Averages, however, can be misleading. A closer look at county net cash farm income statistics reveals that 373 farms in Pinal County had net gains and 565 farms had net losses. The average net cash farm income among farms with net gains was $540,351, while the average net cash farm income among farms with net losses was -$56,014 (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b).

Most farms (64% or 602 of 938) in Pinal County were family or individual owned farms. This was followed by partnerships and family-held corporations. By acreage, most acreage within the county falls under the "other" category, representing cooperatives, estates, or trusts, with more than 720,000 acres (Figure 4).

COOK_000932

David Cook
February 2 at 6:44 PM ·

As an Arizona State Legislator from District 8 I have discovered there are times when we debate, advance and vote on legislation that will impact only a few people. When we debate and vote on measures impacting your children's education health care or safety — I know it is very impactful and bright lights, deep discussion and significant review to make sure we get it as right as possible— is of the utmost importance.

Seldom do we review and advance such an important measure that will have a longterm generational impact on a single County as we have this week. Pinal County, its economy, its citizens, its future ... and the future of local food production situated between the two largest cities in Arizona ... hangs on the precipice of policy. Something many have never seen before at the Legislature.

Half truths in the form of state government promises for infrastructure, falsehoods in the form of statements to create fear, and vitriolic attacks on the special districts (irrigation), the people and by affiliation the very communities which the state is now breaking a pledge to provide water for another 10 years

Yes, the Drought Contingency Plan (DCP) is the measure which codifies the breaking of the pledge for water and it is under circumstances no one wants to find themselves in — but it does not have to be done in a dishonorable, denigrating and vitriolic fashion. But for some reason it is - a lawyer from Yuma, a legislator from Yuma and even some cities in our state find the need to do it in such a disgusting fashion.

To talk about people others people's money when you have never seen their income tax filing, to talk about government programs in a generic fashion and tying a total number from many as if it all goes to an individual is well...dishonest and you know who you are.

Fear is the method and tool of the day for the DCP. The federal government, our own state government and some in the legislature have only one tool fear. Well - guess what - it hasn't worked on me. I may be out numbered but I will not be out worked or abandon the people of my district.

David Cook

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, February 13, 2019 9:37 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Arizona Cattle Growers' Winter Meeting
Attachments: Legislative Steak Dinner Invite.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Ashlee Mortimer [redacted]
Date: February 13, 2019 at 9:18:57 AM MST
To: Ashlee Mortimer [redacted]
Subject: Re: Arizona Cattle Growers' Winter Meeting

Good morning to all,

The Winter Meeting and Legislative Dinner is on February 20th. Attached is the reception and dinner's invitation. I apologize for the typo in the last email, as I told you all the wrong date. Please correct this on your calendars.

Thank you and hope to see many of you there,

Ashlee

From: Ashlee Mortimer
Sent: Monday, February 11, 2019 2:59:24 PM
Subject: Arizona Cattle Growers' Winter Meeting

Good afternoon,

Arizona Cattle Growers' Association invites you to our Winter Meeting on February 21st. Join Arizona ranchers, legislators, and natural resource managers for an eventful day of learning, networking, and sharing our stories!

Attached is the program for the day as well as an invitation to the dinner and reception held at the Polo Club. We urge you to come to the reception and enjoy a steak dinner with Arizona ranchers. We also welcome you to any part of the day you may be interested in participating in.

Please RSVP to this email by the 15th of February.

ACGA members are excited to visit with you and share a meal raised right here in Arizona.

See you soon,

AZ Cattle Growers' Association Membership

Arizona Cattle Growers' Association

Winter Meeting Reception and Dinner

Legislative Steak Dinner

Feb. 20st | 6pm

Polo Club | [redacted]

EMAIL [redacted] TO RESERVE

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Monday, February 11, 2019 2:56 PM
To:	Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: WATER WISE PRESENTATION THIS WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13TH AT 11:30 AM IN SENATE MAJORITY CAUCUS ROOM 1

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Lisa Otondo <lotondo@azleg.gov>
Date: February 11, 2019 at 1:33:28 PM MST
To: ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
Cc: ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>, ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".Senate Democratic Staff" <SenateDemocratResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Democrat Research Staff" <HouseDemocratResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Research Staff" <HouseMajorityResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, Kaitlyn Neff <KNeff@azleg.gov>
Subject: WATER WISE PRESENTATION THIS WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13TH AT 11:30 AM IN SENATE MAJORITY CAUCUS ROOM 1

All,
This week Wade Noble will be presenting on the topic of LAW OF THE RIVER. Please join us in the Senate Majority Caucus room 1.
The program will begin promptly at 11:30 AM.
As always, China Chili for lunch!

Respectfully,
Helen A. Noah
office: (602) 926-3002
hnoah@azleg.gov

Executive Assistant to
Senator Lisa Otondo
Minority Co-Whip
Legislative District 4
office: (602) 926-3002

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, February 7, 2019 5:02 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard
Attachments: H.WM2-13.1.1R.DOCX; ATT00001.htm

We need someone to testify?

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Abby Selvey <aselvey@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** February 7, 2019 at 4:48:50 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard**
>
> HB2098 is scheduled to be heard in the House Ways & Means Committee on 2/13/2019 at 9:00 A.M. in HHR 1.

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

REGULAR MEETING AGENDA

COMMITTEE ON WAYS & MEANS

DATE Wednesday, February 13, 2019 ROOM HHR 1 TIME 9:00 A.M.

Members:

Mr. Cano
Ms. Cobb
Mr. Dunn
Ms. Epstein
Mr. Grantham
Ms. Osborne
Ms. Powers Hannley
Mr. Sierra
Mrs. Bolick, Vice-Chairman
Mr. Toma, Chairman

Bills	Short Title	Strike Everything Title
HB2098	delinquent property taxes; payment plans (Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al) WM, GOV, RULES	
*HB2186	school meals; unpaid fees (Udall: Blackman, Bolding, et al) ED, WM, RULES	
HB2275	TPT exemption; crop production tools (Dunn: Cobb, Cook, et al) LAG dp 5-2-0-0-0, WM, RULES	
HB2360	TPT; estimated payments; liability threshold (Toma) WM, RULES	
HB2365	tax credits; affordable housing (Toma: Bolding, Engel, et al) WM, RULES	
HB2367	limited audit review; electronic portal (Toma: Rivero, Livingston) WM, RULES	
HB2373	tax corrections act of 2019 (Toma) WM, RULES	
HB2493	appraisal methods; solar energy devices (Cobb) WM, RULES	

COOK_000939

Bills	Short Title	Strike Everything Title
HB2536	fuel; electric cars; hybrids; taxes	
	(Campbell: Andrade, Fernandez, et al)	
	TRANS dpa 6-0-0-1-0, WM, RULES	

* If out of primary committee

ORDER OF BILLS TO BE SET BY THE CHAIRMAN

ams
2/7/19

People with disabilities may request reasonable accommodations such as interpreters, alternative formats, or assistance with physical accessibility. If you require accommodations, please contact the Chief Clerk's Office at (602) 926-3032 or through Arizona Relay Service 7-1-1.

COOK_000940

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, February 5, 2019 1:40 PM
To: David Cook
Cc: Becca Farmer
Subject: boards & commissions memo
Attachments: boards&commissionsMEMO (1).docx

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
[redacted]

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

memo

To: Governor Doug Ducey

From: David Cook

Date: 2/5/2019

Re: Board & Commission Vacancies

ADA Advisory Council:

- Has been open since January 2018
- Two applicants in May 2018 and interviewed on 4/3/2018.
- There hasn't been any follow up from the Governor's Office to at least one of the applicants interviewed in July.
- Four follow up emails from ag industry to Governor's staff about the pending appointment were not responded to.

Arizona Beef Council:

- 9-member board, waiting on 2 appointments and 4 renewals
- Tim Cooley submitted in January 2017.
- In March of 2018 they submitted 3 renewals and one nomination.
- June 2018 another application was submitted to fill a vacated seat.
- AZ Beef Council staff hasn't received a response to several follow up emails regarding these appointments.

Arizona Grain Research & Promotion Council:

- Two positions expired on 2/1/2018.
- The two people serving in those positions have applied for reappointment.
- Two additional positions expired 1/31/19.
- The statutes that govern the Council do not allow a member whose position has expired to vote on matters before the Council.
- There are significant issues with achieving a quorum of the Council with these vacancies.

Arizona Iceberg Lettuce Research Council:

- Two vacancies since January 1, 2018.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, February 4, 2019 12:52 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Environmental Day at the Capitol

So you don't miss it.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sandy Bahr [redacted]
Date: February 4, 2019 at 11:01:15 AM MST
To: undisclosed-recipients:;
Subject: Environmental Day at the Capitol

I hope you will consider coming out to meet with people at the information tables and to especially come to the news conference at 11am when the students will present the 5 Cs for a Sustainable Future. Let me know if you have any questions.

Sandy

Media Advisory

February 4, 2019

CONTACT: Sandy Bahr | Sierra Club | [redacted]
Carolyn Campbell | Coalition for Sonoran Desert Protection | [redacted]
| [redacted]
Nick Petrusek | Defend Our Future | [redacted]
Columba Sainz | Ecomadres | [redacted]
Janice Miano | Arizona Heritage Alliance | [redacted]
Nancy Meister | Yuma Audubon Society | [redacted]
Vianey Olivarria | Chispa Arizona [redacted]

February 13 is 'Environmental Day' at the AZ State Capitol

(PHOENIX) Environmental activists from nearly all of Arizona's 30 legislative districts will gather Wednesday, February 13th, for a day of activities at the State Capitol.

Participants will include members from more than 25 organizations and at least six Arizona high schools, with each attending scheduled meetings with their local Representatives and Senators in the Arizona Legislature. Topics to be addressed include "Five Cs for a Sustainable Future" and key environmental

bills affecting the state. At a news conference held on this day before Arizona's 107th birthday, students will be delivering an Arizona birthday card to Governor Ducey and legislative leaders.

WHO: Environmental activists from across the state
WHEN: Wednesday, Feb. 13, 8:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. NOTE: News conference at 11:00 a.m.
WHERE: AZ State Capitol, Rose Garden for opening, news conference, and information tables

Our Wish for Arizona's 107th Birthday
Five Cs for a Sustainable Future

1. **Climate Preparedness – Develop and implement plans to reduce emissions and protect those most affected by climate change.**
2. **Clean Air and Water for All Arizonans – Eliminate bad air days and ensure safe drinking water for everyone.**
3. **Conservation of Lands, Waters, and Wildlife – Protect public lands, rivers and streams, plants and animals.**
4. **Commitment to Efficient and Renewable Energy – Make clean energy accessible to all; address energy poverty issues.**
5. **Cultural Inclusiveness and Diversity – Create a healthy environment that includes environmental justice, equitable access to nature and resources, and respect for all people.**

Groups participating in Environmental Day at the Capitol include the following:

*** Animal Defense League of Arizona * Arizona Chapter of Elders Climate Action * Arizona Faith Network Earth Care * Arizona Heritage Alliance * Arizona Interfaith Power and Light * Arizona Poor People's Campaign * Arizona Sustainability Alliance * Be Outdoors Arizona * Chispa Arizona * Citizen's Climate Lobby *Citizens Water Advocacy Group * Coalition for Sonoran Desert Protection * Defend Our Future * Desert Rivers Audubon * Ecomadres * Flagstaff Arts and Leadership Academy Environmental Coalition * Friends of the San Pedro River * Grand Canyon Trust * Great Old Broads for Wilderness * Humane Voters of AZ * Kids Climate Action Network * NoFrackingAz.org * Orangewood Elementary School * Patagonia Area Resource Alliance (PARA) * Phoenix Lobos-Rising Packtivist Group * Save Our Ancient Redrocks, Inc. (SOAR) * Sierra Club – Grand Canyon (Arizona) Chapter * Sky Islands High School * Southwest Energy Efficiency Project (SWEEP) * Tucson Audubon Society * Western Watersheds Project * Wild at Heart * Yuma Audubon Society ***

###

--

Sandy Bahr

Chapter Director

Sierra Club - Grand Canyon Chapter

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Mobile

[redacted]

http://www.sierraclub.org/arizona

Facebook.

Pronouns she, her, hers

--

Sandy Bahr

Chapter Director

Sierra Club - Grand Canyon Chapter

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Mobile

[redacted]

http://www.sierraclub.org/arizona

Facebook.

Pronouns she, her, hers

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Thursday, January 31, 2019 8:28 AM
To:	Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: House Republican Caucus Packet #2
Attachments:	Caucus Calendar #2 1.31.19 (002).pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Jessica Wilson <jwilson@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 31, 2019 at 8:20:55 AM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: House Republican Caucus Packet #2**
>
> Good Morning,
>
> Attached is the electronic version of the House Republican Caucus packet for **1-31-19 12:30 p.m. in HHR1.**
>
> Members, if you are going to be attending today's caucus and would like a hard copy prior to the start of the meeting, I will have them available in office 207. I will also have them available in Caucus. Thank you!
>
> Respectfully,
>
> *Jessica Wilson*
> Legislative Administrative Assistant to
> Majority Whip Becky Nutt LD-14
> 602-926-4852
> jwilson@azleg.gov

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MAJORITY CAUCUS CALENDAR

January 31, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	

Committee on Health & Human Services
Chairman: Nancy K. Barto, LD15 **Vice Chairman: Jay Lawrence, LD23**
Analyst: Ingrid Garvey **Intern: Courtney Burns**

HB 2075	electronic prescribing; exceptions; deadlines				
SPONSOR:	COBB, LD5	HOUSE HHS	1/24	DPA	(9-0-0-0-0)

Committee on Natural Resources, Energy & Water
Chairman: Gail Griffin, LD14 **Vice Chairman: Timothy M. Dunn, LD13**
Analyst: Jessica Newland **Intern: Caitlin Imholte**

HB 2545	Amendments; Colorado River drought contingency				
SPONSOR:	BOWERS, LD25	HOUSE NREW (Abs: TSOSIE)	1/29	DPA	(12-0-0-1-0)
HJR 2002	Colorado river drought contingency plan..				
SPONSOR:	BOWERS, LD25	HOUSE NREW (Abs: TSOSIE)	1/29	DP	(12-0-0-1-0)

COOK_000947

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB 2075: electronic prescribing; exceptions; deadlines

PRIME SPONSOR: Representative Cobb, LD 5

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
HHS: DPA 9-0-0-0

Overview
Extends the electronic prescription requirement deadline to January 1, 2020.

History
The *Arizona Opioid Epidemic Act* was added by Laws 2018, Chapter 1 of the First Special Session. The legislation in part contained prohibitions and limitations for schedule II drugs that are opioids, established regulations for pain clinics, and established the Substance Use Disorder Fund.

A.R.S. § 36-2525 outlines procedures and information that must be contained on prescription orders for prescription-only drugs. The *Arizona Opioid Epidemic Act* requires electronic prescribing of a Schedule II controlled substance in counties with a population of more than 150,000 persons beginning January 1, 2019 and for counties with a population of less than 150,000 the electronic prescribing deadline is July 1, 2019.

Provisions
1. Extends the electronic prescription order deadline for all counties until January 1, 2020. (Sec. 1)
2. Allows a medical practitioner to write or issue an oral prescription order in emergency situations for a Schedule II controlled substance during any time-period in which an established electronic prescribing system is not operational or available in a timely manner. (Sec. I)
3. States the pharmacist must maintain a record of when the electronic prescribing system is not operational or available in a timely manner. (Sec. 1)
4. Specifies that a pharmacist may dispense a written prescription order for a Schedule II controlled substance that is an opioid when the order indicates that the medical practitioner provided care for the patient in a Veterans Administration Facility, a health facility on a military base, an Indian health services hospital or other Indian health services facility, or a tribal-owned clinic. (Sec. 1)
5. Allows a medical practitioner or their agent to transmit to a pharmacy by fax a prescription order written for a Schedule II controlled substance, including opioids, if the prescription order is for a patient being discharged from a hospital to another licensed health care institution. (Sec. 1)
6. Eliminates the language allowing the Arizona State Board of Pharmacy (Board) to grant a waiver to the electronic prescribing requirement. (Sec. 1)
7. Specifies the Board may prescribe by rule additional exceptions to the electronic prescribing requirements for both pharmacists and medical practitioners. (Sec. 1)
8. Makes this act retroactive to January 1, 2019. (Sec 2)
9. Contains an emergency clause. (Sec. 3) *(HHS)*

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☒ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

Amendments

1. Allows the Arizona Regulatory Board of Physician Assistants to certify physician assistants (PA) for 30-day prescription privileges for Schedules II, III, IV and V controlled substances that are opioids or benzodiazepine and 90-day prescription privileges for Schedules IV and V controlled substances that are not opioids or benzodiazepine. *(HHS)*
2. Limits a PA certified for prescribing privileges to the limitations contained in the *Opioid Epidemic Act. (HHS)*
3. Clarifies that a prescription for a Schedule III rather than a Schedule II controlled substance is not refillable without the permission of the supervising physician. *(HHS)*
4. Eliminates the ability for the PA to dispense prepackaged drugs. *(HHS)*
5. Includes a pharmacy management system in the allowance for a time-period in which a system may not be operational or not available in a timely manner. *(HHS)*
6. Removes the ability for a pharmacist to dispense or a physician to issue an oral prescription order for a Schedule II controlled substance that is an opioid. *(HHS)*
7. Requires the Board to consult with the Computerized Central Database Tracking System Task Force to consult regarding exceptions to the electronic prescribing requirements. *(HHS)*

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB2545: Amendments; Colorado river drought contingency

PRIME SPONSOR: Representative Bowers, LD 25

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
NREW: DPA 12-0-0-1

Overview

Outlines various statutory changes relating to waterBUD, effluent and long-term storage credit (LTSC) exchanges. Provides funding for system conservation and groundwater and irrigation efficiency projects.

History

Conservation

In 2014, the United States Bureau of Reclamation signed an agreement with water authorities in four of the Colorado River basin states to jointly fund voluntary water conservation projects to conserve Colorado River water in Lake Mead and Lake Powell. The Pilot System Conservation Program was created to increase storage levels by a reduction of consumptive use for the benefit of the Colorado River system (www.usbr.gov).

Laws 2017, Chapter 305 appropriated $2 million per year to the Arizona Department of Water Resources (ADWR) in FYs 2018-2020 as financial contributions for efforts by Colorado River water users to conserve water in Lake Mead to reduce the likelihood of lake elevations dropping to levels that could result in reductions to Colorado River allocations.

Groundwater Withdrawal Fees

An annual groundwater withdrawal fee is statutorily imposed in the Phoenix, Tucson and Pinal Active Management Areas (AMAs) for each acre-foot (AF) of groundwater that is withdrawn. For water banking purposes, the withdrawal fee in the Phoenix and Tucson AMAs is $2.50 per AF, and in the Pinal AMA, the withdrawal fee must be no more than $2.50 per AF (A.R.S. § 45-611).

WaterBUD & Effluent

Current statute allows LTSCs to be accrued for water that is stored in an underground storage facility (USF). To accrue a LTSC, the stored water must be *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD) in an AMA, and the water cannot be recovered on an annual basis (A.R.S. § 45-852.01).

Current statute permits effluent to be considered *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD) until 2025. Effluent currently receives LTSCs at 50% of the amount stored at a recharge facility, and 100% for effluent stored at a USF or groundwater savings facility (GSF) designated to add value to a national park, monument or state park. Additionally, statute prohibits LTSCs for stored effluent from being used to demonstrate an assured or adequate water supply.

Credit Exchanges

Statute requires the Arizona Water Banking Authority (AWBA) to distribute or extinguish LTSCs only within the AMA that the LTSCs were created in. The AWBA is permitted to distribute or extinguish LTSCs for the following purposes: 1) to meet the needs of the Central Arizona Water Conservation District's municipal and industrial subcontractors during a shortage or disruption of canal

operations; 2) to implement water rights settlements with tribal communities; or 3) to meet various other water management objectives, as requested by the Director of ADWR (A.R.S. § 45-2457). There is a $250 fee for these exchanges.

Provisions

Arizona System Conservation Fund

1. Establishes the Arizona System Conservation Fund consisting of legislative appropriations, grants and contributions from private and public entities. (Sec. 1)
2. Appropriates $30 million to the System Conservation Fund from the state GF in FY 2020. (Sec. 19)
3. Allows the Director of ADWR to expend monies from the System Conservation Fund to contract with Colorado River water users in Arizona to forgo water deliveries to create system conservation. Exempts these contracts from the Arizona Procurement Code. (Sec. 1)
4. Requires the system conservation created from using the System Conservation Fund to provide for Colorado River water being conserved through a verified reduction in consumptive use in order to decrease the likelihood of lake elevations dropping to levels that could result in reductions to Arizona's Colorado River allocation. (Sec. 1)
5. Requires system conservation to be created for the benefit of the Colorado River system and not for the benefit of any individual user. (Sec. 1)
6. Requires the Director of ADWR to submit an annual report, beginning July 1, 2021, detailing fund expenditures and the volume of water that was conserved in Lake Mead during the prior FY to the Governor, the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives. (Sec. 1)
7. Repeals the System Conservation Fund on April 1, 2027. (Sec. 2)
8. Requires the State Treasurer, on notice from the Director of ADWR, to invest and divest any monies deposited in the State Treasury and to credit monies earned from investment to the System Conservation Fund. (Sec. 1)
9. Exempts fund monies from lapsing. (Sec. 1,19)
10. Specifies the Director of ADWR administers the System Conservation Fund. (Sec. 1)

Groundwater & Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund

11. Establishes the Temporary Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund consisting of legislative appropriations, groundwater withdrawal fees from the Pinal AMA, federal grants and monies deposited by irrigation districts in the Pinal AMA and the Harquahala Irrigation Non-Expansion Area (INA). (Sec. 7)
12. Specifies the purpose of the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund is to fund projects for the construction and rehabilitation of wells and related infrastructure for the withdrawal and efficient delivery of groundwater by irrigation districts in the Pinal AMA and the Harquahala INA. (Sec. 7)
13. Appropriates $5 million to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund from the state GF in FY 2019. (Sec. 18)
14. Suspends the current groundwater withdrawal fee of not more than $2.50 per AF in the Pinal AMA for water banking purposes in Calendar Year (CY) 2020-2026. (Sec. 4)

15. Establishes a groundwater withdrawal fee of not more than $2.50 per AF in the Pinal AMA for groundwater and irrigation efficiency projects in CY 2020-2026. (Sec. 4)

16. Requires the monies collected from the newly established groundwater withdrawal fee to be deposited into the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund and used only to finance permitted projects in the Pinal AMA. (Sec. 5,6,7)

17. Allows the Director of ADWR to:
    a. accept and deposit monies, grants, gifts, contributions and devises into the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund;
    b. grant monies from the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund to irrigation districts in the Pinal AMA and the Harquahala Irrigation District; and
    c. give funding preference to wells and related infrastructure that would be used to recover stored water. (Sec. 7)

18. Requires monies remaining in the fund on June 30, 2027 to be proportionally distributed to the fund's contributors by December 31, 2027. (Sec. 7)

19. Requires the proportion of the uncommitted monies from the groundwater withdrawal fee to be deposited into the Arizona Water Banking Fund to be used in the manner prescribed by statute. (Sec. 7)

20. Repeals the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund on April 1, 2028. (Sec. 8)

21. Requires the Director of ADWR to submit an annual report detailing fund expenditures during the prior FY to the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President of the Senate. (Sec. 7)

22. Specifies monies remaining in the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund at the end of each FY do not revert to the state GF and are exempt from lapsing. (Sec. 7,18)

23. Requires the State Treasurer, on notice from the Director of ADWR, to invest and divest any monies deposited in the State Treasury and to credit monies earned from investment to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund. (Sec. 7)

24. Specifies the Director of ADWR administers the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund. (Sec. 7)

WaterBUD/Effluent

25. Allows water that is stored in a GSF to be used to earn LTSCs if the Director of ADWR determines that the storage provides a water management benefit to the AMA where the water was stored. (Sec. 12)

26. Permits effluent to be considered as *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD) past the current 2025 sunset date. (Sec. 9,10)

27. Credits the recoverable amount of stored effluent as follows:
    a. 50% for effluent stored at a USF that does not qualify as an *existing effluent managed USF*;
    b. 95% for effluent stored at an *existing effluent managed USF*; and
    c. 100% for effluent stored at a constructed or managed USF or GSF that was designated at the time of storage as a facility that could add value to a national park, national monument or state park. (Sec. 11,12)

28. Allows effluent stored at an *existing effluent managed USF* to be used to demonstrate an assured or adequate water supply if the LTSCs were accrued after the effective date of this legislation. (Sec. 13)

29. Defines *existing effluent managed USF* as a managed USF that meets one of the following:
    a. it is operated pursuant to a permit that authorizes the storage of effluent at the facility and was issued prior to January 1, 2019;
    b. it is operated pursuant to a renewed or modified permit that was issued after January 1, 2019 if the original permit authorized the storage of effluent at the facility and was issued prior to January 1, 2019;
    c. it is operated pursuant to a permit that was issued after January 1, 2019 and authorizes the storage of effluent at a location where the permit holder was authorized to store effluent pursuant to a permit that was issued prior to January 1, 2019; or
    d. it is operated pursuant to a permit that was issued after January 1, 2019 and authorizes the storage of effluent at the facility and the application to operate the facility was on file as of January 1, 2019. (Sec. 9,10)

Credit Exchanges

30. Allows the AWBA, by December 31, 2019, to enter into agreements to exchange LTSCs accrued or purchased in one AMA for LTSCs in another AMA if the Director of ADWR determines that the exchange:
    a. is beneficial to water management in Arizona; and
    b. will not substantially impair the AWBAs ability to meet its Indian firming obligation. (Sec. 16)
31. Allows the AWBA to distribute or extinguish these credits for the purposes currently authorized by statute for the benefit of any AMA. (Sec. 16)
32. Prohibits the terms of any agreement from extending beyond 2026. (Sec. 16)
33. Exempts these LTSC exchanges from the $250 fee. (Sec. 16)

Miscellaneous

34. Makes technical and conforming changes. (Sec. 3-4, 9-12, 14-15)
35. Contains a Legislative intent clause, a nonseverability clause and an emergency clause. (Sec. 17,20,21)

Amendments

Committee on Natural Resources, Energy & Water

1. Increases the appropriation to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund from $5 million to $7 million.
2. Repurposes the Laws 2017, Chapter 305 GF appropriations to ADWR in FY 2019 and FY 2020 as follows:
    a. for FY 2019, $2 million to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund; and
    b. for FY 2020, $2 million to the Augmentation and Conservation Assistance Fund.
3. Restricts the water that is stored in a GSF that can earn LTSCs to only water that is:
    a. stored in the Pinal AMA in the years 2020-2026;
    b. determined to assist in implementing the Drought Contingency Plan (DCP); and
    c. 15,000 AF per year or less.
4. Repeals the 2025 sunset date for imported water to be considered as *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD).
5. Requires the Director of ADWR to make various updates to the Legislature and Governor regarding DCP agreements.

6. Expands the Legislative intent clause and adds a second Legislative intent clause.
7. Makes technical and conforming changes.

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HJR2002: Colorado river drought contingency plan..

PRIME SPONSOR: Representative Bowers, LD 25

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
NREW: DP 12-0-0-1

Overview
Authorizes the Director of the Arizona Department of Water Resources (ADWR) to enter into various agreements relating to an interstate Drought Contingency Plan (DCP).

History
In 2007, the United States Secretary of the Interior (SOI) signed the *Record of Decision – Colorado River Interim Guidelines for Lower Basin Shortages and the Coordinated Operations for Lake Powell and Lake Mead*, also known as the *2007 Interim Guidelines*. These guidelines, effective until 2026, outline the processes and reductions in water deliveries that the three Lower Basin Colorado River states and Mexico will be required to follow if a shortage is declared in Lake Mead.

Based on recent hydrological information, there has been an increasing decline in the Colorado River system. It has been determined that the 2007 Interim Guidelines will need to be modified to establish a DCP to take additional action to reduce the likelihood of the Colorado River system reaching critically low elevations.

In June 2018, ADWR and the Central Arizona Water Conservation District convened the first Steering Committee, which included over 40 delegates representing various water interests and legislative members, to make recommendations of how to adopt and implement a Lower Basin DCP (LBDCP). In October 2018, the United States Bureau of Reclamation released drafts of the various DCP-related documents to be signed by the interested parties.

To implement the DCP agreements in Arizona, the state is required to waive various rights and claims to the Colorado River. Statute requires the Legislature to approve a Resolution in order to authorize the Director of ADWR to enter into an agreement involving a sovereign right or claim with the United States, a state or a government (A.R.S. § 45-106).

Provisions
1. Authorizes the Director of ADWR to forbear Arizona's rights and claims to the Colorado River by entering into agreements in substantial conformance with the draft *Agreement Concerning Colorado River Drought Contingency Management and Operations* and the draft *LBDCP* if:
   a. federal legislation directing the SOI to execute and implement the agreements has been enacted; and
   b. all parties other than the United States and Arizona have authorized the execution of the agreements. (Sec. 1)
2. Allows the Director of ADWR to enter into an agreement in substantial conformance with the draft *DCP Contributions and ICS Accumulation Limits Sharing Agreement.* (Sec. 1)
3. Prohibits the Director of ADWR from entering into:
   a. any of the authorized agreements after August 31, 2019; and

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☒ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

b. other future agreements regarding the sharing of DCP contributions without further authorization. (Sec. 1)

4. Requires the Director of ADWR to:
   a. promptly notify the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the Governor upon entering into any authorized agreement; and
   b. submit a written report to the appropriate legislative committees. (Sec. 1)
5. States that this action is being taken in response to unique and extraordinary circumstances. (Sec. 1)
6. Contains an emergency clause. (Sec. 2)

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, January 29, 2019 10:07 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Dept of Ag Advisory Council

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Completed

The Agribusiness position on the Department of Ag Advisory Council has been expired for over a year. Two candidates applied last year and were interviewed at the beginning of July. At least one of the candidates has never been contacted since the interview to follow up. We asked all of last fall for a follow up from the Governors office but never received anything. In December, the Governors staff suggested that the industry should have someone else apply, which we recently did. Pat Cooley applied, please let them know you support him.

Thanks,
AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
[redacted]
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

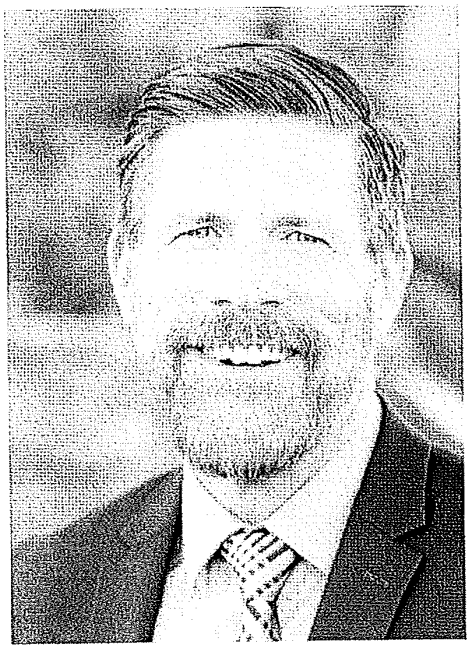
Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, January 28, 2019 8:11 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: AMWUA Mayors Urge Legislature to Approve DCP

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Arizona Municipal Water Users Association [redacted]
Date: January 28, 2019 at 7:02:19 AM MST
To: Dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: AMWUA Mayors Urge Legislature to Approve DCP
Reply-To: [redacted]



The Legislature needs to pass the Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan (Senate Joint Resolution 1001). They must take action to make sure this happens by January 31st, the deadline imposed by the Federal Government for when it will step in and decide how to protect the Colorado River.

In this week's **AMWUA Blog post**, Executive Director Warren Tenney shares a joint opinion piece issued by the Mayors of the AMWUA cities - Avondale, Chandler, Gilbert, Glendale, Goodyear, Mesa, Peoria, Phoenix, Scottsdale and Tempe - in the Arizona Capital Times to

stress the urgency and the importance to their residents to pass DCP and protect Arizona's Colorado River water.

Follow AMWUA on Facebook, Twitter or Instagram and visit the AMWUA website, where you can find news and information about Arizona's water issues, including conservation and drought preparedness.

ONE FOR WATER 1969-2019
amwua
50 years

Arizona Municipal Water Users Association,
[redacted]

SafeUnsubscribe™ Dcook@azleg.gov
Forward this email | About our service provider
Sent by [redacted]

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Friday, January 25, 2019 6:35 AM
To:	Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Spencer Kamps
Subject:	Fwd: Report—Arizona Department of Water Resources Performance Audit and Sunset Review

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: AZ Auditor General's Office <notices@azauditor.gov>
Date: January 24, 2019 at 11:11:37 AM MST
To: Undisclosed recipients:;
Subject: Report—Arizona Department of Water Resources Performance Audit and Sunset Review

From the:
ARIZONA
Auditor General

The Auditor General's Office has issued the **Arizona Department of Water Resources Performance Audit and Sunset Review—January 2019**:

Full Report Report Highlights Response

The Arizona Department of Water Resources (Department) was established to manage Arizona's water resources and has various responsibilities related to groundwater regulation, surface water rights, and state-wide water planning. We found that the Department should adopt the remaining management plans for the State's active management areas. Additionally, the Department should improve its collection of required reports from well owners and well drillers, follow up with potential groundwater users within the State's irrigation nonexpansion areas to ensure required reports are submitted, and issue a statutorily required water conservation report. We also provide information on the Department's Colorado River management responsibilities.

If you have any questions, please contact Jeremy Weber, Performance Audit Manager, at jweber@azauditor.gov or (602) 553-0333.

Copies of all reports our Office issues are available on our website at http://www.azauditor.gov/.

Sincerely,
Arizona Auditor General's Office

ARIZONA
Auditor General
Making a Positive Difference

Unsubscribe / Subscribe to RSS feed

If you would prefer not to receive our Office's report notices, you can send us an email to be removed from our mailing list by clicking UNSUBSCRIBE.

Our Office maintains RSS feeds for many of the reports we publish. If you would like to be automatically notified when a new report is available on our website, please subscribe to the feeds that interest you by going to the following address: https://www.azauditor.gov/rss-feeds. Our RSS feeds generally provide both a link to our report and a brief summary.

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Friday, January 25, 2019 6:33 AM
To:	AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard
Attachments:	H.WM1-30.1.1R.DOCX; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Abby Selvey <aselvey@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 24, 2019 at 4:16:50 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard**
>
> HB2097 is scheduled to be heard in the House Ways & Means Committee on 1/30/2019 at 10:00 A.M. NOTE TIME CHANGE in HHR 1.

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

REGULAR MEETING AGENDA

COMMITTEE ON WAYS & MEANS

DATE Wednesday, January 30, 2019 ROOM HHR 1 TIME 10:00 A.M. NOTE TIME CHANGE

Members:

Mr. Cano	Mr. Grantham	Mr. Sierra
Ms. Cobb	Ms. Osborne	Mrs. Bolick, Vice-Chairman
Mr. Dunn	Ms. Powers Hannley	Mr. Toma, Chairman
Ms. Epstein		

Bills	Short Title	Strike Everything Title
HB2042	statute of limitations; income tax	
	(Petersen)	
	WM, RULES	
HB2074	treatment and education facilities; exemption	
	(Bowers)	
	WM, RULES	
HB2095	agricultural property classification; water reduction	
	(Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al)	
	WM, LAG, RULES	
HB2097	personal property; reporting; exemption	
	(Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al)	
	WM, GOV, RULES	
*HB2123	TPT; distribution; community college districts..	
**	(Udall: Biasiucci, Blackman, et al)	
	ED, RULES	

* If assigned
** If out of primary committee

ORDER OF BILLS TO BE SET BY THE CHAIRMAN

ams
1/24/19

People with disabilities may request reasonable accommodations such as interpreters, alternative formats, or assistance with physical accessibility. If you require accommodations, please contact the Chief Clerk's Office at (602) 926-3032 or through Arizona Relay Service 7-1-1.

COOK_000963

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, January 25, 2019 6:33 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard
Attachments: H.WM1-30.1.1R.DOCX; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Abby Selvey <aselvey@azleg.gov>
Date: January 24, 2019 at 4:16:52 PM MST
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Cc: Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
Subject: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard

HB2095 is scheduled to be heard in the House Ways & Means Committee on 1/30/2019 at 10:00 A.M. NOTE TIME CHANGE in HHR 1.

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

REGULAR MEETING AGENDA

COMMITTEE ON WAYS & MEANS

DATE Wednesday, January 30, 2019 ROOM HHR 1 TIME 10:00 A.M. NOTE TIME CHANGE

Members:

Mr. Cano
Ms. Cobb
Mr. Dunn
Ms. Epstein
Mr. Grantham
Ms. Osborne
Ms. Powers Hannley
Mr. Sierra
Mrs. Bolick, Vice-Chairman
Mr. Toma, Chairman

Bills	Short Title	Strike Everything Title
HB2042	statute of limitations; income tax	
	(Petersen)	
	WM, RULES	
HB2074	treatment and education facilities; exemption	
	(Bowers)	
	WM, RULES	
HB2095	agricultural property classification; water reduction	
	(Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al)	
	WM, LAG, RULES	
HB2097	personal property; reporting; exemption	
	(Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al)	
	WM, GOV, RULES	
*HB2123	TPT; distribution; community college districts..	
**	(Udall: Biasiucci, Blackman, et al)	
	ED, RULES	

* If assigned
** If out of primary committee

ORDER OF BILLS TO BE SET BY THE CHAIRMAN

ams
1/24/19

People with disabilities may request reasonable accommodations such as interpreters, alternative formats, or assistance with physical accessibility. If you require accommodations, please contact the Chief Clerk's Office at (602) 926-3032 or through Arizona Relay Service 7-1-1.

COOK_000965

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 24, 2019 3:39 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: 2019 Legislative Roundup at Rustler's Rooste

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Lianna Lewis [redacted]
Date: January 24, 2019 at 3:16:15 PM MST
To: Undisclosed recipients:;
Subject: 2019 Legislative Roundup at Rustler's Rooste

It's time once again for the Annual Rustler's Rooste Legislative Roundup

You and one guest are invited to join
Grand Canyon State Electric Cooperative Association
and
Arizona Municipal Power User's Association
Wednesday, January 30, 2019
at
Rustler's Rooste Crystal Barn
[redacted]
Cocktails at 5:30 p.m. - Dinner bell at 6:30 p.m.

Register here: https://www.eventbrite.com/e/2019-annual-legislative-roundup-hosted-by-gcseca-and-ampua-tickets-54951254682

RSVP by January 28, 2019

Best,

Lianna Lewis | Office Manager
Grand Canyon State Electric Cooperative Association
[redacted]
www.gcseca.coop

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 24, 2019 12:24 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Please approve the Drought Contingency Plan before January 31

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From:
Date: January 23, 2019 at 7:18:13 PM MST
To: DCOOK@azleg.gov
Subject: Please approve the Drought Contingency Plan before January 31

I am writing today to urge you to pass the Arizona Drought Contingency Plan before January 31.

The Drought Contingency Plans are an important step in collaborating with other Colorado River Basin states to achieve a secure water future for all Arizonans.

The Colorado River, which supplies 40% of Arizona's water needs, faced one of the driest winters on record last year. Now, the Bureau of Reclamation is predicting that water levels in Lake Mead will likely fall so low in 2020 that it will trigger mandatory cutbacks in the amount of water delivered to our state, directly impacting farmers and future supply to businesses and residents.

Lake Mead suffers as a result of stresses on the Colorado River from climate change, drought, and overuse. It's up to leaders in the states that use the river for drinking water, industry, and irrigation to cooperate and find a solution.

I urge you to take immediate action and pass a responsible Drought Contingency Plan this month. Help ensure we can guide our own water future.

Sincerely,

Jennifer Vigil

Oro Valley, AZ
85755

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Wednesday, January 23, 2019 4:52 PM
To:	AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Israeli Ambassador to Turkey Dinner Invitation January 31st.
Attachments:	image001.png; ATT00001.htm; RiveroDinnerWrigleyMansion.pdf; ATT00002.htm

??

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Tony Rivero <TRivero@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 23, 2019 at 4:46:58 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>, ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, Caleb Rhodes <CRhodes@azleg.gov>, Ric Blazquez <rblazquez@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Israeli Ambassador to Turkey Dinner Invitation January 31st.**
>
> Good Afternoon Colleagues,
>
> Once again I am hosting a dinner for Ambassador Eitan Na'eh on January 31st at 6:30 pm in Wrigley Mansion.
> Please join me in welcoming Ambassador Eitan Na'eh to our great state of Arizona. See the attached invitation for details.
>
> Please RSVP to my assistant, Angel, via email at anarvaez@azleg.gov or 602-926-3104 no later than January 28, 2019.
>
> I hope to see you there.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> *Tony*

You're Invited to a Dinner With

Ambassador Eitan Na'eh

Israeli Ambassador to Turkey & Interim
Consul General at the Consul General in Los Angeles

Thursday, January 31st at 6:30 PM
Wrigley Mansion
[redacted]

Co-Sponsored By

State Representative
Tony Rivero
(R-21)

State Representative
Walt Blackman
(R-6)

State Representative
Daniel Hernandez
(D-2)

Please RSVP To: Angel Narvaez via email
anarvaez@azleg.gov, or by phone 602-926-3104

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2019 1:41 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: DCP in Legislature

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Wade Noble [redacted]
Date: January 22, 2019 at 12:28:34 PM MST
To: Wade Noble [redacted]
Subject: DCP in Legislature

We learned today nothing is planned for Thursday in the legislature on DCP.

Wade

--

[redacted]

This message is for the designated recipient only and may contain confidential, privileged or proprietary information. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original and any copy or printout. Unintended recipients are prohibited from making any other use of this e-mail. Although we have taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this e-mail, we accept no liability for any loss or damage arising from the use of this e-mail or attachments, or for any delay or errors or omissions in the contents which result from e-mail transmission.

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Tuesday, January 22, 2019 10:14 AM
To:	AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: ANA Legislative Reception Jan. 29th - Hope you will join us!
Attachments:	image003.jpg; ATT00001.htm; Legislative Reception_invite 2019.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Paula Casey [redacted]
> **Date:** January 22, 2019 at 10:10:36 AM MST
> **To:** Undisclosed recipients:;
> **Subject: ANA Legislative Reception Jan. 29th - Hope you will join us!**

YOU ARE INVITED

Arizona Newspapers Association

Cordially invites you to attend the Reception for Legislators, Publishers and Editors

Tuesday, January 29, 2019
4:30 p.m. to 6:30 p.m.
at the Arizona Capitol Times Building
[redacted]
Phoenix, Arizona

Please RSVP by January 23
to Julie O'Keefe at [redacted] or to:
[redacted]

Special thanks to these sponsors.

ARIZONA CAPITOL TIMES
azcapitoltimes.com

wick communications

Western news&info, inc.

COOK_000973

YOU ARE INVITED

Arizona Newspapers Association

Cordially invites you to attend the Reception for Legislators, Publishers and Editors

Tuesday, January 29, 2019
4:30 p.m. to 6:30 p.m.
at the Arizona Capitol Times Building
[redacted]
Phoenix, Arizona

Please RSVP by January 23
to Julie O'Keefe at [redacted]

Special thanks to these sponsors.

ARIZONA CAPITOL TIMES
azcapitoltimes.com

wick communications

Western news&info, inc.

COOK_000974

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Friday, January 18, 2019 1:25 PM
To:	Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: FY 2020 Joint Legislative Budget Committee (JLBC) Baseline [ALL HOUSE AND SENATE MEMBERS & LEG STAFF]

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Richard Stavneak <RStavneak@azleg.gov>
Date: January 18, 2019 at 1:17:55 PM MST
To: Richard Stavneak <RStavneak@azleg.gov>
Subject: FY 2020 Joint Legislative Budget Committee (JLBC) Baseline [ALL HOUSE AND SENATE MEMBERS & LEG STAFF]

Today we are releasing the Fiscal Year (FY) 2020 Baseline budget estimates. The JLBC Baseline annually compares a consensus revenue estimate to statutory spending requirements.

The Baseline is not a budget proposal, but an estimate of available resources after statutory requirements. As a result, the JLBC Baseline is unlike the Executive budget proposal, which will contain new policy initiatives.

In summary:

- The state is expected to have a structural balance of $200+ million. The structural balance reflects a comparison of ongoing revenues to ongoing statutory spending requirements.
- In addition, the state would have a 1-time balance of $900+ million in FY 2020.

We will provide a comparison of the Baseline to the Executive budget once we have an opportunity to review it.

If you would like a hard copy of the following documents, you can respond to this e-mail at jlbcwebmaster@azleg.gov and we will provide you with one. The following Baseline documents are now on our website. Below is a brief description of each document and the link where you might find it on our website.

- Baseline Summary - Provides a summary of the JLBC Baseline estimates: '20 Baseline Narrative Summary
- Baseline Slideshow - Summarizes the Baseline estimates in a slideshow format: '20 Baseline Slideshow
- Baseline Book - Provides 604 pages of detailed budget information: '20 Baseline Book
- Baseline Book - This is the same document listed above, but is one large pdf, in the event you would like to print the entire book: '20 Baseline Book-Single PDF

If you have further questions, please let us know.

Richard Stavneak, Director
Joint Legislative Budget Committee

COOK_000976

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, January 17, 2019 9:52 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: Current list of Tour Attendees
Attachments: image001.gif; ATT00001.htm; Yuma Ag Tour RSVP List.xlsx; ATT00002.htm

Please print

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
[redacted]
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

From: AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]
Date: January 16, 2019 at 8:53:54 PM MST
To: [redacted]

[redacted]

Subject: Re: Current list of Tour Attendees

I've had some changes today. This is the updated list.

See you tomorrow!

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
[redacted] www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

From: Joanne Kidd [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, January 15, 2019 2:02 PM
To: [redacted]
Subject: Current list of Tour Attendees

Here is the agenda and the most recent RSVP list. If I get any updates I will let you know.

We will hop on the bus in Tacna at the old Basque Restaurant parking lot. Linda, could you update the hotel, please? Anthony, I'm counting on you to update Wade.

Anna Marie – if you add any more just let me know.

Bad
Smell

LEGISLATORS: (34 @ spouses = 36)

First Name	Last Name	Guests	District	Phone #	email address
Rep Joanne	Osborne		R-13		josborne@azleg.gov
Rep Frank	Carroll	wife - Joanne	R-22		fcarroll@azleg.gov
Rep Noel	Campbell	joins bus in Yuma	R-1		ncampbell@azleg.gov
Rep Leo	Biasiucci		R-5		lbiasiucci@azleg.gov
Rep Tim	Dunn		R-13		tdunn@azleg.gov
Rep David	Cook		R-8		dcook@azleg.gov
Rep Bob	Thorpe		R-6		bthorpe@azleg.gov
Rep Bret	Roberts		R-11		broberts@azleg.gov
Rep Jeff	Weninger		R-17		jweninger@azleg.gov
Rep Ben	Toma	wife - Ana	R-22		btoma@azleg.gov
Rep Kevin	Payne		R-21	602-926-4854	kpayne@azleg.gov
Rep Michelle	Udall				mudall@azleg.gov
Rep Jennifer	Longdon		D-24	602-926-5021	jlongdon@azleg.gov
Rep Isela	Blanc		D-26	602-926-4430	iblanc@azleg.gov
Rep Aaron	Lieberman		D-28	602-926-5515	alieberman@azleg.gov
Rep Alma	Hernandez				ahernandez@azleg.gov
Rep Amish	Shah				ashah@azleg.gov
Rep Andres	Cano				acano@azleg.gov
Rep Athena	Salman				asalman@azleg.gov
Minority Leader Charlene	Fernandez				cfernandez@azledg.gov
Rep Daniel	Hernandez	joining in Yuma			dhernandez@azleg.gov
Rep Cesar	Chavez	joining in Yuma			
Rep Diego	Espinoza				despinoza@azleg.gov
Rep Geraldine	Peten				gpeten@azleg.gov
Rep Jennifer	Pawlik				jpawlik@azleg.gov
Rep Lorenzo	Sierra				lsierra@azleg.gov
Rep Myron	Tsosie				mtsosie@azleg.gov
Rep Raquel	Teran				rteran@azleg.gov
Rep Rosanna	Gabaldon				rgabaldon@azleg.gov
Rep Richard	Andrade			602-926-3130	randrade@azleg.gov
Senator Sean	Bowie		D-18	602-926-3004	sbowie@azleg.gov
Senator Sine	Kerr		R-13	602-926-5955	skerr@azleg.gov

COOK_000980

Senator Lisa	Otondo	no room/no bus		lotondo@azleg.gov
	18			
Staff:				
Kaitlyn	Neff			kneff@azleg.gov
Vicente	Reyna		602-926-3113	vreyna@azleg.gov
Jeff	Winkler		602-926-4471	jwinkler@azleg.gov
Magali	Bearden			mbearden@azleg.gov
Rob	Smook			rsmook@azda.gov
Danielle	Runion			drunion@azda.gov
Sharon	Carpenter		602-926-3147	scarpenter@azleg.gov
Jessica	Newland			
Bailey	Netsche			
Ag Lobbyists:				
AnnaMarie	Knorr			[redacted]
Bas	Aja			
Patrick	Bray			
Jeremy	Gerlach			
Chelsea	McGuire			
Cheryl	Goar			
Kevin	Rogers			
Shelly	Tunis			
Room/Friday Tour:				
Renee Pinel	WPHA	needs a room - bus on Friday for tour		

COOK_000981

DOB last 4 SSN

Assistants Email

aselvey@azleg.gov

nsoliere@azleg.gov
aortiz@azleg.gov
vhoward@azleg.gov

COOK_000982

Deputy Director of Senate Research Staff; Natural Resources Committee
Senate Dem Water & Ag Policy Advisor
Senate Dem Chief of Staff

Legislative Liason, AZDA
PSR Grant Administator, AZDA
House Natural Resources Policy Advisor

AZ Cattle Feeders Assn
AZ Farm & Ranch Group
Veridus
AZ Farm Bureau

COOK_000983

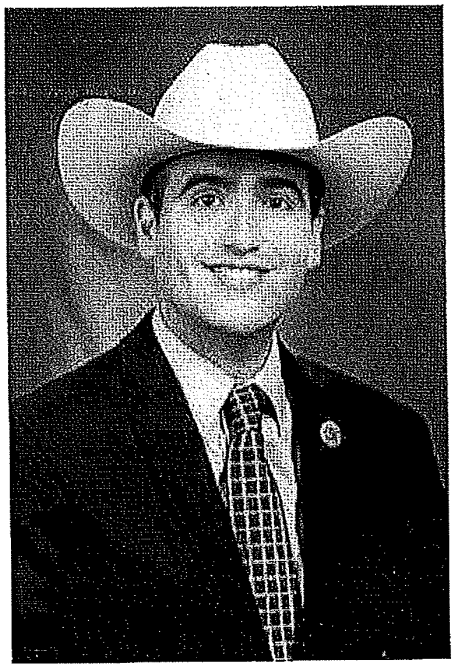
Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, January 16, 2019 4:01 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: REMINDER: Tonight!

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

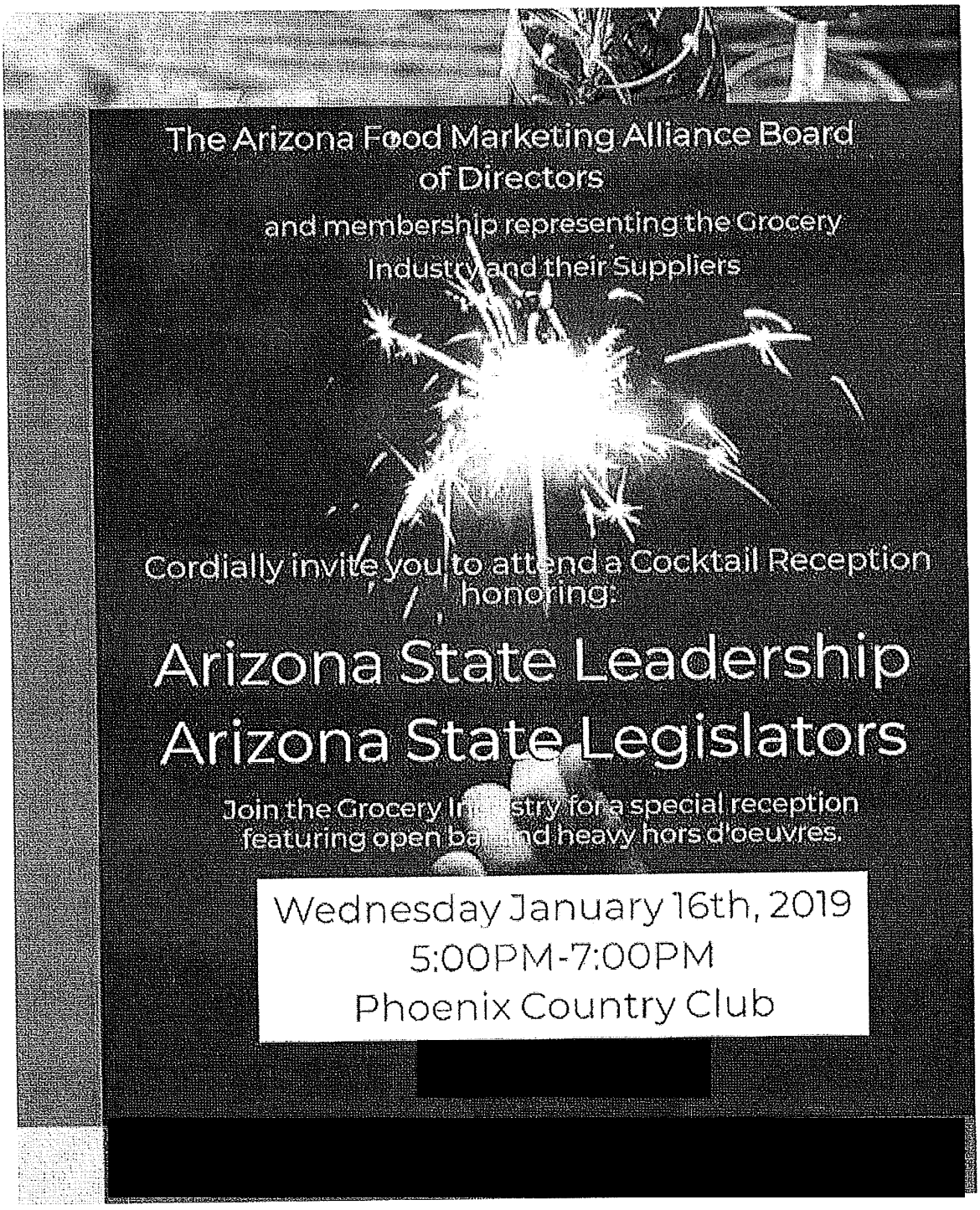
Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Thomas T.J. Shope" <tshope@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 16, 2019 at 10:37:32 AM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".SREPSECS" <SREPSECS@azleg.gov>, ".SDEMSECS" <SDEMSECS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: FW: REMINDER: Tonight!**
>
> Friends,
>
> As many of you know, my family has been in the grocery business since moving to Coolidge, Arizona, in 1952, where we own Shope's IGA Supermarket. As a member of the board of directors of the Arizona Food Marketing Alliance, it's my honor to invite you to this event this evening. Please get in touch with Fabiola Flake at [redacted] if you would like to attend and RSVP. I look forward to seeing you there and introducing you to my friends in the grocery industry!
>
> Representative T.J. Shope
> Speaker Pro Tempore
> Arizona House of Representatives
> Arizona Capitol Complex, Room 204
> 1700 W. Washington St.
> Phoenix, AZ 85007-2890
> (602) 926-3012
> tshope@azleg.gov



From: Fabiola Chavarria [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, January 16, 2019 10:22 AM
Subject: REMINDER: Tonight!

We hope to see YOU tonight!



Thank you,
Fabiola Flake
Executive Assistant
Law Offices of John K. Mangum, PC
[redacted]
Phoenix, AZ 85003

Ashley McIver

From:	AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]
Sent:	Sunday, January 13, 2019 3:44 PM
Cc:	AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Important information for Yuma Ag Tour - RESPONSE NECESSARY
Attachments:	Final Agenda for Tour 2019.doc

Thank you for your RSVP for the Yuma Ag Tour this Thursday and Friday, 1/17-18. We have a record number of legislators attending this year and we are thrilled to have you join us! The agenda is attached and we plan to load the buses at 11am, with a planned departure as soon as floor adjourns. A box lunch will be provided on the bus, along with snacks and refreshments. If you have any food allergies or meal preferences, please let me know immediately. Your hotel accommodations at the Holiday Inn and all meals are provided by the Yuma Area Ag Council.

In order to tour the border on Friday morning, US Customs and Border Protection requires the full name, date of birth, and the last 4 digits of your social security number. Please reply to this email with that information as soon as possible to allow for clearance.

In addition, the tour is casual in terms of a dress code. Dinner will be in an indoor/outdoor venue and it will be cold in the morning on the border tour, so please plan accordingly. Further, for the field tour on Friday, keep in mind that it could be muddy in the fields. Please wear appropriate shoes.

Please let me know if you have any other questions. Looking forward to seeing all of you on Thursday morning.

Thanks,

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
[redacted] www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Yuma Area Agricultural Council

LEGISLATIVE AG TOUR
JANUARY 17-18, 2019

AGENDA

THURSDAY – JANUARY 17, 2019

11:00 – 11:30 a.m.	Load bus and depart Phoenix for Yuma - *A box lunch will be provided on the bus*
1:30 – 2:00 p.m.	Tour Five Rivers-McElhaney Feedyard - Job Luque
2:15 – 2:45 p.m.	Wellton-Mohawk Irrigation and Drainage District - Clyde Sharp
3:00 – 3:30 p.m.	Tour YUCO Cotton Gin - David Hardin
4:00 p.m.	Holiday Inn Check-in
4:45 p.m.	Depart Hotel for the Colorado River State Historic Park
5:00 – 8:00 p.m.	Reception and Dinner with the Agribusiness and Water Council of Arizona
8:15 p.m.	Return to Holiday Inn

FRIDAY – JANUARY 18, 2019

5:00 a.m.	Check out and depart hotel for San Luis Border Crossing
6:00 – 8:00 a.m.	Walk of the Farmworker to the Port of Entry w/Sonny Rodriguez Breakfast at Comite de Bien Estar
Tentative – depending on weather (lettuce ice)	YCWUA – visit to control room
8:00 – 10:00 a.m.	Tour Yuma Valley Agriculture – 2 field stops (depending on weather)
10:00 – 11:00 a.m.	Sakata Seed
11:15 – 12:00 pm	Tour of AWC Land Lab – Leigh Loughead
12:00 – 1:15 p.m.	Lunch – AWC Talk on Arizona Western College Agriculture – Leigh Loughead
1:30 p.m.	Depart Yuma for Phoenix

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Friday, January 11, 2019 8:16 PM
To:	Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject:	Fwd: 54th legislature Policies - Corrected Version
Attachments:	54th legislature Policies - Corrected Version.docx; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Shannon Rivington <SRivington@azleg.gov>
Date: January 11, 2019 at 3:12:59 PM MST
To: ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".House Majority Policy Staff" <HouseMajorityStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Democrat Research Staff" <HouseDemocratResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Research Staff" <HouseMajorityResearchStaff@azleg.gov>
Subject: 54th legislature Policies - Corrected Version

TO: All House Members and Staff

FROM: Speaker-elect Rusty Bowers

DATE: January 11, 2019

SUBJECT: Policies for the 54th Legislature – **Corrected Version**

The following policies and rule clarifications regarding introductory sets, committee hearings, floor amendment deadlines and strike-everything amendments shall be in place for the 54th Legislature:

1) Introductory sets. In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in regard to "intro sets" as the proposed changes to state law should be the sole responsibility of members of the Legislature. I would like to continue this course. As such, members and not lobbyists should be responsible for carrying, seeking signatures and dropping of measures. Lobbyists should not be seen wielding introductory sets.

2) In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in policy to allow any committee to hear an assigned bill in any order. I would like the House to return to the long-standing "custom and practice" of the House of Representatives and require bills to be heard by the first committee before being available to be heard by the second

committee. If a measure has multiple assignments, the first committee must hear the measure before the second committee. Additionally, if the first committee fails the measure, it cannot be heard by the second committee.

3) Floor amendments will be due in the Chief Clerk's Office by **4 PM the day prior to the COW.** At that time, staff will also distribute copies to Jan Hendry and Carmen Velarde. If an amendment is not turned in by 4 PM, it will be held on the Calendar (exceptions to this will be few and far between).

   Note: The amendments will be considered **confidential from other members and staff until 10 AM the next day.** The Chief Clerk's office will not release COW amendments to the public until the COW calendar has been called to order on the floor.

   If for some reason the Calendar does not come out until one day prior to COW, then all amendments will be due by **Noon the day of COW.** You may also distribute to members and staff at that time.

   Final Note: A PDF of the floor amendment with the explanation must be emailed to Josh in the Chief Clerk's Office.

4) In an effort to add clarity to the five-day agenda rule in House Rule 9(C)(3), here are the deadlines for each committee:

COMMITTEE	MEETING DAY/TIME	AGENDA DEADLINE (5-days prior to meeting)
Education	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Military and Vet. Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Regulatory Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Rules	Mon. p.m.	Not Applicable
Commerce	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Nat. Res., Energy and Water	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Elections	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Ways & Means	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Judiciary	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Public Safety	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Technology	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Appropriations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
State and Intl. Affairs	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Transportation	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Federal Relations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Government	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Health & Human Services	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Land & Agriculture	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.

COOK_000990

5) Finally, for the 54th Legislature, we will be returning to the longstanding "custom and practice" in the House regarding the germaneness of strike-everything amendments. While I appreciate the goal of the previous policy, it tended to put House members at a disadvantage when attempting to craft policy or compete with our Senate counterparts. Strike-everything amendments no longer have to be germane to the underlying bill.

A measure slated for a strike-everything amendment must be on an agenda at least five days in advance of the meeting, however, notice of the amendment need only be given by 5:00 p.m. two days in advance of the hearing. At that same time, the language of the strike-everything amendment must be made public.

COOK_000991

Arizona House of Representatives

1700 West Washington, Suite H • Phoenix, AZ 85007
Phone: (602) 926-3128

Office of the Speaker of the House

Memorandum

TO: All House Members and Staff

FROM: Speaker-elect Rusty Bowers

DATE: January 11, 2019

SUBJECT: Policies for the 54th Legislature – **Corrected Version**

The following policies and rule clarifications regarding introductory sets, committee hearings, floor amendment deadlines and strike-everything amendments shall be in place for the 54th Legislature:

1) Introductory sets. In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in regard to "intro sets" as the proposed changes to state law should be the sole responsibility of members of the Legislature. I would like to continue this course. As such, members and not lobbyists should be responsible for carrying, seeking signatures and dropping of measures. Lobbyists should not be seen wielding introductory sets.

2) In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in policy to allow any committee to hear an assigned bill in any order. I would like the House to return to the long-standing "custom and practice" of the House of Representatives and require bills to be heard by the first committee before being available to be heard by the second committee. If a measure has multiple assignments, the first committee must hear the measure before the second committee. Additionally, if the first committee fails the measure, it cannot be heard by the second committee.

3) Floor amendments will be due in the Chief Clerk's Office by **4 PM the day prior to the COW.** At that time, staff will also distribute copies to Jan Hendry and Carmen Velarde. If an amendment is not turned in by 4 PM, it will be held on the Calendar (exceptions to this will be few and far between).

   Note: The amendments will be considered confidential from other members and staff until 10 AM **the next day.** The Chief Clerk's office will not release COW amendments to the public until the COW calendar has been called to order on the floor.

   If for some reason the Calendar does not come out until one day prior to COW, then

all amendments will be due by **Noon the day of COW.** You may also distribute to members and staff at that time.

Final Note: A PDF of the floor amendment with the explanation must be emailed to Josh in the Chief Clerk's Office.

4) In an effort to add clarity to the five-day agenda rule in House Rule 9(C)(3), here are the deadlines for each committee:

COMMITTEE	MEETING DAY/TIME	AGENDA DEADLINE (5-days prior to meeting)
Education	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Military and Vet. Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Regulatory Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Rules	Mon. p.m.	Not Applicable
Commerce	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Nat. Res., Energy and Water	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Elections	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Ways & Means	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Judiciary	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Public Safety	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Technology	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Appropriations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
State and Intl. Affairs	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Transportation	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Federal Relations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Government	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Health & Human Services	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Land & Agriculture	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.

5) Finally, for the 54th Legislature, we will be returning to the longstanding "custom and practice" in the House regarding the germaneness of strike-everything amendments. While I appreciate the goal of the previous policy, it tended to put House members at a disadvantage when attempting to craft policy or compete with our Senate counterparts. Strike-everything amendments no longer have to be germane to the underlying bill.

A measure slated for a strike-everything amendment must be on an agenda at least five days in advance of the meeting, however, notice of the amendment need only be given by 5:00 p.m. two days in advance of the hearing. At that same time, the language of the strike-everything amendment must be made public.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 4:29 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Reminder! Please RSVP for the annual ASU Legislative Breakfast

!!!!!

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Tonya Gray [redacted]
Date: January 10, 2019 at 3:30:42 PM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: Reminder! Please RSVP for the annual ASU Legislative Breakfast
Reply-To: Tonya Gray [redacted]

This event is by invitation-only.

Join us for the annual Legislative Breakfast presented by the ASU Alumni Association. This event features networking and overview of university

priorities for the upcoming legislative session from ASU President Michael M. Crow.

2019 Legislative Breakfast
Tues., January 15, 2019
7:30 a.m. - 9 a.m.

Arizona PBS, Studio A
The Cronkite Building
[redacted]

Validated parking will be available in certain parking lot areas. Light rail or other public transit options are available and encouraged. Event details will be emailed prior to the day of the event.

Register

Please RSVP by January 11, 2019.

Contact **Tonya Gray** at

To unsubscribe from this mailing list, please click here

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 3:04 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Jan 15th, Parking instructions for TGen reception
Attachments: image001.png; ATT00001.htm; Map & Driving Directions to TGen.pdf; ATT00002.htm

????

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Kurt Davis [redacted]
> **Date:** January 10, 2019 at 2:46:06 PM MST
> **To:** "dcook@azleg.gov" <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: FW: Jan 15th, Parking instructions for TGen reception**
>
> Representative Cook,
> Attached are parking instructions for the TGen legislative reception on January 15th from 5-7pm. We look forward to seeing everyone there. If you haven't confirmed, feel free to let us know that we can count on seeing you there!
>
> Your friends at FirstStrategic,
> Kurt, Barry, Marcus, Bob

You Are Invited To

TGen's Legislative Kick-Off Reception

Tuesday, January 15, 2019

Translational Genomics Research Institute

[redacted]

5:00 PM to 7:00 PM

Please RSVP by January 11, 2019

For more information contact:
Rebecca Pierson, Community Relations and Public Affairs Manager

[redacted]

COOK_000997

tgen®
AN AFFILIATE OF City of Hope

Driving and Parking Directions to the Translational Genomics Research Institute (TGen)

[redacted]

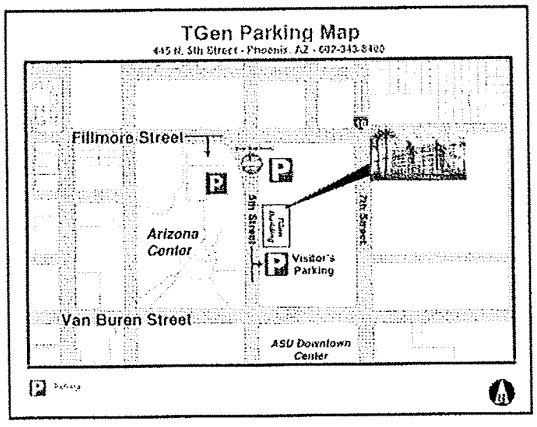
Note: If the Visitor's Parking area is full, the Arizona BioMedical Parking Garage is just to the north of the TGen building

From Ahwatukee/Chandler:

1. Go West on I-10 towards Phoenix.
2. Take the I-17 North exit, exit #150A.
3. Take the 7th Street exit, exit #195B. Stay in the right hand lane to turn south on to 7th Street.
4. Turn on south on 7th Street.
5. Turn right on Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
6. Turn right (north) on 5th Street
7. TGen is on the right (east)

From Scottsdale/North Scottsdale:

1. Go South/East on the AZ-101-Loop and take the AZ-202-Loop West exit, #51 (stay in the right lane to go West).
2. Continue on AZ-202-Loop West.
3. Take the I-10 West exit towards Central Phoenix.
4. Take the 7th Street exit #145.
5. Turn left (South) on 7th Street
6. Turn right on Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
7. TGen is on the right (east)



From North Central Phoenix:

1. Go South on the AZ-51.
2. Merge onto I-10 West via exit #1A towards Central Phoenix.
3. Take the 7th Street exit #145.
4. Turn left (South) on 7th Street.
5. Turn right on Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
6. Turn right (north) on 5th Street
7. TGen is on the right (east).

From West Phoenix/Sun City:

1. Head South on the AZ-101 Loop.
2. Merge on to I-10 East towards Phoenix exit, exit #1.
3. Take the 7th Street exit, exit #145.
4. Turn left (South) on 7th Street.
5. Turn right on Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
6. Turn right (north) on 5th Street
7. TGen is on the right (east)

From Northwest Glendale/Anthem/Northern Arizona:

1. Go South on I-17.
2. Merge on to I-10 East towards Central Phoenix via exit #200A.
3. Take the 7th Street exit #145.
4. Turn left (South) on 7th Street.
5. Turn right Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
6. Turn right (north) on 5th Street
7. TGen is on the right (east).

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 1:28 PM
To: [redacted]
Cc: David Cook
Subject: Follow up

Governor Lewis,
I enjoyed meeting you at the Arizona State Inauguration on Monday. Please let me know if there is anything the Western Growers can do to help you and your community. I look forward to working with you.

Thanks,
AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
[redacted]
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 1:10 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: UPDATE: Water Briefing for Senators/Representatives

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Gail Griffin <GGriffin@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 10, 2019 at 1:04:52 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, Cynthia Aragon <CAragon@azleg.gov>, Andrew Loucks <ALoucks@azleg.gov>, Gina Kash <gkash@azleg.gov>, Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>, Michael Hunter <mhunter@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: UPDATE: Water Briefing for Senators/Representatives**
> **Reply-To:** Stacey Farrell <SFarrell@azleg.gov>
>
> Good afternoon,
>
> Thank you for all of the responses thus far. Due to anticipated floor action, we have modified Water Briefing times next week as follows:
>
> Tuesday, January 15th: 10:30am-12:30pm (Senate Majority Caucus Room)
>
> Wednesday, January 16th: 3-5pm (House Basement Copper Conference Room)
>
> We still have space for the briefing this Friday, January 11th @ 2pm in the Senate Majority Caucus Room. This will be a valuable opportunity – prior to the start of the legislative session - to hear directly from DCP Steering Committee Co-Chairs Tom Buschatzke and Ted Cooke.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Representative Elect-Gail Griffin

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 12:03 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: Rural Caucus-- TIME CHANGE to 8:30 a.m.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Regina Cobb <RCobb@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 10, 2019 at 11:05:01 AM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Rural Caucus-- TIME CHANGE to 8:30 a.m.**
>
> Hello Members,
>
> The Rural Caucus governance meeting time has changed to 8:30 a.m. on Tuesday, January 15th. It will be held in the same location, Copper Conference Room (035-038) in the House of Representatives.
>
> I apologize for any inconveniences.
>
> Thank you and have a wonderful day!
>
> Respectfully,
>
> *Regina E. Cobb*
>
> Az House of Representative | Legislative District 5
> Chairman of Appropriations Committee
> Suite 222 | (602) 926-3126 | rcobb@azleg.gov

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 2:50 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: LBDCP January 8 Steering Committee Materials
Attachments: emailsignature.JPG; ATT00001.htm; LBDCP Steering Committee January 08 2019 Meeting Materials.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Wade Noble" [redacted]
To: "Wade Noble" [redacted]
Subject: LBDCP January 8 Steering Committee Materials

Attached are the materials from yesterday's (Tuesday January 8) Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan Steering Committee meeting.

1. City of Tucson is coming into the plan with 35,000 ac/ft.

2. The proposal to include 7,000 ac/ft of Colorado River water for home builders is controversial. Both the City of Phoenix and the developers association strongly oppose the proposal. Pinal County agriculture supports. Principal advocates support comes from Spencer Kamps of the Home Builders Association of Central Arizona (HBCA) and Bas Aja of the Cattle Feeders Association. Bas Aja and Dan Thelander reportedly made statements to the effect they represent all of Arizona agriculture. The alignment of Bas Aja and Pinal County agriculture with HBCA and claims of representing of Arizona agriculture are problems for Yuma County agriculture. HBCA and Bas Aja openly advocate taking water from the Colorado River to central Arizona. Yuma County agriculture opposes that.

3. Another issue is subsidizing infrastructure in Pinal County agriculture. Objections are raised to public funding of a private business (expected). Additionally, there is some concern over the MSIDD failure to be prepared as others in Pinal County are (CAID). And, there seems to be a "real party in interest" issue. The wells would benefit the home builders.

Yuma County agriculture is supportive of agriculture in Pinal County. There are limits to the support.

Wade

--

This message is for the designated recipient only and may contain confidential, privileged or proprietary information. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original and any copy or printout. Unintended recipients are prohibited from making any other use of this e-mail. Although we have taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this e-mail, we accept no liability for any loss or damage arising from the use of this e-mail or attachments, or for any delay or errors or omissions in the contents which result from e-mail transmission.

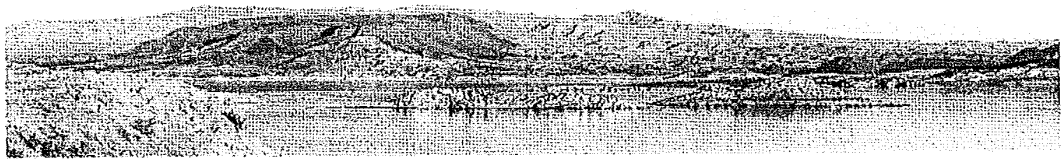
Agenda

Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan
Arizona Implementation
Steering Committee Meeting

January 8, 2019 ~ 1:00-3:00pm

[redacted]

1. Welcome and Introductions
2. Update on 2019 Colorado River Projections
3. Arizona LBDCP Implementation Plan Status and DCP Update
4. Update on Arizona Intrastate Process for ICS
5. Overview of Outstanding Issues
6. Potential Mitigation and Offset Component Agreements
7. Potential Arizona Legislation Package
8. Timeline
9. Next Steps



COOK_001005

Arizona Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan
Steering Committee Meeting
January 08, 2019

Arizona LBDCP Steering Committee Meeting Agenda

- Welcome and Introductions
- Update on 2019 Colorado River Projections
- Arizona LBDCP Implementation Plan Status and DCP Update
- Update on Arizona Intrastate Process for ICS
- Overview of Outstanding Issues
- Potential Mitigation and Offset Component Agreements
- Potential Arizona Legislation Package
- Timeline
- Next Steps

COOK_001006

Lake Mead End-of-December 2019 Scenarios

- **Review of Current Conditions**
  - **Elevations**
    - Lake Powell: 3,582 ft (42% capacity)
    - Lake Mead: 1,081 ft (31% capacity)
  - **Lake Powell 2019 April-July Unregulated Inflow Forecast**
    - December: 4.69 MAF (66% of 30-year average)
    - January: 4.55 MAF (64% of 30-year average)
  - **Projected WY 2019 Lake Powell Release**
    - 8.66 MAF (from the December 24-Month Study)
- **Scenarios**
  - *December 24-Month Study*
    - Assuming 2019 Lake Powell inflow 66% of average
  - *"Wetter than Forecast"*
    - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow greater than 79% of average (13% greater than December forecast)
    - Results in 9.0 MAF WY 2019 release and 8.23 MAF (or greater) WY 2020 release
  - *"Drier than Forecast"*
    - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow less than 65% of average (1% less than December forecast)
    - Results in 8.23 MAF WY 2019 release and 7.48 MAF WY 2020 release
  - *"Drier than Forecast plus no DCP"*
    - Drier than forecast plus no DCP so EC-ICS is delivered up to max allowable
- **End-of-December 2019 elevation could range from 1,077 ft to 1,055.5 ft**

RECLAMATION
Managing Water in the West

COOK_001007

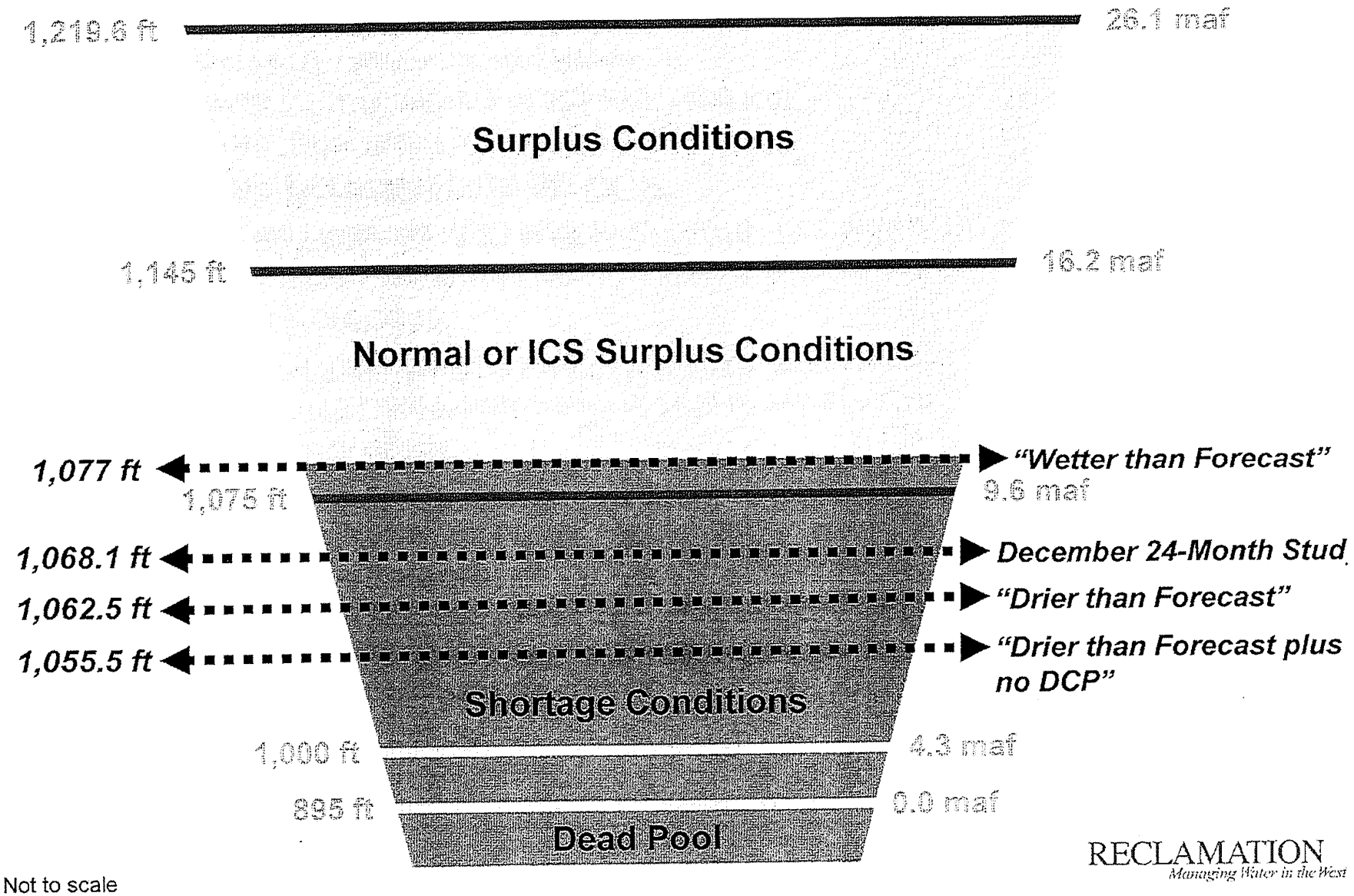
Lake Mead Scenarios
End-of-December 2019 Elevation

Scenario	End-of-December 2019 Lake Mead Elevation (feet above msl)	Difference from Dec-24 Month Study (feet)
Dec 24-Month Study	1,068.1	----
Wetter than Forecast	1,077.0	+ 8.9
Drier than Forecast	1062.5	- 5.6
Drier than Forecast plus no DCP	1055.5	- 12.6

RECLAMATION
Managing Water in the West

COOK_001008

Scenarios for End-of-December 2019 Elevations at Lake Mead



Not to scale

RECLAMATION
Managing Water in the West

COOK_001009

Lake Mead End-of-December 2019 Scenarios Assumptions

- December 2018 24-Month Study
  - Projection from the December 24-Month Study
  - Assumes "most-probable" inflow into Lake Powell for 2019 (66% of average of the 30-year period 1981-2010)
  - Lake Powell Release: 8.66 MAF in WY 2019, 7.48 MAF in WY 2020
  - Lower Basin inflows: 5-year (2013-2017) average
- "Wetter than Forecast"
  - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow of 79% of average or more
  - Lake Powell Release: 9.00 MAF in WY 2019, 8.23 (or greater) MAF in WY 2020
- "Drier than Forecast"
  - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow of 65% of average or less
  - Lake Powell Release: 8.23 MAF in WY 2019, 7.48 MAF in WY 2020
- "Drier than Forecast plus no DCP"
  - Assumes "Drier than Forecast" hydrology
  - Assumes EC ICS delivery of 525 KAF (400 KAF to CA and 125 KAF to NV)
    - From 2017 Water Accounting Report-
      - CA EC ICS Balance = 415,481 AF
      - NV EC ICS Balance = 124,700 AF

COOK_001010

November 29 Steering Committee

- Many Steering Committee delegates expressed support for the AZ DCP Implementation Plan including: representatives of M&I users from the 3 counties, GRIC, NGOs, On-River users and ADWR
- Some delegates expressed concern regarding the lack of certainty for Pinal Ag users, the removal of a CAGRD/developer mitigation pool and a potential funding gap for CRIT participation.
- ADWR Director announced Governor Ducey's commitment to include $30 million in his 2019 executive budget to fund system conservation.
- Co-chairs acknowledged that more discussions are necessary and the next step is drafting implementation agreements.

COOK_001011

December 6, 2018 Board Meeting Minutes

- Action #1 - CAWCD Board *"Approved support of the key provisions of the AZ DCP Implementation Plan presented at the November 29, 2018 Steering Committee meeting, recognizing the need for additional discussions to address remaining issues, including certainty for the CAP Ag Pool and the Developer Pool, and subject to approval by the Board of agreements necessary to implement CAWCD's commitment to the AZ DCP Implementation Plan and consistent with the Board's action taken at November 15, 2018 special Board Meeting."*
- Action #2 –CAWCD Board *"Approved the LBDCP Agreement and the Companion Agreement and authorized the Board President, or her designee, to execute the appropriate agreements, provided those documents protect the Board's capacity to enforce all parties' obligations under the LBDCP in court, if necessary."*

COOK_001012

Implementation Plan – Two Components

- Mitigation Component
  - Wet water CAP deliveries for mitigation
  - Payment for reductions (compensated mitigation) when wet water mitigation is insufficient
  - Money for new groundwater infrastructure for CAP Ag

- Offset Component
  - System conservation and ICS creation to replace CAP ICS that is used for mitigation
  - Pre-firming concept to address NIA firming obligations from Indian water settlements

COOK_001013

Mitigation Component- Key Terms

- 2020 – 2022
  - 100% mitigation for NIA Pool (annual determination of vol.)
  - Fixed volume for CAP AG, dependent on annual tier determination
- 2023 – 2025
  - No CAP Ag Mitigation (except EPCOR Phoenix AMA GSF to Pinal AMA GSF and groundwater infrastructure)
  - M&I and Indian priority fully mitigated first
  - NIA volume based on actual orders/operating conditions
  - NIA 75% under T1 and T2a (until no supplies)
  - NIA 50% under T2b (until no supplies)
- 2026
  - Zero mitigation
- No mitigation for any water user in T3 or 2026, whichever occurs first

COOK_001014

Offset Component– Key Terms

- Conserve 400 kaf to offset use of 400 kaf of CAP ICS
- Offsets provided through:
  - 100 kaf US-GRIC ICS
    - Pre-firming for US Tribal firming obligation
  - 50 kaf AWBA-GRIC ICS
    - Pre-firming for Arizona's AWSA firming obligation
  - 150 kaf System Conservation
  - 50 kaf Additional Tribal ICS
  - 50 kaf - CAP-SRP Exchange payback

COOK_001015

CRWUA - USBR Commissioner Announces Deadline

- On December 13, 2018, the United States Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner announced a deadline of January 31, 2019, for the parties to the DCP agreements in the Lower Basin to finish their work to complete the DCP

- If the parties to the DCP agreements in the Lower Basin have not finished their work to complete the DCP by the deadline, the Department of the Interior will publish a notice in the Federal Register asking all seven Basin States to provide, within 30 days of the notice, their recommendations for future Department action to address the risks the Basin is facing

COOK_001016

Current Status

- ADWR and CAWCD have identified a number of agreements that will be necessary to effectuate the AZ DCP Implementation Plan.

- ADWR and CAWCD are also outlining potential legislative changes required to implement certain provisions of the AZ DCP Implementation Plan.

COOK_001017

Current Status

ADWR and CAWCD have been working to develop an approach to address the signing of the interstate DCP Agreements as follows:

- ADWR signs the Companion Agreement and the LBDCP Agreement on behalf of the State of Arizona.
- CAWCD and Reclamation enter into a separate agreement in which each party agrees to implement terms of LBDCP.
- ADWR and CAWCD Exchange of letters re: CAWCD/Reclamation agreement and statements of non-precedent and reservations of rights.
- Modify LBDCP Agreement to include CAWCD as a 3rd Party Beneficiary, allowing CAWCD to seek enforcement, and to participate in certain consultations.

COOK_001018

Update on Arizona Intrastate Process for ICS

- On December 31, 2018, ADWR posted the draft intra-Arizona ICS Framework Agreement and draft ICS exhibits on its website.
- ADWR received proposed ICS exhibits from:
  - CAWCD
  - CRIT
  - GRIC
  - MVIDD
  - WMIDD
- On January 7, 2019, ADWR hosted an open house to address questions on the ICS exhibits.
- Public comments on the exhibits must be submitted in writing to ADWR no later than January 14, 2019.

COOK_001019

Outstanding Issues

- Fixed Mitigation Pool – 105 kaf for Ag through 2022
  - Options for "backstop" supply
- Funding for GW Infrastructure
  - Timing and certainty for contributions
- Developer – CAGRD Mitigation Pool
  - How to provide certainty to support economic development interests?
- CAP – SRP Exchange
  - Viable Alternative Offset Proposal in lieu of CAP-SRP Exchange

COOK_001020

Alternative Offset Proposal

- Alternative for Offset proposed by CAP/SRP Exchange:
  - Count CAP 2019 System Conservation as part of the Offset (current CAP AOP identifies 80 kaf of Excess CAP Water for 2019 System Conservation)

COOK_001021

List of Agreements and Actions: Mitigation Component

- ADWR/CAWCD are evaluating the utility of memorializing the Arizona LBDCP Implementation Plan components and agreements through some instrument
- CAP Ag Mitigation Agreements (CAWCD – CAP Ag Distr)
- CAP NIA Mitigation Agreements (CAWCD – NIA Pool)
  - Clarifying application of federal and state calculations for firming GRIC and TON CAP NIA Priority Water
- USF-GSF Agreements (AWBA-Cities (+Freeport?)-CAP Ag Distr)
- GSF-GSF Agreement (EPCOR – CAP Ag Distr)
- CAWCD-SRP Exchange Agreement (if necessary) (CAWCD –SRP)
- CAP Ag Distr Groundwater Infrastructure Funding Commitments (Arizona, CAWCD, US, CAP Ag Distr)
- AWBA M&I Firming Policy Statement/Clarification (AWBA)
- Board approvals

COOK_001022

List of Agreements and Actions: Offset Component

- Arizona ICS Framework Agreement (ADWR, BOR, CAWCD)
- US – GRIC "Pre-Firming" Agreement (BOR, GRIC)
- AWBA – GRIC "Pre-Firming Agreement (AWBA, GRIC)
- System Conservation Funding and Implementation Agreement(s) (Arizona, NGOs, CRIT, CAWCD)

COOK_001023

List of Agreements and Actions
Other Components

- Completion and approvals of new ICS Exhibits
- Interstate ICS capacity borrowing agreement (2019 - 2020)
- Interstate ICS additional aggregate capacity agreement (Arizona increase from 500 to 600 kaf)
- Identifying and creating agreements for Pinal AMA recovery partners for AWBA credit exchange

COOK_001024

Draft Arizona Legislative Package

- Joint Resolution for LBDCP
- Funding for System Conservation and GW infrastructure
- Repurposing Pinal Pump Tax for GW infrastructure
- Limited Repeal of WaterBUD
- Authorization for AWBA exchange of withdrawal fee credits
  - LTSC Transfer Fee Waiver
- ADWR authority to act as the fiscal agent for NGO contribution for CRIT System Conservation

COOK_001025

Timeline

- January 8, 2019 – Steering Committee meeting to discuss outstanding issues, outline necessary agreements and potential legislative changes to effectuate AZ DCP Implementation Plan
- AZ Legislative Session commences January 14, 2019 – Governor Ducey will explore options with Legislative leaders for legislation, including a concurrent special session
- January 14, 2019 – Deadline for written comments to ADWR on Arizona ICS Exhibits
- January 17, 2019 – Tentative Special AWBA Meeting
- Tentative CAWCD Special Board Meetings: January 17 and January 24, 2019

COOK_001026

Next Steps

- Continue drafting and completing necessary agreements
  - Draft term sheets and/or forms of agreements will be shared between parties to the agreements beginning the week of January 14th

- Work with legislative members to prepare proposed legislation and circulate to members of the Steering Committee

COOK_001027

COOK_001028

DELEGATES' COMMENTS

COOK_001029

With additional questions contact:

[redacted]

Presentation Materials Available at:

ADWR's website – new.azwater.gov/lbdcp

CAWCD's website – www.cap-az.com/AZDCP

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, January 5, 2019 12:32 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: 2019 Inauguration Ticket - PLEASE OPEN & READ
Attachments: Reserved Parking email attachment.pdf; ATT00001.htm; Parking Public Map.pdf; ATT00002.htm; Explore Arizona Showcase - 2019.pdf; ATT00003.htm; Taste of Arizona Success - 2019.pdf; ATT00004.htm; 2019 Inauguration Ticket House Staff Cook23-HR.pdf; ATT00005.htm

We need to be there by 9
Am
David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "2019 AZ Inauguration Planning Committee" <2019azinauguration@az.gov>
To: "David Cook" <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: 2019 Inauguration Ticket - PLEASE OPEN & READ

Dear Representative David Cook,

Your ticket to the 2019 State of Arizona Inauguration is attached.

Ticket. Please print this ticket and bring it with you to the event. You must have a copy of this ticket or be able to show the ticket from your phone or device. **You will not be able to enter the venue without a printed copy of this attached ticket or a digital version that appears clearly on your phone.** On your ticket, you will see your name, the number of people the ticket will admit, your seating section and your assigned parking area.

Parking. Please use the attached map to identify where your assigned parking lot is located and use the directions on to locate your lot. Parking Maps & Directions

Seating. You must sit in your designated seating area (identified on your ticket). Ushers will assist you in finding your seating area once you enter the venue. Seating will begin at 9:00am and the event will commence promptly at 10:00am.

Rideshare. There will be two drop off/pick up points for ride share or taxi. Please see attached map for more details. Parking Maps & Directions

Lyft Rideshare Deal! **- Use the discount code AZCAPITOL when you use Lyft to or from the Inauguration ceremony and festivities (Capitol area includes 3 mile radius) and receive a 50% discount!**

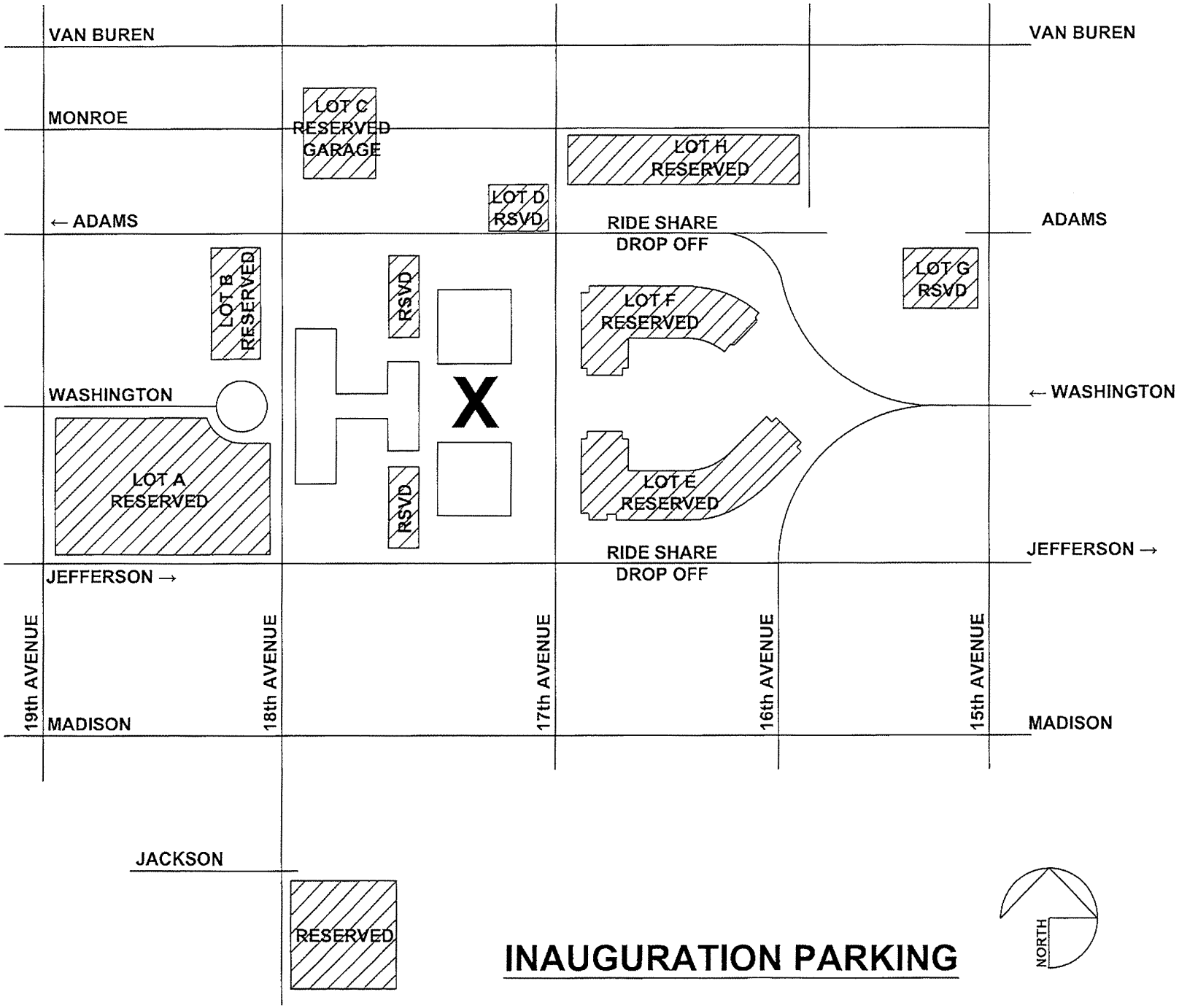
Security Checks. All persons entering the Arizona State Capitol Mall to attend the 2019 Inauguration are subject to a security screening.

Gun Free Zone. The Arizona State Capitol Mall is designated a gun free zone pursuant to A.R.S. 13-1302 during the 2019 Inauguration. Pursuant to A.R.S. 13-3202.01, gun lockers will be available at two locations adjacent to entrance points free of charge.

Post-Inauguration Events. On the Capitol Lawn, the Taste of Arizona Success 2019 event will highlight 10 unique restaurants in our state all who will be serving up free morsels showcasing their own culinary flair. In Wesley Bolin Plaza, guests can "EXPLORE ARIZONA," a free and family-friendly area, by hanging out with all of our local professional sports teams and their mascots, discovering cultural attractions and learning more about all of the exciting activities of our state agencies. The Explore Arizona fair will also include the Governor's Showcase - over 300 educators and students from career and technical education schools across the state proudly promoting what they are learning in their classrooms. Stop by to get a taste of the delicious recipes our culinary students are cooking up just for the Inauguration. (see attached flyers)

--

2019 | Inauguration Planning Committee
Twitter: **@AZInaugural2019**
Website: **https://2019AZInauguration.az.gov**
Hashtag: **#AZInaugural19**



INAUGURATION PARKING

COOK_001032

INAUGURATION PARKING

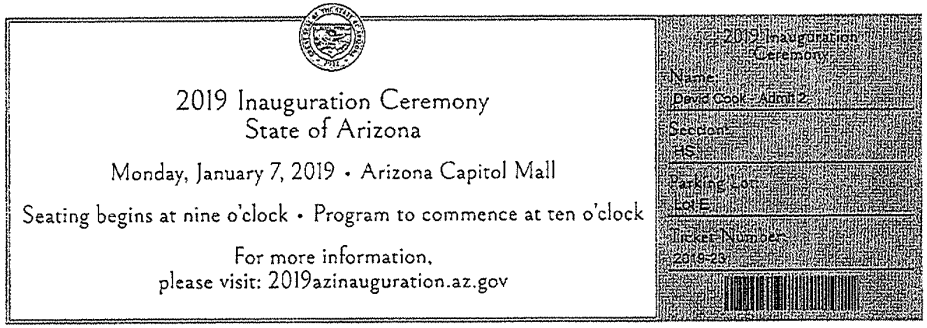
Explore Arizona Showcase

On the Wesley Bolin Plaza, attendees can explore Arizona - meeting with all of our local professional sports teams, several attractions and different state agencies joining in the celebration to interact with the public in a free and fun area.

- Arizona Cardinals
- Arizona Coyotes
- Arizona Department of Public Safety
- Arizona Department of Transportation
- Arizona Diamondbacks
- Arizona Game & Fish
- Arizona Lottery
- Arizona Office of Tourism
- Arizona State Parks
- Cactus League
- ISM Raceway
- Phoenix Rising
- Phoenix Suns
- Rainbow Ryders
- Top Golf Scottsdale

Arizona CTE Program Showcase

https://2019AZInauguration.az.gov
Twitter: @AZInaugural2019 • #AZInaugural19



2019 Inauguration Ceremony
State of Arizona

Monday, January 7, 2019 • Arizona Capitol Mall

Seating begins at nine o'clock • Program to commence at ten o'clock

For more information,
please visit: 2019azinauguration.az.gov

2019 Inauguration Ceremony

Name:
David Cook - Admin 2

Section:
FS

Parking Lot:
Lot E

Ticket Number:
2019-23

COOK_001035

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, February 25, 2019 9:46 PM
To: Bas Aja; patrickallanbray AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: February 26th, 2019 Schedule--9:00 a.m. FLOOR

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Gina Kash <gkash@azleg.gov>
Date: February 25, 2019 at 9:32:50 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: February 26th, 2019 Schedule--9:00 a.m. FLOOR

Dear Members & Staff,

The Floor session will begin at 9 a.m. tomorrow morning.

We will pledge, pray, third read and then caucus the bills on the Rules agenda dated 02/25/19. Lunch will provided in the Member's Lounge. We will COW and 3rd read after lunch.

The schedule may change, so please keep an eye on your email and listen carefully to announcements from the Floor.

Gina Kash
Director of Operations | Senior Policy Advisor

Arizona House of Representatives
602.926.5299

Ashley McIver

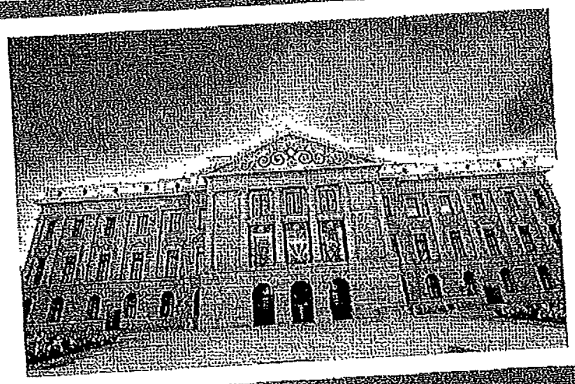
From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, February 22, 2019 9:53 PM
To: Patrick Bray
Cc: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Re: AFRG Take Action NOW!

Good job

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 22, 2019, at 8:48 PM, Patrick Bray wrote:

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Arizona Farm & Ranch Group** [redacted]
Date: Fri, Feb 22, 2019 at 8:36 PM
Subject: AFRG Take Action NOW!
To:



ACTION ALERT URGENT

We NEED your help please EMAIL the following legislators below on the Appropriations Committee before Monday morning!

On Monday, February 25th, at 8AM the House Appropriations Committee will hear HB2590. HB2590 is the bill which provides for $20 million for Groundwater Infrastructure in Pinal Irrigation districts to replace the loss of CAP after 2023 if Lake Mead hits a Tier 1 shortage. Points to make:

- Pinal County produces over 60% of the market ready beef in Arizona.
- Pinal County produces over 40% of the milk and market ready dairy products in Arizona.
- Pinal County's $2.3 billion agricultural and food production will be reliant upon this infrastructure after 2023.
- The Drought Contingency Plan (DCP) directed this 70,000 acre feet of Groundwater infrastructure to be in place by 2023.
- We support the Cobb amendments proposed for committee.

**You can add a statement about your personal operation or how you may depend on agriculture products, like feed, from Pinal County.

** Document outlining the need and information for this infrastructure. <HERE>

Regina Cobb	rcobb@azleg.gov
Diego Espinoza	despinoza@azleg.gov
Charlene Fernandez	cfernandez@azleg.gov
John Fillmore	jfillmore@azleg.gov
Randall Friese	rfriese@azleg.gov
John Kavanagh	jkavanagh@azleg.gov

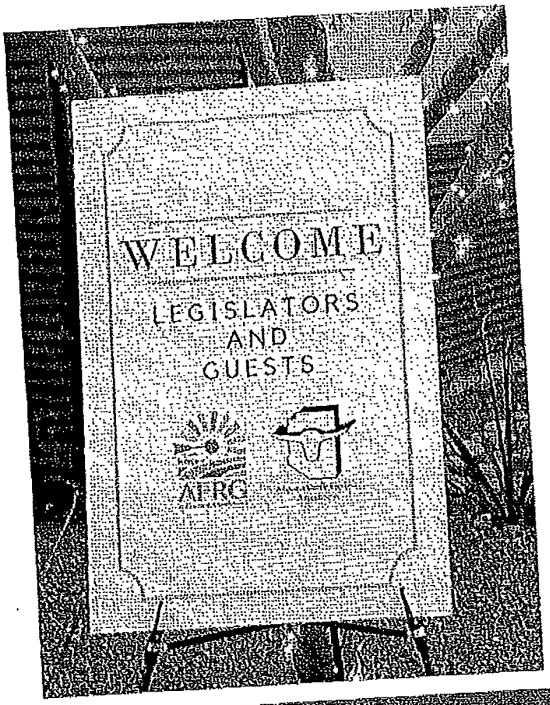
COOK_001038

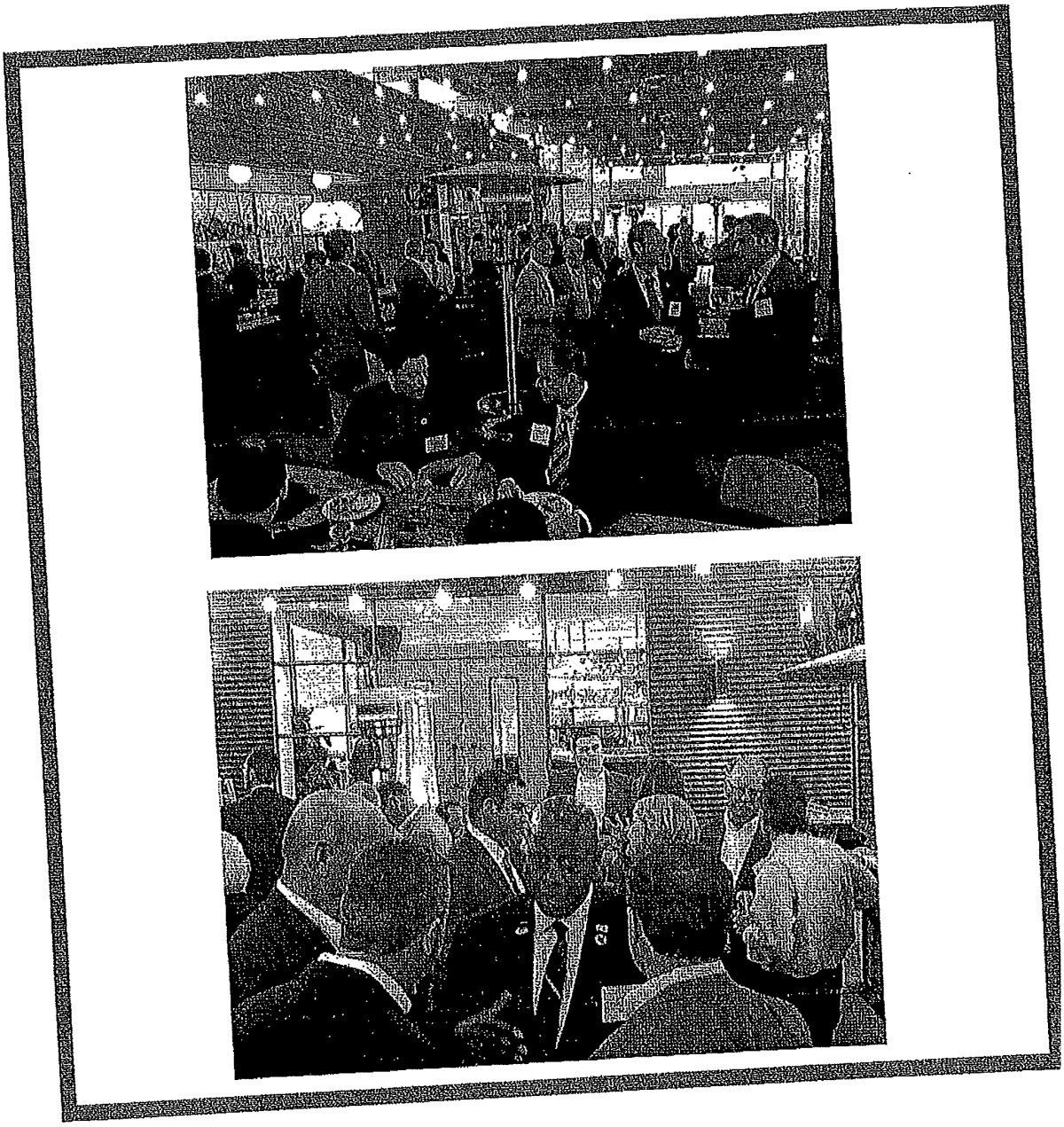
Anthony Kern	akern@azleg.gov
Aaron Lieberman	alieberman@azleg.gov
Bret Roberts	broberts@azleg.gov
Ben Toma	btoma@azleg.gov
Michelle Udall	mudall@azleg.gov

PLEASE Feel free to share this ACTION ALERT with others especially if they are directly impacted by Pinal County Agriculture. This is a critical issue and this appropriation is important for all of Agriculture!!

News From the Copper Top

Thank you to everyone that was able to attend the AFRG legislative meeting this week. It was a great success and we had 28 legislators attend the reception on Tuesday night!





Tracking Bills

2019 Legislative Session
Tracking List of Bills
Legislative Meeting 2/19/2019

H2047 HURF DISTRIBUTION; CITIES, TOWNS, COUNTIES - SUPPORT
In FY2020-21, the Department of Transportation is required to allocate and the State Treasurer is required to distribute $18 million from revenues of the Arizona Highway User Revenue Fund (HURF) to small counties and municipalities. Of the $18 million, $10 million must be distributed to counties with a population of less than 250,000 persons and $8 million must be distributed to municipalities with a population of less than 7,500 persons. Contains a legislative intent section.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2098 DELINQUENT PROPERTY TAXES; PAYMENT PLANS - SUPPORT
A county treasurer is authorized to enter into a payment plan agreement with a taxpayer for a period of up to 36 months for paying delinquent taxes of more than $1,000. The county treasurer is permitted to charge a fee of up to $150 for the administrative costs of processing a payment plan agreement.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2275 TPT EXEMPTION; CROP PRODUCTION TOOLS - SUPPORT
The list of exemptions from the tax base for the retail classification of transaction privilege taxes and use taxes is modified to include sales of "propagative materials" (defined to include seeds, seedlings, roots, bulbs, cuttings, soil and plant additives, fertilizers, insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, soil fumigants, plant nutrients, plant growth regulators, and more). Applies retroactively to taxable periods beginning July 1, 2019. Does not authorize and refund of taxes paid before the effective date of this legislation.
First sponsor: Rep. Dunn (R - Dist 13)

H2475 WATER USE; CRIMINAL PENALTY; WELLS - SUPPORT
Water taken through a registered well, including the subflow of a river or stream, is not considered using water to which another is entitled without authority, a class 2 (mid-level) misdemeanor.
First sponsor: Rep. Bowers (R - Dist 25)

H2604 MEAT; POULTRY; SALE; MISREPRESENTATION - SUPPORT
A person is prohibited from "misrepresenting" (defined) a product that is not derived from harvested production livestock as meat or a meat food product, and from misrepresenting a product that is not derived from harvested production poultry as a poultry product.

First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2557 PUBLIC LANDS; FEDERAL GOVERNMENTS; STUDY - SUPPORT
Establishes an 8-member Joint Study Committee on Forgone Tax Revenue from Public Lands Held by the Federal Government to provide a forum for persons to express their concerns about public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and the federal government's failure to make payments in lieu of taxes, and to conduct, subject to legislative appropriation, a comprehensive inventory and appraisal of public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and make administrative and legislative recommendations about public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and possible future payments in lieu of taxes. The Committee is required to submit a report of its findings and recommendations to the Governor and the Legislature by December 31, 2021, and self-repeals October 1, 2022. Appropriates $1 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the Committee for the comprehensive inventory and appraisal of public lands held by the federal government in Arizona.
First sponsor: Rep. Finchem (R - Dist 11)

H2590 APPROP; WATER DISTRICTS; INFRASTRUCTURE; DCP - SUPPORT
Appropriates $20 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the Department of Water Resources to distribute to irrigation and water conservation districts in counties with a population of at least 350,000 persons but less than 500,000 persons (Pinal County) for infrastructure related to Arizona's drought contingency plan.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

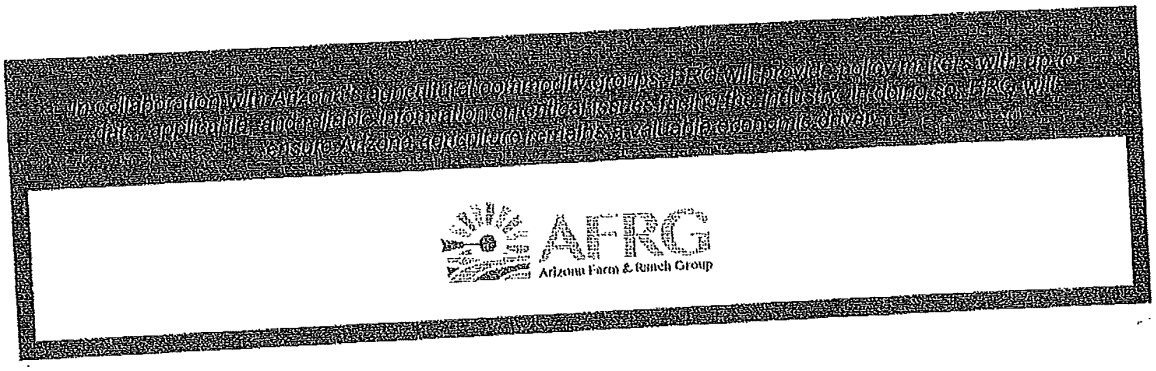
S1221 IRRIGATION GRANDFATHERED RIGHT; CONTAINERIZED PLANTS – SUPPORT
The use of groundwater to water plants in containers on or above the surface of the ground is a non-irrigation use in an Active Management Area (AMA). In an initial AMA, a person who holds a certificate of irrigation grandfathered right is permitted to withdraw groundwater and use it to water plants in containers on or above the surface of the "certificated acres" (defined) if the plants are grown for sale or human consumption or for use as feed for livestock, range livestock or poultry. Establishes requirements for the use of groundwater under these conditions.
First sponsor: Sen. Kerr (R - Dist 13)

S1235 POSSESSORY IMPROVEMENTS; GOVERNMENT PROPERTY; ASSESSMENT – AWAITING AMENDMENT
Various changes relating to "possessory improvements" (defined). The assessor is required to use standard appraisal methods and techniques to value possessory improvements. Possessory improvements on mining claims are subject to statute governing the property valuation of mines, mills and smelters. The limited property value of possessory improvements must be calculated using the statutory limitation on valuation increases, and is not subject to the exemption for personal property. Ownership of improvements on government property is considered sufficient security for the payment of taxes and may be placed on the real property roll. If the tax on any possessory improvement remains unpaid at the date set for selling the real property tax liens, the assessment and any interest, penalties and costs is required to be transferred to the personal property roll and the property is subject to immediate seizure and sale. First sponsor: Sen. Mesnard (R - Dist 17)

S1477 APPROP; BEST LAND MANAGEMENT PRACTICES – OPPOSE AWAITING AMENDMENT
By January 1, 2020, the State Land Commission and the State Forester are required to establish a program to promote best land management practices. Appropriates $4 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the State Forester for the program.
First sponsor: Sen. Otondo (D - Dist 4)

S1520 LIVESTOCK; DEFINITION; FERAL GOATS – CONCERNS WORKING WITH KERR
For the purpose of livestock regulations, the definition of "livestock" is modified to exclude feral goats.
First sponsor: Sen. Kerr (R - Dist 13)

S1529 AGRICULTURE ADVISORY COUNCIL; MEMBERSHIP – SUPPORT WITH AMENDMENT
Increases the membership of the Department of Agriculture Advisory Council to seven members, from five, by adding one member who is actively engaged in pest management and one member who is actively engaged in a business that regularly interacts with the Weights and Measures Services Division.
First sponsor: Sen. Pratt (R - Dist 8)



Arizona Farm & Ranch Group | [redacted]

Unsubscribe

Update Profile | About our service provider

Sent by pbray@azfarmranch.org in collaboration with

Constant Contact

Try it free today

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, February 21, 2019 11:10 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: SECC Cow milking contest
Attachments: SECC Cow Milking Contest.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Cindy Narvaez <CNarvaez@azleg.gov>
Date: February 21, 2019 at 4:33:43 PM MST
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>, Sine Kerr <SKerr@azleg.gov>
Cc: Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>, Jenny Solis <jsolis@azleg.gov>
Subject: SECC Cow milking contest

Dear Senator Kerr and Representative Cook,
Thank you very much for accepting the invitation to represent the House and the Senate by competing in the SECC Cow milking contest on April 18th hosted by the Department of Ag.
The contest will be on **April 18th from 11:30-1:00 pm on the House lawn**. The **milking will begin at 12:00 noon**. I have arranged with the SECC director at ADOA for the two of you to be one of the first people to milk cows so that you can get back to your busy day. There will be about 8 participants in the contest and they will be the director or a manager from some of the local state agencies. I will let you know when everyone is confirmed so you know who you will be in the contest with. Each participant will have 2 minutes to milk a cow and the person who gets the most milk is the winner.

SECC will be selling tickets for $1.00 each for people to cast a vote for who they think is going to win. All the money raised will be going to SECC charities. If you are the winner then the winning ticket will be drawn from the bucket with your name on it from the people who paid to vote for you. Last year the winner received Omaha Steaks and I believe they are planning to do that again.

I have attached the flyer from last year's (2018) cow milking contest so you can see it. The winner last year was ADOA and Marie Isaacson was out there milking the cow in her red high heels. This event is surely full of laughs and it is going to be great that we have a Senator and a Representative this year in the mix of participants. You both have my vote and I know all of us here at the Legislature will be excited to watch you.

Becca and Jenny will be sending me your pictures for SECC to put on the posters for this event. Please don't hesitate to call me if you have any questions about the event.

Again, Thank you and we are very excited to have you guys out there supporting SECC and GOOD LUCK!!!

Respectfully,

Cindy Narvaez

Arizona State Senate
Administrative Assistant to
Senator Rebecca Rios LD27 (602) 926-3073
cnarvaez@azleg.gov

Arizona State Senate
1700 W. Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007-2844

Hosted by the Arizona Department of Agriculture

SECC
Cow Milking Contest

These agency directors have just two minutes to prove their cow milking abilities!

Who will win the blue ribbon?

Make your pledge for the director you think will win.
If you're right, you will be entered into a drawing to win Omaha steaks!

Pledges are just $1 each and can be made at the event by 12 noon.
To pledge in advance, contact your agency's SECC representative. For more information, go to secc.az.gov.

Thurs. March 22nd
11:30 am - 1:00 pm

Arizona State Capitol House Lawn
adjacent to the Farmers' Market
1700 W. Washington

AZDA Arizona Department of Agriculture

The Capitol Farmers Market

Arizona Farm Bureau

Great Seal of Arizona UDA United Dairymen of Arizona

conducted by Valley of the Sun United Way, a 501 (c) 3 non-profit organization.

COOK_001046

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, February 20, 2019 12:35 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Cc: Becca Farmer
Subject: Re: Dinner with WG Executive Committee

Yes - Becca please put this on the calendar. My travel that day will end there that day and start from there the next thank you.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

> On Feb 19, 2019, at 4:45 PM, AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted] wrote:
>
> Please join the Western Growers Executive Committee and AZ Board Members for a reception and dinner on Wednesday February 27th beginning at 6pm at the Blue Hound Restaurant in the Hotel Palomar in downtown Phoenix. President Karen Fann has already accepted our invitation to join us that evening as well.
>
> I look forward to seeing you.
>
> Thanks,
> AnnaMarie Knorr
> AZ Government Affairs Manager
>
> C.
>
> Western Growers
> [redacted]
> www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com
> />>
>
> This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delet this message. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, February 14, 2019 12:58 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: HB 2586
Attachments: emailsignature.JPG; ATT00001.htm; 2018 Pinal County Agriculture pp 25-26 sales values - net farm income.pdf; ATT00002.htm; Facebook Post.pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

[redacted]

Subject: Re: HB 2586

Representative Cook,

I have RTS "No" on HB2586. What did Tim Dunn have to say?

On another matter:

Pinal County agriculture deserves support in dealing with the effects of drought on the Colorado River basin, but, not without reservation. We have been open on both the support of Pinal County agriculture and reservations regarding the response to the effects of drought on Pinal County agriculture.

We -

1. Support Colorado River water entitlements and oppose removing irrigation district and municipal water from the river

2. Support Arizona agriculture

3. Support good business practices

4. Support good water policy

5. Support self-reliance

There are legitimate reservations and concerns with Pinal County agriculture on all five points.

1. Pinal County agriculture, some perhaps not all, and the Home Builders Association of Central Arizona (HBACA) are trying to get irrigation district river entitlements. The effort is a breach of the relationship we have with Pinal County agriculture.

2. Pinal County agriculture refused to consider alternatives to transfer of irrigation district river entitlements. When fallowing in Pinal County was proposed it was rejected. The message is "someone else's water" and "we won't help ourselves".

3. Pinal County agriculture is connected to developers and the HBACA through land ownership. Pinal County agriculture openly supports HBACA efforts to access irrigation district river entitlements i.e. 7,000 a/f.

4. Pinal County agriculture's, and HBACA's, efforts at obtaining irrigation district river entitlements are detrimental to Arizona agriculture. We are forced to choose Arizona agriculture over Pinal County agriculture.

5. Pinal County agriculture states its incapability of funding infrastructure and water supply costs. When the question is asked "why not?" the answer is: others, including Arizona taxpayers, must pay millions of dollars that Pinal County agriculture/agribusiness cannot afford. The answer is contradicted by the "Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy Economic Contribution Analyses for 2016" December 2018 report.

The following is taken from the report *Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy* (December 2018) p. 25-26. (attached)

1. **Net Cash Farm Income** (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b.) p.

- **373 Pinal County farms averaged net cash farm income gains of $540,351.**
- **Total (373 farms) net cash farm income for the period - $201,550,923.**
- Using figures for period 2012 through 2018 -
  - **Six years of $201,550,923 net cash farm income is $1,209,305,538.**
  - **For each of the 373 farms the average net cash farm income would be $3,217,158.**

2. **Farm Sales, 2012** - Table 6, Pinal County Farms by Size (Value of Sales), 2012 - p. 25

- **145 farms (15% of 938 total farms) grossed $886,662,000 in sales.**
- $886,662,000 is 95.6% of total farm sales.
- **Each of 145 farm's sales averaged $6,114,910 in 2012.**
- Using figures for period 2012 through 2018 -
  - **Each of 145 farms had average farm sales of $36,689,460.**
  - **Total Pinal County 145 farms sales were $5,319,972,000.**

6. Pinal County agriculture, at least some if not all, decided to delay, or failed to prepare or gambled when the warning was clear. Business decisions, not drought, have in large part resulted a lack of infrastructure. Pinal County agriculture's situation comes from the poor decisions, not the drought.

7. Pinal County agriculture appears to have the financial resources to be self-reliant in this situation.

When these reservations are raised the response is explanatory, denial, claims of misstatement or ad hominem attacks. An example is attached. The reservations are factual and not conjecture.

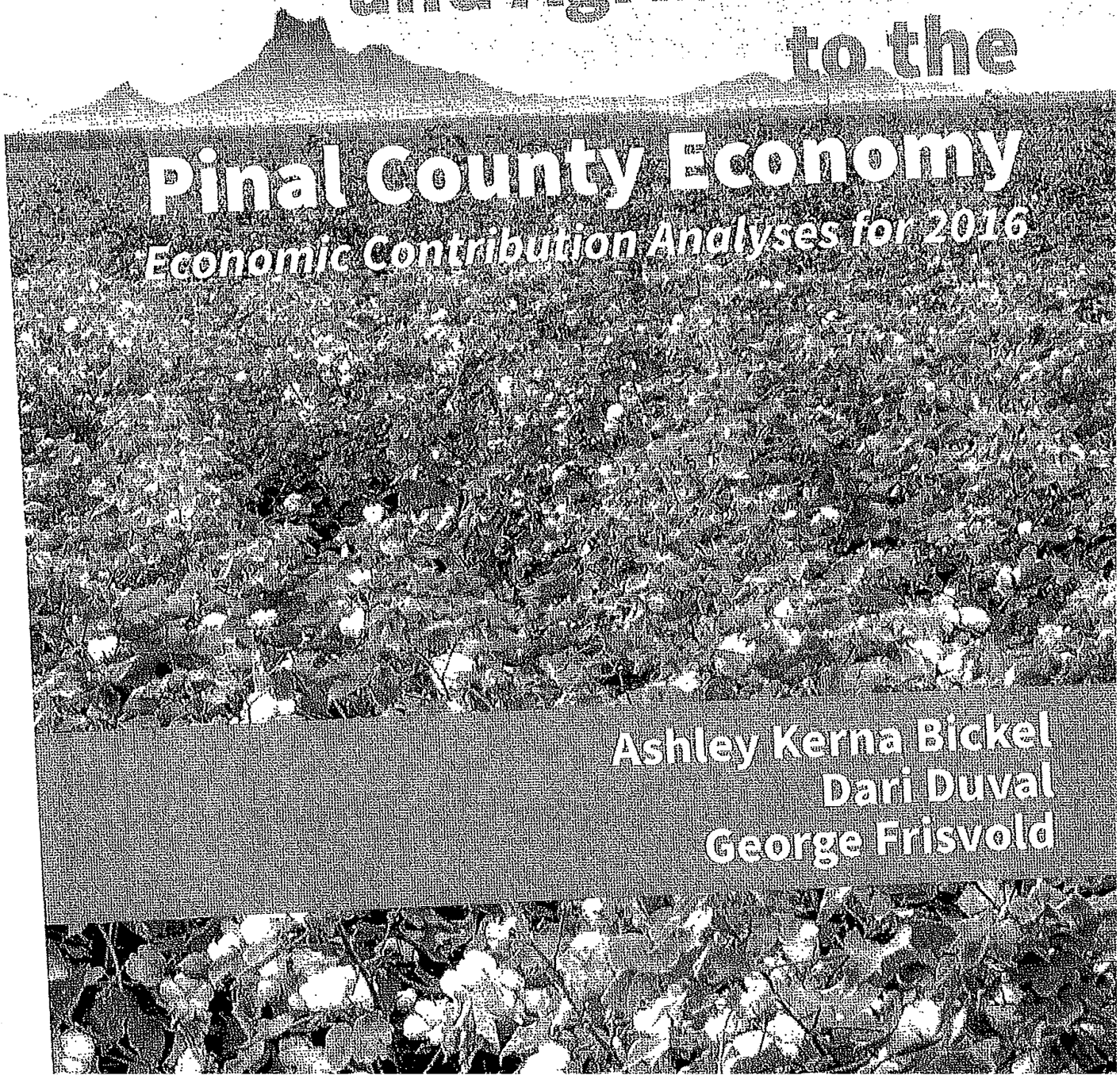
Wade

[redacted]

This message is for the designated recipient only and may contain confidential, privileged or proprietary information.
If you have received it in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original and any copy or printout.
Unintended recipients are prohibited from making any other use of this e-mail. Although we have taken reasonable
precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this e-mail, we accept no liability for any loss or damage arising from the
use of this e-mail or attachments, or for any delay or errors or omissions in the contents which result from e-mail transmission.

Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy

Economic Contribution Analyses for 2016



Ashley Kerna Bickel
Dari Duval
George Frisvold

COOK_001052

Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy

Economic Contribution Analyses for 2016

Ashley Kerna Bickel
Economic Impact Analyst

Dari Duval
Economic Impact Analyst

George Frisvold
Professor and Extension Specialist

December 2018

THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA
COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE & LIFE SCIENCES
Agricultural & Resource Economics

THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA
COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE & LIFE SCIENCES
Cooperative Extension

Table 6. Pinal County Farms by Size (Value of Sales), 2012

Value of Sales	Farms	Percent	Sales	Percent
Less than $1,000	256	27%	$23,000	0.002%
$1,000 to $2,499	65	7%	$103,000	0.011%
$2,500 to $4,999	52	6%	$180,000	0.019%
$5,000 to $9,999	99	11%	$644,000	0.1%
$10,000 to $24,999	100	11%	$1,466,000	0.2%
$25,000 to $49,999	54	6%	$1,798,000	0.2%
$50,000 to $99,999	31	3%	$1,917,000	0.2%
$100,000 to $249,999	78	8%	$13,461,000	1.5%
$250,000 to $499,999	58	6%	$21,482,000	2.3%
$500,000 or more	145	15%	$886,662,000	95.6%
Total	**938**	**100%**	**$927,736,000**	**100.0%**

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b.

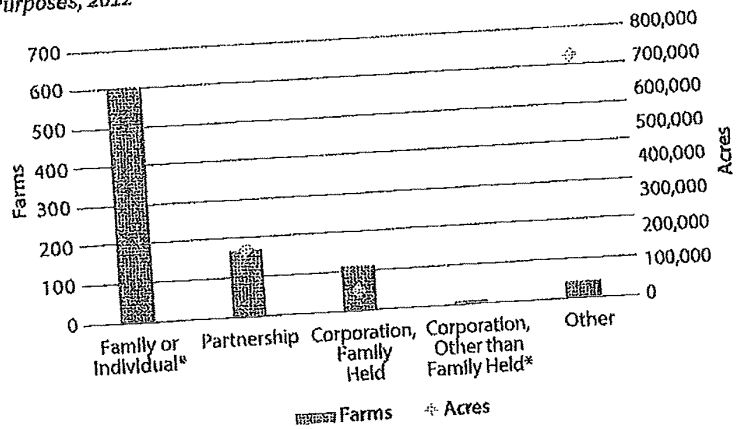
Similarly, most farms in Pinal County would be considered small scale in terms of sales, with approximately 50% of farms with sales less than $10,000 (Table 6). In fact, the highest proportion of Pinal County farms (256 or 27%) have less than $1,000 in annual sales. The 203 operations with sales of $250,000 or more accounted for 21% of farms, but 98% of Pinal County's agricultural sales (Table 6).

Pinal County farmers have one of the highest average net cash farm incomes in the state ($181,133), only falling behind farmers in Yuma County ($590,209) and La Paz County ($293,889) (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b).

Pinal County farm operators managed more than $3 billion in assets. This includes roughly $2.8 billion in land and buildings and $177 million in farm machinery. USDA does not report dollar values of animal inventories, but Pinal County farm operators held more than 300,000 animals in 2012 (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b). Pinal County farm operators made $10.4 million in interest payments to the finance and banking system and reported paying $6.1 million in property taxes (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b).

COOK_001054

Figure 4. Pinal County Farms and Associated Acreage by Legal Status for Tax Purposes, 2012



Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b.
**Acreage data not disclosed to protect confidentiality of individual farm data.*

Averages, however, can be misleading. A closer look at county net cash farm income statistics reveals that 373 farms in Pinal County had net gains and 565 farms had net losses. The average net cash farm income among farms with net gains was $540,351, while the average net cash farm income among farms with net losses was -$56,014 (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b).

Most farms (64% or 602 of 938) in Pinal County were family or individual owned farms. This was followed by partnerships and family-held corporations. By acreage, most acreage within the county falls under the "other" category, representing cooperatives, estates, or trusts, with more than 720,000 acres (Figure 4).

COOK_001055

David Cook
February 2 at 6:44 PM ·

As an Arizona State Legislator from District 8 I have discovered there are times when we debate, advance and vote on legislation that will impact only a few people. When we debate and vote on measures impacting your children's education health care or safety — I know it is very impactful and bright lights, deep discussion and significant review to make sure we get it as right as possible— is of the utmost importance.

Seldom do we review and advance such an important measure that will have a longterm generational impact on a single County as we have this week. Pinal County, its economy, its citizens, its future ... and the future of local food production situated between the two largest cities in Arizona ... hangs on the precipice of policy. Something many have never seen before at the Legislature.

Half truths in the form of state government promises for infrastructure, falsehoods in the form of statements to create fear, and vitriolic attacks on the special districts (irrigation), the people and by affiliation the very communities which the state is now breaking a pledge to provide water for another 10 years.

Yes, the Drought Contingency Plan (DCP) is the measure which codifies the breaking of the pledge for water and it is under circumstances no one wants to find themselves in — but it does not have to be done in a dishonorable, denigrating and vitriolic fashion. But for some reason it is - a lawyer from Yuma, a legislator from Yuma and even some cities in our state find the need to do it in such a disgusting fashion.

To talk about people others people's money when you have never seen their income tax filing, to talk about government programs in a generic fashion and lying a total number from many as if it all goes to an individual is well...dishonest and you know who you are.

Fear is the method and tool of the day for the DCP. The federal government, our own state government and some in the legislature have only one tool fear. Well - guess what - it hasn't worked on me. I may be out numbered but I will not be out worked or abandon the people of my district.

David Cook

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, February 13, 2019 9:37 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Arizona Cattle Growers' Winter Meeting
Attachments: Legislative Steak Dinner Invite.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Ashlee Mortimer [redacted]
Date: February 13, 2019 at 9:18:57 AM MST
To: Ashlee Mortimer [redacted]
Subject: Re: Arizona Cattle Growers' Winter Meeting

Good morning to all,

The Winter Meeting and Legislative Dinner is on February 20th. Attached is the reception and dinner's invitation. I apologize for the typo in the last email, as I told you all the wrong date. Please correct this on your calendars.

Thank you and hope to see many of you there,

Ashlee

From: Ashlee Mortimer
Sent: Monday, February 11, 2019 2:59:24 PM
Subject: Arizona Cattle Growers' Winter Meeting

Good afternoon,

Arizona Cattle Growers' Association invites you to our Winter Meeting on February 21st. Join Arizona ranchers, legislators, and natural resource managers for an eventful day of learning, networking, and sharing our stories!

Attached is the program for the day as well as an invitation to the dinner and reception held at the Polo Club. We urge you to come to the reception and enjoy a steak dinner with Arizona ranchers. We also welcome you to any part of the day you may be interested in participating in.

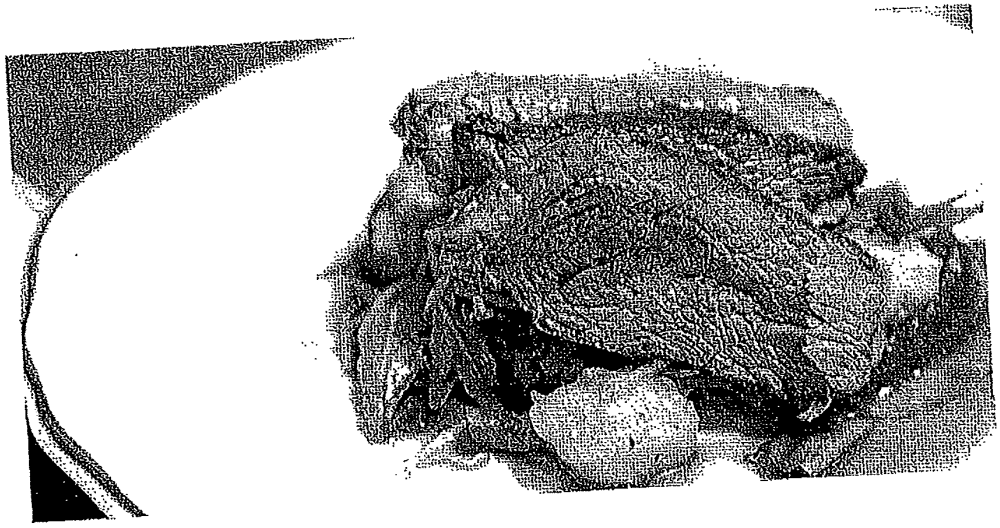
Please RSVP to this email by the 15th of February.

ACGA members are excited to visit with you and share a meal raised right here in Arizona.

See you soon,

AZ Cattle Growers' Association Membership

COOK_001058



Arizona Cattle Growers' Association

Winter Meeting Reception and Dinner

Legislative Steak Dinner

Feb. 20st | 6pm

Polo Club | [redacted]

EMAIL [redacted]@A[redacted] TO RESERVE

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, February 11, 2019 2:56 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: WATER WISE PRESENTATION THIS WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13TH AT 11:30 AM IN SENATE MAJORITY CAUCUS ROOM 1

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Lisa Otondo <lotondo@azleg.gov>
Date: February 11, 2019 at 1:33:28 PM MST
To: ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
Cc: ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>, ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".Senate Democratic Staff" <SenateDemocratResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Democrat Research Staff" <HouseDemocratResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Research Staff" <HouseMajorityResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, Kaitlyn Neff <KNeff@azleg.gov>
Subject: WATER WISE PRESENTATION THIS WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13TH AT 11:30 AM IN SENATE MAJORITY CAUCUS ROOM 1

All,
This week Wade Noble will be presenting on the topic of LAW OF THE RIVER. Please join us in the Senate Majority Caucus room 1.
The program will begin promptly at 11:30 AM.
As always, China Chili for lunch!

Respectfully,
Helen A. Noah
office: (602) 926-3002
hnoah@azleg.gov

Executive Assistant to
Senator Lisa Otondo
Minority Co-Whip
Legislative District 4
office: (602) 926-3002

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, February 7, 2019 5:02 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard
Attachments: H.WM2-13.1.1R.DOCX; ATT00001.htm

We need someone to testify?

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Abby Selvey <aselvey@azleg.gov>
Date: February 7, 2019 at 4:48:50 PM MST
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Cc: Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
Subject: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard

HB2098 is scheduled to be heard in the House Ways & Means Committee on 2/13/2019 at 9:00 A.M. in HHR 1.

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

REGULAR MEETING AGENDA

COMMITTEE ON WAYS & MEANS

DATE Wednesday, February 13, 2019 ROOM HHR 1 TIME 9:00 A.M.

Members:

Mr. Cano
Ms. Cobb
Mr. Dunn
Ms. Epstein
Mr. Grantham
Ms. Osborne
Ms. Powers Hannley
Mr. Sierra
Mrs. Bolick, Vice-Chairman
Mr. Toma, Chairman

Bills	Short Title	Strike Everything Title
HB2098	delinquent property taxes; payment plans (Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al) WM, GOV, RULES	
*HB2186	school meals; unpaid fees (Udall: Blackman, Bolding, et al) ED, WM, RULES	
HB2275	TPT exemption; crop production tools (Dunn: Cobb, Cook, et al) LAG dp 5-2-0-0-0, WM, RULES	
HB2360	TPT; estimated payments; liability threshold (Toma) WM, RULES	
HB2365	tax credits; affordable housing (Toma: Bolding, Engel, et al) WM, RULES	
HB2367	limited audit review; electronic portal (Toma: Rivero, Livingston) WM, RULES	
HB2373	tax corrections act of 2019 (Toma) WM, RULES	
HB2493	appraisal methods; solar energy devices (Cobb) WM, RULES	

COOK_001062

Bills	Short Title	Strike Everything Title
HB2536	fuel; electric cars; hybrids; taxes (Campbell: Andrade, Fernandez, et al) TRANS dpa 6-0-0-1-0, WM, RULES	

* If out of primary committee

ORDER OF BILLS TO BE SET BY THE CHAIRMAN

ams
2/7/19

People with disabilities may request reasonable accommodations such as interpreters, alternative formats, or assistance with physical accessibility. If you require accommodations, please contact the Chief Clerk's Office at (602) 926-3032 or through Arizona Relay Service 7-1-1.

COOK_001063

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, February 5, 2019 1:40 PM
To: David Cook
Cc: Becca Farmer
Subject: boards & commissions memo
Attachments: boards&commissionsMEMO (1).docx

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers [redacted] www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

memo

To: Governor Doug Ducey

From: David Cook

Date: 2/5/2019

Re: Board & Commission Vacancies

ADA Advisory Council:

- Has been open since January 2018
- Two applicants in May 2018 and interviewed on 4/3/2018.
- There hasn't been any follow up from the Governor's Office to at least one of the applicants interviewed in July.
- Four follow up emails from ag industry to Governor's staff about the pending appointment were not responded to.

Arizona Beef Council:

- 9-member board, waiting on 2 appointments and 4 renewals
- Tim Cooley submitted in January 2017.
- In March of 2018 they submitted 3 renewals and one nomination.
- June 2018 another application was submitted to fill a vacated seat.
- AZ Beef Council staff hasn't received a response to several follow up emails regarding these appointments.

Arizona Grain Research & Promotion Council:

- Two positions expired on 2/1/2018.
- The two people serving in those positions have applied for reappointment.
- Two additional positions expired 1/31/19.
- The statutes that govern the Council do not allow a member whose position has expired to vote on matters before the Council.
- There are significant issues with achieving a quorum of the Council with these vacancies.

Arizona Iceberg Lettuce Research Council:

- Two vacancies since January 1, 2018.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, February 4, 2019 12:52 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Environmental Day at the Capitol

So you don't miss it.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sandy Bahr [redacted]
Date: February 4, 2019 at 11:01:15 AM MST
To: undisclosed-recipients:;
Subject: Environmental Day at the Capitol

I hope you will consider coming out to meet with people at the information tables and to especially come to the news conference at 11am when the students will present the 5 Cs for a Sustainable Future. Let me know if you have any questions.

Sandy

Media Advisory

February 4, 2019

[redacted]

February 13 is 'Environmental Day' at the AZ State Capitol

(PHOENIX) Environmental activists from nearly all of Arizona's 30 legislative districts will gather Wednesday, February 13th, for a day of activities at the State Capitol.

Participants will include members from more than 25 organizations and at least six Arizona high schools, with each attending scheduled meetings with their local Representatives and Senators in the Arizona Legislature. Topics to be addressed include "Five Cs for a Sustainable Future" and key environmental

bills affecting the state. At a news conference held on this day before Arizona's 107th birthday, students will be delivering an Arizona birthday card to Governor Ducey and legislative leaders.

WHO: Environmental activists from across the state
WHEN: Wednesday, Feb. 13, 8:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. NOTE: News conference at 11:00 a.m.
WHERE: AZ State Capitol, Rose Garden for opening, news conference, and information tables

Our Wish for Arizona's 107th Birthday
Five Cs for a Sustainable Future

1. **Climate Preparedness – Develop and implement plans to reduce emissions and protect those most affected by climate change.**
2. **Clean Air and Water for All Arizonans – Eliminate bad air days and ensure safe drinking water for everyone.**
3. **Conservation of Lands, Waters, and Wildlife – Protect public lands, rivers and streams, plants and animals.**
4. **Commitment to Efficient and Renewable Energy – Make clean energy accessible to all; address energy poverty issues.**
5. **Cultural Inclusiveness and Diversity – Create a healthy environment that includes environmental justice, equitable access to nature and resources, and respect for all people.**

Groups participating in Environmental Day at the Capitol include the following:

*** Animal Defense League of Arizona * Arizona Chapter of Elders Climate Action * Arizona Faith Network Earth Care * Arizona Heritage Alliance * Arizona Interfaith Power and Light * Arizona Poor People's Campaign * Arizona Sustainability Alliance * Be Outdoors Arizona * Chispa Arizona * Citizen's Climate Lobby *Citizens Water Advocacy Group * Coalition for Sonoran Desert Protection * Defend Our Future * Desert Rivers Audubon * Ecomadres * Flagstaff Arts and Leadership Academy Environmental Coalition * Friends of the San Pedro River * Grand Canyon Trust * Great Old Broads for Wilderness * Humane Voters of AZ * Kids Climate Action Network * NoFrackingAz.org * Orangewood Elementary School * Patagonia Area Resource Alliance (PARA) * Phoenix Lobos-Rising Packtivist Group * Save Our Ancient Redrocks, Inc. (SOAR) * Sierra Club – Grand Canyon (Arizona) Chapter * Sky Islands High School * Southwest Energy Efficiency Project (SWEEP) * Tucson Audubon Society * Western Watersheds Project * Wild at Heart * Yuma Audubon Society ***

###

--

Sandy Bahr

Chapter Director

Sierra Club - Grand Canyon Chapter

[redacted]

Mobile [redacted]

http://www.sierraclub.org/arizona

Facebook.

Pronouns she, her, hers

--

Sandy Bahr

Chapter Director

Sierra Club - Grand Canyon Chapter

[redacted]

Mobile [redacted]

http://www.sierraclub.org/arizona

Facebook.

Pronouns she, her, hers

COOK_001068

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 31, 2019 8:28 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: House Republican Caucus Packet #2
Attachments: Caucus Calendar #2 1.31.19 (002).pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jessica Wilson <jwilson@azleg.gov>
Date: January 31, 2019 at 8:20:55 AM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: House Republican Caucus Packet #2

Good Morning,

Attached is the electronic version of the House Republican Caucus packet for 1-31-19 12:30 p.m. in HHR1.

Members, if you are going to be attending today's caucus and would like a hard copy prior to the start of the meeting, I will have them available in office 207. I will also have them available in Caucus. Thank you!

Respectfully,

Jessica Wilson
Legislative Administrative Assistant to
Majority Whip Becky Nutt LD-14
602-926-4852
jwilson@azleg.gov

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MAJORITY CAUCUS CALENDAR

January 31, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
Committee on Health & Human Services				**Vice Chairman:**	**Jay Lawrence, LD23**
Chairman:	**Nancy K. Barto, LD15**			**Intern:**	**Courtney Burns**
Analyst:	**Ingrid Garvey**				
HB 2075	electronic prescribing; exceptions; deadlines				
SPONSOR:	COBB, LD5	HOUSE HHS	1/24	DPA	(9-0-0-0-0)
Committee on Natural Resources, Energy & Water				**Vice Chairman:**	**Timothy M. Dunn, LD13**
Chairman:	**Gail Griffin, LD14**			**Intern:**	**Caitlin Imholte**
Analyst:	**Jessica Newland**				
HB 2545	Amendments; Colorado River drought contingency				
SPONSOR:	BOWERS, LD25	HOUSE NREW (Abs: TSOSIE)	1/29	DPA	(12-0-0-1-0)
HJR 2002	Colorado river drought contingency plan..				
SPONSOR:	BOWERS, LD25	HOUSE NREW (Abs: TSOSIE)	1/29	DP	(12-0-0-1-0)

COOK_001070

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB 2075: electronic prescribing; exceptions; deadlines

PRIME SPONSOR: Representative Cobb, LD 5

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
HHS: DPA 9-0-0-0

Overview
Extends the electronic prescription requirement deadline to January 1, 2020.

History
The *Arizona Opioid Epidemic Act* was added by Laws 2018, Chapter 1 of the First Special Session. The legislation in part contained prohibitions and limitations for schedule II drugs that are opioids, established regulations for pain clinics, and established the Substance Use Disorder Fund.

A.R.S. § 36-2525 outlines procedures and information that must be contained on prescription orders for prescription-only drugs. The *Arizona Opioid Epidemic Act* requires electronic prescribing of a Schedule II controlled substance in counties with a population of more than 150,000 persons beginning January 1, 2019 and for counties with a population of less than 150,000 the electronic prescribing deadline is July 1, 2019.

Provisions
1. Extends the electronic prescription order deadline for all counties until January 1, 2020. (Sec. 1)
2. Allows a medical practitioner to write or issue an oral prescription order in emergency situations for a Schedule II controlled substance during any time-period in which an established electronic prescribing system is not operational or available in a timely manner. (Sec. I)
3. States the pharmacist must maintain a record of when the electronic prescribing system is not operational or available in a timely manner. (Sec. 1)
4. Specifies that a pharmacist may dispense a written prescription order for a Schedule II controlled substance that is an opioid when the order indicates that the medical practitioner provided care for the patient in a Veterans Administration Facility, a health facility on a military base, an Indian health services hospital or other Indian health services facility, or a tribal-owned clinic. (Sec. 1)
5. Allows a medical practitioner or their agent to transmit to a pharmacy by fax a prescription order written for a Schedule II controlled substance, including opioids, if the prescription order is for a patient being discharged from a hospital to another licensed health care institution. (Sec. 1)
6. Eliminates the language allowing the Arizona State Board of Pharmacy (Board) to grant a waiver to the electronic prescribing requirement. (Sec. 1)
7. Specifies the Board may prescribe by rule additional exceptions to the electronic prescribing requirements for both pharmacists and medical practitioners. (Sec. 1)
8. Makes this act retroactive to January 1, 2019. (Sec 2)
9. Contains an emergency clause. (Sec. 3) *(HHS)*

Amendments

1. Allows the Arizona Regulatory Board of Physician Assistants to certify physician assistants (PA) for 30-day prescription privileges for Schedules II, III, IV and V controlled substances that are opioids or benzodiazepine and 90-day prescription privileges for Schedules IV and V controlled substances that are not opioids or benzodiazepine. *(HHS)*
2. Limits a PA certified for prescribing privileges to the limitations contained in the *Opioid Epidemic Act*. *(HHS)*
3. Clarifies that a prescription for a Schedule III rather than a Schedule II controlled substance is not refillable without the permission of the supervising physician. *(HHS)*
4. Eliminates the ability for the PA to dispense prepackaged drugs. *(HHS)*
5. Includes a pharmacy management system in the allowance for a time-period in which a system may not be operational or not available in a timely manner. *(HHS)*
6. Removes the ability for a pharmacist to dispense or a physician to issue an oral prescription order for a Schedule II controlled substance that is an opioid. *(HHS)*
7. Requires the Board to consult with the Computerized Central Database Tracking System Task Force to consult regarding exceptions to the electronic prescribing requirements. *(HHS)*

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB2545: Amendments; Colorado river drought contingency

PRIME SPONSOR: Representative Bowers, LD 25

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
NREW: DPA 12-0-0-1

Overview
Outlines various statutory changes relating to waterBUD, effluent and long-term storage credit (LTSC) exchanges. Provides funding for system conservation and groundwater and irrigation efficiency projects.

History

Conservation

In 2014, the United States Bureau of Reclamation signed an agreement with water authorities in four of the Colorado River basin states to jointly fund voluntary water conservation projects to conserve Colorado River water in Lake Mead and Lake Powell. The Pilot System Conservation Program was created to increase storage levels by a reduction of consumptive use for the benefit of the Colorado River system (www.usbr.gov).

Laws 2017, Chapter 305 appropriated $2 million per year to the Arizona Department of Water Resources (ADWR) in FYs 2018-2020 as financial contributions for efforts by Colorado River water users to conserve water in Lake Mead to reduce the likelihood of lake elevations dropping to levels that could result in reductions to Colorado River allocations.

Groundwater Withdrawal Fees

An annual groundwater withdrawal fee is statutorily imposed in the Phoenix, Tucson and Pinal Active Management Areas (AMAs) for each acre-foot (AF) of groundwater that is withdrawn. For water banking purposes, the withdrawal fee in the Phoenix and Tucson AMAs is $2.50 per AF, and in the Pinal AMA, the withdrawal fee must be no more than $2.50 per AF (A.R.S. § 45-611).

WaterBUD & Effluent

Current statute allows LTSCs to be accrued for water that is stored in an underground storage facility (USF). To accrue a LTSC, the stored water must be *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD) in an AMA, and the water cannot be recovered on an annual basis (A.R.S. § 45-852.01).

Current statute permits effluent to be considered *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD) until 2025. Effluent currently receives LTSCs at 50% of the amount stored at a recharge facility, and 100% for effluent stored at a USF or groundwater savings facility (GSF) designated to add value to a national park, monument or state park. Additionally, statute prohibits LTSCs for stored effluent from being used to demonstrate an assured or adequate water supply.

Credit Exchanges

Statute requires the Arizona Water Banking Authority (AWBA) to distribute or extinguish LTSCs only within the AMA that the LTSCs were created in. The AWBA is permitted to distribute or extinguish LTSCs for the following purposes: 1) to meet the needs of the Central Arizona Water Conservation District's municipal and industrial subcontractors during a shortage or disruption of canal

operations; 2) to implement water rights settlements with tribal communities; or 3) to meet various other water management objectives, as requested by the Director of ADWR (A.R.S. § 45-2457). There is a $250 fee for these exchanges.

Provisions

Arizona System Conservation Fund

1. Establishes the Arizona System Conservation Fund consisting of legislative appropriations, grants and contributions from private and public entities. (Sec. 1)
2. Appropriates $30 million to the System Conservation Fund from the state GF in FY 2020. (Sec. 19)
3. Allows the Director of ADWR to expend monies from the System Conservation Fund to contract with Colorado River water users in Arizona to forgo water deliveries to create system conservation. Exempts these contracts from the Arizona Procurement Code. (Sec. 1)
4. Requires the system conservation created from using the System Conservation Fund to provide for Colorado River water being conserved through a verified reduction in consumptive use in order to decrease the likelihood of lake elevations dropping to levels that could result in reductions to Arizona's Colorado River allocation. (Sec. 1)
5. Requires system conservation to be created for the benefit of the Colorado River system and not for the benefit of any individual user. (Sec. 1)
6. Requires the Director of ADWR to submit an annual report, beginning July 1, 2021, detailing fund expenditures and the volume of water that was conserved in Lake Mead during the prior FY to the Governor, the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives. (Sec. 1)
7. Repeals the System Conservation Fund on April 1, 2027. (Sec. 2)
8. Requires the State Treasurer, on notice from the Director of ADWR, to invest and divest any monies deposited in the State Treasury and to credit monies earned from investment to the System Conservation Fund. (Sec. 1)
9. Exempts fund monies from lapsing. (Sec. 1,19)
10. Specifies the Director of ADWR administers the System Conservation Fund. (Sec. 1)

Groundwater & Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund

11. Establishes the Temporary Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund consisting of legislative appropriations, groundwater withdrawal fees from the Pinal AMA, federal grants and monies deposited by irrigation districts in the Pinal AMA and the Harquahala Irrigation Non-Expansion Area (INA). (Sec. 7)
12. Specifies the purpose of the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund is to fund projects for the construction and rehabilitation of wells and related infrastructure for the withdrawal and efficient delivery of groundwater by irrigation districts in the Pinal AMA and the Harquahala INA. (Sec. 7)
13. Appropriates $5 million to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund from the state GF in FY 2019. (Sec. 18)
14. Suspends the current groundwater withdrawal fee of not more than $2.50 per AF in the Pinal AMA for water banking purposes in Calendar Year (CY) 2020-2026. (Sec. 4)

15. Establishes a groundwater withdrawal fee of not more than $2.50 per AF in the Pinal AMA for groundwater and irrigation efficiency projects in CY 2020-2026. (Sec. 4)

16. Requires the monies collected from the newly established groundwater withdrawal fee to be deposited into the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund and used only to finance permitted projects in the Pinal AMA. (Sec. 5,6,7)

17. Allows the Director of ADWR to:
    a. accept and deposit monies, grants, gifts, contributions and devises into the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund;
    b. grant monies from the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund to irrigation districts in the Pinal AMA and the Harquahala Irrigation District; and
    c. give funding preference to wells and related infrastructure that would be used to recover stored water. (Sec. 7)

18. Requires monies remaining in the fund on June 30, 2027 to be proportionally distributed to the fund's contributors by December 31, 2027. (Sec. 7)

19. Requires the proportion of the uncommitted monies from the groundwater withdrawal fee to be deposited into the Arizona Water Banking Fund to be used in the manner prescribed by statute. (Sec. 7)

20. Repeals the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund on April 1, 2028. (Sec. 8)

21. Requires the Director of ADWR to submit an annual report detailing fund expenditures during the prior FY to the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President of the Senate. (Sec. 7)

22. Specifies monies remaining in the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund at the end of each FY do not revert to the state GF and are exempt from lapsing. (Sec. 7,18)

23. Requires the State Treasurer, on notice from the Director of ADWR, to invest and divest any monies deposited in the State Treasury and to credit monies earned from investment to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund. (Sec. 7)

24. Specifies the Director of ADWR administers the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund. (Sec. 7)

WaterBUD/Effluent

25. Allows water that is stored in a GSF to be used to earn LTSCs if the Director of ADWR determines that the storage provides a water management benefit to the AMA where the water was stored. (Sec. 12)

26. Permits effluent to be considered as *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD) past the current 2025 sunset date. (Sec. 9,10)

27. Credits the recoverable amount of stored effluent as follows:
    a. 50% for effluent stored at a USF that does not qualify as an *existing effluent managed USF*;
    b. 95% for effluent stored at an *existing effluent managed USF*; and
    c. 100% for effluent stored at a constructed or managed USF or GSF that was designated at the time of storage as a facility that could add value to a national park, national monument or state park. (Sec. 11,12)

28. Allows effluent stored at an *existing effluent managed USF* to be used to demonstrate an assured or adequate water supply if the LTSCs were accrued after the effective date of this legislation. (Sec. 13)

29. Defines *existing effluent managed USF* as a managed USF that meets one of the following:
    a. it is operated pursuant to a permit that authorizes the storage of effluent at the facility and was issued prior to January 1, 2019;
    b. it is operated pursuant to a renewed or modified permit that was issued after January 1, 2019 if the original permit authorized the storage of effluent at the facility and was issued prior to January 1, 2019;
    c. it is operated pursuant to a permit that was issued after January 1, 2019 and authorizes the storage of effluent at a location where the permit holder was authorized to store effluent pursuant to a permit that was issued prior to January 1, 2019; or
    d. it is operated pursuant to a permit that was issued after January 1, 2019 and authorizes the storage of effluent at the facility and the application to operate the facility was on file as of January 1, 2019. (Sec. 9,10)

Credit Exchanges

30. Allows the AWBA, by December 31, 2019, to enter into agreements to exchange LTSCs accrued or purchased in one AMA for LTSCs in another AMA if the Director of ADWR determines that the exchange:
    a. is beneficial to water management in Arizona; and
    b. will not substantially impair the AWBAs ability to meet its Indian firming obligation. (Sec. 16)
31. Allows the AWBA to distribute or extinguish these credits for the purposes currently authorized by statute for the benefit of any AMA. (Sec. 16)
32. Prohibits the terms of any agreement from extending beyond 2026. (Sec. 16)
33. Exempts these LTSC exchanges from the $250 fee. (Sec. 16)

Miscellaneous

34. Makes technical and conforming changes. (Sec. 3-4, 9-12, 14-15)
35. Contains a Legislative intent clause, a nonseverability clause and an emergency clause. (Sec. 17,20,21)

Amendments

Committee on Natural Resources, Energy & Water

1. Increases the appropriation to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund from $5 million to $7 million.
2. Repurposes the Laws 2017, Chapter 305 GF appropriations to ADWR in FY 2019 and FY 2020 as follows:
    a. for FY 2019, $2 million to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund; and
    b. for FY 2020, $2 million to the Augmentation and Conservation Assistance Fund.
3. Restricts the water that is stored in a GSF that can earn LTSCs to only water that is:
    a. stored in the Pinal AMA in the years 2020-2026;
    b. determined to assist in implementing the Drought Contingency Plan (DCP); and
    c. 15,000 AF per year or less.
4. Repeals the 2025 sunset date for imported water to be considered as *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD).
5. Requires the Director of ADWR to make various updates to the Legislature and Governor regarding DCP agreements.

6. Expands the Legislative intent clause and adds a second Legislative intent clause.
7. Makes technical and conforming changes.

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HJR2002: Colorado river drought contingency plan..

PRIME SPONSOR: Representative Bowers, LD 25

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
NREW: DP 12-0-0-1

Overview
Authorizes the Director of the Arizona Department of Water Resources (ADWR) to enter into various agreements relating to an interstate Drought Contingency Plan (DCP).

History
In 2007, the United States Secretary of the Interior (SOI) signed the *Record of Decision – Colorado River Interim Guidelines for Lower Basin Shortages and the Coordinated Operations for Lake Powell and Lake Mead*, also known as the *2007 Interim Guidelines*. These guidelines, effective until 2026, outline the processes and reductions in water deliveries that the three Lower Basin Colorado River states and Mexico will be required to follow if a shortage is declared in Lake Mead.

Based on recent hydrological information, there has been an increasing decline in the Colorado River system. It has been determined that the 2007 Interim Guidelines will need to be modified to establish a DCP to take additional action to reduce the likelihood of the Colorado River system reaching critically low elevations.

In June 2018, ADWR and the Central Arizona Water Conservation District convened the first Steering Committee, which included over 40 delegates representing various water interests and legislative members, to make recommendations of how to adopt and implement a Lower Basin DCP (LBDCP). In October 2018, the United States Bureau of Reclamation released drafts of the various DCP-related documents to be signed by the interested parties.

To implement the DCP agreements in Arizona, the state is required to waive various rights and claims to the Colorado River. Statute requires the Legislature to approve a Resolution in order to authorize the Director of ADWR to enter into an agreement involving a sovereign right or claim with the United States, a state or a government (A.R.S. § 45-106).

Provisions
1. Authorizes the Director of ADWR to forbear Arizona's rights and claims to the Colorado River by entering into agreements in substantial conformance with the draft *Agreement Concerning Colorado River Drought Contingency Management and Operations* and the draft *LBDCP* if:
   a. federal legislation directing the SOI to execute and implement the agreements has been enacted; and
   b. all parties other than the United States and Arizona have authorized the execution of the agreements. (Sec. 1)
2. Allows the Director of ADWR to enter into an agreement in substantial conformance with the draft *DCP Contributions and ICS Accumulation Limits Sharing Agreement*. (Sec. 1)
3. Prohibits the Director of ADWR from entering into:
   a. any of the authorized agreements after August 31, 2019; and

b. other future agreements regarding the sharing of DCP contributions without further authorization. (Sec. 1)

4. Requires the Director of ADWR to:
   a. promptly notify the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the Governor upon entering into any authorized agreement; and
   b. submit a written report to the appropriate legislative committees. (Sec. 1)
5. States that this action is being taken in response to unique and extraordinary circumstances. (Sec. 1)
6. Contains an emergency clause. (Sec. 2)

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 29, 2019 10:07 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Dept of Ag Advisory Council

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Completed

The Agribusiness position on the Department of Ag Advisory Council has been expired for over a year. Two candidates applied last year and were interviewed at the beginning of July. At least one of the candidates has never been contacted since the interview to follow up. We asked all of last fall for a follow up from the Governors office but never received anything. In December, the Governors staff suggested that the industry should have someone else apply, which we recently did. Pat Cooley applied, please let them know you support him.

Thanks,
AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
[redacted]
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

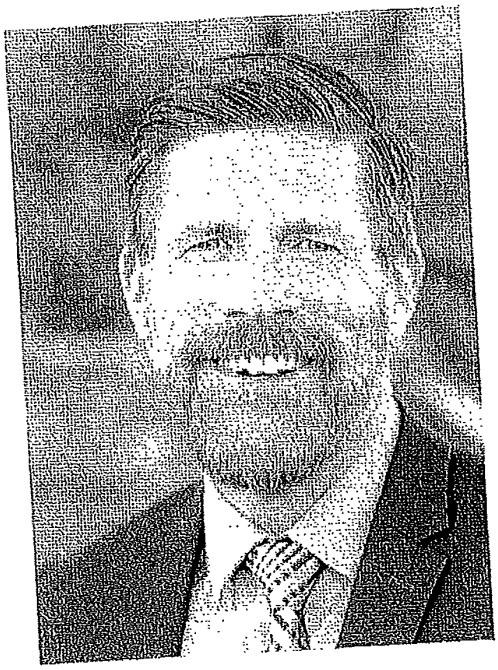
From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, January 28, 2019 8:11 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: AMWUA Mayors Urge Legislature to Approve DCP

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Arizona Municipal Water Users Association [redacted]
Date: January 28, 2019 at 7:02:19 AM MST
To: Dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: AMWUA Mayors Urge Legislature to Approve DCP
Reply-To: [redacted]

Like



The Legislature needs to pass the Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan (Senate Joint Resolution 1001). They must take action to make sure this happens by January 31st, the deadline imposed by the Federal Government for when it will step in and decide how to protect the Colorado River.

In this week's **AMWUA Blog post**, Executive Director Warren Tenney shares a joint opinion piece issued by the Mayors of the AMWUA cities - Avondale, Chandler, Gilbert, Glendale, Goodyear, Mesa, Peoria, Phoenix, Scottsdale and Tempe - in the Arizona Capital Times to

stress the urgency and the importance to their residents to pass DCP and protect Arizona's Colorado River water.

Follow AMWUA on Facebook, Twitter or Instagram and visit the AMWUA website, where you can find news and information about Arizona's water issues, including conservation and drought preparedness.

ONE FOR WATER 1969-2019 amwua 50 years

Arizona Municipal Water Users Association, [redacted]

SafeUnsubscribe™ Dcook@azleg.gov
Forward this email | About our service provider
Sent by [redacted]

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, January 25, 2019 6:35 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Spencer Kamps
Subject: Fwd: Report—Arizona Department of Water Resources Performance Audit and Sunset Review

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: AZ Auditor General's Office <notices@azauditor.gov>
Date: January 24, 2019 at 11:11:37 AM MST
To: Undisclosed recipients:;
Subject: Report—Arizona Department of Water Resources Performance Audit and Sunset Review

From the:
ARIZONA
Auditor General

The Auditor General's Office has issued the **Arizona Department of Water Resources Performance Audit and Sunset Review—January 2019**:

Full Report Report Highlights Response

The Arizona Department of Water Resources (Department) was established to manage Arizona's water resources and has various responsibilities related to groundwater regulation, surface water rights, and state-wide water planning. We found that the Department should adopt the remaining management plans for the State's active management areas. Additionally, the Department should improve its collection of required reports from well owners and well drillers, follow up with potential groundwater users within the State's irrigation nonexpansion areas to ensure required reports are submitted, and issue a statutorily required water conservation report. We also provide information on the Department's Colorado River management responsibilities.

If you have any questions, please contact Jeremy Weber, Performance Audit Manager, at jweber@azauditor.gov or (602) 553-0333.

Copies of all reports our Office issues are available on our website at http://www.azauditor.gov/.

Sincerely,
Arizona Auditor General's Office

ARIZONA Auditor General
Making a Positive Difference

Unsubscribe / Subscribe to RSS feed

If you would prefer not to receive our Office's report notices, you can send us an email to be removed from our mailing list by clicking UNSUBSCRIBE.

Our Office maintains RSS feeds for many of the reports we publish. If you would like to be automatically notified when a new report is available on our website, please subscribe to the feeds that interest you by going to the following address: https://www.azauditor.gov/rss-feeds. Our RSS feeds generally provide both a link to our report and a brief summary.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, January 25, 2019 6:33 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard
Attachments: H.WM1-30.1.1R.DOCX; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Abby Selvey <aselvey@azleg.gov>
Date: January 24, 2019 at 4:16:50 PM MST
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Cc: Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
Subject: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard

HB2097 is scheduled to be heard in the House Ways & Means Committee on 1/30/2019 at 10:00 A.M. NOTE TIME CHANGE in HHR 1.

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

REGULAR MEETING AGENDA

COMMITTEE ON WAYS & MEANS

DATE Wednesday, January 30, 2019 ROOM HHR 1 TIME 10:00 A.M. NOTE TIME CHANGE

Members:

Mr. Cano
Ms. Cobb
Mr. Dunn
Ms. Epstein
Mr. Grantham
Ms. Osborne
Ms. Powers Hannley
Mr. Sierra
Mrs. Bolick, Vice-Chairman
Mr. Toma, Chairman

Bills	Short Title	Strike Everything Title
HB2042	statute of limitations; income tax (Petersen) WM, RULES	
HB2074	treatment and education facilities; exemption (Bowers) WM, RULES	
HB2095	agricultural property classification; water reduction (Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al) WM, LAG, RULES	
HB2097	personal property; reporting; exemption (Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al) WM, GOV, RULES	
*HB2123 **	TPT; distribution; community college districts.. (Udall: Biasiucci, Blackman, et al) ED, RULES	

* If assigned
** If out of primary committee

ORDER OF BILLS TO BE SET BY THE CHAIRMAN

ams
1/24/19

People with disabilities may request reasonable accommodations such as interpreters, alternative formats, assistance with physical accessibility. If you require accommodations, please contact the Chief Clerk's Office (602) 926-3032 or through Arizona Relay Service 7-1-1.

COOK_001086

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, January 25, 2019 6:33 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard
Attachments: H.WM1-30.1.1R.DOCX; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Abby Selvey <aselvey@azleg.gov>
Date: January 24, 2019 at 4:16:52 PM MST
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Cc: Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
Subject: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard

HB2095 is scheduled to be heard in the House Ways & Means Committee on 1/30/2019 at 10:00 A.M. NOTE TIME CHANGE in HHR 1.

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

REGULAR MEETING AGENDA

COMMITTEE ON WAYS & MEANS

DATE Wednesday, January 30, 2019 ROOM HHR 1 TIME 10:00 A.M. NOTE TIME CHANGE

Members:

Mr. Cano
Ms. Cobb
Mr. Dunn
Ms. Epstein
Mr. Grantham
Ms. Osborne
Ms. Powers Hannley
Mr. Sierra
Mrs. Bolick, Vice-Chairman
Mr. Toma, Chairman

Bills	Short Title	Strike Everything Title
HB2042	statute of limitations; income tax (Petersen) WM, RULES	
HB2074	treatment and education facilities; exemption (Bowers) WM, RULES	
HB2095	agricultural property classification; water reduction (Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al) WM, LAG, RULES	
HB2097	personal property; reporting; exemption (Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al) WM, GOV, RULES	
*HB2123 **	TPT; distribution; community college districts.. (Udall: Biasiucci, Blackman, et al) ED, RULES	

* If assigned
** If out of primary committee

ORDER OF BILLS TO BE SET BY THE CHAIRMAN

ams
1/24/19

People with disabilities may request reasonable accommodations such as interpreters, alternative formats, assistance with physical accessibility. If you require accommodations, please contact the Chief Clerk's Office (602) 926-3032 or through Arizona Relay Service 7-1-1.

COOK_001088

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 24, 2019 3:39 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: 2019 Legislative Roundup at Rustler's Rooste

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Lianna Lewis [redacted]
Date: January 24, 2019 at 3:16:15 PM MST
To: Undisclosed recipients:;
Subject: 2019 Legislative Roundup at Rustler's Rooste

It's time once again for the Annual Rustler's Rooste Legislative Roundup

You and one guest are invited to join
Grand Canyon State Electric Cooperative Association
and
Arizona Municipal Power User's Association
Wednesday, January 30, 2019
at
Rustler's Rooste Crystal Barn
[redacted]

Cocktails at 5:30 p.m. - Dinner bell at 6:30 p.m.

Register here: https://www.eventbrite.com/e/2019-annual-legislative-roundup-hosted-by-gcseca-and-ampua-tickets-54951254682

RSVP by January 28, 2019

Best,

Lianna Lewis | Office Manager
Grand Canyon State Electric Cooperative Association
[redacted]
www.gcseca.coop

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 24, 2019 12:24 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Please approve the Drought Contingency Plan before January 31

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From:
Date: January 23, 2019 at 7:18:13 PM MST
To: DCOOK@azleg.gov
Subject: Please approve the Drought Contingency Plan before January 31

I am writing today to urge you to pass the Arizona Drought Contingency Plan before January 31.

The Drought Contingency Plans are an important step in collaborating with other Colorado River Basin states to achieve a secure water future for all Arizonans.

The Colorado River, which supplies 40% of Arizona's water needs, faced one of the driest winters on record last year. Now, the Bureau of Reclamation is predicting that water levels in Lake Mead will likely fall so low in 2020 that it will trigger mandatory cutbacks in the amount of water delivered to our state, directly impacting farmers and future supply to businesses and residents.

Lake Mead suffers as a result of stresses on the Colorado River from climate change, drought, and overuse. It's up to leaders in the states that use the river for drinking water, industry, and irrigation to cooperate and find a solution.

I urge you to take immediate action and pass a responsible Drought Contingency Plan this month. Help ensure we can guide our own water future.

Sincerely,

Jennifer Vigil

Oro Valley, AZ
85755

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, January 23, 2019 4:52 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Israeli Ambassador to Turkey Dinner Invitation January 31st.
Attachments: image001.png; ATT00001.htm; RiveroDinnerWrigleyMansion.pdf; ATT00002.htm

??

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Tony Rivero <TRivero@azleg.gov>
Date: January 23, 2019 at 4:46:58 PM MST
To: ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
Cc: ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>, ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, Caleb Rhodes <CRhodes@azleg.gov>, Ric Blazquez <rblazquez@azleg.gov>
Subject: Israeli Ambassador to Turkey Dinner Invitation January 31st.

Good Afternoon Colleagues,

Once again I am hosting a dinner for Ambassador Eitan Na'eh on January 31st at 6:30 pm in Wrigley Mansion.
Please join me in welcoming Ambassador Eitan Na'eh to our great state of Arizona. See the attached invitation for details.

Please RSVP to my assistant, Angel, via email at anarvaez@azleg.gov or 602-926-3104 no later than January 28, 2019.

I hope to see you there.

Best Regards,

Tony

You're Invited to a Dinner With

Ambassador Eitan Na'eh

Israeli Ambassador to Turkey & Interim
Consul General at the Consul General in Los Angeles

Thursday, January 31st at 6:30 PM
Wrigley Mansion
[redacted]

Co-Sponsored By

State Representative
Tony Rivero
(R-21)

State Representative
Walt Blackman
(R-6)

State Representative
Daniel Hernandez
(D-2)

Please RSVP To: Angel Narvaez via email
anarvaez@azleg.gov, or by phone 602-926-3104

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2019 1:41 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: DCP in Legislature

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Wade Noble [redacted]
Date: January 22, 2019 at 12:28:34 PM MST
To: Wade Noble [redacted]@[redacted]
Subject: DCP in Legislature

We learned today nothing is planned for Thursday in the legislature on DCP.

Wade

[redacted]

This message is for the designated recipient only and may contain confidential, privileged or proprietary information. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original and any copy or printout. Unintended recipients are prohibited from making any other use of this e-mail. Although we have taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this e-mail, we accept no liability for any loss or damage arising from the use of this e-mail or attachments, or for any delay or errors or omissions in the contents which result from e-mail transmission.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2019 10:14 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: ANA Legislative Reception Jan. 29th - Hope you will join us!
Attachments: image003.jpg; ATT00001.htm; Legislative Reception_invite 2019.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Paula Casey [redacted]
Date: January 22, 2019 at 10:10:36 AM MST
To: Undisclosed recipients:;
Subject: ANA Legislative Reception Jan. 29th - Hope you will join us!

YOU ARE INVITED

Arizona Newspapers Association

Cordially invites you to attend the Reception for Legislators, Publishers and Editors

Tuesday, January 29, 2019
4:30 p.m. to 6:30 p.m.
at the Arizona Capitol Times Building
[redacted]

Please RSVP by January 23
to Julie O'Keefe at [redacted]

Special thanks to these sponsors.

ARIZONA CAPITOL TIMES
azcapitoltimes.com

wick communications

Western news&info, inc.

YOU ARE INVITED

Arizona Newspapers Association

Cordially invites you to attend the Reception for Legislators, Publishers and Editors

Tuesday, January 29, 2019
4:30 p.m. to 6:30 p.m.
at the Arizona Capitol Times Building
[redacted]

Please RSVP by January 23
to Julie O'Keefe at [redacted]

Special thanks to these sponsors.

ARIZONA CAPITOL TIMES
azcapitoltimes.com

wick communications

Western news&info, inc.

COOK_001097

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, January 18, 2019 1:25 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: FY 2020 Joint Legislative Budget Committee (JLBC) Baseline [ALL HOUSE AND SENATE MEMBERS & LEG STAFF]

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Richard Stavneak <RStavneak@azleg.gov>
Date: January 18, 2019 at 1:17:55 PM MST
To: Richard Stavneak <RStavneak@azleg.gov>
Subject: FY 2020 Joint Legislative Budget Committee (JLBC) Baseline [ALL HOUSE AND SENATE MEMBERS & LEG STAFF]

Today we are releasing the Fiscal Year (FY) 2020 Baseline budget estimates. The JLBC Baseline annually compares a consensus revenue estimate to statutory spending requirements.

The Baseline is not a budget proposal, but an estimate of available resources after statutory requirements. As a result, the JLBC Baseline is unlike the Executive budget proposal, which will contain new policy initiatives.

In summary:

- The state is expected to have a structural balance of $200+ million. The structural balance reflects a comparison of ongoing revenues to ongoing statutory spending requirements.
- In addition, the state would have a 1-time balance of $900+ million in FY 2020.

We will provide a comparison of the Baseline to the Executive budget once we have an opportunity to review it.

If you would like a hard copy of the following documents, you can respond to this e-mail at jlbcwebmaster@azleg.gov and we will provide you with one. The following Baseline documents are now on our website. Below is a brief description of each document and the link where you might find it on our website.

- Baseline Summary - Provides a summary of the JLBC Baseline estimates: '20 Baseline Narrative Summary
- Baseline Slideshow - Summarizes the Baseline estimates in a slideshow format: '20 Baseline Slideshow
- Baseline Book - Provides 604 pages of detailed budget information: '20 Baseline Book
- Baseline Book - This is the same document listed above, but is one large pdf, in the event you would like to print the entire book: '20 Baseline Book-Single PDF

If you have further questions, please let us know.

Richard Stavneak, Director
Joint Legislative Budget Committee

COOK_001099

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, January 17, 2019 9:52 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: Current list of Tour Attendees
Attachments: image001.gif; ATT00001.htm; Yuma Ag Tour RSVP List.xlsx; ATT00002.htm

Please print

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
[redacted]
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

From: AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]
Date: January 16, 2019 at 8:53:54 PM MST
To: Jo [redacted]

[redacted]

Subject: Re: Current list of Tour Attendees

I've had some changes today. This is the updated list.

See you tomorrow!

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
[redacted]

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

From: Joanne Kidd [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, January 15, 2019 2:02 PM
To: [redacted]
Subject: Current list of Tour Attendees

Here is the agenda and the most recent RSVP list. If I get any updates I will let you know.

We will hop on the bus in Tacna at the old Basque Restaurant parking lot. Linda, could you update the hotel, please? Anthony, I'm counting on you to update Wade.

Anna Marie – if you add any more just let me know.

FILED
DATE
BY

LEGISLATORS: (34 @ spouses = 36)

First Name	Last Name	Guests	District	Phone #	email address
Rep Joanne	Osborne		R-13		josborne@azleg.gov
Rep Frank	Carroll	wife - Joanne	R-22		fcarroll@azleg.gov
Rep Noel	Campbell	joins bus in Yuma	R-1		ncampbell@azleg.gov
Rep Leo	Biasiucci		R-5		lbiasiucci@azleg.gov
Rep Tim	Dunn		R-13		tdunn@azleg.gov
Rep David	Cook		R-8		dcook@azleg.gov
Rep Bob	Thorpe		R-6		bthorpe@azleg.gov
Rep Bret	Roberts		R-11		broberts@azleg.gov
Rep Jeff	Weninger		R-17		jweninger@azleg.gov
Rep Ben	Toma	wife - Ana	R-22		btoma@azleg.gov
Rep Kevin	Payne		R-21	602-926-4854	kpayne@azleg.gov
Rep Michelle	Udall				mudall@azleg.gov
Rep Jennifer	Longdon		D-24	602-926-5021	jlongdon@azleg.gov
Rep Isela	Blanc		D-26	602-926-4430	iblanc@azleg.gov
Rep Aaron	Lieberman		D-28	602-926-5515	alieberman@azleg.gov
Rep Alma	Hernandez				ahernandez@azleg.gov
Rep Amish	Shah				ashah@azleg.gov
Rep Andres	Cano				acano@azleg.gov
Rep Athena	Salman				asalman@azleg.gov
Minority Leader Charlene	Fernandez				cfernandez@azledg.gov
Rep Daniel	Hernandez	joining in Yuma			dhernandez@azleg.gov
Rep Cesar	Chavez	joining in Yuma			
Rep Diego	Espinoza				despinoza@azleg.gov
Rep Geraldine	Peten				gpeten@azleg.gov
Rep Jennifer	Pawlik				jpawlik@azleg.gov
Rep Lorenzo	Sierra				lsierra@azleg.gov
Rep Myron	Tsosie				mtsosie@azleg.gov
Rep Raquel	Teran				rteran@azleg.gov
Rep Rosanna	Gabaldon				rgabaldon@azleg.gov
Rep Richard	Andrade			602-926-3130	randrade@azleg.gov
Senator Sean	Bowie		D-18	602-926-3004	sbowie@azleg.gov
Senator Sine	Kerr		R-13	602-926-5955	skerr@azleg.gov

COOK_001103

Senator Lisa	Otondo	no room/no bus		lotondo@azleg.gov
	18			
Staff:				
Kaitlyn	Neff			kneff@azleg.gov
Vicente	Reyna		602-926-3113	vreyna@azleg.gov
Jeff	Winkler		602-926-4471	jwinkler@azleg.gov
Magali	Bearden			mbearden@azleg.gov
Rob	Smook			rsmook@azda.gov
Danielle	Runion			drunion@azda.gov
Sharon	Carpenter		602-926-3147	scarpenter@azleg.gov
Jessica	Newland			
Bailey	Netsche			[redacted]
Ag Lobbyists:				
AnnaMarie	Knorr			
Bas	Aja			
Patrick	Bray			
Jeremy	Gerlach			
Chelsea	McGuire			
Cheryl	Goar			
Kevin	Rogers			
Shelly	Tunis			
Room/Friday Tour:				
Renee Pinel	WPHA	needs a room - bus on Friday for tour		

COOK_001104

DOB last 4 SSN

Assistants Email

aselvey@azleg.gov

nsoliere@azleg.gov
aortiz@azleg.gov
vhoward@azleg.gov

Deputy Director of Senate Research Staff; Natural Resources Committee
Senate Dem Water & Ag Policy Advisor
Senate Dem Chief of Staff

Legislative Liason, AZDA
PSR Grant Administator, AZDA
House Natural Resources Policy Advisor

AZ Cattle Feeders Assn
AZ Farm & Ranch Group
Veridus
AZ Farm Bureau

COOK_001106

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, January 16, 2019 4:01 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: REMINDER: Tonight!

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

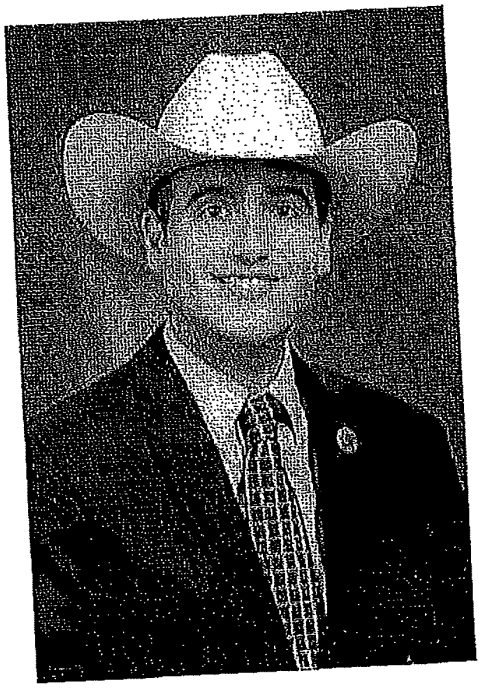
Begin forwarded message:

From: "Thomas T.J. Shope" <tshope@azleg.gov>
Date: January 16, 2019 at 10:37:32 AM MST
To: ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
Cc: ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".SREPSECS" <SREPSECS@azleg.gov>, ".SDEMSECS" <SDEMSECS@azleg.gov>
Subject: FW: REMINDER: Tonight!

Friends,

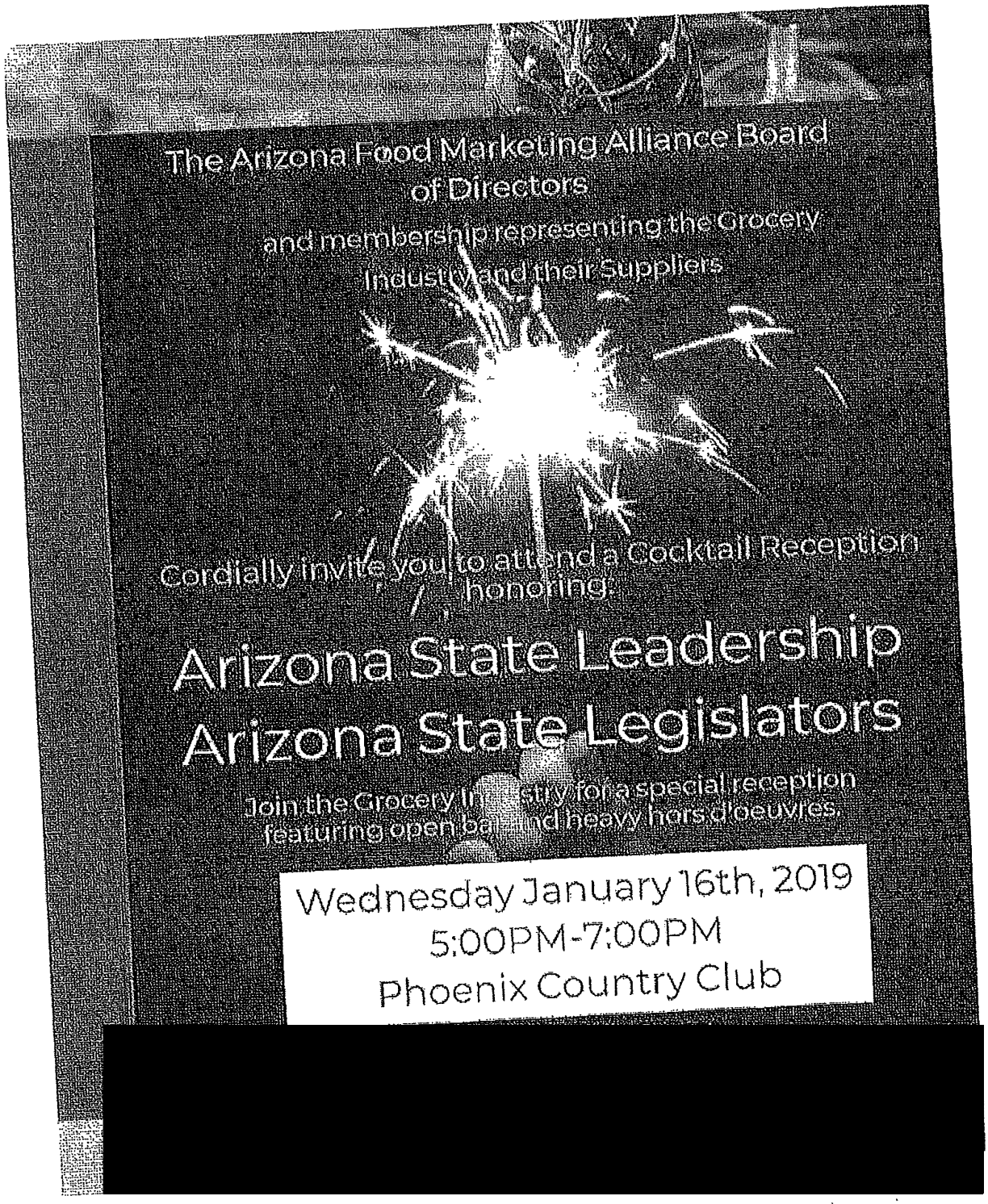
As many of you know, my family has been in the grocery business since moving to Coolidge, Arizona, in 1952, where we own Shope's IGA Supermarket. As a member of the board of directors of the Arizona Food Marketing Alliance, it's my honor to invite you to this event this evening. Please get in touch with Fabiola Flake at [redacted] if you would like to attend and RSVP. I look forward to seeing you there and introducing you to my friends in the grocery industry!

Representative T.J. Shope
Speaker Pro Tempore
Arizona House of Representatives
Arizona Capitol Complex, Room 204
1700 W. Washington St.
Phoenix, AZ 85007-2890
(602) 926-3012
tshope@azleg.gov



From: Fabiola Chavarria [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, January 16, 2019 10:22 AM
Subject: REMINDER: Tonight!

We hope to see YOU tonight!



Thank you,
Fabiola Flake
Executive Assistant
Law Offices of John K. Mangum, PC
[redacted]

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]
Sent: Sunday, January 13, 2019 3:44 PM
Cc: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Important information for Yuma Ag Tour - RESPONSE NECESSARY
Attachments: Final Agenda for Tour 2019.doc

Thank you for your RSVP for the Yuma Ag Tour this Thursday and Friday, 1/17-18. We have a record number of legislators attending this year and we are thrilled to have you join us! The agenda is attached and we plan to load the buses at 11am, with a planned departure as soon as floor adjourns. A box lunch will be provided on the bus, along with snacks and refreshments. If you have any food allergies or meal preferences, please let me know immediately. Your hotel accommodations at the Holiday Inn and all meals are provided by the Yuma Area Ag Council.

In order to tour the border on Friday morning, US Customs and Border Protection requires the full name, date of birth, and the last 4 digits of your social security number. Please reply to this email with that information as soon as possible to allow for clearance.

In addition, the tour is casual in terms of a dress code. Dinner will be in an indoor/outdoor venue and it will be cold in the morning on the border tour, so please plan accordingly. Further, for the field tour on Friday, keep in mind that it could be muddy in the fields. Please wear appropriate shoes.

Please let me know if you have any other questions. Looking forward to seeing all of you on Thursday morning.

Thanks,

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
[redacted]

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and dele this message. Thank you.

Yuma Area Agricultural Council

LEGISLATIVE AG TOUR
JANUARY 17-18, 2019

AGENDA

THURSDAY – JANUARY 17, 2019

11:00 – 11:30 a.m.	Load bus and depart Phoenix for Yuma - *A box lunch will be provided on the bus*
1:30 – 2:00 p.m.	Tour Five Rivers-McElhaney Feedyard - Job Luque
2:15 – 2:45 p.m.	Wellton-Mohawk Irrigation and Drainage District - Clyde Sharp
3:00 – 3:30 p.m.	Tour YUCO Cotton Gin - David Hardin
4:00 p.m.	Holiday Inn Check-in
4:45 p.m.	Depart Hotel for the Colorado River State Historic Park
5:00 – 8:00 p.m.	Reception and Dinner with the Agribusiness and Water Council of Arizona
8:15 p.m.	Return to Holiday Inn

FRIDAY – JANUARY 18, 2019

5:00 a.m.	Check out and depart hotel for San Luis Border Crossing
6:00 – 8:00 a.m.	Walk of the Farmworker to the Port of Entry w/Sonny Rodriguez Breakfast at Comite de Bien Estar
Tentative – depending on weather (lettuce ice)	YCWUA – visit to control room
8:00 – 10:00 a.m.	Tour Yuma Valley Agriculture – 2 field stops (depending on weather)
10:00 – 11:00 a.m.	Sakata Seed
11:15 – 12:00 pm	Tour of AWC Land Lab – Leigh Loughead
12:00 – 1:15 p.m.	Lunch – AWC Talk on Arizona Western College Agriculture – Leigh Loughead
1:30 p.m.	Depart Yuma for Phoenix

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, January 11, 2019 8:16 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: 54th legislature Policies - Corrected Version
Attachments: 54th legislature Policies - Corrected Version.docx; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Shannon Rivington <SRivington@azleg.gov>
Date: January 11, 2019 at 3:12:59 PM MST
To: ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".House Majority Policy Staff" <HouseMajorityStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Democrat Research Staff" <HouseDemocratResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Research Staff" <HouseMajorityResearchStaff@azleg.gov>
Subject: 54th legislature Policies - Corrected Version

TO: All House Members and Staff

FROM: Speaker-elect Rusty Bowers

DATE: January 11, 2019

SUBJECT: Policies for the 54th Legislature – **Corrected Version**

The following policies and rule clarifications regarding introductory sets, committee hearings, floor amendment deadlines and strike-everything amendments shall be in place for the 54th Legislature:

1) Introductory sets. In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in regard to "intro sets" as the proposed changes to state law should be the sole responsibility of members of the Legislature. I would like to continue this course. As such, members and not lobbyists should be responsible for carrying, seeking signatures and dropping of measures. Lobbyists should not be seen wielding introductory sets.

2) In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in policy to allow any committee to hear an assigned bill in any order. I would like the House to return to the long-standing "custom and practice" of the House of Representatives and require bills to be heard by the first committee before being available to be heard by the second

committee. If a measure has multiple assignments, the first committee must hear the measure before the second committee. Additionally, if the first committee fails the measure, it cannot be heard by the second committee.

3) Floor amendments will be due in the Chief Clerk's Office by **4 PM the day prior to the COW.** At that time, staff will also distribute copies to Jan Hendry and Carmen Velarde. If an amendment is not turned in by 4 PM, it will be held on the Calendar (exceptions to this will be few and far between).

Note: The amendments will be considered **confidential from other members and staff until 10 AM the next day.** The Chief Clerk's office will not release COW amendments to the public until the COW calendar has been called to order on the floor.

If for some reason the Calendar does not come out until one day prior to COW, then all amendments will be due by **Noon the day of COW.** You may also distribute to members and staff at that time.

Final Note: A PDF of the floor amendment with the explanation must be emailed to Josh in the Chief Clerk's Office.

4) In an effort to add clarity to the five-day agenda rule in House Rule 9(C)(3), here are the deadlines for each committee:

COMMITTEE	MEETING DAY/TIME	AGENDA DEADLINE (5-days prior to meeting)
Education	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Military and Vet. Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Regulatory Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Rules	Mon. p.m.	Not Applicable
Commerce	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Nat. Res., Energy and Water	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Elections	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Ways & Means	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Judiciary	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Public Safety	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Technology	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Appropriations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
State and Intl. Affairs	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Transportation	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Federal Relations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Government	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Health & Human Services	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Land & Agriculture	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.

5) Finally, for the 54th Legislature, we will be returning to the longstanding "custom and practice" in the House regarding the germaneness of strike-everything amendments. While I appreciate the goal of the previous policy, it tended to put House members at a disadvantage when attempting to craft policy or compete with our Senate counterparts. Strike-everything amendments no longer have to be germane to the underlying bill.

A measure slated for a strike-everything amendment must be on an agenda at least five days in advance of the meeting, however, notice of the amendment need only be given by 5:00 p.m. two days in advance of the hearing. At that same time, the language of the strike-everything amendment must be made public.

Arizona House of Representatives
1700 West Washington, Suite H • Phoenix, AZ 85007
Phone: (602) 926-3128

Office of the Speaker of the House

Memorandum

TO: All House Members and Staff

FROM: Speaker-elect Rusty Bowers

DATE: January 11, 2019

SUBJECT: Policies for the 54th Legislature – **Corrected Version**

The following policies and rule clarifications regarding introductory sets, committee hearings, floor amendment deadlines and strike-everything amendments shall be in place for the 54th Legislature:

1) Introductory sets. In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in regard to "intro sets" as the proposed changes to state law should be the sole responsibility of members of the Legislature. I would like to continue this course. As such, members and not lobbyists should be responsible for carrying, seeking signatures and dropping of measures. Lobbyists should not be seen wielding introductory sets.

2) In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in policy to allow any committee to hear an assigned bill in any order. I would like the House to return to the long-standing "custom and practice" of the House of Representatives and require bills to be heard by the first committee before being available to be heard by the second committee. If a measure has multiple assignments, the first committee must hear the measure before the second committee. Additionally, if the first committee fails the measure, it cannot be heard by the second committee.

3) Floor amendments will be due in the Chief Clerk's Office by **4 PM the day prior to the COW.** At that time, staff will also distribute copies to Jan Hendry and Carmen Velarde. If an amendment is not turned in by 4 PM, it will be held on the Calendar (exceptions to this will be few and far between).

   Note: The amendments will be considered confidential from other members and staff until 10 AM **the next day.** The Chief Clerk's office will not release COW amendments to the public until the COW calendar has been called to order on the floor.

If for some reason the Calendar does not come out until one day prior to COW, then

all amendments will be due by **Noon the day of COW.** You may also distribute to members and staff at that time.

Final Note: A PDF of the floor amendment with the explanation must be emailed to Josh in the Chief Clerk's Office.

4) In an effort to add clarity to the five-day agenda rule in House Rule 9(C)(3), here are the deadlines for each committee:

COMMITTEE	MEETING DAY/TIME	AGENDA DEADLINE (5-days prior to meeting)
Education	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Military and Vet. Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Regulatory Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Rules	Mon. p.m.	Not Applicable
Commerce	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Nat. Res., Energy and Water	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Elections	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Ways & Means	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Judiciary	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Public Safety	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Technology	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Appropriations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
State and Intl. Affairs	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Transportation	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Federal Relations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Government	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Health & Human Services	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Land & Agriculture	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.

5) Finally, for the 54th Legislature, we will be returning to the longstanding "custom and practice" in the House regarding the germaneness of strike-everything amendments. While I appreciate the goal of the previous policy, it tended to put House members at a disadvantage when attempting to craft policy or compete with our Senate counterparts. Strike-everything amendments no longer have to be germane to the underlying bill.

A measure slated for a strike-everything amendment must be on an agenda at least five days in advance of the meeting, however, notice of the amendment need only be given by 5:00 p.m. two days in advance of the hearing. At that same time, the language of the strike-everything amendment must be made public.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 4:29 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Reminder! Please RSVP for the annual ASU Legislative Breakfast

!!!!!

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Tonya Gray [redacted]
Date: January 10, 2019 at 3:30:42 PM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: Reminder! Please RSVP for the annual ASU Legislative Breakfast
Reply-To: Tonya Gray [redacted]

This event is by invitation-only.

Join us for the annual Legislative Breakfast presented by the ASU Alumni Association. This event features networking and overview of university

priorities for the upcoming legislative session from ASU President Michael M. Crow.

2019 Legislative Breakfast
Tues., January 15, 2019
7:30 a.m. - 9 a.m.

Arizona PBS, Studio A
The Cronkite Building
[redacted]

Validated parking will be available in certain parking lot areas. Light rail or other public transit options are available and encouraged. Event details will be emailed prior to the day of the event.

Register

Please RSVP by January 11, 2019.

Contact **Tonya Gray** at

To unsubscribe from this mailing list, please click here

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 3:04 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Jan 15th, Parking instructions for TGen reception
Attachments: image001.png; ATT00001.htm; Map & Driving Directions to TGen.pdf; ATT00002.htm

????

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Kurt Davis [redacted]
Date: January 10, 2019 at 2:46:06 PM MST
To: "dcook@azleg.gov" <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: FW: Jan 15th, Parking instructions for TGen reception

Representative Cook,
Attached are parking instructions for the TGen legislative reception on January 15th from 5-7pm. We look forward to seeing everyone there. If you haven't confirmed, feel free to let us know that we can count on seeing you there!

Your friends at FirstStrategic,
Kurt, Barry, Marcus, Bob

You Are Invited To

TGen's Legislative Kick-Off Reception

Tuesday, January 15, 2019

Translational Genomics Research Institute

[redacted]

5:00 PM to 7:00 PM

Please RSVP by January 11, 2019

For more information contact:
Rebecca Pierson, Community Relations and Public Affairs Manager
[redacted]

COOK_001120

tgen®
AN AFFILIATE OF City of Hope

Driving and Parking Directions to the Translational Genomics Research Institute (TGen)

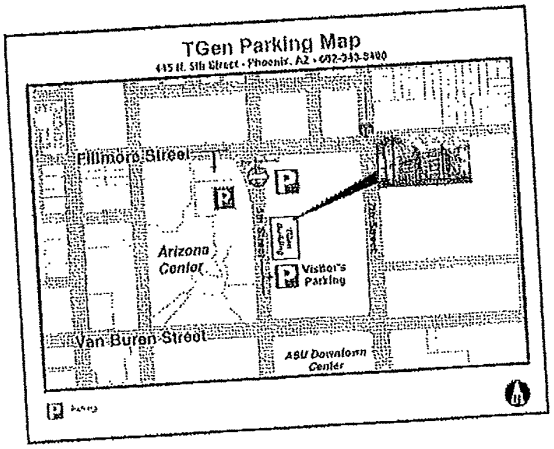
Note: If the Visitor's Parking area is full, the Arizona BioMedical Parking Garage is just to the north of the TGen building

From Ahwatukee/Chandler:

1. Go West on I-10 towards Phoenix.
2. Take the I-17 North exit, exit #150A.
3. Take the 7th Street exit, exit #195B. Stay in the right hand lane to turn south on to 7th Street.
4. Turn on south on 7th Street.
5. Turn right on Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
6. Turn right (north) on 5th Street
7. TGen is on the right (east)

From Scottsdale/North Scottsdale:

1. Go South/East on the AZ-101-Loop and take the AZ-202-Loop West exit, #51 (stay in the right lane to go West).
2. Continue on AZ-202-Loop West.
3. Take the I-10 West exit towards Central Phoenix.
4. Take the 7th Street exit #145.
5. Turn left (South) on 7th Street
6. Turn right on Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
7. TGen is on the right (east)



From North Central Phoenix:

1. Go South on the AZ-51.
2. Merge onto I-10 West via exit #1A towards Central Phoenix.
3. Take the 7th Street exit #145.
4. Turn left (South) on 7th Street.
5. Turn right on Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
6. Turn right (north) on 5th Street
7. TGen is on the right (east).

From West Phoenix/Sun City:

1. Head South on the AZ-101 Loop.
2. Merge on to I-10 East towards Phoenix exit, exit #1.
3. Take the 7th Street exit, exit #145.
4. Turn left (South) on 7th Street.
5. Turn right on Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
6. Turn right (north) on 5th Street
7. TGen is on the right (east)

From Northwest Glendale/Anthem/Northern Arizona:

1. Go South on I-17.
2. Merge on to I-10 East towards Central Phoenix via exit #200A.
3. Take the 7th Street exit #145.
4. Turn left (South) on 7th Street.
5. Turn right Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
6. Turn right (north) on 5th Street
7. TGen is on the right (east).

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 1:28 PM
To: stephen.lewis2@gric.nsn.us
Cc: David Cook
Subject: Follow up

Governor Lewis,
I enjoyed meeting you at the Arizona State Inauguration on Monday. Please let me know if there is anything the Western Growers can do to help you and your community. I look forward to working with you.

Thanks,
AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
[redacted] | [redacted]
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 1:10 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: UPDATE: Water Briefing for Senators/Representatives

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Gail Griffin <GGriffin@azleg.gov>
Date: January 10, 2019 at 1:04:52 PM MST
To: ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>
Cc: ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, Cynthia Aragon <CAragon@azleg.gov>, Andrew Loucks <ALoucks@azleg.gov>, Gina Kash <gkash@azleg.gov>, Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>, Michael Hunter <mhunter@azleg.gov>
Subject: UPDATE: Water Briefing for Senators/Representatives
Reply-To: Stacey Farrell <SFarrell@azleg.gov>

Good afternoon,

Thank you for all of the responses thus far. Due to anticipated floor action, we have modified Water Briefing times next week as follows:

Tuesday, January 15th: 10:30am-12:30pm (Senate Majority Caucus Room)

Wednesday, January 16th: 3-5pm (House Basement Copper Conference Room)

We still have space for the briefing this Friday, January 11th @ 2pm in the Senate Majority Caucus Room. This will be a valuable opportunity – prior to the start of the legislative session - to hear directly from DCP Steering Committee Co-Chairs Tom Buschatzke and Ted Cooke.

Best Regards,

Representative Elect-Gail Griffin

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 12:03 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: Rural Caucus-- TIME CHANGE to 8:30 a.m.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Regina Cobb <RCobb@azleg.gov>
Date: January 10, 2019 at 11:05:01 AM MST
To: ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
Cc: ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>
Subject: Rural Caucus-- TIME CHANGE to 8:30 a.m.

Hello Members,

The Rural Caucus governance meeting time has changed to 8:30 a.m. on Tuesday, January 15th. It will be held in the same location, Copper Conference Room (035-038) in the House of Representatives.

I apologize for any inconveniences.

Thank you and have a wonderful day!

Respectfully,

Regina E. Cobb

Az House of Representative | Legislative District 5
Chairman of Appropriations Committee
Suite 222 | (602) 926-3126 | rcobb@azleg.gov

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 2:50 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: LBDCP January 8 Steering Committee Materials
Attachments: emailsignature.JPG; ATT00001.htm; LBDCP Steering Committee January 08 2019 Meeting Materials.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Wade Noble" [redacted]
To: "Wade Noble" [redacted]
Subject: LBDCP January 8 Steering Committee Materials

Attached are the materials from yesterday's (Tuesday January 8) Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan Steering Committee meeting.

1. City of Tucson is coming into the plan with 35,000 ac/ft.

2. The proposal to include 7,000 ac/ft of Colorado River water for home builders is controversial. Both the City of Phoenix and the developers association strongly oppose the proposal. Pinal County agriculture supports. Principal advocates support comes from Spencer Kamps of the Home Builders Association of Central Arizona (HBCA) and Bas Aja of the Cattle Feeders Association. Bas Aja and Dan Thelander reportedly made statements to the effect they represent all of Arizona agriculture. The alignment of Bas Aja and Pinal County agriculture with HBCA and claims of representing of Arizona agriculture are problems for Yuma County agriculture. HBCA and Bas Aja openly advocate taking water from the Colorado River to central Arizona. Yuma County agriculture opposes that.

3. Another issue is subsidizing infrastructure in Pinal County agriculture. Objections are raised to public funding of a private business (expected). Additionally, there is some concern over the MSIDD failure to be prepared as others in Pinal County are (CAID). And, there seems to be a "real party in interest" issue. The wells would benefit the home builders.

Yuma County agriculture is supportive of agriculture in Pinal County. There are limits to the support.

Wade

--

[redacted]

This message is for the designated recipient only and may contain confidential, privileged or proprietary information.
If you have received it in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original and any copy or printout.
Unintended recipients are prohibited from making any other use of this e-mail. Although we have taken reasonable
precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this e-mail, we accept no liability for any loss or damage arising from the
use of this e-mail or attachments, or for any delay or errors or omissions in the contents which result from e-mail transmission.

Agenda

Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan
Arizona Implementation
Steering Committee Meeting

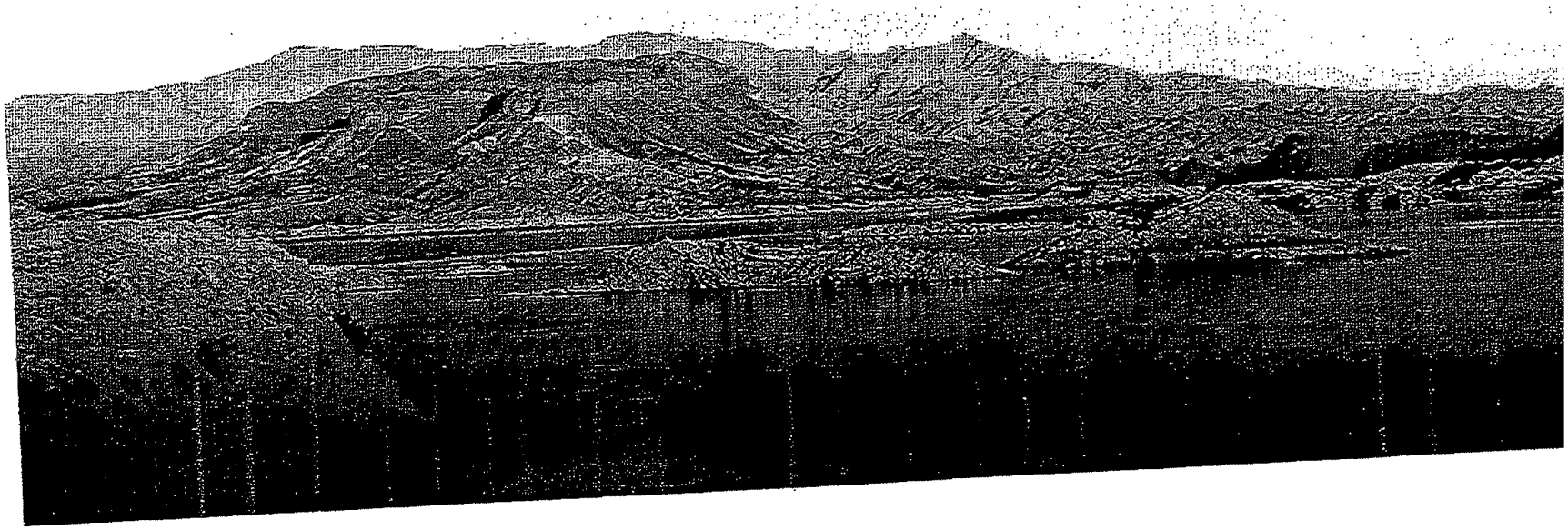
January 8, 2019 ~ 1:00-3:00pm

[redacted]

1. Welcome and Introductions
2. Update on 2019 Colorado River Projections
3. Arizona LBDCP Implementation Plan Status and DCP Update
4. Update on Arizona Intrastate Process for ICS
5. Overview of Outstanding Issues
6. Potential Mitigation and Offset Component Agreements
7. Potential Arizona Legislation Package
8. Timeline
9. Next Steps

COOK_001128

Arizona Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan
Steering Committee Meeting
January 08, 2019



Arizona LBDCP Steering Committee Meeting Agenda

- Welcome and Introductions
- Update on 2019 Colorado River Projections
- Arizona LBDCP Implementation Plan Status and DCP Update
- Update on Arizona Intrastate Process for ICS
- Overview of Outstanding Issues
- Potential Mitigation and Offset Component Agreements
- Potential Arizona Legislation Package
- Timeline
- Next Steps

COOK_001129

Lake Mead End-of-December 2019 Scenarios

- **Review of Current Conditions**
  - **Elevations**
    - Lake Powell: 3,582 ft (42% capacity)
    - Lake Mead: 1,081 ft (31% capacity)
  - **Lake Powell 2019 April-July Unregulated Inflow Forecast**
    - December: 4.69 MAF (66% of 30-year average)
    - January: 4.55 MAF (64% of 30-year average)
  - **Projected WY 2019 Lake Powell Release**
    - 8.66 MAF (from the December 24-Month Study)
- **Scenarios**
  - *December 24-Month Study*
    - Assuming 2019 Lake Powell inflow 66% of average
  - *"Wetter than Forecast"*
    - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow greater than 79% of average (13% greater than December forecast)
    - Results in 9.0 MAF WY 2019 release and 8.23 MAF (or greater) WY 2020 release
  - *"Drier than Forecast"*
    - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow less than 65% of average (1% less than December forecast)
    - Results in 8.23 MAF WY 2019 release and 7.48 MAF WY 2020 release
  - *"Drier than Forecast plus no DCP"*
    - Drier than forecast plus no DCP so EC-ICS is delivered up to max allowable
- **End-of-December 2019 elevation could range from 1,077 ft to 1,055.5 ft**

RECLAMATIO
Managing Water in

COOK_001130

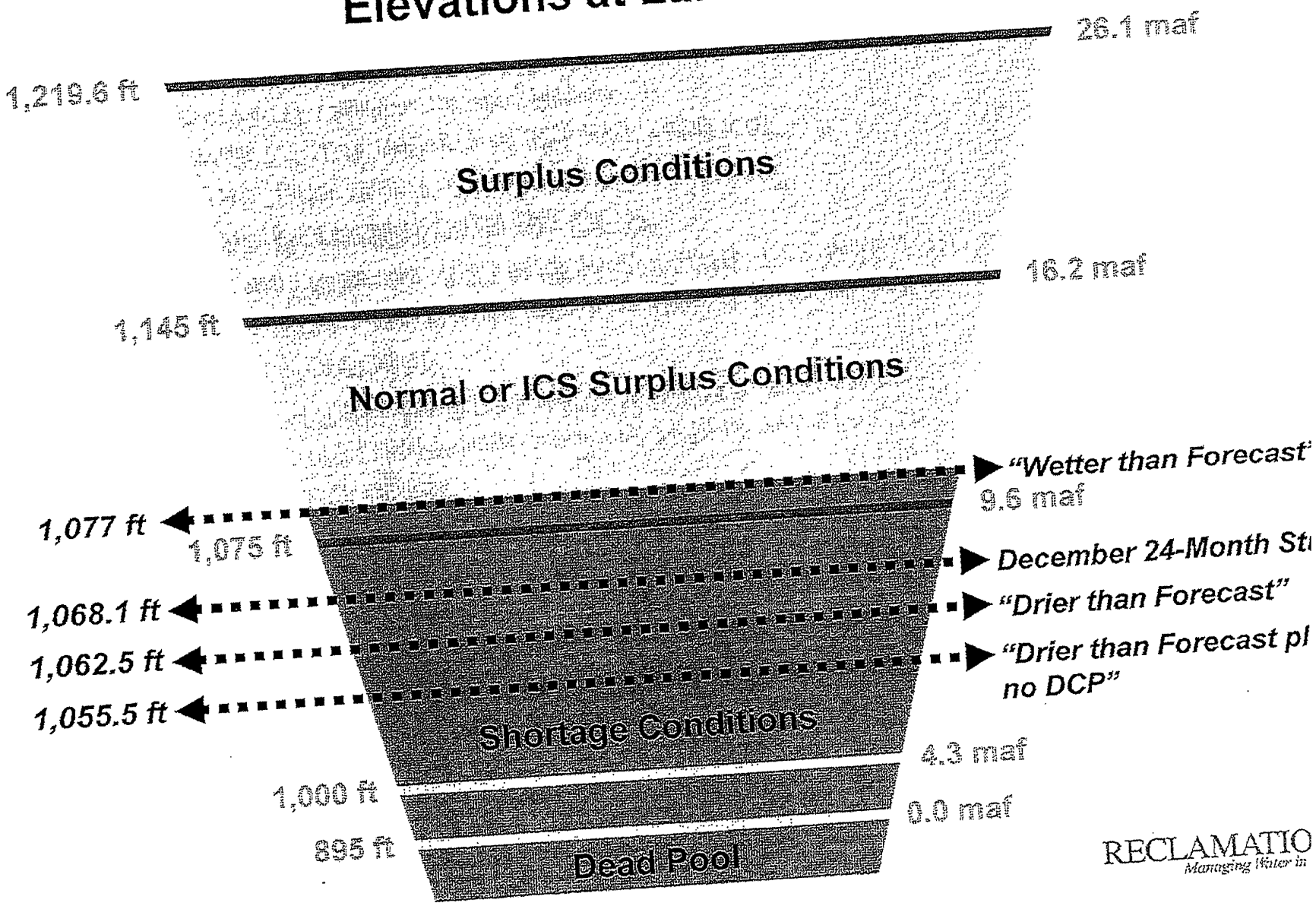
Lake Mead Scenarios
End-of-December 2019 Elevation

Scenario	End-of-December 2019 Lake Mead Elevation (feet above msl)	Difference from Dec-24 Month Study (feet)
Dec 24-Month Study	1,068.1	---
Wetter than Forecast	1,077.0	+ 8.9
Drier than Forecast	1062.5	- 5.6
Drier than Forecast plus no DCP	1055.5	- 12.6

RECLAMATIC
Managing Water in

COOK_001131

Scenarios for End-of-December 2019 Elevations at Lake Mead



Not to scale

COOK_001132

Lake Mead End-of-December 2019 Scenarios Assumptions

- December 2018 24-Month Study
  - Projection from the December 24-Month Study
  - Assumes "most-probable" inflow into Lake Powell for 2019 (66% of average of the 30-year period 1981-2010)
  - Lake Powell Release: 8.66 MAF in WY 2019, 7.48 MAF in WY 2020
  - Lower Basin inflows: 5-year (2013-2017) average
- "Wetter than Forecast"
  - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow of 79% of average or more
  - Lake Powell Release: 9.00 MAF in WY 2019, 8.23 (or greater) MAF in WY 2020
- "Drier than Forecast"
  - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow of 65% of average or less
  - Lake Powell Release: 8.23 MAF in WY 2019, 7.48 MAF in WY 2020
- "Drier than Forecast plus no DCP"
  - Assumes "Drier than Forecast" hydrology
  - Assumes EC ICS delivery of 525 KAF (400 KAF to CA and 125 KAF to NV)
    - From 2017 Water Accounting Report-
      - CA EC ICS Balance = 415,481 AF
      - NV EC ICS Balance = 124,700 AF

RECLAMATIO
Managing Water in t

COOK_001133

November 29 Steering Committee

- Many Steering Committee delegates expressed support for the AZ DCP Implementation Plan including: representatives of M&I users from the 3 counties, GRIC, NGOs, On-River users and ADWR
- Some delegates expressed concern regarding the lack of certainty for Pinal Ag users, the removal of a CAGRD/developer mitigation pool and a potential funding gap for CRIT participation.
- ADWR Director announced Governor Ducey's commitment to include $30 million in his 2019 executive budget to fund system conservation.
- Co-chairs acknowledged that more discussions are necessary and the next step is drafting implementation agreements.

COOK_001134

December 6, 2018 Board Meeting Minutes

- Action #1 - CAWCD Board *"Approved support of the key provisions of the AZ DCP Implementation Plan presented at the November 29, 2018 Steering Committee meeting, recognizing the need for additional discussions to address remaining issues, including certainty for the CAP Ag Pool and the Developer Pool, and subject to approval by the Board of agreements necessary to implement CAWCD's commitment to the AZ DCP Implementation Plan and consistent with the Board's action taken at November 15, 2018 special Board Meeting."*
- Action #2 –CAWCD Board *"Approved the LBDCP Agreement and the Companion Agreement and authorized the Board President, or her designee, to execute the appropriate agreements, provided those documents protect the Board's capacity to enforce all parties' obligations under the LBDCP in court, if necessary."*

COOK_001135

Implementation Plan – Two Components

- Mitigation Component
  - Wet water CAP deliveries for mitigation
  - Payment for reductions (compensated mitigation) when wet water mitigation is insufficient
  - Money for new groundwater infrastructure for CAP Ag

- Offset Component
  - System conservation and ICS creation to replace CAP ICS that is used for mitigation
  - Pre-firming concept to address NIA firming obligations from Indian water settlements

COOK_001136

Mitigation Component- Key Terms

- 2020 – 2022
  - 100% mitigation for NIA Pool (annual determination of vol.)
  - Fixed volume for CAP AG, dependent on annual tier determination
- 2023 – 2025
  - No CAP Ag Mitigation (except EPCOR Phoenix AMA GSF to Pinal AMA GSF and groundwater infrastructure)
  - M&I and Indian priority fully mitigated first
  - NIA volume based on actual orders/operating conditions
  - NIA 75% under T1 and T2a (until no supplies)
  - NIA 50% under T2b (until no supplies)
- 2026
  - Zero mitigation
- No mitigation for any water user in T3 or 2026, whichever occurs first

COOK_001137

Offset Component– Key Terms

- Conserve 400 kaf to offset use of 400 kaf of CAP ICS
- Offsets provided through:
  - 100 kaf US-GRIC ICS
    - Pre-firming for US Tribal firming obligation
  - 50 kaf AWBA-GRIC ICS
    - Pre-firming for Arizona's AWSA firming obligation
  - 150 kaf System Conservation
  - 50 kaf Additional Tribal ICS
  - 50 kaf - CAP-SRP Exchange payback

COOK_001138

CRWUA - USBR Commissioner Announces Deadline

- On December 13, 2018, the United States Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner announced a deadline of January 31, 2019, for the parties to the DCP agreements in the Lower Basin to finish their work to complete the DCP

- If the parties to the DCP agreements in the Lower Basin have not finished their work to complete the DCP by the deadline, the Department of the Interior will publish a notice in the Federal Register asking all seven Basin States to provide, within 30 days of the notice, their recommendations for future Department action to address the risks the Basin is facing

COOK_001139

Current Status

- ADWR and CAWCD have identified a number of agreements that will be necessary to effectuate the AZ DCP Implementation Plan.

- ADWR and CAWCD are also outlining potential legislative changes required to implement certain provisions of the AZ DCP Implementation Plan.

COOK_001140

Current Status

ADWR and CAWCD have been working to develop an approach to address the signing of the interstate DCP Agreements as follows:

- ADWR signs the Companion Agreement and the LBDCP Agreement on behalf of the State of Arizona.
- CAWCD and Reclamation enter into a separate agreement in which each party agrees to implement terms of LBDCP.
- ADWR and CAWCD Exchange of letters re: CAWCD/Reclamation agreement and statements of non-precedent and reservations of rights.
- Modify LBDCP Agreement to include CAWCD as a 3rd Party Beneficiary, allowing CAWCD to seek enforcement, and to participate in certain consultations.

COOK_001141

Update on Arizona Intrastate Process for ICS

- On December 31, 2018, ADWR posted the draft intra-Arizona ICS Framework Agreement and draft ICS exhibits on its website.
- ADWR received proposed ICS exhibits from:
  - CAWCD
  - CRIT
  - GRIC
  - MVIDD
  - WMIDD
- On January 7, 2019, ADWR hosted an open house to address questions on the ICS exhibits.
- Public comments on the exhibits must be submitted in writing to ADWR no later than January 14, 2019.

COOK_001142

Outstanding Issues

- Fixed Mitigation Pool – 105 kaf for Ag through 2022
  - Options for "backstop" supply
- Funding for GW Infrastructure
  - Timing and certainty for contributions
- Developer – CAGRD Mitigation Pool
  - How to provide certainty to support economic development interests?
- CAP – SRP Exchange
  - Viable Alternative Offset Proposal in lieu of CAP-SRP Exchange

COOK_001143

Alternative Offset Proposal

- Alternative for Offset proposed by CAP/SRP Exchange:
  - Count CAP 2019 System Conservation as part of the Offset (current CAP AOP identifies 80 kaf of Excess CAP Water for 2019 System Conservation)

COOK_001144

List of Agreements and Actions: Mitigation Component

- ADWR/CAWCD are evaluating the utility of memorializing the Arizona LBDCP Implementation Plan components and agreements through some instrument
- CAP Ag Mitigation Agreements (CAWCD – CAP Ag Distr)
- CAP NIA Mitigation Agreements (CAWCD – NIA Pool)
  - Clarifying application of federal and state calculations for firming GRIC and TON CAP NIA Priority Water
- USF-GSF Agreements (AWBA-Cities (+Freeport?)-CAP Ag Distr)
- GSF-GSF Agreement (EPCOR – CAP Ag Distr)
- CAWCD-SRP Exchange Agreement (if necessary) (CAWCD –SRP)
- CAP Ag Distr Groundwater Infrastructure Funding Commitments (Arizona, CAWCD, US, CAP Ag Distr)
- AWBA M&I Firming Policy Statement/Clarification (AWBA)
- Board approvals

COOK_001145

List of Agreements and Actions: Offset Component

- Arizona ICS Framework Agreement (ADWR, BOR, CAWCD)
- US – GRIC "Pre-Firming" Agreement (BOR, GRIC)
- AWBA – GRIC "Pre-Firming Agreement (AWBA, GRIC)
- System Conservation Funding and Implementation Agreement(s) (Arizona, NGOs, CRIT, CAWCD)

COOK_001146

List of Agreements and Actions
Other Components

- Completion and approvals of new ICS Exhibits
- Interstate ICS capacity borrowing agreement (2019 - 2020)
- Interstate ICS additional aggregate capacity agreement (Arizona increase from 500 to 600 kaf)
- Identifying and creating agreements for Pinal AMA recovery partners for AWBA credit exchange

COOK_001147

Draft Arizona Legislative Package

- Joint Resolution for LBDCP
- Funding for System Conservation and GW infrastructure
- Repurposing Pinal Pump Tax for GW infrastructure
- Limited Repeal of WaterBUD
- Authorization for AWBA exchange of withdrawal fee credits
  - LTSC Transfer Fee Waiver
- ADWR authority to act as the fiscal agent for NGO contribution for CRIT System Conservation

COOK_001148

Timeline

- January 8, 2019 – Steering Committee meeting to discuss outstanding issues, outline necessary agreements and potential legislative changes to effectuate AZ DCP Implementation Plan

- AZ Legislative Session commences January 14, 2019 – Governor Ducey will explore options with Legislative leaders for legislation, including a concurrent special session

- January 14, 2019 – Deadline for written comments to ADWR on Arizona ICS Exhibits

- January 17, 2019 – Tentative Special AWBA Meeting

- Tentative CAWCD Special Board Meetings: January 17 and January 24, 2019

COOK_001149

Next Steps

- Continue drafting and completing necessary agreements
  - Draft term sheets and/or forms of agreements will be shared between parties to the agreements beginning the week of January 14th

- Work with legislative members to prepare proposed legislation and circulate to members of the Steering Committee

COOK_001150

COOK_001151

DELEGATES' COMMENTS

COOK_001152

With additional questions contact:

[redacted]

Presentation Materials Available at:

ADWR's website – new.azwater.gov/lbdcp

CAWCD's website – www.cap-az.com/AZDCP

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, January 5, 2019 12:32 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: 2019 Inauguration Ticket - PLEASE OPEN & READ
Attachments: Reserved Parking email attachment.pdf; ATT00001.htm; Parking Public Map.pdf; ATT00002.htm; Explore Arizona Showcase - 2019.pdf; ATT00003.htm; Taste of Arizona Success - 2019.pdf; ATT00004.htm; 2019 Inauguration Ticket House Staff Cook23-HR.pdf; ATT00005.htm

We need to be there by 9
Am
David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "2019 AZ Inauguration Planning Committee" <2019azinauguration@az.gov>
To: "David Cook" <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: 2019 Inauguration Ticket - PLEASE OPEN & READ

Dear Representative David Cook,

Your ticket to the 2019 State of Arizona Inauguration is attached.

Ticket. Please print this ticket and bring it with you to the event. You must have a copy of this ticket or be able to show the ticket from your phone or device. **You will not be able to enter the venue without a printed copy of this attached ticket or a digital version that appears clearly on your phone.** On your ticket, you will see your name, the number of people the ticket will admit, your seating section and your assigned parking area.

Parking. Please use the attached map to identify where your assigned parking lot is located and use the directions on to locate your lot. Parking Maps & Directions

Seating. You must sit in your designated seating area (identified on your ticket). Ushers will assist you in finding your seating area once you enter the venue. Seating will begin at 9:00am and the event will commence promptly at 10:00am.

Rideshare. There will be two drop off/pick up points for ride share or taxi. Please see attached map for more details. Parking Maps & Directions

Lyft Rideshare Deal! **- Use the discount code AZCAPITOL when you use Lyft to or from the Inauguration ceremony and festivities (Capitol area includes 3 mile radius) and receive a 50% discount!**

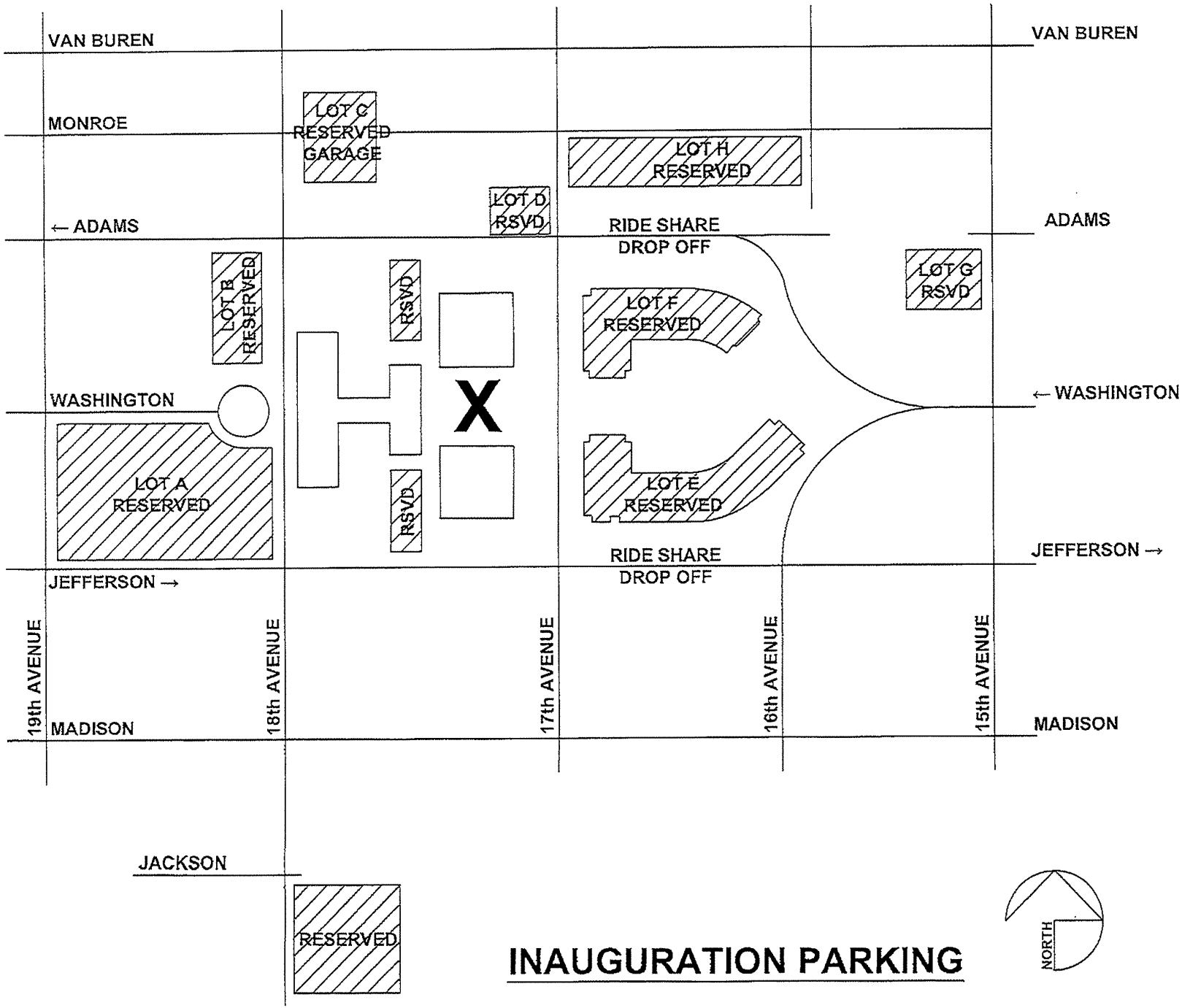
Security Checks. All persons entering the Arizona State Capitol Mall to attend the 2019 Inauguration are subject to a security screening.

Gun Free Zone. The Arizona State Capitol Mall is designated a gun free zone pursuant to A.R.S. 13-1302 during the 2019 Inauguration. Pursuant to A.R.S. 13-3202.01, gun lockers will be available at two locations adjacent to entrance points free of charge.

Post-Inauguration Events. On the Capitol Lawn, the Taste of Arizona Success 2019 event will highlight 10 unique restaurants in our state all who will be serving up free morsels showcasing their own culinary flair. In Wesley Bolin Plaza, guests can "EXPLORE ARIZONA," a free and family-friendly area, by hanging out with all of our local professional sports teams and their mascots, discovering cultural attractions and learning more about all of the exciting activities of our state agencies. The Explore Arizona fair will also include the Governor's Showcase - over 300 educators and students from career and technical education schools across the state proudly promoting what they are learning in their classrooms. Stop by to get a taste of the delicious recipes our culinary students are cooking up just for the Inauguration. (see attached flyers)

--

2019 | Inauguration Planning Committee
Twitter: **@AZInaugural2019**
Website: **https://2019AZInauguration.az.gov**
Hashtag: **#AZInaugural19**



INAUGURATION PARKING

COOK_001155

INAUGURATION PARKING

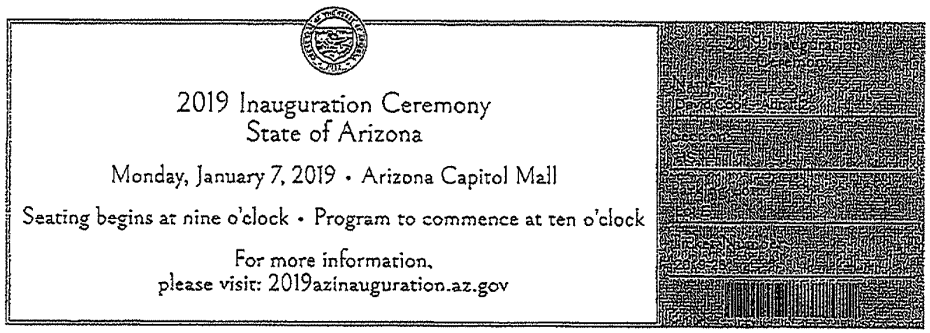
Explore Arizona Showcase

On the Wesley Bolin Plaza, attendees can explore Arizona - meeting with all of our local professional sports teams, several attractions and different state agencies joining in the celebration to interact with the public in a free and fun area.

- Arizona Cardinals
- Arizona Coyotes
- Arizona Department of Public Safety
- Arizona Department of Transportation
- Arizona Diamondbacks
- Arizona Game & Fish
- Arizona Lottery
- Arizona Office of Tourism
- Arizona State Parks
- Cactus League
- ISM Raceway
- Phoenix Rising
- Phoenix Suns
- Rainbow Ryders
- Top Golf Scottsdale

Arizona CTE Program Showcase

https://2019AZInauguration.az.gov
Twitter: @AZInaugural2019 • #AZInaugural19



2019 Inauguration Ceremony
State of Arizona

Monday, January 7, 2019 • Arizona Capitol Mall

Seating begins at nine o'clock • Program to commence at ten o'clock

For more information,
please visit: 2019azinauguration.az.gov

COOK_001158

To: [redacted]

Didn't mean to offend

You don't but saying you need a beer is a sign

Wanting one is different

Ah I totally get your point. Should have phrased it differently

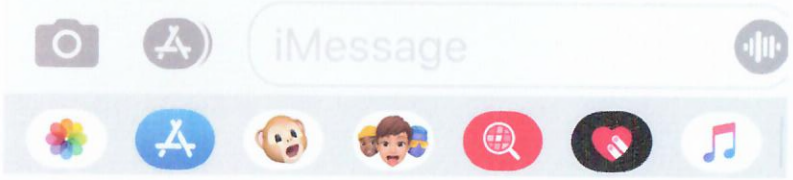
Yes - what Bill is yours The recorder one ?

Delivered

Between you and me, I did seek treatment through the

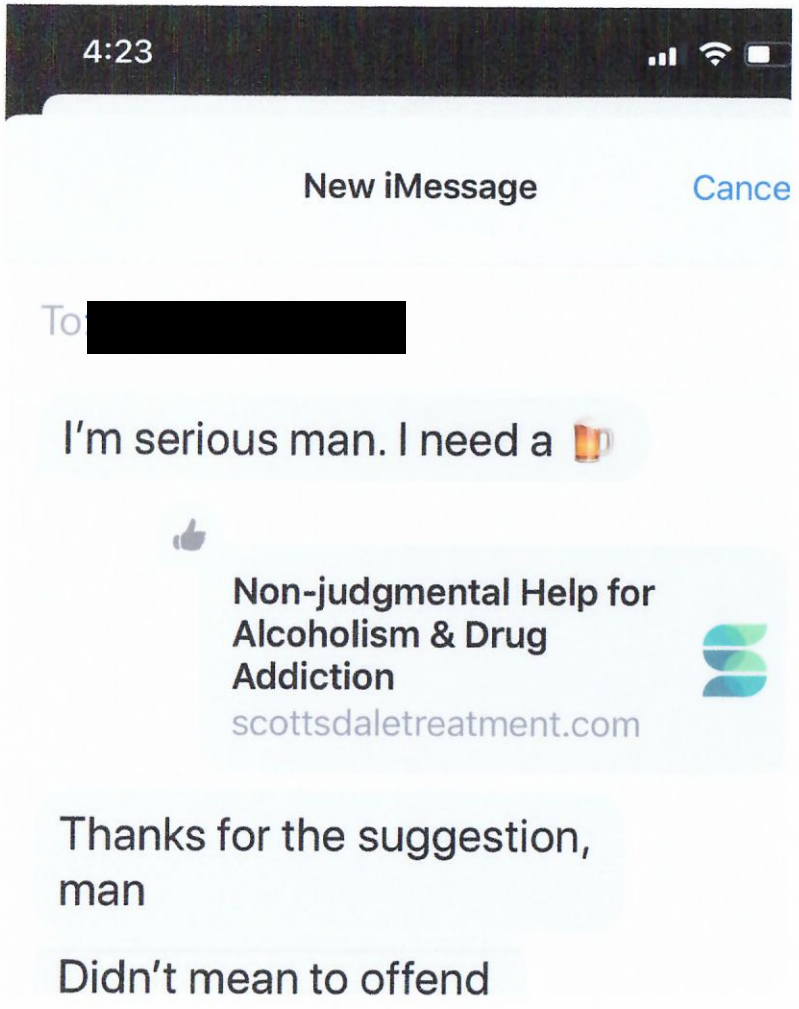
VA after leaving the army. Very grateful I got it

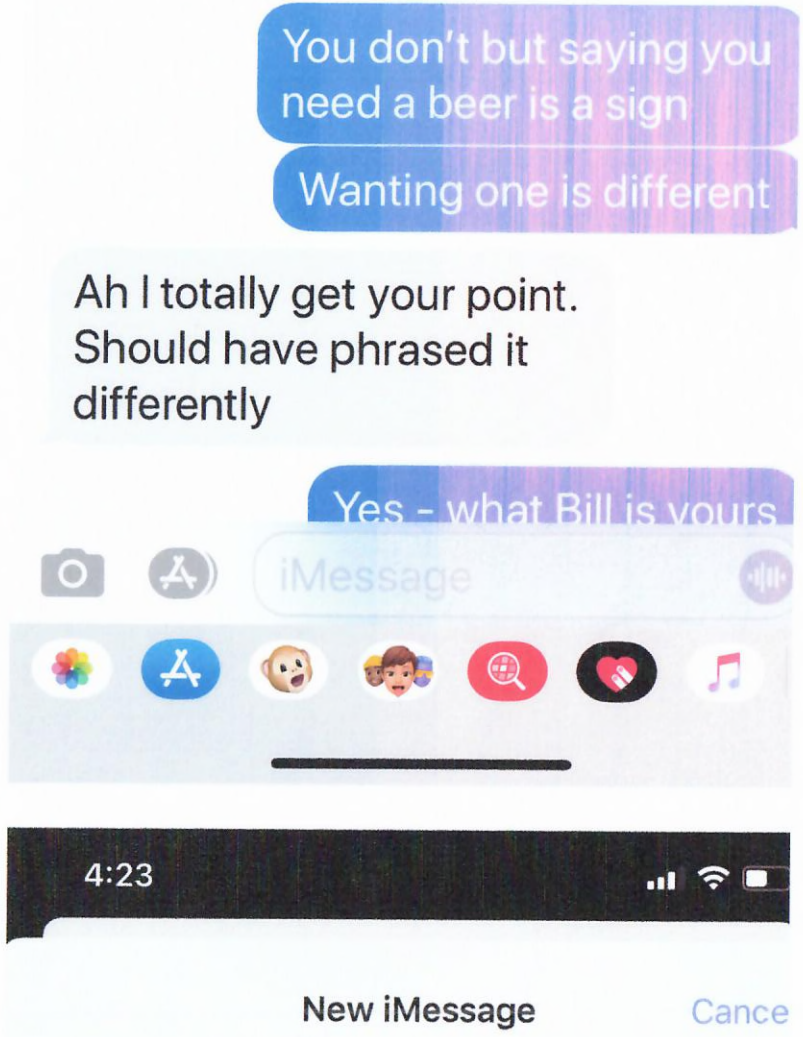
2237



COOK_001160

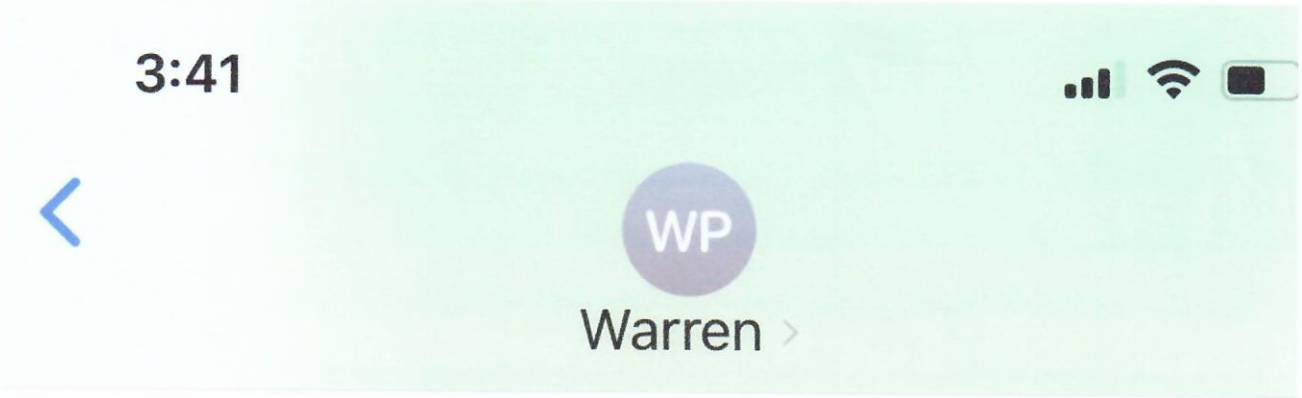
[redacted]





COOK_001161

[redacted]



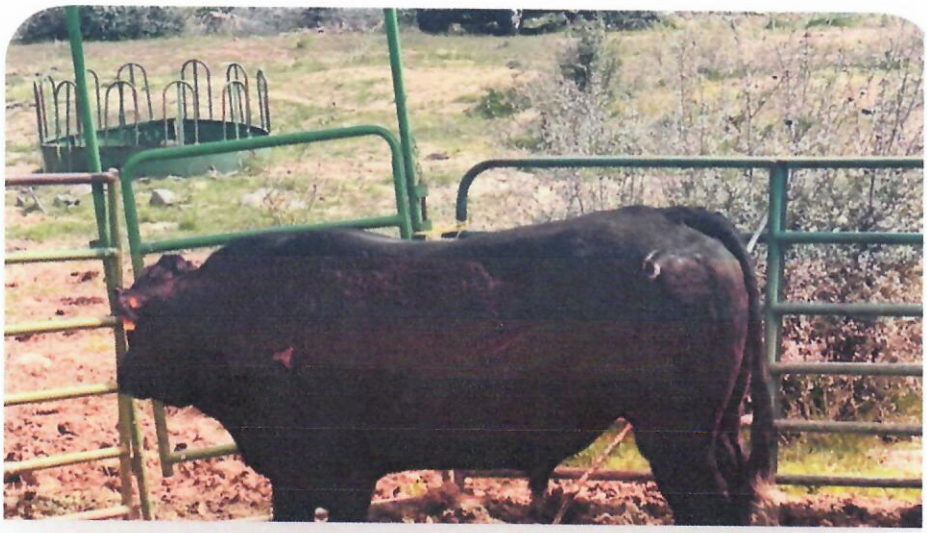
Sat, Mar 28, 9:24 AM

Good morning. Warren just letting you know I have the AZ livestock inspector scheduled to Monday to come inspect my bull to be hauled out of state - I will let you know what days I will be home when I get that figured out

Sat, Mar 28, 11:30 AM

K

Sun, Mar 29, 11:59 AM



Text Message

[redacted]

10:48

AnnaMarie

iMessage
Thu, Jan 16, 12:18 PM

Ok

Tracey lopeman

Thu, Jan 16, 3:37 PM

In budget meeting

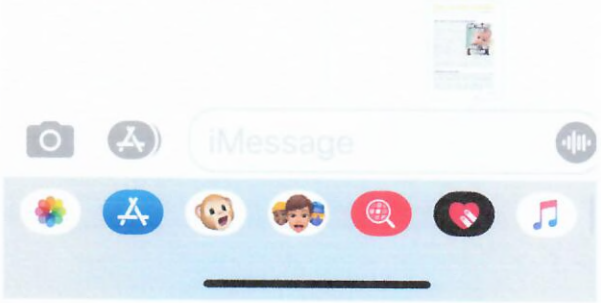
Thu, Jan 16, 5:29 PM

One min

Thu, Jan 16, 8:54 PM

Can you talk to Diana and I

Tue, Jan 21, 4:41 PM



10:48

AnnaMarie

Bas

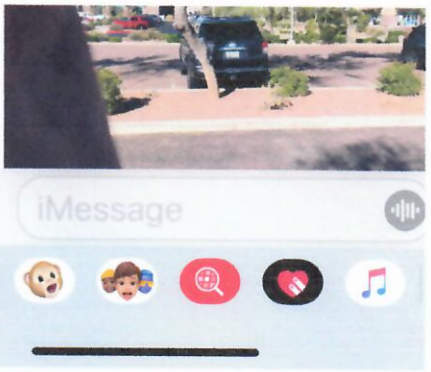
I'll send you my location any time you want me to.

You aren't worth 10 cents. Forget about it. It's for the press not me.

Fri, Nov 29, 9:19 PM

I feel unsafe being tracked and followed. Rob and I had a talk and he said it's you and not him. Why are you doing this and what does your last text even mean?

Mon, Jan 27, 3:53 PM



10:49

AnnaMarie

Mon, Jan 27, 3:53 PM

Thu, Jan 30, 11:18 PM

Fri, Jan 31, 11:39 AM

Thu, Jan 30, 11:18 PM

1-30-20-1.pdf

Fri, Jan 31, 11:39 AM

Can I call you later?

Fri, Jan 31, 2:36 PM

One min

Mon, Feb 3, 8:51 PM

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

Tue, Feb 4, 8:07 PM

One min

Wed, Feb 5, 2:33 PM

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

Thu, Feb 6, 12:57 PM

[redacted]

Fri, Jan 31, 11:39 AM

Can I call you later?

Fri, Jan 31, 2:36 PM

One min

Mon, Feb 3, 8:51 PM

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

Tue, Feb 4, 8:07 PM

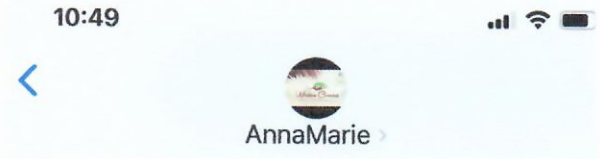
One min

Wed, Feb 5, 2:33 PM

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

Thu, Feb 6, 12:57 PM

Sorry, I can't talk right now.



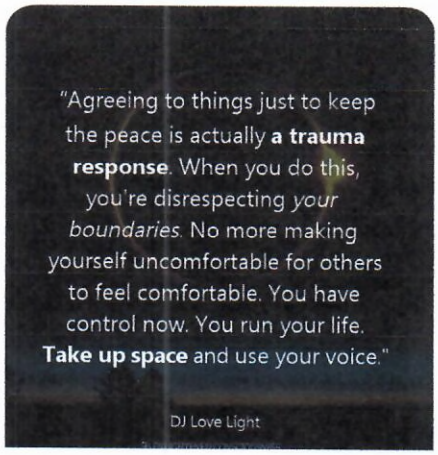
Thu, Feb 6, 12:57 PM

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

Thu, Mar 5, 2:17 PM

How are you doing?

Thu, Mar 5, 6:00 PM



[redacted]

Thanks for helping me learn

[redacted]

Thanks for helping me learn this 😊

Your welcome

We are in the yellow sheet again

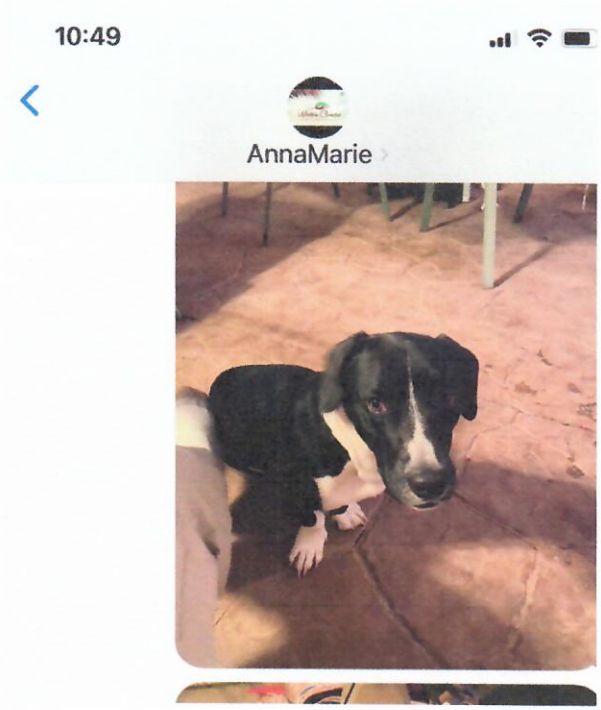
Thu, Mar 5, 8:40 PM

Can I call you later?

Putting girls to bed. Give me 15

Done

iMessage



10:49

AnnaMarie

Fri, Mar 6, 5:34 AM

At the gate boards in 5 min - Maria is so excited -

Fri, Mar 6, 3:37 PM

What's going on ???

iMessage

10:49

AnnaMarie

This cathedral is almost 300 years old me and Maria went in and said a prayer for all of us

Just picked kids up from school

iMessage

10:50

AnnaMarie

all of us

Just picked kids up from school

COOK_001171

10:50

AnnaMarie

Is there a time difference from there to here?

It's 934 we're still driving we have something going on 6 fed armed vehicle escorts

That sounds scary 😮

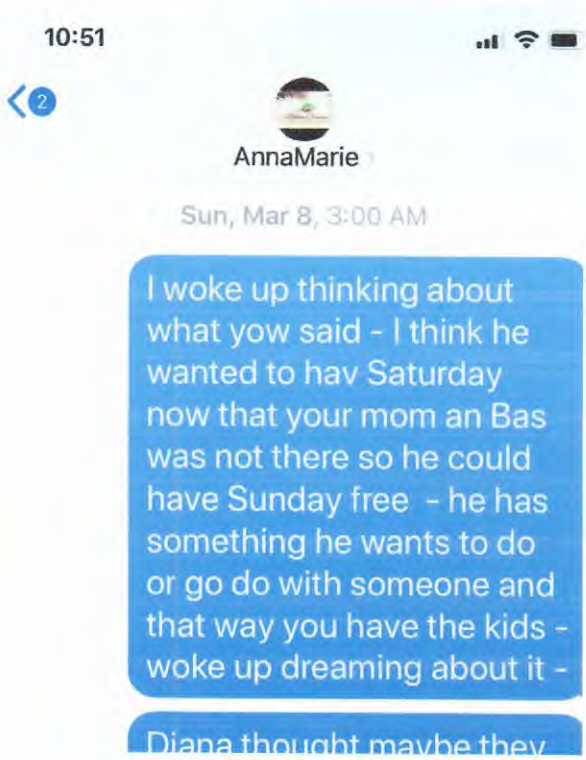
Please let me know that you are safe

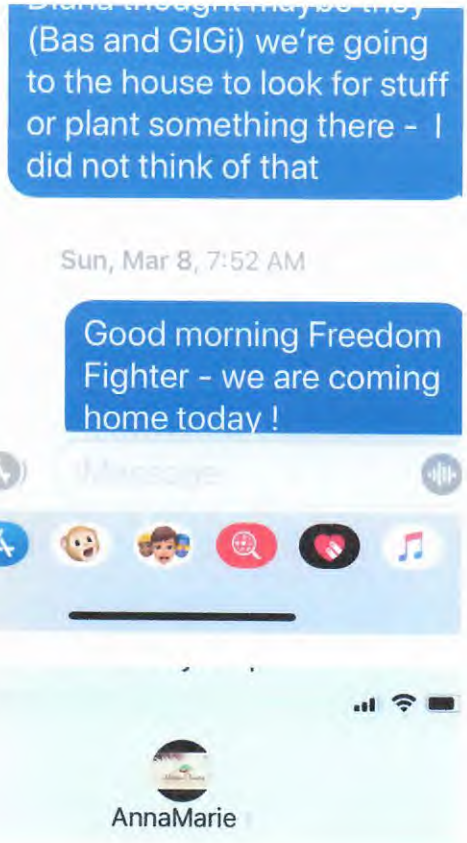
Ok

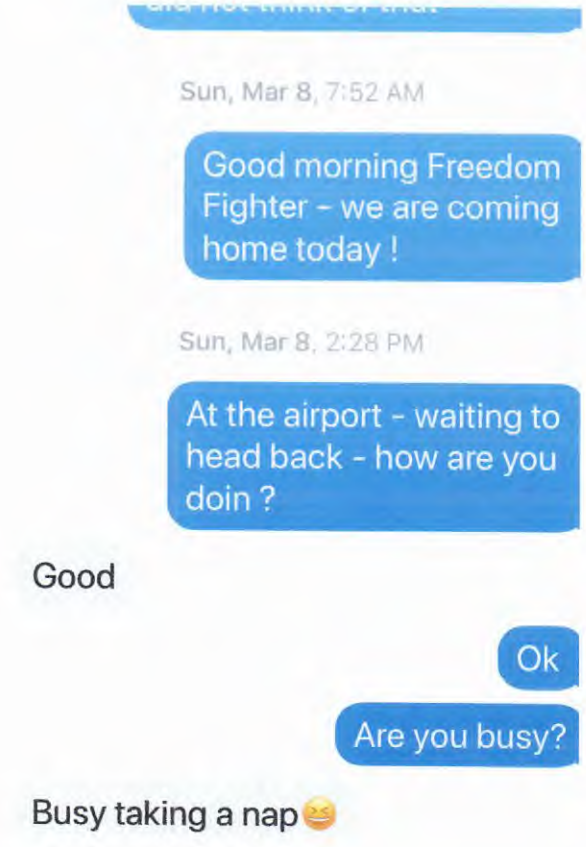
Sat, Mar 7, 10:19 AM

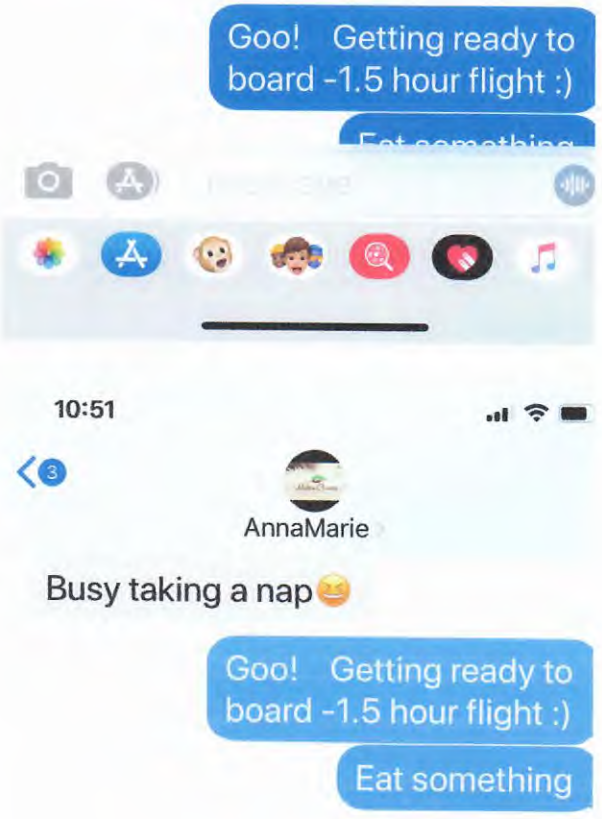
I can assure you that the cartels in Mexico are scarier than anything that can happen here 😱

[redacted]


10:51
2
AnnaMarie
Sun, Mar 8, 3:00 AM
I woke up thinking about what yow said - I think he wanted to hav Saturday now that your mom an Bas was not there so he could have Sunday free - he has something he wants to do or go do with someone and that way you have the kids - woke up dreaming about it -
Diana thought maybe they


(Bas and GIGi) we're going to the house to look for stuff or plant something there - I did not think of that
Sun, Mar 8, 7:52 AM
Good morning Freedom Fighter - we are coming home today !
10:51
3
AnnaMarie


Sun, Mar 8, 7:52 AM
Good morning Freedom Fighter - we are coming home today !
Sun, Mar 8, 2:28 PM
At the airport - waiting to head back - how are you doin ?
Good
Ok
Are you busy?
Busy taking a nap

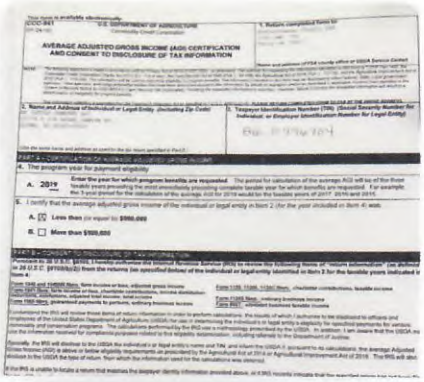

Goo! Getting ready to board -1.5 hour flight :)
10:51
3
AnnaMarie
Busy taking a nap
Goo! Getting ready to board -1.5 hour flight :)
Eat something

Text Message
Sun, Mar 8, 5:33 PM

Hello -

We are landing

Sun, Mar 8, 8:04 PM



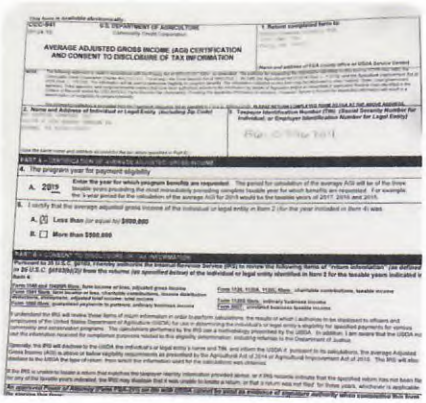
iMessage

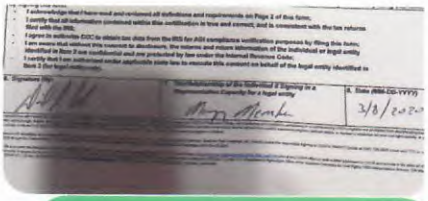
10:51

3

AnnaMarie

Sun, Mar 8, 8:04 PM





Ask me about this form when we talk

Sun, Mar 8, 9:18 PM

Can you talk ?

[redacted]

10:50

AnnaMarie

Sat, Mar 7, 10:19 AM

I can assure you that the cartels in Mexico are scarier than anything that can happen here 😱

10:50

AnnaMarie

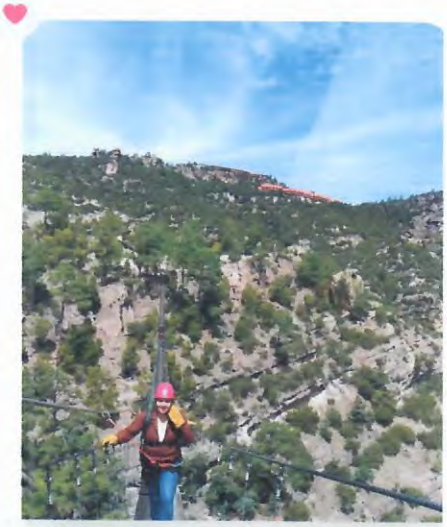
Sat, Mar 7, 2:04 PM

10:50

AnnaMarie

Sat, Mar 7, 2:04 PM

Sat, Mar 7, 5:16 PM



iMessage

10:50

2

AnnaMarie

Sat, Mar 7, 6:25 PM

Can you talk now ?

Yes

Sun, Mar 8, 3:00 AM

I woke up thinking about what yow said - I think he wanted to hav Saturday now that your mom an Bas was not there so he could

[redacted]

10:51

AnnaMarie

Sun, Mar 8, 9:18 PM

Can you talk ?

Can you talk ?

iMessage

Did you do your breather ?

Give me 10

Yes

Mon, Mar 9, 7:22 AM

Good morning- time to make the doughnuts!

Mon, Mar 9, 10:44 AM

One min

10:52

AnnaMarie

Mon, Mar 9, 7:22 AM

Good morning- time to make the doughnuts!

Mon, Mar 9, 10:44 AM

One min

BofA receipt.pdf

Mon, Mar 9, 2:52 PM

How's it going at the snake pit?

Getting in truck done for the

day

Can u talk

10:52

AnnaMarie

Mon, Mar 9, 2:52 PM

How's it going at the snake pit?

Getting in truck done for the

COOK_001177

day

Can u talk

Tue, Mar 10, 8:45 AM

Good morning

Yes good morning ! Getting ready for the big 9 am meeting !!

Tue, Mar 10, 12:22 PM

Is that really all the people there??

Yep

Message

10:52

3

AnnaMarie

Where are Cheryl and Patrick??

Nope

[redacted]

10:52

3

AnnaMarie

Tue, Mar 10, 1:37 PM

Yes on the floor now but have a short meeting then will be done early

Can you talk

Done leaving

Nope truck battery low have to wait on Grantham from his committee then he

can give me a jump

I'm judging 5th grade projects

Tue, Mar 10, 4:05 PM

Driving

Tue, Mar 10, 6:14 PM

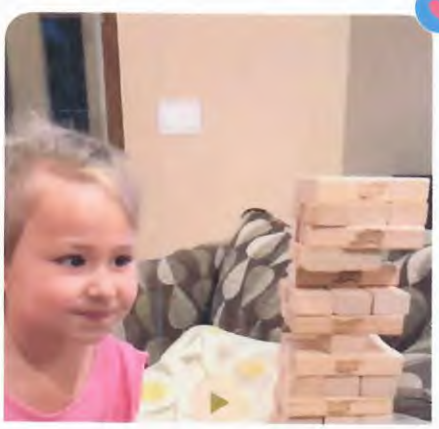
iMessage

10:52

3

AnnaMarie

Tue, Mar 10, 6:14 PM



iMessage

10:53

3

AnnaMarie

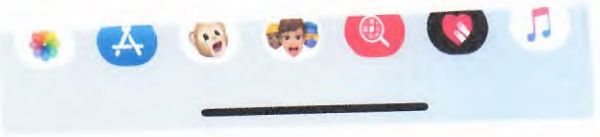
Going to grill me a steak see if that makes me feel Better

I need some contact

Information for western Grower's Assoc

When you have time

Message



10:53

3

AnnaMarie

Tue, Mar 10, 8:19 PM

Is he ok ?

Yes. Me and the kids played like 10 games of uno.

Putting them to bed now

Wed, Mar 11, 7:10 AM

Good morning - you see the news on the corona ? Dam

Good morning -No. What was it?

Sorry just got to the office - NY has national guard out in an area - and seems people are going crazy over it its

[redacted]

10:53

3

AnnaMarie

Sorry just got to the office - NY has national guard out in an area - and seems people are going crazy over it its
All
Over the news stations

Let me know when you can talk.

Ok horseman and hurf meeting now

Wed, Mar 11, 1:12 PM

How are you doing?

Good

Going to get the kids now

Can you talk

In line. Can I call you when I

10:53

3

AnnaMarie

Can you talk

In line. Can I call you when I get them back to the house?

We will catch up in a Bit on the floor then have transportation

Wed, Mar 11, 5:21 PM

Finally done !

On the phone

Thu, Mar 12, 9:01 AM

In a meeting will call in a min

Thu, Mar 12, 1:50 PM

Did you have lunch ??? I am craving wennigers

10:53

3

AnnaMarie

Thu, Mar 12, 1:50 PM

Did you have lunch ??? I am craving wennigers

Thu, Mar 12, 5:12 PM

It's a shot show down here

What's happening?

I am going to Weningers after this - we are voting now

I'm sitting outside of the

iMessage

Driving

Trying to pick up my Walmart order...these people are insane

These Coronavirus crazies are ruining everything. Waited an hour for my Walmart pickup

10:54

3

AnnaMarie

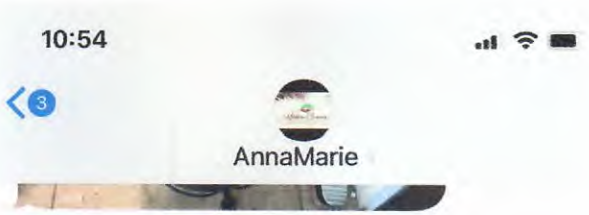
I'm sitting outside of the middle school waiting for basketball tryouts to end

That's sounds better that this

Honestly... reading about the stupidity of mankind in regards to Coronavirus

Hahahahaha

[redacted]



I'm at a taco stand 😍

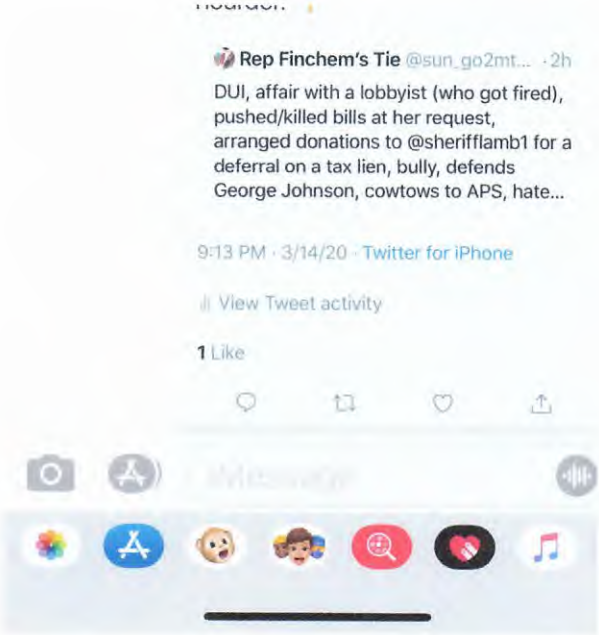
Sat, Mar 14, 5:20 PM

Awesome ! Save me one

Sat, Mar 14, 9:03 PM

Kelly came to pick us up - pray for me please

Cartoon Character- Toilet Paper hoarder



What did you do to piss off that idiot 🤣

I don't know don't care

Tomorrow!!!!

Talking to the owner about his complains -

Maria took jack to the house on her way to get us

Kelly has smoora to make

Smoors

I am
No neon good but great -

don't worry

Being

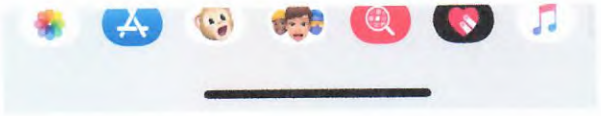
Maria on her way !!

Maria on her way !!

Check out these guys flirting with Diana

Can you talk

iMessage



10:55

3

AnnaMarie

Home

Sun, Mar 15, 7:46 AM

David Cook @RepDavidCook · 12h
Thank you to the leadership at my o
high school- where both my kids
graduated from as well. They will be
in class on Monday. #donotpanic
miamiusd40.org

[redacted]

10:54

3

AnnaMarie

Waited an hour for my Walmart pickup 😩

Almost home to late to go to Jeff's

Home

I'm home with kids right now. They are super needy for some reason

Probably because I was gone last night

Good morning

What are you doing?

Driving can call Now

Fri, Mar 13, 7:35 PM

Headed to Jeff's party

Fri, Mar 13, 8:55 PM

Sounds fun

Can you talk

Yes

Your breathalyzer

I can only imagine -

Fri, Mar 13, 8:06 AM

Good morning !!!!

Huge - Gigantic- Birthday Party today !!!!

Good morning

10:54

3

AnnaMarie

Your breathalyzer

Thank you

10:54

3

AnnaMarie

Sat, Mar 14, 9:44 AM

Senator Sine Kerr needs your help - please open!

Hello Friends & Supporters,

Senator Sine Kerr is in need of more signatures

to ensure she gets on the ballot for this coming election. We are so close on signatures, but we need your help to get to the finish line!

Due to recent cancellations of events, opportunities to gather signatures in person have drastically diminished. At a time like this it will take a different way of doing things.

Thankfully, you can sign her petition online!

Will you please:

1. Click on the link below to provide your online signature:
https://apps.azsos.gov/apps/election/eps/op/
**Have either your Driver License Number OR*

What does that mean ?

Sat, Mar 14, 12:56 PM

Can you talk for a min - I want you to consider posting something like I and

iMessage

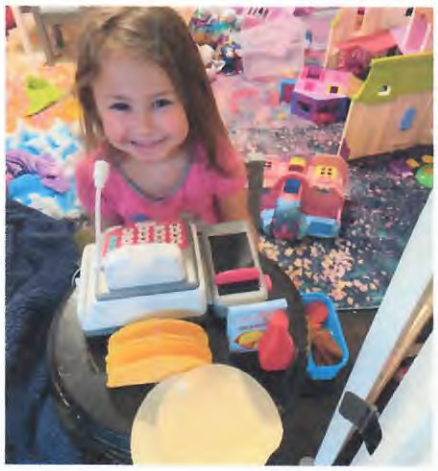
10:54

3

AnnaMarie

Can you talk for a min - I want you to consider posting something like I and Diana did about online petitions- would help everyone - all they need is a DL number

Sat, Mar 14, 4:18 PM



[redacted]

10:56

3

AnnaMarie

Please feel free to text or leave a voicemail. I can not answer I am on a case at the moment.

Thu, Mar 26, 9:31 PM

3-26-20.pdf

Sat, Mar 28, 11:19 AM

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

Sat, Mar 28, 6:39 PM

3-27-2020-1.pdf

iMessage

10:56

3

AnnaMarie

OF ALL THE ATTORNEYS IN ALL THE WORLD... Cook has chosen attorney Carmen Chenal to represent him in his House ethics probe, J Allen confirmed to our reporter. This is familiar territory for Chenal, who also represented Stringer in his investigation last session. "She certainly is an aggressive attorney," said Allen, who is leading the investigation into two complaints against Cook,

one alleging an affair with a lobbyist and another alleging that Cook used his status

iMessage

10:57

3

AnnaMarie

Cook, one alleging an affair with a lobbyist and another alleging that Cook used his status as a bigwig in Gila County

to
secure favors for that lobbyist. Neither Chenal nor Cook
returned calls for comment. Allen said the committee's lawyers have asked Cook if he would like to cooperate, but
he has yet to take them up on the offer. Allen joked that Chenal was an interesting choice given the fact that her last
client in the House didn't exactly emerge from his ethics
probe unscathed. Chenal,

violations, concluded that Horne and then-AG Office employee Chenal were having an extramarital affair, and that the AG likely left the scene of a fender-bender accident to hide it (YS, 10/30/12).

Sent to Rusty and Warren

[redacted]

10:57

3

AnnaMarie

violations, concluded that Horne and then-AG Office employee Chenal were having an extramarital affair, and that the AG likely left the scene of a fender-bender accident to hide it (YS, 10/30/12).

Sent to Rusty and Warren

Seems your chairman just can't help himself - who is

it...just shows more what he's about

Here is what I got back from rusty

I will not be commenting on this issue with you sir.

At least he responded!!

Yes

Mon, Mar 30, 9:40 PM

3-30-20.pdf

Wed, Apr 1, 11:49 AM

the speaker

Sat, Mar 28, 9:17 PM

That's why sent it to you...don't worry about it...just shows more what he's about

10:57

3

AnnaMarie

10:57

3

AnnaMarie

Wed, Apr 1, 11:49 AM

Look close in the center -

Wed, Apr 1, 8:26 PM

Breathalyzer

Thu, Apr 2, 7:51 PM

Can I call you later?

Fri, Apr 3, 9:12 AM

Breathalyzer

Message

10:57

3

AnnaMarie

Breathalyzer

Fri, Apr 3, 7:08 PM

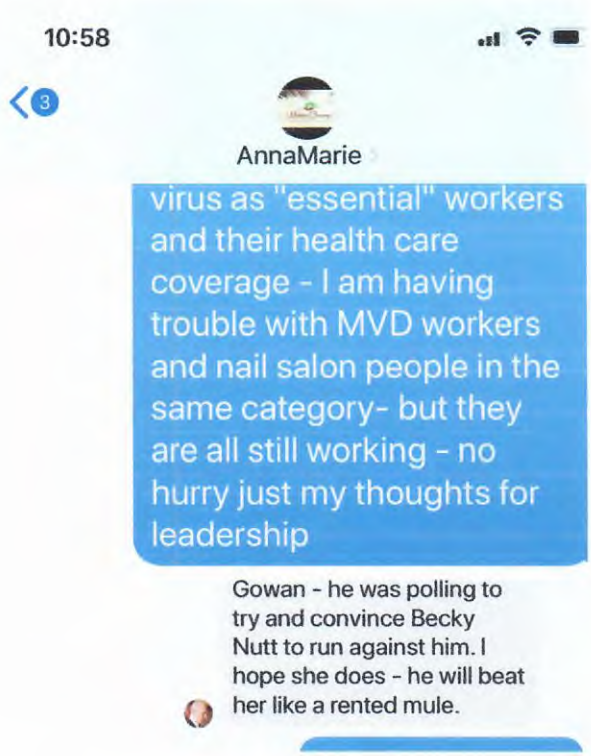
I would like some information and thoughts at some point about the first responders handling the virus as "essential" workers and their health care coverage - I am having trouble with MVD workers

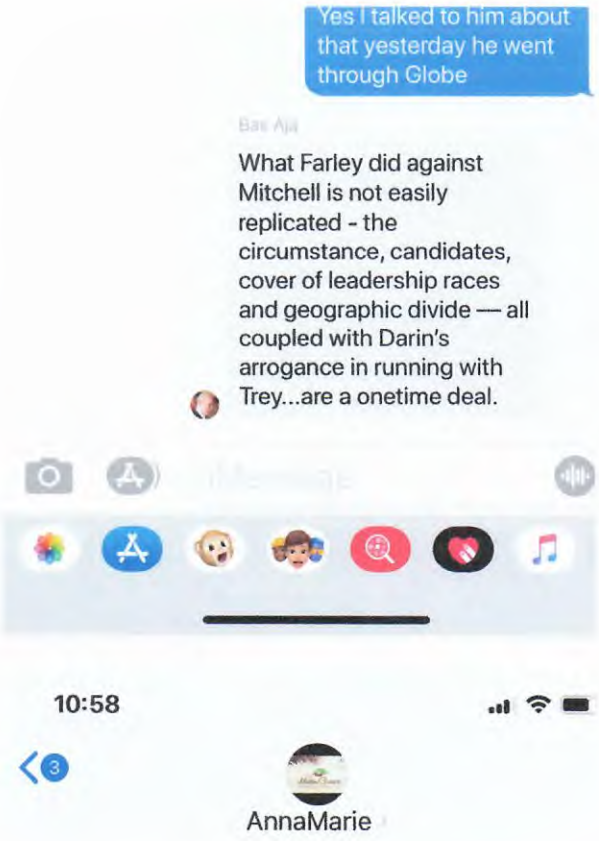
and nail salon people in the same category- but they are all still working - no hurry just my thoughts for leadership

Gowan - he was polling to try and convince Becky Nutt to run against him. I hope she does - he will beat her like a rented mule.

Yes I talked to him about that yesterday he went

[redacted]





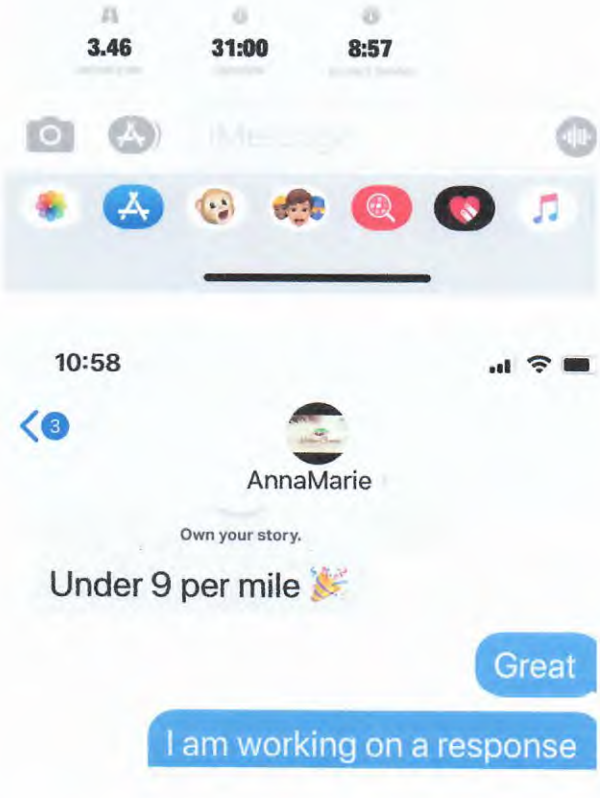
Sat, Apr 4, 4:25 PM

Ethics probe into Cook heats up

By: Arren Kimbel-Sannit
April 3, 2020

(Deposit Photos/Tasha Tuvango)

Mon, Apr 6, 11:46 AM



to the tonto bridge- for 12

Can I help?

Sent it to CQ just now let's see how he word smith is it I want him to add - I values every life the same No matter the zip code address

Tue, Apr 7, 12:24 PM

iMessage

10:58

3

AnnaMarie

Tue, Apr 7, 12:24 PM

Watch: Jesse
directorslibrary.com

Thu, Apr 9, 7:25 PM

Can you send me contact info for the ADOT leg Liason please

Thu, Apr 9, 11:23 PM

Yes it's a new kid - I will ey and get it

Fri, Apr 10, 1:00 PM

[redacted]

10:58

3

AnnaMarie

Fri, Apr 10, 1:00 PM

Anthony Casselman

Thanks!

Yep

Mon, Apr 13, 8:52 PM

Tue, Apr 14, 8:33 AM

HB2293.DOCX.pdf

Tue, Apr 14, 11:08 AM

Second subpoena filed in Rep. Cook ethics probe

Initiative backers want state to butt out of online signature gathering case

iMessage

10:58

3

AnnaMarie

iMessage

10:58

3

AnnaMarie

We have one for you - this is the best !

Tue, Apr 14, 12:52 PM

Yum! Thanks 😋

Tue, Apr 14, 4:50 PM

iMessage

10:58

3

AnnaMarie

Wed, Apr 15, 7:03 AM

Pinal ag industry tries to protect its cash cow

pinalcentral.com

Wed, Apr 15, 2:10 PM

I thought it was going to be an article about the finding for the irrigation districts. No one seems to talk about that anymore

Last I checked no one has

[redacted]

10:59

3

AnnaMarie

Last I checked no one has asked for any money from the state fund

Weird

Ken sent me this - actually 3 he wanted me to watch in a specific order - here is the first one - about 40 min long - you might like it and want to share it with your group

You're Not The Boss Of Me, Part 2: Guilt // Andy Stanley
youtube.com

10:59

3

AnnaMarie

You're Not The Boss Of Me, Part 2: Guilt // Andy Stanley
youtube.com

Wed, Apr 15, 6:41 PM

Wed, Apr 15, 9:23 PM

She's so awesome 😍

10:59

3

AnnaMarie

She's so awesome 😍

Yes

Fri, Apr 17, 9:41 AM

I know we did not have time to watch this - I just did and wanted to make sure you saw it - you may want to share it with your group

You're Not The Boss Of Me, Part 5: Fear // Andy Stanley
youtube.com

Message

10:59

3

AnnaMarie

You're Not The Boss Of Me, Part 5: Fear // Andy Stanley
youtube.com

Fri, Apr 17, 4:47 PM

Guidelines.pdf

Sat, Apr 18, 3:05 AM

You're Not The Boss Of Me, Part 2: Guilt // Andy Stanley
youtube.com

[redacted]

10:59

AnnaMarie

Sat, Apr 18, 10:51 AM

From Lineberry - I like it

Good morning.

First, I hope all are well and safe at your home. This is a strange and stressful tim...

Sat, Apr 18, 11:04 PM

iMessage

11:00

AnnaMarie

iMessage

11:00

AnnaMarie

Sun, Apr 19, 4:01 PM

Love it !!!

Mon, Apr 20, 7:40 AM

Instagram

157,609 views

rticoutdoors Tough as nails and keeps up tc
30 cans of your favorite beverage... more

View all 27 comments

iMessage

11:00

3

AnnaMarie

Yuma, Arizona

Six Things Mentally Strong People Do

1. They move on. They don't waste time feeling sorry for themselves.
2. They embrace change. They welcome challenges.
3. They stay happy. They don't waste energy on things they can't control
4. They are kind, fair and unafraid to speak up.
5. They are willing to take calculated risks.

Mon, Apr 20, 2:21 PM

On zoom
Meeting - will call back

Mon, Apr 20, 10:11 PM

Cook Exposes Abuses By House Ethics Committee

arizonadailyindependent.com

Can I call you later?

[redacted]

11:00

AnnaMarie

Tue, Apr 21, 4:29 PM

If Rep. Shawnna Bolick is bounced from the ballot, House Republicans will flat out faint

amp.azcentral.com

Fri, Apr 24, 8:00 PM

iMessage

11:00

AnnaMarie

Sat, Apr 25, 1:22 PM

Ok

Sat, Apr 25, 4:08 PM

Kelly Townsend

1 min

What happens when you weaponize the Ethics Committee?

Sat, Apr 25, 9:02 PM

Breathalyzer!!!

Done

Good

Thank you fo your help

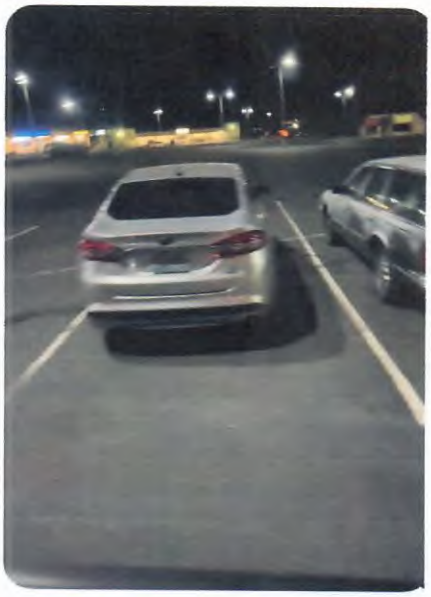
iMessage

11:00

AnnaMarie

Thank you fo your help. Today would not have been as good if we would not have gotten all that stuff done yesterday

Sun, Apr 26, 8:12 PM



Haven't seen it

iMessage

11:00

3

AnnaMarie

Haven't seen it

Did you. Price the lisc plate did not come out in the posture

Picture

Haven't seen that car at all and I even pulled over and waited

Don't forget the food in the backseat on the floorboard

Already got it - someone was calling Diana today from 602 number - everything will be ok - thanks for your help today - I really appreciate it

What did they say?

[redacted]

11:01

3

AnnaMarie

Already got it - someone was calling Diana today from 602 number - everything will be ok - thanks for your help today - I really appreciate it

What did they say?

She did not answer it and it was the same time you got to town

It was about a cash offer on our property it said on a recording

Mon, Apr 27, 2:36 AM

iMessage

11:01

3

AnnaMarie

That's the same car that was in front of our house that day

Mon, Apr 27, 10:56 AM

iMessage

11:01

3

AnnaMarie

Donates $1 Million To Support Medical Professionals, Arizonans In Need

PHOENIX — Governor Doug Ducey announced today that Turf Paradise Race Course owner Jerry Simms has personally donated $1 million to the AZ Coronavirus Relief Fund, established to provide financial support to organizations providing essential aid to those affected by COVID-19. Turf

Nice !!!

Mon, Apr 27, 10:53 PM

iMessage

Tue, Apr 28, 11:09 AM

One min

11:01

3

AnnaMarie

[redacted]

11:01

AnnaMarie

Tue, Apr 28, 2:05 PM

Aim

Ajm

Tue, Apr 28, 5:23 PM

Stopping by cheryls to get my boots 🧕

Good going to fly my drone my phone will be off line

Fun!! Can't wait to hear what you see on the drone

There is a leak all the way over at the tank Diana and I are driving over and then will shit the pump off for tonight

Tue, Apr 28, 8:57 PM

11:02

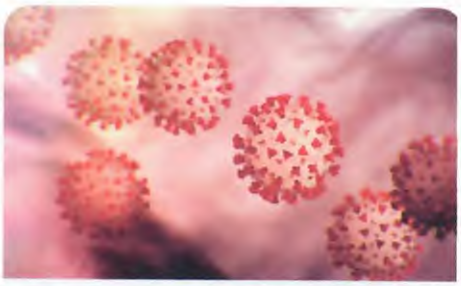
AnnaMarie

Tue, Apr 28, 8:57 PM

👍

than what I thought it would watch out for you and the kids

Wed, Apr 29, 9:30 AM



Arizona COVID-19 Cases, Deaths, Strictly By The Numbers

arizonadailyindependent.com

Maricopa has more cases

11:02

AnnaMarie

Wed, Apr 29, 2:54 PM

Can I call you later?

Yes please

Wed, Apr 29, 10:27 PM

You awake

Thu, Apr 30, 6:00 PM

Smile

Thu, Apr 30, 7:15 PM

How am I doing

You did awesome!

Fri, May 1, 5:58 AM

Good morning!!! Happy Birthday!!!

iMessage

Sun, May 3, 9:32 PM

11:02

3

AnnaMarie

Fri, May 1, 5:58 AM

Good morning!!! Happy Birthday!!!

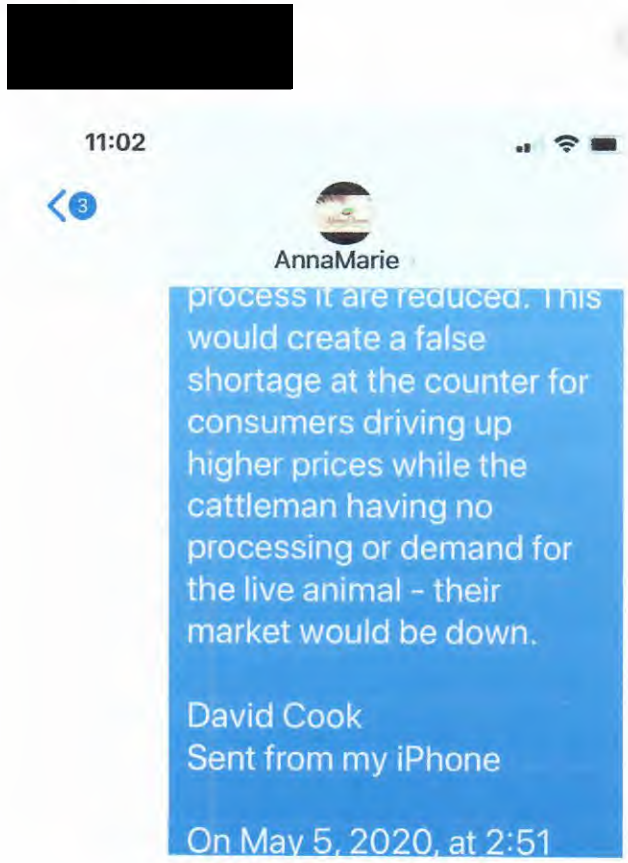
Fri, May 1, 11:29 PM

Can I call you later?

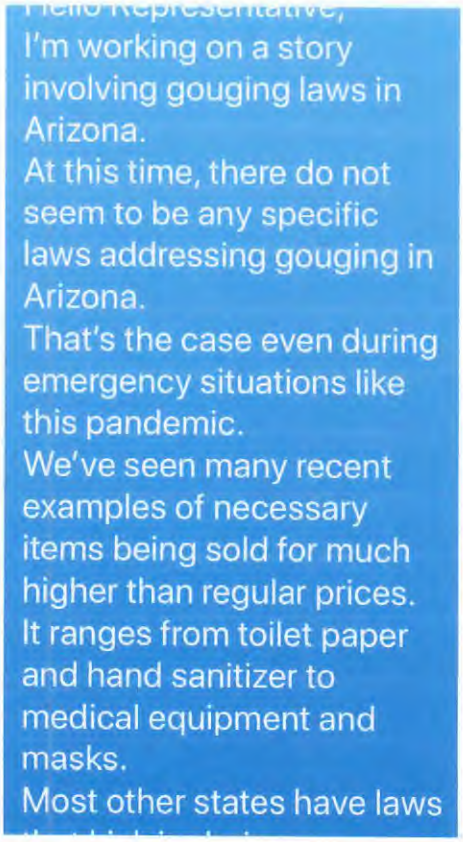
Sat, May 2, 11:45 AM

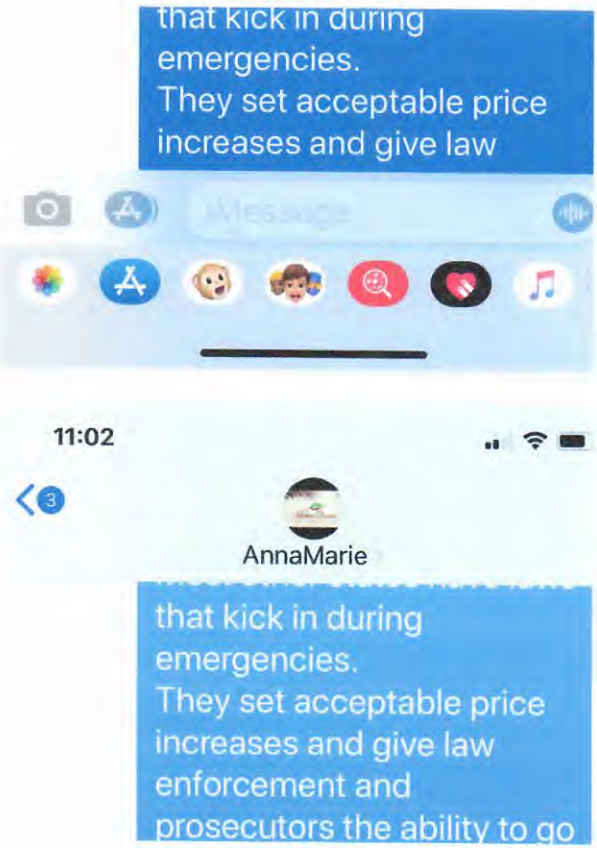
Sorry, I can't talk right now.

[redacted]


11:02
3
AnnaMarie
process it are reduced. This would create a false shortage at the counter for consumers driving up higher prices while the cattleman having no processing or demand for the live animal - their market would be down.
David Cook
Sent from my iPhone
On May 5, 2020, at 2:51

PM, Ducey, Joe <JDucey@abc15.com> wrote:
Hello Representative,
I'm working on a story involving gouging laws in Arizona.
At this time, there do not
iMessage
11:02
3
AnnaMarie


I'm working on a story involving gouging laws in Arizona.
At this time, there do not seem to be any specific laws addressing gouging in Arizona.
That's the case even during emergency situations like this pandemic.
We've seen many recent examples of necessary items being sold for much higher than regular prices.
It ranges from toilet paper and hand sanitizer to medical equipment and masks.
Most other states have laws


that kick in during emergencies.
They set acceptable price increases and give law
iMessage
11:02
3
AnnaMarie
that kick in during emergencies.
They set acceptable price increases and give law enforcement and prosecutors the ability to go

after people proven to disobey the law.
Here's a link to what all states are doing:
https://consumer.findlaw.com/consumer-transactions/price-gouging-laws-by-state.html

The Arizona Attorney General has said he can't enforce a law that doesn't exist.
Are you in favor of a specific gouging law in Arizona?
Would you introduce or

May 7th by 6pm.
Please get back to me and if you have any questions, let me know.
And thanks for your time,

Joe Ducey

Thu, May 7, 10:13 AM

State Lawmakers Are

[redacted]

11:03

3

AnnaMarie

Thu, May 7, 10:13 AM

State Lawmakers Are "Nonessential Workers"
arizonadailyindependent.com

Just got a text we are going to be called in at 1 tomorrow

Fri, May 8, 6:21 PM

iMessage

11:03

3

AnnaMarie

Sat, May 9, 10:46 PM

What is that?

It's the rose bush by the flag

pole -

Freaky !!!!

iMessage

11:03

3

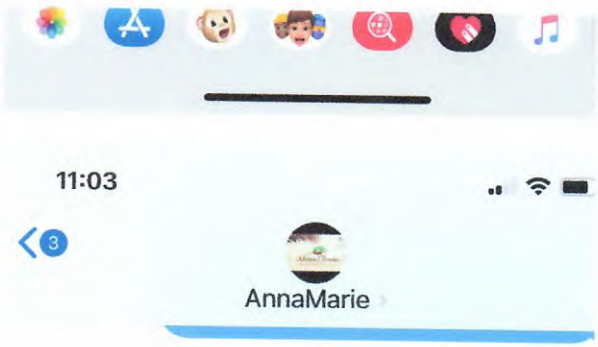
AnnaMarie

Freaky !!!!

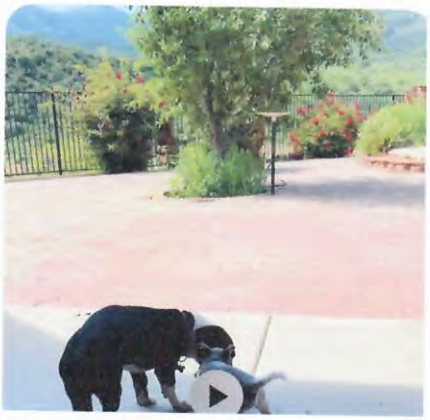
I beat them 2 in a row

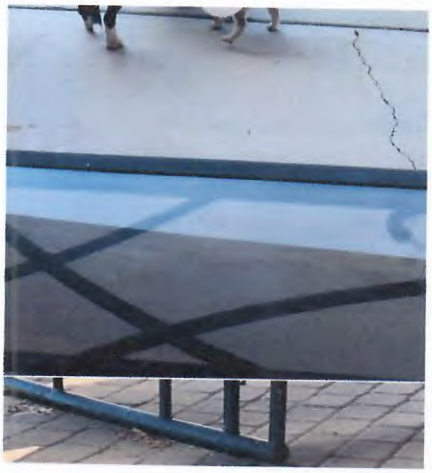
Sunday 1:22 AM

Maria was running my feet and I feel asleep watching the movie with her

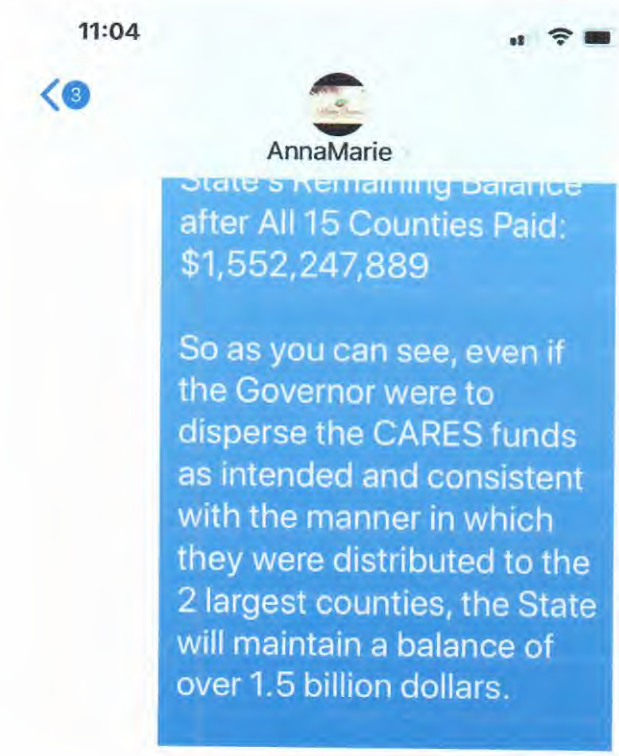


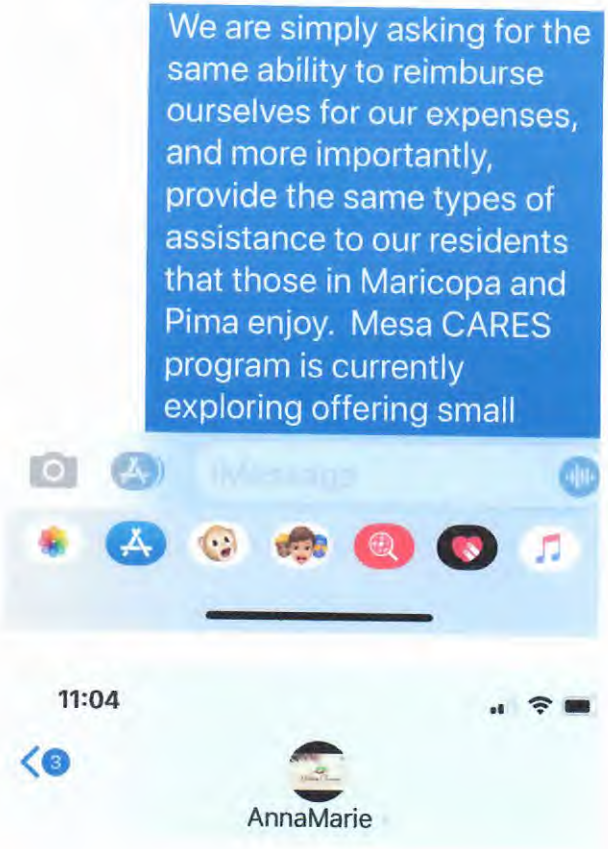
Sunday 9:34 AM

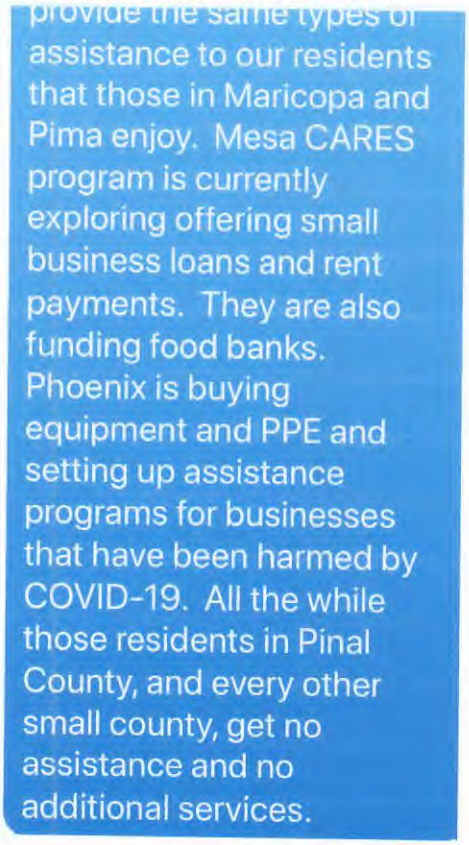


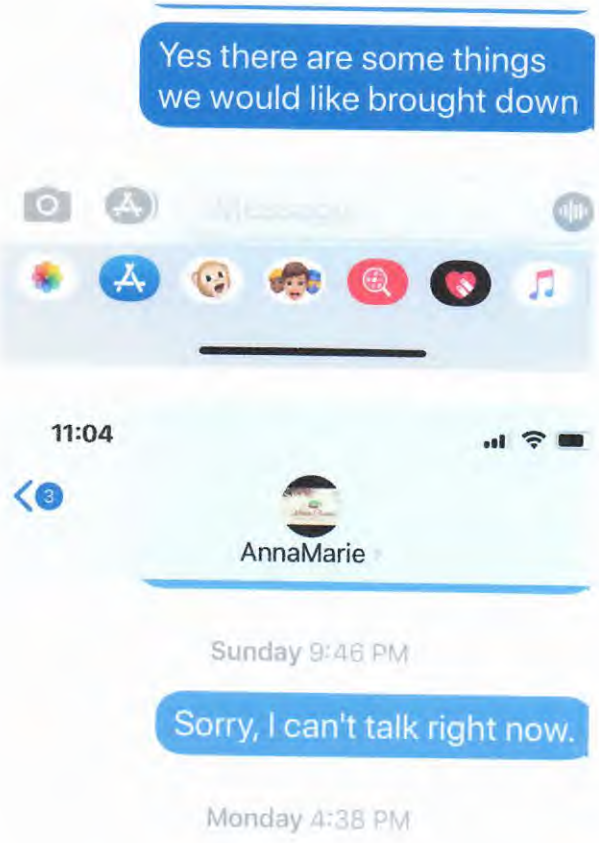


[redacted]


11:04
3
AnnaMarie
after All 15 Counties Paid:
$1,552,247,889
So as you can see, even if the Governor were to disperse the CARES funds as intended and consistent with the manner in which they were distributed to the 2 largest counties, the State will maintain a balance of over 1.5 billion dollars.


We are simply asking for the same ability to reimburse ourselves for our expenses, and more importantly, provide the same types of assistance to our residents that those in Maricopa and Pima enjoy. Mesa CARES program is currently exploring offering small
11:04
3
AnnaMarie


assistance to our residents that those in Maricopa and Pima enjoy. Mesa CARES program is currently exploring offering small business loans and rent payments. They are also funding food banks. Phoenix is buying equipment and PPE and setting up assistance programs for businesses that have been harmed by COVID-19. All the while those residents in Pinal County, and every other small county, get no assistance and no additional services.


Yes there are some things we would like brought down
11:04
3
AnnaMarie
Sunday 9:46 PM
Sorry, I can't talk right now.
Monday 4:38 PM

Maricopa County Sheriff's Office

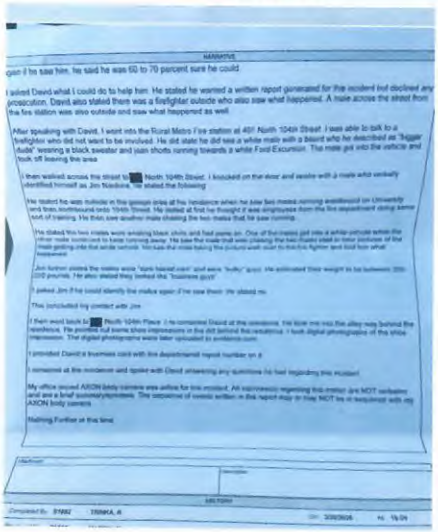
INCIDENT REPORT

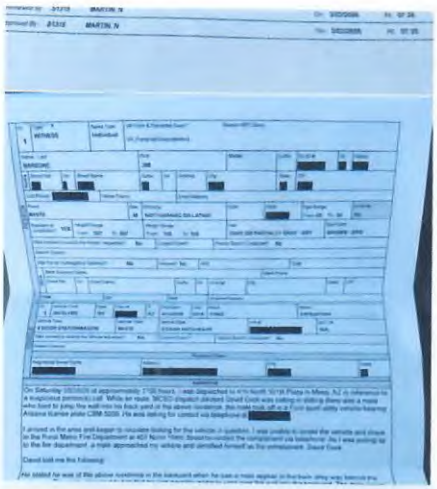
iMessage

11:04

3

AnnaMarie





iMessage

11:04

3

AnnaMarie

Monday 8:57 PM

To annamarieknorr@yahoo.com

Today at 7:05 AM

Received, thank you. This will be forwarded to the LIU Sgt. for review and assigned to a detective. Let us know if you have any questions.

Arizona Department of Public Safety

Licensing Investigations Unit

Office [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

Confidential and Nondisclosure Notice: This e-mail transmission and any attachments are intended for use by the person(s)/entity(ies) named above and may contain confidential/privileged information. Any unauthorized use, disclosure, or distribution is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by e-mail and delete or destroy all copies plus attachments.

[redacted]

To: LicensingComplaints

[redacted]

Subject: Form submission from: Licensing Investigations Unit Complaint Form

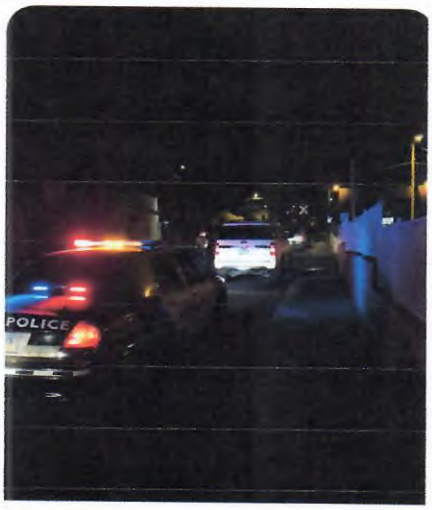
[redacted]

11:02

3

AnnaMarie

Sun, May 3, 9:32 PM



[redacted]

iMessage

11:02

3

AnnaMarie

iMessage

11:02

3

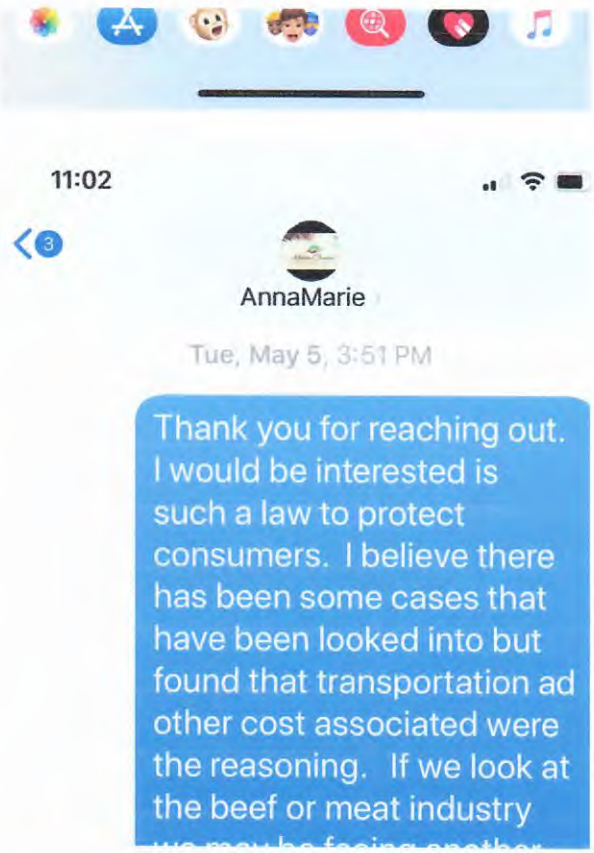
AnnaMarie

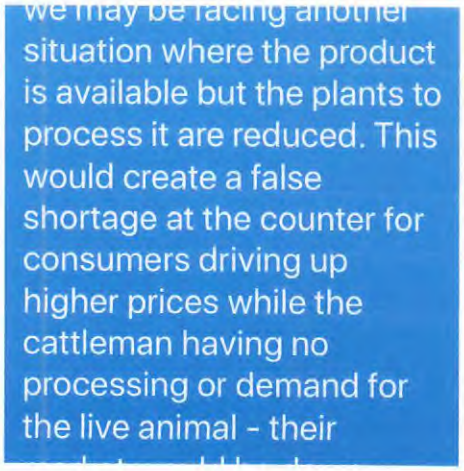
Mon, May 4, 9:54 PM

Heard anything from Carmen?

No are you ok ?

Tue, May 5, 10:55 AM
In the zoom meeting
At dr with Averie for ear ache
Ok - hope it's not to bad no swimming pool for a bit
Tue, May 5, 3:51 PM
Thank you for reaching out. I would be interested is such a law to protect consumers. I believe there has been some cases that
iMessage


11:02
3
AnnaMarie
Tue, May 5, 3:51 PM
Thank you for reaching out. I would be interested is such a law to protect consumers. I believe there has been some cases that have been looked into but found that transportation ad other cost associated were the reasoning. If we look at the beef or meat industry


situation where the product is available but the plants to process it are reduced. This would create a false shortage at the counter for consumers driving up higher prices while the cattleman having no processing or demand for the live animal - their

From: David Cook [redacted]
Subject: AM Messages
Date: May 16, 2020 at 11:28 AM
To: David Cook [redacted]

11:03

3

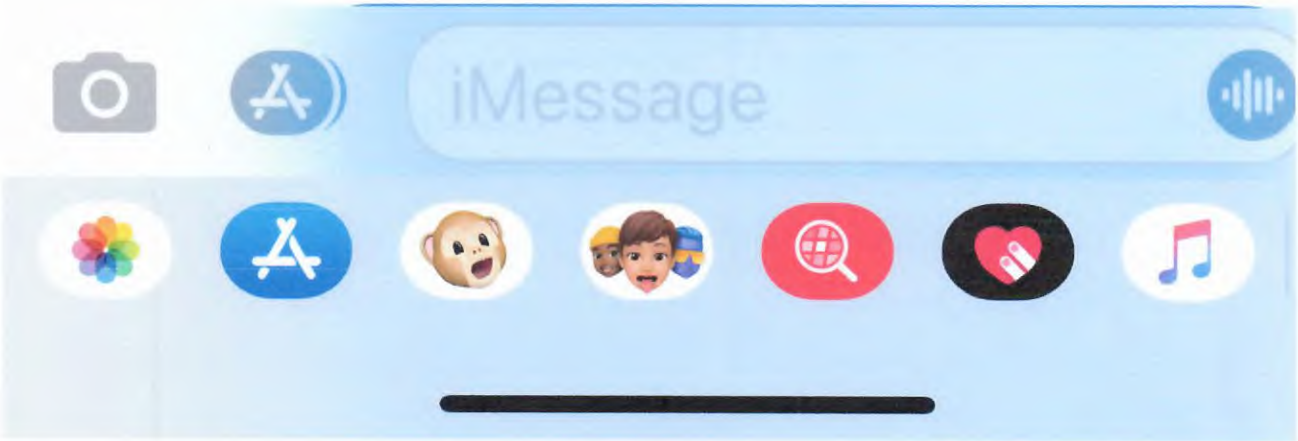
AnnaMarie >

Sunday 11:00 AM

What do we need to do up here before we leave? Wash sheets? Anything we need to bring down?

Can you call me please

One min on phone with a member



11:03

3

AnnaMarie

According to CRS Reports, Arizona received $2,822,000,000 in relief funds. Of that money, $965,470,325 has been allocated to 5 localities that have populations in excess of 500,000.

Specifically, Maricopa County, including Phoenix and Mesa, was allocated $782,717,225 for their estimated population of 4,485,000 residents. That equals a distribution of CARES funding of $174.52 per resident.

Pima County, including Tucson, was allocated $182,753,100 for their 1,047,000 residents. That

11:04

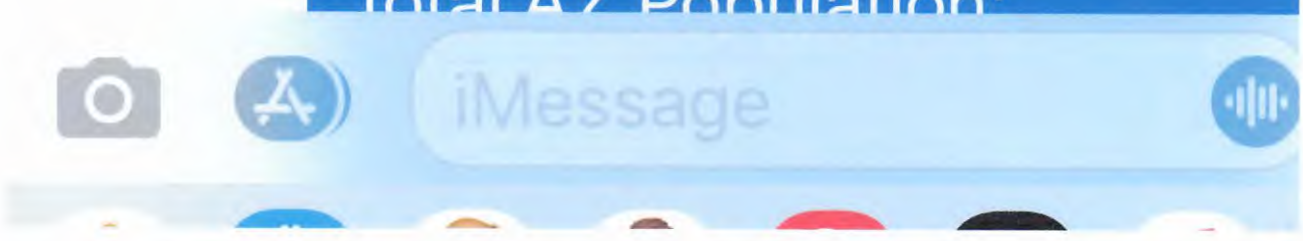
3

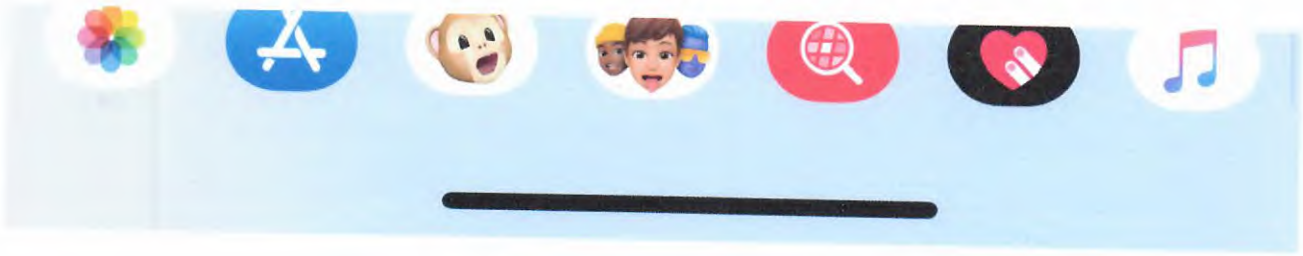
AnnaMarie

Pima County, including Tucson, was allocated $182,753,100 for their 1,047,000 residents. That amounts to a distribution of $174.55 per resident.

The $2,822,000,000 allocated minus the $965,470,325 distributed equals $1,857,099,389 in remaining funds. My proposal is that the Governor, with the support and urging of Senator McSally, use that same 174.50 per resident figure to allocate funds to the remaining 13 counties. If the Governor were to do so, the math would look like this:

Total AZ Population:





11:04

3

AnnaMarie >

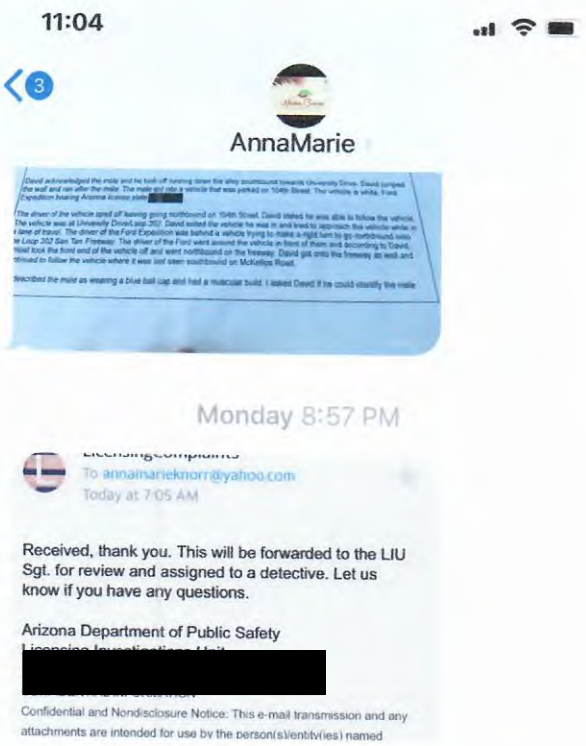
Total AZ Population:
7,279,000
Minus Maricopa and Pima
(4,485,000 + 1,047,000)
- 5,532,000
Total Residents in remaining
13 counties:
1,747,000

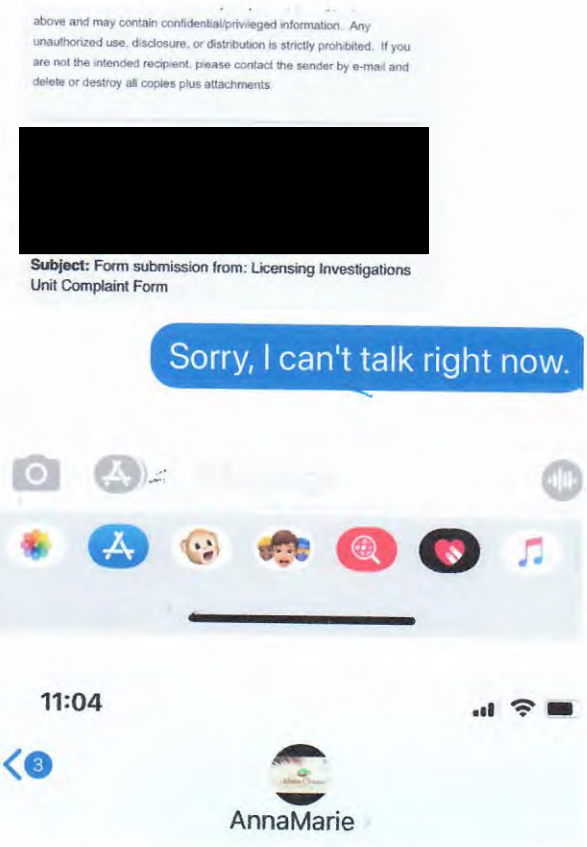
13 County Total Residents
1,747,000
Multiplied by $174.50 per

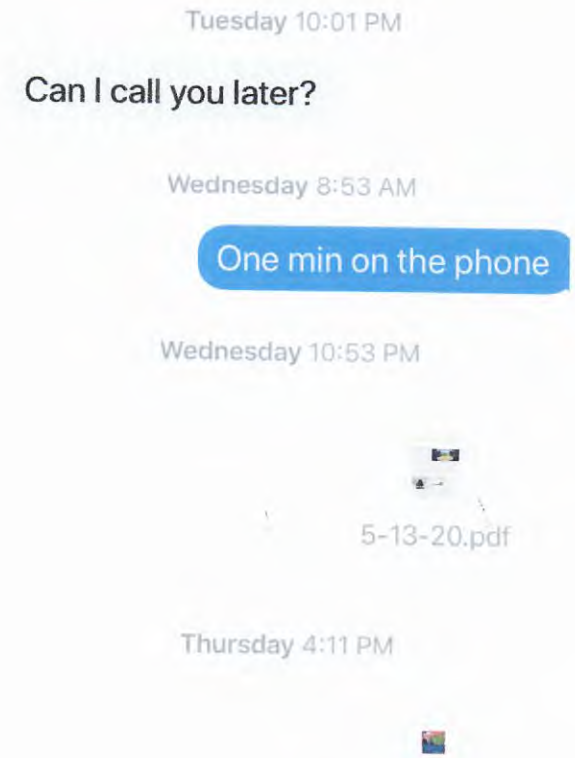
resident
X 174.50
Requested CARES
Distribution:
$304,851,500

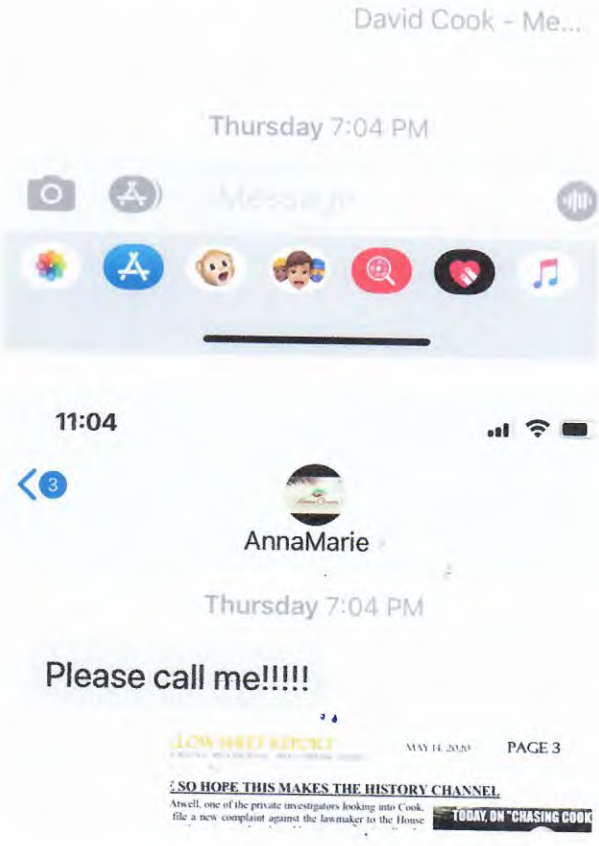
Remaining Care Balance
after Maricopa & Pima
$1,857,099,389
Minus Requested Cares
- 304,851,500

[redacted]


11:04
3
AnnaMarie
Monday 8:57 PM
To annamarieknorr@yahoo.com
Today at 7:05 AM
Received, thank you. This will be forwarded to the LIU Sgt. for review and assigned to a detective. Let us know if you have any questions.
Arizona Department of Public Safety
[redacted]
Confidential and Nondisclosure Notice: This e-mail transmission and any attachments are intended for use by the person(s)/entity(ies) named


above and may contain confidential/privileged information. Any unauthorized use, disclosure, or distribution is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by e-mail and delete or destroy all copies plus attachments.
[redacted]
Subject: Form submission from: Licensing Investigations Unit Complaint Form
Sorry, I can't talk right now.
11:04
3
AnnaMarie


Tuesday 10:01 PM
Can I call you later?
Wednesday 8:53 AM
One min on the phone
Wednesday 10:53 PM
5-13-20.pdf
Thursday 4:11 PM


David Cook - Me...
Thursday 7:04 PM
11:04
3
AnnaMarie
Thursday 7:04 PM
Please call me!!!!!
PAGE 3
SO HOPE THIS MAKES THE HISTORY CHANNEL
Atwell, one of the private investigators looking into Cook, file a new complaint against the lawmaker to the House
TODAY, ON "CHASING COOK

es Committee today, he told our reporter. Atwell, who
't say on whose behalf he has been tailing the lawmaker,
the complaint will detail an incident in which Cook
ronted him while he was being held in a traffic stop not
from one of Cook's properties (YS, 5/7). Cook's wife
ided that incident in the letter she sent to House lawmakers
week, in which she also described a private investigator
s the family believes was Atwell peering over their wall and looming near the Cook residenc
ell disputes that account, and said he is submitting a complaint to the House Ethics Committee
ecord straight. What exactly is in the document isn't quite clear – the PI said a major developm
use could be forthcoming.

Tried calling you Diana and I went to frys now we are checking on you -

I'm good. Thanks for checking.

Can you call me please

Christy is here.

Ok

Today 12:57 AM

11:05

3

AnnaMarie

Christy is here.

Ok

Today 12:57 AM

You told a guy you would meet him at some corrals tomorrow morning...just a friendly reminder and the crazy things I think about when I can't sleep

when I can't sleep

Today 8:30 AM

Good morning yes we are all talking about it now JR going to meet him - I need to look for some stuff this morning- what are you and the kids going to do ?

Delivered

[redacted]

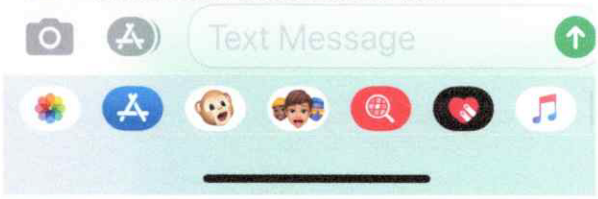
Text Message
Sat, Jun 1, 3:10 PM

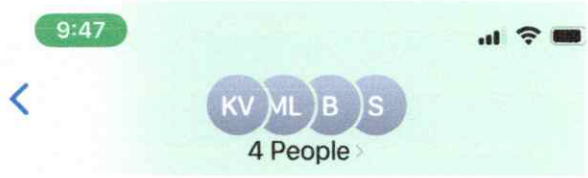
Ok it looks like June 19rh is the best day - I have a list being made of potential donors I will get next week and call myself. We will take care of all the food etc - I will reach out to the local republican club to see if they want to help - I will have someone make up a

flyer - and won't finalize it until I share it with you and we have a host committee down as well - let me know if I am missing anything or you want something else - Vote Republican in 2020 !

Kent Volkmer

Sounds great. Let me know





Kent Volkmer

Sounds great. Let me know what you need from me

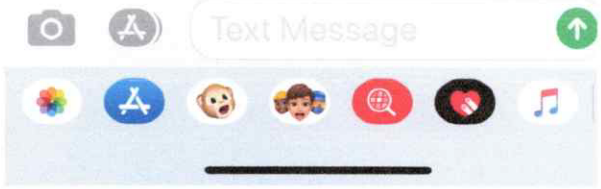
If you have a list of potential donors or co hosts I would be happy to make the call

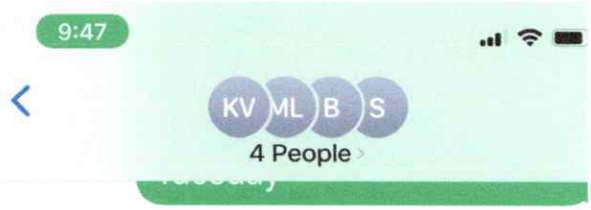
Mark Lamb

Awesome!! Thank you David!

Ok - the person helping with the flyer just asked again for the committee names for checks to be made out to - also if you have a website that donations can be made on

we need that as well please send by close of business Tuesday -





Mark Lamb

My campaign is "Sheriff Lamb" and my website is sherifflamb.com

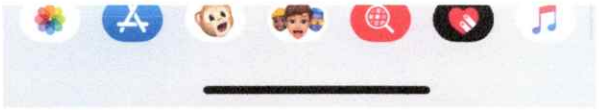
I will send that on

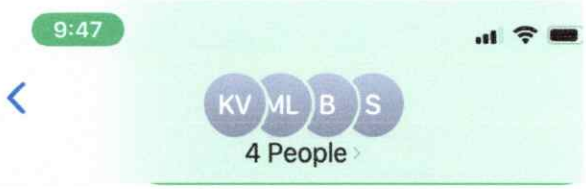
Mon, Jun 3, 8:12 AM

Gentlemen please remember to get your committee names, web site if you have them (mark you have) and send any picture you want us to use - or we will have to get them Off the web - I have contacted the state GOP and they will email out the invitation when it's ready

Mon, Jun 3, 9:23 AM

Text Message





Mon, Jun 3, 9:23 AM

Mark Lamb

Perfect - I sent it in

Mon, Jun 3, 10:40 AM

So you all know I am trying and waiting on the information

Today 10:39 AM

[redacted]

9:48

KV ML B S

4 People

Today 10:39 AM

Gotcha. I'll have a draft for you soon. Also, I can do PAC checks for all four. I will need the campaign name and address associated with the campaigns in order to get the checks.

I know you've asked them, so just feel free to forward when you receive! :)

Kent Volkmer

I will get you everything today

Thanks Kent -

If anyone needs a website - my guy charges 60 a month after it's built - let me know

Mon, Jun 3, 1:02 PM

Text Message

9:48

KV ML B S

4 People

Mon, Jun 3, 1:02 PM

Kent Volkmer

Elect Kent Volkmer

Is my campaign committee name

Bradley Beauchamp

Text Message

9:48

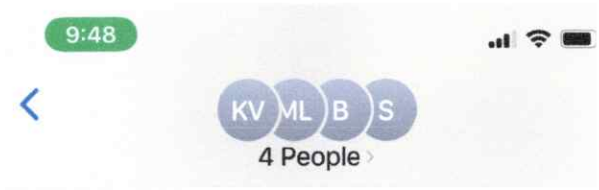
KV ML B S

4 People

Nice you Guys !!!! You even look happy !!!

What am going to send for Adam -

Text Message



Mon, Jun 3, 9:37 PM

A current list of the co-host committee

Ken and Sarah Bernstein
Johnny and Leslie Johnson
John and Kerstin Fowler
Michel and Kim Oddonetto
Pete Oddonetto
Frank and Carolin Dalmolin
Therese Hicks

Tyler Francis

I will call Jim Garrett Of Garrett motors tomorrow along with Kim McSpadden

Rob and AnnaMarie Knorr

We're just added jalapeño

[redacted]

9:48

KV ML B S

4 People

Wed, Jun 5, 9:05 AM

Bradley Beauchamp

Elect Bradley Beauchamp is my committee name.

Sheriff Adam Shepard

Mine is "Friends of Adam Shepherd"

Perfect thank you

Wed, Jun 5, 1:21 PM

Home of David and Diana Cook
10178 S. Ice House Canyon
Globe, AZ 85501

Bradley Beauchamp

I thought it was on the 22nd

Kent and I are at APAAC 18-21

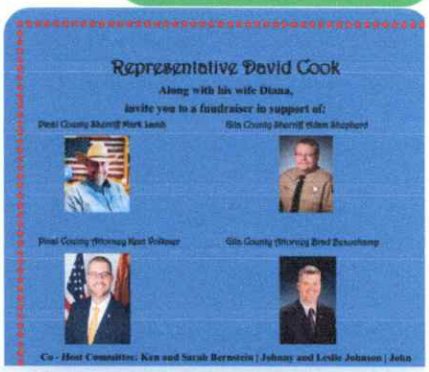
I just checked all the messages was the 19th Kent's message was -

"Sounds great. Let me know what you need from me"

Bradley Beauchamp

Okay 19th it is

Ok any changes ?



Text Message

9:49

KV ML B S

4 People

The cotton growers ex wants me to add them and Mike Williams of william And associates - that's a

Text Message

9:49

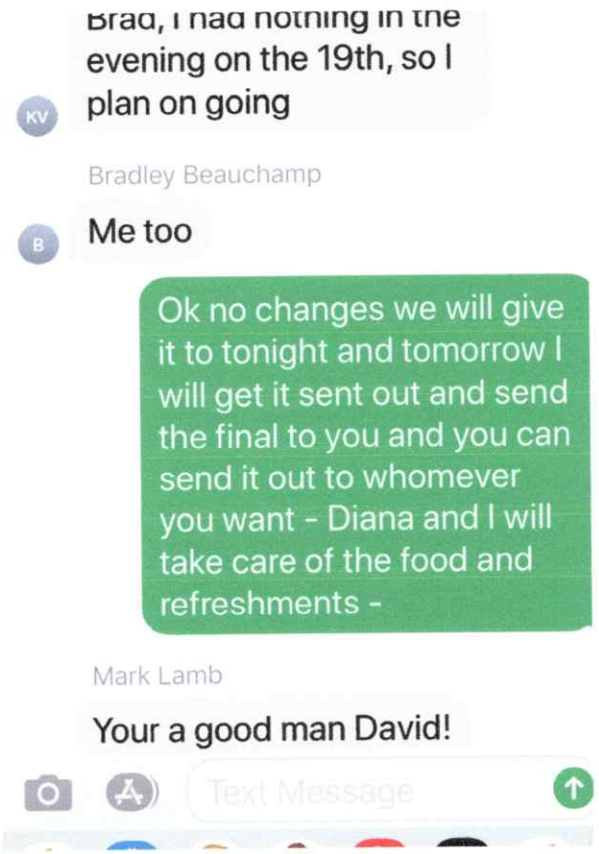
KV ML B S

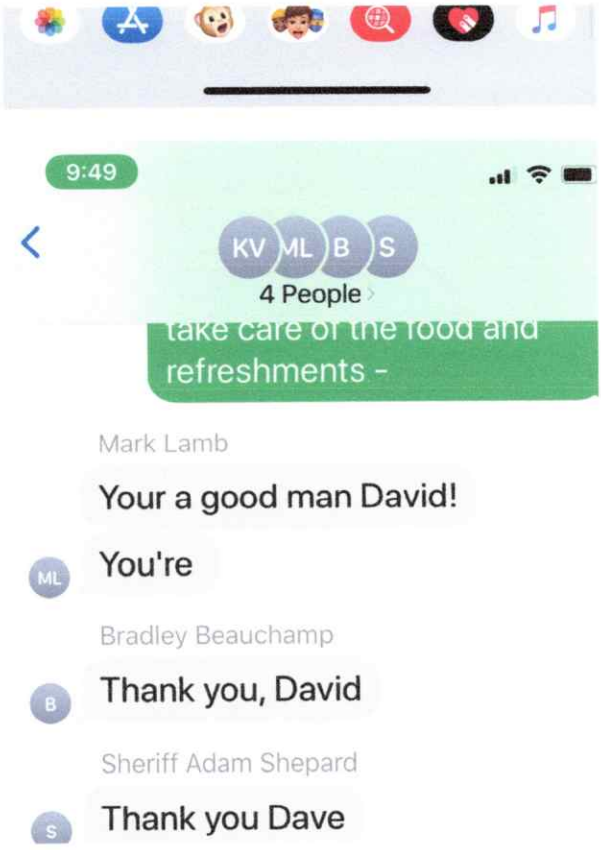
4 People

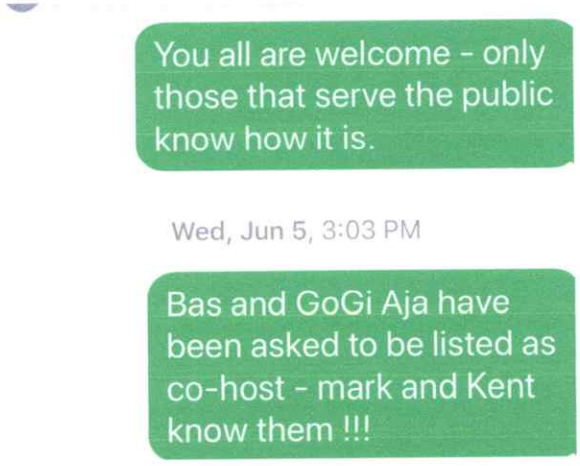
And associates - that's a good sign

He handles taser

Kent Volkmer


Brad, I had nothing in the evening on the 19th, so I plan on going
KV
Bradley Beauchamp
Me too
B
Ok no changes we will give it to tonight and tomorrow I will get it sent out and send the final to you and you can send it out to whomever you want - Diana and I will take care of the food and refreshments -
Mark Lamb
Your a good man David!
Text Message


9:49
KV ML B S
4 People
take care of the food and refreshments -
Mark Lamb
Your a good man David!
ML
You're
Bradley Beauchamp
B
Thank you, David
Sheriff Adam Shepard
S
Thank you Dave


You all are welcome - only those that serve the public know how it is.
Wed, Jun 5, 3:03 PM
Bas and GoGi Aja have been asked to be listed as co-host - mark and Kent know them !!!

[redacted]

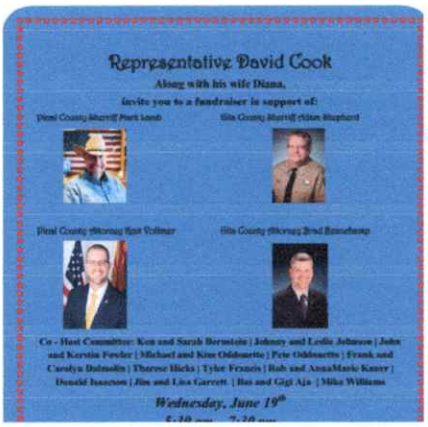
9:49

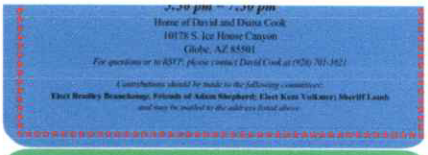
KV ML B S

4 People

know them !!!

Wed, Jun 5, 7:27 PM





That's the final share how you wish !

Mark Lamb

ML Thank you!!

Bradley Beauchamp

Text Message

9:49

KV ML B S

4 People

ML Thank you!!

Bradley Beauchamp

B Looks great Dave. Thank you.

Kent Volkmer

KV Thank you, this is great!

Sheriff Adam Shepard

S Thank you Dave

You all are very welcome - we must always remember to help people - that what we are given the gifts of service for -

Wed, Jun 5, 9:36 PM

Ok men here you have it I need an address see below

Text Message

9:49

KV ML B S

4 People

PAC Board ASAP.

Mark Lamb

Sheriff Lamb

[redacted]

ML San Tan Valley, AZ 85140

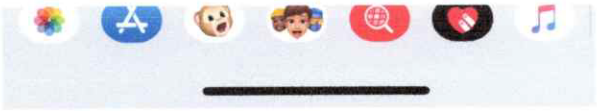
Sent

Thu, Jun 6, 6:42 PM

Ok men here you have it I need an address see below

"we Also, I can do PAC checks for all four, but I will need the addresses associated with each of their committees. If you can get those to me, I will get a recommendation to our PAC Board ASAP. "

Text Message



9:49

KV ML B S

4 People

Kent Volkmer

KV I'm in the same boat

Ok

Mon, Jun 10, 6:08 PM

They need the address associated with it -I don't think it's a big deal if it's your own address

Sheriff Adam Shepard

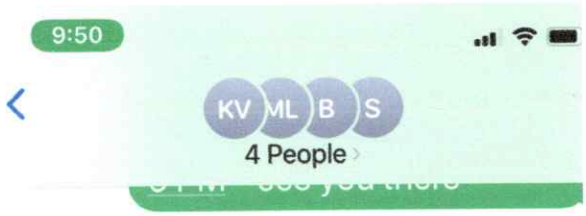
S [redacted]

Got it

Wed, Jun 12, 6:41 PM

Guys - now that I got your address - I had lunch today

[redacted]



Kent Volkmer

Thank you, good sir

Kent - I told Walt Blackman to work with you on the ad-hoc committee on justice reform - let me know if you don't hear from him

Mark Lamb

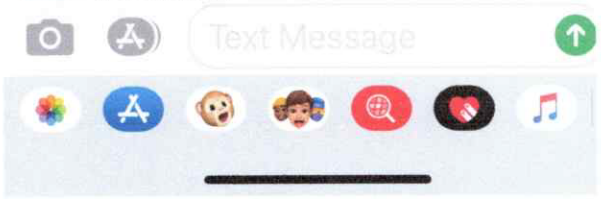
Hey David! They cancelled that meeting. Plus, I had to

come to DC for an All Sheriffs meeting dealing with mental health. I will be back on Thursday.

Tue, Jun 25, 10:08 AM

Sheriff Adam Shepard

Thanks for the information on the party, I will get it recorded

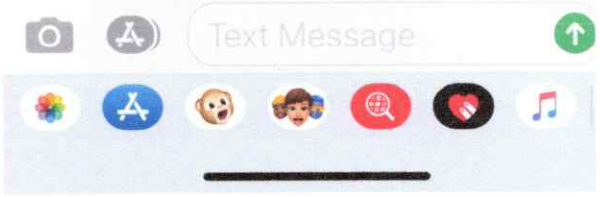


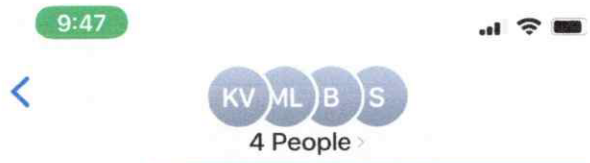
recorded.

Mark Lamb

Liked "Gentlemen - for your records you can record $125 each By David Cook - Rancher for the cost of the event for you guys of you need - consult your own rules of reporting - secondly I have received some additional checks for you from Jim Garrett of Garrett Motors in COOLIDGE and the optometrist association pac - all four of you have received an additional 100 each from each one - I will be picking up some more

checks that have been committed and not received yet later this week - I will be getting those mailed out to





Friend f mine in CA is on vacation sent me her calendar for July 2 - that's another check for you guys to come

Expense report!!!! And

[redacted]

9:49

KV ML B S

4 People

Awesome!! Thank you David!

Bradley Beauchamp

That's great. Thanks Dave

Kent Volkmer

Awesome! Thank you!

Sheriff Adam Shepard

Thank you Dave

Wed, Jun 19, 10:22 PM

Mark Lamb

Text Message

9:49

KV ML B S

4 People

Mark Lamb

Awesome!! Thank you again David! We really appreciate it.

Bradley Beauchamp

Can't thank you enough, Dave and Diana. Great event. Good people, good food, good conversation and an incredible setting. I appreciate everything you both have done for my campaign. Thank you.

Just the beginning - we need to all work to elect republicans

Bradley Beauchamp

I agree

Thu, Jun 20, 8:45 AM

Text Message

9:49

KV ML B S

4 People

Bradley Beauchamp

I agree

Thu, Jun 20, 8:45 AM

Sheriff Adam Shepard

COOK_001233

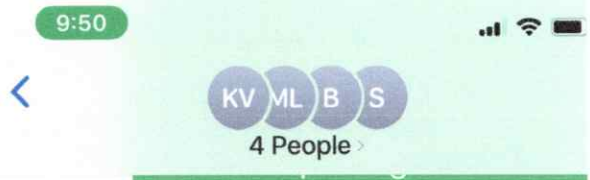
Yes Dave, thank you and Diana again for a wonder evening.

wonderful.

Tue, Jun 25, 8:33 AM

Gentlemen - for your records you can record $125 each By David Cook - Rancher for the cost of the event for you guys of you need - consult your own rules of reporting - secondly I have received some additional checks for you from Jim Garrett of

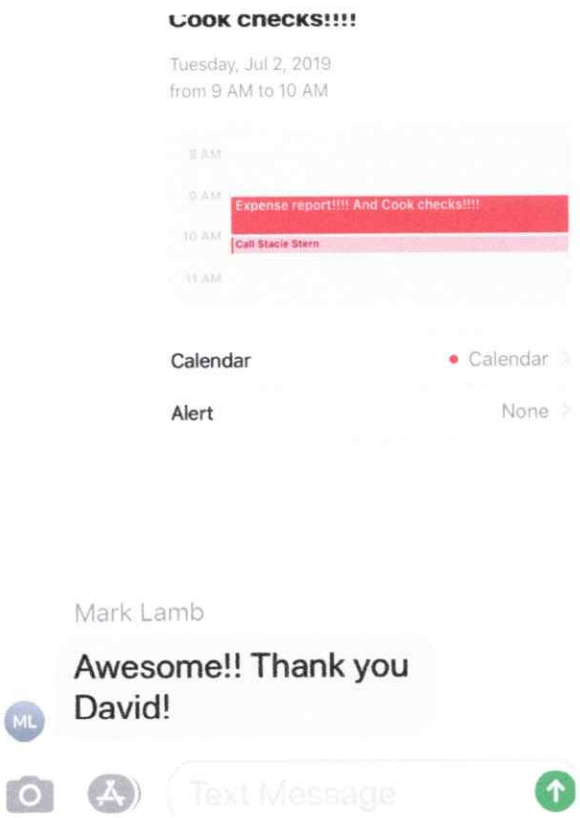
Text Message



secondly I have received some additional checks for you from Jim Garrett of Garrett Motors in COOLIDGE and the optometrist association pac - all four of you have received an additional 100 each from each one - I will be picking up some more checks that have been committed and not received

yet later this week - I will be getting those mailed out to you before I leave for Oklahoma on next Monday - keep up the good work - if you need anything let me know - Mark I will be at the event tonight in San Tan at 6 PM - see you there

Kent Volkmer


Cook checks!!!!
Tuesday, Jul 2, 2019
from 9 AM to 10 AM
9 AM
10 AM
11 AM
Expense report!!!!! And Cook checks!!!!
Call Stacie Stern
Calendar
Calendar
Alert
None
Mark Lamb
Awesome!! Thank you David!
ML
Text Message

[redacted]

8:39 LTE

KV
Kent >

Wed, Jan 29, 10:09 AM

NEW MESSAGES

Can you ask volkmer what testing facility the pinal court system uses? I need to go to a hair follicle test and I want the court mandated facility to make it more legit.

2 MIN AGO

Give me a minute and I will find out

Thank you

If we send people for a hair follicle, we send them the SunLife. They contract w PSI Lab Express. That is also who DCS uses for court hearings

Where are they

They are in florence, cg, maricopa and Coolidge that

Text Message

8:39 LTE

KV
Kent >

also who DCS uses for court hearings

Where are they

They are in florence, cg, maricopa and Coolidge that I know of

I think there are more locations, those are just the ones I'm aware of

Thank you

Absolutely

Fri, Jan 31, 2:05 PM

So meet at your office at 4 ?

I think either 330 here or 4 at that location

I think plan was to be there

Text Message

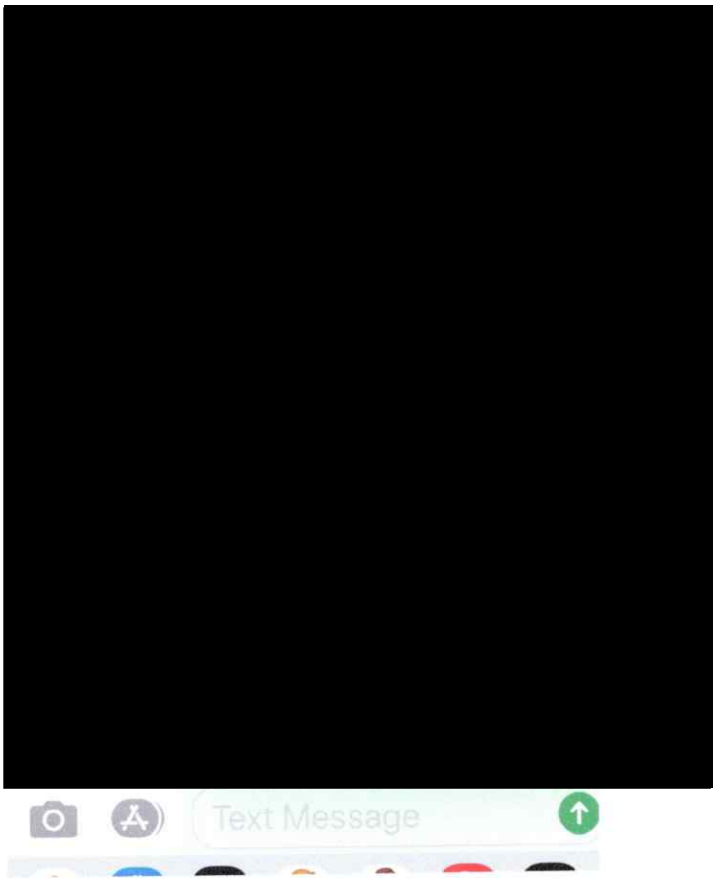
8:41 LTE

KV
Kent >

Apr 8, 2019, 2:35 PM

[redacted]

COOK_001237



I just landed after being out of country, I will try to take a gander

Mon, May 6, 9:26 AM

[redacted]

8:38 LTE

KV
Kent

Hey - when can we deliver the mattresses ?

I have them in a garage in Mesa

I will reach out, but I'm gone until next Thursday. I took family back to ohio

Ok just checking Merry Christmas 🎄!

Merry Christmas, my friend!

Merry Christmas, my friend!

Thu, Jan 2, 8:22 PM

Sorry, I was putting my kids to bed when you called. What time are you thinking? And are you talking Tuesday the 7th or Tuesday the 14th?

Text Message

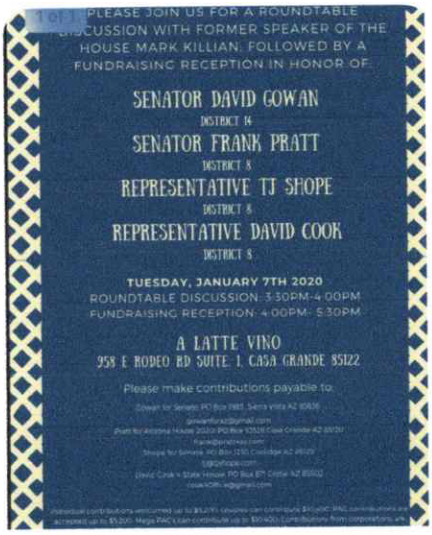
8:38 LTE

KV
Kent

work

The 7 th

Great. That works better for me



[redacted]

Tue, Jan 7, 9:40 AM

Text Message

8:38 LTE

KV
Kent

want to drop off

This afternoon 330 or we can do it tomorrow before noon might be better trying to find some hay to bring

back but have not found any yet - tomorrow be better

Tue, Jan 7, 5:11 PM

David, I'm sorry. I did not see your response. Tomorrow will work. I will get the address for yeah as soon as I can.

Tue, Jan 7, 6:23 PM

Ok about 2 pm let's shoot for I know where it's at behind the fire station ?

Text Message

[redacted]

8:35 LTE

KV
Kent >

Wed, Dec 4, 10:30 AM

I have had a lady reach out to me asking what the laws are for someone being followed and FPS tracked by a family member or a spouse. They feel unsafe and have received threatening text messages from her dad etc,,, what are the laws protecting people from this ?

She needs to do two things:
1. Call law enforcement. The msgs and tracking are criminal behaviors.
2. More importantly for her safety, she needs to go to her local justice or superior court and file for an order of protection. She needs to this asap

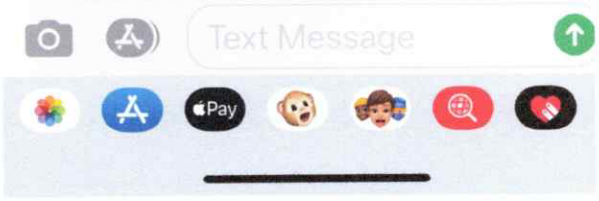
The order of protection will prohibit further court and tracking. The police will investigate and likely submit dv charges

I want to give your number to her and see if you can

My office building flooded this am. I will get back with you, but it will be a few hours

Thank you

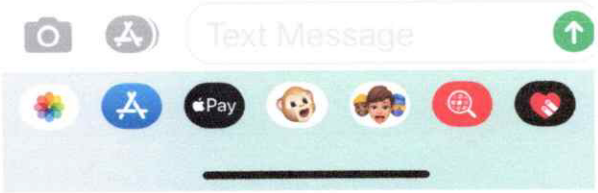
She needs to do two things:
1. Call law enforcement. The msgs and tracking are



8:36 LTE

KV
Kent >

meet with coffee or something she is an elected official



8:37 LTE

KV
Kent >

Mon, Dec 16, 2:46 PM

Picking up the mattresses tonight

Woonoo! Outstanding!

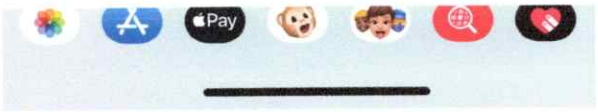
Mon, Dec 16, 4:03 PM

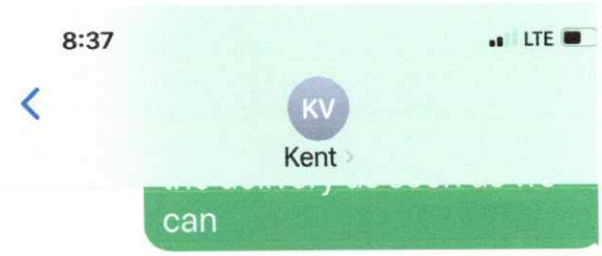
What is the place we will take the to ? We will do it together when we do

HOHP. They are rehabbing a facility just south and east of CAC on McCartney. They are a veterans group. Main location is in old town casa grande

Ok - I will get what ever they have then we will have two twin beds complete to

Text Message





Awesome!

Mon, Dec 16, 6:37 PM

Got 6 they are nice ! He says he might have a few more he will let me know

[redacted]

8:45 LTE

1

Except it's a GOOD BILL! You're making my point of why the public needs to be there! Just recess for a few weeks - and the mess will all still be right where you left it!

And if o misspell words don't email hunter saying I am
Drunk like Bas that prick

[redacted]

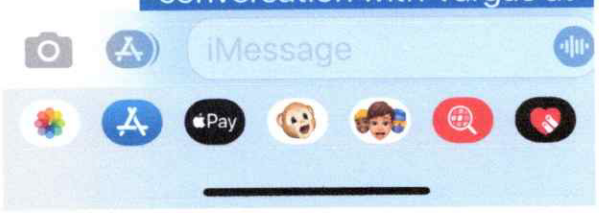
To: Bas Aja

Thu, Aug 15, 11:56 AM

Please do me a favor at ALEC - if you see AnnaMarie drinking too much — intervene please. Thanks.

Don't worry - I have seen some drunk
Ass people here - I will look out for her

Also I can't remember the girls
Name that worked for the U of A not Sabrina the other one now works for the Gov office she and Katie F are here -had a good conversation with Vargas at

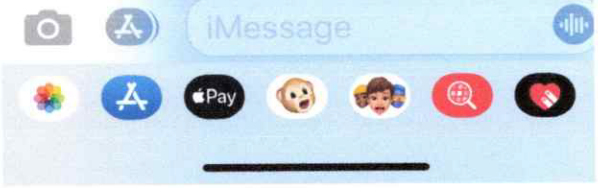


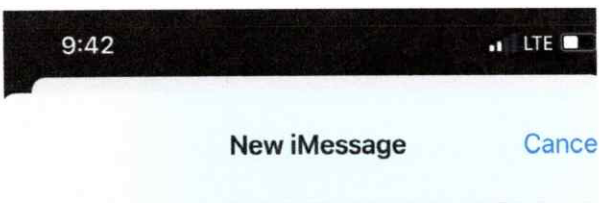
To: Bas Aja

Also I can't remember the girls
Name that worked for the U of A not Sabrina the other one now works for the Gov office she and Katie F are here -had a good conversation with Vargas at APS last night - their APS dinner conflicts with Ducey speaking and the ALEC dinner tonight told JP and Katie - I hang out mostly with Gowan

What I got from Gretchen just now

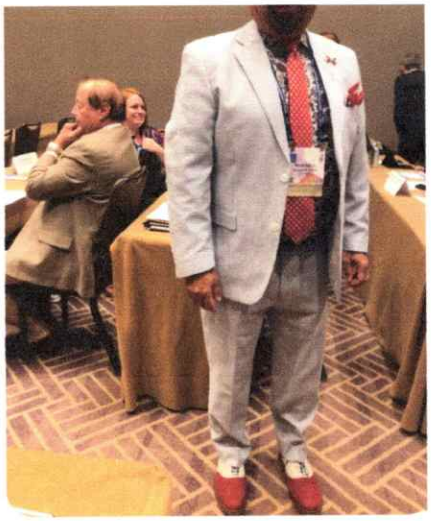
I think we should all send shooter flowers so he can





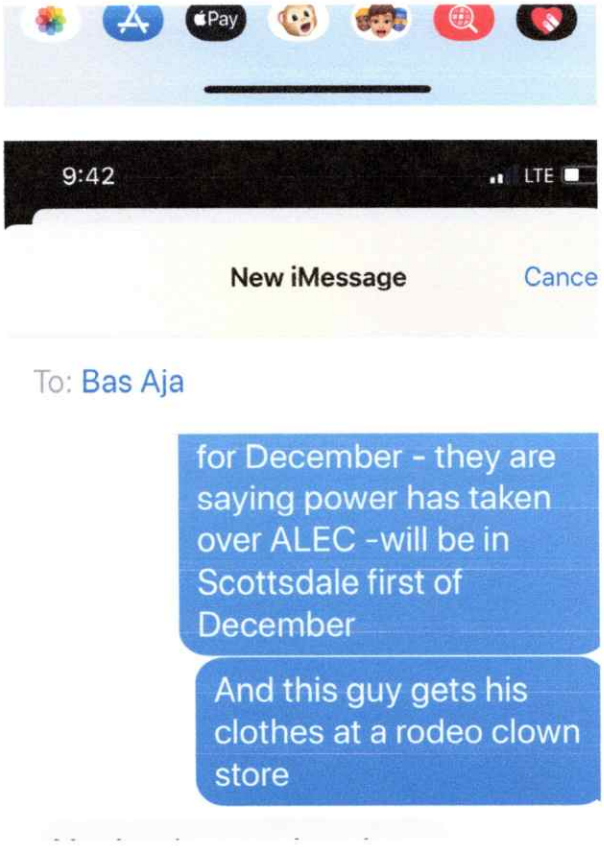
To: Bas Aja

Fri, Aug 16, 7:31 AM



ALEC is looking for something for Agriculture for December - they are saying power has taken over ALEC -will be in

iMessage



Yes he does - what does "power" mean?

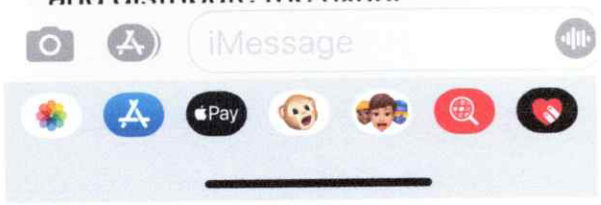
Energy - environment- Agriculture are all the same committee - energy dominates the program They asked if there was a presentation on Agriculture for the next meeting contact them

[redacted]

To: Bas Aja

They asked if there was a presentation on Agriculture for the next meeting contact them

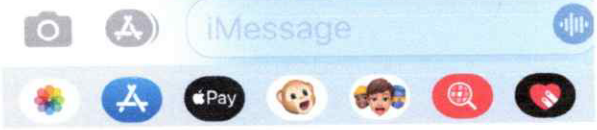
ALEC chases money (to operate its organization - which I totally understand) - energy pays huge sums so that's why those are the presentations. A presentation at ALEC will cost $15 - 25k - we would rather spend it to elect the right people in our state. The difficulty (and its value) with Ag is its great diversity...energy is the same everywhere and it's a mono-culture ...generate and distribute the exact



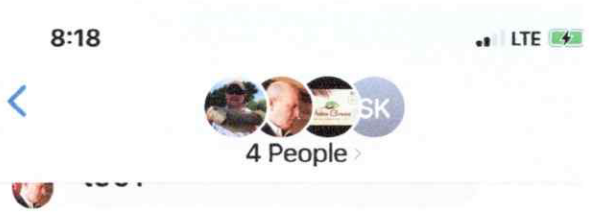
To: Bas Aja

The difficulty (and its value) with Ag is its great diversity...energy is the same everywhere and it's a mono-culture ...generate and distribute the exact same thing everywhere...an electron! The only thing that is pertinent and really consistent everywhere on Ag is - we sequester carbon - and that's a climate change issue not the kind of thing ALEC likes to talk about (energy companies either). Plus it is a Federal not state legislative issue.

I don't think it would cost anything - but giving you the information:)



[redacted]



Patrick A Bray

Her natural resource policy advisor sandy Bahr is probably there

Lewis just said DCP was successful because of the Gila and Colorado tribes

Patrick A Bray

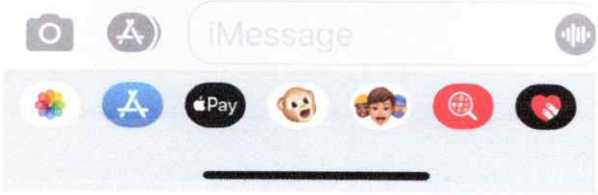
For them absolutely because the gov was bent

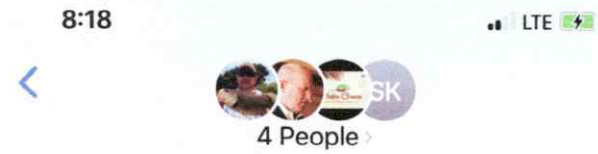
over for them focused on accomplishing the compact not balanced and well thought out water policy

Bas Aja

...does he mean they would have done it without the $160 million taxpayers agreed to pay them? The tribes are overplaying their hand in water - it will bite them hard in the next 10 years.

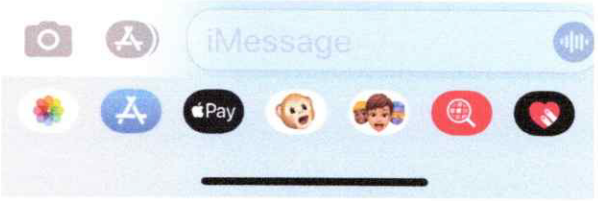
Well being here has an impact - when the others see us here - you see it on

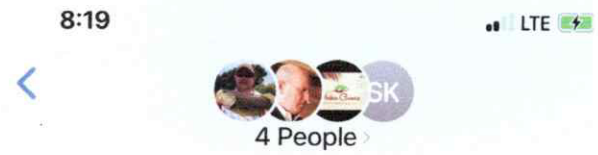




Bas Aja

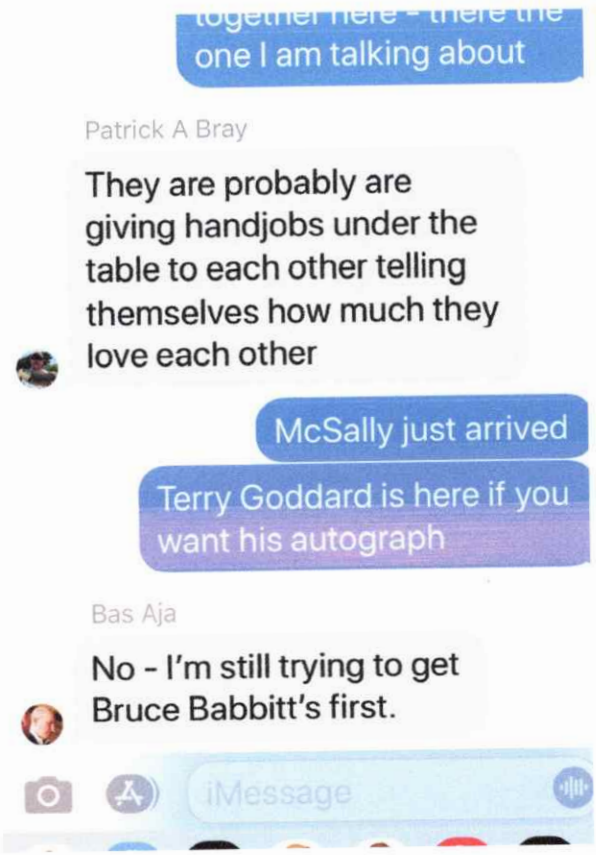
Yes - the tribes love you.



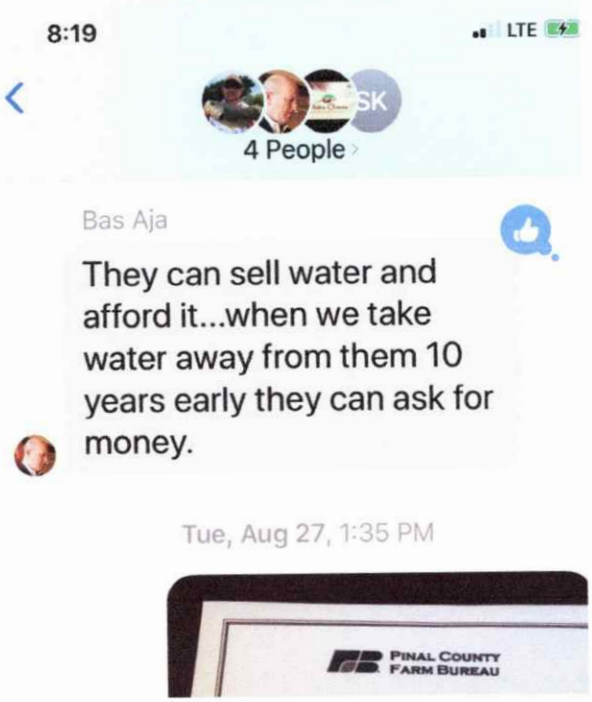


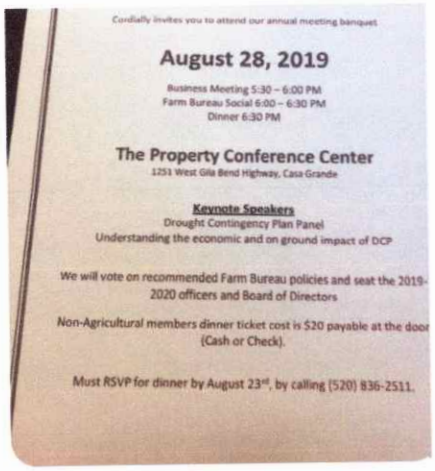
Yes - the tribes love you.

I don't know about that - but Clint chandler Chris Udall and amwa are all


one I am talking about
Patrick A Bray
They are probably are giving handjobs under the table to each other telling themselves how much they love each other
McSally just arrived
Terry Goddard is here if you want his autograph
Bas Aja
No - I'm still trying to get Bruce Babbitt's first.
iMessage

Pay


8:19
LTE
SK
4 People
Bas Aja
They can sell water and afford it...when we take water away from them 10 years early they can ask for money.
Tue, Aug 27, 1:35 PM
PINAL COUNTY FARM BUREAU


Cordially invites you to attend our annual meeting banquet
August 28, 2019
Business Meeting 5:30 – 6:00 PM
Farm Bureau Social 6:00 – 6:30 PM
Dinner 6:30 PM
The Property Conference Center
1251 West Gila Bend Highway, Casa Grande
Keynote Speakers
Drought Contingency Plan Panel
Understanding the economic and on ground impact of DCP
We will vote on recommended Farm Bureau policies and seat the 2019-2020 officers and Board of Directors
Non-Agricultural members dinner ticket cost is $20 payable at the door (Cash or Check).
Must RSVP for dinner by August 23rd, by calling (520) 836-2511.

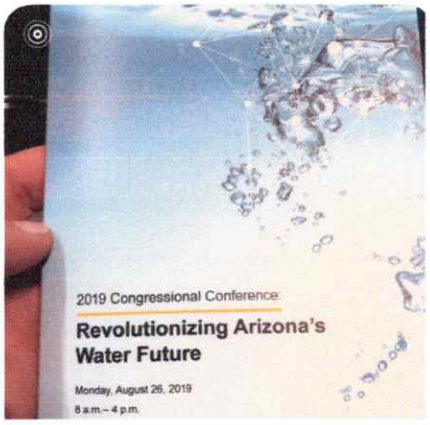
[redacted]

8:17 LTE

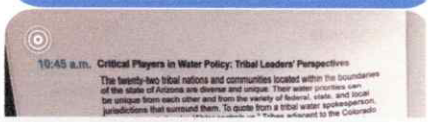
4 People

Patrick A Bray

Is that meeting at ASU? Who put it on?



Governor was by video McSally next moderating done by US Reps



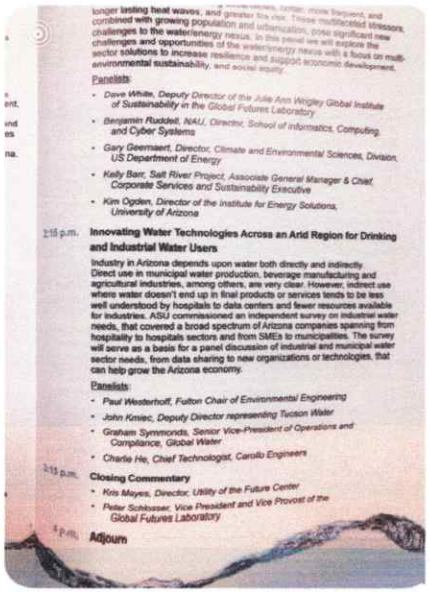
iMessage

8:17 LTE

4 People

Patrick A Bray

Social equality that one should be good



AnnaMarie Knorr

Any other legislators there?

Cobb - DUNN name tag out there but he not here

iMessage

8:18 LTE

4 People

Cobb - DUNN name tag out there but he not here

Bas Aja

Raul Grijalva will have really

[redacted]

8:22 LTE

4 People

What was the big reveal at the Water Forum this morning?

Revisiting the 2007 guidelines

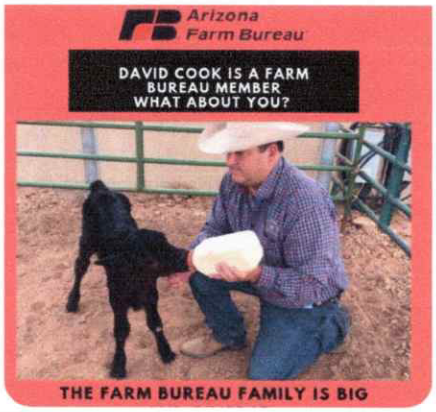
Fri, Sep 13, 1:41 PM

AnnaMarie Knorr

Friends of Arizona Farm Bureau

Yesterday at 6:00 AM ·

David Cook is a Republican politician elected to serve in the Arizona House of Representatives and is also p... See More



iMessage

8:22 LTE

4 People

Bas Aja

They will use your position and name to sell membership- but they haven't listed you as a champion

Sat, Sep 14, 9:57 PM

Look up this video

Neal Carter

7 hrs ·

Had an amazing time at the **#GilaCounty** Cattle Growers Association's steak fry and annual meeting **#LD08**

iMessage

8:23 LTE

4 People

AnnaMarie Knorr

It's mail in and polling places. We want every voter to have an option!

good ideas. I know Gosar is not there - he's here at our offices. Tribes are feeling their oats - they no longer are victims - I have the study that shows over the last 2 years the GRIC have sold: 445k af for$95 mil to cagrd; 375k af for $94 mil to cagrd; 125k af to Chandler for$25 mil; and 450k af for $90 mil to cagrd in DCP deal. There are many other sales that are in the $2 - 9 million range. Remind me why they have the exclusive monopoly on gaming?

iMessage

8:18 LTE

SK

4 People

last 2 years the GRIC have sold: 445k af for$95 mil to cagrd; 375k af for $94 mil to cagrd; 125k af to Chandler for$25 mil; and 450k af for $90 mil to cagrd in DCP deal. There are many other sales that are in the $2 - 9 million range. Remind me why they have the exclusive monopoly on gaming?

Now chairwoman Yavapai just said mining was bad near herons and at onetime that may have been a navigable River

Bas Aja

...is Ocasio-Cortez there too?

Just letting you know who and what they are saying to republicans

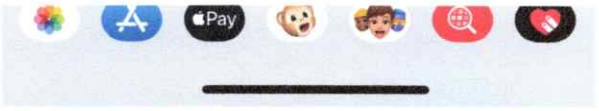
AnnaMarie Knorr

Biggest reach would be allowing mail in and in person. He doesn't make sense

Mon, Sep 16, 2:50 PM

Got a public records request for anything from me to mark lamb from the Arizona Mirror

iMessage



8:23 LTE

1

SK

4 People

Bas Aja

Just one of the many more attacks Agriculture and we will be receiving over the next few years. But you see the tactic here just like with the "Saudi" farm - identify a villain; attack them with the transgression anti Ag wants to spout; and nullify any good that comes from it (food, jobs, economy). We

(food, jobs, economy). We are in for a ride.

We have the possible regulatory program - we developed an allocation program 4 years ago. We gave it to some of them down there but the fight they had got so nasty they walked away - it's still a possible solution but it

[redacted]

8:21 LTE

4 People

Bas Aja

Farley is trying to go after Gowan - he was polling to try and convince Becky Nutt to run against him. I hope she does - he will beat her like a rented mule.

Yes I talked to him about that yesterday he went through Globe

Bas Aja

What Farley did against Mitchell is not easily replicated - the circumstance, candidates, cover of leadership races and geographic divide — all coupled with Darin's arrogance in running with Trey...are a onetime deal.

If he wants to play in your race...we will bring Jim Foster back to AZ for another victory.

What Farley did against Mitchell is not easily replicated - the circumstance, candidates, cover of leadership races and geographic divide — all coupled with Darin's arrogance in running with Trey...are a onetime deal.

If he wants to play in your

iMessage

8:21 LTE

4 People

Yes I talked to him about that yesterday he went through Globe

Sat, Sep 7, 6:19 PM

iMessage

8:21 LTE

4 People

Unless you're a farmer in Pinal County in which case they want to take your water and tell you what crops to plant...

Just left the water group grope 😫

Thu, Sep 12, 8:50 AM

iMessage

8:22 LTE

SK

4 People

grope 😫

Thu, Sep 12, 8:50 AM

The agri business council - cottton Growers and farm B was here this morning

Bas Aja

Yes - they are good at showing up when there's no work and they don't have to

take a stand.

Thu, Sep 12, 1:47 PM

AnnaMarie Knorr

What was the big reveal at the Water Forum this morning?

Revisiting the 2007 guidelines

[redacted]

8:13 LTE

4 People

me and Bas

Thu, Sep 19, 10:35 AM

If the irrigation districts need $50 but the DCP is only allocating 20, where will the remaining 30 come from? I was working on my story and wanted to clarify. Thanks!

Is this correct - 9 m from Gov - 5 from districts -5

Bas Aja

Let us know if they have any new ideas...

Tribes are up now - O'Halleran moderating -basically Gov was in charge for decades now that they are in charge themselves- there making progress

Chris Udall here as well -

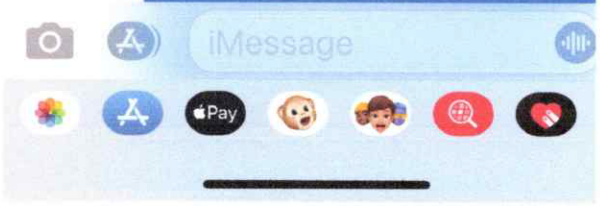
from CAP ? No one answers the phone

Patrick A Bray

Yes plus the 20 mil that you got and pump tax

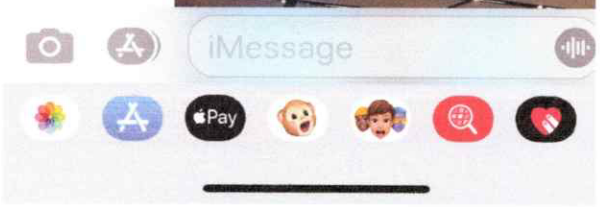
Ok

From Queen Creek on the



8:17 LTE

4 People



8:17 LTE

4 People

Bas Aja

Is he a who's who?

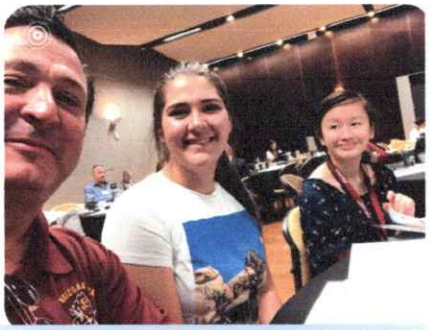
No

O'Halleran been working on

water I. This state for 20 years way back when he was chair of natural resources

AnnaMarie Knorr

Looks like something my dad would call a "group grope"



iMessage

Maria and here sweet mate had their class canceled so they walked me here - at least we have some one smart here

AnnaMarie Knorr

You found the smartest person in the room

Dropped stuff off at her dorm and they came with me - they are so cute - reading all the pamphlets etc

Patrick A Bray

Is that meeting at ASU? Who put it on?

[redacted]

To: Bas Aja

Mon, Sep 23, 4:03 PM

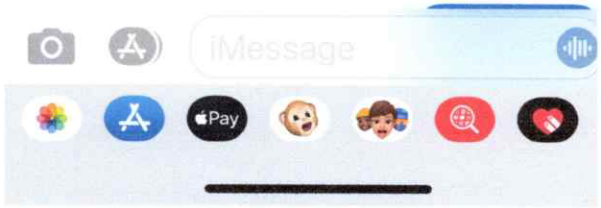
Talked to Spencer about the hearing tomorrow we're going to touch base before it

I read his email he sent - not sure why I should be careful With those questions from

Arizona Water and.
GI Gi called me - interesting phone call - if she wants Diana's number it's [redacted]

W

DRAFT legislative...



To: Bas Aja

You need to stop sending emails/texts or calling AnnaMarie ....NOW!

Thu, Oct 3, 11:04 PM

What ever you think

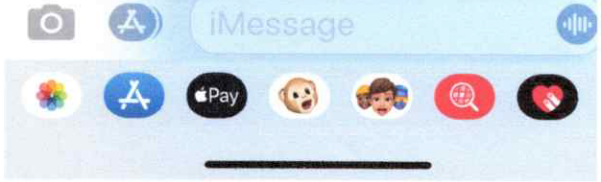
You should have never not stopped trusting me

Mon, Nov 4, 1:20 AM

I know you stabbed me in the back - and your hiding from the truth- but it's ok - just wot and see

Tue, Nov 5, 11:51 PM

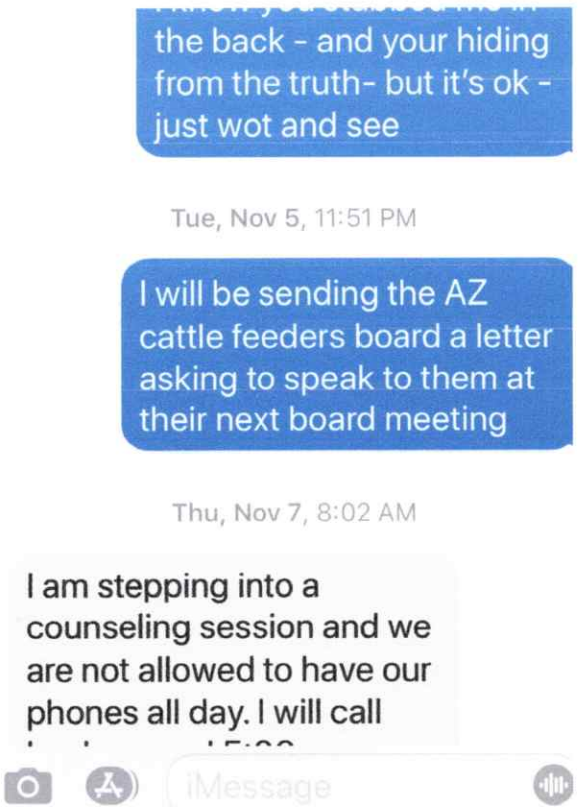
I will be sending the AZ



To: Bas Aja

Mon, Nov 4, 1:20 AM

I know you stabbed me in


the back - and your hiding from the truth- but it's ok - just wot and see
Tue, Nov 5, 11:51 PM
I will be sending the AZ cattle feeders board a letter asking to speak to them at their next board meeting
Thu, Nov 7, 8:02 AM
I am stepping into a counseling session and we are not allowed to have our phones all day. I will call
iMessage

[redacted]

New iMessage Cance

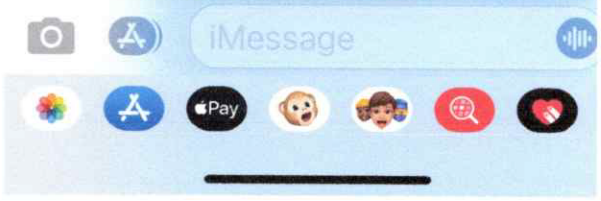
To: Bas Aja

Mon, Sep 23, 8:58 AM

Please don't ask AnnaMarie to sponsor or attend the Gowan Dinner. If she asks tell her you already have a sponsor and others attending. When you have asked for help for your daughter - I helped. Please help by doing this. As a matter of fact you shouldn't even be talking to her right now - so please honor my request.

Mon, Sep 23, 10:00 AM

I am not asking her you or Patrick - I have someone already we're having dinner with- I was just letting my inner circle know what was going on - I really don't understand your message here about my daughter -



New iMessage Cance

To: Bas Aja

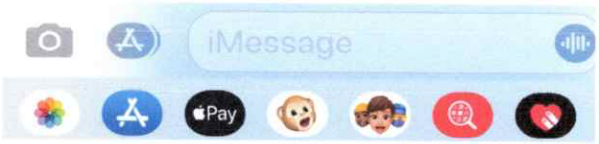
asked for help for your daughter - I helped. Please help by doing this. As a matter of fact you shouldn't even be talking to her right now - so please honor my request.

Mon, Sep 23, 10:00 AM

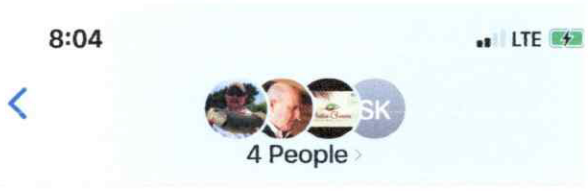
I am not asking her you or Patrick - I have someone already we're having dinner with- I was just letting my inner circle know what was going on - I really don't understand your message here about my daughter -

but it's ok -

Mon, Sep 23, 4:03 PM



[redacted]



Sun, Sep 22, 8:09 PM

Just got off the phone with Gowan - he wants me to find someone for dinner on Tuesday night to lay out some plans for members in December for an event and such. - just letting you three know

Mon, Sep 23, 8:54 AM

AnnaMarie Knorr

Just seeing this. I need to check my kids schedules and I'll let you know.

Mon, Sep 23, 10:10 AM

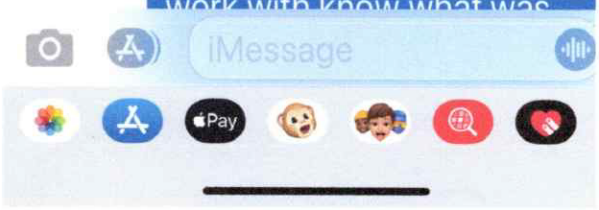
We are having dinner with someone else already - I was just letting the people I work with know what was going on

AnnaMarie Knorr

Just seeing this. I need to check my kids schedules and I'll let you know.

Mon, Sep 23, 10:10 AM

We are having dinner with someone else already - I was just letting the people I work with know what was



such. - just letting you three know

Mon, Sep 23, 8:54 AM

AnnaMarie Knorr

Just seeing this. I need to check my kids schedules and I'll let you know.

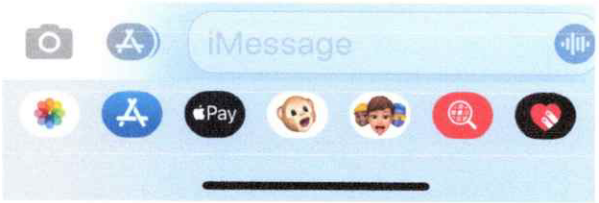
Mon, Sep 23, 10:10 AM

We are having dinner with someone else already - I was just letting the people I work with know what was going on

AnnaMarie Knorr

👍

Mon, Sep 23, 5:01 PM



To: Bas Aja

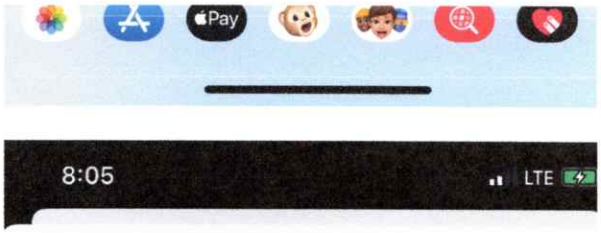
Mon, Sep 23, 8:58 AM

Please don't ask AnnaMarie

to sponsor or attend the Gowan Dinner. If she asks tell her you already have a sponsor and others attending. When you have asked for help for your daughter - I helped. Please help by doing this. As a matter of fact you shouldn't even be talking to her right now - so please honor my request.

Mon, Sep 23, 10:00 AM

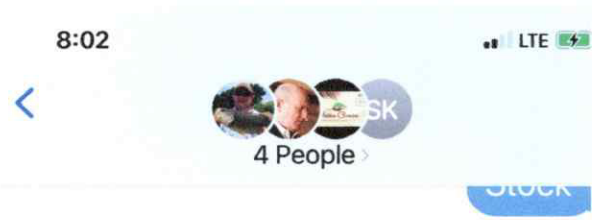
I am not asking her you or Patrick - I have someone already we're having dinner



I am not asking her you or Patrick - I have someone already we're having dinner with- I was just letting my inner circle know what was going on - I really don't understand your message here about my daughter - but it's ok -

Mon, Sep 23, 4:03 PM

[redacted]



Bas Aja

The problem is we Don't know that minimum use levels will be okay. We Presented that to the water master 2 years ago and she said no - it would be on a case by case basis.

Where is the certainty in that

20+ years - they will be broke. We need to establish a private property protection small well fund for those citizens to utilize. Set up an ombudsman RFP bid process where water attorney can apply and say they will represent 1,000 small well owners for $150 (hypothetical) an hour and the fund pay for it.

Let's do it

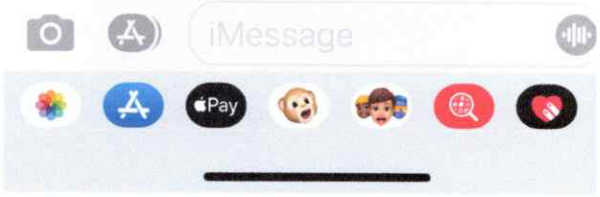
Anyone hear anything about Gina Kash ?

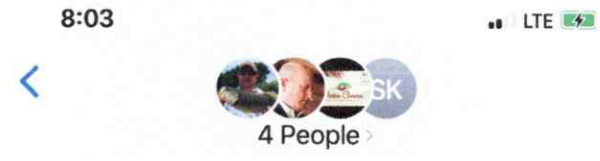
Patrick A Bray

She wanted the APS job

Bas Aja

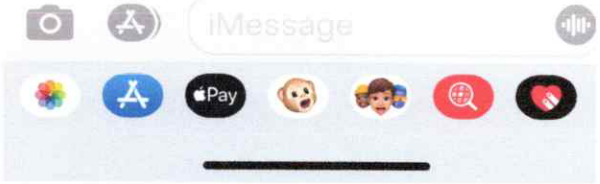
There is none. Further, each well owner will have to make their case before the court - that's why it's taking so long and will for next 20+ years - they will be broke. We need to establish a private property protection small well fund

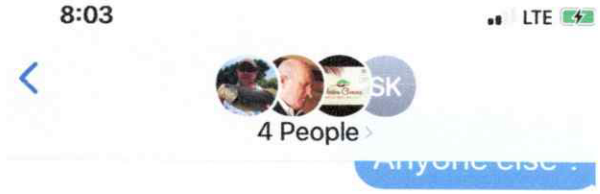




that's all I heard

Anyone else ?





Bas Aja

Anyone else what?

She's moving to LD8 and running for the Legislature?

I was told she will keep her title and will not be supervising any staff

Bas Aja

Ouch! She did it all by herself.... Michael Hunter is a smooth quiet operator...

AnnaMarie Knorr

Is this for real?

Yes

Wed, Aug 21, 7:34 PM

Bas Aja

iMessage

8:03 LTE

SK

4 People

Bas Aja

She was supposed to be gone...but this was the gentle way to let her down.

I figured you would find out

Sun, Aug 25, 7:37 PM

Mr Speaker - this is why I believe the committee I have requested to Chair is

so important- I received this from florence and will be at that meeting on Tuesday - I don't think we need them shaping water policy for a Pinal County - I also will be going to listen at the water meeting at ASU tomorrow - I will be attending every water meeting I can as usual - sorry this is so long -

[redacted]

AnnaMarie Knorr

In other exciting news, I just realized that Hunter Moore blocked me on Twitter!?!

Bas Aja

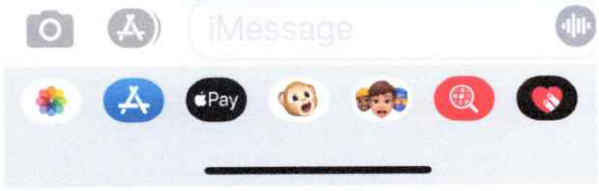
Isn't that special

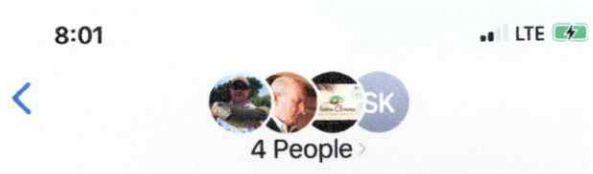
Tue, Aug 20, 11:10 AM

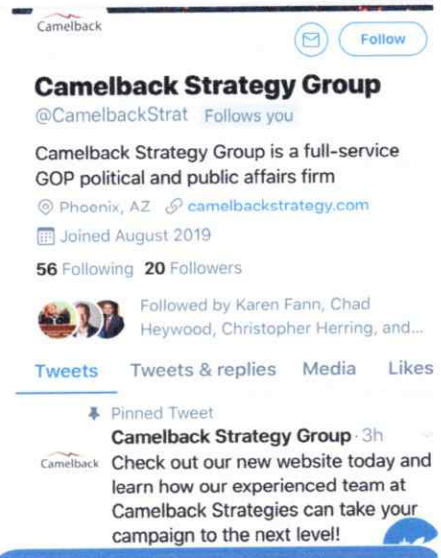
David Cook Palm...

Please tell me what you all think ? New plan card to have out while collecting signatures

Should their be something on their and about rural health cAre options ?





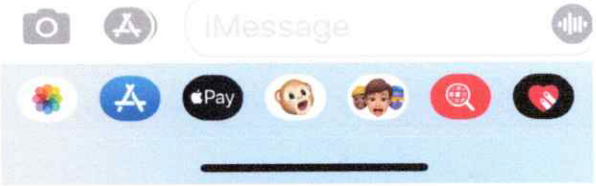


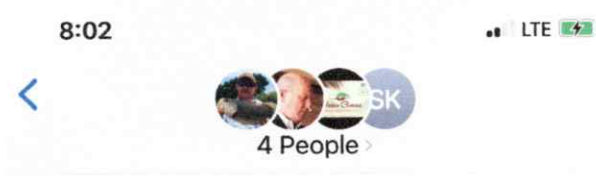
These people started filling me just now - maybe they are working with who we have talked about

Bas Aja

It is Chad Heywood's group

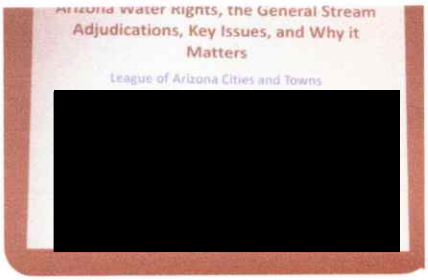
It is Chad Heywood's group of leftover Republican Party workers that created Camelback Strategies.





Wed, Aug 21, 1:26 PM

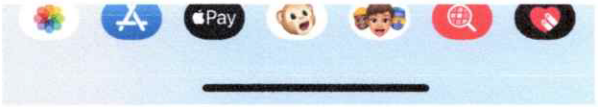
We will see about this right now



Bas Aja

Ask them is their potential fallout for small domestic well owners if a broad "subflow" decision is rendered by the court and should the legislature be looking to do something to protect small domestic well owners? And if so - what

iMessage



8:02 LTE

SK

4 People

owners? And if so - what might that be?

Capitol times called they want me to be on some water panel next month early I. The morning downtown

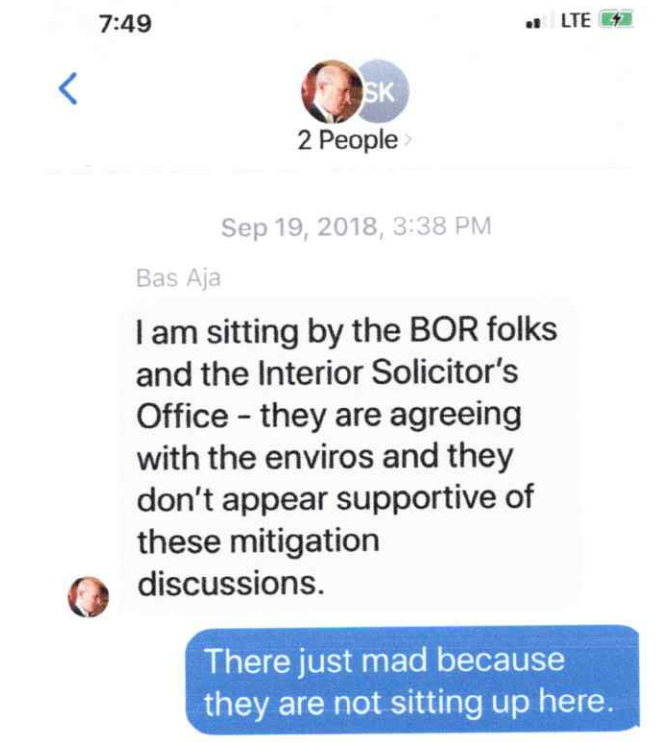
Bas Aja

Do it

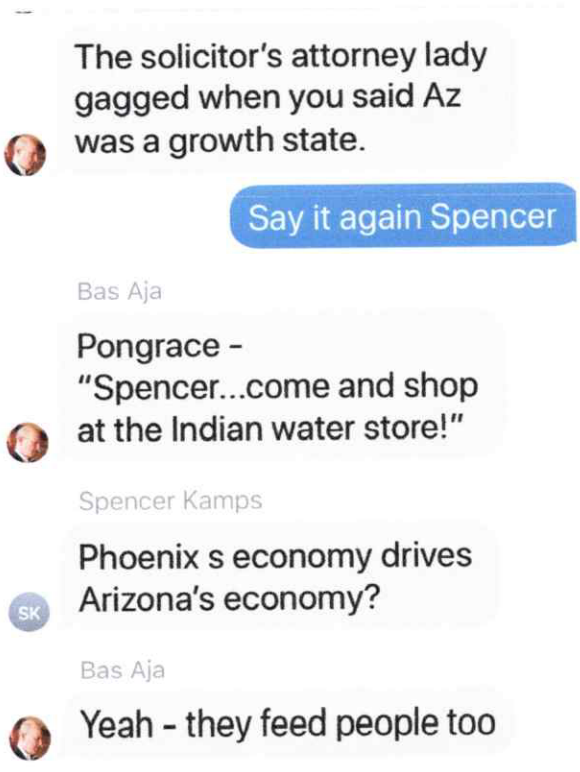
and schedule it

Jon Cavanaugh asked great questions about tribal rights and I asked that question and they had no answer except what we already know about minimum use levels would not be affected and Lee threw out 35 gal

[redacted]


7:49
LTE
SK
2 People
Sep 19, 2018, 3:38 PM
Bas Aja
I am sitting by the BOR folks and the Interior Solicitor's Office - they are agreeing with the enviros and they don't appear supportive of these mitigation discussions.
There just mad because they are not sitting up here.

Bas Aja
They have little dicks or strap ons.
The solicitor's attorney lady gagged when you said Az was a growth state.
Say it again Spencer
iMessage
Pay


The solicitor's attorney lady gagged when you said Az was a growth state.
Say it again Spencer
Bas Aja
Pongrace - "Spencer...come and shop at the Indian water store!"
Spencer Kamps
Phoenix s economy drives Arizona's economy?
Bas Aja
Yeah - they feed people too
Spencer Kamps

7:49
LTE
SK
2 People
Bas, take a swing at Tenney in the way out
Oct 23, 2018, 3:58 PM
iMessage
Pay

[redacted]

New iMessage Cance

To: Bas Aja

Sat, Sep 14, 1:01 PM

Cheryl Chase is here at the Cattle Growers meeting with Neal Carter

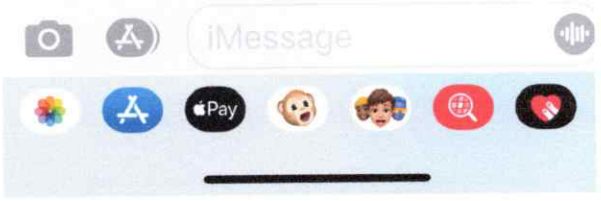
Who invited her? Tell her I said she needs to call me.

Anyone can come

Frank Dalmolin just mentioned his name that Neal was going to talk

True - but how would she know about it. She's not a member. Is it Dalmolin?

No I don't think so



New iMessage Cance

To: Bas Aja

member. Is it Dalmolin?

No I don't think so

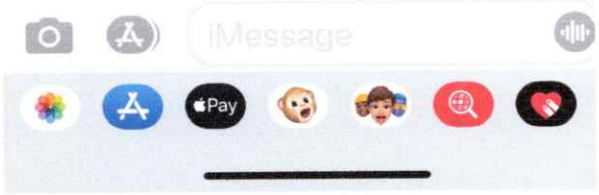
Are you speaking?

I was first -

As it should be. Did you bring kitchen utensils so they could eat out of your hands?

I am not letting government intrude on their lives tax them to use money for other things and if you support the Democrats they

are hook you to take your guns



New iMessage Cance

To: Bas Aja

they could eat out of your hands?

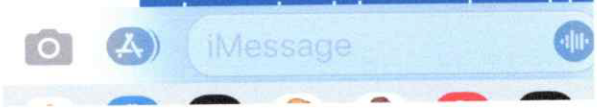
I am not letting government

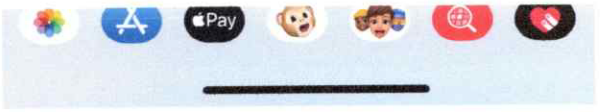
intrude on their lives tax them to use money for other things and if you support the Democrats they are hook you to take your guns

Mon, Sep 16, 1:33 PM

What does Tuesday Oct 22nd look like for a Phoenix FR targeting lobbyists? we will do another one the following week in Pinal TBD.

That starts the made in Arizona manufacturing tour





New iMessage Cance

To: Bas Aja

Arizona manufacturing tour - I promised Joanne I would go

How long does it last?

22-23 shows we get back to the capitol at 5-630 on 23

What about Tuesday 29th?

[redacted]

Tuesday, Oct 29, 2019
from 6 PM to 7:30 PM

JAN 14, 4:46PM

From Spencer

I just reaffirmed in our board meeting today that we were opposed to the use of CFDs for the purchase of water. Our board remains opposed. I communicated that with Cheyenne this afternoon and she has requested that it be remove from the draft at leg council. So, the draft you get should get should NOT have the CFD language in it. I just wanted to keep you up to speed on conversations I

decision for you and him
to make at this point I will
support him in anyway like
always

Thu, Nov 7, 5:24 PM

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

Event in casa grande

Sat, Dec 7, 9:00 AM

The horseman pac is not
listed on the Secretary
web site

Tue, Jan 14, 11:38 AM

Do we axe this thing ?

hearing - I spoke with Miller this morning again and will be meeting him tonight in casa grande and am going to help him get his signatures - he only needs about 120 - Miller asked me about running for the CAP board the county attorney has cleared him to be able to do so - he made the statement you and I are "his guys" - I told him I thought is would be good for Pinal but between you and me I am worried about him spreading himself to thin - he is already on one board in Pinal and getting

I am stepping into a counseling session and we are not allowed to have our phones all day. I will call back around 5:00 pm.

Delivered

Thu, Nov 7, 11:14 AM

W

Pinal Stakeholder G...

[redacted]

ATTACHMENT

November 6, 2019

The Honorable David L. Cook
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 West Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

Re: Pinal AMA Stakeholder Group – Plan to Address Water Supplies for Pinal County

Dear Representative Cook:

At a meeting of the House Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County held at Pinal County's complex in Florence, Arizona on October 21, 2019, you proposed that Stephen Miller, Pinal County Supervisor, serve as Chair and that William Garfield from Arizona Water Company and Jake Lenderking from Global Water Resources serve as co-Vice Chairs of the yet to be formed Pinal AMA Water Supply Stakeholder Group ("Pinal Stakeholder Group"). Should you and the other Committee members authorize us to move forward, we hereby confirm our commitment of our time and resources to form the Pinal Stakeholder Group and to lead this group to identify solutions to the water supply challenges that face the Pinal Active Management Area portion of Pinal County.

To that end, you have requested that we jointly prepare a plan to accomplish the goals of the Pinal Stakeholder Group and to submit such a plan to you and the other Committee members for their consideration. Accordingly, we include herein our initial plan to accomplish these goals. We look forward to receiving authorization from you and the other Committee members for this critical task.

Thank you for helping to facilitate efforts to find solutions to the water supply challenges that face the Pinal Active Management Area, its communities, and business interests.

Sincerely,

Stephen Q. Miller Pinal County Supervisor District 3 (Chair)

_____

William M. Garfield (co-Vice Chair)

_____

Jake Lenderking (co-Vice Chair)

DRAFT STAKEHOLDER PLAN

After receiving authorization to proceed, and prior to moving forward with the Pinal Stakeholder Group, we will take all necessary actions to make meeting preparations, such as establishing a meeting place, where notes and materials will be posted online, who will maintain the web information, administrative needs, etc. We anticipate that the Pinal Stakeholder Group will meet every two weeks until we have identified solutions for the Pinal AMA's water supply needs. We anticipate exploring solutions with the Pinal Stakeholder Group within the first 60-90 days that can be implemented within the next 6 months as well as long term solutions that may take longer for the Pinal Stakeholder Group to accomplish.

Proposed Schedule and Process

Step 1. Kick-off meeting of Pinal Stakeholder Group (December 2019)

Step 2. Presentation of Background Information (January 2020)

Step 3. Stakeholders define the problem (February 2020)

Step 4. Stakeholders reconvene to review, discuss, and define the problem from a comprehensive position. (March 2020)

Step 5. Establish Evaluation Criteria (April 2020)

Step 6. Develop Potential Alternatives and Solutions (May 2020)

Step 7. Evaluation of Alternatives and Solutions (June 2020)

Step 8. Present Results of Evaluations and Make Decisions about Alternatives and Solutions (July 2020 |

Step 9. Document Decisions Concerning Alternatives and Solutions (August 2020)

Step 10. Leadership team prepares legislation and rule changes (early September 2020)

Commented [JL1]: Perhaps we can combine step one and two

Commented [JL2]: This could lead us to poor solutions. While I like this process and the overarching concept of evaluation criteria, I worry that the historical nature and equity ownership of water can be underrepresented in this type of process.

Also

Commented [JL3]:

Proposed Make-up of Pinal Stakeholder Group

Stakeholder Category	Number of Members
Local Government Pinal County City of Casa Grande City of Maricopa City of Coolidge City of Eloy Town of Florence Town of Queen Creek	7
Local Utilities Arizona Water Company Global Water Resources Arizona Public Service Others	3
Agriculture Interests Maricopa Stanfield Irrigation and Drainage District Central Arizona Irrigation and Drainage District 2 Large Landowners of Farmland The Farm Bureau Cattleman's Association Others	6
Development Interests 4 Large Development Landowners Homebuilders Association of Central Arizona Attorney with expertise in Assured Water Supplies	6
Local Organizations Pinal Partnership Local Chamber of Commerce Local Economic Development Organization Kiwanis or Rotary Club Others	4
ADWR	1
Pinal AMA Indian Communities Gila River Indian Community Ak Chin Indian Community	2
Total Number of Members	29

Commented [JL4]:

What ever you think

You should have never not stopped trusting me

Mon, Nov 4, 1:20 AM

I know you stabbed me in the back - and your hiding from the truth- but it's ok - just wot and see

Tue, Nov 5, 11:51 PM

I will be sending the AZ cattle feeders board a letter asking to speak to them at their next board meeting

careful

With those questions from Arizona Water and.

GI Gi called me - interesting phone call - if she wants Diana's number it's [redacted]

DRAFT legislative le...

Thoughts

Fri, Sep 27, 5:18 PM

You need to stop sending emails/texts or calling AnnaMarie ....NOW!

ATTACHMENT

Hon. Chairman Rambler and members of the San Carlos Apache Tribal Council:

Like you, we represent citizens of southeastern Arizona. Whether urban or rural, tribal or non-tribal, what all of our citizens have in common is the need for a reliable water supply.

With that in mind, we have followed with interest the tribal lawsuits that have been filed against owners of groundwater wells in the Gila Valley area. Rather than revisit a decades-old legal battle, our interest is to push forward a solution that we believe can benefit the entire community while resolving costly litigation that has pitted neighbors in this region against each other.

As you know, the federal government set aside millions of dollars as part of the 2004 settlement decree for the express purpose of constructing a pipeline to aid the San Carlos Apache Tribe. The result is the Emery Pipeline, constructed to carry 10,000 gallons/minute of clean, clear water to the tribe.

The pipeline currently stops at the tribal boundary. But local irrigation districts tell us they are ready and willing to complete the pipeline to carry water wherever you would prefer on tribal land. We believe this would be an enormous benefit to tribal communities, while also making it possible to settle litigation that threatens the bedrock of the local economy: agriculture.

It's worth noting that, even if the Tribe's lawsuits are successful, they won't result in a single drop of water beyond the 6,000 acre-feet/year to which you are already entitled. Completion of the Emery Pipeline can deliver that water now and at no cost to the Tribe.

Please consider this alternative. Let's work together as friends and neighbors to ensure our region has the water it needs to thrive.

Respectfully,

I am not asking her you or Patrick - I have someone already we're having dinner with- I was just letting my inner circle know what was going on - I really don't understand your message here about my daughter - but it's ok -

Mon, Sep 23, 4:03 PM

Talked to Spencer about the hearing tomorrow we're going to touch base before it

I read his email he sent - not sure why I should be careful

Please don't ask AnnaMarie to sponsor or attend the Gowan Dinner. If she asks tell her you already have a sponsor and others attending. When you have asked for help for your daughter - I helped. Please help by doing this. As a matter of fact you shouldn't even be talking to her right now - so please honor my request.

Mon, Sep 23, 10:00 AM

I am not asking her you or Patrick - I have someone already we're having

Having breakfast with steve Miller this morning in florence he told me about the vote today on water transfer- he does not know who the Gila person is - I will reach out to Humphrey see if it's him

Thu, Sep 19, 2:40 PM

I am I. This meeting about the sancarlos water I can't remember all that you told me they last rejected - but farm bureau is here with Veridus Nutt and Gowan and I

Having breakfast with steve Miller this morning in florence he told me about the vote today on water transfer- he does not know who the Gila person is - I will reach out to Humphrey see if it's him

Thu, Sep 19, 2:40 PM

I am I. This meeting about the sancarlos water I can't remember all that you told me they last rejected - but farm bureau is here with Veridus Nutt and Gowan and I

Recents

David Gowan (2)
home

David Gowan
home

Sherrie McClaws
home

Patrick A Bray
mobile

Diana Cook (3)
iPhone

Therese Griffin Hicks
home

Not really she just ran away as I asked her to go to a meeting with me. She admitted to me after many conversations that she has been blackout drinking - where her kids

committee will work diligently to ensure future prosperity in the region."

Gold Star!!!

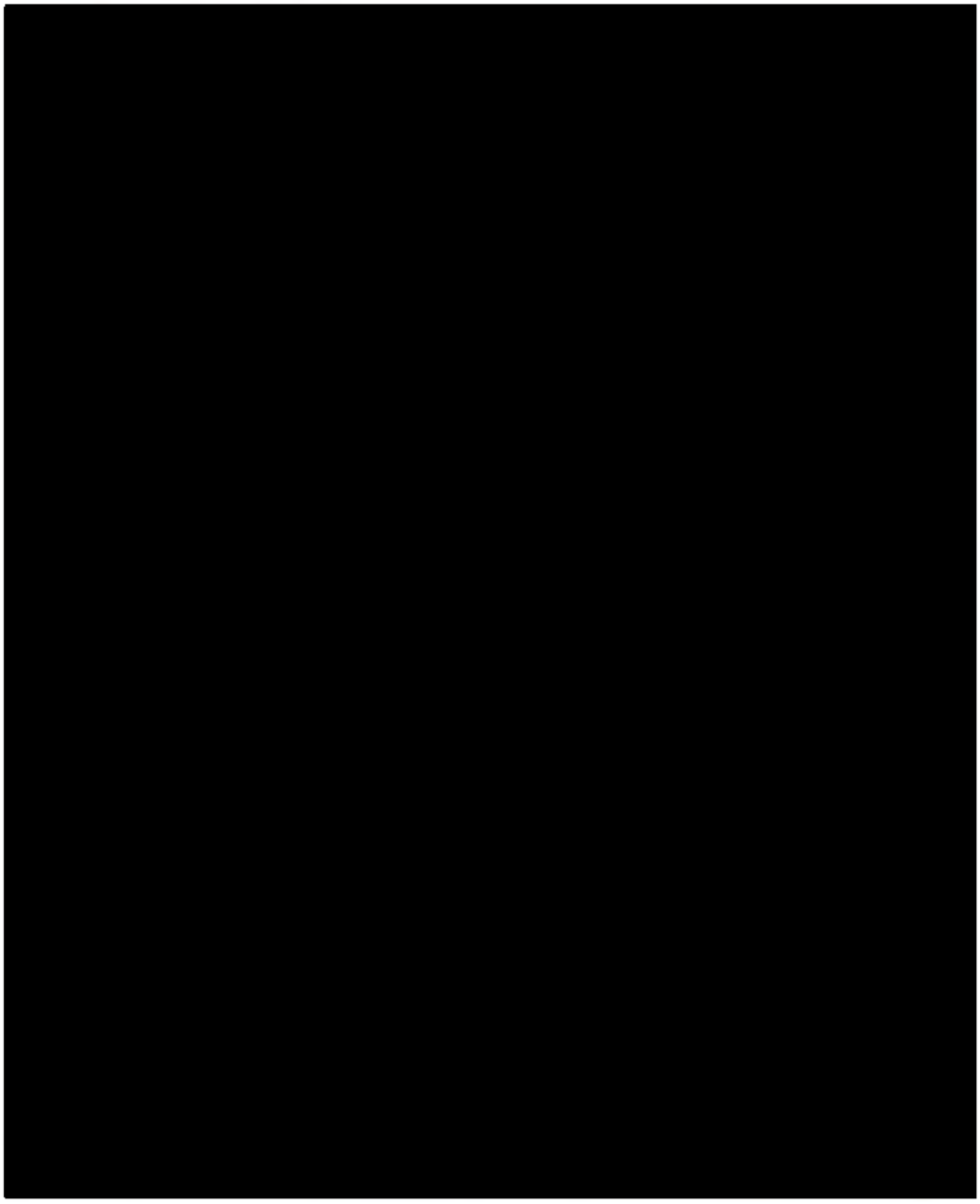
Yes - she is good and knows me

Wed, Sep 18, 9:38 PM

If Annamarie calls you or is looking for a place to hide — please tell her to go home and listen to her dad. Please.

Is everything ok ? I have not heard from her -

Becca gave me the note from you regarding the hearing outline and questions. When you have a moment, I'd like to connect to confirm the agenda.



CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS
BASILIO F. AJA

(1)

2020

1/14/20	GRIFFIN	1,000
1/13/20	JUDY BURGESS CTOEL	250
1/14/20	DAVID GOMAR	1,000
1/13/20	ESPINOZA	250.

2019

12/10	JARRETT HAMSTREET	250
12/02	MIKE CRUZ	300
12/30	SINE KEER	250
10/18	MARK PINCHEM	500
10/30	BRETT ROBERTS	500
10/21	VINCE LEACH	750
9/9	JAKE HOFFMAN	250
9/26	TIFFANY STEED	1,000
7/1	BRADLEY BENHAM	100
7/16	KENT VOLKMER	200
6/24	KEVIN PAYNE	400
6/26	TONY RIVERO	250
6/26	ADAM SHEPHERD	100
6/21	SHERIFF LAMB	250
4/10	PAUL GOSAR	1000
1/	VERN BUTLER	300
1/	DIEGO ESPINOZA	250
2/12	MARK CRAFFENDS FOR PHX	500

(2)

JANUARY

1/	JAY LAWRENCE	250
1/	ANTHONY KERN	250
	FRANK CARROLL	200
	SONNY BORRELLI	200
	WARREN PETERSEN	300
	GOWAN F/SEN	300
	DAVID COOK	500
	THORPE	500
	ROCKEL CAMPBELL	400
	DAVID LIVINGSTONSEN	250
11	BOWIE F/SEN	250

2018

11/29	THERESA LOPEZ	250
10/02	JOANNE OSBORNE	250
10/4	COOK F/OFFICE	250
10/02	DAVID STRIMBER	500
10/18	SYMS F/AZ (MARIA)	500
10/23	STEVE GAYNOR SOS	2500
10/30	GOWAN F/SEN	11,000
9/12	SIERRA F/AZ	500
9/28	KATE McGEE	250
9/18	BROWN F/HOUSE	500
8/13	PIERSON F/CONGRESS	100
8/24	VOTE MOSELY	400

(3)

8/21	NORBERRO F/AZ	250
8/20	VOTE RICK GRAYSEN	250
8/21	CONSERVATIVE F/SEN TOOM	100
8/24	BOWERS F/ HOUSE	500
7/12	ELECT DAWN MITCHELL	1,000
7/03	VOTE BOLICK	300
7/3	COM to Elect Boyle Shirley	100
7/2	Donald Cook 4 Office	250
7/2	VOTE for Nora Ellen	200
7/25	Lisa Godbey F/House	200
7/3	Kathy Peters AZ	200
6/8	Vote Keen	250
6/25	CONSERVATIVE F/TOOM	400
6/21	MCBRAYER F/ House	200
6/22	Lisa Godbey F/House	250
6/27	Leo Biasucci	100
5/22	Kelly Smith for AZ	100
5/24	Donald Cook 4 Gov	500
5/21	Tom Dunn F/AZ House	250
4/3	Tiffany Sledd F/Gov	500
4/3	Debbie Dooley F/Gov	1,000
1/4	Kevin Payne	500
1/4	JAY Lowrance F/House	250

(4)

1/4	Bowers f House	400
1/8	Northland P/AZ	200
1/9	Friends of Warren Peterson	200
1/4	Granthum P/AZ	300
1/10	Elect Kirsten Sinema 20/Sen	100
1/8	Elect Michelle Udall	200
1/9	Conservatives P/Town	200
1/8	THorpe P/House	200
1/17	Espinoza P/House	500
1/9	Carderon P/House	500
1/17	Comm to elect Ray Martinez	100
1/8	Adam Driggs P/AZ	100

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Thursday, January 16, 2020 10:22 AM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Digital Copy of Intro Set 747
Attachments: 0747.pdf

[redacted]

David L. Cook
Representative LD 8
dcook@azleg.gov
602-926-5162
AZ House of Representatives
1700 West Washington
3rd Floor, Room 309
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Bas Aja

From:	David Cook Campaign <cook4office@gmail.com>
Sent:	Tuesday, December 31, 2019 11:49 AM
To:	cook4office@gmail.com
Cc:	Frank@pratt4az.com; tj@tjshope.com; gowanforaz@gmail.com
Subject:	Event for Pratt, Shope, Cook and Gowan
Attachments:	Jan. 7th District 8 flyer.pdf

I hope everyone had a great Christmas and are preparing for a wonderful 2020. I wanted to invite you, your organizational leaders and members to an event in Casa Grande in the afternoon on January 7, 2020. This event is one of our last opportunities for not only fundraising but to meet with those supporters in rural Arizona and discuss those issues important to them before session begins.

In looking back on this past year at the important things that were successfully achieved for agriculture across this state we should be proud. As promised, we have delivered on securing water infrastructure funding for agriculture districts, removed TPT taxes on fertilizer and pesticides in the amount at or about $14 million a year and sent millions of infrastructure dollars back to rural AZ.

None of these things could have been achieved by one member alone or one organization. It took all of us focused on priorities that mattered and sticking together to get it done. I am proud to be listed with my seatmates Senator Pratt and Representative Shope and Senator Gowan because they played a key role in our successes. Now it is time that we are in need of and asking for your support. If you and your members in the agriculture industry are pleased with the victories that have been had by both passing good policy and defeating bad, then we should all realize and support those that have that ability to pick up a cause and work hard to see it through to the end. Donations may be made online for myself at CookArizona.com and the other members online information are listed on the flier.

Thank you and my sincere- Best Regards to each of you.

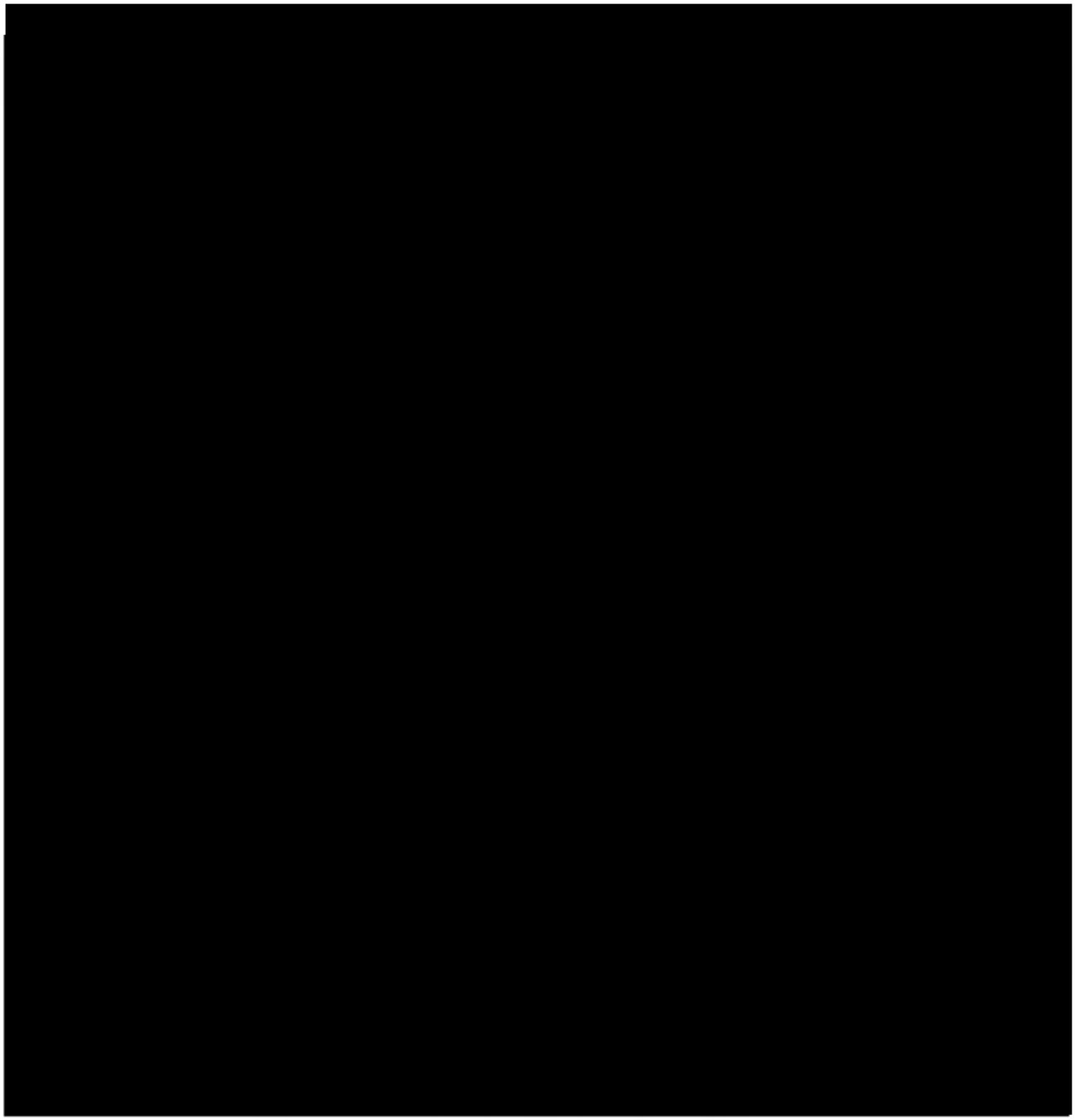
David Cook

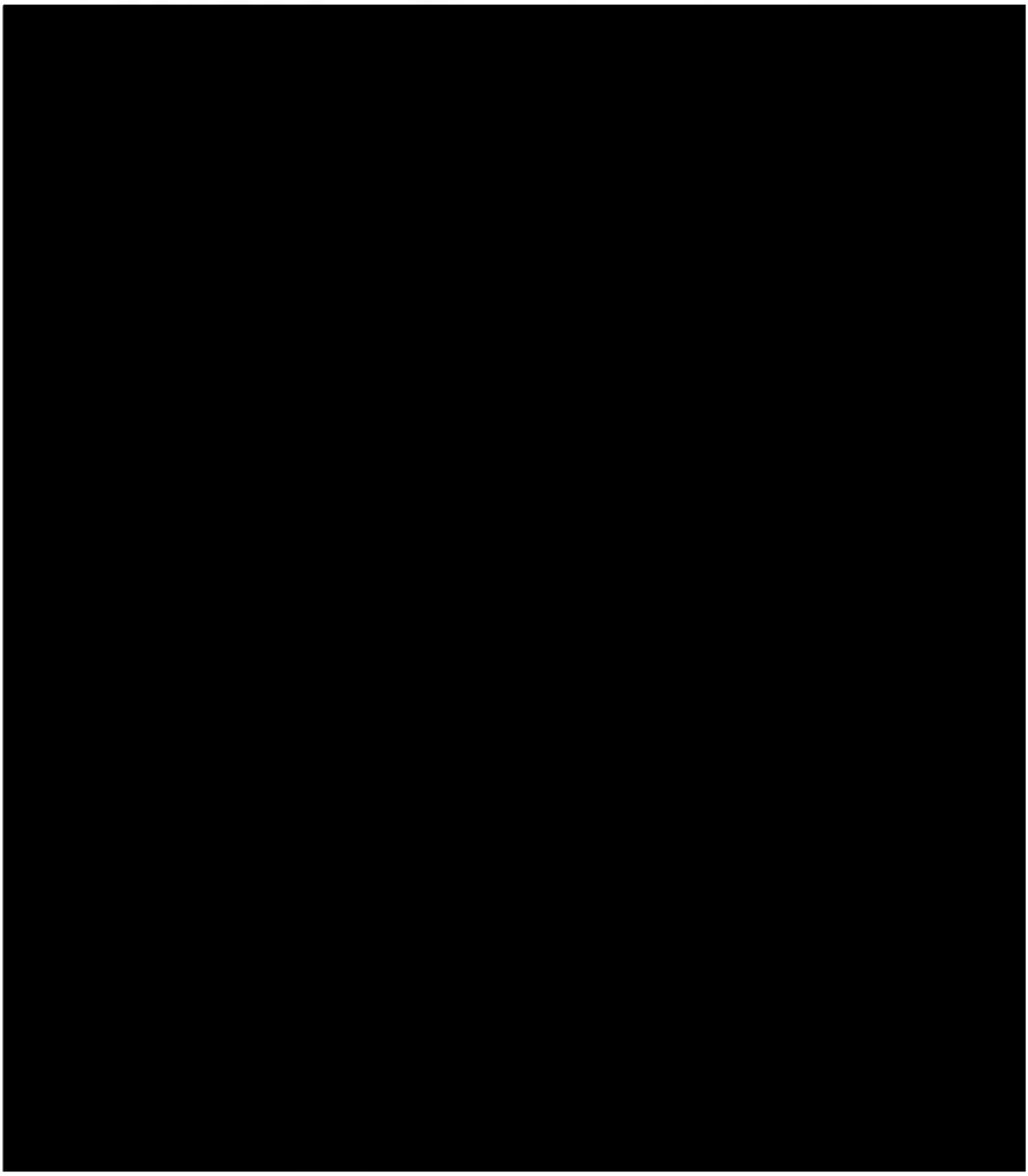
Bas Aja

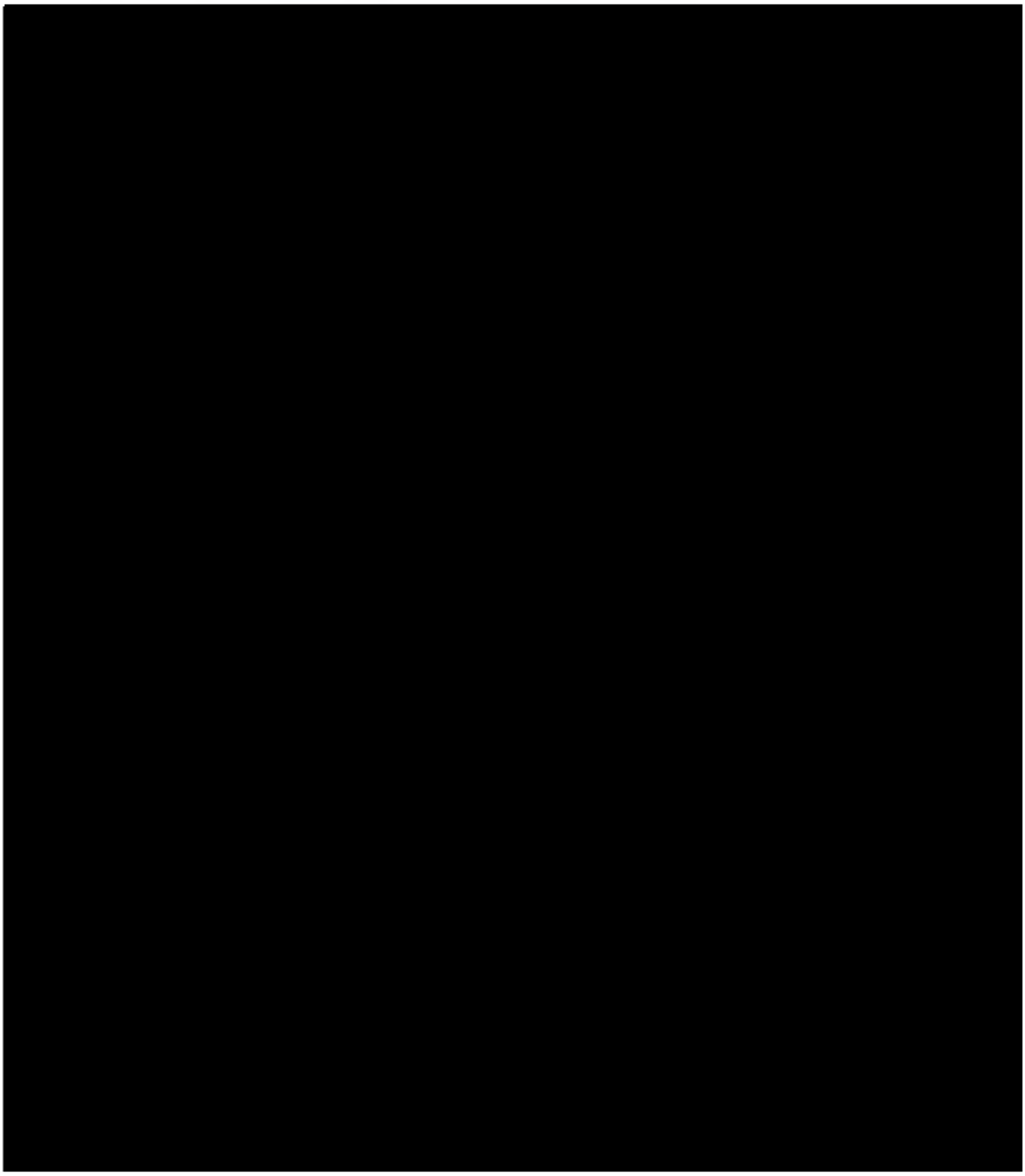
From: David Cook <dccattleco@theriver.com>
Sent: Monday, December 30, 2019 2:46 PM
To: Spencer Kamps; Bas Aja
Subject: 0747.pdf
Attachments: 0747.pdf

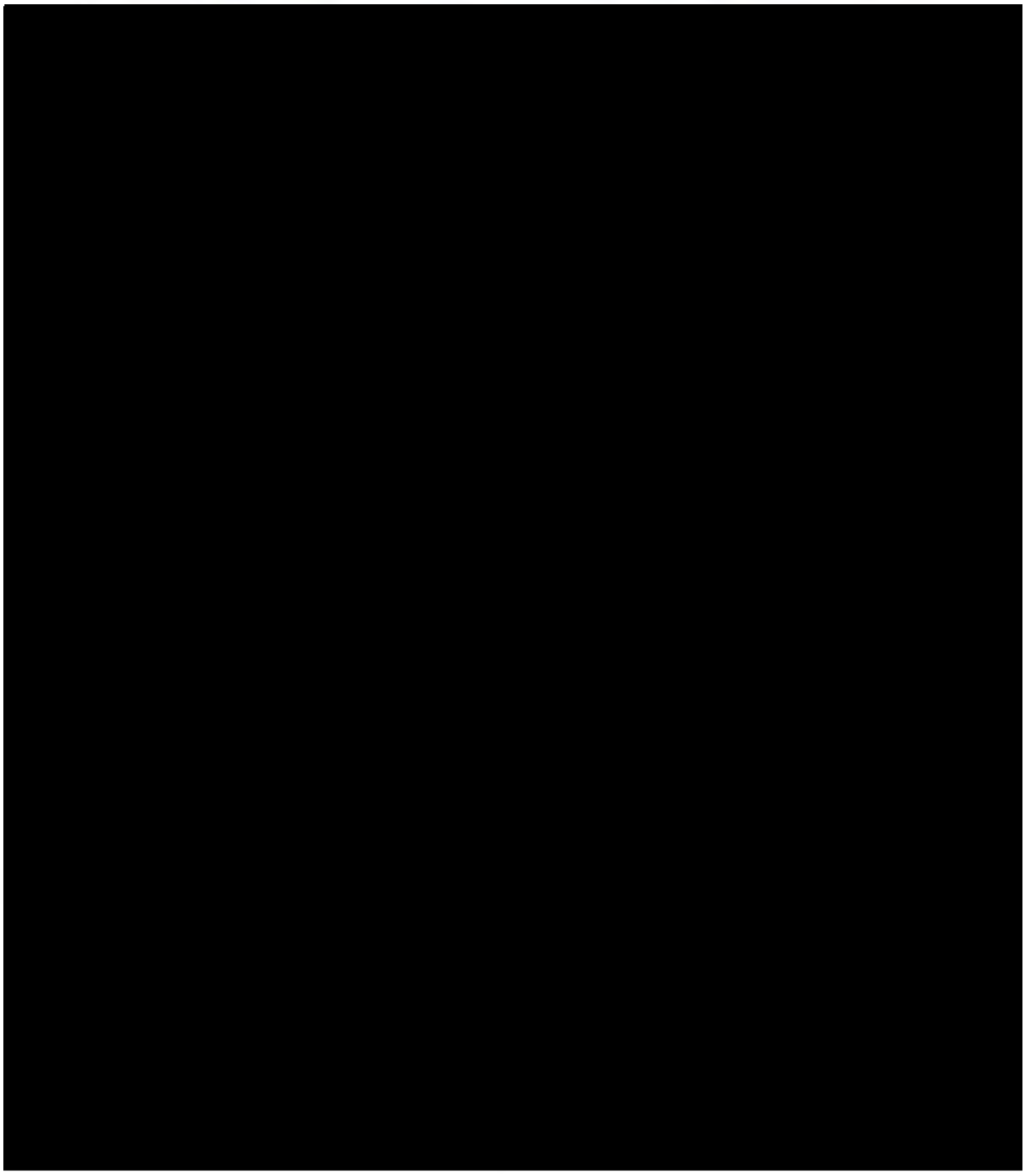
[redacted]

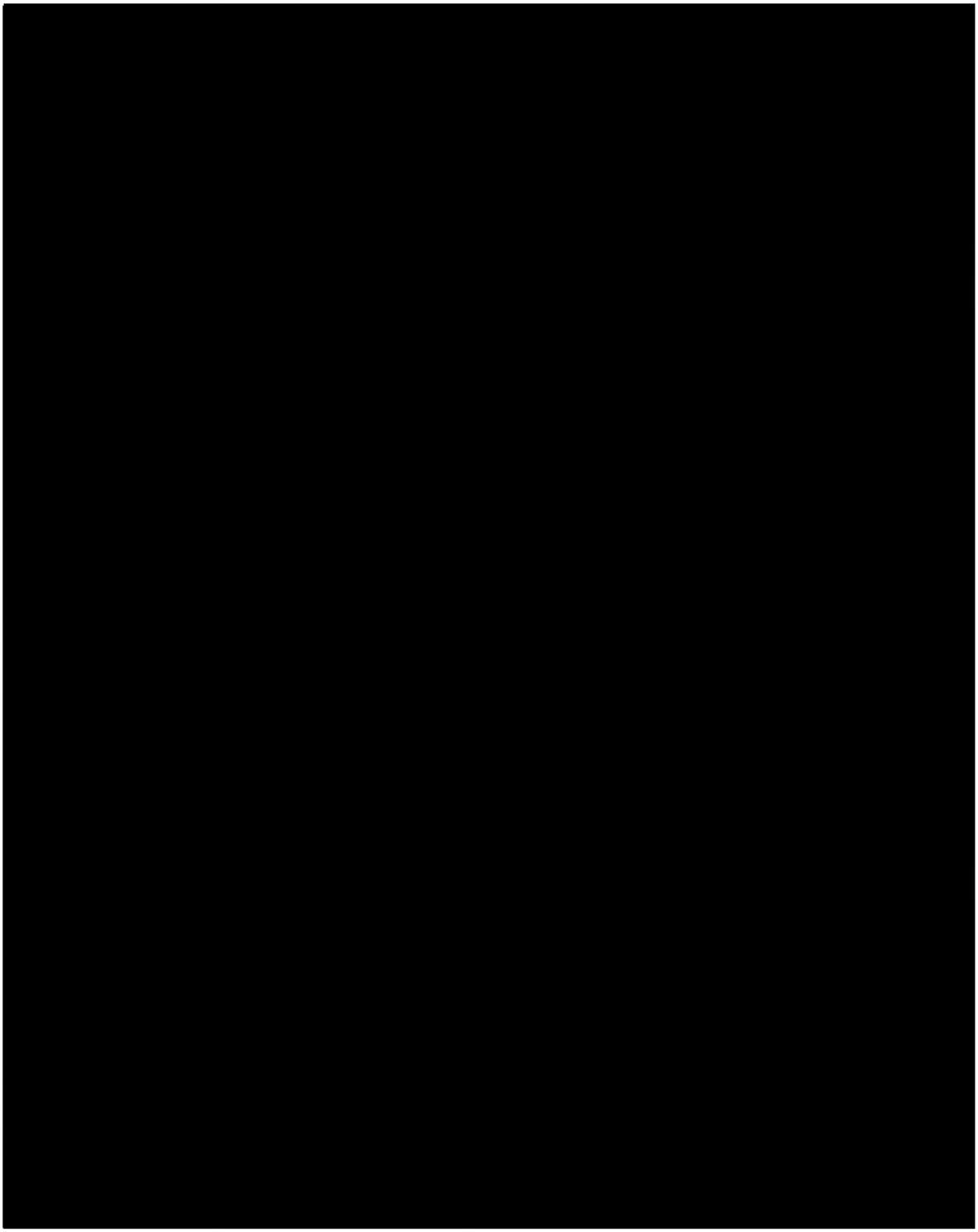
David Cook
Owner
DC Cattle Co LLC

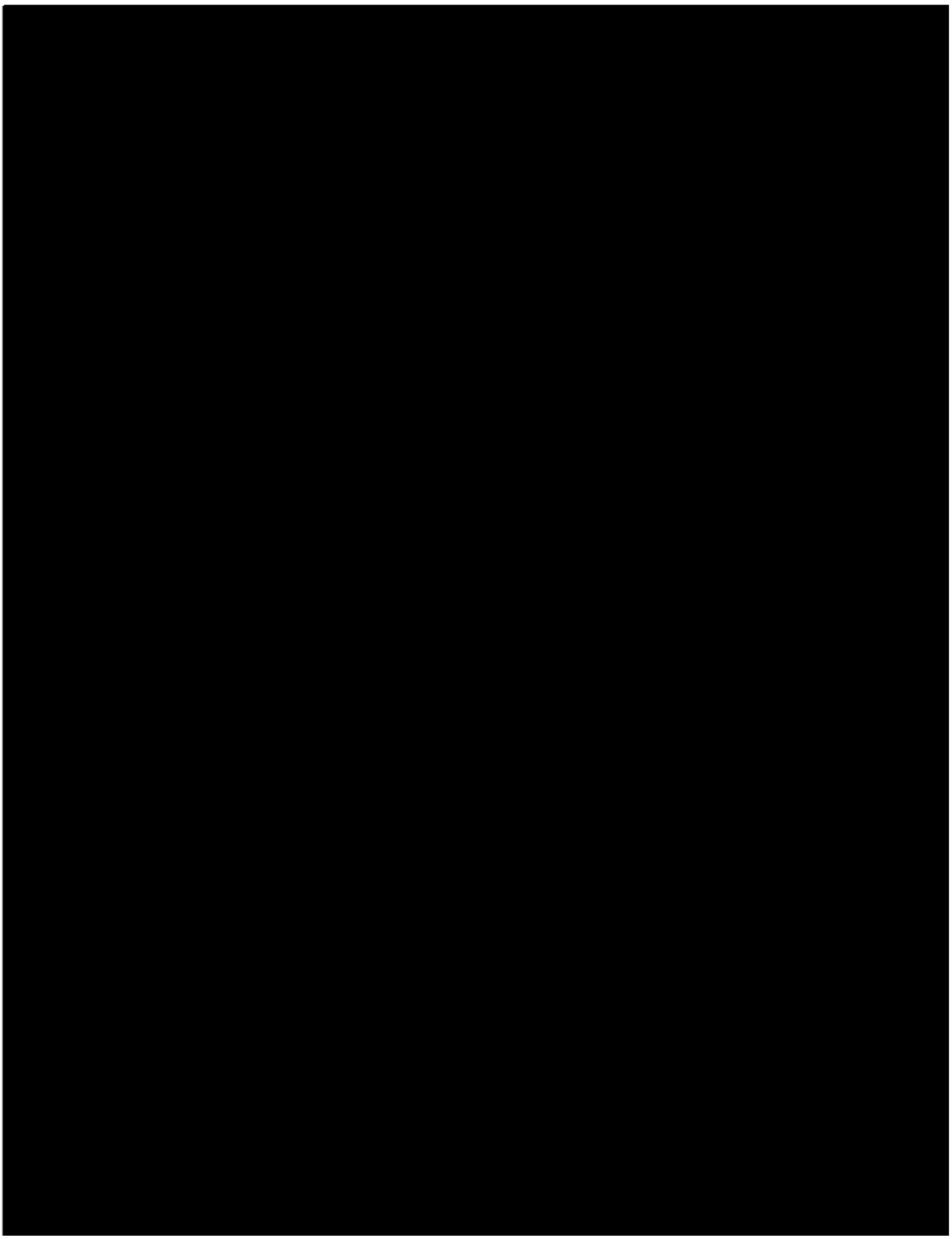


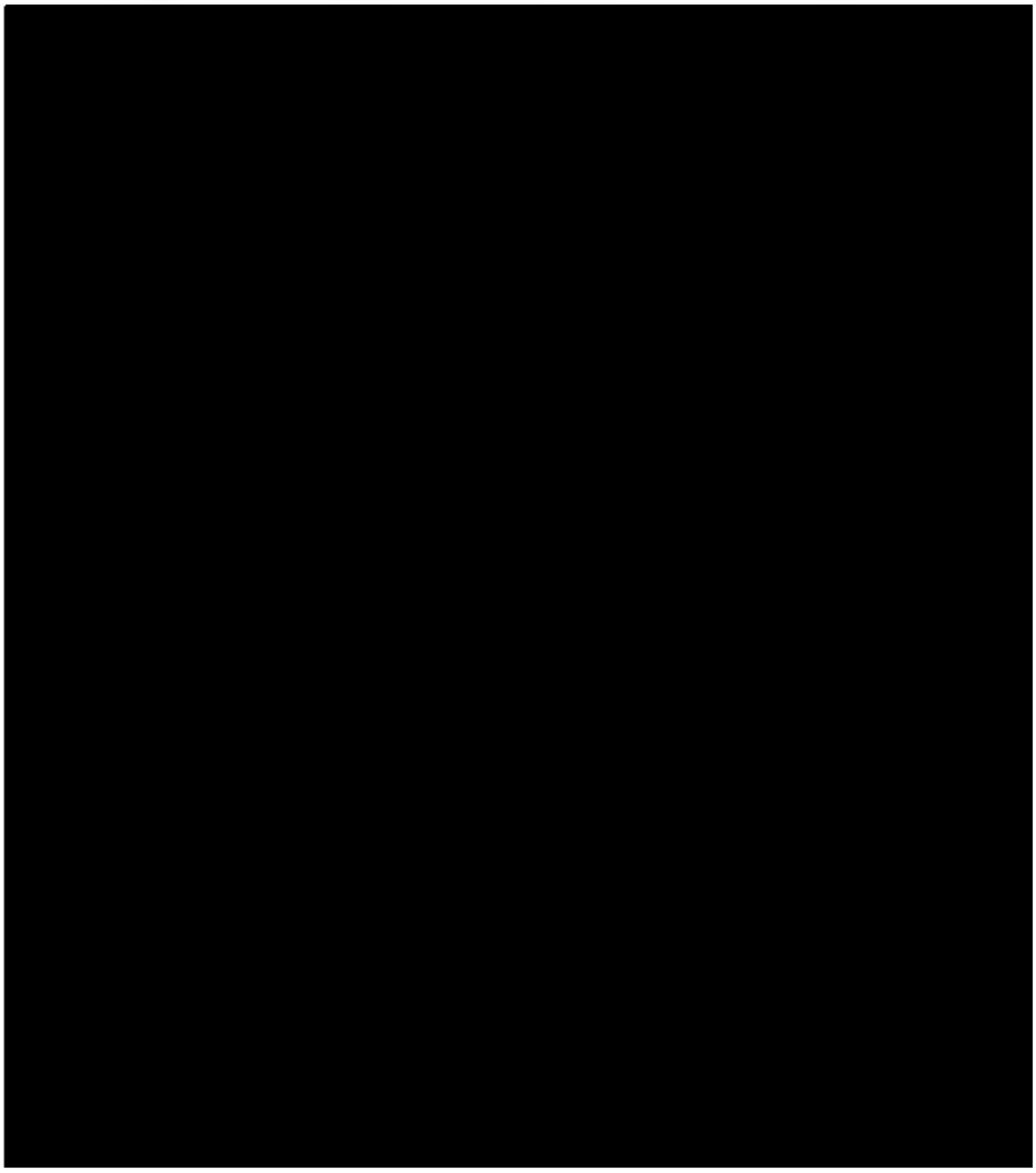


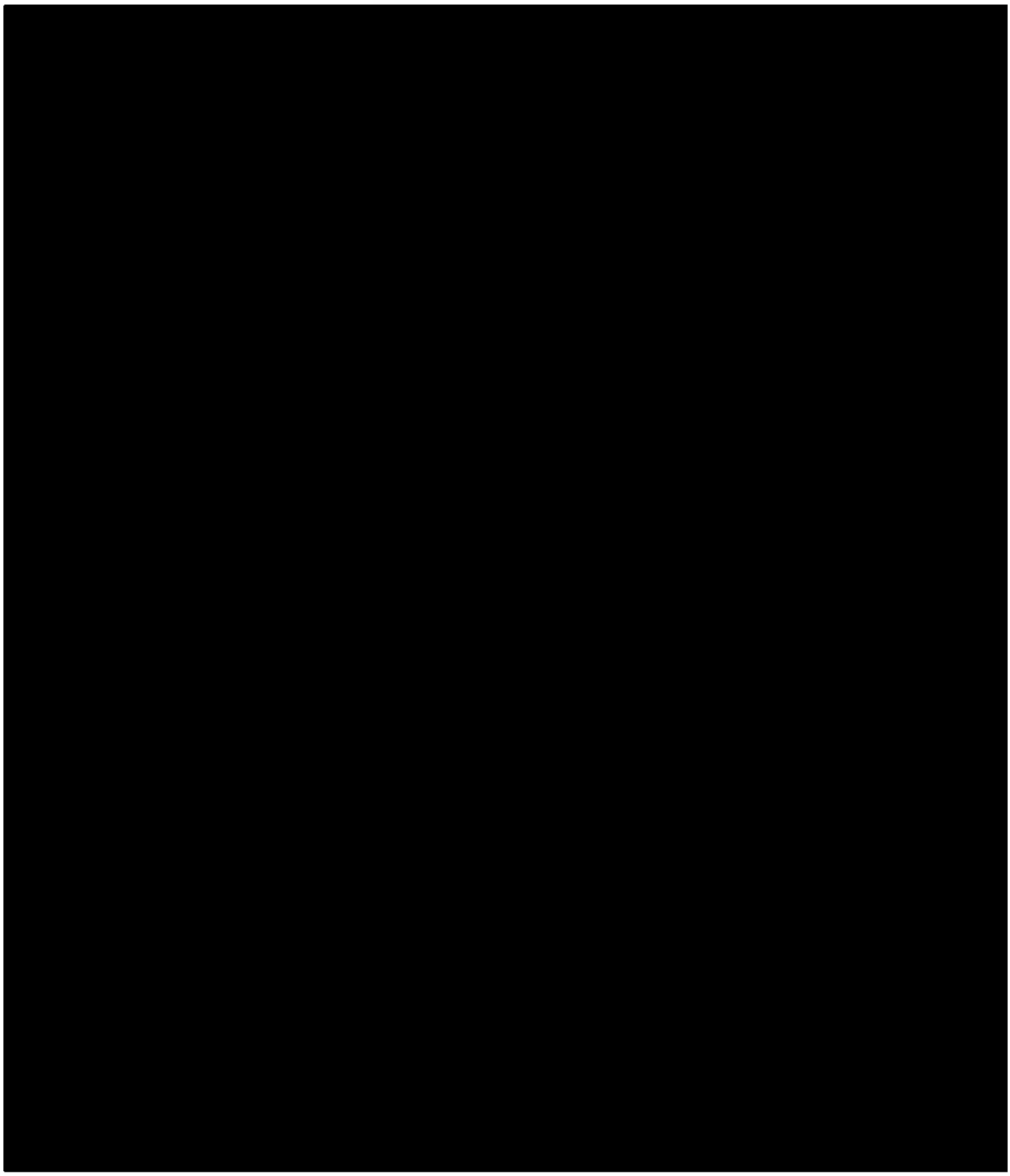


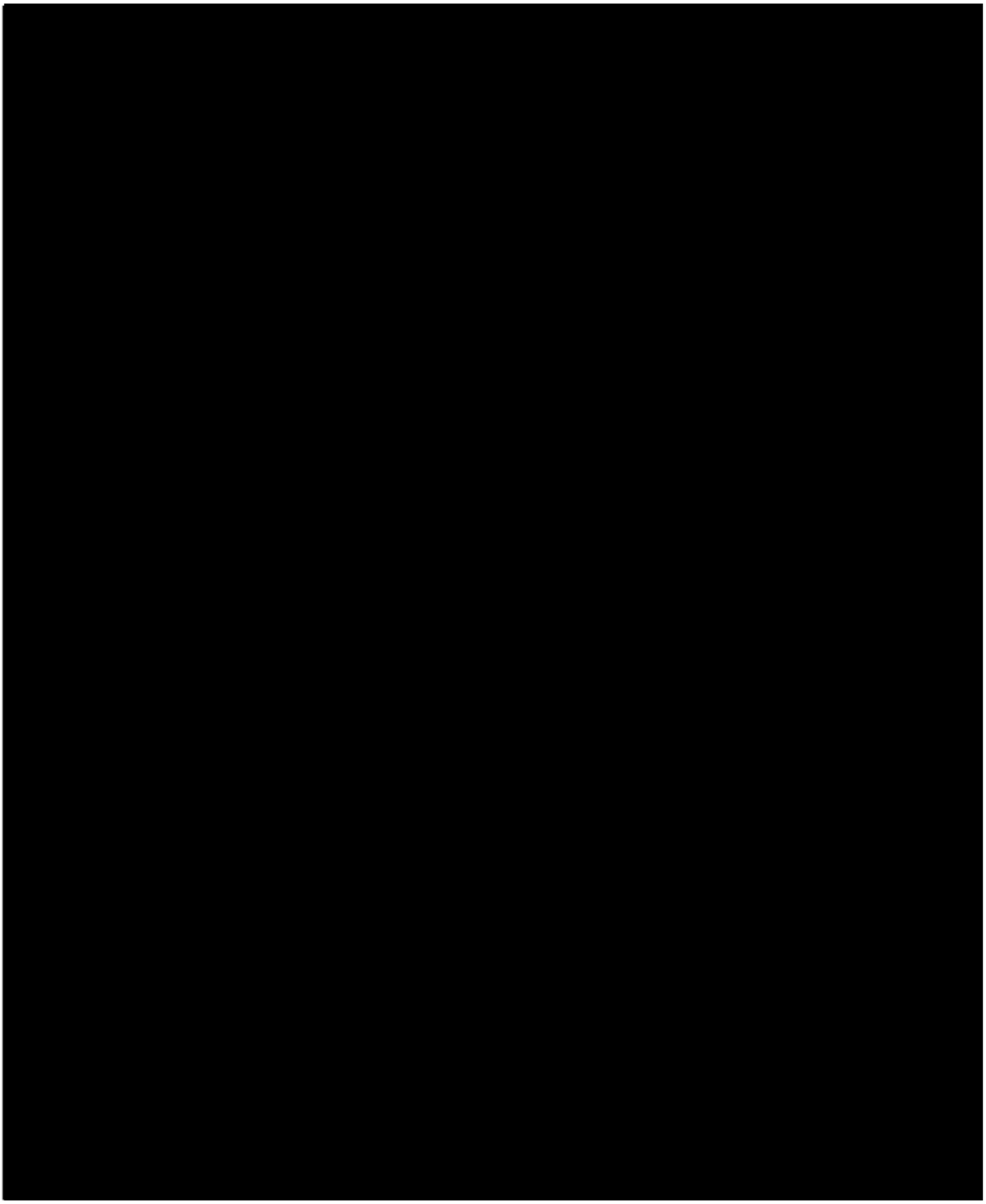


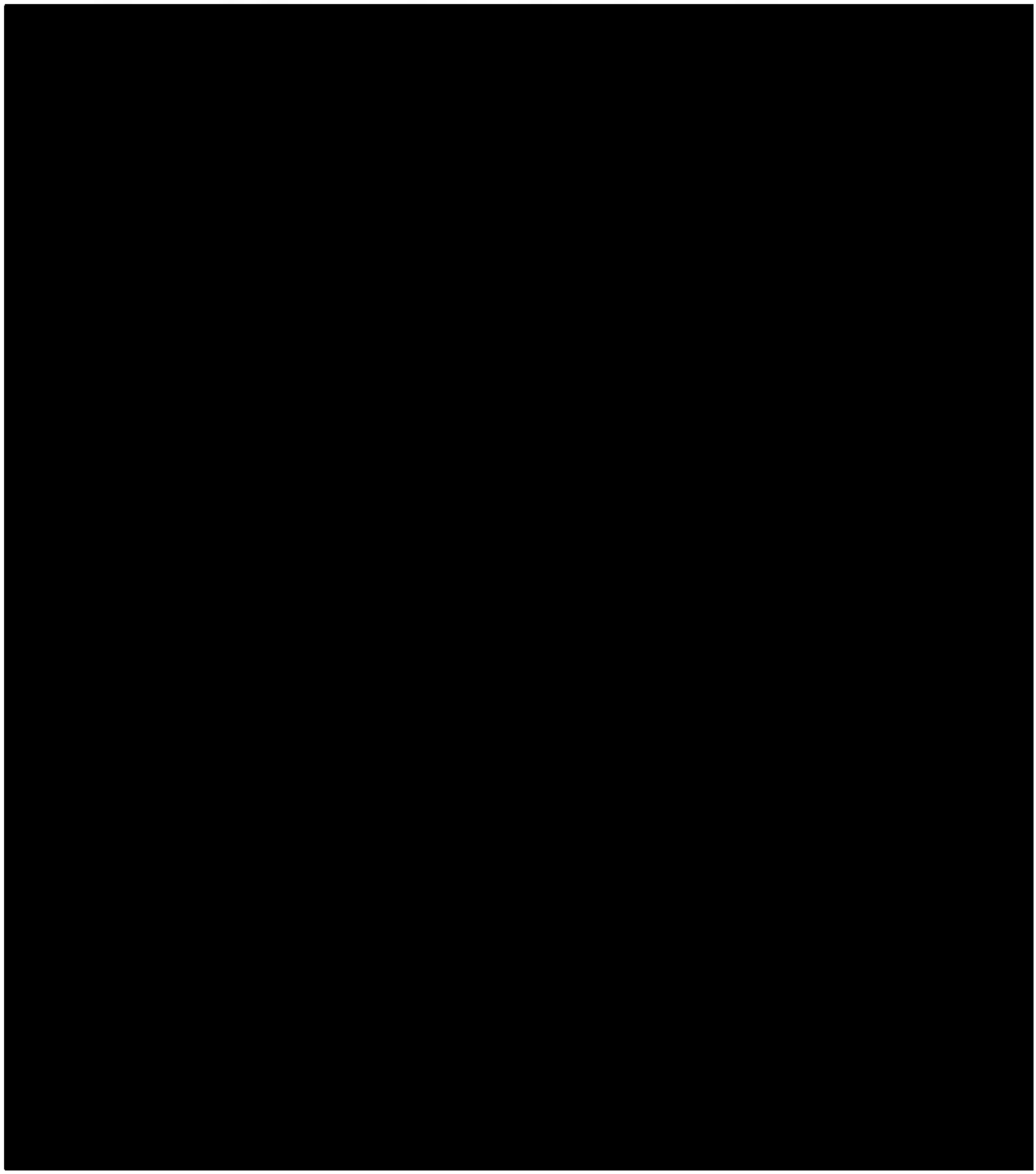


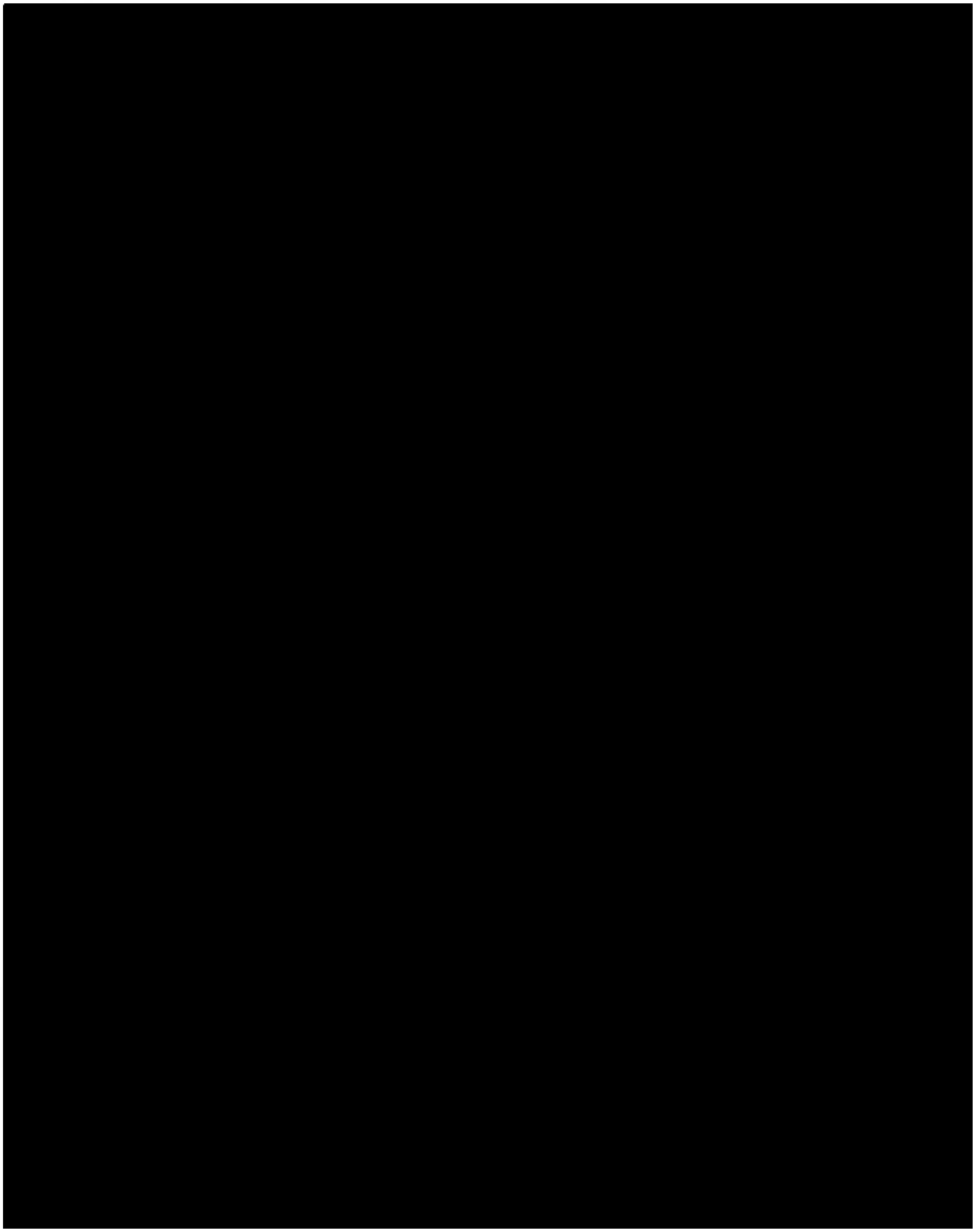


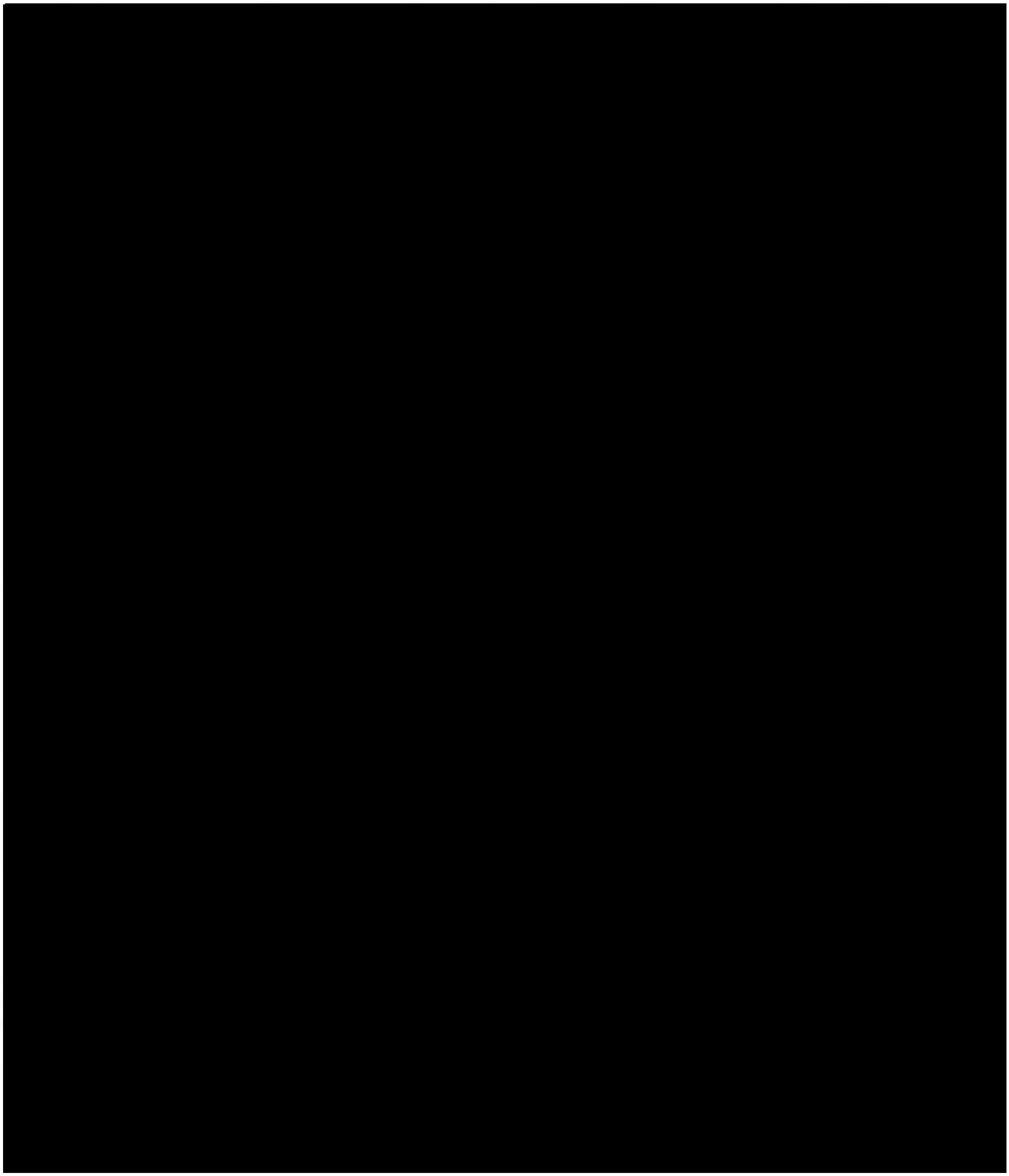


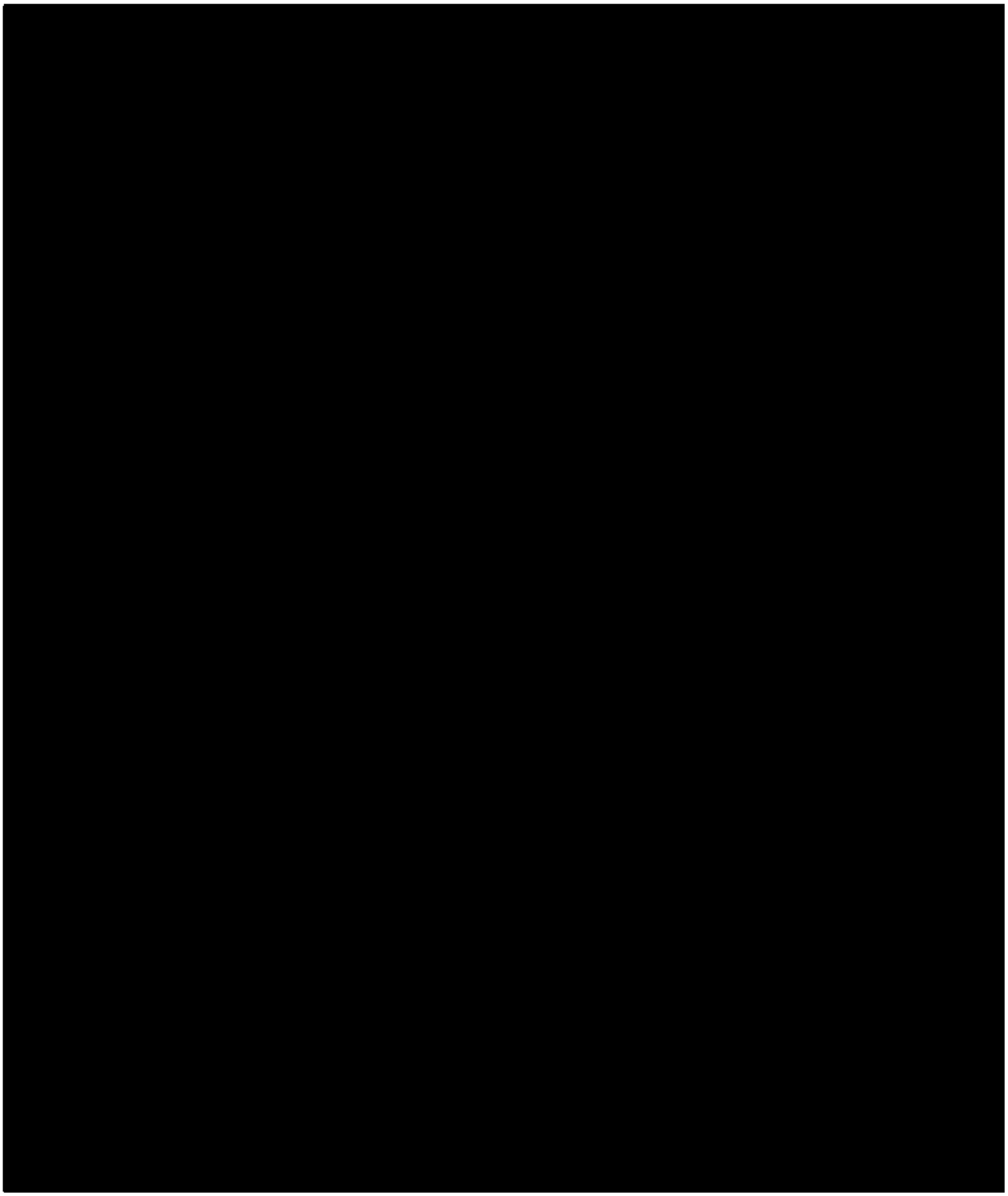


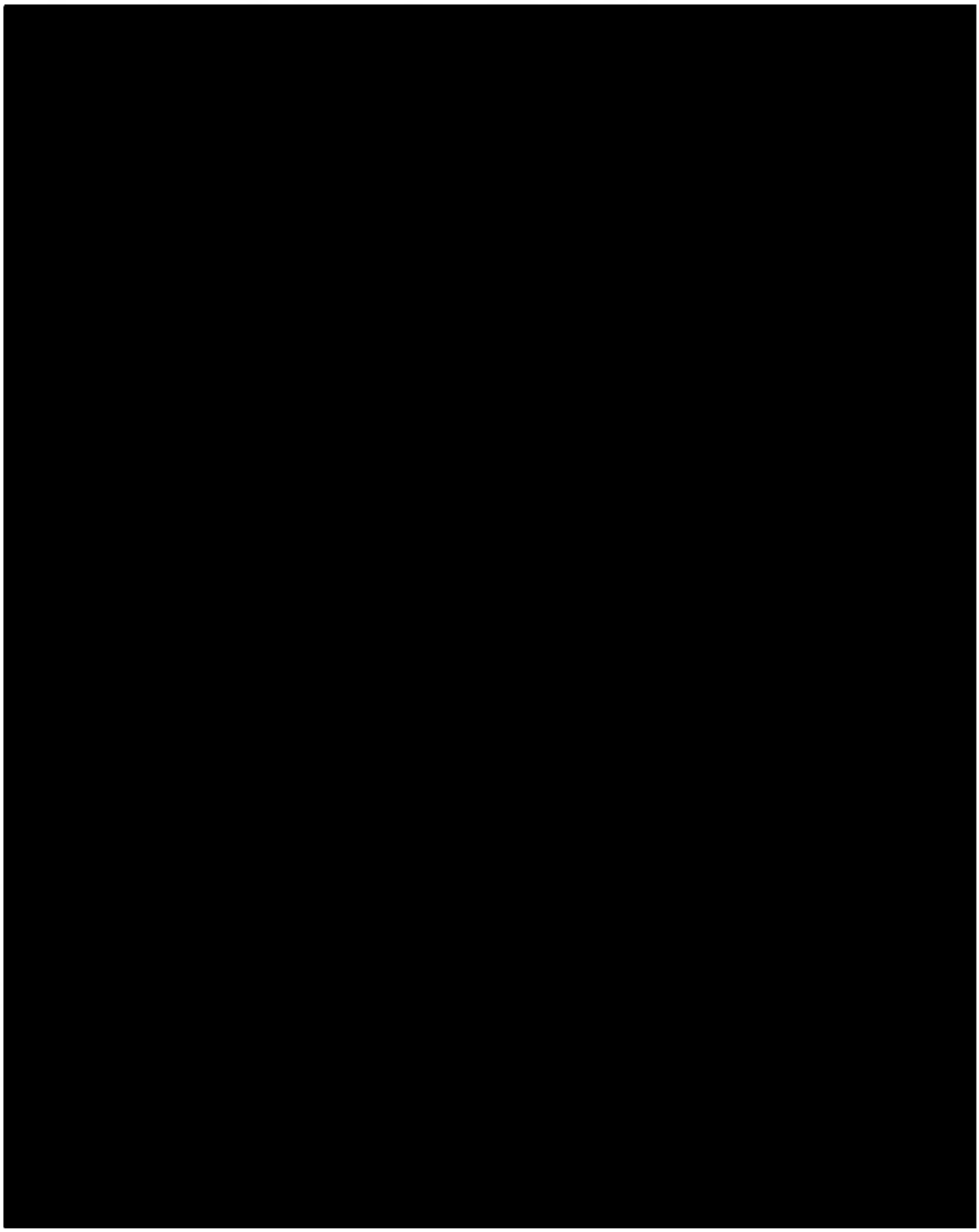


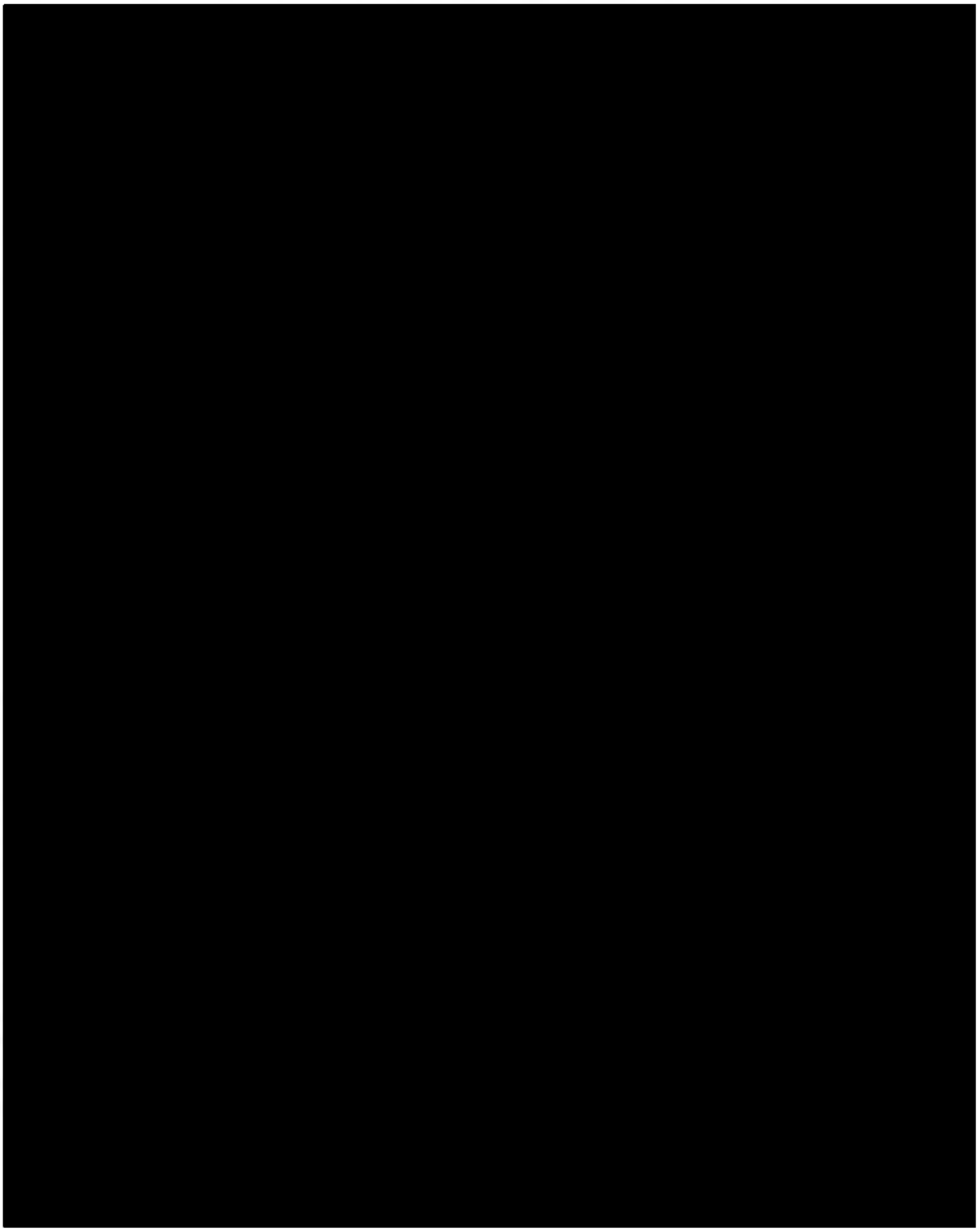


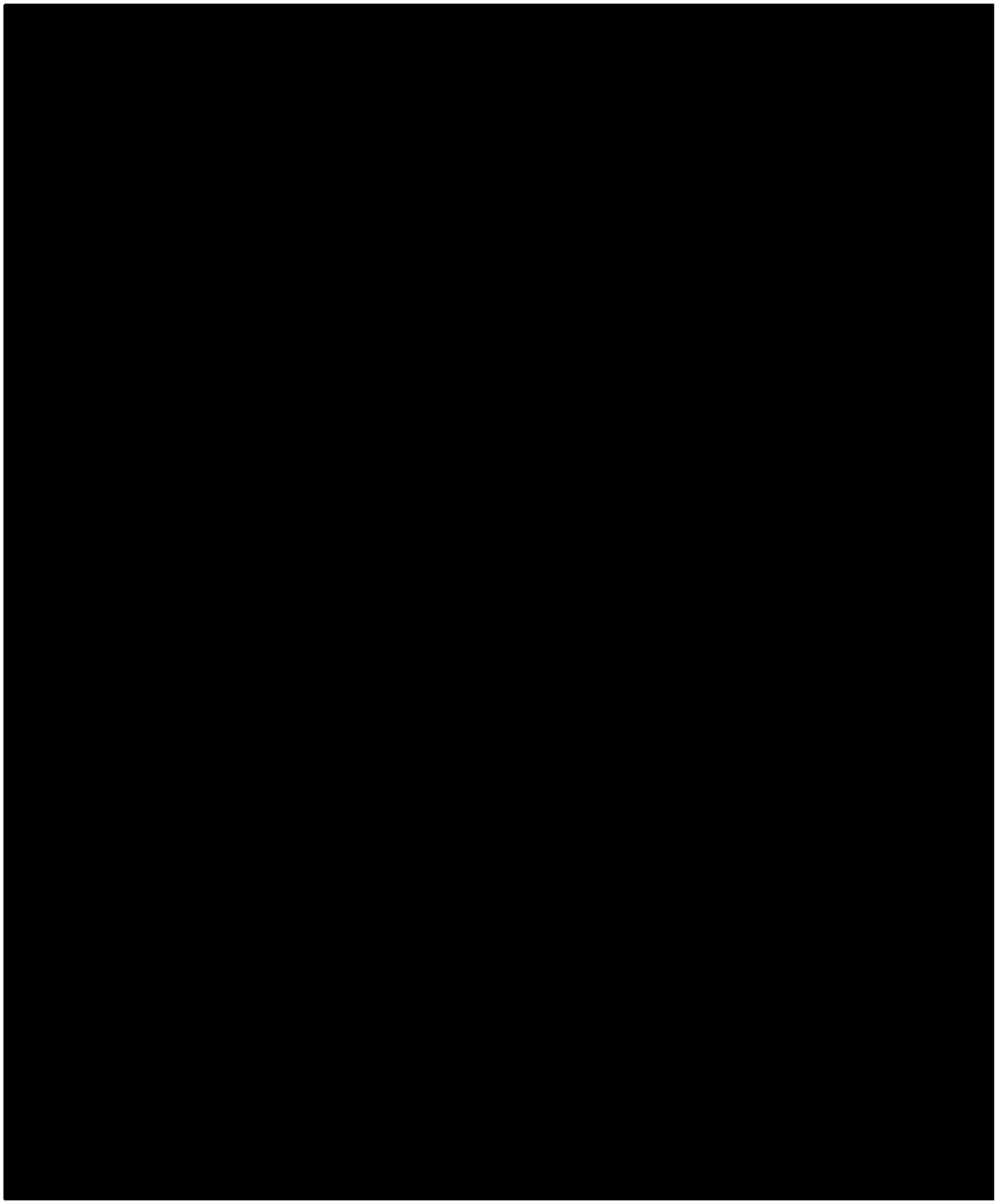


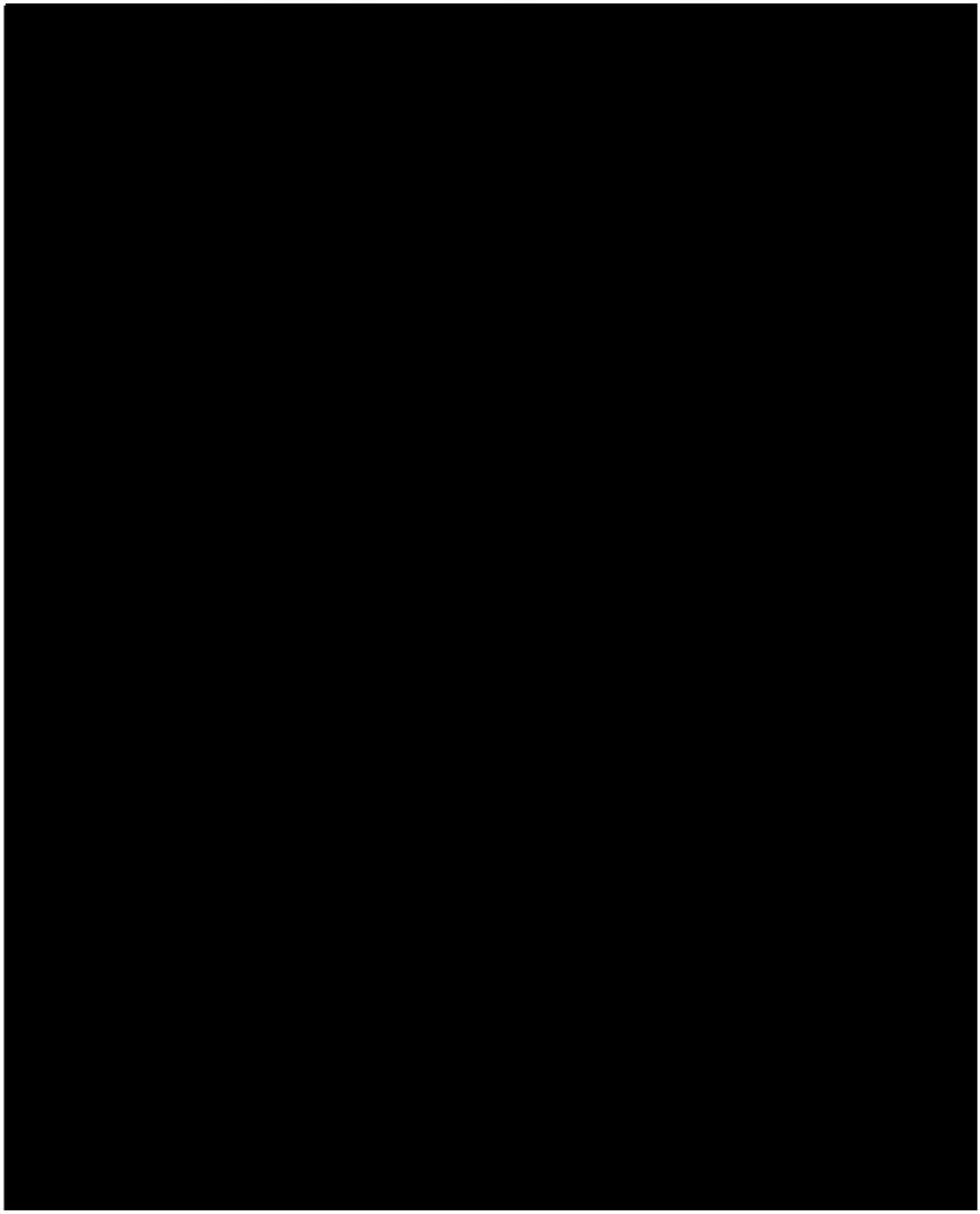


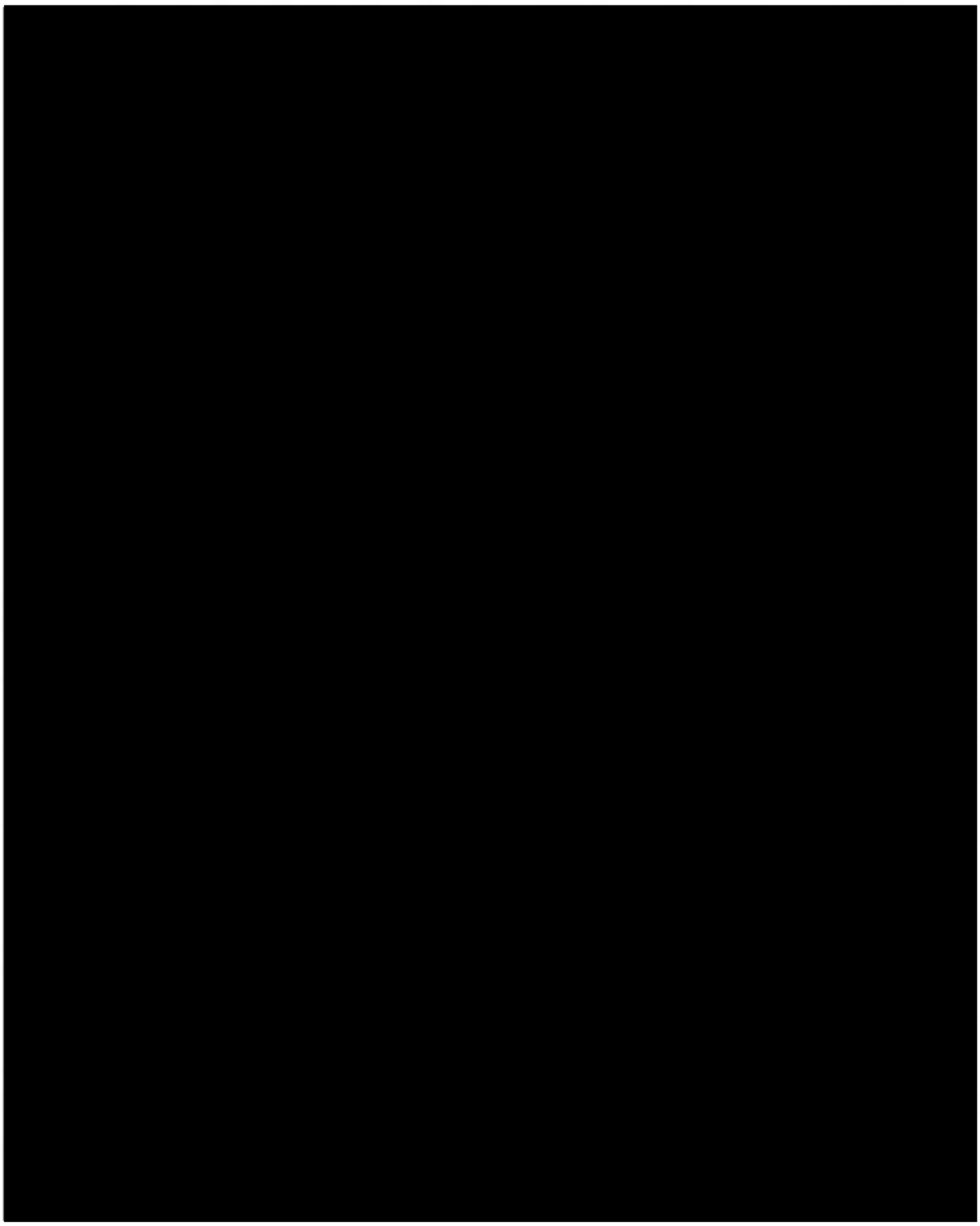


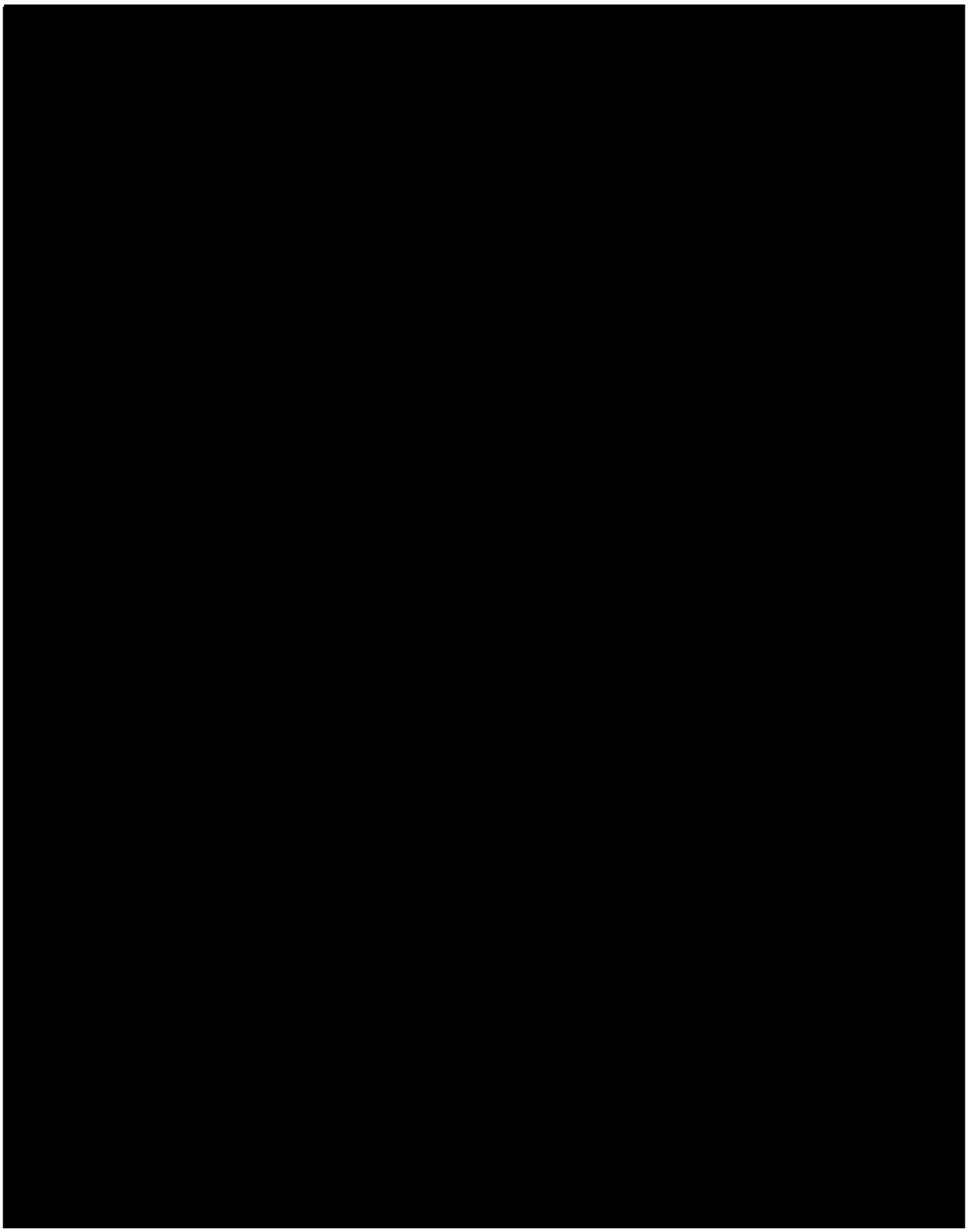


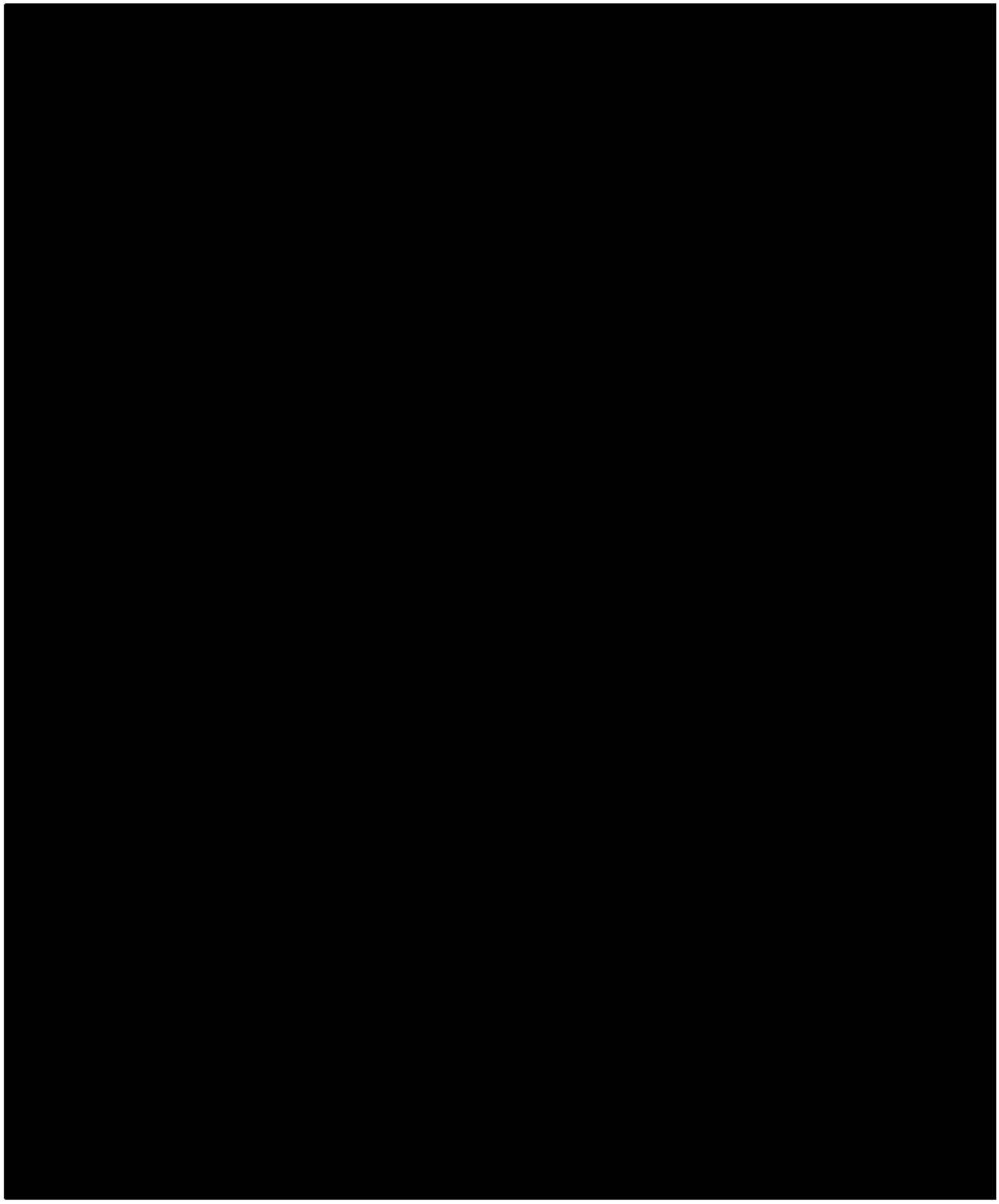


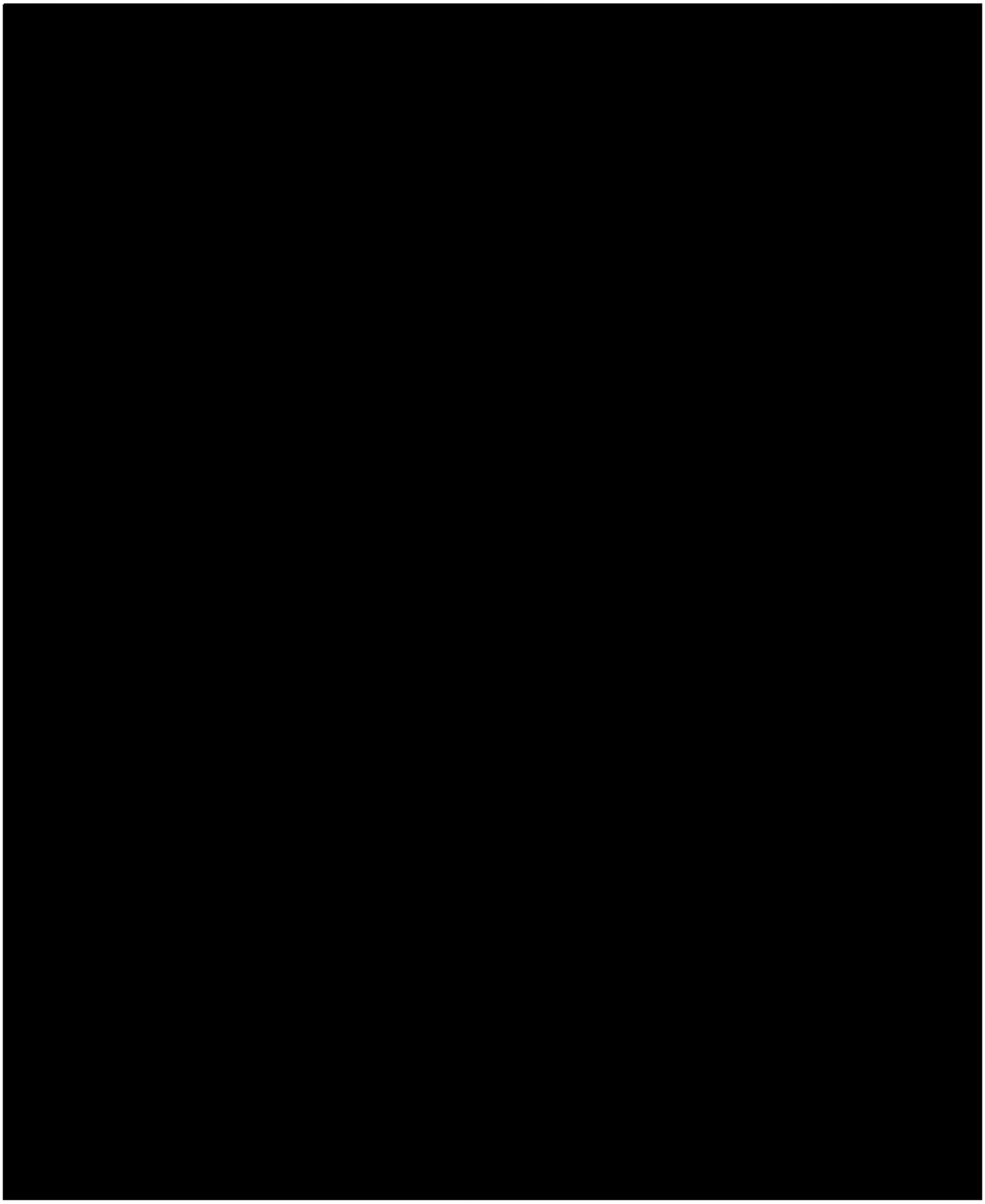


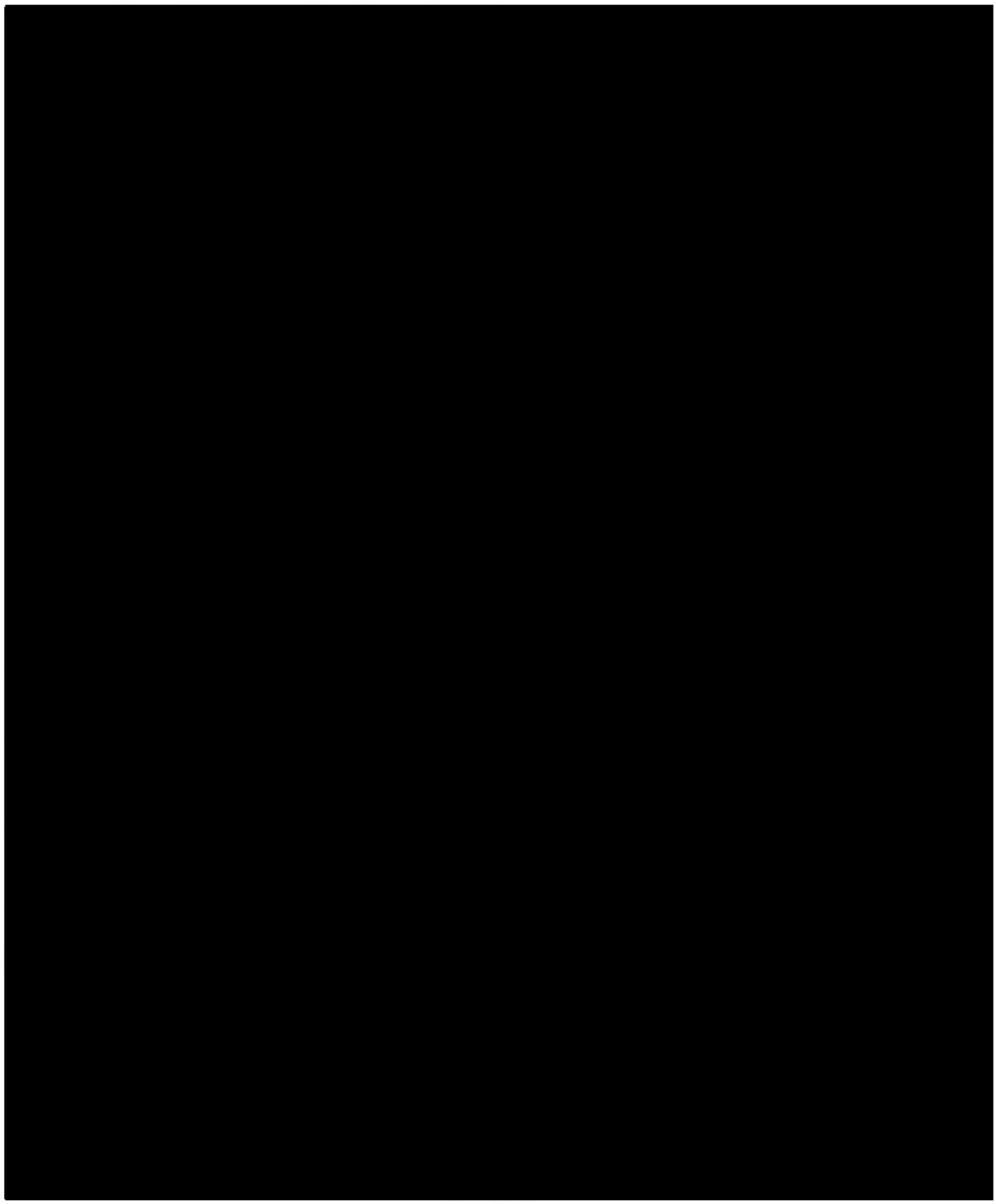












Bas Aja

From: David Cook Campaign <cook4office@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 29, 2019 7:46 AM
To: cook4office@gmail.com
Subject: Cook - Pratt- Shope Event Invitation 1 Week Away
Attachments: LD 8 Fundraiser.pdf

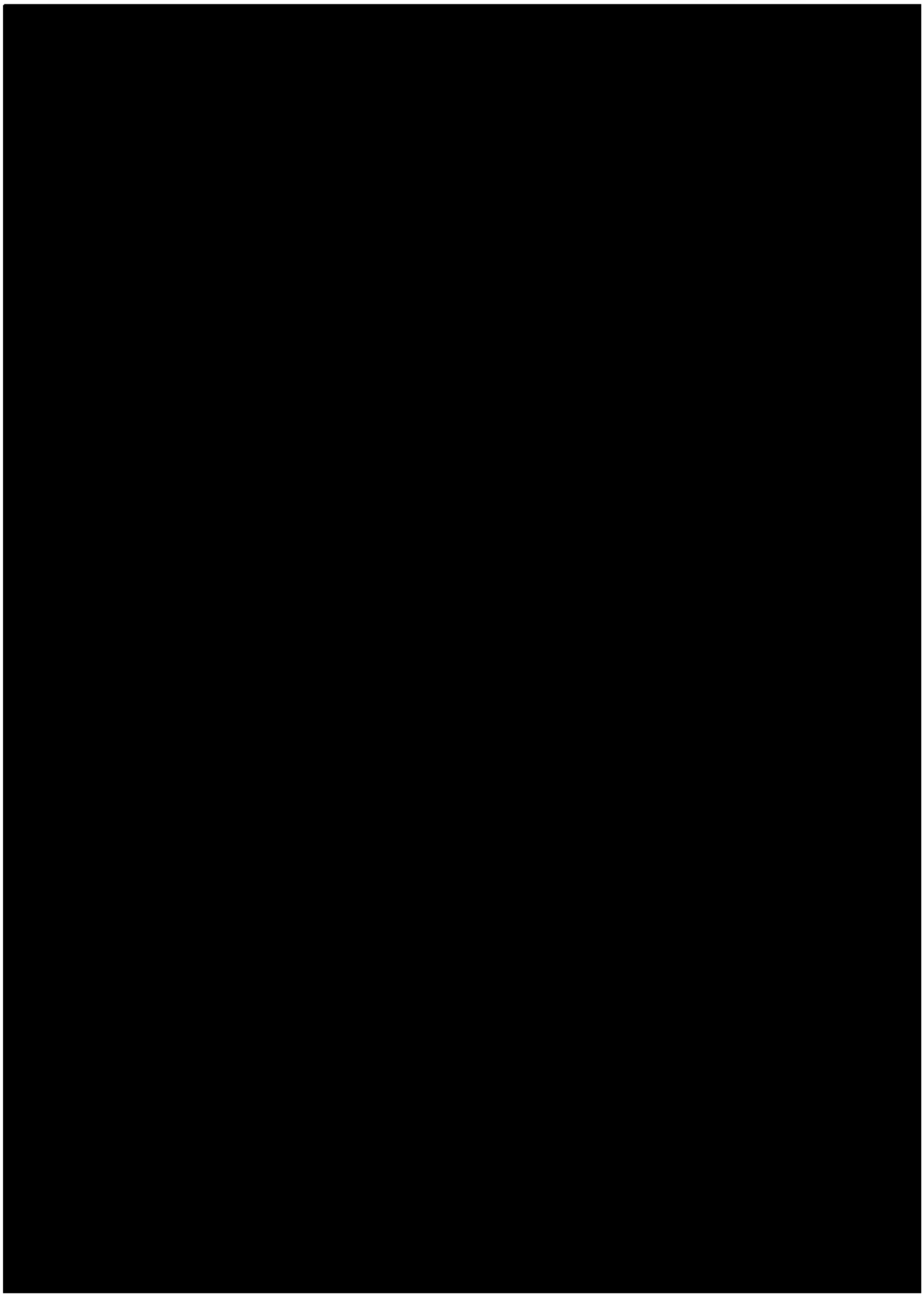
We are one week away from an event with special guest Governor Ducey. I hope you can place this event on your calendar and come show your support for what positive- real changes have been made not only in LD08 but the entire state. This year's legislation and budget has had a tremendous positive impact in education, infrastructure, tax policy and public safety. To continue this progress and not be taken back, we need your help. If you have any questions please do not hesitate to give me a call. We hope to see you at this great event with Governor Ducey. We truly appreciate his time and support in keeping all of Arizona moving forward. Thank you, David Cook

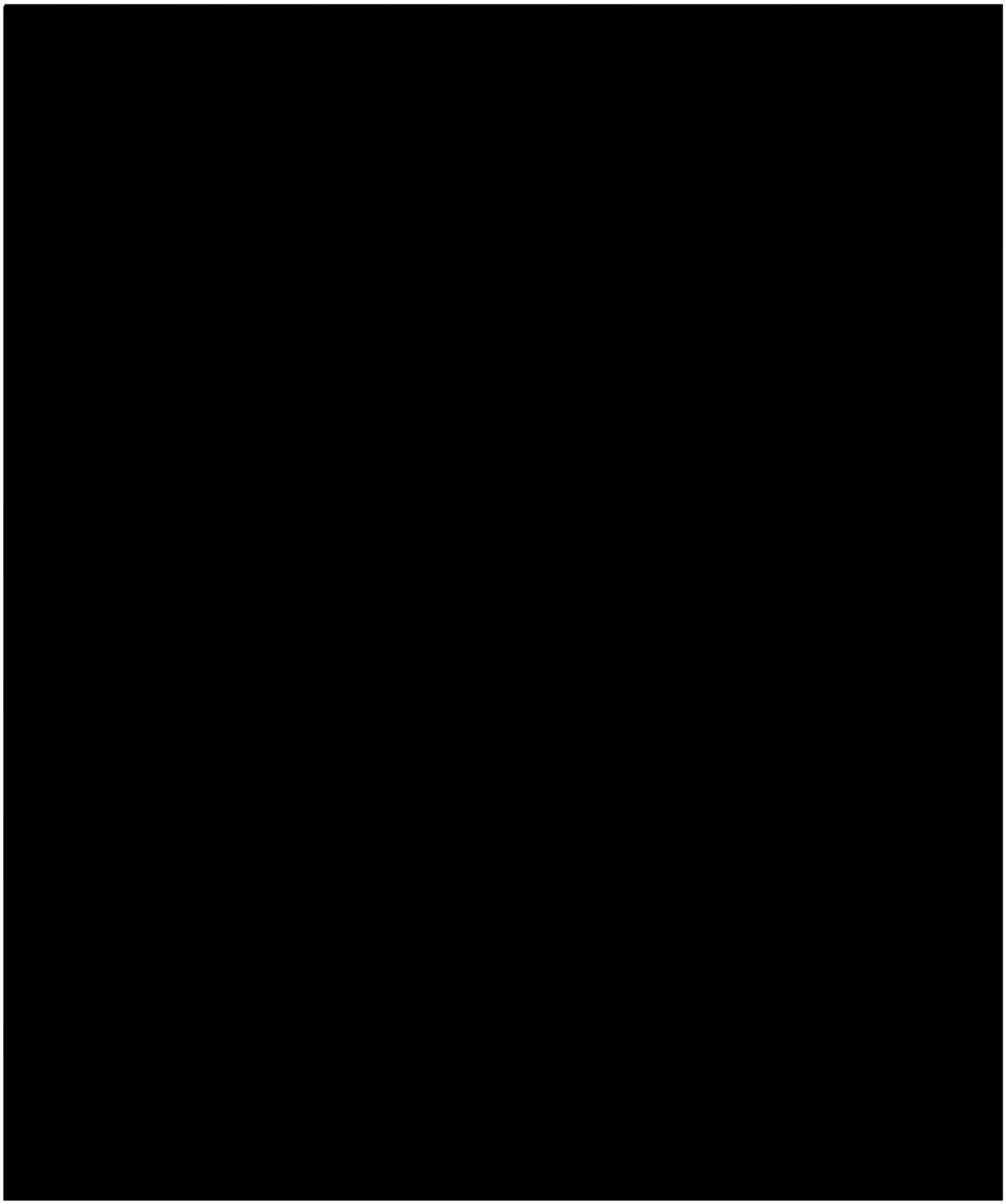
PLEASE JOIN SPECIAL GUEST
GOVERNOR DOUG DUCEY
FOR A FUNDRAISING RECEPTION
HONORING
DAVID COOK
FRANK PRATT
TJ SHOPE
NOVEMBER 5TH, 2019
5:00 - 6:30 PM
CIBO CARRIAGE HOUSE
603 N. 5TH AVE
PHOENIX, AZ 85003
DAVID COOK 4 STATE HOUSE
PO BOX 871
GLOBE, AZ 85502
PRATT FOR ARIZONA HOUSE 2020
PO BOX 10526
CASA GRANDE, AZ 85130
SHOPE FOR SENATE
PO BOX 1230
COOLIDGE, AZ 85128
MAXIMUM INDIVIDUAL CONTRIBUTION IS $5,200 PER ELECTION CYCLE. CONTRIBUTIONS ARE NOT DEDUCTIBLE AS CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS FOR FEDERAL TAX PURPOSES. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATIONS, LABOR UNIONS AND FOREIGN NATIONALS ARE PROHIBITED.
APPROVED BY DAVID COOK, FRANK PRATT, AND TJ SHOPE
PAID FOR BY DAVID COOK 4 STATE HOUSE, PRATT FOR ARIZONA HOUSE 2020, AND SHOPE FOR SENATE.

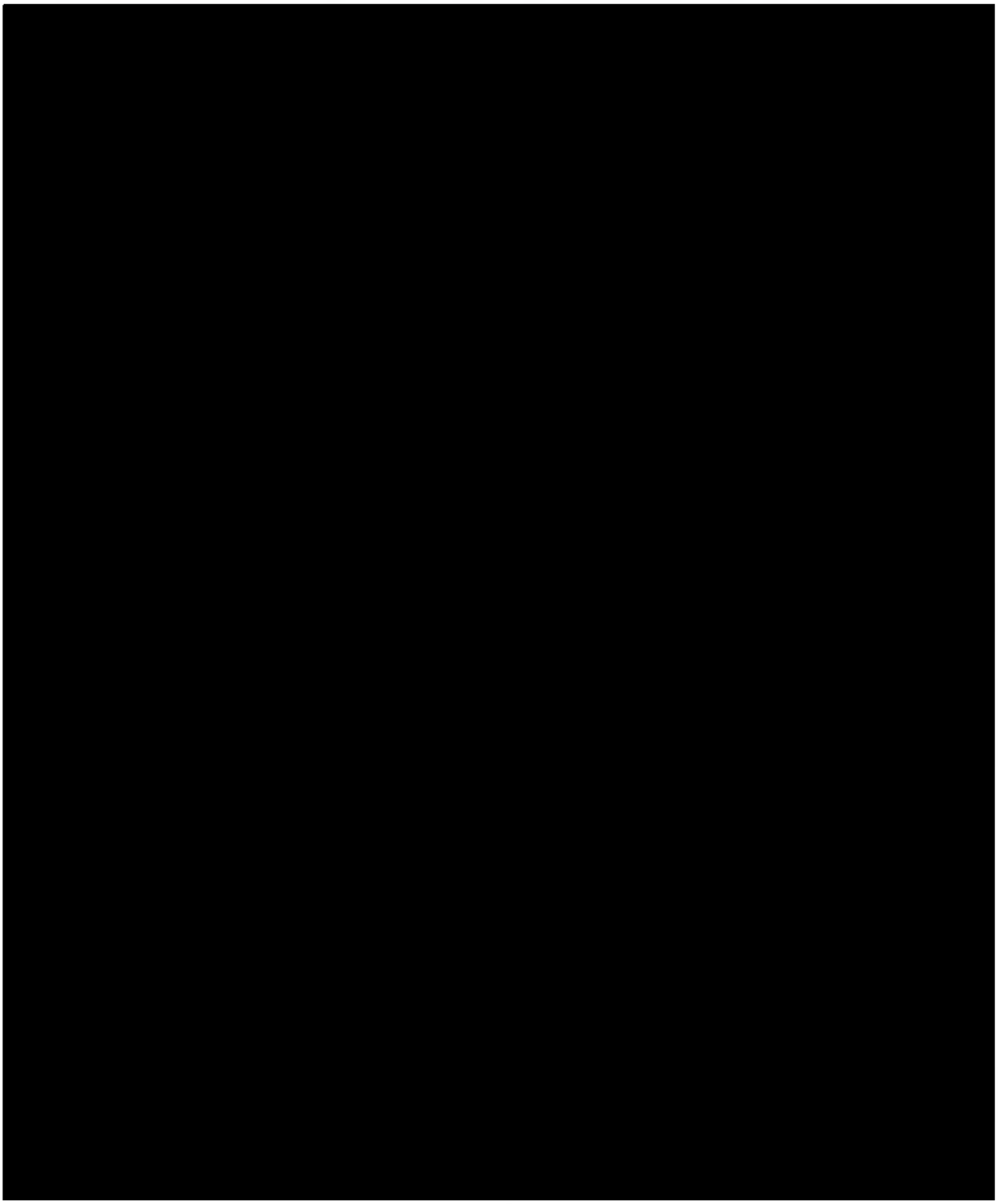
Bas Aja

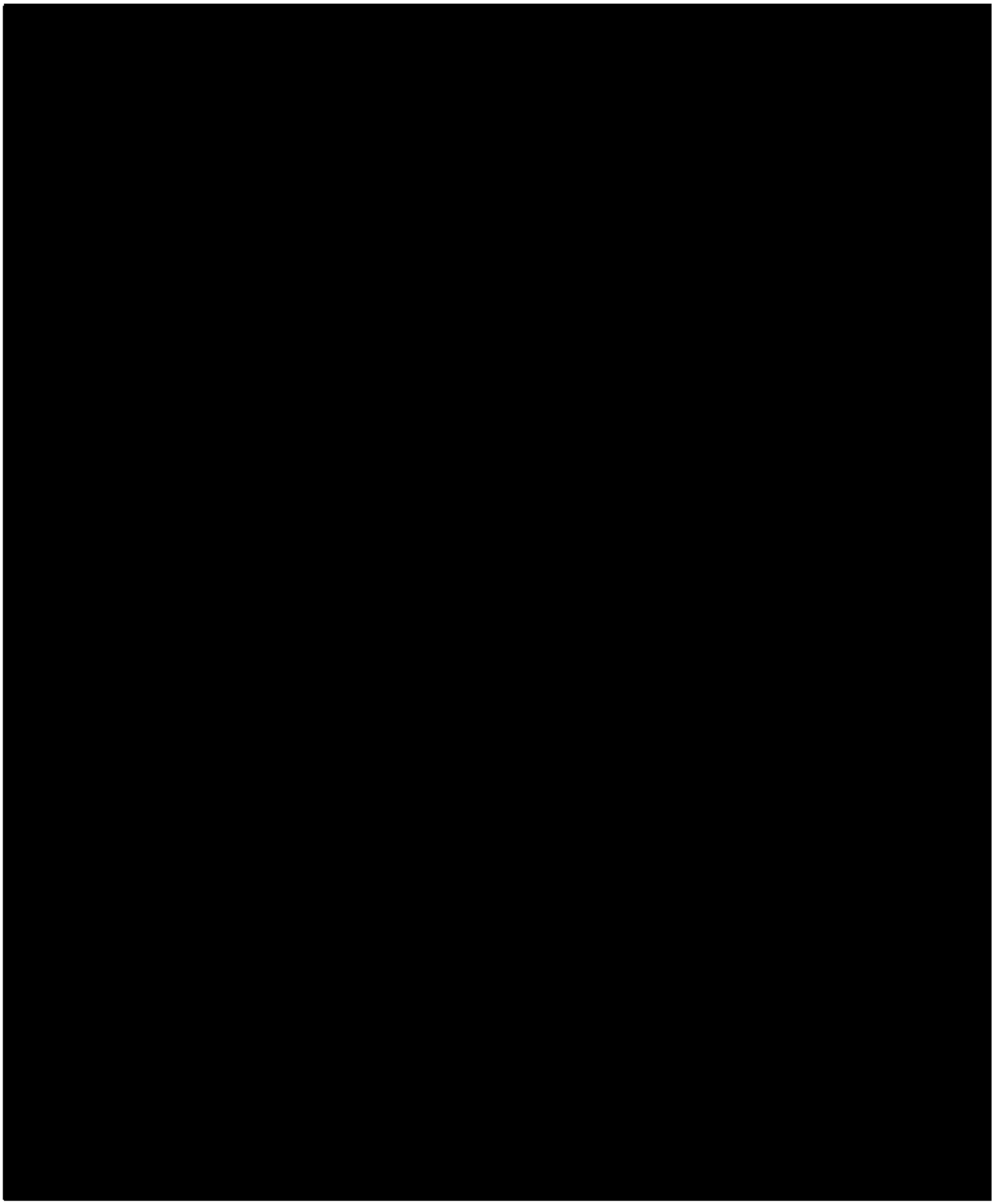
From: David Cook <cook4office@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, October 21, 2019 10:39 AM
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: Draft Incorporation Bill
Attachments: 0201.pdf

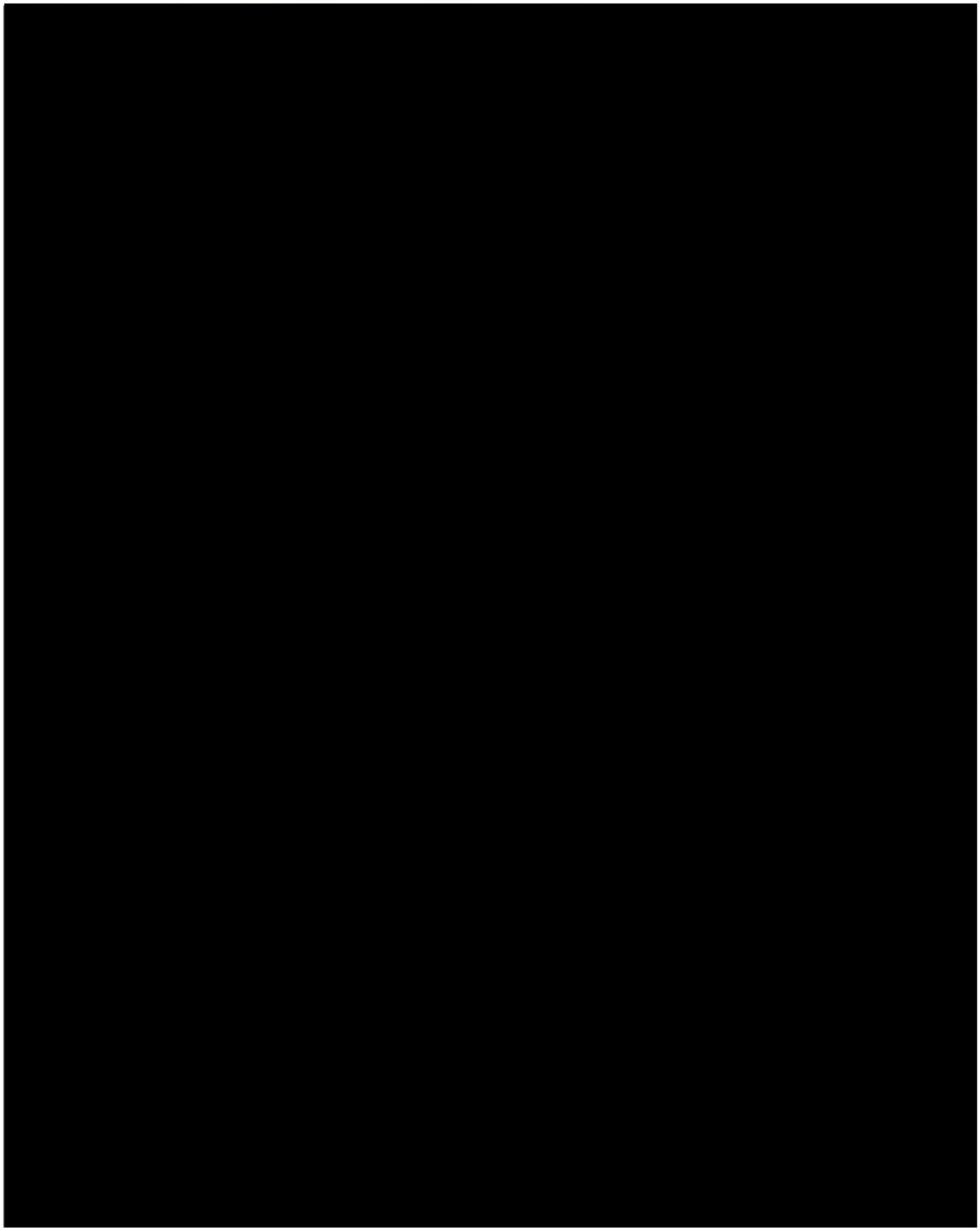
[redacted]e

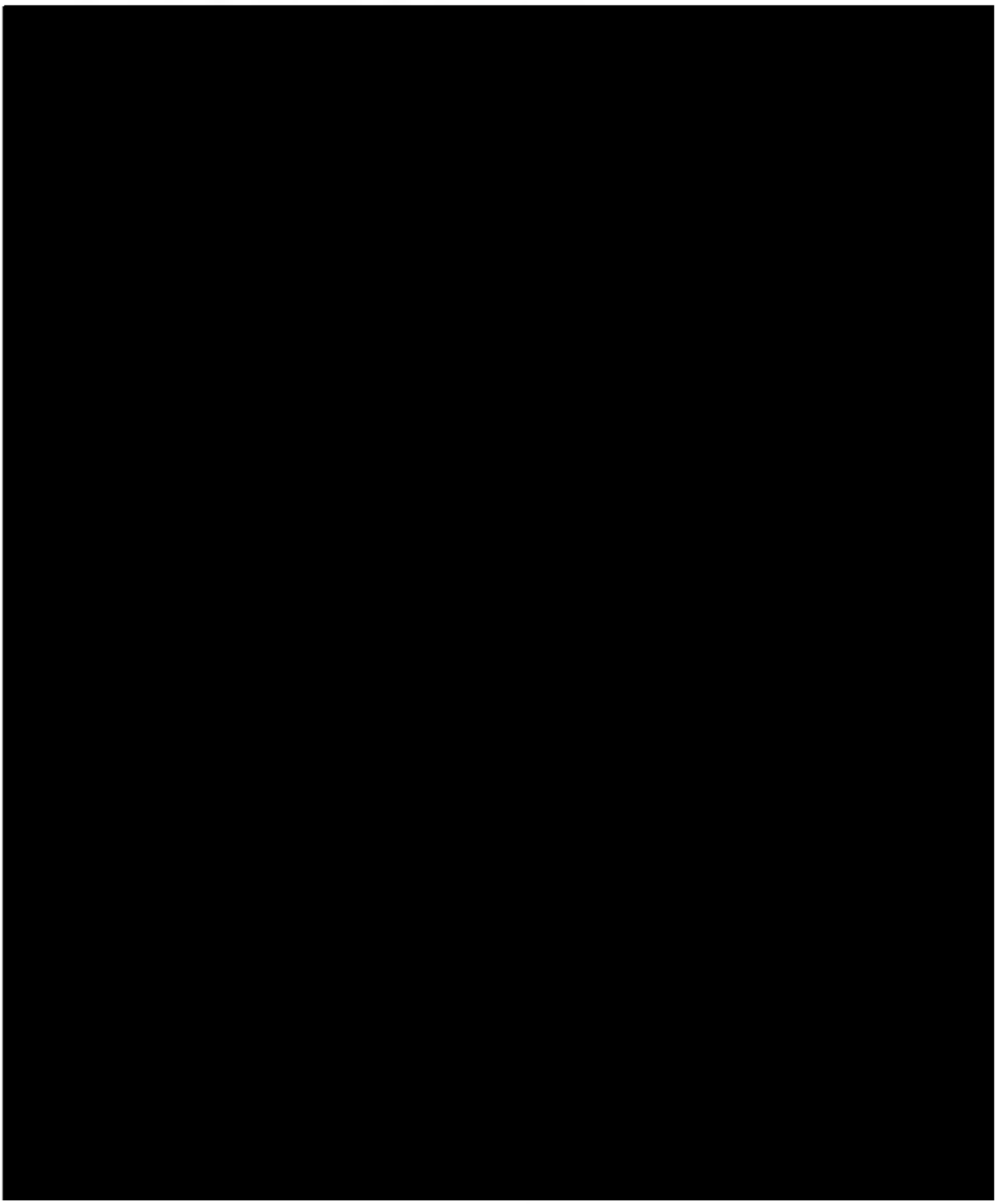












Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Monday, October 21, 2019 7:59 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: White paper Kathy Ferris

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Sunday, September 22, 2019 11:12 AM
To: Bas Aja; Spencer Kamps
Subject: Fwd: Pinal Water Questions

FYI

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Fred Schneider <fschneider@azwater.com>
> **Date:** September 22, 2019 at 10:57:23 AM MST
> **To:** "dcook@azleg.gov" <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Pinal Water Questions**
>
> David,
> It was a pleasure to see you on Monday, September 9, 2019 in Florence at the Babbitt Institute meeting and again Thursday at the Pinal Partnership breakfast. At those meetings we discussed an array of questions that might be usable at your Tuesday Ad Hoc meeting. I assembled some questions and organized them by general categories. Use them as you see fit. If you have any questions, let me know.
>
> Assured Water Supplies
>
> 1. We have heard the Department is not approving requests for Certificates of Assured Water Supply. What is actually happening? How many requests have resulted in an issuance of a Certificate? How many requests have been denied? How many are pending action on the part of the applicant?
> 2. What advantages and disadvantages are there to basing material plat changes on the volume of the Certificate of Assured Water Supply and not on the units under the Certificate?
> 3. Many people believe that an assured water supply can be secured in the Pinal AMA by using long-term storage credits. What if any limitations or impediments should be consider about this approach before purchasing such credits?
> 4. What advantages and disadvantages might result in a regulatory structure that would facilitate the portability of existing Certificates of Assured Water Supply?
>
> Groundwater model
>
> 1. What is the current shortfall (unmet demand) in the Department's groundwater model for the Pinal AMA?
> 2. We have heard there is no groundwater physically available in the Pinal AMA. Assuming this is not true across the entire AMA, how can the Department use its model to define areas where groundwater could be successfully used for assured water supply purposes?
> 3. How could the groundwater model be used to test if the location of recovering water stored in a groundwater savings facility makes a material difference in the model results?
> 4. How does replenishment by the Central Arizona Groundwater Replenishment District affect physical availability of groundwater for new requests for Certificates of Assured Water Supply?

5. Based on existing statutes and rules, if grandfathered groundwater uses were not included in the Department's groundwater model, what would the volume of unmet demand be?

Post 2025 and Other Questions

1. How much freedom will Pinal AMA/County interests have to create new water management goals and to establish regulatory structures to support those new goals?
2. How is water stored in recharge projects protected from grandfathered uses of groundwater in the Pinal AMA? How confident is the Department that long-term storage credits pledged for Assured Water Supply would be physically available in 100 years?
3. How can replenishment entities such as the CAGRD be used to secure and provide physical water supplies instead of just replenishing excess groundwater use after the fact?
4. What strategies and approaches has the Department considered to resolve the unmet demand unrelated to the Assured Water Supply program?
5. How does the Department see the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Project, to develop 60,000 AF of well capacity in the Pinal AMA, fits into the existing management goal and any future management goal in the Pinal AMA?
6. How do grandfathered uses of groundwater affect assured water supply determinations by the Department? If there is a negative impact, what strategies and approaches has the Department considered to mitigate grandfathered uses of groundwater that negatively affect the management goal in the Pinal AMA?

We look forward to being a part of the Pinal water solution.

Fred Schneider
President
Arizona Water Company
[redacted]

Bas Aja

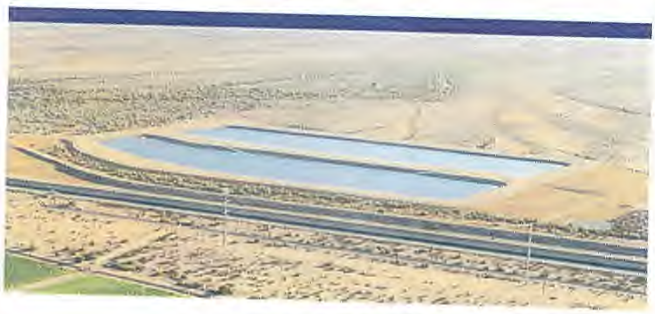
From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 3:36 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Join us for a CAGRD Reception

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Jessica Newland <jnewland@cap-az.com>
> **Date:** August 29, 2019 at 1:55:39 PM MST
> **To:** Jessica Newland <jnewland@cap-az.com>
> **Cc:** Jeff Gray <jgray@cap-az.com>
> **Subject: Join us for a CAGRD Reception**
>
> Members,
>
> Please see the invitation below and join us for one (or more) reception to learn the impacts the CAGRD has in your community.
>
> If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me (jnewland@cap-az.com or 623.869.2244) or Jeff Gray (jgray@cap-az.com or 623.869.2425).
>
> Thank you and we hope to see you soon!

CAP
CENTRAL ARIZONA PROJECT



The Role of the Central Arizona Groundwater Replenishment District

HOSTED BY
Sharon B. Megdal
CAP Board Secretary &
CAGRD and Underground Storage Committee Chair

Join us at a reception to learn the impact the **CAGRD** has in your community and legislative district, and how its activities help sustain Arizona's most valuable resource.

We are offering three date options for your convenience:

Wednesday, October 16 | 5:00 - 7:00 p.m.
The Gladly | 2201 E Camelback Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85016

Wednesday, October 30 | 5:00 - 7:00 p.m.
Arizona Inn | 2200 E Elm St, Tucson, AZ 85719

Wednesday, November 6 | 5:00 - 7:00 p.m.
Fleming's Prime Steakhouse | 9712 W Northern Ave, Peoria, AZ 85345

REGISTER HERE

www.CentralArizonaProject.com www.CAGRD.com

Jessica Newland
Legislative Affairs Analyst
phone • (623) 869-2244 cell • (480) 559-4404 email • jnewland@cap-az.com

Central Arizona Project Disclaimer:

This e-mail message from Jessica Newland and any files transmitted with it may contain confidential or privileged information intended solely for the individual(s) addressed in the message. Any review, use, distribution, or disclosure of this information by others is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, or authorized to receive this transmission for the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and delete all copies of this message and any files transmitted with it from your system.

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dccattleco@theriver.com>
Sent: Monday, August 26, 2019 3:04 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Re: Jeril Benedict Arizona Power Authority Letter

Agreed but let's get them committed and print their names on it then they can sign - I will get them - I will take care of it please email the Pinal county ones asking them to sign on - also Gowan - Borelli - Payne - Campbell

Thanks

David Cook
Owner
DC Cattle Co LLC

On Aug 26, 2019, at 1:26 PM, Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org> wrote:

> David:
>
> Attached is the draft letter to the Governor supporting Jeril Benedict's nomination to the Arizona Power Authority. Can you put this on your letterhead and ask other legislators to sign? I will send emails to all the Pinal County legislators requesting they stop by your office to sign it – if you agree.
>
> Thank you!
>
> Bas Aja
> (602) 399-0183
> baja@arizonabeef.org
>
> <2019 Jeril Benedict Letter.docx>
> <2019 Jeril Benedict ResumePDF (002).pdf>

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Thursday, August 15, 2019 10:27 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr; Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: FDA Releases Results of Romaine Lettuce Sampling Assignment in Yuma Growing Region

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "White, Erica" <Erica.White@fda.hhs.gov>
> **Date:** August 15, 2019 at 12:11:24 PM CDT
> **To:** "White, Erica" <Erica.White@fda.hhs.gov>
> **Subject: FDA Releases Results of Romaine Lettuce Sampling Assignment in Yuma Growing Region**
>
> Good afternoon,
>
> The FDA Intergovernmental Affairs (IGA) team wanted to let you know that the FDA has released the results of a sampling assignment that tested romaine lettuce grown in the Yuma, AZ agricultural region for pathogenic Shiga toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* (STEC) and *Salmonella spp*.
>
> The findings of this assignment suggest that there was no widespread STEC or *Salmonella spp*. contamination of romaine lettuce from the Yuma growing region during the period when the sampling occurred. The FDA is continuing to work with leafy greens stakeholders in the Yuma region to consider a longer-term environmental study to identify and control risks that will prevent future outbreaks, with the ultimate goal of protecting consumers.
>
> More information about this announcement can be found at this link: https://www.fda.gov/food/cfsan-constituent-updates/fda-releases-results-romaine-lettuce-sampling-assignment-yuma-growing-region
>
> If you have questions related to this issue, please let me know. My contact information is below. For general FDA-related inquiries, please feel free to contact FDA's IGA staff at IGA@fda.hhs.gov.
>
> Thank you,
>
> **Erica M. White, J.D.**
> Intergovernmental Affairs (IGA)
> Office of the Commissioner/OPLIA
> U.S. Food and Drug Administration
> Office: (301)796-8309
> Erica.White@fda.hhs.gov
>
> FDA U.S. FOOD & DRUG ADMINISTRATION

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Monday, July 29, 2019 5:33 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: FW: INVITATION - 2019 ASU Congressional Conference: Water Resilience and Security for the Southwest, presented in collaboration with the University of Arizona and Northern Arizona University.

David L. Cook
Representative LD 8
dcook@azleg.gov
602-926-5162
AZ House of Representatives
1700 West Washington
3rd Floor, Room 341
Phoenix, AZ 85007

From: Shawna Moore <Shawna.Moore@asu.edu>
Sent: Friday, July 26, 2019 9:57 AM
Subject: INVITATION - 2019 ASU Congressional Conference: Water Resilience and Security for the Southwest, presented in collaboration with the University of Arizona and Northern Arizona University.

ASU

You are cordially invited to attend our 2019 ASU Congressional Conference: Water Resilience and Security for the Southwest, presented in collaboration with the University of Arizona and Northern Arizona University.

Please **join** ASU, members of our federal congressional delegation, and water policy experts as we discuss the current and future state of water in Arizona and the greater southwest. **Invited speakers and panel moderators include:** Governor Doug Ducey*,

Senator Martha McSally* and Representatives Raul Grijalva*, Paul Gosar, Ruben Gallego*, Andy Biggs*, Tom O'Halleran*, Debbie Lesko* and Greg Stanton*.

Monday, August 26, 2019
8:00am – 5:00pm
ASU Tempe campus
Memorial Union, Arizona Ballroom

Our conference will be followed by a brief reception. If you have any questions about the conference, please contact our Federal Relations Manager, Jennifer.Papworth@asu.edu.

I look forward to seeing you there!

Sincerely,

Matt Salmon
Vice President Government Affairs
Arizona State University

Click here to view the conference agenda and register today!

**Panelists and speakers invited, not confirmed*

Arizona State University
Office of Government and Community Engagement
PO Box 875004, Tempe AZ, 85287-5004
Telephone: 480-965-1985 / Fax: 480-965-9333
Email: GCE@asu.edu

View in Browser

To unsubscribe from this mailing list, please click here

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <cook4office@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, June 23, 2019 12:50 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Robust Land Management Needed to Prevent Wildfires

David Cook
Rancher - Representative LD8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** <Kathleen.Prendergast@pinnaclewest.com>
> **Date:** June 23, 2019 at 10:16:27 AM MST
> **To:** <cook4office@gmail.com>
> **Subject: Robust Land Management Needed to Prevent Wildfires**
>
> Arizona has a history of devastating wildfires. The Wallow and Horseshoe 2 fires torched over a combined half million acres in this state less than ten short years ago. The Woodbury fire — which has burned almost 100,000 acres to date — has threatened homes and ranches in my district and near my home in Globe. The inaccessible terrain, combined with inadequate land management practices, illustrates the importance of managing our desert lands and ensuring we're utilizing the right policies to prevent these catastrophic wildfires from occurring.
>
> The desert ecosystem is complex. Perennial and annual grass seeds lay dormant for years waiting on the volume of moisture like we received this winter and spring. They're ready to multiply and again produce their own seeds; the half shrubs and brush with deeper root systems have different protections in times of drought, dropping their leaves to protect the plants. If not used for managed grazing, the Arizona brush and grasses build up and become the fuel source for these catastrophic wildfires.
>
> Using the recent Woodbury fire as an example, we can show that particular wilderness area has very few active grazing permits, and the fuel buildup needed just a small spark to result in such a sustained blaze. Essentially, it was only a matter time because of the lack of management and fuel reductions. Land must be managed, or Mother Nature will choose to manage it herself.
>
> Over the past twenty years, some groups have fought to lock up vast areas of land and prevent management activities such as logging, grazing, mining, and overall motorized access. However, these efforts have led to increased fuel buildup and run counter to the intended goals of protection and conservation in these areas. Land management practices that enable fuel reduction are critically important to ensuring the health of our forest and wilderness areas, and preventing against the kinds of fires that have devastated our state in the past. When we manage our land in a responsible way, our rural communities and our state benefit. That means that we have the ability to make people's lives better, instead of investing staggering sums of money and risking the safety of our first responders to put out preventable fires on our own land.
>
> --- NOTICE ---
>
> This message is for the designated recipient only and may contain confidential, privileged or proprietary

information. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original and any copy or printout. Unintended recipients are prohibited from making any other use of this e-mail. Although we have taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this e-mail, we accept no liability for any loss or damage arising from the use of this e-mail or attachments, or for any delay or errors or omissions in the contents which result from e-mail transmission.

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dccattleco@me.com>
Sent: Thursday, June 13, 2019 11:08 AM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Cultural Resource Comments.pdf
Attachments: Cultural Resource Comments.pdf

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

DAVID L. COOK
1700 WEST WASHINGTON, SUITE H
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85007-2844
CAPITOL PHONE: (602) 926- 5162
TOLL FREE: 1-800-352-8404
dcook@azleg.gov

DISTRICT 8

COMMITTEES:
NATURAL RESOURCES,
ENERTY & WATER

Arizona House of Representatives
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

June 12, 2019

Dear Ms. Lanthier:

Please see my attached comments to the current processes of changing the programmatic agreement. I must strongly suggest that no further restrictions be placed in the agreement that are not already covered by federal law.

I would also ask that the comment period be extended for an additional 30 days for comment from businesses and land users.

Thank you.

David L. Cook

DAVID COOK
State Representative
District 8

Attachment: Comments on Cultural Resources, 1 page

Cultural Resource PA Draft 3

Comment Table- Comments Needed by June 17, 2019

To ensure your comments are incorporated in the next draft, please submit to Jennifer.Lanthier@GalileoAZ.com by June 17, 2019

Please enter comments in the table below. Use numbers in the Page, Recital, and Line columns *for every comment*, this will allow for combining and sorting of comments from all reviewers. **Please avoid putting comments such as "see above".** All reviewers' comments are combined into a single table and sorted by section, so your "see above" reference will be lost. Also, please put your name on every comment line to facilitate follow up and tracking.

You can add rows if necessary, but please do not merge cells or otherwise change the format of the table.

Commenter Name and Affiliation:

State Representative David Cook, Legislative District 8 Az House of Representatives

Page #	Recital #	Line #	Comment	Response
29	Appendi D	17	Add a new exemption section inserting: "Routine regular maintenance of fencing that does not require mechanical ground disturbance." Reasoning – routine maintenance of trails is exempt but not routine maintenance of fencing?	
29	Appendi D	39	Add a new exemption section inserting: "Project sites previously surveyed within the last 10 years for range or vegetation improvements."	
30	Appendi E	10	Amend to add the word "new" after "all types of" will now read "All types of new fence construction.."	
30	Appendi E	26-29	This section should be moved to Appendix D on page 29. This is maintenance of existing range improvements that does not require mechanical disturbance and it should not be further burdened by more archeological screening or reviews. This	
35	G	10	Strike: "Grazing permit and lease renewals" – the mere renewal of a permit or lease should not require historic preservation consultation with numerous entities and parties. The renewal of a permit or lease does not create any new disturbance or threat to historic sites.	
	*New to be added to Appendi D		· Maintenance or replacement of existing earthen and structural range improvements that do not involve additional ground disturbance beyond the original footprint. This may include, but are not limited to: cattleguards, gates, fences, stock tanks, storage tanks and catchment wings, springboxes, troughs, pipeline, windmills, wells, signs. Minor routine or preventive operation and maintenance activities on facilities and other range improvement structures that do not affect historic structures or previously undisturbed ground. · Above-ground pipeline may be placed that does not involve ground disturbance. · Vegetation removal where brush or trees are cleared using shearing, chipping, grinding, crushing or shredding using machinery attached to a rubber-tired or rubber-tracked vehicle. · New wells may be drilled within a 10ft radius of an existing well.	

Aja 0070

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dccattleco@theriver.com>
Sent: Monday, June 3, 2019 10:24 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Report on gaming
Attachments: 18-105_Highlights.pdf; ATT00001.txt

https://www.azauditor.gov/system/tdf/18-105_Highlights.pdf?file=1&type=node&id=10099&force=0

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dccattleco@theriver.com>
Sent: Monday, April 29, 2019 8:46 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Timing of Pinal County Infrastructure Funding

David Cook
Owner
DC Cattle Co LLC

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Paul R. Orme" <pro@slwplc.com>
Date: April 29, 2019 at 4:49:26 PM MST
To: "dccattleco@theriver.com" <dccattleco@theriver.com>
Cc: "Dan B. Jones" <dbj@slwplc.com>, "ron@caidd.com" <ron@caidd.com>, "Brian Betcher" <brian@msidd.com>, "bvanallennewmagma@mchsi.com" <bvanallennewmagma@mchsi.com>, [redacted]
Subject: Timing of Pinal County Infrastructure Funding

Dear Representative Cook - Thank you for your telephone call today. The purpose of this email is to respond to the misinformation you have recently received pertaining to the above referenced matter.

It is incorrect to assume the Pinal County Irrigation Districts will not have a reduction in CAP water deliveries in 2020. Most projections now assume that by the end of this calendar year, Lake Mead will be between levels 1090'-1075'. Under the DCP for 2020, this will trigger a "Tier 0 Shortage" which will require a reduction of deliveries by CAP in the amount of 192,000 acre feet. CAP Management informs me that this will result in the current available CAP Agricultural Pool of 300,000 a/f being reduced to 230,000 a/f. A portion of that reduction may be absorbed by Maricopa and Pima County Districts which have alternative CAP water supplies, but the impacts will certainly be felt by the Pinal Districts which do NOT have significant amounts of these alternative supplies.

It is also incorrect to assume that the Pinal Districts will not need most all their well infrastructure funding until 2021. The managers of the districts I represent assure me that they need access to this funding by January 1 of 2020 to ensure that they can order all their materials most economically in bulk and provide assurances to the limited number of Well Drillers involved that they can stay mobilized for the three year period (2020-2022) in order to produce 70,000 acre feet of additional groundwater with a portion being available in 2022 and the rest by 2023. THIS is the deal we made in the State DCP Plan.

Finally, if our ultimate NRCS/RCPP Federal funding application (which still can't even be submitted because the Farm Bill Rules aren't completed) is ultimately successful, we were informed last week by NRCS officials, that actual funding usually takes 12-18 months to receive. This likely means we won't see any Federal money until sometime in 2022. That would be way too late to complete all the work which must be done prior to January 1, 2023.

Hopefully this is responsive to your questions. Please feel free to contact me or any of the cc's on this email for further elaboration if necessary.

Thanks again for all your tremendous work on behalf of Pinal County Agriculture.

Sincerely, Paul Orme

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Monday, April 29, 2019 3:06 PM
To: Bas Aja; Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Concur/Final Pass Calendar for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: CONCUR- FINAL FOR 4-30-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 29, 2019 at 2:32:39 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Concur/Final Pass Calendar for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

HB 2367	limited audit review; electronic portal House 3rd Read - 03/11/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 04/22/19 - 30-0-0	(TOMA)	Blue Sheet # 13

Sharon Soliere
Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, April 23, 2019 6:51 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: Concur/Final Read Calendar for Wednesday, April 24, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Concur and Final 4-24-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 23, 2019 at 4:36:50 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Concur/Final Read Calendar for Wednesday, April 24, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Wednesday, April 24, 2019

HB 2122	do-not-resuscitate orders; minors; parental consent House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 58-0-2 Senate 3rd Read - 04/16/19 - 29-0-1	(BARTO)	Blue Sheet # 10
HB 2285	pharmacy benefit managers; pharmacy benefits House 3rd Read - 02/14/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 04/16/19 - 30-0-0	(COBB)	Blue Sheet # 10
HB 2432	~~banking services; pro rata share~~ (Now: state treasurer's office; funds; consolidation) House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 49-10-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/18/19 - 28-0-2	(COBB)	Blue Sheet # 12
HB 2475	water use; criminal penalty; wells House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 31-28-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/16/19 - 17-13-0	(BOWERS)	Blue Sheet # 10
HB 2550	~~DEQ; oil and gas commission~~ (Now: regulation; kratom products) House 3rd Read - 03/19/19 - 59-0-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/15/19 - 28-0-2	(RIVERO)	Blue Sheet # 9

Sharon Soliere
Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dccattleco@theriver.com>
Sent: Monday, April 22, 2019 11:02 AM
To: Bas Aja
Cc: skerr@azleg.gov; spierce@azleg.gov; ggriffin@azleg.gov; kevin@azcottongrowers.com; Stephanie Smallhouse (stefsmallhouse@azfb.org); [redacted] Paul R. Orme; Dan B. Jones; Brian betcher; Joseph Sigg; ron@caidd.com; nick@pivotalpolicyconsulting.com; pbray@azfarmranch.org; Anna Marie Knorr (aknorr@wga.com); cgoar@azna.org
Subject: Re: Aggie Water Meeting

Thank you for the information and your leadership.

David Cook
Owner
DC Cattle Co LLC

On Apr 22, 2019, at 10:40 AM, Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org> wrote:

MEMORANDUM

April 22, 2019

TO: Sen. Sine Kerr, Rep David Cook, Rep Steve Pierce, Rep Gail Griffin, Kevin Rogers Stephanie Smallhouse, Dan Thelander, Paul Orme, Dan Jones, Brian Betcher, Joe Sigg, Ron McEachern, Nick Simonetta, Patrick Bray, AnnaMarie Knorr, Cheryl Goar

FR: Bas Aja

RE: Ag Water Meeting

Please let me know your availability for a meeting to discuss water issues that may be forthcoming from the Governor's Water Augmentation, Innovation and Conservation Council. Possible dates are:

Wednesday May 8th
Tuesday, May 14th
Thursday, May 16th

The **Governor's Water Augmentation, Innovation and Conservation Council** had its first meeting last month and the next one is scheduled for:

JUNE 13, 2019
10:00-11:30
Arizona Department of Resources, room 3175

It appears that DWR is going to use the Az Water Initiative as a launching point for some of the efforts of the Council. Also, they are signaling that the "Planning Area Processes" will be the baseline for starting discussions on these topics. The first three teed up are: 1) Northwest Basins; 2) West Basins; and 3) Cochise. You can review the data and statistics for these basins at:
https://new.azwater.gov/water-initiative/planning-area-process

Also, the AMA designation in Pinal as a "Managed Depletion" mission will be under scrutiny and there are those who would like to bring Pinal into a "Safe Yield" mission. We need to discuss these items.

For more information on the Council's activities you can go to:
https://new.azwater.gov/gwaicc

There you will find the following from the March 8, 2019 meeting:

- Meeting Summary
- Presentation
- Meeting Recording
- Agenda

COUNCIL ACTION ITEMS :

1. The Council agreed to carry the Desalination and Long Term Water Augmentation Committees forward. Contact ADWR staff if you would like to join either of these committees.
2. Provide input to ADWR staff regarding any issues that still warrant discussion for the Recycled Water Committee.
3. The Council began a list of statewide issues for the GWAICC to consider (see the Meeting Summary on the website). Contact staff with additional ideas.
4. Council members are to inform ADWR staff if their assistants need to be added to the Council contact list to receive meeting notices and correspondence.

Having reviewed the Northwest Basins data several times now (the charts are below) – the DWR's own documents demonstrate that:

- If you combine all 3 sub areas of the NW Basins Groundwater storage versus all 3's Municipal, Industrial & ag uses – they have 937 years of water not adding in the estimated 11,400 acre feet of recharge every year. Total Groundwater storage of 47,350,000 divided by the 50,482 in annual use = 937 years. *The 11,400 ac ft. of annual recharge during this time frame would have added nearly 1.2 million acre feet every 100 years.

- If you attribute all of the annual use (50,482) just to the Hualapai sub basin and use its groundwater storage (11,400,000) the math works out that it has 225 years. *The Hualapai's 5,400 ac ft. of annual recharge during this time would have added 1.2 million acre feet.

For the Cochise Planning Area the Governor's Water Initiative Data below demonstrates:

- Willcox sub Basin: Has 244 years (42 million divided by 172,000) exclusive of annual natural recharge of 45,000 acre feet per year.
- Douglas sub Basin: Has 711 years (32 million divided by 45,500) exclusive of annual natural recharge of 22,000 acre feet.
- San Simon sub Basin: Has 571 years (25 million divided by 43,750) exclusive of annual natural recharge between 30 – 35 thousand acre feet.

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Friday, April 19, 2019 3:20 PM
To: Paul R. Orme
Cc: Bas Aja; pbray@azfarmranch.org; nick@pivotalpolicyconsulting.com; kevin@azcottongrowers.com; jravsigg@gmail.com; JGerlach@veridus.com; Jeff Sandquist; [redacted] Dan B. Jones; cgoar@azna.org; chelseamcguire@azfb.org; aellixson@udaz.org; aknorr@wga.com; Sine Kerr
Subject: Re: Draft Fam Bill Implementation Comment letter

Great job you guys.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 19, 2019, at 1:10 PM, Paul R. Orme <pro@slwplc.com> wrote:

> Dan Jones and I thought you all might want to see the 2018 Farm Bill Regulations comment letter Dan has drafted which incorporates our NRCS/RCPP well infrastructure funding concerns. This information might be useful in the ongoing State budget discussions, particularly for those who suggest we are "not trying hard enough" for the federal money. I recently returned from a week long trip to Washington DC where I met with NRCS, Reclamation and nine of our Congressional Delegation offices where I laid out our concerns about the timing and process for obtaining the federal funds. Stefanie Smallhouse accompanied me on the NRCS visit and was very helpful.
>
> Please feel free to contact Dan or me if you have questions.
>
> Thanks for all your efforts,
>
> Paul
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> **From:** "Dan B. Jones" <dbj@slwplc.com>
> **Date:** April 19, 2019 at 10:35:02 AM MST
> **To:** "ccullom@cap-az.com" <ccullom@cap-az.com>, "Kenneth Seasholes (kseasholes@cap-az.com)" <kseasholes@cap-az.com>
> **Cc:** "Paul R. Orme" <pro@slwplc.com>
> **Subject: Draft Fam Bill Implementation Comment letter**
>
> Attached is a draft comment letter highlighting some of our issues with the NRCS application and funding process. We are still waiting for feedback from the districts, but wanted to get you a draft now. The federal register notice (link below) specifically seeks comments concerning NRCS' existing conservation practice standards. Nevertheless, we have included some other comments since we did not know about earlier comment periods and some of the pressing issues didn't come to light until after those periods ended.
>
> We welcome any comments or edits you might have.

Thanks,
Dan

Daniel B. Jones
Salmon, Lewis & Weldon, P.L.C.
2850 E. Camelback Road, Suite 200
Phoenix, Arizona 85016
Direct Dial: 602-801-9083
Facsimile: 602-801-9070
dbj@slwplc.com

<NRCS Conservation Practice RCPP Comments DRAFT 04-18-2019.doc>

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dccattleco@theriver.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 18, 2019 2:25 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Auditor General Ag Audit.pdf
Attachments: Auditor General Ag Audit.pdf

David Cook
Owner
DC Cattle Co LLC

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, April 2, 2019 5:16 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Az Bettors on Az Races

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Kelsey Lundy" <kelsey@compassstrategiesaz.com>
> **Date:** April 2, 2019 at 3:27:08 PM MST
> **To:** "dcook@azleg.gov" <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: FW: Az Bettors on Az Races**
>
> Please see Aiden's response below.
>
> **From:** Aiden Fleming <afleming@azgaming.gov>
> **Sent:** Tuesday, April 2, 2019 3:00 PM
> **To:** Kelsey Lundy <kelsey@compassstrategiesaz.com>
> **Subject:** Az Bettors on Az Races
>
> Hi Kelsey,
> per your earlier question.
>
> For FY 2018
> Horses to include County Fairs - $11,292,751
> This is the Live Handle for both horse tracks and county fairs on the FY 2018 Annual Report. That includes live on track bets and OTB bets on Az races. Let me know if you have any questions.
>
> Thanks,

Aiden Fleming
Assistant Director
afleming@azgaming.gov
gaming.az.gov

Dir 602.255.3879
Cell 602.376.0338

1110 W. Washington St., Suite 450
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Friday, March 29, 2019 7:50 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Report—Pinal County Financial Audit

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: AZ Auditor General's Office <notices@azauditor.gov>
Date: March 29, 2019 at 3:44:00 PM MST
To: Undisclosed recipients:;
Subject: Report—Pinal County Financial Audit

Arizona Auditor General

The Auditor General's Office has issued the **Pinal County Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR)** and **Single Audit Report** for the year ended June 30, 2018:

CAFR Single Audit Report Report highlights

The CAFR and Single Audit Report links above include the County's auditors' opinions on the County's financial statements and schedule of expenditures of federal awards, respectively. The Single Audit Report also includes the County's auditors' reports on the County's internal control and compliance over financial reporting and major federal programs. The information in the County's fiscal year 2018 CAFR and schedule of expenditures of federal awards is reliable. The County's auditors reported internal control weaknesses over financial reporting and an internal control weakness and instance of noncompliance over 1 major federal program that are included in the Single Audit Report linked above.

Our Financial Report User Guide is available to help you identify and understand the important and useful financial information contained in the County's financial report, and our Internal Control and Compliance Reports User Guide is available to help you identify and understand the important and useful information presented in the County's internal control and compliance reports.

If you have any questions, please contact Michael Stelpstra, Financial Audit Technical Manager, at mstelpstra@azauditor.gov or (602) 553-0333.

Copies of all reports we issue are available on our website at http://www.azauditor.gov/.

Sincerely,
Arizona Auditor General's Office

ARIZONA Auditor General
Making a Positive Difference

Unsubscribe / Subscribe to RSS feed

If you would prefer not to receive our Office's report notices, you can send us an email to be removed from our mailing list by clicking UNSUBSCRIBE.

Our Office maintains RSS feeds for many of the reports we publish. If you would like to be automatically notified when a new report is available on our website, please subscribe to the feeds that interest you by going to http://www.azauditor.gov/rss-feeds. Our RSS feeds generally provide both a link to our report and a brief summary.

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Friday, March 15, 2019 1:13 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendars for Mon. 3-18 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at NOON
Attachments: COW 3-18-19 #1.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 3-18-19 #2.pdf; ATT00002.htm; COW 3-18-19 #3 (ADDCOW).pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: March 15, 2019 at 1:00:52 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendars for Mon. 3-18 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at NOON

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Monday, March 18, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
HB2688	mobile homes; taxes; abandonment; sales			
SPONSOR: THORPE		TECH	02/20/2019	DP (4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/06/2019	C&P (7-0-0-1-0)
HB2307	education; federal funds; technical correction (s/e: continuing high school; continuing study)			
SPONSOR: UDALL		ED	02/18/2019	DPA/SE (10-2-1-0-0)
		RULES	03/06/2019	C&P (7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	3/11/2019	RET ON CAL
SB1026	school pupils; emergency medication administration			
SPONSOR: CARTER		ED	03/04/2019	DPA (11-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/14/2019	DPA

SB1054	early ballots; deficiencies; cure period				
SPONSOR: UGENTI-RITA		ELECT	03/05/2019	DPA	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #2

Monday, March 18, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1092	prisoners; transition program; eligibility. (s/e: rulemaking; exemption; AZPOST)				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		PS	03/06/2019	DPA/SE	(6-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1139	redistricting; legislative district one				
SPONSOR: FANN		ELECT	03/05/2019	DP	(5-4-1-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(5-3-0-0-0)
SB1258	class M driver licenses; applicability				
SPONSOR: PRATT		TRANS	03/06/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1338	veteran special plates; branch seal				
SPONSOR: CARTER		TRANS	03/06/2019	DPA	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

ADDITIONAL

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #3

Monday, March 18, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

HB2616 registration of voters; payment; prohibition				
SPONSOR: TOWNSEND	ELECT	02/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
	RULES	03/06/2019	C&P	(5-3-0-0-0)
	COW	3/11/2019	DPA	

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, March 13, 2019 1:44 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Press Release Draft

Anna Marie please look this over

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Ric Blazquez <rblazquez@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** March 13, 2019 at 1:10:28 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Press Release Draft**
>
> Mr. Cook
>
> Here's a draft of the release you requested. Once I get your approval I will send to senate for quote from Leach.
>
> **FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE**
>
> # Representative David Cook Applauds Senate Committee Passage of Funding for Pinal County Groundwater and Irrigation Projects
>
> **STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX** – Representative David Cook (R-8) today thanked the Senate Committee on Appropriations for passing a strike-everything amendment to HB 2098 to appropriate $20 million for groundwater and irrigation efficiency projects in Pinal County.
>
> **"We are completely committed to ensuring the DCP obligations are fulfilled for the water shortages in Pinal County,"** said Representative Cook. **"Pinal County agriculture provides $2.3 billion to the state, and this $20 million will beget a $56 million return to Pinal County each year which includes federal matching funds. This funding will keep our local economy, schools, and agricultural industries in good shape, so I would like to thank Senator Vince Leach for proposing this strike-everything amendment to make this legislation possible."**
>
> Any remaining monies not used by December 31, 2021 would revert to the state general fund.
>
> Earlier this year, the Arizona Legislature passed the Drought Contingency Plan that authorized the director of the Arizona Department of Water Resources to sign the Lower Basin Drought

Contingency Plan, as well as legislation implementing the Drought Contingency Plan in a way that's fair and satisfactory to water users in Arizona.

###

--
Ric Blazquez
Communications Advisor & Assistant Policy Advisor
Republican Caucus
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 West Washington
Phoenix, AZ 85007
602-926-3233
rblazquez@azleg.gov

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Sunday, March 10, 2019 8:29 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: HB2310 and SB12566

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Tom Dunn <tdunn@azbuilders.org>
> **Date:** March 10, 2019 at 8:18:27 PM MST
> **To:** Tom Dunn <tdunn@azbuilders.org>
> **Cc:** Mike Gardner <Mike@triadvocates.com>, Lourdes Pena <lourdes@triadvocates.com>
> **Subject: HB2310 and SB12566**
>
> On behalf of the Arizona Builders Alliance (ABA), I ask for your support to **HB2310 school procurement; lowest bidder; repeal** and **SB1256 school districts: procurement practices; auditor**. The ABA strongly supports the repeal of the requirement to have school district procurement contracts for all goods and services be awarded solely based on the *lowest qualified bidder*. The passage of these bills along with sound legislative changes made last year to school procurement practices will promote fair and maximum practicable competition. We strongly support the school districts having options and the best tools in their toolboxes to choose the most appropriate procurement method that best fits their needs.
>
> Requiring school districts to only accept *low bid* for all goods and services undermines the innovative nature of Arizona statutes allowing for Alternative Project Delivery Methods, which became law years ago due to the problems inherited from solely using *low bid* in school procurement. The significant issues included: change orders, budgetary cost overruns, unmet schedules, adversarial relationships, and lawsuits to name a few.
>
> ABA represent the vertical commercial construction industry - our members build hospitals, sky scrapers, hotels, apartments, schools and much more. Our trade association represents over 320 member firms that are quite diverse. Large companies to smaller family owned business, general contractors, specialty contractors and suppliers and we kindly request your support for SB1256 to continue to enhance fair and maximum practicable competition.
>
> Thank you for your consideration.
>
> Your Ally,
>
> **Tom Dunn**
> **President**
> **Arizona Builders Alliance**
> Cell: 520-481-7910

TDunn@azbuilders.org
www.azbuilders.org

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Thursday, February 28, 2019 11:56 AM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: FW: NY private equity fund / Harquahala

David L. Cook
Representative LD 8
dcook@azleg.gov
602-926-5162
AZ House of Representatives
1700 West Washington
3rd Floor, Room 341
Phoenix, AZ 85007

From: Kirsten Engel
Sent: Thursday, February 28, 2019 11:38 AM
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: NY private equity fund / Harquahala

Noel- see below

Kirsten

> All - Water Asset Management is the company that will be pumping out water in the Harquahala and transferring it for sale to users in the Pinal AMA.
>
> Kirsten

Rep Engel,
I have not found too much yet, but it is clear that this entity is doing this for profit. They have done a public private partnership in Prescott and looks like something that was controversial in Nevada, but I only found that one letter. They also have been involved in previous deals for the CAGRD. See attached minutes from CAWCD. I included links and attachments from their SEC filings and a few blurbs that I found.

https://adviserinfo.sec.gov/Firm/151508

Water Asset Management, LLC believes that these factors and others are producing a period of transformation in the industry in which a limited number of water companies and a select number of water assets will prosper, offering investors the ability to realize substantial capital appreciation as well as sustainable long term income, with relatively low levels of risk and volatility.

http://www.watermeetsmoney.com/speaker/14951/

Mr. Diserio has been a guest lecturer on the water industry and water policy at the Brookings Institute, the World Bank, Harvard's Kennedy School, Wharton Business School, Babson College and the Kellogg School of Management. Prior to co-founding Water Asset Management, LLC in 2005, Mr. Diserio spent 25 years in fund management and securities analysis at Diserio Partners LP, Schafer Cullen, Water Street Capital, PaineWebber and Donaldson Lufkin, and Jenrette. Mr. Diserio graduated from Bowdoin College in 1981 with a BA in Government and History.

Water Asset Management, LLC (WAM) invests globally in companies and assets that ensure water quality and water supply. WAM believes that scarce water is the resource defining the 21st century just as plentiful oil was the resource that defined the 20th century. Public and private equity investments include water utilities, water treatment and infrastructure companies, and water resource assets such as water rights and water resource rich agriculture in the arid South West U.S. and Australia. WAM implements an active management approach to its investment strategy including the privatization of a U.S. Water Utility, a successful proxy initiative, and regular engagement with company boards and senior management on capital allocation and governance issues. WAM's team has high level experience in water utility operation and regulation, water rights law, water resource development, water treatment technology, agriculture operations and advises water focused NGOs. A WAM partner chairs Water Aid America and is a trustee of Water Aid International.

They have been involved in water issues in Prescott.

http://www.pvwater.com/

And in Nevada

https://insidenorthernnevada.com/Content/OPINION/Columnists/Article/Here-we-go-again/7/197/36351

Kirsten Engel

Sent from my iPhone

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, February 26, 2019 6:01 AM
To: Bas Aja; patrickallanbray@gmail.com; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendars 7, 8 & 9 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 12pm
Attachments: COW 2-26-19 #7.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 2-26-19 #8.pdf; ATT00002.htm; COW 2-26-19 #9.pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Danny Frank <DFrank@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** February 25, 2019 at 10:39:20 PM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: COW Calendars 7, 8 & 9 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 12pm**

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Monday, February 25, 2019 9:46 PM
To: Bas Aja; [redacted] AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: February 26th, 2019 Schedule--9:00 a.m. FLOOR

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Gina Kash <gkash@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** February 25, 2019 at 9:32:50 PM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: February 26th, 2019 Schedule--9:00 a.m. FLOOR**
>
> Dear Members & Staff,
>
> **The Floor session will begin at 9 a.m. tomorrow morning.**
>
> We will pledge, pray, third read and then caucus the bills on the Rules agenda dated 02/25/19. Lunch will provided in the Member's Lounge. We will COW and 3rd read after lunch.
>
> The schedule may change, so please keep an eye on your email and listen carefully to announcements from the Floor.
>
> **Gina Kash**
> Director of Operations | Senior Policy Advisor
>
> *Arizona House of Representatives*
> 602.926.5299

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Sunday, February 24, 2019 8:50 AM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: HB 2111 is not sound water management

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Andrea Poor <poorhouse1.ap@everyactionadvocacy.com>
> **Date:** February 23, 2019 at 9:36:46 PM MST
> **To:** dcook@azleg.gov
> **Subject: HB 2111 is not sound water management**
> **Reply-To:** poorhouse1.ap@gmail.com
>
> Dear Representative David L. Cook,
>
> As a member of the Western Rivers Action Network, a group with more than 10,000 members in Arizona, I care about water policy that protects and enhances our rivers, lakes, and streams.
>
> I am writing to you today to express my opposition to House Bill 2111, a strike everything amendment that would weaken the Groundwater Management Act. This bill has come up before—and has been vetoed by Governor Ducey. It is not sound water management—especially in a time of water scarcity—to weaken the existing protections that we have for groundwater in this state.
>
> HB 2111 would roll back consumer protections for existing well users and future homeowners, and threaten riparian habitats dependent on groundwater. Now is not the time to retreat from good policies that protect consumers, the environment, and precious groundwater resources. Please vote no on HB 2111 if this bill comes to a vote.
>
> Sincerely,
> Ms. Andrea Poor
> 5935 E Sunrise Cir Florence, AZ 85132-7994
> poorhouse1.ap@gmail.com

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Friday, February 22, 2019 9:53 PM
To: Patrick Bray
Cc: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Re: AFRG Take Action NOW!

Good job

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 22, 2019, at 8:48 PM, Patrick Bray [redacted] wrote:

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Arizona Farm & Ranch Group** <pbray@azfarmranch.org>
Date: Fri, Feb 22, 2019 at 8:36 PM
Subject: AFRG Take Action NOW!
To: [redacted]

ACTION ALERT URGENT

We NEED your help please EMAIL the following legislators below on the Appropriations Committee before Monday morning!

On Monday, February 25th, at 8AM the House Appropriations Committee will hear HB2590. HB2590 is the bill which provides for $20 million for Groundwater infrastructure in Pinal irrigation districts to replace the loss of CAP after 2023 if Lake Mead hits a Tier 1 shortage. Points to make:

- Pinal County produces over 60% of the market ready beef in Arizona.
- Pinal County produces over 40% of the milk and market ready dairy products in Arizona.
- Pinal County's $2.3 billion agricultural and food production will be reliant upon this infrastructure after 2023.
- The Drought Contingency Plan (DCP) directed this 70,000 acre feet of Groundwater infrastructure to be in place by 2023.
- We support the Cobb amendments proposed for committee.

**You can add a statement about your personal operation or how you may depend on agriculture products, like feed, from Pinal County.

** Document outlining the need and information for this infrastructure. <HERE>

Regina Cobb	rcobb@azleg.gov
Diego Espinoza	despinoza@azleg.gov
Charlene Fernandez	cfernandez@azleg.gov
John Fillmore	jfillmore@azleg.gov
Randall Friese	rfriese@azleg.gov
John Kavanagh	jkavanagh@azleg.gov

Anthony Kern	akern@azleg.gov
Aaron Lieberman	alieberman@azleg.gov
Bret Roberts	broberts@azleg.gov
Ben Toma	btoma@azleg.gov
Michelle Udall	mudall@azleg.gov

PLEASE Feel free to share this ACTION ALERT with others especially if they are directly impacted by Pinal County Agriculture. This is a critical issue and this appropriation is important for all of Agriculture!!

News From the Copper Top

Thank you to everyone that was able to attend the AFRG legislative meeting this week. It was a great success and we had 28 legislators attend the reception on Tuesday night!

Tracking Bills

2019 Legislative Session
Tracking List of Bills
Legislative Meeting 2/19/2019

H2047 HURF DISTRIBUTION; CITIES, TOWNS, COUNTIES - SUPPORT
In FY2020-21, the Department of Transportation is required to allocate and the State Treasurer is required to distribute $18 million from revenues of the Arizona Highway User Revenue Fund (HURF) to small counties and municipalities. Of the $18 million, $10 million must be distributed to counties with a population of less than 250,000 persons and $8 million must be distributed to municipalities with a population of less than 7,500 persons. Contains a legislative intent section.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2098 DELINQUENT PROPERTY TAXES; PAYMENT PLANS - SUPPORT
A county treasurer is authorized to enter into a payment plan agreement with a taxpayer for a period of up to 36 months for paying delinquent taxes of more than $1,000. The county treasurer is permitted to charge a fee of up to $150 for the administrative costs of processing a payment plan agreement.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2275 TPT EXEMPTION; CROP PRODUCTION TOOLS - SUPPORT
The list of exemptions from the tax base for the retail classification of transaction privilege taxes and use taxes is modified to include sales of "propagative materials" (defined to include seeds, seedlings, roots, bulbs, cuttings, soil and plant additives, fertilizers, insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, soil fumigants, plant nutrients, plant growth regulators, and more). Applies retroactively to taxable periods beginning July 1, 2019. Does not authorize and refund of taxes paid before the effective date of this legislation.
First sponsor: Rep. Dunn (R - Dist 13)

H2475 WATER USE; CRIMINAL PENALTY; WELLS - SUPPORT
Water taken through a registered well, including the subflow of a river or stream, is not considered using water to which another is entitled without authority, a class 2 (mid-level) misdemeanor.
First sponsor: Rep. Bowers (R - Dist 25)

H2604 MEAT; POULTRY; SALE; MISREPRESENTATION - SUPPORT
A person is prohibited from "misrepresenting" (defined) a product that is not derived from harvested production livestock as meat or a meat food product, and from misrepresenting a product that is not derived from harvested production poultry as a poultry product.

First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2557 PUBLIC LANDS; FEDERAL GOVERNMENTS; STUDY - SUPPORT
Establishes an 8-member Joint Study Committee on Forgone Tax Revenue from Public Lands Held by the Federal Government to provide a forum for persons to express their concerns about public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and the federal government's failure to make payments in lieu of taxes, and to conduct, subject to legislative appropriation, a comprehensive inventory and appraisal of public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and make administrative and legislative recommendations about public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and possible future payments in lieu of taxes. The Committee is required to submit a report of its findings and recommendations to the Governor and the Legislature by December 31, 2021, and self-repeals October 1, 2022. Appropriates $1 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the Committee for the comprehensive inventory and appraisal of public lands held by the federal government in Arizona.
First sponsor: Rep. Finchem (R - Dist 11)

H2590 APPROP; WATER DISTRICTS; INFRASTRUCTURE; DCP - SUPPORT
Appropriates $20 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the Department of Water Resources to distribute to irrigation and water conservation districts in counties with a population of at least 350,000 persons but less than 500,000 persons (Pinal County) for infrastructure related to Arizona's drought contingency plan.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

S1221 IRRIGATION GRANDFATHERED RIGHT; CONTAINERIZED PLANTS – SUPPORT
The use of groundwater to water plants in containers on or above the surface of the ground is a non-irrigation use in an Active Management Area (AMA). In an initial AMA, a person who holds a certificate of irrigation grandfathered right is permitted to withdraw groundwater and use it to water plants in containers on or above the surface of the "certificated acres" (defined) if the plants are grown for sale or human consumption or for use as feed for livestock, range livestock or poultry. Establishes requirements for the use of groundwater under these conditions.
First sponsor: Sen. Kerr (R - Dist 13)

S1235 POSSESSORY IMPROVEMENTS; GOVERNMENT PROPERTY; ASSESSMENT – AWAITING AMENDMENT
Various changes relating to "possessory improvements" (defined). The assessor is required to use standard appraisal methods and techniques to value possessory improvements. Possessory improvements on mining claims are subject to statute governing the property valuation of mines, mills and smelters. The limited property value of possessory improvements must be calculated using the statutory limitation on valuation increases, and is not subject to the exemption for personal property. Ownership of improvements on government property is considered sufficient security for the payment of taxes and may be placed on the real property roll. If the tax on any possessory improvement remains unpaid at the date set for selling the real property tax liens, the assessment and any interest, penalties and costs is required to be transferred to the personal property roll and the property is subject to immediate seizure and sale. First sponsor: Sen. Mesnard (R - Dist 17)

S1477 APPROP; BEST LAND MANAGEMENT PRACTICES – OPPOSE AWAITING AMENDMENT
By January 1, 2020, the State Land Commission and the State Forester are required to establish a program to promote best land management practices. Appropriates $4 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the State Forester for the program.
First sponsor: Sen. Otondo (D - Dist 4)

S1520 LIVESTOCK; DEFINITION; FERAL GOATS – CONCERNS WORKING WITH KERR
For the purpose of livestock regulations, the definition of "livestock" is modified to exclude feral goats.
First sponsor: Sen. Kerr (R - Dist 13)

S1529 AGRICULTURE ADVISORY COUNCIL; MEMBERSHIP – SUPPORT WITH AMENDMENT
Increases the membership of the Department of Agriculture Advisory Council to seven members, from five, by adding one member who is actively engaged in pest management and one member who is actively engaged in a business that regularly interacts with the Weights and Measures Services Division.
First sponsor: Sen. Pratt (R - Dist 8)

In collaboration with Arizona's agricultural commodity groups, FRG will provide policy makers with up to date, applicable, and reliable information on critical issues facing the industry. In doing so, FRG will ensure Arizona agriculture remains a valuable economic driver.

AFRG
Arizona Farm & Ranch Group

Arizona Farm & Ranch Group | 10265 W Camelback Rd. #104, Phoenix, AZ 85037

Unsubscribe patrickallanbray@gmail.com

Update Profile | About our service provider

Sent by pbray@azfarmranch.org in collaboration with

Constant Contact

Try it free today

Bas Aja

From: David Cook <dccattleco@theriver.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 20, 2019 11:34 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: House Schedule.docx
Attachments: House Schedule.docx

David Cook
Owner
DC Cattle Co LLC

AUDIO RECORDING TRANSCRIPT NOTES

DATE OF RECORDING: 11-15-2018

TOPICS: Cowboy hats, donation, tax forfeiture.

PARTICIPANTS ON CALL:

Kevin Cavanaugh
Mark Lamb
James Tanner

LINE NUMBER

2:

Kevin Cavanuagh was calling James Tanner and expecting to speak with him only on topic of checks being written from American Sheriff Foundation Account to friends of Mark Lamb, and then having those friends return a portion of the money to Mark Lamb in cash. Not expecting Lamb on the phone.

16:

The topic of the hat was clarified in this conversation as it was in question as to the giver based on a previous conversation inside the Sheriff's Office between Cavanaugh and Lamb concerning the Basillo Aja and the Cattleman's Association he represented. Lamb mentioned the "Association" giving the hat in the conversation which was not clarified to mean the "Arizona Rangers Association." An inquiry was made as to the giver of the gift to Cavanaugh by another person prior to this phone call. The question remains as to the need for disclosure of the hat as a gift from the Arizona Rangers, a non-profit as opposed to a lobbying firm.

61:

Not expecting Mark Lamb to be a part of the conversation, I may have inadvertently alerted Lamb with this impromptu question as I already knew he had raised funds as he reminded me in his line 65 answer.

65:

Lamb refers to "That whole thing with somebody's property being seized" as we had already discussed the details.

67:

I confirm our previous conversation.

70:

Lamb say “But they’ll” and then changes to the comment about waiting until after the next election to collect the money. When Lamb says “until they got the bad taste out of their mouths” he is referring the conversation he and I had in which he spoke of Chief Deputy Matthew Thomas, and Deputy Chief Bryan Harrell confronting him about halting the forfeiture in exchange for the political donation. In the same conversation, Lamb said Assessor Doug Wolf had told him, or emailed him, “this is going to get real” in response to Lamb inappropriately halting the forfeiture. Lamb told me he said to them (and I assumed he meant McCord, Wolf, Thomas, and Harrell or some combination) that “the Constitution says I have to seize the property, but it doesn’t say when.”

72:

Prior to the conversation on 11-15-2020 Lamb told me he was getting the donation and was irritated with David Cook. Lamb said Cook was “driving me nuts about this tax thing. I told him I would do it. He got me donations but I have been busy.” Lamb did not tell me specifically who had given him donations, or who the target of the property forfeiture was. I was engaged in passive listening. Cook had already told me the prior to the start of the meeting at the wine bar that “I got him donations, he (Lamb) was supposed to do this (referring to halting the tax forfeiture) prior to the date it actually occurred. Cook said that Lamb waited until the last minute. At this time I did not know if the donations being referred to were specifically from the people who were subject of the forfeiture, or that Cook had generally helped Lamb raise funds and in exchange for generally fundraising Cook expected Lamb to do him this favor.

I recognized that this was a potential case of bribery if the only donations Cook had arranged for Lamb involved the subjects in the tax forfeiture case.

From time to time I checked the Pinal County site to determine if Lamb had made financial disclosures for donations and did not find any. I also did not find information that Lamb had opened a committee in order to solicit or receive funds.

I knew Lamb had a practice of baiting people. He refers to himself as the “Master-Baiter,” explaining that he tells people he is going to do something for them while he derives the benefit of the situation and continually makes promises and provides excuses to break his promises. I perceived that he had accepted the arrangement for a donation from Cook, made the promise, and would have broken the promise except for Cook’s insistence and follow-up. It appeared he had baited Cook as was his normal routine.

75:

Lamb states that “The check had been made out for weeks.” You may want to check statements made by Lamb to the media as to whether he states he received the check or not. Lamb did not tell me the amount of the check.

80:

James Tanner seems to know about the situation, and who the people are. James had not previously discussed the forfeiture situation with me, so he must have discussed it with Mark.

81:

I believe Mark was merely trying to cover himself as we went further into this and suspected I was looking into the matter. Who is 'they'? Investigators?

83:

Lamb says he doesn't want 'them' to get in trouble 'either.' Lamb is expressing his belief that he could be in trouble. It is important to note that in lines 74, 77, 82, and 84 I inadvertently gave a 'tell' in stating the word "GOTCHA" as he admitted to what could clearly be used as evidence against him. Lamb is very cunning and may have been smart enough to pick up on the first and second 'Gotchas' and attempted to recover in lines 81 and 83.

AUDIO RECORDING TRANSCRIPT

DATE OF RECORDING: 11-15-2018

TOPICS: Cowboy hats,

PARTICIPANTS ON CALL:

Kevin Cavanaugh
Mark Lamb
James Tanner

JAMES TANNER: What's going on Kevin?

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Hey have you had a chance to talk to Mark about our idea of raising funds and taking a cut?

JAMES TANNER: Uh, so Mark is here sitting here with me actually.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Oh, ok.

MARK LAMB: Hey Kevin.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Hey Mark.

JAMES TANNER: I'm, But, Mark is fully aware of that yeah, so we can do fundraising and the that's a way we can make money. Absolutely going crazy, and holding events whatever doing fundraising and getting paid off that absolutely he is all about that

MARK LAMB: Yeah, both for charity and the campaign

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: oh, ok. ok

JAMES TANNER: We need to do it in two different entities. Ah, you know we can raise money, because you don't want raise money, you don't want connections between the two that's all.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Right, yeah I understand that.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Ok well I had some ideas and I was thinking about your hat. You didn't auction or raffle off your actual hat did you Mark, you bought one right?

MARK LAMB: No, I actually gave away the hat I had been wearing for a long time.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: The one that the cattleman's association gave you?

MARK LAMB: No, it wasn't the Cattleman's association. It was the Arizona Rangers, and I did, that one didn't go to my charity I actually let that one go, it's a long story, it went for 100 club,

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: OK

MARK LAMB: it was not intentional.

EVERYONE: Laughs

MARK LAMB: Kinda of one of those things that just happened, but the lady who got it was so excited that, look it was a gift to me, I was regifting it but it went to a good cause.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: The thing is we need to formalize it and do a little agreement. And, run ,you know, run the fundraising through the LLC.

MARK LAMB: Yeah.

JAMES TANNER: That hat by the way the way those things go down, we need a hat to pass around and get some cash at the dinner, and then they said let's auction off the hat.

MARK LAMB: The bidding got up to $1,500 dollars and the the lady said if's there's a second hat then I'll take the second hat. The only hat I had (inaudible)

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: But you couldn't replace if for that?

MARK LAMB: No, No but at an expensive hat shop you can get a handmade hat like that for five to eight hundred dollars.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: OK

MARK LAMB: _ _ _ _ _ _ _ would charge $1500 for that hat.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: OK Well the hat seems to be the ya know thing people focus on unless we could snip off one of your ears, I think the hat is the nearest thing.

MARK LAMB: True

JAMES TANNER: We would gotta to work out a deal with a hat company and keep doing hats.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Well I mean all we need is a resale I don't know if you have to buy a minimum number of hats, but if you have a resale number then you get the hat at wholesale.

MARK LAMB: Well True

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: And if we said then we are adding say we are going to put a band around it, like a thin little leather band with a tiny little Sheriff's badge, then that is signature Mark. And then you say I am changing the hat I am continuing the manufacturing process then sell it to me for $400 instead of $800 or whatever.

JAMES TANNER: Right,

MARK LAMB: Well the hats we are buying are only $70 hats now so getting rid of them is not a big deal

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Yeah, throwing them out in the middle of the crowd. So how's everything else going?

MARK LAMB: Good, just busy just getting ready for our event, you coming out to the event on Saturday?

What's Saturday?

JAMES TANNER: This Saturday there is the evening the ____ hootinanny we are raising money for veterans at the Hitchin Post.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Oh ok ok,I think James mentioned that. I think James mentioned that.

JAMES TANNER: So come out Saturday evening.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Ok, I will say hey to Mo. SO I will get going on some ideas and um just a little contract and memorial on what we are going to do on the fundraising side for American Sheriff. And on the campaign fundraising side, what are your thoughts Mark? Have you received donations since closing your last campaign.

Um I would have I turned them down because I was in the middle of that whole thing with somebody's property being seized.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Oh yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah, you said that.

MARK LAMB: I turned them down

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Yeah, that's smart.

MARK LAMB: But they'll, I, and then I just decided at that point to wait until after this whole election until they got the bad taste out of their mouths.

Was it the same guy trying to give the donation was he the same as his property was being seized.

MARK LAMB: No it was his daughter's property being seized.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Oh, I gotcha.

MARK LAMB: The check had been made out for weeks, but this only had come up like 4 or 5 days before that.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: GOTCHA

MARK LAMB: So it kinda screwed me, because that was money that was _ __ _ _ _

JAMES TANNER: He'll get it though, they'll cut him a check.

MARK LAMB: But you know they can see that I am not trying to pull any fast ones, so.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: GOTCHA

MARK LAMB: I don't want them to get in trouble either.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Right, yeah. Gotcha. Well I kinda finished up all my other stuff I am waiting to hear on my applications to law schoo.

MARK LAMB: I haven't gotten anything, you said they might send me something, I have not received anything.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Ok. Well, they have to turn the app around, this is for a slot, you know, they I think they, if I understand it, they have to have somebody who confirms they are not showing up then to offer that slot.

MARK LAMB:

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: So, it could be fairly last minute. So.

MARK LAMB: I'll be on the lookout.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: I am holding out for a management position. Name that movie.

MARK LAMB: Aagh. I can picture the guy saying it.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: The guy who said it was Eddie.

MARK LAMB: Yeah, it's Christmas Vacation

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Alright, well I'll let you guys get back to it. And then I'll come up with a few ideas and a contract and then we'll start hitting donors. Do you have like, for American sheriff do you have a statement or whatever Mark? Where is it at.

MARK LAMB: Yeah, it is on the website. American Sheriff . ORG.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Ok, very good.

KEVIN CAVANAUGH: Alright, talk to you guys later.

Hart, Tasha (PHX)

From: Kevin [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, March 5, 2020 12:53 PM
To: Swain Granieri
Subject: Lamb Campaign Finance
Attachments: Lamb Mark - 2020 Statement of Interest.pdf; Mark Lamb_2019 Cumulative Campaign Finance Report.pdf; David Cook Fundraiser for Volkmer Beauchamp Shpherd Lamb.jpg

Swain:
I have attached Lamb's **2020 Statement of Interest** for the Sheriff's Race dated September 13, 2019 - around one year after the date of fundraising concerning Cook and Anna Marie Knorr's properties.

On page five of the **Cumulative Campaign Finance Report for 2019**, line 2 shows a donation from Anna Marie Knorr dated June 19, 2019. As I recall this was the date of a fundraiser for the Pinal and Gila Sheriffs and County Attorneys at David Cook's House.

On line 11 shows a donation from Bas Aja

The attachment entitled "D**avid Cook Fundraiser for Volkmer Beauchamp Shpherd Lamb**" names as Co-Hosts "Rob and Anna Marie Knorr" and "Bas and Gigi Aja".

PINAL COUNTY
ELECTIONS DEPARTMENT

RECEIVED
For Official Use Only
SEP 13 2019
Pinal County Elections Dept.

Candidate Statement of Interest

You are hereby notified that I, the undersigned, hereby declare my interest to run as a candidate for the office of SHERIFF District_____, seeking the nomination of the REPUBLICAN Party, at the PRIMARY Election to be held on Tuesday, AUGUST 4TH 2020.

Candidate Information:

Name	Last: LEWIS First MARK
Residence Address:	Street: [redacted]
	City: SAN TAN VALLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85143
Mailing Address:	Street: [redacted]
	City: SAN TAN VALLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85140
Primary Phone	[redacted]
Alternate Phone:	[redacted]
Primary Email:	[redacted]
Alternate Email:	[redacted]

By submitting this document, I understand that any nomination petition signatures collected before the date of this Statement of Interest are invalid and may be subject to challenge pursuant to A.R.S. § 16-351, unless signatures were collected before August 27, 2019 and this Statement of Interest was filed by January 2, 2020.

Signature _____ Date 09/13/19

JAN 15 2020
Pinal County Elections Dept.

PINAL COUNTY

PINAL COUNTY COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER
C20190522

COMMITTEE INFORMATION (required):

Committee Information: Committee Name: SHERIFF LAMB

CANDIDATE INFORMATION (only if filing as a candidate committee):

Office Sought: ☐ Statewide Office: ☐ State Legislature:
☒ County Office: SHERIFF ☐ City/Town Office:

REPORTING PERIOD (check one):

	REPORTING PERIOD	REPORT DUE
	2018 4th Quarter Report: October 21, 2018 to December 31, 2018	January 1, 2019 to January 15, 2019
	2019 March Pre-Election Report (Local Only): January 1, 2019 to February 23, 2019	February 24, 2019 to March 4, 2019*
	2019 1st Quarter Report (Local Only): February 24, 2019 to March 31, 2019	April 1, 2019 to April 15, 2019
	2019 1st Quarter Report: January 1, 2019 to March 31, 2019	April 1, 2019 to April 15, 2019
	2019 May Pre-Election Report (Local Only): April 1, 2019 to May 4, 2019	May 5, 2019 to May 13, 2019*
	2019 2nd Quarter Report (Local Only): May 5, 2019 to June 30, 2019	July 1, 2019 to July 15, 2019
	2019 2nd Quarter Report: April 1, 2019 to June 30, 2019	July 1, 2019 to July 15, 2019
	2019 August Pre-Election Report (Local Only): July 1, 2019 to August 10, 2019	August 11, 2019 to August 19, 2019*
	2019 3rd Quarter Report (Local Only): August 11, 2019 to September 30, 2019	October 1, 2019 to October 15, 2019
	2019 3rd Quarter Report: July 1, 2019 to September 30, 2019	October 1, 2019 to October 15, 2019
	2019 October Pre-Election Report (Local Only): October 1, 2019 to October 19, 2019	October 20, 2019 to October 28, 2019*
	2019 4th Quarter Report (Local Only): October 20, 2019 to December 31, 2019	January 1, 2020 to January 15, 2020
X	2019 4th Quarter Report: October 1, 2019 to December 31, 2019	January 1, 2020 to January 15, 2020
	2020 March Pre-Election Report (Local Only): January 1, 2020 to February 22, 2020	February 23, 2020 to March 2, 2020*
	2020 1st Quarter Report (Local Only): February 23, 2020 to March 31, 2020	April 1, 2020 to April 15, 2020
	2020 1st Quarter Report: January 1, 2020 to March 31, 2020	April 1, 2020 to April 15, 2020
	2020 May Pre-Election Report (Local Only): April 1, 2020 to May 2, 2020	May 3, 2020 to May 11, 2020*
	2020 2nd Quarter Report (Local Only): May 3, 2020 to June 30, 2020	July 1, 2020 to July 15, 2020
	2020 2nd Quarter Report: April 1, 2020 to June 30, 2020	July 1, 2020 to July 15, 2020
	2020 August Pre-Election Report: July 1, 2020 to August 8, 2020	August 9, 2020 to August 17, 2020*
	2020 3rd Quarter Report: August 9, 2020 to September 30, 2020	October 1, 2020 to October 15, 2020
	2020 October Pre-Election Report: October 1, 2020 to October 17, 2020	October 18, 2020 to October 26, 2020*
	2020 4th Quarter Report: October 18, 2020 to December 31, 2020	January 1, 2021 to January 15, 2021
	Final Campaign Finance Report Prior to Committee Termination	End of Previous Period through Today's Date

*Reporting deadline extended to next business day. A R S §§ 1-243(A) and 1-303

FINANCIAL SUMMARY (required):

Activity	Cash Activity This Reporting Period	Election Cycle to Date
(a) Committee value at the beginning of this reporting period (*i.e* ending balance from the previous reporting period)	0.00	
(b) + Total receipts (from "Summary of Receipts," line 13 (cash column) for this reporting period)	18,024.00	
(c) - Total disbursements (from "Summary of Disbursements," line 16 (cash column) for this reporting period)	13,563.54	
(d) = Balance at close of reporting period	4,460.46	

☐ Check here if no financial activity during the reporting period. Lines (a)-(d) still must be completed, but only this cover page need be filed.

Committees with financial activity must file the cover page, summary of receipts, summary of disbursements, and any schedules that contain financial activity
All reports are deemed to be filed under penalty of perjury by the committee treasurer (all committees) and candidate (candidate committees only).

PINAL COUNTY

PINAL COUNTY COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER
C20190522

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS (Schedule A):

	Receipts	Cash	Equity
1.	Monetary Contributions Received		
	(a) Individuals - More than $50	5,823.00	
	(b) Individuals - $50 or Less (Aggregate)	11,501.00	
	(c) Candidate Committees	0	
	(d) Political Action Committees	700.00	
	(e) Political Parties	0	
	(f) Partnerships	0	
	(g) Corporations & Limited Liability Companies (PACs & Political Parties Only)	—	
	(h) Labor Organizations (PACs & Political Parties Only)	—	
	(i) Candidate's Personal Monies (Candidate Committees Only)	—	
	(j) Monetary Contributions Subtotal (add 1(a) through 1(i))	18,024.00	
	(k) Refunds Given Back to Contributors	0	
	(l) Net Monetary Contributions (subtract 1(k) from 1(j))	18,024.00	
2.	Loans		
	(a) Loans Received	0	
	(b) Forgiveness on Loans Received		
	(c) Repayment on Loans Made	0	
	(d) Interest Accrued on Loans Made	0	
	(e) Loans Subtotal (cash: add 2(a), 2(c) & 2(d))	0	
3.	Rebates and Refunds Received	0	
4.	Interest Accrued on Committee Monies	0	
5.	In-Kind Contributions Received		
	(a) Individuals - More than $50		
	(b) Individuals - $50 or Less (Aggregate)		
	(c) Candidate Committees		
	(d) Political Action Committees		
	(e) Political Parties		
	(f) Partnerships		
	(g) Corporations & Limited Liability Companies (PACs & Political Parties Only)		
	(h) Labor Organizations (PACs & Political Parties Only)		
	(i) Candidate's Personal Assets or Property (Candidate Committees Only)		
	(j) In-Kind Contributions Subtotal (equity: add 5(a) through 5(i))		
6.	In-Kind Donations Received (Non-Contributions) (Political Parties Only)		
7.	Extensions of Credit		
	(a) Extensions of Credit Received		
	(b) Payments on Extensions of Credit Received		
	(c) Net Extensions of Credit (subtract 7(b) from 7(a))		
8.	Joint Fundraising / Shared Expense Payments Received	0	
9.	Payments Received for Goods / Services	0	
10	Outstanding Accounts Receivable / Debts Owed to Committee		
11.	Transfer In Surplus Monies / Transfer Out Debt (use cash and/or equity as applicable)	0	
12	Miscellaneous Receipts	0	
13	Total Receipts (cash: add 1(l), 2(e), 3-4, 8-9, 11-12; equity: add 5(j), 6-7, 10-12)	18,024.00	

PINAL COUNTY

PINAL COUNTY COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER
C20190522

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS (Schedule B):

Disbursements	Cash	Equity
1. Disbursements for Operating Expenses	13,563.54	
2. Contributions Made		
(a) Candidate Committees	0	
(b) Political Action Committees	0	
(c) Political Parties	0	
(d) Partnerships	0	
(e) Corporations & Limited Liability Companies (PAC & Political Parties Only)	—	
(f) Labor Organizations (PAC & Political Parties Only)	—	
(g) Monetary Contributions Subtotal (add 2(a) through 2(f))	13,563.54	
(h) Contribution Refunds Provided to the Reporting Committee	0	
(i) Monetary Contributions Total (subtract 2(h) from 2(g))	13,563.54	
3. Loans		
(a) Loans Made	0	
(b) Loan Guarantees Made		
(c) Forgiveness on Loans Made		
(d) Repayment of Loans Received	0	
(e) Accrued Interest on Loans Received	0	
(f) Total Loans (cash: add 3(a), 3(d) & 3(e); equity: add 2(b) & 2(c))	0	
4. Rebates and Refunds Made (Non-Contributions)	0	
5. Value of In-Kind Contributions Provided		
(a) Candidate Committees		
(b) Political Action Committees		
(c) Political Parties		
(d) Partnerships		
(e) Corporations & Limited Liability Companies (PAC & Political Parties Only)		
(f) Labor Organizations (PAC & Political Parties Only)		
(j) Contributions Subtotal (add 5(a) through 5(f))		
6. Independent Expenditures Made	0	
7. Ballot Measure Expenditures Made	0	
8. Recall Expenditures Made	0	
9. Support Provided to Party Nominees (Political Parties Only)	0	
10. Joint Fundraising / Shared Expense Payments Made	0	
11. Reimbursements Made	0	
12. Outstanding Accounts Payable / Debts Owed by Committee		
13. Transfer Out Surplus Monies / Transfer In Debt (use cash and/or equity as applicable)	0	
14. Miscellaneous Disbursements	0	
15. Aggregate of Disbursements - $250 or Less	0	
16. Total Disbursements (cash: add 1, 2(i), 3(f), 6-11 & 13-15; equity: add 3(f), 5(j), & 12-15)	13,563.54	

PINAL COUNTY

PINAL COUNTY COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER
C20190522

MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM INDIVIDUALS - MORE THAN $50 DURING ELECTION CYCLE:* SCHEDULE A(1)(a)

– SEE ATTACHED –

	Individual Contributor Information	Amount Received	Cumulative Amount this Reporting Period	Cumulative Amount this Election Cycle
1	Name / Date Contribution Received Street Address City / State / ZIP Occupation / Employer			
2	Name / Date Contribution Received Street Address City / State / ZIP Occupation / Employer			
3	Name / Date Contribution Received Street Address City / State / ZIP Occupation / Employer			
4	Name / Date Contribution Received Street Address City / State / ZIP Occupation / Employer			
5	Name / Date Contribution Received Street Address City / State / ZIP Occupation / Employer			
	Enter total only if last page of schedule (transfer the total received this period to "Summary of Receipts," line 1(a))	5,823.00	5,823.00	5,823.00

*If contributions of $50 or less are listed on Schedule A(1)(b), do not include them on Schedule A(1)(a).

MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS - MORE THAN $50 SCHEDULE A(1)(a)

Date	Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Occupation	Employer	Contribution
6/19/2019	Jerry Simms	[redacted]	Phoenix	AZ	85016	Chairman	Turf Paradise	200.00
6/19/2019	Anna Marie Knorr		Maricopa	AZ	85139	Education	Maricopa Unified School District	200.00
6/19/2019	Don Isaacson		Phoenix	AZ	85012	Attorney	Isaacson & Walsh, P.C.	150.00
6/19/2019	Mark Barnes		Scottsdale	AZ	85258	Lobbyist	Arizona Capitol Connections	150.00
6/19/2019	John Fowler		Phoenix	AZ	85042	Rancher	Self Employed	100.00
6/19/2019	John Johnson		Young	AZ	85554	Rancher	Flying H Ranch	100.00
6/19/2019	Patrick Bray		Goodyear	AZ	85338	Rancher	Wilaha Land & Cattle	100.00
6/19/2019	Therese Hicks		Globe	AZ	85501	Rancher	True West Beef	100.00
6/19/2019	Mike Williams		Scottsdale	AZ	85266	Lobbyist	Self Employed	500.00
6/19/2019	Tyler Francis		Phoenix	AZ	85037	Lobbyist	Self Employed	100.00
6/19/2019	Basilio Aja		Buckeye	AZ	85236	Director	Arizona Cattle Feeders Association	250.00
7/1/2019	Lynn Lange		Bellbrook	OH	45305	Self Employed	Self Employed	100.00
7/23/2019	Tyler Hall		Mesa	AZ	85212	Computer Proç	Self Employed	500.00
7/23/2019	Wendy Boyer		Orange Park	FL	32073	Construction	Self Employed	125.00
7/24/2019	Vinnolia McBride		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Doctor	Sun Life	75.00
7/25/2019	Derek Arnson		Gilbert	AZ	85297	Real Estate	Ashby Realty	100.00
7/26/2019	Bonnie Gaudet		Madisonville	LA	70447	Retired	none	75.00
8/9/2019	Susan Krause		Sacramento	PA	17968	Unknown	unknown	81.00
8/10/2019	Bonnie Lucas		Phoenix	AZ	85083	Security	Law Enforcement Specialists	431.00
8/12/2019	Dan and Sharon Clark		Queen Valley	AZ	85118	Retired	N/A	100.00
8/15/2019	Jackie Stout		Oracle	AZ	85623	Stay at home p	None	81.00
8/19/2019	Jaqueline Kato		Roaming Shores	OH	44084	CFO	Roll-Kraft	81.00
8/23/2019	LoriDee Morrison		Riverside	CA	92509	Unknown	Unknown	106.00
8/24/2019	Chris Caulk		Cambridge	MN	55008	Sheriff	Isanti County, MN	200.00
9/19/2019	Scott Boyer		Queen Creek	AZ	85140	Self Employed	Self Employed	75.00
9/20/2019	Joseph Nieves		Queen Creek	AZ	85140	Finance	Subaru Superstore of Chandler	81.00
10/1/2019	Kristi Erickson		Pilot Rock	OR	97868	unknown	unknown	81.00
10/4/2019	Angela Jordan		Midland	TX	79707	unknown	unknown	81.00
12/17/2019	Shawn Wilson		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Security	Self Employed	1500.00
								5823.00

Cavanaugh 0014

PINAL COUNTY

PINAL COUNTY COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER
C20190522

MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM INDIVIDUALS - $50 OR LESS (AGGREGATE):* SCHEDULE A(1)(b)

	Cumulative Amount this Reporting Period	Cumulative Amount this Election Cycle
Cumulative Contributions from Individuals - $50 or Less	11,501.00	11,501.00
Enter total only if last page of schedule (transfer the total received this period to "Summary of Receipts," line 1(b))	11,501.00	11,501.00

*If contributions of more than $50 are listed on Schedule A(1)(a), do not include them on Schedule A(1)(b).

PINAL COUNTY

PINAL COUNTY COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER
C20190522

MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES: SCHEDULE A(1)(d)

	Political Action Committee Contributor Information	Amount Received	Cumulative Amount this Reporting Period	Cumulative Amount this Election Cycle
1	Committee Name: Pinnacle West PAC Street Address: 400 North 5th Street City: Phoenix; State: AZ; ZIP: 85004 Committee ID Number: 1016 Date Contribution Received: June 19, 2019	500.00	500.00	500.00
2	Committee Name: Arizona Licensed Beverage Assn. BEV-PAC Street Address: 77 E. Columbus Ave. Ste 102 City: Phoenix; State: AZ; ZIP: 85012 Committee ID Number: Date Contribution Received: July 1, 2019	100.00	100.00	100.00
3	Committee Name: Optometric PAC of Arizona Street Address: 1702 E Highland Ave Ste 213 City: Phoenix; State: AZ; ZIP: 85016 Committee ID Number: Date Contribution Received: July 1, 2019	100.00	100.00	100.00
4	Committee Name: Street Address: City: ; State: ; ZIP: Committee ID Number: Date Contribution Received:			
5	Committee Name: Street Address: City: ; State: ; ZIP: Committee ID Number: Date Contribution Received:			
	Enter total only if last page of schedule (transfer this total amount (plus prior) to "Summary of Receipts" line 1(b))	700.00	700.00	700.00

Schedule A(1)(d), page ___ of ___

Cavanaugh 0016

PINAL COUNTY

PINAL COUNTY COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER
C20190522

DISBURSEMENTS FOR OPERATING EXPENSES:

SCHEDULE B(1)

— See Attached —

	Recipient Information	Amount Paid	Cumulative Amount this Reporting Period	Cumulative Amount this Election Cycle
1	Name; Disbursement Date; Street Address; City; State; ZIP; Type of Operating Expense Paid; Non-Electoral Purpose? (PACs and Political Parties Only) ☐	☐ Cash ☐ Credit		
2	Name; Disbursement Date; Street Address; City; State; ZIP; Type of Operating Expense Paid; Non-Electoral Purpose? (PACs and Political Parties Only) ☐	☐ Cash ☐ Credit		
3	Name; Disbursement Date; Street Address; City; State; ZIP; Type of Operating Expense Paid; Non-Electoral Purpose? (PACs and Political Parties Only) ☐	☐ Cash ☐ Credit		
4	Name; Disbursement Date; Street Address; City; State; ZIP; Type of Operating Expense Paid; Non-Electoral Purpose? (PACs and Political Parties Only) ☐	☐ Cash ☐ Credit		
5	Name; Disbursement Date; Street Address; City; State; ZIP; Type of Operating Expense Paid; Non-Electoral Purpose? (PACs and Political Parties Only) ☐	☐ Cash ☐ Credit		
	Enter total only if last page of schedule (transfer the total disbursed this period to "Summary of Disbursements," line 1)	13,563.54	13,563.54	13,563.54

Schedule B(1), page ___ of ___

C20190522

Disbursements for Operating Expenses

Schedule B (1)

Disbursement Date	Name	Address	City	State	Zip	Type of Operating Expens	Disbursement
5/10/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre	[redacted]	Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Statement Fee	2
6/10/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	statement fee	2
6/26/2019	Fiverr		New York	NY	10013	Advetising	147
6/30/2019	Fiverr		New York	NY	10013	Advertising	12
7/1/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	4.2
7/6/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.28
7/10/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Statement fee	2
7/10/2019	Tom Van Vleet		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Signatures	300
7/23/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	19.8
7/25/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	4.2
7/27/2019	Boot Barn		Bloomington	MN	55425	Marketing	143.99
7/29/2019	USPS		Florence	AZ	85132	Postage	109.78
7/30/2019	Staples		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Office Supplies	60.91
7/31/2019	UPS Store		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Postage	17.71
8/2/2019	AT&T		Carol Stream	IL	60197	Campaign Phone	478.01
8/6/2019	Fiverr		New York	NY	10013	Advertising	21
8/7/2019	Fiverr		New York	NY	10013	Advertising	7
8/9/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	37.52
8/9/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.28
8/9/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	0.89
8/9/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.08
8/9/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.28
8/9/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.47
8/10/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Statement Fee	2
8/10/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.28
8/12/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	120.66
8/12/2019	Costco		Gilbert	AZ	85297	Marketing	129.36
8/12/2019	Costco		Gilbert	AZ	85297	Marketing	60.37
8/13/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	156.31
8/13/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	41.01
8/13/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	97.29
8/14/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.28
8/16/2019	UPS Store		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Postage	38.88
8/19/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	101.18

Cavanaugh 0018

C20190522

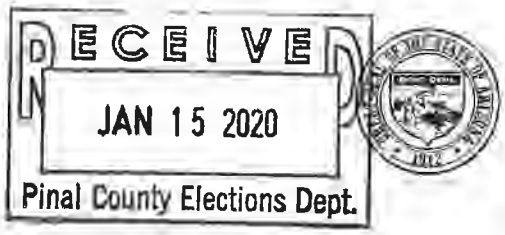
Cavanaugh 0019

Disbursement Date	Name	Address	City	State	Zip	Type of Operating Expens	Disbursement
8/22/2019	Anadot	[redacted]	Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.47
8/26/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Checks	8.68
8/26/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	23.58
8/27/2019	USPS		Florence	AZ	85132	Postage	4.39
8/28/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	146.09
8/30/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	6.82
9/2/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	2.25
9/3/2019	USPS		Florence	AZ	85132	Postage	15.56
9/5/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	66.44
9/5/2019	Top Team Consulting		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Consulting	1200
9/5/2019	Americaft sign		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Marketing	509.23
9/9/2019	AT&T		Carol Stream	IL	60197	Campaign Phone	116.81
9/9/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	42.99
9/10/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Statement Fee	2
9/12/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	14.41
9/18/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	9.69
9/18/2019	Brand Makers		Spanish Fork	UT	84660	Marketing	857.45
9/18/2019	Brand Makers		Spanish Fork	UT	84660	Marketing	490.17
9/19/2019	Brand Makers		Spanish Fork	UT	84660	Marketing	402.86
9/19/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	2.25
9/19/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	3.23
9/25/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	41.21
9/25/2019	Americaft sign		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Marketing	417.2
9/25/2019	Americaft sign		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Marketing	655.14
9/26/2019	Uline		Kenosha	WI	53144	Shipping Supplies	81.51
9/27/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.28
9/30/2019	Brand Makers		Spanish Fork	UT	84660	Marketing	1934.77
10/1/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	21.7
10/2/2019	Walmart		SanTanValley	AZ	85143	Office Supplies	18.95
10/2/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	211.25
10/2/2019	Brand Makers		Spanish Fork	UT	84660	Marketing	1730.71
10/3/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	57.92
10/3/2019	Americaft sign		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Marketing	630.6
10/5/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	40.16

C20190522

Disbursement Date	Name	Address	City	State	Zip	Type of Operating Expens	Disbursement
10/7/2019	AT&T	[redacted]	Carol Stream	IL	60197	Campaign Phone	116.81
10/7/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.28
10/10/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Statement Fee	2
10/13/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	109.69
10/15/2019	James Tanner		Gilbert	AZ	85295	Consulting	300
10/16/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	55.14
10/21/2019	Fiverr		New York	NY	10013	Marketing	47.25
10/22/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	22.53
11/1/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	16.85
11/9/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	16.31
11/10/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Statement Fee	2
11/13/2019	AT&T		Carol Stream	IL	60197	Campaign Phone	236.75
11/13/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	5.3
11/21/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	5.35
11/29/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	19.22
11/30/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	0.5
12/10/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Statement Fee	2
12/10/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	26.2
12/17/2019	UPS Store		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Postage	82
12/27/2019	USPS		San Tan Valley	AZ	85143	Postage	4.39
12/31/2019	PayPal		San Jose	CA	95131	Processing Fees	597.18
							13563.54

Cavanaugh 0020



STATE OF ARIZONA
COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN
FINANCE REPORT

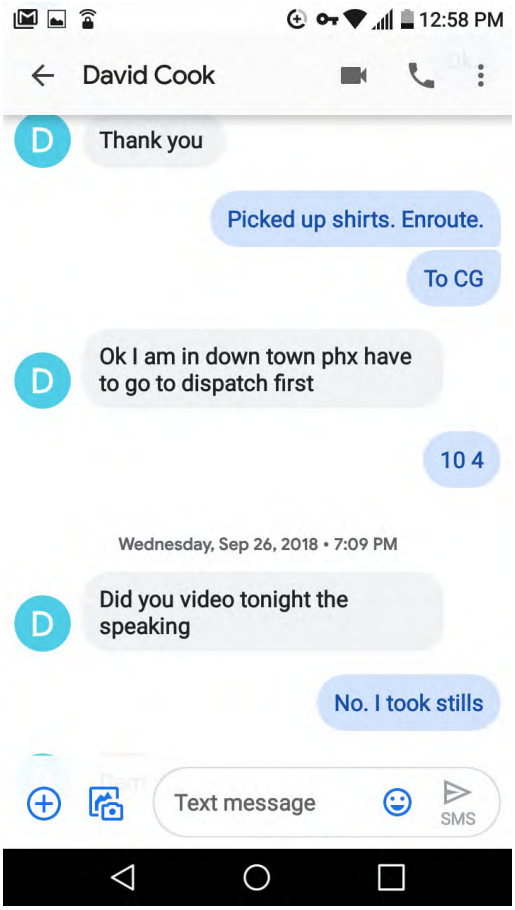
COMMITTEE ID NUMBER
20190522

Under A.R.S. § 16-926(B)(5), a campaign finance report must be certified by the committee treasurer under penalty of perjury that the contents of the report are true and correct.

By filing this report, you certify that, under penalty of perjury, you have examined the contents of this report, and the contents are true and correct.

Printed Name of Committee Treasurer	Signature of Committee Treasurer	Date
Mark Thomas Cavanaugh		01/15/20

From: Kevin [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, March 5, 2020 1:15 PM
To: Swain Granieri
Subject: Screen Shots



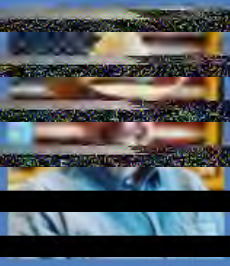
Swain - this screen shot of texts between myself and David Cook verifies dates and time / activity.

Kevin Cavanaugh

Representative David Cook

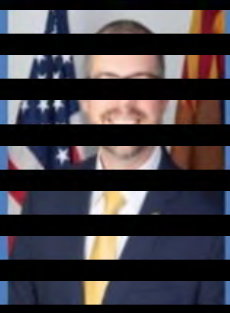
Along with his wife Diana,

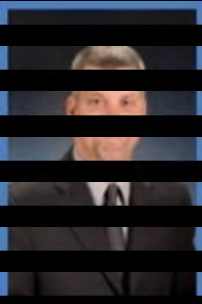
invite you to a fundraiser in support of:



Pinal County Attorney Kent Volkmer

Gila County Attorney Brad Beauchamp





Wednesday, June 19th

5:30 pm – 7:30 pm

Home of David and Diana Cook

10178 S. Ice House Canyon

Globe, AZ 85501

For questions or to RSVP, please contact David Cook at (928) 701-3021

and may be mailed to the address listed above.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, January 5, 2019 12:32 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: 2019 Inauguration Ticket - PLEASE OPEN & READ
Attachments: Reserved Parking email attachment.pdf; ATT00001.htm; Parking Public Map.pdf; ATT00002.htm; Explore Arizona Showcase - 2019.pdf; ATT00003.htm; Taste of Arizona Success - 2019.pdf; ATT00004.htm; 2019 Inauguration Ticket House Staff Cook23-HR.pdf; ATT00005.htm

We need to be there by 9
Am
David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "2019 AZ Inauguration Planning Committee" <2019azinauguration@az.gov>
To: "David Cook" <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: 2019 Inauguration Ticket - PLEASE OPEN & READ

Dear Representative David Cook,

Your ticket to the 2019 State of Arizona Inauguration is attached.

Ticket. Please print this ticket and bring it with you to the event. You must have a copy of this ticket or be able to show the ticket from your phone or device. **You will not be able to enter the venue without a printed copy of this attached ticket or a digital version that appears clearly on your phone.** On your ticket, you will see your name, the number of people the ticket will admit, your seating section and your assigned parking area.

Parking. Please use the attached map to identify where your assigned parking lot is located and use the directions on to locate your lot. Parking Maps & Directions

Seating. You must sit in your designated seating area (identified on your ticket). Ushers will assist you in finding your seating area once you enter the venue. Seating will begin at 9:00am and the event will commence promptly at 10:00am.

Rideshare. There will be two drop off/pick up points for ride share or taxi. Please see attached map for more details. Parking Maps & Directions

Lyft Rideshare Deal! **- Use the discount code AZCAPITOL when you use Lyft to or from the Inauguration ceremony and festivities (Capitol area includes 3 mile radius) and receive a 50% discount!**

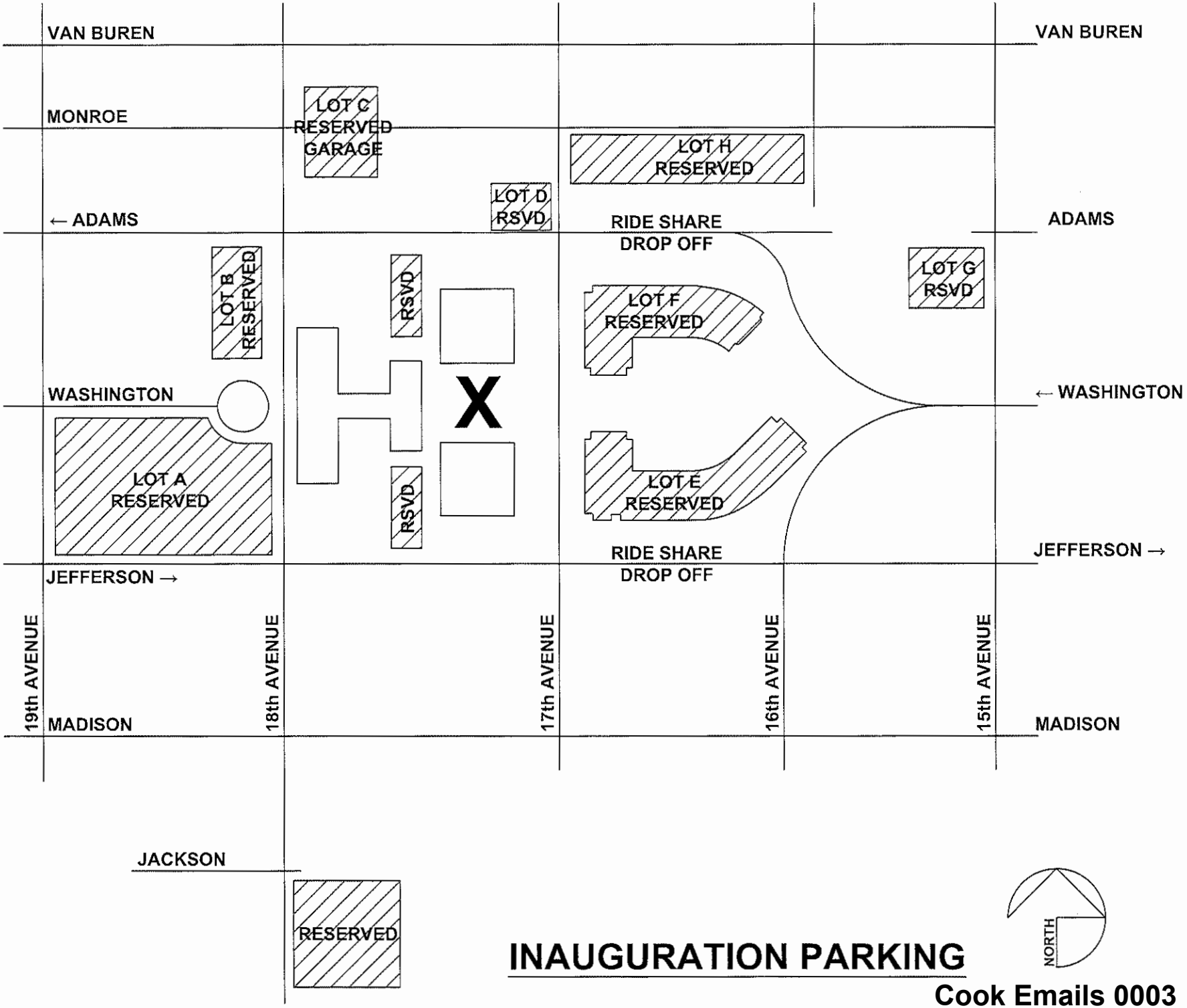
Security Checks. All persons entering the Arizona State Capitol Mall to attend the 2019 Inauguration are subject to a security screening.

Gun Free Zone. The Arizona State Capitol Mall is designated a gun free zone pursuant to A.R.S. 13-1302 during the 2019 Inauguration. Pursuant to A.R.S. 13-3202.01, gun lockers will be available at two locations adjacent to entrance points free of charge.

Post-Inauguration Events. On the Capitol Lawn, the Taste of Arizona Success 2019 event will highlight 10 unique restaurants in our state all who will be serving up free morsels showcasing their own culinary flair. In Wesley Bolin Plaza, guests can "EXPLORE ARIZONA," a free and family-friendly area, by hanging out with all of our local professional sports teams and their mascots, discovering cultural attractions and learning more about all of the exciting activities of our state agencies. The Explore Arizona fair will also include the Governor's Showcase - over 300 educators and students from career and technical education schools across the state proudly promoting what they are learning in their classrooms. Stop by to get a taste of the delicious recipes our culinary students are cooking up just for the Inauguration. (see attached flyers)

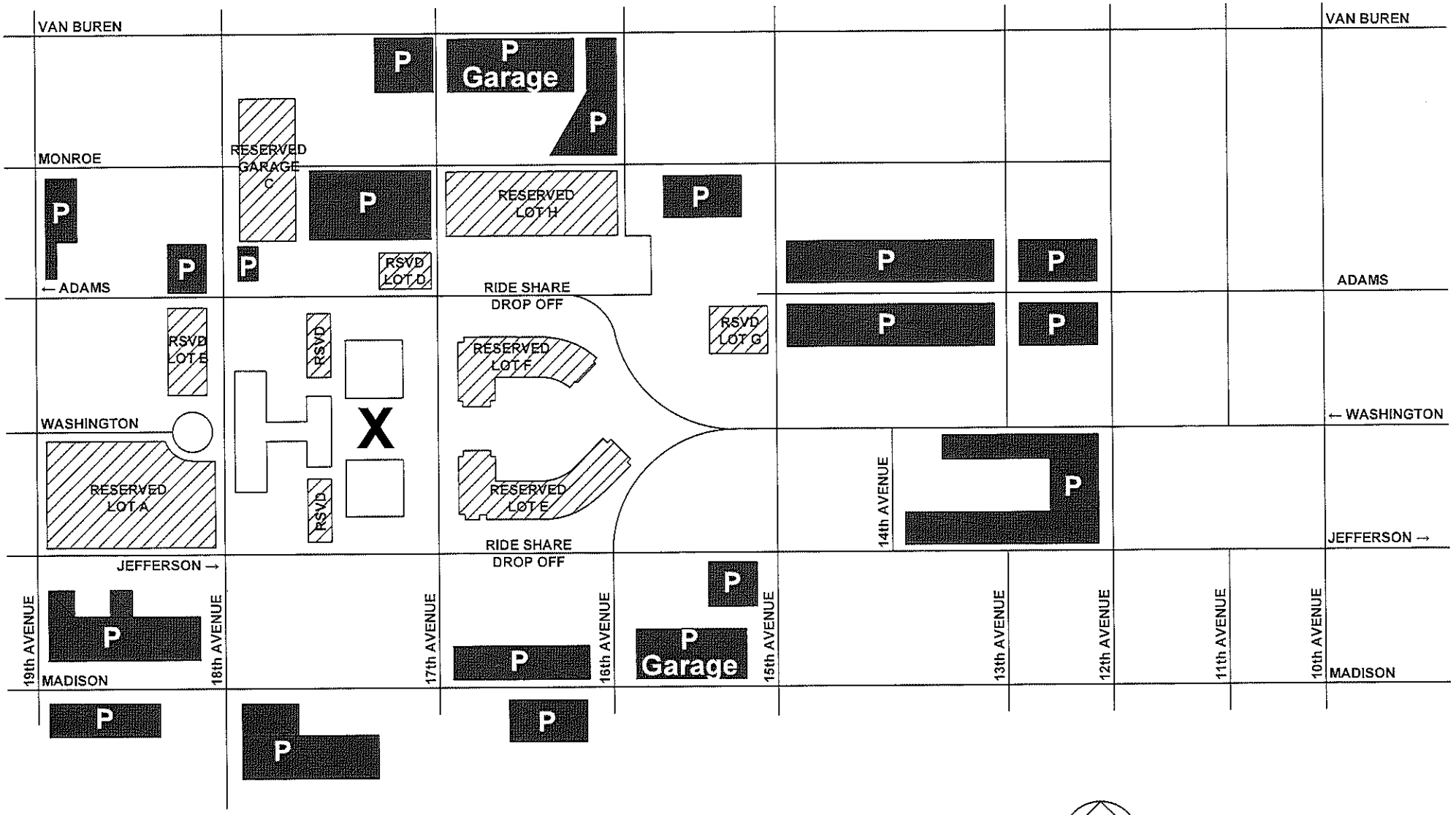
--

2019 | Inauguration Planning Committee
Twitter: **@AZInaugural2019**
Website: **https://2019AZInauguration.az.gov**
Hashtag: **#AZInaugural19**



INAUGURATION PARKING

Cook Emails 0003



INAUGURATION PARKING

Explore Arizona Showcase

On the Wesley Bolin Plaza, attendees can explore Arizona - meeting with all of our local professional sports teams, several attractions and different state agencies joining in the celebration to interact with the public in a free and fun area.

- Arizona Cardinals
- Arizona Coyotes
- Arizona Department of Public Safety
- Arizona Department of Transportation
- Arizona Diamondbacks
- Arizona Game & Fish
- Arizona Lottery
- Arizona Office of Tourism
- Arizona State Parks
- Cactus League
- ISM Raceway
- Phoenix Rising
- Phoenix Suns
- Rainbow Ryders
- Top Golf Scottsdale

Arizona CTE Program Showcase

https://2019AZInauguration.az.gov
Twitter: @AZInaugural2019 • #AZInaugural19

2019 Inauguration Ceremony
State of Arizona

Monday, January 7, 2019 • Arizona Capitol Mall

Seating begins at nine o'clock • Program to commence at ten o'clock

For more information,
please visit: 2019azinauguration.az.gov

2019 Inauguration Ceremony

Name:
David Cook - Admit 2

Section:
HS

Parking Lot:
Lot E

Ticket Number:
2019-23

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 3:04 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Jan 15th, Parking instructions for TGen reception
Attachments: image001.png; ATT00001.htm; Map & Driving Directions to TGen.pdf; ATT00002.htm

????

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Kurt Davis <Kurt@firststrategic.com>
> **Date:** January 10, 2019 at 2:46:06 PM MST
> **To:** "dcook@azleg.gov" <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: FW: Jan 15th, Parking instructions for TGen reception**
>
> Representative Cook,
> Attached are parking instructions for the TGen legislative reception on January 15th from 5-7pm. We look forward to seeing everyone there. If you haven't confirmed, feel free to let us know that we can count on seeing you there!
>
> Your friends at FirstStrategic,
> Kurt, Barry, Marcus, Bob

You Are Invited To

TGen's Legislative Kick-Off Reception

Tuesday, January 15, 2019

Translational Genomics Research Institute

445 North 5th Street

Phoenix, Arizona 85004

5:00 PM to 7:00 PM

Please RSVP by January 11, 2019

For more information contact:
Rebecca Pierson, Community Relations and Public Affairs Manager
602-343-8560 / rpierson@tgen.org

Driving and Parking Directions to the Translational Genomics Research Institute (TGen)

445 N. 5th Street • Phoenix, AZ 85004 • (602) 343-8400

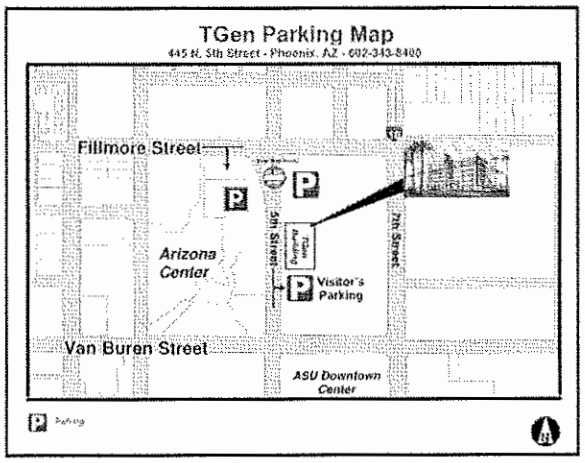
Note: If the Visitor's Parking area is full, the Arizona BioMedical Parking Garage is just to the north of the TGen building

From Ahwatukee/Chandler:

1. Go West on I-10 towards Phoenix.
2. Take the I-17 North exit, exit #150A.
3. Take the 7th Street exit, exit #195B. Stay in the right hand lane to turn south on to 7th Street.
4. Turn on south on 7th Street.
5. Turn right on Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
6. Turn right (north) on 5th Street
7. TGen is on the right (east)

From Scottsdale/North Scottsdale:

1. Go South/East on the AZ-101-Loop and take the AZ-202-Loop West exit, #51 (stay in the right lane to go West).
2. Continue on AZ-202-Loop West.
3. Take the I-10 West exit towards Central Phoenix.
4. Take the 7th Street exit #145.
5. Turn left (South) on 7th Street
6. Turn right on Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
7. TGen is on the right (east)



From North Central Phoenix:

1. Go South on the AZ-51.
2. Merge onto I-10 West via exit #1A towards Central Phoenix.
3. Take the 7th Street exit #145.
4. Turn left (South) on 7th Street.
5. Turn right on Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
6. Turn right (north) on 5th Street
7. TGen is on the right (east).

From West Phoenix/Sun City:

1. Head South on the AZ-101 Loop.
2. Merge on to I-10 East towards Phoenix exit, exit #1.
3. Take the 7th Street exit, exit #145.
4. Turn left (South) on 7th Street.
5. Turn right on Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
6. Turn right (north) on 5th Street
7. TGen is on the right (east)

From Northwest Glendale/Anthem/Northern Arizona:

1. Go South on I-17.
2. Merge on to I-10 East towards Central Phoenix via exit #200A.
3. Take the 7th Street exit #145.
4. Turn left (South) on 7th Street.
5. Turn right Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
6. Turn right (north) on 5th Street
7. TGen is on the right (east).

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 4:29 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Reminder! Please RSVP for the annual ASU Legislative Breakfast

!!!!!

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Tonya Gray <Tonya.Gray@asu.edu>
Date: January 10, 2019 at 3:30:42 PM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: Reminder! Please RSVP for the annual ASU Legislative Breakfast
Reply-To: Tonya Gray <Tonya.Gray@asu.edu>

This event is by invitation-only.

Join us for the annual Legislative Breakfast presented by the ASU Alumni Association. This event features networking and overview of university

priorities for the upcoming legislative session from ASU President Michael M. Crow.

2019 Legislative Breakfast
Tues., January 15, 2019
7:30 a.m. - 9 a.m.

Arizona PBS, Studio A
The Cronkite Building
555 N. Central Avenue
Phoenix, AZ 85004

Validated parking will be available in certain parking lot areas. Light rail or other public transit options are available and encouraged. Event details will be emailed prior to the day of the event.

Register

Please RSVP by January 11, 2019.

Contact **Tonya Gray** at

To unsubscribe from this mailing list, please click here

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 13, 2019 3:44 PM
Cc: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Important information for Yuma Ag Tour - RESPONSE NECESSARY
Attachments: Final Agenda for Tour 2019.doc

Thank you for your RSVP for the Yuma Ag Tour this Thursday and Friday, 1/17-18. We have a record number of legislators attending this year and we are thrilled to have you join us! The agenda is attached and we plan to load the buses at 11am, with a planned departure as soon as floor adjourns. A box lunch will be provided on the bus, along with snacks and refreshments. If you have any food allergies or meal preferences, please let me know immediately. Your hotel accommodations at the Holiday Inn and all meals are provided by the Yuma Area Ag Council.

In order to tour the border on Friday morning, US Customs and Border Protection requires the full name, date of birth, and the last 4 digits of your social security number. Please reply to this email with that information as soon as possible to allow for clearance.

In addition, the tour is casual in terms of a dress code. Dinner will be in an indoor/outdoor venue and it will be cold in the morning on the border tour, so please plan accordingly. Further, for the field tour on Friday, keep in mind that it could be muddy in the fields. Please wear appropriate shoes.

Please let me know if you have any other questions. Looking forward to seeing all of you on Thursday morning.

Thanks,

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014 www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Yuma Area Agricultural Council

LEGISLATIVE AG TOUR
JANUARY 17-18, 2019

AGENDA

THURSDAY – JANUARY 17, 2019

11:00 – 11:30 a.m.	Load bus and depart Phoenix for Yuma - *A box lunch will be provided on the bus*
1:30 – 2:00 p.m.	Tour Five Rivers-McElhaney Feedyard - Job Luque
2:15 – 2:45 p.m.	Wellton-Mohawk Irrigation and Drainage District - Clyde Sharp
3:00 – 3:30 p.m.	Tour YUCO Cotton Gin - David Hardin
4:00 p.m.	Holiday Inn Check-in
4:45 p.m.	Depart Hotel for the Colorado River State Historic Park
5:00 – 8:00 p.m.	Reception and Dinner with the Agribusiness and Water Council of Arizona
8:15 p.m.	Return to Holiday Inn

FRIDAY – JANUARY 18, 2019

5:00 a.m.	Check out and depart hotel for San Luis Border Crossing
6:00 – 8:00 a.m.	Walk of the Farmworker to the Port of Entry w/Sonny Rodriguez Breakfast at Comite de Bien Estar
Tentative – depending on weather (lettuce ice)	YCWUA – visit to control room
8:00 – 10:00 a.m.	Tour Yuma Valley Agriculture – 2 field stops (depending on weather)
10:00 – 11:00 a.m.	Sakata Seed
11:15 – 12:00 pm	Tour of AWC Land Lab – Leigh Loughead
12:00 – 1:15 p.m.	Lunch – AWC Talk on Arizona Western College Agriculture – Leigh Loughead
1:30 p.m.	Depart Yuma for Phoenix

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 17, 2019 9:52 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: Current list of Tour Attendees
Attachments: image001.gif; ATT00001.htm; Yuma Ag Tour RSVP List.xlsx; ATT00002.htm

Please print

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com<mailto:aaja@WGA.com>>
Date: January 16, 2019 at 8:53:54 PM MST
To: Joanne Kidd <joannekidd@mellonfarms.com<mailto:joannekidd@mellonfarms.com>>, "Abel Almanza

"David Hardin Jr. (david@yucogin.com<mailto:david@yucogin.com>)" <david@yucogin.com<mailto:david@yucogin.com>>, "Brierley, Paul E - (paulbrierley)" <paulbrierley@email.arizona.edu<mailto:paulbrierley@email.arizona.edu>>, "Anthony Busellato (anthony.busellato@greatwesternbank.com<mailto:anthony.busellato@greatwesternbank.com>)" <Anthony.Busellato@greatwesternbank.com<mailto:Anthony.Busellato@greatwesternbank.com>>, Linda Morgan <linda@visityuma.com<mailto:linda@visityuma.com>>, 'Tanya Hodges' <thodges@cals.arizona.edu<mailto:thodges@cals.arizona.edu>>, M L Loughead <Leigh.Loughead@azwestern.edu<mailto:Leigh.Loughead@azwestern.edu>>
Subject: Re: Current list of Tour Attendees

I've had some changes today. This is the updated list.

See you tomorrow!

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014 www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

From: Joanne Kidd <joannekidd@mellonfarms.com<mailto:joannekidd@mellonfarms.com>>
Sent: Tuesday, January 15, 2019 2:02 PM
To: Abel Almanza ; David Hardin Jr. (david@yucogin.com<mailto:david@yucogin.com>); Brierley, Paul E - (paulbrierley); Anthony Busellato (anthony.busellato@greatwesternbank.com<mailto:anthony.busellato@greatwesternbank.com>); Linda Morgan; 'Tanya Hodges'; AnnaMarie Knorr; M L Loughead
Subject: Current list of Tour Attendees

Here is the agenda and the most recent RSVP list. If I get any updates I will let you know.

We will hop on the bus in Tacna at the old Basque Restaurant parking lot. Linda, could you update the hotel, please? Anthony, I'm counting on you to update Wade.

Anna Marie – if you add any more just let me know.

EMAIL
PDF

LEGISLATORS: (34 @ spouses = 36)

First Name	Last Name	Guests	District	Phone #	email address
Rep Joanne	Osborne		R-13		josborne@azleg.gov
Rep Frank	Carroll	wife - Joanne	R-22		fcarroll@azleg.gov
Rep Noel	Campbell	joins bus in Yuma	R-1		ncampbell@azleg.gov
Rep Leo	Biasiucci		R-5		lbiasiucci@azleg.gov
Rep Tim	Dunn		R-13		tdunn@azleg.gov
Rep David	Cook		R-8		dcook@azleg.gov
Rep Bob	Thorpe		R-6		bthorpe@azleg.gov
Rep Bret	Roberts		R-11		broberts@azleg.gov
Rep Jeff	Weninger		R-17		jweninger@azleg.gov
Rep Ben	Toma	wife - Ana	R-22		btoma@azleg.gov
Rep Kevin	Payne		R-21	602-926-4854	kpayne@azleg.gov
Rep Michelle	Udall				mudall@azleg.gov
Rep Jennifer	Longdon		D-24	602-926-5021	jlongdon@azleg.gov
Rep Isela	Blanc		D-26	602-926-4430	iblanc@azleg.gov
Rep Aaron	Lieberman		D-28	602-926-5515	alieberman@azleg.gov
Rep Alma	Hernandez				ahernandez@azleg.gov
Rep Amish	Shah				ashah@azleg.gov
Rep Andres	Cano				acano@azleg.gov
Rep Athena	Salman				asalman@azleg.gov
Minority Leader Charlene	Fernandez				cfernandez@azledg.gov
Rep Daniel	Hernandez	joining in Yuma			dhernandez@azleg.gov
Rep Cesar	Chavez	joining in Yuma			
Rep Diego	Espinoza				despinoza@azleg.gov
Rep Geraldine	Peten				gpeten@azleg.gov
Rep Jennifer	Pawlik				jpawlik@azleg.gov
Rep Lorenzo	Sierra				lsierra@azleg.gov
Rep Myron	Tsosie				mtsosie@azleg.gov
Rep Raquel	Teran				rteran@azleg.gov
Rep Rosanna	Gabaldon				rgabaldon@azleg.gov
Rep Richard	Andrade			602-926-3130	randrade@azleg.gov
Senator Sean	Bowie		D-18	602-926-3004	sbowie@azleg.gov
Senator Sine	Kerr		R-13	602-926-5955	skerr@azleg.gov

Senator Lisa	Otondo	no room/no bus		lotondo@azleg.gov
18				
Staff:				
Kaitlyn	Neff			kneff@azleg.gov
Vicente	Reyna		602-926-3113	vreyna@azleg.gov
Jeff	Winkler		602-926-4471	jwinkler@azleg.gov
Magali	Bearden			mbearden@azleg.gov
Rob	Smook			rsmook@azda.gov
Danielle	Runion			drunion@azda.gov
Sharon	Carpenter		602-926-3147	scarpenter@azleg.gov
Jessica	Newland			
Bailey	Netsche			
Ag Lobbyists:				
AnnaMarie	Knorr			aknorr@wga.com
Bas	Aja			
Patrick	Bray			
Jeremy	Gerlach			
Chelsea	McGuire			
Cheryl	Goar			
Kevin	Rogers			
Shelly	Tunis			
Room/Friday Tour:				
Renee Pinel	WPHA	needs a room - bus on Friday for tour		

DOB last 4 SSN

Assistants Email

aselvey@azleg.gov

nsoliere@azleg.gov
aortiz@azleg.gov
vhoward@azleg.gov

Deputy Director of Senate Research Staff; Natural Resources Committee
Senate Dem Water & Ag Policy Advisor
Senate Dem Chief of Staff

Legislative Liason, AZDA
PSR Grant Administator, AZDA
House Natural Resources Policy Advisor

AZ Cattle Feeders Assn
AZ Farm & Ranch Group
Veridus
AZ Farm Bureau

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2019 10:14 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: ANA Legislative Reception Jan. 29th - Hope you will join us!
Attachments: image003.jpg; ATT00001.htm; Legislative Reception_invite 2019.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Paula Casey <p.casey@ananews.com>
> **Date:** January 22, 2019 at 10:10:36 AM MST
> **To:** Undisclosed recipients:;
> **Subject: ANA Legislative Reception Jan. 29th - Hope you will join us!**

YOU ARE INVITED

Arizona Newspapers Association

Cordially invites you to attend the Reception for Legislators, Publishers and Editors

Tuesday, January 29, 2019
4:30 p.m. to 6:30 p.m.
at the Arizona Capitol Times Building
1835 W. Adams Street
Phoenix, Arizona

Please RSVP by January 23
to Julie O'Keefe at (602) 261-7655 ext. 110, or to:
j.okeefe@aznews.com

Special thanks to these sponsors.

ARIZONA CAPITOL TIMES
azcapitoltimes.com

wick communications

Western news&info, inc.

YOU ARE INVITED

Arizona Newspapers Association

Cordially invites you to attend the Reception for Legislators, Publishers and Editors

Tuesday, January 29, 2019
4:30 p.m. to 6:30 p.m.
at the Arizona Capitol Times Building
1835 W. Adams Street
Phoenix, Arizona

Please RSVP by January 23
to Julie O'Keefe at (602) 261-7655 ext. 110, or to:
j.okeefe@ananews.com

Special thanks to these sponsors.

ARIZONA CAPITOL TIMES
azcapitoltimes.com

wick communications

Western news&info, inc.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, January 23, 2019 4:52 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Israeli Ambassador to Turkey Dinner Invitation January 31st.
Attachments: image001.png; ATT00001.htm; RiveroDinnerWrigleyMansion.pdf; ATT00002.htm

??

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Tony Rivero <TRivero@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 23, 2019 at 4:46:58 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>, ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, Caleb Rhodes <CRhodes@azleg.gov>, Ric Blazquez <rblazquez@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Israeli Ambassador to Turkey Dinner Invitation January 31st.**
>
> Good Afternoon Colleagues,
>
> Once again I am hosting a dinner for Ambassador Eitan Na'eh on January 31st at 6:30 pm in Wrigley Mansion.
> Please join me in welcoming Ambassador Eitan Na'eh to our great state of Arizona. See the attached invitation for details.
>
> Please RSVP to my assistant, Angel, via email at anarvaez@azleg.gov or 602-926-3104 no later than January 28, 2019.
>
> I hope to see you there.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> *Tony*

You're Invited to a Dinner With

Ambassador Eitan Na'eh

Israeli Ambassador to Turkey & Interim
Consul General at the Consul General in Los Angeles

Thursday, January 31st at 6:30 PM
Wrigley Mansion
2501 E Telawa Trail
Phoenix, AZ 85016

Co-Sponsored By

State Representative
Tony Rivero
(R-21)

State Representative
Walt Blackman
(R-6)

State Representative
Daniel Hernandez
(D-2)

Please RSVP To: Angel Narvaez via email
anarvaez@azleg.gov, or by phone 602-926-3104

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 24, 2019 3:39 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: 2019 Legislative Roundup at Rustler's Rooste

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Lianna Lewis <llewis@gcseca.coop>
Date: January 24, 2019 at 3:16:15 PM MST
To: Undisclosed recipients:;
Subject: 2019 Legislative Roundup at Rustler's Rooste

It's time once again for the Annual Rustler's Rooste Legislative Roundup

You and one guest are invited to join
Grand Canyon State Electric Cooperative Association
and
Arizona Municipal Power User's Association
Wednesday, January 30, 2019
at
Rustler's Rooste Crystal Barn
8383 South 48th Street
Phoenix, AZ 85044
Cocktails at 5:30 p.m. - Dinner bell at 6:30 p.m.

Register here: https://www.eventbrite.com/e/2019-annual-legislative-roundup-hosted-by-gcseca-and-ampua-tickets-54951254682

RSVP by January 28, 2019

Best,

Lianna Lewis | Office Manager
Grand Canyon State Electric Cooperative Association
2210 S. Priest Dr. | Tempe, AZ 85282
O: 602-286-6925 | F: 602-286-6932
www.gcseca.coop

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, January 25, 2019 6:33 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard
Attachments: H.WM1-30.1.1R.DOCX; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Abby Selvey <aselvey@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 24, 2019 at 4:16:50 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard**
>
> HB2097 is scheduled to be heard in the House Ways & Means Committee on 1/30/2019 at 10:00 A.M. NOTE TIME CHANGE in HHR 1.

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

REGULAR MEETING AGENDA

COMMITTEE ON WAYS & MEANS

DATE Wednesday, January 30, 2019 ROOM HHR 1 TIME 10:00 A.M. NOTE TIME CHANGE

Members:

Mr. Cano
Ms. Cobb
Mr. Dunn
Ms. Epstein
Mr. Grantham
Ms. Osborne
Ms. Powers Hannley
Mr. Sierra
Mrs. Bolick, Vice-Chairman
Mr. Toma, Chairman

Bills	Short Title	Strike Everything Title
HB2042	statute of limitations; income tax	
	(Petersen)	
	WM, RULES	
HB2074	treatment and education facilities; exemption	
	(Bowers)	
	WM, RULES	
HB2095	agricultural property classification; water reduction	
	(Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al)	
	WM, LAG, RULES	
HB2097	personal property; reporting; exemption	
	(Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al)	
	WM, GOV, RULES	
*HB2123	TPT; distribution; community college districts..	
**	(Udall: Biasiucci, Blackman, et al)	
	ED, RULES	

* If assigned
** If out of primary committee

ORDER OF BILLS TO BE SET BY THE CHAIRMAN

ams
1/24/19

People with disabilities may request reasonable accommodations such as interpreters, alternative formats, or assistance with physical accessibility. If you require accommodations, please contact the Chief Clerk's Office at (602) 926-3032 or through Arizona Relay Service 7-1-1.

Cook Emails 0029

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 29, 2019 10:07 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Dept of Ag Advisory Council

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Completed

The Agribusiness position on the Department of Ag Advisory Council has been expired for over a year. Two candidates applied last year and were interviewed at the beginning of July. At least one of the candidates has never been contacted since the interview to follow up. We asked all of last fall for a follow up from the Governors office but never received anything. In December, the Governors staff suggested that the industry should have someone else apply, which we recently did. Pat Cooley applied, please let them know you support him.

Thanks,
AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Tuesday, February 5, 2019 1:40 PM
To: David Cook
Cc: Becca Farmer
Subject: boards & commissions memo
Attachments: boards&commissionsMEMO (1).docx

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014 www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

memo

To: Governor Doug Ducey

From: David Cook

Date: 2/5/2019

Re: Board & Commission Vacancies

ADA Advisory Council:

- Has been open since January 2018
- Two applicants in May 2018 and interviewed on 4/3/2018.
- There hasn't been any follow up from the Governor's Office to at least one of the applicants interviewed in July.
- Four follow up emails from ag industry to Governor's staff about the pending appointment were not responded to.

Arizona Beef Council:

- 9-member board, waiting on 2 appointments and 4 renewals
- Tim Cooley submitted in January 2017.
- In March of 2018 they submitted 3 renewals and one nomination.
- June 2018 another application was submitted to fill a vacated seat.
- AZ Beef Council staff hasn't received a response to several follow up emails regarding these appointments.

Arizona Grain Research & Promotion Council:

- Two positions expired on 2/1/2018.
- The two people serving in those positions have applied for reappointment.
- Two additional positions expired 1/31/19.
- The statutes that govern the Council do not allow a member whose position has expired to vote on matters before the Council.
- There are significant issues with achieving a quorum of the Council with these vacancies.

Arizona Iceberg Lettuce Research Council:

- Two vacancies since January 1, 2018.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, February 20, 2019 12:35 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Cc: Becca Farmer
Subject: Re: Dinner with WG Executive Committee

Yes - Becca please put this on the calendar. My travel that day will end there that day and start from there the next thank you.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

> On Feb 19, 2019, at 4:45 PM, AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@wga.com> wrote:
>
> Please join the Western Growers Executive Committee and AZ Board Members for a reception and dinner on Wednesday February 27th beginning at 6pm at the Blue Hound Restaurant in the Hotel Palomar in downtown Phoenix. President Karen Fann has already accepted our invitation to join us that evening as well.
>
> I look forward to seeing you.
>
> Thanks,
> AnnaMarie Knorr
> AZ Government Affairs Manager
>
> C.
>
> Western Growers
> 1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
> www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com
> />>
>
> This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, March 7, 2019 9:00 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** March 6, 2019 at 2:14:00 PM MST
> **To:** Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
> **Subject: Fwd: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar**
>
> David Cook
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> > **From:** Jay Lawrence
> > **Date:** March 6, 2019 at 2:12:26 PM MST
> > **To:** akern@azleg.gov, dcook@azleg.gov
> > **Subject: Fwd: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar**
> >
> > -----Original Message-----
> > From: Murphy Bannerman, Arizona DLCC <info@adlcc.com>
> > To: Jay Lawrence
> > Sent: Tue, Mar 5, 2019 4:50 pm
> > Subject: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar
> >
> > Another day, another dishonest Republican working in his own self-interest. Corrupt, liar, and self-interested describe LD20 Representative Anthony Kern.
>
> Arizona DLCC

Another day, another dishonest Republican working in his own self-interest

In a revelation from the Phoenix New Times, constituents of LD20 Republican Representative Anthony Kern learned that their representative:

1. Lied to his supervisor and was fired from the El Mirage Police Department
2. Lied about holding a peace officer certification and employment history on his financial disclosure forms
3. Asked his buddy Rep. Kavanagh (LD23) to introduce legislation that would help Kern remove himself from a list of officers with a history of misconduct or dishonesty

The Republican-led legislature has become a safe haven for the corrupt and dishonest, drawing in the self-interested like Eddie Farnsworth, Sylvia Allen, and David Cook.

Let's send Kern and all Legislative Republicans a message: we want a legislature that *is not* made of up of corrupt and self-interested politicians.

DONATE $20 FOR 2020

The work to win in 2020 has already started. Your contribution to Arizona DLCC will ensure we can support legislative candidates who will do what is best for Arizona and not their own self-interests.

DONATE $10

DONATE $20

DONATE $50

DONATE $75

DONATE OTHER AMOUNT

For 2020,

Murphy Bannerman
Communications Director
Arizona Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee

Paid for by the Arizona Democratic Party, not authorized by any candidate or candidates campaign committee. Rick McGuire Treasurer. www.azdem.org/
Arizona Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee
2910 N Central Ave
Phoenix, AZ 85012
United States
If you believe you received this message in error or wish to no longer receive email from us, please unsubscribe

Ashley McIver

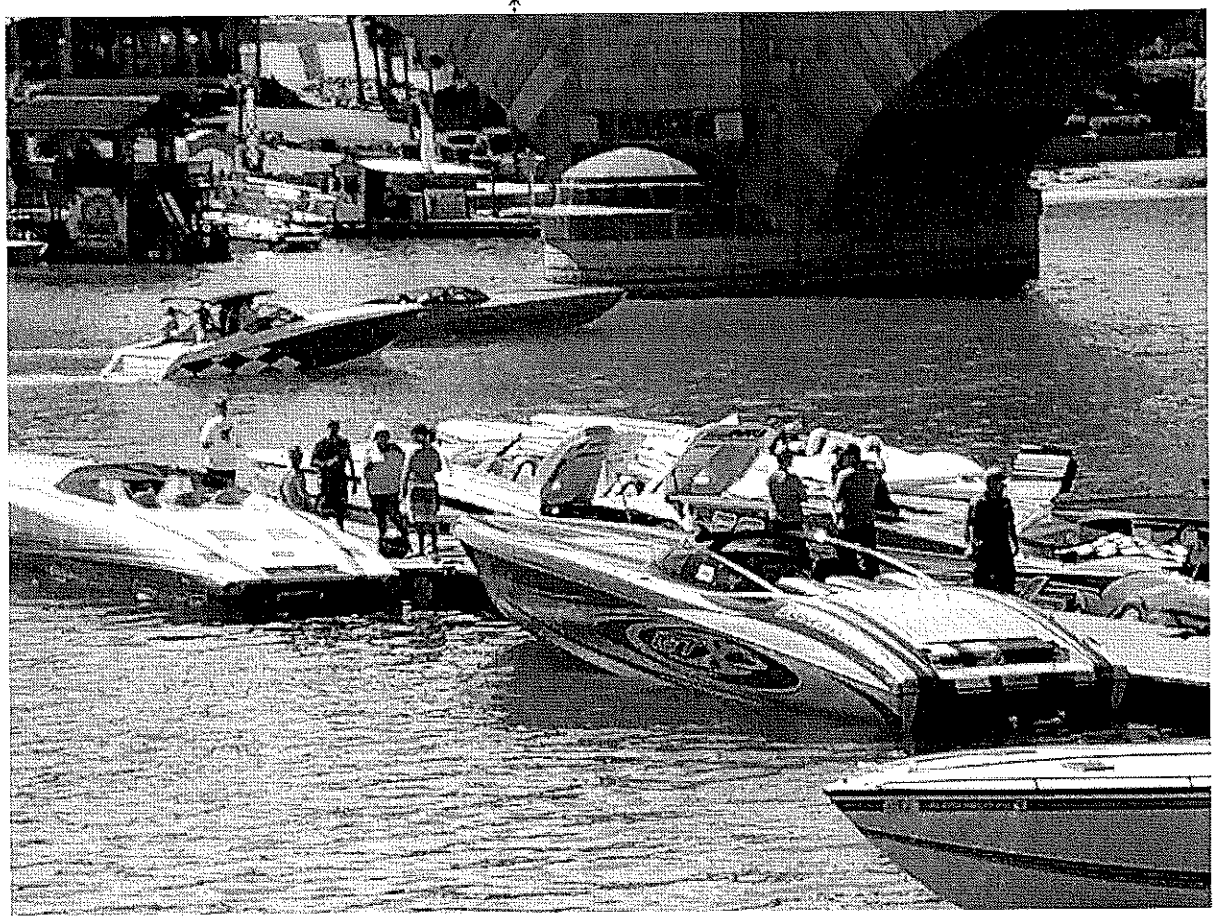
From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, March 12, 2019 12:33 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Ready for your Family Spring Break?

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: London Bridge Resort <info@londonbridgeresort.com>
Date: March 12, 2019 at 12:06:57 AM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: Ready for your Family Spring Break?

London Bridge RESORT®



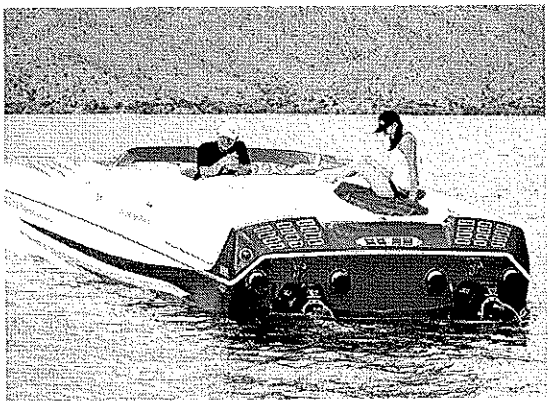
Cook Emails 0037

David, Is your family ready to break out the ski jackets and hit the lake for Spring Break

Big Savings!

Make your family Spring Break even better. We give you the extra help in expanding your stay. Stay 3 or more nights and get the 4th night Free! Good until April 22nd.

Book NOW

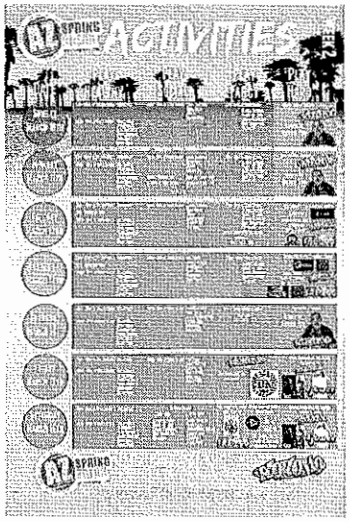


Boaters Package

This two night package is perfect for the boating enthusiast. You will receive all-suite accommodations, a boat slip for two nights, a $25 dinner voucher for dinner at The Grill at Martini Bay, and a welcome gift. ***Not available during Desert Storm***

Book and Boat

March Schedule of Spring Break Events and Activities



Click on the button below to download the PDF version to your device or computer

Download Week 2

Click on the button below to download the PDF version to your device or computer

Download Week 3

Click on the button below to download the PDF version to your device or computer

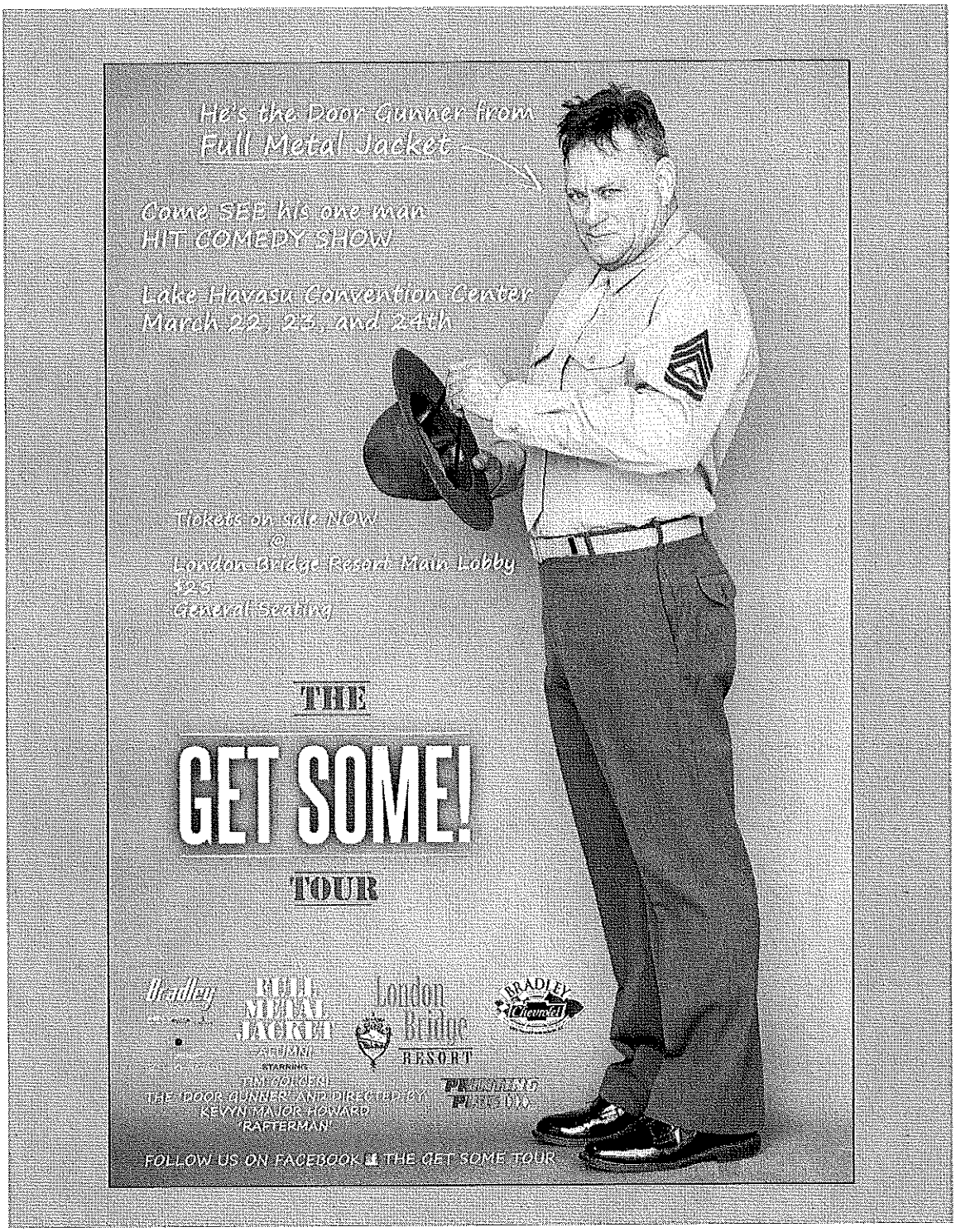
Download Week 4

Family Time

CHOOSE YOUR THE BEST GETAWAY PACKAGE FOR YOUR FAMILY

CLICK HERE

Learn More ›



A One Man Comedy Show by the comic genius of "Tim Colceri", the door gunner from Stanley Kubrick's '**FULL METAL JACKET**' movie. Tickets available at the Resort Front Desk for $25 or online below.

Lean More and Buy Tickets Here

Cook Emails 0041

LONDON BRIDGE RESORT
1477 QUEENS BAY
LAKE HAVASU CITY, ARIZONA 86403
928-855-0888|800-624-7939

BOOK NOW >>

London Bridge Resort Lake Havasu City Arizona

Unsubscribe

London Bridge Resort 1477 Queens Bay Lake Havasu City, Arizona 86403 United States (928) 855-0888

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, March 13, 2019 10:50 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendars for Thurs. 3-14 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON
Attachments: COW 3-14-19 #1.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 3-14-19 #2.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: March 13, 2019 at 5:32:18 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendars for Thurs. 3-14 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Thursday, March 14, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
HB2429	appropriations; EORP contributions; counties				
SPONSOR: THORPE		GOV	02/07/2019	DP	(10-1-0-0-0)
		APPROP	02/13/2019	DP	(11-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/06/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
HB2724	GRRC; petition to request review				
SPONSOR: BIASIUCCI		RA	02/18/2019	DP	(4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/20/2019	C&P	(5-1-0-2-0)
		COW	3/11/2019	RET ON CAL	
SB1007	insurance; corporate governance; disclosure				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		COM	03/05/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1026	school pupils; emergency medication administration				
SPONSOR: CARTER		ED	03/04/2019	DPA	(11-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

SB1072	early voting centers; identification required				
SPONSOR: UGENTI-RITA		ELECT	03/05/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #2

Thursday, March 14, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1054	early ballots; deficiencies; cure period				
SPONSOR: UGENTI-RITA		ELECT	03/05/2019	DPA	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1092	prisoners; transition program; eligibility. (s/e: rulemaking; exemption; AZPOST)				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		PS	03/06/2019	DPA/SE	(6-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1139	redistricting; legislative district one				
SPONSOR: FANN		ELECT	03/05/2019	DP	(5-4-1-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(5-3-0-0-0)
SB1258	class M driver licenses; applicability				
SPONSOR: PRATT		TRANS	03/06/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1338	veteran special plates; branch seal				
SPONSOR: CARTER		TRANS	03/06/2019	DPA	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 9, 2019 10:10 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: YOU'RE INVITED: Signing of HB2569

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Katie Fischer <kfischer@az.gov>
> **Date:** April 9, 2019 at 2:04:39 PM MST
> **To:** Karen Fann <kfann@azleg.gov>, rbowers@azleg.gov
> **Cc:** The Honorable Warren Petersen <wpetersen@azleg.gov>, Emily Rajakovich <erajakovich@az.gov>
> **Subject: YOU'RE INVITED: Signing of HB2569**
>
> President Fann, Speaker Bowers and members:
>
> Thank you for your support of HB2569. I hope you will join Governor Ducey as we celebrate the signing of the bill **tomorrow, Wednesday, April 10, at 11:00 am.**
>
> Please let me know if you are able to attend. I hope to gather all members in the first floor Executive Tower lobby around10:45am and walk to the signing together.
>
> Thank you for your support of this important bill.
>
> Katie
>
> --
> **Katie Fischer | Office of Arizona Governor Doug Ducey**
> *Director of Legislative Affairs*
> O. (602) 542-3465 | C.
> www.azgovernor.gov

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, May 28, 2019 6:16 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Re: Sen. McSally - May 29

I will be there and so will be your dad

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

> On May 28, 2019, at 5:22 PM, AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@wga.com> wrote:
>
>
>
>
> AnnaMarie Knorr
> AZ Government Affairs Manager
>
> C.
>
> Western Growers
> 1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
> www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com
> />>
>
> This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> From: Dennis Donohue <ddonohue@WGA.COM<mailto:ddonohue@WGA.COM>>
> Date: May 22, 2019 at 11:53:52 AM MST
> To: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com<mailto:aaja@WGA.com>>
> Subject: FW: Sen. McSally - May 29
>
> FYI
>
> From: Ray Schey
> <rschey@bizjournals.com<mailto:rschey@bizjournals.com>>
> Sent: Tuesday, May 21, 2019 10:29 AM
> To: Dennis Donohue <ddonohue@WGA.COM<mailto:ddonohue@WGA.COM>>;
> Wilson, Alana (McSally)
> <Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov<mailto:Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.go
> v>>
> Cc: Stephanie Metzinger
> <smetzinger@wga.com<mailto:smetzinger@wga.com>>;

> Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov<mailto:Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov
> >; Haley Metcalf
> <hmetcalf@bizjournals.com<mailto:hmetcalf@bizjournals.com>>; Ray Schey
> <rschey@bizjournals.com<mailto:rschey@bizjournals.com>>
> Subject: RE: Sen. McSally - May 29
>
> Alana and Dennis-
> Here are the event details including timeline, venue, parking, etc. We have currently have 90 registered attendees and the list is attached.
>
> 11:00-11:01 Brief welcome remarks by Phoenix Business Journal Market President & Publisher, Ray Schey
>
> 11:01-11:03 Sponsor remarks: Francis McAllister, Vice President, Land and Water, Freeport-McMoRan.
> 11:03-11:04 Arizona Commerce Authority (CEO Sandra Watson or ACA representative)
> 11:04-11:05 Ray Schey to introduce Senator McSally (please provide preferred bio/intro remarks for Senator McSally)
> 11:05-11:25 Senator McSally remarks
> 11:25 Ray Schey to introduce Dennis Donohue.
> 11:25-11:35 Dennis to ask questions of Senator McSally
> 11:35-11:45 Q and A from audience
>
> 11:45 Lunch served
> 11:55-1:00p Grower panel introduced and then moderated by Dennis Donohue
> 1p Event concludes
>
> Parking: All instructions for parking are included in the attached map.
> Seating: Seating is classroom style
> Meal: Box lunches will be provided for timely turnaround. Vegetarian options available.
> Point of contact: Haley Metcalf, Event Director, Phoenix Business
> Journal – Set Up (podium with microphone, moderated
> panel, etc): Podium with microphone
>
> Please let me know if you have any questions or comments.
> Thanks,
> Ray
>
> Ray Schey
> Market President and Publisher
> Phoenix Business Journal
> 101 N. First Ave. #2300 | Phoenix, AZ 85003
> 602.308.6500 office |
> www.phoenix.bizjournals.com<http://www.phoenix.bizjournals.com>
>
>
>
> From: Dennis Donohue <ddonohue@WGA.COM<mailto:ddonohue@WGA.COM>>
> Sent: Monday, May 20, 2019 2:46 PM
> To: Wilson, Alana (McSally)
> <Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov<mailto:Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.go
> v>>
> Cc: Ray Schey <rschey@bizjournals.com<mailto:rschey@bizjournals.com>>;
> Stephanie Metzinger <smetzinger@wga.com<mailto:smetzinger@wga.com>>;

> Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov<mailto:Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov
> >
> Subject: RE: Sen. McSally - May 29
>
> Hi Alana,
> I have been communicating with Chase....but we can put this together for you. I need to check with Phoenix Business Journal on a few matters.
> Let us do a quick WGA and Phoenix Business Journal "huddle" on the intro. I am planning on the Fireside Chat with the Senator.
> Initial plan is to introduce her to start the program. Our understanding is we have her as available from 11:00 to 11:45 so she will start the program. Our thought was have her speak 15-20 minutes ....then I would visit with her for 10 minutes or so and then she could take questions. That is format I discussed with Chase....so assumption is 45 minutes.
> Following the Senator's departure we will have the audience go through line for lunch and then do a Grower Panel while audience is eating that will include Dave Puglia (Executive V.P. WGA) and Arizona Growers Will Rousseau and Robby Barkley.
> I will get you parking instructions from PBJ. Attendees will be a mix of Business Community, Academia, Education, Government and Growers. Will check with PBJ re: mix.
> Our understanding the Senator will not be staying for lunch...though certainly welcome to!
> I presume Press is invited but will check with Stephanie Metzinger.
> Back to you shortly on other answers!
>
> D
>
> From: Wilson, Alana (McSally)
> <Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov<mailto:Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.go
> v>>
> Sent: Monday, May 20, 2019 1:29 PM
> To: Dennis Donohue <ddonohue@WGA.COM<mailto:ddonohue@WGA.COM>>
> Subject: Sen. McSally - May 29
>
> Hi Dennis,
>
> Hope all is well! Looking forward to next week—wanted to see if you could answer a few questions as we finalize things on our end. Let me know what you need from our team!
>
> -Alana
>
> Purpose: Senator McSally- fireside chat with Tom Nassif, WG President
> focusing on Arizona Water Issues
> Location: AZ Commerce Authority; 100 N 7th Ave #400, Phoenix, AZ 85007
> Dress: business
> Event Inside or Outside: inside
> Is Press Invited:
> Can we invite Press:
> Topic:
> Speaking Time:
> Q&A:
> Who is introducing Senator McSally:
> Set Up (podium with microphone, moderated panel, etc):
> POC 1: Dennis Donohue;
> POC 2:
> Press POC:

> Parking Instructions:
> Arrival Instructions:
> Seating:
> Meal (vegetarian, if applicable):
> Agenda:
> Event Attendees:
> VIP Attendees:
>
>
>
>
>
>
> Alana P. Wilson
> Director of Scheduling | Office of Senator Martha McSally
> 404 Russell Senate Office Building| Washington, DC 20510
>
>
> <Registration_AZ Water_as of May 21.xlsx>
> <ACA.BODMtgMapSchoolCtrCrt.png>

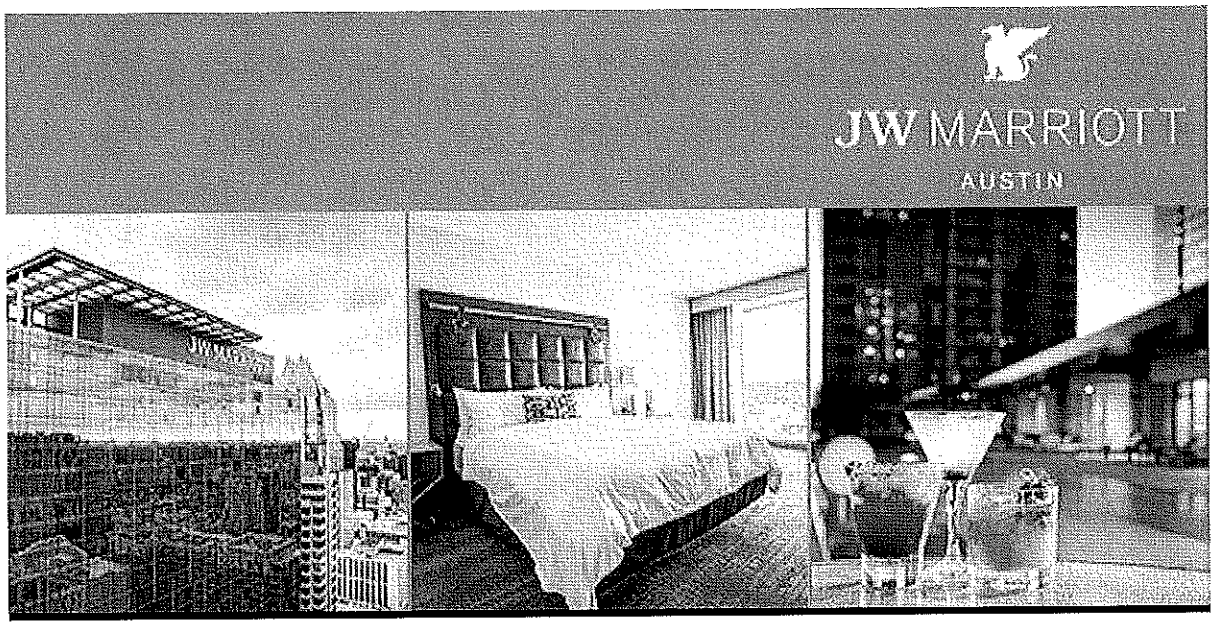
Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, June 1, 2019 4:25 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: The JW Marriott Austin Reservation Confirmation

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: The JW Marriott Austin <groupcampaigns@pkghlrss.com>
Date: May 31, 2019 at 8:39:01 AM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: The JW Marriott Austin Reservation Confirmation
Reply-To: <tracking@pkghlrss.com>



Reservation Confirmation

Dear David Cook,

We are pleased to confirm your reservation with JW Marriott Austin. Below is a summary of your booking and room information. Please don't hesitate to let us know if there is anything we can do to make your upcoming stay extra enjoyable.

See you soon!

JW Marriott Austin Team

Planning Your Trip

- Visit Austin area

Reservation Details

Confirmation number:
Your hotel: JW Marriott Austin
Check-in: Aug 13, 2019 (Check-in time: 3:00 PM)
Check-out: Aug 17, 2019 (Check-out time: 11:00 AM)
Room type: Standard Room
Number of rooms: 1
Guests per room: 2
Guest name: David Cook
Reservation confirmed: May 31, 2019
Guarantee method: Credit Card

Summary of Room Charges	Cost per night per room (USD)
Aug 13, 2019 - Aug 17, 2019	199.00
Estimated taxes and fees	Room rates shown do not include 15.604% Room Taxes + Fees Per Night (subject to change). Total charges presented on the website will include all room fees and taxes.
Total for stay (for all rooms) not including applicable taxes/fees	**796.00**
Add-Ons: JW Marriott Austin will make every effort to accommodate the below requests, however they are not guaranteed. •	

Canceling your Reservation

You may cancel your reservation for no additional charge until 72 hours prior to the day of arrival. Please note that a fee of one night's room and tax will be charged if you must cancel after this deadline. If you have made prepayment, we will retain all or part of your prepayment. If not, we will charge your credit card.

You may modify or cancel your reservation here or call 877-622-3056 in the US and Canada. Elsewhere, call 512-474-4777. Contact us if you have any questions about your reservation.

Credit/Debit Card Policy

If you use a credit/debit card to check in, a hold may be placed on your card account for the full anticipated amount to be owed to the hotel, including estimated incidental charges, through your date of check-out and such hold may not be released for 72 hours from the dat of check-out or longer at the discretion of your financial institution.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, June 1, 2019 4:41 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: David, Learn from Social Entrepreneurs and Creative Disruptors

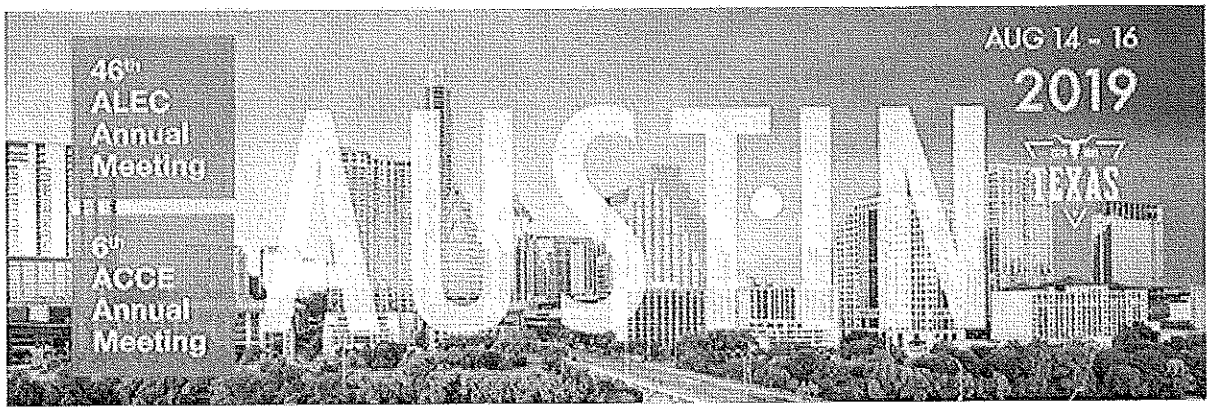
David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Courtney Cook <CCook@alec.org>
Date: June 1, 2019 at 4:32:51 PM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: David, Learn from Social Entrepreneurs and Creative Disruptors

Embrace Creative Disruption with ALEC
46th ALEC Annual Meeting in Austin, TX

Is this email not displaying correctly?
View it in your browser.



Join Us at the 46th ALEC Annual Meeting

Register Today

Join ALEC for innovative and engaging approaches to Policy Education and learn from the best at sessions such as:

Innovation Roundtable **Re-Entry Simulation**

Learn what new technologies are driving the future and learn how they can disrupt and reshape the policy landscape.

Learn more about the issues and challenges of ex-offenders following their release, and how initiatives like the FIRST STEP Act are helping.

Stay tuned for updates on even more exciting ways to engage with policy that matters at the ALEC Annual Meeting.

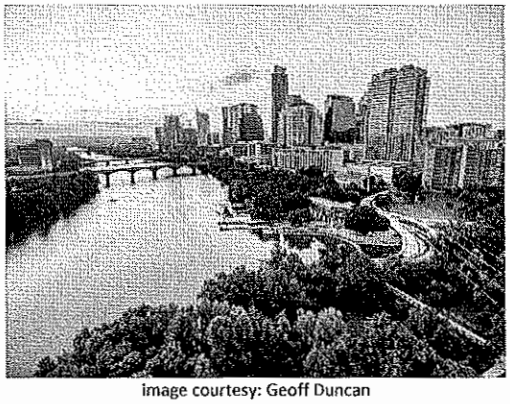


image courtesy: Geoff Duncan

Questions or Comments? Don't hesitate to contact the ALEC Events Team

Register Here

follow on Twitter | friend on Facebook

Copyright © 2019, All rights reserved.

Our mailing address is:

American Legislative Exchange Council
2900 Crystal Drive
Arlington, Va 22202

unsubscribe from all emails | update subscription preferences

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, June 3, 2019 11:44 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Representatives Roberts and Finchem and Senator Leach Applaud Funding for Construction of New High School in Maricopa

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
Date: June 3, 2019 at 11:31:03 AM MST
Subject: Representatives Roberts and Finchem and Senator Leach Applaud Funding for Construction of New High School in Maricopa

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona House of Representatives
Representative Bret Roberts (R-11)
Representative Mark Finchem (R-11)
Senator Vince Leach (R-11)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Monday, June 3, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Representatives Roberts and Finchem and Senator Leach Applaud Funding for Construction of New High School in Maricopa

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – Representatives Bret Roberts (R-11) and Mark Finchem (R-11), along with Senator Vince Leach (R-11), today applauded budget funding for the construction of a new high school in Maricopa.

The School Facilities Board received over $114 million in funding in the Republican-passed K-12 budget bill (HB 2749), which included $3,750,000 to purchase land and $14,230,700 in both fiscal years 2020 and 2021 for the construction of a new high school in Maricopa.

"Maricopa is one of the fastest growing cities in the state, so I'm proud that this year's budget includes funding for a new high school in the city," said Representative Roberts. **"The**

funding for Maricopa's new high school, over $32 million, certainly fills a need in our community and demonstrates Republicans' commitment to K-12 education."

"There's a lot for residents of LD-11 to like in the Republican budget, including this funding for Maricopa's new high school," said Representative Finchem. **"It's a shame that not one Democrat voted for the K-12 education budget bill, which also included funding for teacher raises."**

"Students in Maricopa will soon have a new high school thanks to this year's budget, which includes over $6 billion in education spending," said Senator Leach. **"I'm pleased that the budget will address the needs of a rapidly growing area of our district."**

###

CONTACT:

Matthew Specht
Director of Communications
House Majority Staff
602-926-5518
mspecht@azleg.gov

Mike Philipsen
Director of Communications
Senate Majority Staff
602-926-3972
mphilipsen@azleg.gov

Cook Emails 0056

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, June 6, 2019 4:13 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: JUNE EVENTS | Annual Awards Luncheon Featuring Gov. Ducey & Heritage Award Celebration Honoring Don Brandt

I am going to try and go to this

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Tommy Beaver <tbeaver@azchamber.com>
> **Date:** June 6, 2019 at 2:54:49 PM MST
> **Cc:** Mara Pernick <mpernick@azchamber.com>, Ava Montoya <amontoya@azchamber.com>
> **Subject: JUNE EVENTS | Annual Awards Luncheon Featuring Gov. Ducey & Heritage Award Celebration Honoring Don Brandt**
>
> Please join the Arizona Chamber of Commerce, as our guest, at our two signature events in June.
>
> Please RSVP at your earliest opportunity
> to: tbeaver@azchamber.com or mpernick@azchamber.com
>
> We look forward to having you as our guest.
>
> Annual Awards Luncheon | Monday, June 17 | 11:30 a.m.
> JW Marriott Scottsdale Camelback Inn
> Featuring Arizona Governor Doug Ducey
>
> Heritage Award Celebration | Thursday, June 20th | 5:30 p.m.
> Phoenix Art Museum
> Honoring Don Brandt
>
> ---
>
> Annual Awards Luncheon

ARIZONA CHAMBER
OF COMMERCE & INDUSTRY
ANNUAL
AWARDS LUNCHEON
Please join the Arizona Chamber of Commerce
as we honor Arizona's outstanding legislators
and business leaders.
Monday, June 17
JW Marriott Scottsdale Camelback Inn
11:30 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.
Presented by
COX
Platinum Sponsor
SRP
Gold Sponsors
aps
EY
Quicken Loans
Southwest

Heritage Award Celebration

Email Mara at mpernick@azchamber.com for sponsorship opportunities.

Unsubscribe

This message was sent to amontoya@azchamber.com from mpernick@azchamber.com

Arizona Chamber Events
Arizona Chamber of Commerce & Industry
3200 N. Central Ave
phoenix, Arizona 85012

- -

iContact
TRY IT FOR FREE ›

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, June 11, 2019 3:54 PM
To: aknorr@wga.com
Subject: Fwd: Photos/Video ABC15

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Ric Blazquez <rblazquez@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** June 11, 2019 at 3:18:03 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Matt Specht <mspecht@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Photos/Video ABC15**
>
> Mr. Cook,
>
> Here's a link to access some stills of your interview with ABC15 and video of your responses. Let me know if you have trouble accessing this link.
>
> https://azleggov-my.sharepoint.com
>
> -Ric
>
> --
> Ric Blazquez
> Communications Advisor & Assistant Policy Advisor
> Republican Caucus
> Arizona House of Representatives
> 1700 West Washington
> Phoenix, AZ 85007
> 602-926-3233
> rblazquez@azleg.gov

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, June 12, 2019 10:45 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: ALEC Austin Reminder

I think you should go to theirs and see about being part of the AZ deligation dinner sponsor.

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** John Allen <jallen@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** June 12, 2019 at 10:25:00 AM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: ALEC Austin Reminder**
>
> Members,
>
> The 46th ALEC Annual Meeting is coming up in Austin, Texas from August 14-16th. We'll be offering reimbursement for members that covers your roundtrip airfare between Phoenix and Austin along with hotel at the JW Marriott Austin's at ALEC group rate of $199 a night from August 13-August 17th (4 nights) and your early bird registration (rates end July 3rd) of $575.
>
> At the very least book your hotel as early as possible as rooms are on a first come, first serve basis.
>
> You can book your hotel here and find out more information at the link below:
> https://www.alec.org/meeting/46th-alec-annual-meeting/
>
> John M. Allen
> 602-926-4916

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, June 21, 2019 7:26 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Special invitation to the 2019 NCSL Legislative Summit in Nashville

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Heather Morton <heather.morton@ncsl.org>
Date: June 21, 2019 at 4:50:44 PM MST
To: Heather Morton <heather.morton@ncsl.org>
Subject: Special invitation to the 2019 NCSL Legislative Summit in Nashville

Dear Arizona legislators and staff:

As your state liaison, I am here to ensure that you and your colleagues receive timely and thorough assistance from NCSL. I encourage you to attend the NCSL Legislative Summit, August 5-8 in Nashville, Tenn., where America's legislatures take center stage.

We are extending our early-bird rate of $625 for legislators and staff until **July 15**. That is also our housing deadline, so don't delay: act quickly to secure your preferred hotel.

Living legend Dolly Parton and presidential historian Jon Meacham are two of many great speakers you'll see during the Summit. Registration and housing are now open; act quickly to secure your preferred hotel.

The Summit provides resources to help you develop innovative policy solutions and improve your effectiveness. We are committed to ensuring that Arizona's ideas are advanced, promoted, shared with colleagues in other states and taken to our nation's capital.

The meeting features sessions on the important issues facing Arizona, including Medicaid, education funding, Blockchain, school safety, criminal justice reform and a number of other topics. You'll also find skills and leadership training and events where you can network with your legislative colleagues.

For more information, visit the Legislative Summit website to review the social events and browse the full list of sessions by policy area.

Please don't hesitate to contact me with any questions. I look forward to seeing you in Nashville.

Heather Morton
Arizona Liaison
303-856-1475

Register Now

© National Conference of State
Legislatures
Denver: 303-364-7700
Washington, D.C.: 202-624-5400

Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by **Mimecast Ltd**, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a **safer** and **more useful** place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance. To find out more Click Here.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, July 19, 2019 1:13 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: CEO Update: Will I See You in Austin?

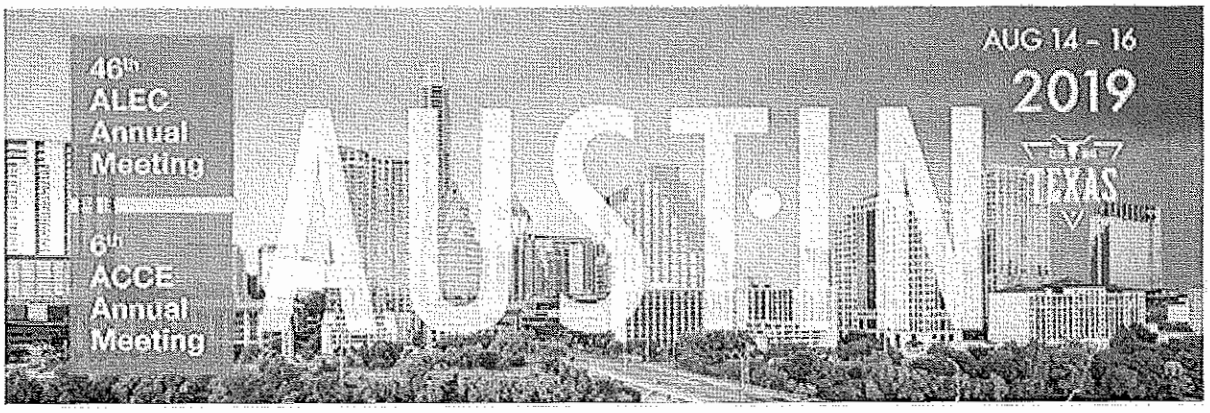
David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Lisa B. Nelson" <lisanelson@alec.org>
Date: July 19, 2019 at 1:09:01 PM CDT
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: CEO Update: Will I See You in Austin?

CEO Update July 2019: ALEC in Austin - Embrace Creative Disruption

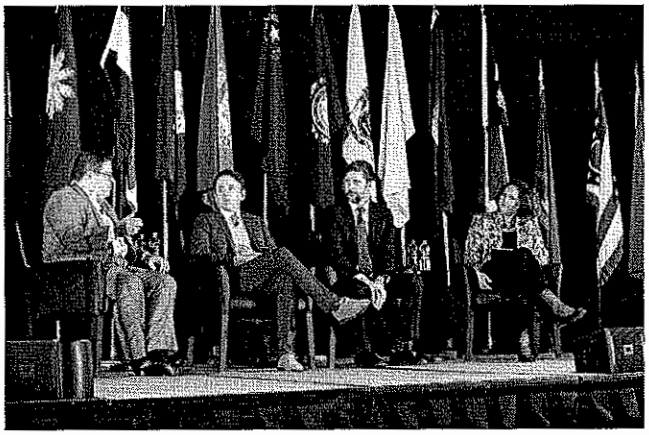
Email not displaying correctly?
View it in your browser.



Over the past year, you've heard me talk a great deal about reimagining ALEC—about new program offerings and ways to engage members across our powerful network. We've put a big focus on our meetings as a central coordinating element for networking, training and policy development. And, over the past several years, you've seen that new approach to meetings offered through more frequent, regional academies. **This year, we've reimagined the Austin Annual Meeting around a theme of *embracing creative disruption.*** Read on to learn more about what to expect.

Cook Emails 0065

Embracing Creative Disruption is about the now and the future. It's as much about how you learn and consume information as how you might grapple with public policy issues that didn't exist five or ten years ago. Today, you need to be prepared for new conversations and use a new vernacular to help liberty—and the American people—flourish.



Every minute of the ALEC Annual Meeting in Austin, Texas will make good on that promise—***to embrace creative disruption***. With a full complement of policies to debate across the ALEC Task Forces, we'll also offer an unmatched array of trainings, workshops, field trips and learning opportunities:

- **Experiential Learning** helps you understand how public policy intersects with real life. At the ALEC meeting you can learn about occupational licensing reform from **Governor Ducey of Arizona,** counterfeit drug importation from the former DEA agents who inspired the **Netflix series *Narcos,*** or learn how hard it can be to find opportunity after you've paid your debt to society by participating in a **parole reentry simulation.**
- **Model Policy drafts** were sent by Task Force directors to their members Tuesday evening. We're going to be debating policy on smart cities and marijuana banking; new approaches to education and energy freedom. It's a list of hot topics that will be in the limelight during the 2020 legislative session and campaigns. Take a look at each **Task Force webpage** for policy-specific lists.

View All Draft Model Policy

- **Come for the policy; stay for the campaign strategy.** ALEC in Austin is the perfect place to prepare for 2020. From policy briefings to campaign and message

training, ALEC is your one stop shop for total strategic alignment. Join **Kentucky's Chief Leadership Officer, a Naval War College strategist (and ALEC Alumnus), political psychologists and pollsters** to learn how to translate your policies into winning campaign themes.

- Our friends at Teneo will host a **Teneo Causes Showcase** on **Thursday, August 15.** Teneo Causes is an accelerator for freedom. Causes directly accelerates hundreds of ventures to drive the liberty movement and our shared ideas forward. At the Causes Showcase, legislators will learn about new businesses solving problems. From 3D-printed neighborhoods to big data solving the human trafficking crisis, the Causes Showcase is a can't miss opportunity to learn and interact with creators and disruptors making positive community change.
- Longtime ALEC partner John Jackson will unveil a special opportunity to ALEC Members to recommend nonprofits for the **new $250,000 Peterson Prize in Venture Philanthropy.** Jackson and his company, Hoplin Jackson Charitable Advisors, will host an "Incubation Station" at the Annual Meeting in the exhibit hall where he will accept nominations for the award. Charities — or their new projects — projects less than five years old will be favored. Pre-conference inquiries about the award may be sent to John@hoplinjackson.org or Nicole@hoplinjackson.org.

And, we're just getting warmed up. I could go on and on about new, exciting opportunities for learning and networking at the ALEC Annual Meeting. **More than 1,000 leaders and decision makers like you have already taken the plunge, and the numbers keep going up.**

There is simply no other place you can debate tax policy and fight for free trade while solving the housing crisis by 3D-printing neighborhoods...with thousands of your closest friends and partners...and plenty of live music. And, top it all off with a chance to win a quarter of a million dollars.

For years, I've said, *coming to ALEC is like a shot of patriotic adrenaline*. In Austin, when we ***embrace creative disruption***, ALEC will be a shot of innovation to advance liberty.

I'll see you there.

Sincerely,

Lisa B. Nelson

Lisa B. Nelson

Chief Executive Officer
American Legislative Exchange Council

Follow on Twitter Friend on Facebook

Copyright © 2019, All rights reserved.

Our mailing address is:

Jason Bethke
2900 Crystal Drive
Arlington, Va 22202

update subscription preferences

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, August 7, 2019 7:19 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Your trip confirmation- 17AUG

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: "American Airlines" <no-reply@notify.email.aa.com>
Date: August 7, 2019 at 9:15:59 AM CDT
To: "DCOOK@AZLEG.GOV" <DCOOK@AZLEG.GOV>
Subject: Your trip confirmation 17AUG

American Airlines

Hello David Cook! Issued: Aug 7, 2019

Your trip confirmation and receipt

Record locator:

Manage Your Trip

Saturday, August 17, 2019

AUS → PHX

Seats: 16D
Class: Economy (G)

Cook Emails 0069

3:30 PM	3:54 PM	Meals: Food For Purchase
Austin	Phoenix	

American Airlines 1364

Free entertainment with the American app »

David Cook

AAdvantage #

Ticket #

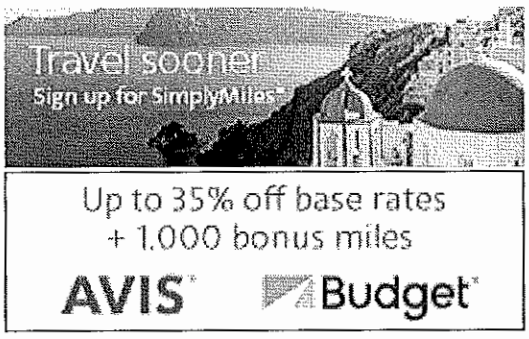
Your trip receipt

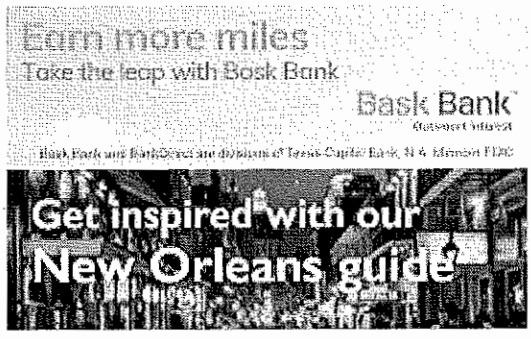
Master Card XXXXXXXXXXXX

David Cook

FARE-USD	$ 192.56
TAXES AND CARRIER-IMPOSED FEES	$ 28.74
TICKET TOTAL	**$ 221.30**

Hotel offers **Car rental offers** **Buy trip insurance** **SuperShuttle**





Contact us | Privacy policy

Get the American Airlines app

Download on the App Store GET IT ON Google Play

Baggage Information

Baggage charges for your itinerary will be governed by American Airlines BAG ALLOWANCE - AUSPHX-No free checked bags/ American Airlines 1STCHECKED BAG FEE-AUSPHX-USD0.00/ American Airlines /UP TO 50 LB/23 KG AND UP TO 62 LINEAR IN/158 LINEAR CM 2NDCHECKED BAG FEE-AUSPHX-USD40.00/ American Airlines /UP TO 50 LB/23 KG AND UP TO 62 LINEAR IN/158 LINEAR CM ADDITIONAL ALLOWANCES AND/OR DISCOUNTS MAY APPLY

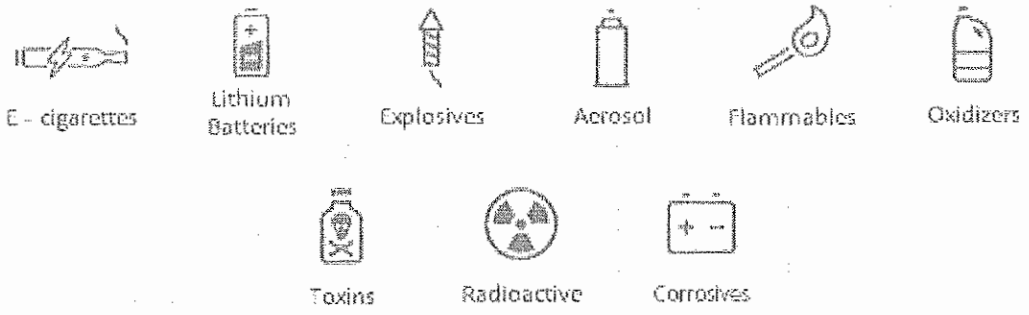
If you have purchased a NON-REFUNDABLE fare the itinerary must be canceled before the ticketed departure time of the first unused coupon or the ticket has NO VALUE.. If the fare allows changes, a fee may be assessed for changes and restrictions may apply.

You have up to 24 hours from the time of ticket purchase to receive a full refund if you booked at least 2 days before departure. You must log in on aa.com or Contact Reservations to cancel. Once cancelled, your refund will be processed automatically.Refund Policy>>.

Some American Airlines check-in counters do not accept cash as a form of payment. For more information, visit our Airport Information page.

SERVICE & SUPPORT ANIMAL REQUIREMENTS

For travel on or after April 1, 2019, the policy for traveling with Emotional Support and Service animals has changed Visit Traveling with Service Animals for more information.



Some everyday products, like e-cigarettes and aerosol spray starch, can be dangerous when transported on the aircraft in carry-on and/or checked baggage. Changes in temperature or pressure can cause some items to leak, generate toxic fumes or start a fire. Carriage of prohibited items may result in fines or in certain cases imprisonment. Please ensure there are no forbidden hazardous materials in your baggage like:

Cook Emails 0071

Some Lithium batteries (e.g. spares in checked baggage, batteries over a certain size), Explosives / Fireworks, Strike anywhere matches/ Lighter fluid, Compressed gases / Aerosols Oxygen bottles/ Liquid oxygen, Flammable liquids, Pesticides/ Poison, Corrosive material.

There are special exceptions for small quantities (up to 70 ounces total) of medicinal and toilet articles carried in your luggage, spare lithium batteries for most consumer electronic devices in carry-on baggage, and certain smoking materials carried on your person.

Certain items are required to be carried with you onboard the aircraft. For example, spare lithium batteries for portable electronic devices, cigarette lighters and e-cigarettes must be removed from checked or gate-checked baggage and carried onboard the aircraft. However, e-cigarettes may not be used on-board the aircraft.

Traveling with medical oxygen, liquid oxygen, mobility aids and other assistive devices may require airline pre-approval or be restricted from carriage entirely. Passengers requiring these items should contact the airline operator for information on use of such devices.

To change your reservation, please call 1-800-433-7300 and refer to your record locator.

NOTICE OF INCORPORATED TERMS OF CONTRACT

Air Transportation, whether it is domestic or international (including domestic portions of international journeys), is subject to the individual terms of the transporting air carriers, which are herein incorporated by reference and made part of the contract of carriage. Other carriers on which you may be ticketed may have different conditions of carriage. International air transportation, including the carrier's liability, may also be governed by applicable tariffs on file with the U.S. and other governments and by the Warsaw Convention, as amended, or by the Montreal Convention. Incorporated terms may include, but are not restricted to: 1. Rules and limits on liability for personal injury or death, 2. Rules and limits on liability for baggage, including fragile or perishable goods, and availability of excess valuation charges, 3. Claim restrictions, including time periods in which passengers must file a claim or bring an action against the air carrier, 4. Rights on the air carrier to change terms of the contract, 5. Rules on reconfirmation of reservations, check-in times and refusal to carry, 6. Rights of the air carrier and limits on liability for delay or failure to perform service, including schedule changes, substitution of alternate air carriers or aircraft and rerouting.

You can obtain additional information on items 1 through 6 above at any U.S. location where the transporting air carrier's tickets are sold. You have the right to inspect the full text of each transporting air carrier's terms at its airport and city ticket offices. You also have the right, upon request, to receive (free of charge) the full text of the applicable terms incorporated by reference from each of the transporting air carriers. Information on ordering the full text of each air carrier's terms is available at any U.S. location where the air carrier's tickets are sold or you can click on the Conditions of Carriage link below.

Air transportation on American Airlines and the American Eagle carriers® is subject to American's conditions of carriage.

For more on Canada passenger protection regulations visit aa.com/CanadaPassengers.

NOTICE: This email and any information, files or attachments are for the exclusive and confidential use of the intended recipient. This message contains confidential and proprietary information of American Airlines (such as customer and business data) that may not be read, searched, distributed or otherwise used by anyone other than the intended recipient. If you are not an intended recipient, do not read, distribute, or take action in reliance upon this message. Do you think you received this email by mistake? If so, please forward to privacy@aa.com with an explanation, and then delete this message from your computer.

NRID: 3564424852660709153922500

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, August 13, 2019 9:27 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: AzLTA Statewide Industry Forecast Forums - Will you join us?

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** David Drennon <ddrennon@azlta.com>
> **Date:** August 13, 2019 at 10:52:57 PM CDT
> **To:** "DCOOK@azleg.gov" <DCOOK@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: AzLTA Statewide Industry Forecast Forums - Will you join us?**
>
> Dear Rep. David L. Cook,
>
> On behalf of Kim Sabow, President & CEO of the Arizona Lodging & Tourism Association, we would like to invite you to attend as our guest one of three statewide Industry Forecast Forums.
>
> - **August 21** in Phoenix at **The Camby** for the Maricopa County region
> - **August 23** in Prescott at **Hassayampa Inn** for the Northern Arizona markets
> - **August 27** in Tucson at **El Conquistador Tucson, A Hilton Resort**, for the Southern Arizona markets
>
> We work with the leading industry tracker, STR, to present the latest analysis for the travel and tourism industry. It's an important planning resource in preparation for the industry's 2020 budgets, and this outlook immediately follows STR's annual benchmarking taking place this week.
>
> Please consider joining us for tis extensive insight into the Arizona, Regional, National and Global Markets as we look at the year ahead. Click here for additional details.
>
> Please RSVP to Darryl Emerson at demerson@azlta.com.
>
> ARIZONA LODGING & TOURISM ASSOCIATION

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, August 24, 2019 11:51 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
> **Date:** August 23, 2019 at 9:46:59 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Re: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence**
>
> We do not want the Lincoln Institute planning anything for Pinal County. We don't want them leading the county's planning efforts. Let's talk about how to do this.
>
> Bas Aja
>
> On Aug 23, 2019, at 8:56 PM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:
>
> > Becca please put this on the calendar
> >
> > David Cook
> > Representative District 8
> >
> > Begin forwarded message:
> >
> > > **From:** jla johnlanderson.com <jla@johnlanderson.com>
> > > **Date:** August 23, 2019 at 5:30:53 PM MST
> > > **To:** "'dcook@azleg.gov'" <dcook@azleg.gov>
> > > **Subject: FW: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence**
> > >
> > > Representative Cook,
> > >
> > > The following is the invitation we discussed at the League meeting. Hope you can make it.
> > >
> > > Regards,
> > > John L. Anderson, [redacted] Florence, AZ 85132

From: jla johnlanderson.com
Sent: Sunday, August 18, 2019 11:06 AM
To: Hullinger, Ashley - (hullinger) <hullinger@email.arizona.edu>
Subject: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence

The Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy (a program of the Lincoln Institute of Land Policy – a Foundation) and the UA Water Resources Research Center, are having a series of informal discussions with Pinal County leaders about challenges and opportunities related to the future of water in Pinal County. The Town of Florence is hosting such a discussion meeting for interested Pinal County Leaders to be held on September 9th at 10:00 A.M. at the Florence Community Center/Library, 778 N Main St, Florence, AZ 85132.

As we all know, water is critical in supporting the local and regional economy and quality of life throughout Pinal County. In response to questions about the future of water in the region, the Babbitt Center and the UA Water Resources Research Center are reaching out to a number of community leaders and expert stakeholders to identify value added activities that organizations can undertake to assist local efforts to increase water resilience in the region. If we are to move forward with research or projects in the region, these efforts need to be shaped by local communities and stakeholders from the outset.

An important part of the conversation will center around ongoing efforts related to water resources planning and management in the area and how we might complement that work and/or pursue other forms of assistance.

The Town of Florence appreciates the efforts put forward by the Babbitt Center and the UA Water Resources Research Center. We encourages all to attend. Please reply your RSVP to jla@johnlanderson.com.

Attached a brief document with additional information on these efforts.

Regards,
John L. Anderson, 2631 N Presidential Dr., Florence, AZ 85132

<Pinal County Futures Collaboration 6-20-19.pdf>

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 11:22 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: Martori Farms Mellon Movement into Arizona

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Ed Foster <efoster@azda.gov>
> **Date:** August 29, 2019 at 10:50:10 AM MST
> **To:** Mark Killian <mkillian@azda.gov>
> **Cc:** Secretary.Ross@cdfa.ca.gov, Jeff Grant <jgrant@azda.gov>, AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@wga.com>
> **Subject: Re: Martori Farms Mellon Movement into Arizona**
>
> Thank You Mark.
>
> On Thu, Aug 29, 2019 at 10:08 AM Mark Killian <mkillian@azda.gov> wrote:
> Good Morning Karen: Mark Killian here...just tried to call you but you were on the phone.
> I need your help in solving a challenge we face with the Martori Farms moving melons from California into Arizona.
>
> I have attached a White Paper with a description of the challenge.
>
> Martori Farms has been sending melons from California to Agila Arizona for many years to have them cleaned and washed. They load the Melons into large bins and ship them to Agila and after they are cleaned and washed in Arizona then they are packed there and distributed. They have constructed this process to comply with Food Safety.
>
> Please read the document attached and let's visit and see if we can solve this challenge. By the way the picking season is upon us and we really do need to get this resolved in the next day or two..
> thanks for your Help. Markk

Ashley McIver

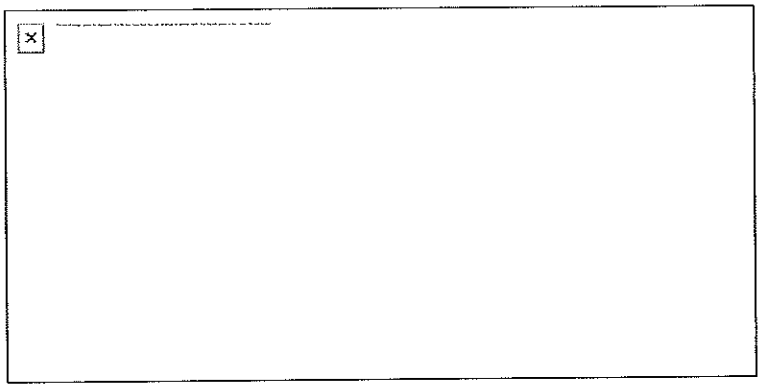
From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 10:36 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Invite to Vetting Forum 4 Water
Attachments: Full Invite - Final[1].pdf; ATT00001.htm

FYI

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Warren Tenney" <wtenney@amwua.org>
> **Subject: Invite to Vetting Forum 4 Water**



Agribusiness & Water Council
and ***AMWUA***
invite you to a meeting of the

VETTING FORUM 4 WATER

September 9, 2019
1:30 PM – 3:00 PM

Arizona State Senate Building
Senate Majority Caucus Room

This inaugural meeting of the Vetting Forum will host a roundtable with Legislators to discuss water-related issues they would like to see addressed in the upcoming 2020 session. Stakeholders will have an opportunity to share initial feedback and suggestions for finding solutions to those issues.

The Vetting Forum 4 Water is an open platform to evaluate water-related legislation among decision makers and water stakeholders prior to the legislative session.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, August 30, 2019 10:58 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Invitation: Friends of Arizona School Boards Association Happy Hour

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** August 28, 2019 at 1:08:31 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: RE: Invitation: Friends of Arizona School Boards Association Happy Hour**
>
> Thank you!
>
> **From:** David Cook
> **Sent:** Wednesday, August 28, 2019 1:00 PM
> **To:** Patrick Barrett <pbarrett@azhighground.com>
> **Cc:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Subject:** Re: Invitation: Friends of Arizona School Boards Association Happy Hour
>
> I will be there looking forward to it. Becca please put it on the calendar.
>
> David Cook
> Representative District 8
>
> On Aug 28, 2019, at 12:44 PM, Patrick Barrett <pbarrett@azhighground.com> wrote:
>
> > Dear Rep. Cook,
> >
> > My name is Pat Barrett and I work at HighGround Public Affairs. We are assisting the Friends of Arizona School Board Association, an organization dedicated to providing access to information and resources on high-priority, high-impact policy issues related to education and the success of public-school students in Arizona.
> >
> > This September, Friends of Arizona School Board Association is hosting a Kick-off reception during the annual Arizona School Board Association Law Conference. We are inviting "Champions" and "Friends" of education to discuss policy priorities and network with education leaders. There are already over 600 confirmed attendees from over 100 districts across Arizona.
> >
> > The Happy Hour will take place from 5-7pm on September 4, 2019 at the Camelback Inn. More details are in the attached flyer.
> >
> > We hope you can join us for a wonderful evening of networking and discussing policy priorities with education leaders from across the state. Please RSVP at your convenience or let me know if you have any questions about the event.
> >
> > Thank you,
> > Pat Barrett

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, October 22, 2019 9:03 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Only 1 week until the Women Achievers of Arizona!

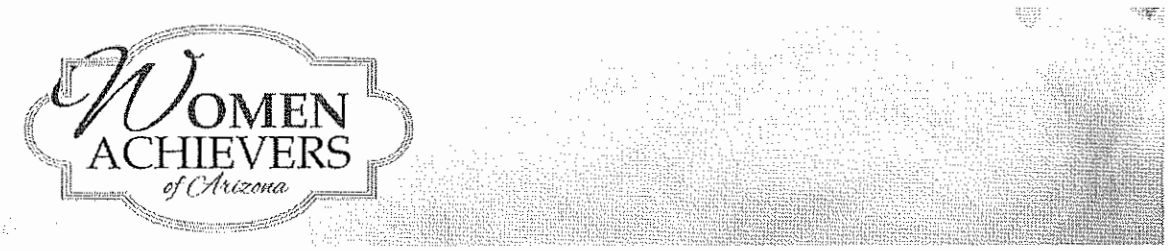
David Cook

Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Arizona Capitol Times <lsimpson@azcapitoltimes.com>
Date: October 22, 2019 at 8:51:59 AM MST
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: Only 1 week until the Women Achievers of Arizona!
Reply-To: Arizona Capitol Times <lsimpson@azcapitoltimes.com>

Click here to view this message in a browser window.



One week until we celebrate the

Women Achievers of Arizona!

Don't miss this incredible awards ceremony.

Register today!

The honorees will be recognized at an awards event with delicious food and wine pairings, from 5:30-8pm on October 29, 2019 at the Phoenix Art Museum.

The Arizona Capital Times is proud to announce the honorees of its inaugural Women Achievers of Arizona.These are women who excel in their professions and work every day to advance their company, firm or community, and in doing so, make a difference in the lives of Arizonans.

October 29, 2019

Phoenix Art Museum

VIP Reception, Wine Pairings & Food: **5:30pm - 7pm**

Awards: **7 - 8pm**

Register today!

SHARE THIS EVENT:

For questions about the event or sponsorship opportunities, please contact Luige Delpuerto at 602-501-2376 or ldelpuerto@azcapitoltimes.com

ARIZONA CAPITOL TIMES

Copyright © 2019 Arizona Capitol Times
Our address is 1835 W. Adams St., Phoenix, AZ 85007

If you do not wish to receive future email, click here.

(You can also send your request to **Customer Care** at the street address above.)

Cook Emails 0084

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Wednesday, November 27, 2019 10:19 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: Farm Workforce Modernization Act - One Pager
Attachments: Farm Workforce Modernization Act - One Pager10.18final.pdf; ATT00001.htm

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Dennis Nuxoll <dnuxoll@WGA.COM>
> **Date:** November 27, 2019 at 9:39:10 AM MST
> **To:** AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
> **Subject: Farm Workforce Modernization Act - One Pager**

FARM WORKFORCE MODERNIZATION ACT

Title I. Earned Status for Certified Agricultural Workers

This title establishes a program for agricultural workers in the United States to get right with the law and earn legal status through continued agricultural employment and contribution to the U.S. agricultural economy.

- America's farmers and ranchers are in desperate need of a legal, reliable workforce. President Trump has called for merit-based immigration reform, and that is exactly what this bill does.
- This bill creates a stringent employment-based program for our current agricultural workforce, requiring significant past and future work commitments, to ensure the stability of American agriculture.
- It includes strong biometric security for the current and incoming agriculture workforce, and it prohibits access to social safety net programs.
- Current H-2A visa holders can remain in the program as they are now.

1. **Initial Eligibility.** Applicants must show at least 180 days of agricultural employment over the last 2 years. These are the same criteria as Rep. Goodlatte's Ag bill in the 115th Congress. The applicant must also pass a background check.
2. **Five Year Renewable Visas.** Qualified applicants are provided 5-year renewable agricultural work visas. Workers can renew their 5-year visas by working in agriculture each year. Those who have ag experience but do not meet the criteria for eligibility are provided the option of applying for H-2A visas.
3. **Option for Permanent Resident Status.** Individuals have the opportunity, but are not required, to earn Lawful Permanent Resident (LPR) status. Those applying for LPR status must pay a $1,000 fine and meet one of the following criteria:
    a. If an individual worked in agriculture in the U.S. for at least 10 years before enactment, they must work at least 4 more years in agriculture on CAW status before they can apply.
    b. If an individual worked in agriculture in the U.S. for less than 10 years, they must work at least 8 more years in agriculture on CAW status before they can apply.

Title II. Improving the H-2A Program

- This bill would improve the H-2A visa program to work for all of agriculture.
- It would reduce the time and cost for growers who utilize the program, so they have access to a legal source of labor when they need it.
- It modernizes and applies caps to out-of-control wage growth in the Adverse Effect Wage Rate (AEWR).
- It streamlines the processing of H-2A petitions so growers can get farmworkers when they need them.
- It pilots a portable H-2A visa program to allow employers and farmworkers to respond more dynamically to labor needs.

This title reforms the H-2A program to provide more flexibility for employers, while ensuring workers are protected. The bill focuses on making the H-2A program more responsive and user-friendly for employers.

1. **Single Portal for Filing.** Employers would now have a *single* filing process through an online portal, through which DHS, DOL, and State Workforce Agencies (SWAs) can process simultaneously (rather than sequentially in three different steps). This streamlining reduces costs and processing time for growers.
2. **Single Petition for Staggered Needs.** Employers would now be able to file one petition reflecting staggered labor needs. For example, under the current program, if an employer needs 5 workers for tilling, another 10 workers for planting, and another 10 for harvesting, the employer must file 3 different petitions. This bill streamlines the process by allowing employers to file one petition for the whole season.
3. **Streamlined Recruiting.** Employers would now be required to simply file a job posting on an electronic registry, rather than filing newspaper print advertisements.
4. **Wage Reform.** The bill reforms H-2A wages to better reflect real-world wages, while protecting against sudden wage increases that disrupt employer planning and operations:
    a. **More Granular Wages.** Rather than one wage determination for all farm labor, the bill adopts a proposal from the Trump Administration's proposed H-2A rule to disaggregate wages for various agricultural occupations (e.g., crop workers, livestock workers, machine operators, graders and sorters, etc). This will ensure that wage requirements better reflect the real-world wages paid to specific types of workers. Some workers would see higher wages (machine operators), while others would see lower wages (crop workers, which account for the majority of incoming H-2A workers).
    b. **Limiting Wage Fluctuations.** To prevent wage fluctuations, the bill limits wage increases/decreases, thus providing more stability and predictability for employers. Wages are governed as follows:
        i. **2020:** One-year wage freeze—wages will not increase in 2020.
        ii. **2021-2029:** Wages could not decrease by more than 1.5% or increase by more than 3.25%. Exception: If the resulting wage is less than 110% of the Federal or state minimum wage, then the wage could go up by up to an additional percent.
        iii. **2030 and Beyond:** Current wage structure (AEWR) goes away and the Secretaries of Ag and Labor will determine a new wage structure through rule making. If that replacement is delayed, wages could not decrease by more than 1.5% or increase by more than 3.25%.
    c. **Limiting Mid-Contract Wage Increases.** Wage requirements would now apply for the duration of the contract, rather than potentially fluctuating mid-contract.
5. **Reducing Housing Costs.** The bill improves the availability of farmworker housing while lowering employer costs related to providing such housing.
    a. **Preserving Existing Housing.** The bill adopts an imporved version of the Rep. Clay bill, which was recently passed by the House, to prevent current farm- and rural-housing stock from serving other constituencies. Among other things, the bill authorizes $1 billion to rehabilitate housing that is aging out of USDA incentive programs, thus reopening eligibility for rental assistance and preserving housing stock for farmworkers.
    b. **Incentivizing New Housing.** The bill triples the amount of funding for the USDA 514 loan program and 516 grant programs, which provides 1% loans and grants, respectively, for constructing new housing. The bill would also reform eligibility criteria to expand the use of those programs in more expensive housing markets.
    c. **Lowering Housing Costs.** The bill reduces grower costs related to housing by increasing funding for the USDA 521 rental assistance grant program, while making H-2A housing eligible for the 521 operating assistance program.

6. **Filling Year-Round Labor Needs.** The bill takes a two-pronged approach to meet year-round labor needs.
    a. **Temporary 3-Year Visas.** The bill creates a new, capped program for employers seeking to bring in temporary workers to fill year-round needs. Although the program would be capped, the Secretaries of Agriculture and Labor would be able to increase visa caps if market conditions warrant such increases. Visas would be made available for both dairy and non-dairy needs. After ten years, the cap on year round guestworkers is eliminated.
    b. **Increased Access to Green Cards.** Building off of current law, this bill dedicates an additional 40,000 green cards per year for agricultural workers. These visas can be used by employers to sponsor workers to fill unmet permanent agricultural labor needs. The bill also creates an option for H-2A workers to apply directly after completing 10 years of H-2A work in the United States. These 40,000 green cards will go a long way to meeting year-round labor needs.
7. **Reducing the Need for Litigation.** The bill requires mediation to resolve differences before lawsuits are initiated.

Title III. Mandatory E-Verify for the Agricultural Sector

- This title would establish a mandatory, nationwide E-Verify system modeled off of the Lamar Smith/Ken Calvert E-Verify bills for all agricultural employment, serving as the last necessary piece to ensure a legal workforce for the sector.
- The bill would improve E-Verify for the whole country, but the system would be made mandatory only for the agricultural sector, with a structured phase-in and guaranteed due process for authorized workers who are incorrectly rejected by the system. This phase-in will ensure that agricultural employers are not inadvertently harmed while the new systems the bill puts into place are being stood up.

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Wednesday, November 27, 2019 10:19 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: Farm Workforce Modernization - Myth v fact
Attachments: Farm Workforce Modernization - Myths Facts10.18final.pdf; ATT00001.htm

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Dennis Nuxoll <dnuxoll@WGA.COM>
> **Date:** November 27, 2019 at 9:39:22 AM MST
> **To:** AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
> **Subject: Farm Workforce Modernization - Myth v fact**

Farm Workforce Modernization Act

MYTH VS. FACT

Here are the FACTS about what the Farm Workforce Modernization Act does:

- Simplifies H-2A by reducing duplicative paperwork—now only one filing needed instead of three.
- Bureaucracy is reduced even further for farmers with staggered labor needs. Farmers can file one petition for the entire season, allowing for staggered entry of H-2A workers.
- Modernizes recruitment by allowing employers to post job openings on an online job registry. No classified ads required.
- Reduces labor costs by freezing wages for 1 year and capping wage growth thereafter. The adverse effect wage rate is replaced in later years.
- Makes available 60,000 year-round H-2A visas over the first 3 years, growing annually by 12.5%. Dairy is guaranteed at least half of these visas, and any unused visas are available for other agriculture industries.
- Stabilizes the existing workforce by giving legitimate farmworkers a chance to get a 5-year Certified Agriculture Worker (CAW) visa to work in U.S. agriculture. As long as the worker continues to meet minimum days in agriculture annually, the worker can continue to work in the U.S. with unlimited 5-year renewals. CAWs can cross the border as they need without restriction.
- CAWs can earn the opportunity to apply for a green card by paying a penalty and continuing to work in agriculture for at least 8 years. If a CAW can prove 10 years of prior work in agriculture, they can apply for a green card at 4 years.

MYTH: This bill will codify wage surveys into law and result in multiple wage classes. Under this bill, wages will be much higher than the current Adverse Effect Wage Rate (AEWR).

FACT: This bill provides for granularity in wages similar to the Trump Administration's H-2A regulation. However, unlike the Trump regulation, this bill applies a one-year freeze of wages across all categories at the current rate. After the one-year freeze, all categories are then limited in wage growth to 3.25% with the ability to go down -1.5%. (Exception: If the resulting wage is less than 110% of the Federal or state minimum wage, then the wage could go up by up to an additional percent to 4.25%.) After year 10, the AEWR requirement ends, and the Secretaries of Agriculture and Labor must develop a new wage standard with input from stakeholders. Further, if Congress fails to act without reforming AEWR, some estimates have shown wages could go up at least 7% in 2020.

MYTH: Adjusted workers are treated immediately as U.S. workers, thus requiring employers to hire them. This displaces previous H-2A workers.

FACT: Certified Agriculture Workers (CAWs) have a requirement to work in agriculture that no domestic worker has. Because of that requirement and proven experience in agriculture work, CAWs do receive preference over foreign agriculture workers. There is no expansion of the current workforce; CAW workers are already here and working in agriculture. The bill eliminates the legal chaos farmers and workers face today.

MYTH: This bill does not allow agricultural associations to file as agents on behalf of their members.

FACT: This bill does not affect the ability of associations to file as agents. The bill allows associations to file as agents, or as a joint or sole employer of workers.

MYTH: This bill provides no relief for dairies or year-round agriculture.

FACT: This bill creates year-round access to the H-2A program for dairy and other agricultural sectors that desperately need workers but have previously been unable to utilize the program. Without this bill, year-round agriculture has no access to a legal immigrant workforce.

MYTH: This bill would create new funding for the Legal Services Corporation.

FACT: There is no new funding in this bill for the Legal Services Corporation.

MYTH: This bill requires farmworker housing to meet Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) standards.

FACT: Farmworker housing is already required to meet OSHA standards. The bill makes no changes to that requirement. The bill provides $11 billion in additional funds for grower-provided and other farmworker housing.

MYTH: This bill establishes a new complaint/investigation process that allows anyone to file a complaint.

FACT: There is no new process established in this bill. It simply codifies existing regulations.

MYTH: The bill requires more reporting on employer recruitment efforts.

FACT: There are no additional reporting requirements in this bill, and requirements for recruitment efforts have been simplified and modernized.

MYTH: This bill creates a new private right of action for H-2A workers (under the Migrant and Seasonal Agricultural Worker Protection Act (MSPA)).

FACT: Under current law, any operation that hires one domestic worker is covered by MSPA. This bill would require H-2A workers to go through mandatory mediation before litigating.

MYTH: This bill gives workers up to two years to file a legal claim against an employer, even after the worker has returned to their home country.

FACT: Under current statue, H-2A workers already get this. There is nothing new in this bill.

MYTH: This bill gives the Department of Labor (DOL) the ability to sue on behalf of an employees.

FACT: Under the Fair Labor Standards Act (FLSA), DOL already has this ability. Nothing new in this bill.

MYTH: To overcome a denial of labor certification, this legislation places the burden of proof on employers to show that domestic workers were turned away for lawful reasons.

FACT: Nothing new in this bill. This provision already exists under current law.

MYTH: This bill permits very limited appeals and does not grant de novo appeals of denials or NODs.

FACT: This bill allows employers to quickly fix application deficiencies, as with current law. The bill, however, improves this process by creating a new emergency procedures for farmers, so issues are fixed faster and workers are not delayed.

MYTH: This bill establishes a new requirement for employers to provide housing for domestic workers outside of a 50-mile distance.

FACT: The bill does not change any current housing requirements. As with current law, the requirement to provide housing applies only to U.S. workers who live outside of the normal commuting distance for the area.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, December 2, 2019 10:28 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Goldwater luncheon at ALEC in Scottsdale

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jenna Bentley <jbentley@goldwaterinstitute.org>
Date: December 2, 2019 at 9:57:45 AM MST
To: "dcook@azleg.gov" <dcook@azleg.gov>
Cc: Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
Subject: Goldwater luncheon at ALEC in Scottsdale

Good morning,

Thank you to everyone who has already registered for Goldwater's luncheon **this Wednesday, December 4**, at ALEC in Scottsdale. If you have not yet RSVP'd and would like to attend or send a staff member, please see the invitation below and feel free to RSVP back to me directly.

***

Please join the Goldwater Institute this Wednesday at ALEC at the Westin Kierland for a special luncheon for SPN members and key state representatives. We will be onsite at Nellie Cashman's Monday Club Café off the main Westin Kierland lobby.

Lunch will be available beginning at 11:30am and we'll have panel remarks from **Arizona Rep. Warren Petersen, Phoenix City Councilmember Sal DiCiccio** and **Goldwater's Christina Sandefur** on the proper role of cities, the perils of local control, and how and when states have an obligation to step in to protect individual liberty. This will be a great chance to connect with colleagues and legislators, and we hope to see you there!

Goldwater Luncheon at ALEC
The Westin Kierland Resort
Nellie Cashman's Monday Club Café
Wednesday, December 4
11:30am – 1:00pm

If you or a member of your staff would like to attend, please RSVP back to me here. The official invitation and description is below.

Thank you!
Jenna Bentley
Goldwater Institute

Progressives are increasingly turning to cities to achieve their goals—including expanding government at the expense of individual liberty. It's not always possible to fight these battles with every city—doing so can be exhausting and costly—and it's ultimately reactive. That's why the Goldwater Institute has developed a strategic plan to address reoccurring city abuses at the state level—and when we are successful, we ultimately change the way cities interact with their citizens. If we can't persuade cities to respect our rights, we need to change the way cities think about regulating.

Please join us for a special Goldwater Institute-hosted discussion about the proper role of cities—and when state lawmakers have a duty to step in to stop cities from abusing their citizens' rights.

Jenna Bentley
Director of Government Affairs
Goldwater Institute | www.GoldwaterInstitute.org | 602.462.5000
Celebrating 30 Years of Advancing Freedom and Defending Liberty

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: The information contained in this message is privileged and confidential. It is intended only to be read by the individual or entity named above or their designee. Any distribution of this message by any person who is not the intended recipient is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, do not read it. Please immediately notify the sender and delete it. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Thursday, December 12, 2019 4:17 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: An important message from Mayor Doug Nicholls- the transfer of our Colorado River Water

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

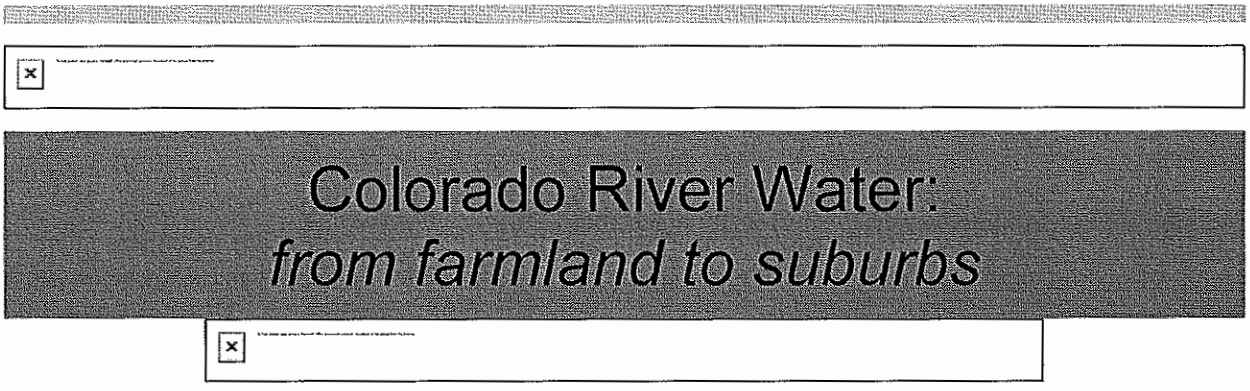
C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Yuma County Chamber of Commerce <tania@yumachamber.org>
Date: December 12, 2019 at 4:05:10 PM MST
To: aknorr@wga.com
Subject: An important message from Mayor Doug Nicholls- the transfer of our Colorado River Water
Reply-To: tania@yumachamber.org



COLORADO RIVER WATER

YOU! YUMAN! We need your help!

Oppose the proposed transfer of water to the Town of Queen Creek
by submitting comments to the Arizona Department of Water Resources
before 5 p.m. Monday, December 16.

You can do so from your computer, smartphone or tablet by following these steps:

1. Email ADWR's Docket Supervisor
Sharon Scantlebury at sscantlebury@azwater.gov

2. Insert in the subject
"Oppose Transfer from GSC Farm of Colorado River Water."

3. Insert the following text (or something similar)
"I oppose the proposal to transfer water from GSC Farm (Greenstone) to the Town of Queen Creek."

4. Include your name and send.

SEND YOUR EMAIL NOW

Stopping this now is important

Once it sells to the highest bidder, it set a dangerous precedent for future similar water transfers from our community.

Agriculture is our community

Water is vital to Yuma's agricultural industry and local economy.

Thank you to our community
for always stepping up!

Send your opposing email TODAY!

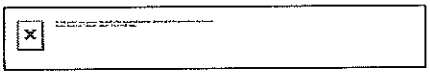
I oppose this water transfer

Yuma County Chamber of Commerce | 180 W 1st St, Yuma, AZ 85364

Unsubscribe aknorr@wga.com

Update Profile | About Constant Contact

Sent by tania@yumachamber.org in collaboration with



Try email marketing for free today!

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Friday, December 20, 2019 4:42 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: View Document

https://www.azleg.gov/viewdocument/

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 8, 2020 9:28 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Questions about H2A

Good morning Rep Cook,
Can you help me get answers to these questions:

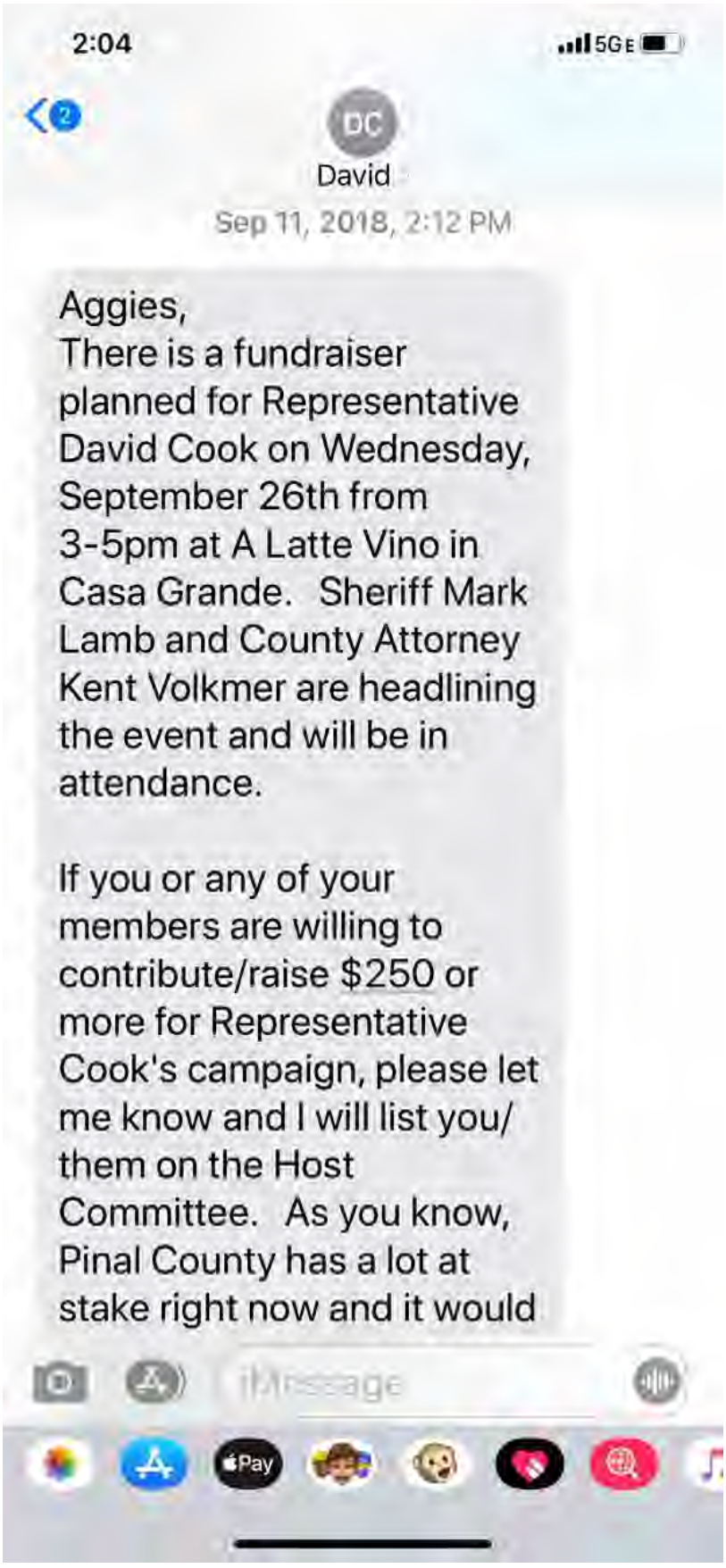
- Should wages paid to AZ H-2A employees be included in AZ taxable wages? If so, where do those wages get reported?
- Are AZ H-2A wages subject to Arizona withholding?
- Should AZ H-2A wages be included when calculating AZ unemployment?

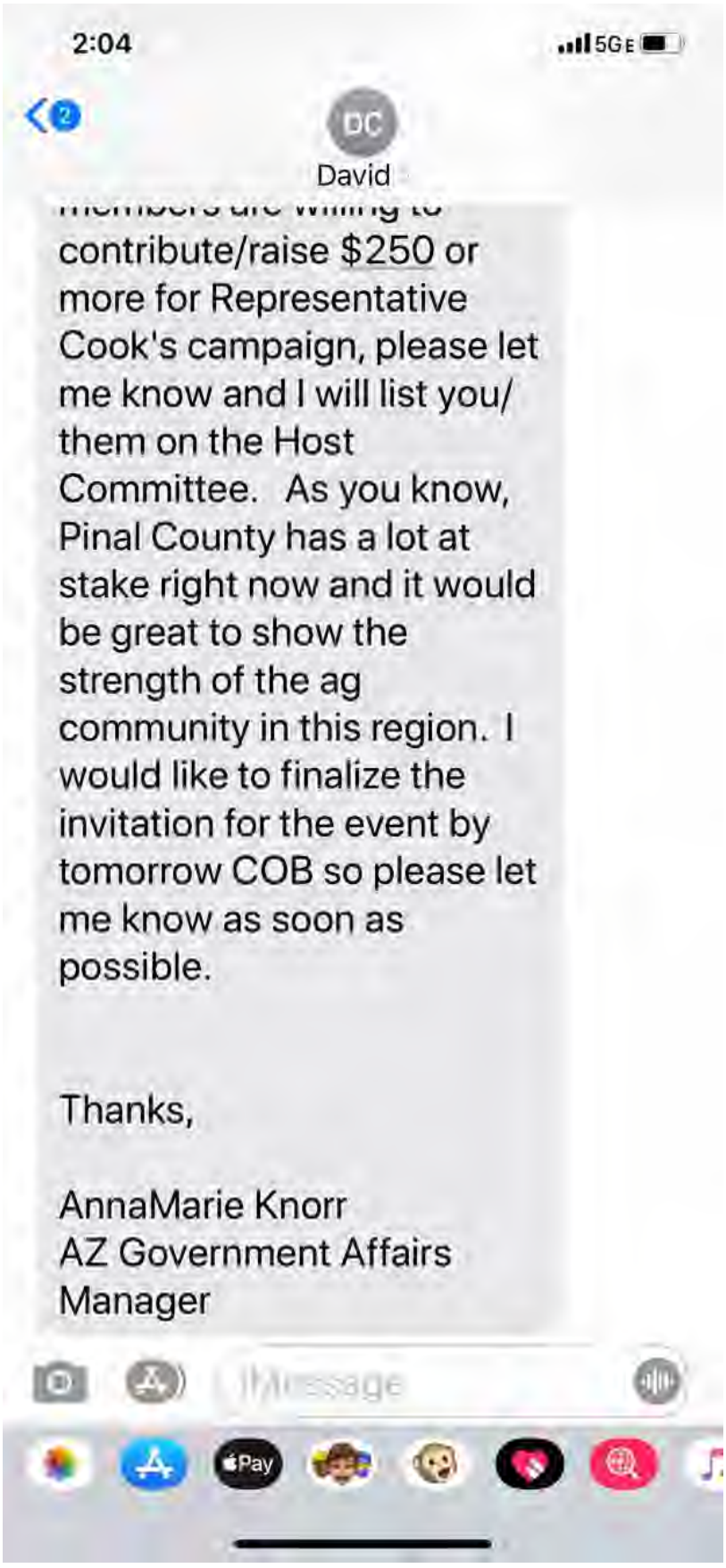
Thanks,
AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

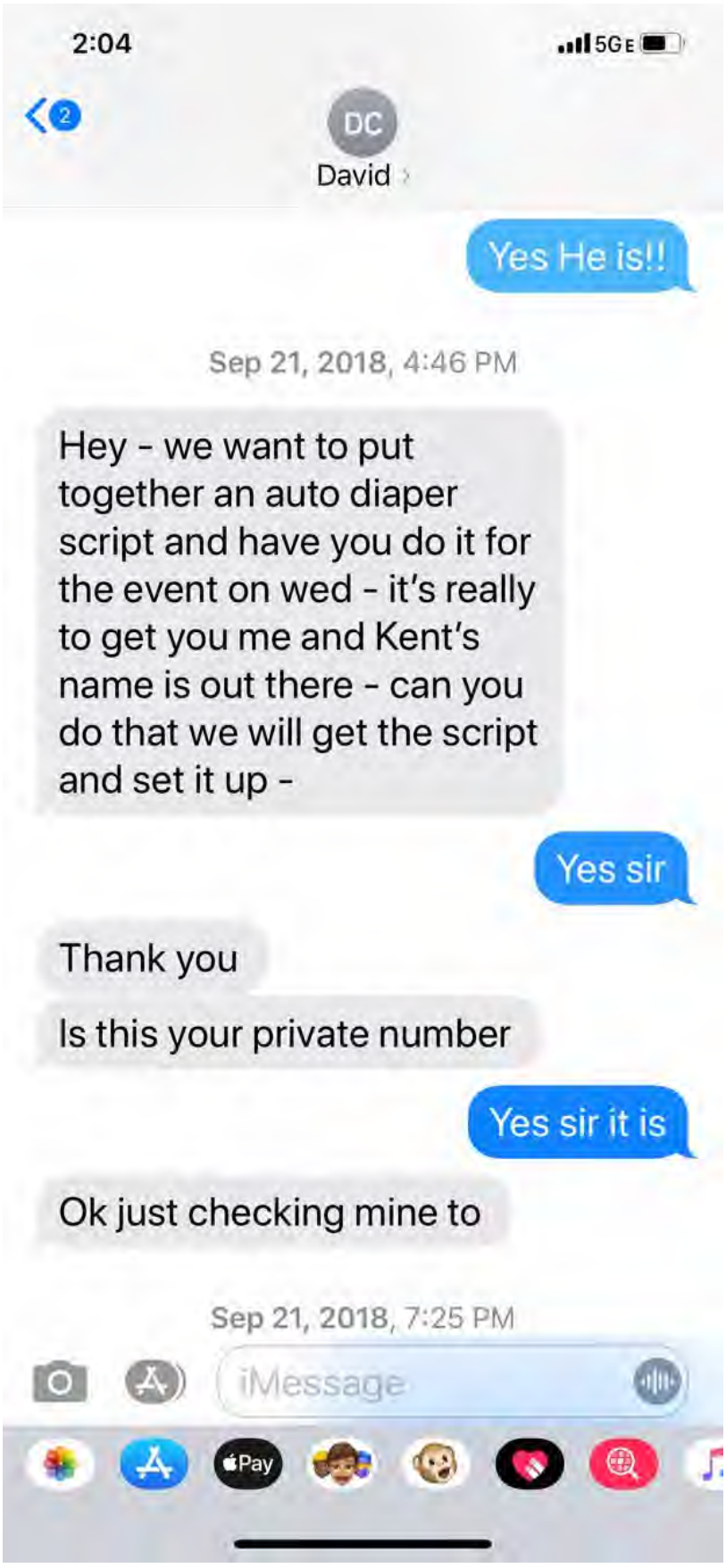
C.

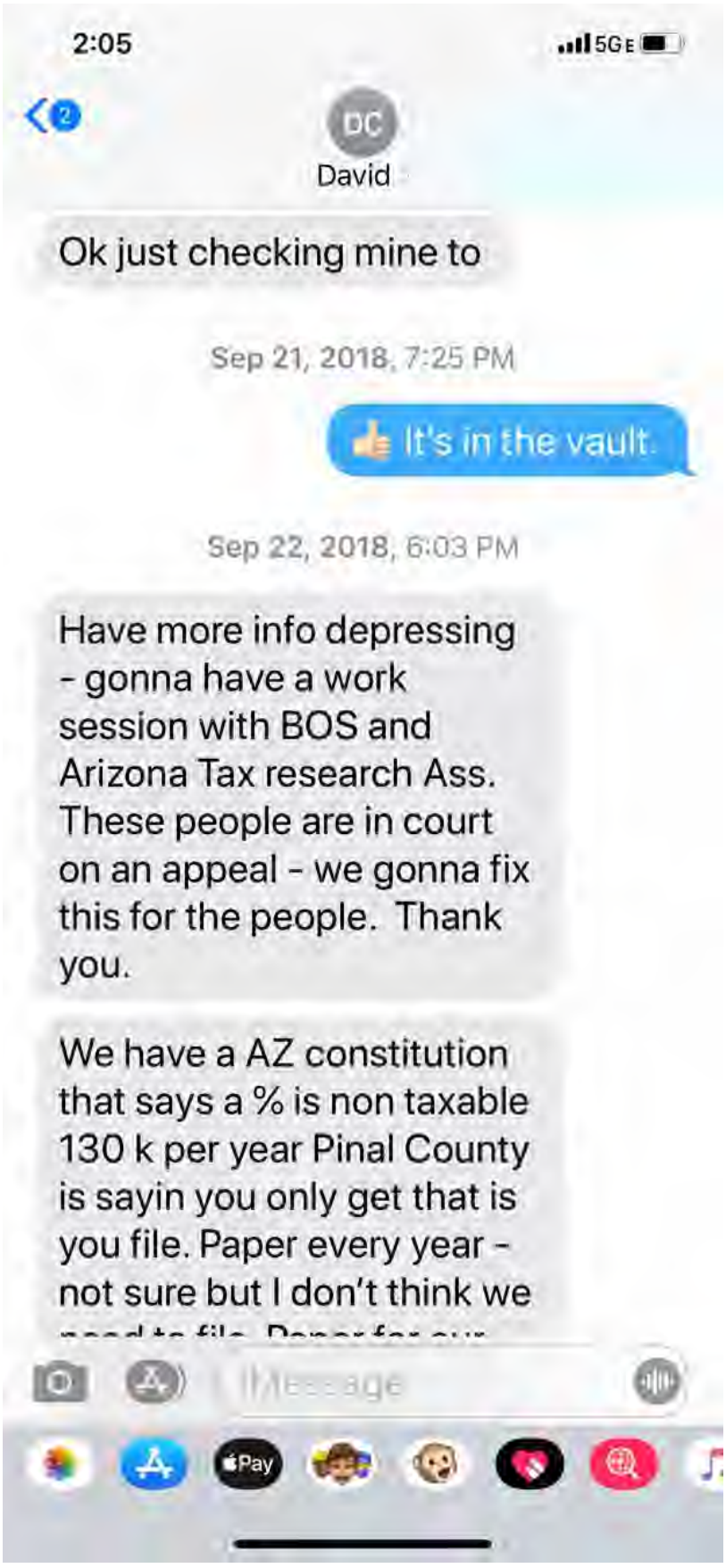
Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

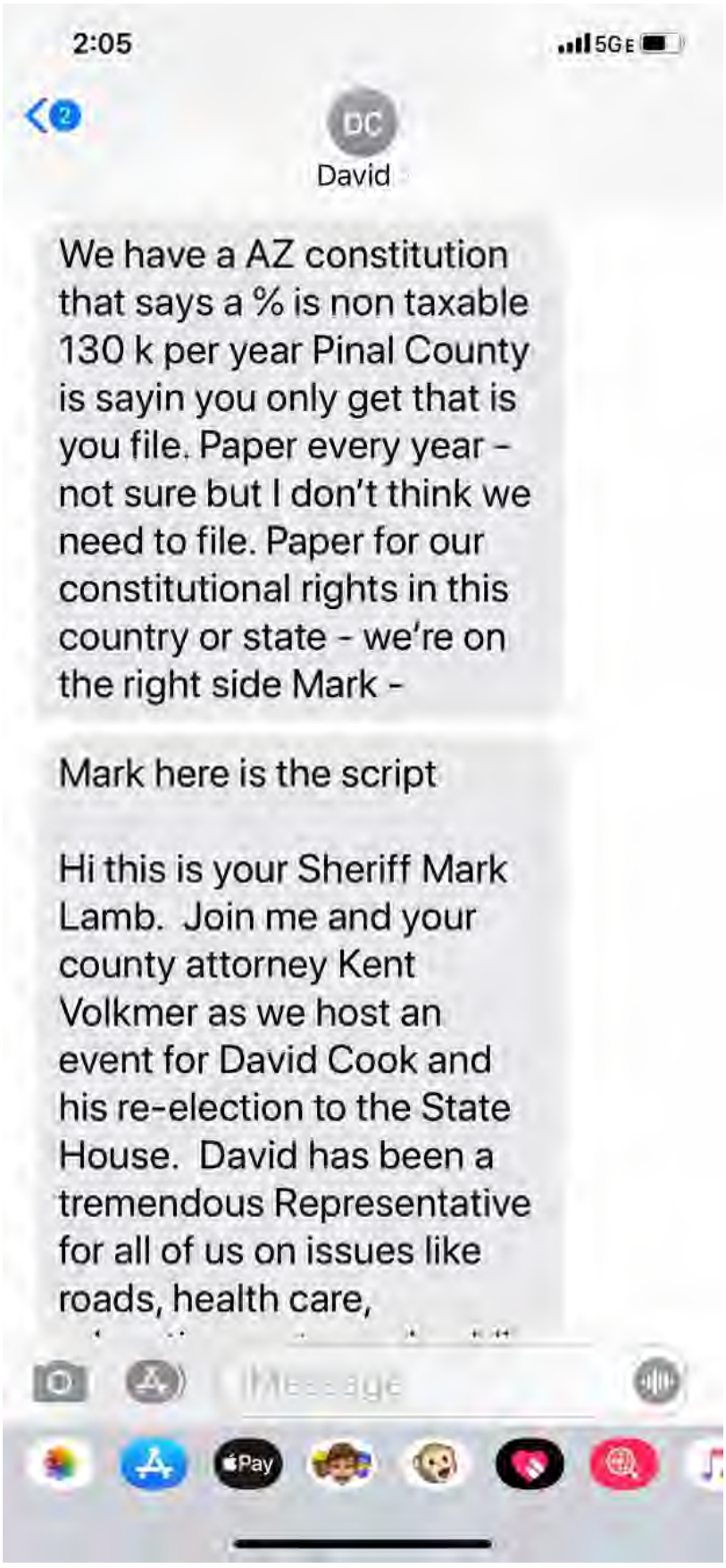
This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.


2:04
5GE
2
DC
David
Sep 11, 2018, 2:12 PM
Aggies,
There is a fundraiser planned for Representative David Cook on Wednesday, September 26th from 3-5pm at A Latte Vino in Casa Grande. Sheriff Mark Lamb and County Attorney Kent Volkmer are headlining the event and will be in attendance.
If you or any of your members are willing to contribute/raise $250 or more for Representative Cook's campaign, please let me know and I will list you/ them on the Host Committee. As you know, Pinal County has a lot at stake right now and it would
iMessage
Pay


2:04
5GE
2
DC
David
contribute/raise $250 or more for Representative Cook's campaign, please let me know and I will list you/ them on the Host Committee. As you know, Pinal County has a lot at stake right now and it would be great to show the strength of the ag community in this region. I would like to finalize the invitation for the event by tomorrow COB so please let me know as soon as possible.
Thanks,
AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager
iMessage
Pay


2:04
5GE
2
DC
David
Yes He is!!
Sep 21, 2018, 4:46 PM
Hey - we want to put together an auto diaper script and have you do it for the event on wed - it's really to get you me and Kent's name is out there - can you do that we will get the script and set it up -
Yes sir
Thank you
Is this your private number
Yes sir it is
Ok just checking mine to
Sep 21, 2018, 7:25 PM
iMessage
Pay


2:05
5GE
2
DC
David
Ok just checking mine to
Sep 21, 2018, 7:25 PM
It's in the vault.
Sep 22, 2018, 6:03 PM
Have more info depressing - gonna have a work session with BOS and Arizona Tax research Ass. These people are in court on an appeal - we gonna fix this for the people. Thank you.
We have a AZ constitution that says a % is non taxable 130 k per year Pinal County is sayin you only get that is you file. Paper every year - not sure but I don't think we
Message
Pay


2:05
5GE
2
DC
David
We have a AZ constitution that says a % is non taxable 130 k per year Pinal County is sayin you only get that is you file. Paper every year - not sure but I don't think we need to file. Paper for our constitutional rights in this country or state - we're on the right side Mark -
Mark here is the script
Hi this is your Sheriff Mark Lamb. Join me and your county attorney Kent Volkmer as we host an event for David Cook and his re-election to the State House. David has been a tremendous Representative for all of us on issues like roads, health care,
Message
Pay

2:06
5GE
2
DC
David
- Sheriff Mark Lamb, Pinal County
Sep 26, 2018, 4:42 PM
Where is the event today?
958 e rodeo road. It's that wine bar casa grande
Thank you!0
Yes sir
Sep 26, 2018, 8:53 PM
Thanks again David! It was a great event
Thank you - we're on the right side
Yes we are!
iMessage
Pay

Arizona Department of
Public Safety

Case Report

Details

Case #	Date/Time	Location	
2018-063872	12/19/2018 23:23	County:	MARICOPA
Originating Document Number	910884418354001	Highway:	SR202
Case Agent: WILLIAMS, CHRISTIAN #10477		Milepost:	17.0
		Alternate Location	

Case Class: DUI

Photos Submitted: NO Arrest Recorded: NO

Suspect List

Offender # 01

Suspect:

Name - Last	First	Middle	Suffix
COOK	DAVID	LEE	

Birth Date: [redacted]

Driver's License: [redacted] State: AZ

Social Security: [redacted]

Race:	W	Height:	6' 00"	Hair Color:	BLK
Gender:	M	Weight:	240 LBS	Eye Color:	BRO

Addresses:

Home: [redacted]

Work:

Charge(s)

Offender # 01 COOK, DAVID

A.R.S. Statute: 28-1381A1 DUI-LIQUOR/DRUGS/VAPORS/COMBO

Warrant # SIN/NIC:

ORI/Case:

Issuing Court: Issuing Judge:

Bond Amount: Disposition:

Cook Interview 0007

Offender # 01 **COOK, DAVID**

A.R.S. Statute: 28-1381A2 DUI W/BAC OF .08 OR MORE

Warrant # SIN/NIC:

ORI/Case:

Issuing Court: *Issuing Judge:*

Bond Amount: *Disposition:*

Offender # 01 **COOK, DAVID**

A.R.S. Statute: 28-1382A1 EXTREME DUI-BAC .15 TO .19

Warrant # SIN/NIC:

ORI/Case:

Issuing Court: *Issuing Judge:*

Bond Amount: *Disposition:*

Involved Vehicle(s)

License Plate:	*State:*	*Year:*	*Make:*	*Model:*	*Color:*
[redacted]	AZ	2017	FORD	F22	WHITE

Vin: [redacted]

Seized: NO

General Report

Author: **WILLIAMS, CHRISTIAN**

AT APPROXIMATELY 2322 HOURS, I, TROOPER WILLIAMS, #10477, OBSERVED A WHITE FORD PICKUP TRUCK BEARING ARIZONA LICENSE PLATE CK89257, TRAVELING EASTBOUND ON STATE ROUTE 202 IN THE NUMBER FOUR LANE AT APPROXIMATELY MILE POST 17. THE VEHICLE CAUGHT MY ATTENTION BY DRIVING OUT OF ITS LANE WITH BOTH RIGHT SIDE TIRES IN THE RIGHT SHOULDER. AS I CONTINUED OBSERVATION, THE VEHICLE SLOWLY DRIFTED BACK INTO ITS LANE AND THEN CONTINUED TO DRIFT TO THE LEFT UNTIL BOTH LEFT SIDE TIRES CROSSED INTO THE NUMBER THREE LANE. HE CONTINUED TO DRIVE PARTIALLY IN THE NUMBER THREE LANE FOR APPROXIMATELY 100 YARDS. HE BEGAN A SLOW DRIFT TO THE RIGHT SIDE UNTIL BOTH RIGHT-SIDE TIRES BEGAN CROSSING ONTO THE RIGHT SHOULDER. THE DRIVER CORRECTED HIS ACTION AND MANEUVERED HIS VEHICLE BACK INTO THE NUMBER FOUR LANE. AS I GOT CLOSE ENOUGH TO READ THE LICENSE PLATE, THE VEHICLE DRIFTED TO THE LEFT, DRIVING ON THE LANE DIVIDER LINE, HITTING THE ROAD BRAIL FOR APPROXIMATELY 50 YARDS. THE VEHICLE WENT BACK INTO ITS LANE AND DRIFTED LEFT, CROSSING THE LANE DIVIDER LINE A SECOND TIME AT WHICH POINT I INITIATED THE TRAFFIC STOP BY ACTIVATING MY EMERGENCY LIGHTS.

DRIVER CONTACT:

UPON CONTACTING THE VEHICLE ON THE PASSENGER SIDE, I IMMEDIATELY DETECTED THE STRONG ODOR OF AN ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE EMANATING FROM THE VEHICLE. I INTRODUCED MYSELF AS, TROOPER WILLIAMS WITH THE ARIZONA HIGHWAY PATROL, AND INFORMED THE DRIVER OF THE REASON FOR THE TRAFFIC STOP. AT THAT TIME, I OBSERVED THE DRIVER TO HAVE BLOODSHOT AND WATERY EYES. PRIOR TO BEING ABLE TO COMPLETE EXPLAINING THE REASON FOR THE TRAFFIC STOP, THE DRIVER INTERRUPTED ME AND INFORMED ME THAT HE DROPPED HIS CELL PHONE AND WAS TRYING TO PICK IT UP AND THAT WAS THE REASON FOR THE DRIVING BEHAVIOR. THE DRIVER'S SPEECH WAS SLOW AND SLURRED AS HE EXPLAINED HIS ACCOUNT OF WHAT CAUSED HIS DRIVING BEHAVIOR. HE BEGAN ATTEMPTING TO PICK UP HIS CELL PHONE THAT WAS ON THE FLOOR BOARD OF THE DRIVERS SEATING AREA. WHILE THE DRIVER DID THIS, I WAS ABLE TO OBSERVE THE DRIVER TO HAVE DECREASED MOTOR SKILLS BY NOT BEING ABLE TO PICK UP PHONE AFTER SEVERAL ATTEMPTS. I ASKED THE DRIVER TO PROVIDE ME HIS LICENSE, REGISTRATION, AND PROOF OF INSURANCE. THE DRIVER HANDED ME HIS REGISTRATION AND INSURANCE CARD FOLLOWED BY HIS ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES IDENTIFICATION CARD. I ASKED THE DRIVER A SECOND TIME TO SEE HIS DRIVER'S LICENSE, WHICH HE DID. I WAS THEN ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE DRIVER AS COOK, DAVID, DATE OF BIRTH 05/15/1968 BY HIS VALID ARIZONA COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE. I RETURNED TO MY VEHICLE TO CONDUCT A RECORD CHECK OF COOK'S LICENSE. WHEN I RETURNED TO COOK'S VEHICLE I ASKED HIM TO STEP OUT OF HIS VEHICLE, AT WHICH POINT HE TOLD ME, "NO, IM NOT GETTING OUT". HE STATED HE WAS JUST GETTING HIS PHONE THAT HE DROPPED AND THERE WASN'T ANY NEED FOR THIS. I TOLD HIM THAT I NEEDED HIM TO STEP OUT OF HIS VEHICLE SO I COULD ENSURE THAT HE WAS TELLING ME THE TRUTH, AND THAT HE WAS SAFE TO DRIVE. HE STATED, "DO YOU KNOW WHAT YOU'RE DOING SON? YOU'RE MAKING A MISTAKE". HE THEN STATED, "WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?". I REQUESTED HE STEP OUT OF HIS VEHICLE AND MEET ME AT THE BACK OF HIS TRUCK A SECOND TIME. COOK ASKED IF IT WAS SAFE. I STATED, "YES", AND HE EXITED HIS TRUCK. AS HE EXITED HIS TRUCK AND BEGAN WALKING TOWARDS THE BACK OF HIS TRUCK, HE STAGGERED AND USED THE SIDE OF HIS TRUCK TO BALANCE HIMSELF ONE TIME AS HE WALKED TO MEET ME.

STANDARDIZED FIELD SOBRIETY TESTS:

ONCE AT THE REAR OF HIS VEHICLE, I ASKED COOK IF HE WOULD BE WILLING TO CONSENT TO STANDARDIZED FIELD SOBRIETY TESTS TO ENSURE THAT HE WAS SAFE TO DRIVE. COOK STATED, "NO, I'M NOT GOING TO DO THAT". I INFORMED COOK THAT I COULD SMELL THE ODOR OF AN ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE WHILE HE WAS IN HIS VEHICLE. I ALSO INFORMED COOK I COULD SMELL THE ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE COMING FROM HIS PERSON. I INFORMED HIM HE HAD SLURRED SPEECH, BLOODSHOT WATERY EYES AS WELL AS DECREASED MOTOR SKILLS. I NOTIFIED COOK THAT IF HE WAS UNWILLING TO CONSENT TO, AND CONDUCT, THE STANDARDIZED FIELD SOBRIETY TESTS, I WAS GOING TO TAKE HIM DOWN TO THE JAIL TO CONDUCT OTHER TESTS. COOK STATED, "WHY DO WE NEED TO DO THAT" AND, "FINE WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?". COOK WAS UNCOMPLIANT WHEN ATTEMPTING TO ADMINISTER FIELD SOBRIETY TESTING.

TROOPER WILLIAMS HORIZONTAL GAZE NYSTAGMUS:

I ATTEMPTED TO PLACE COOK INTO THE REQUIRED POSITION TO CONDUCT THE HORIZONTAL GAZE NYSTAGMUS TEST, HOWEVER HE REFUSED TO FOLLOW THE INSTRUCTIONS AS PROVIDED, KEEPING HIS FEET SHOULDER WIDTH APART, AND LEAVING HIS ARMS AT A RESTING HANG INSTEAD OF AFFIXED ALONG THE SIDE OF HIS PANTS, AS INSTRUCTED. AS I INFORMED COOK HE NEEDED TO GET INTO THE POSITION AS I WAS DEMONSTRATING AND EXPLAINING, COOK STATED, "THIS IS AS GOOD AS ITS GOING TO GET". I RE-INSTRUCTED COOK ON THE INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE TESTING POSITION. COOK THEN PLACED HIS HEELS TOGETHER KEEPING HIS TOES AT A WIDE ANGLE. I FURTHER STATED THAT HE NEEDED TO PLACE HIS TOES TOGETHER AS WELL AS HIS HEELS. COOK BROUGHT HIS TOES IN A FEW INCHES, STILL NOT FULLY ACQUIRING THE INTENDED POSITION FOR THE TEST. I BEGAN TO HOLD MY PEN AND FLASHLIGHT TO ATTEMPT FOR COOK TO AFFIX HIS EYES TO THE PEN AS INSTRUCTED. COOK WOULD NOT LOOK AT THE PEN, RATHER HE WAS JUST STARING ME IN THE EYES. I INSTRUCTED COOK TO LOOK AT MY PEN FOR A SECOND TIME AS HE CONTINUED TO IGNORE THE INSTRUCTIONS AND LOOK AT ME. I TRIED A THIRD TIME, BUT AS I BEGAN TO EXPLAIN THE INSTRUCTIONS, COOK COMPLETELY CAME OUT OF THE POSITION AND BEGAN TO TELL ME HE HAD BEEN HIT ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF HIS FACE ABOVE HIS RIGHT EYE TWO WEEKS PRIOR. I TOLD COOK TO GET BACK INTO THE INSTRUCTED POSITION SO I COULD CONTINUE WITH THE TEST. HE DID NOT, RATHER HE CONTINUED TO TELL THE STORY OF THE INJURY THAT OCCURRED TO THE SIDE OF HIS HEAD. I CONCLUDED ATTEMPTING TO PERFORM THE TEST AND CALLED FOR TROOPER BRIAN HOUCHENS, #7537, TO RESPOND TO MY SCENE, AS HE WAS MY ACTING SUPERVISOR AT THE TIME OF THIS INVESTIGATION. COOK STATED HE WANTED MY SERGEANT TO RESPOND TO THE SCENE. I TOLD HIM THAT WAS NOT GOING TO HAPPEN, BUT I HAD ANOTHER TROOPER RESPONDING THAT WAS MY ACTING SUPERVISOR. TROOPER DARIUS WINDELS, #10347, ARRIVED ON SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 2346 HOURS, AT WHICH POINT COOK IMMEDIATELY BEGAN TO WALK TOWARDS HIM TO GREET HIM. TROOPER WINDELS INFORMED COOK THAT IT WAS MY SCENE AND TO NOT WORRY ABOUT HIM. WITH ANOTHER TROOPER ON SCENE, I ATTEMPTED FOR A SECOND TIME TO CONDUCT THE HGN TEST. AS I WAS ATTEMPTING TO GET COOK INTO THE INSTRUCTED POSITION AND TO AFFIX HIS EYES TO MY PEN, HE BEGAN TO COMPLAIN ABOUT MY LIGHT, STATING THAT IT WAS TOO BRIGHT. COOK WOULD NOT PERFORM THE TEST AS INSTRUCTED SO I MOVED ON TO THE WALK AND TURN TEST.

TROOPER WILLIAMS WALK AND TURN:

I ASKED COOK IF HE HAD ANY PHYSICAL DISABILITIES OR INJURIES THAT WOULD RENDER HIM UNABLE TO WALK OR BALANCE. COOK REFERENCED HIS RECENT HEAD INJURY THAT OCCURRED TWO WEEKS AGO. I BEGAN THE TEST BY PROVIDING ALL INSTRUCTIONS VERBATIM FROM THE DPS ALCOHOL INFLUENCE REPORT. AS I WAS GIVING THE INSTRUCTIONS AND ATTEMPTING TO PLACE COOK IN THE INSTRUCTED POSITION, HE ATTEMPTED IT WITH HIS LEFT FOOT IN FRONT OF HIS RIGHT INSTEAD OF THE INSTRUCTED MANOR OF RIGHT FOOT IN FRONT OF LEFT. COOK HAD TO BE RE-INSTRUCTED TO SWITCH HIS FEET TO THE CORRECT STARTING POSITION SIX TIMES. ONCE IN THE CORRECT STARTING POSITION WITH HIS FEET, COOK SWAYED AND USED HIS ARMS TO BALANCE BEFORE TAKING HIS RIGHT FOOT OUT OF THE INSTRUCTED POSITION TO BRACE HIMSELF TO PREVENT FROM FALLING OVER. COOK THEN STOOD WITH FEET SHOULDER WIDTH APART AND PLACED HIS HANDS IN HIS POCKETS. COOK WAS ONCE AGAIN INSTRUCTED TO RETURN TO THE DEMONSTRATED POSITION AT WHICH POINT HE STATED HE WANTED TO SEE ME DO THE WHOLE TEST FIRST. I EXPLAINED TO COOK HE NEEDED TO REMAIN IN THE POSITION THAT I HAD INSTRUCTED, AND I WOULD DEMONSTRATE THE TEST. COOK BEGAN ATTEMPTING TO REGAIN THE INSTRUCTED POSITION, HOWEVER HE BEGAN PLACING HIS LEFT FOOT FORWARD, OPPOSITE OF WHAT WAS INSTRUCTED AND DEMONSTRATED. I ATTEMPTED TO CORRECT COOK AGAIN ON HIS POSITION, AT WHICH POINT COOK CAME OUT OF THE POSITION COMPLETELY, BECAME ARGUMENTATIVE, AND BEGAN TO RAISE HIS VOICE. TROOPER HOUCHENS, WHO HAD ARRIVED ON SCENE, BUT WAS STANDING OFF TO THE SIDE AS I ATTEMPTED THE FIELD SOBRIETY TESTS, OBSERVED COOK'S BEHAVIOR AND WALKED OVER TO THE SCENE TO ASSIST WITH THE INVESTIGATION.

TROOPER HOUCHENS STANDARDIZED FIELD SOBRIETY TESTS:

TROOPER HOUCHENS BEGAN SPEAKING WITH COOK ATTEMPTING TO CALM HIM DOWN. TROOPER HOUCHENS WAS SUCCESSFUL IN CALMING COOK DOWN, ALTHOUGH COOK CONTINUED TO BE UNCOOPERATIVE. TROOPER HOUCHENS WAS ABLE TO GET COOK TO CONTINUE PERFORMING STANDARDIZED FIELD SOBRIETY TESTS. TROOPER HOUCHENS OBSERVED SEVEN OUT OF EIGHT CLUES ON THE WALK AND TURN TEST, AND FOUR OUT OF SIX CLUES ON THE HORIZONTAL GAZE NYSTAGMUS TEST. TROOPER HOUCHENS INFORMED COOK HE WAS UNDER ARREST FOR DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE AND TOOK HIM INTO CUSTODY AT APPROXIMATELY 0020 HOURS.
(SEE TROOPER HOUCHENS ATTACHED SUPPLEMENT AND ALCOHOL INFLUENCE SHEET)

ARREST AND MIRANDA:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0020 HOURS, COOK WAS INFORMED HE WAS UNDER ARREST FOR DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE AND TAKEN INTO CUSTODY. AT APPROXIMATELY 0027 HOURS, I READ COOK HIS MIRANDA RIGHTS VERBATIM FROM THE DEPARTMENT PROVIDED MIRANDA RIGHTS CARD. WHEN ASKED IF HE UNDERSTOOD HIS RIGHTS, HE VERBALLY STATED, "YES", AND FURTHER STATED HE WISHED TO SPEAK WITH AN ATTORNEY.

VEHICLE DISPOSITION:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0049 HOURS, COOK'S VEHICLE, A WHITE 2017 FORD F-250, WAS TOWED BY FIRST CLASS AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORT. THE VEHICLE WAS IMPOUNDED FOR 30 DAYS PURSUANT TO ARS 28-3511.

(SEE ATTACHED AZ DPS VEHICLE REMOVAL REPORT)

FURTHER PROCESSING:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0040 HOURS, COOK WAS TRANSPORTED TO THE DPS KNUTSON STATION (KS). AT APPROXIMATELY 0105 HOURS, I ARRIVED AT KS WITH COOK IN CUSTODY. WHILE ASSISTING COOK OUT OF THE REAR OF MY PATROL VEHICLE, I STATED TO COOK TO WATCH HIS HEAD AS HE STOOD UP TO EXIT MY PATROL UNIT. COOK STATED, "I'M FINE, DON'T WORRY, YOU'LL GET YOURS".

ATTORNEY CONTACT:

COOK WAS PROVIDED 20 MINUTES FROM APPROXIMATELY 0112 HOURS TO APPROXIMATELY 0122 HOURS, TO CONTACT LEGAL COUNSEL. COOK WAS PROVIDED A PRIVATE ROOM, A CURRENT PHONE BOOK, A LAND LINE, AS WELL AS HIS CELL PHONE. COOK TERMINATED HIS TIME TWO MINUTES EARLY STATING THAT HE WAS FINISHED.

ADMIN PER SE / IMPLIED CONSENT AFFIDAVIT:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0127 HOURS, COOK WAS READ THE ADMONITIONS VERBATIM FROM THE ADMIN PER SE / IMPLIED CONSENT AFFIDAVIT. WHEN ASKED IF HE WOULD CONSENT TO TESTS, COOK STATED HE WOULD NOT CONSENT TO ANY FORM OF TESTING. COOK WAS THEN READ THE FOLLOW UP ADMONITIONS VERBATIM. AS I BEGAN READING THE FOLLOW ADMONITIONS, COOK STATED HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT I WAS TALKING ABOUT. HE FURTHER STATED HE WAS NOT LISTENING COMPLETELY. I RE-READ THE ADMIN PER SE AT WHICH POINT HE VERBALLY STATED, YES, HE WOULD CONSENT TO TESTING.

(SEE ATTACHED ADMIN PER SE / IMPLIED CONSENT AFFIDAVIT)

INTOXILYZER 8000:

COOK UNDERWENT A DEPRIVATION PERIOD WHILE UNDER MY SUPERVISION FROM APPROXIMATELY 0128 HOURS TO APPROXIMATELY 0143 HOURS. COOKS BRAC RESULTS WERE 0.158 AT 0148 HOURS AND 0.152 AT 0155 HOURS.

(SEE ATTACHED INTOXILYZER 8000 PRINTOUT)

INDEPENDENT TEST ADVISORY:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0200 HOURS, COOK WAS READ THE INDEPENDENT TEST ADVISORY IN ITS ENTIRETY. HE STATED HE UNDERSTOOD AND REFUSED TO THE DOCUMENT.

(SEE ATTACHED INDEPENDENT TEST ADVISORY / RELEASE OF ARRESTED PERSON REPORT)

ORDER OF SUSPENSION:

COOK WAS SERVED AN ORDER OF SUSPENSION OF HIS DRIVING PRIVILEGES. COOK WAS INFORMED AND ISSUED THE ARIZONA TEMPORARY DRIVING PERMIT. AFTER COOK WAS SERVED THE SUSPENSION AND ISSUED ALL APPLICABLE PAPERWORK, HE STATED, "ITS FINE, MY WIFE WORKS AT THE MVD".

SUSPECT DISPOSITION:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0317 HOURS, COOK WAS RELEASED TO HIS WIFE, DIANA COOK, A RESPONSIBLE PARTY.

(SEE ATTACHED INDEPENDENT TEST ADVISORY / RELEASE OF ARRESTED PERSON REPORT)

VEHICLE DISPOSITION:

AT APPROXIMATELY 0049 HOURS, COOK'S VEHICLE WAS TOWED BY FIRST CLASS AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORT. THE VEHICLE WAS TOWED TO 19643 E. WARNER RD, MESA, AZ 85212.

(SEE ATTACHED AZDPS VEHICLE REMOVAL REPORT)

ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

CONTINUATION / SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Supplemental Number	
S10786818354001	
DR Number	
2018-063872	

Original Form Type	Original Form Number	Form Type	Date	Time
ARR		SUPPLEMENTAL	12/19/2018	23:23

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

ON DECEMBER 19, 2018, AT APPROXIMATELY 2335 HOURS, TROOPER BRIAN HOUCHENS, #7537, RESPONDED TO THE AREA OF EASTBOUND STATE ROUTE 202 AT APPROXIMATELY VAL VISTA DRIVE TO ASSIST TROOPER CHRISTIAN WILLIAMS, #10477, WITH A TRAFFIC STOP. TROOPER HOUCHENS WAS NOTIFIED PRIOR TO ARRIVING ON SCENE THAT THE SUBJECT THAT HAD BEEN STOPPED, IDENTIFIED AS DAVID LEE COOK, DATE OF BIRTH [redacted], BY HIS VALID ARIZONA COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE, HAD IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS A REPRESENTATIVE FOR THE ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

TROOPER HOUCHENS ARRIVED ON SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 2358 HOURS, WITH TROOPER GARRETT KUEHN, #10607, WHO ARRIVED AT THE SAME TIME. UPON INITIAL ARRIVAL, TROOPER HOUCHENS OBSERVED A WHITE PICKUP TRUCK IN THE EASTBOUND STATE ROUTE 202 VAL VISTA ROAD ON-RAMP GORE POINT WITH TWO ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY (DPS) PATROL VEHICLES TO ITS REAR. AFTER EXITING HIS PATROL VEHICLE, TROOPER HOUCHENS OBSERVED TROOPER WILLIAMS AND TROOPER DARIUS WINDELS, #10347, OUT WITH COOK. AT THE TIME IT APPEARED AS IF TROOPER WILLIAMS WAS ADMINISTERING STANDARDIZED FIELD SOBRIETY TESTS. TROOPER HOUCHENS AND TROOPER KUEHN INITALLY STAYED BACK BY THEIR ASSIGNED PATROL VEHICLE SO AS NOT TO CROWD THE INVESTIGATION.

AFTER A COUPLE OF MINUTES TROOPER HOUCHENS MOVED FORWARD TOWARD THE INVESTIGATION AS IT APPEARED IT WAS DETERIORATING BASED ON NUMEROUS HAND MOTIONS BY COOK AND COOK RAISING HIS VOICE. TROOPER HOUCHENS APPROACHED COOK ON HIS LEFT, INTRODUCED HIMSELF AND INFORMED COOK HE WAS THE ACTING SUPERVISOR FOR HIS SQUAD. COOK APPEARED TO CALM DOWN AND SHOOK HANDS WITH TROOPER HOUCHENS. COOK BEGAN BY STATING HE TOLD TROOPER WILLIAMS HE DROPPED HIS CELL PHONE AND THAT WAS THE REASON FOR THE DRIVING. TROOPER HOUCHENS CONTINUED TO TALK WITH COOK TO CALM HIM DOWN AND COOK BEGAN TO AGAIN REFERENCE TROOPER WILLIAMS HAVING A JACKET ON. HE FURTHER MADE A REFERENCE TO THERE BEING A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN AN OLDER MAN AND A 23-YEAR-OLD KID. WHILE INITIALLY SPEAKING WITH COOK, TROOPER HOUCHENS DETECTED THE STRONG ODOR OF AN ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE EMANATING FROM HIS PERSON, OBSERVED HIM TO HAVE BLOODSHOT AND WATERY EYES, AND ALSO OBSERVED COOK TO HAVE SLURRED SPEECH.

COOK EVENTUALLY AGREED TO CONTINUE TESTING AND TROOPER HOUCHENS BEGAN TO EXPLAIN THE WALK AND TURN TEST TO COOK, AS IT WAS THE TEST TROOPER WILLIAMS HAD BEEN ATTEMPTING TO ADMINISTER AND WAS IMMEDIATELY INTERRUPTED BY COOK. COOK CONTINUALLY INTERRUPTED THE INSTRUCTION PHASE OF WALK AND TURN AND HAD TO CONTINUALLY BE ASKED TO LISTEN TO THE INSTRUCTIONS. COOK FINALLY LISTENED TO THE INSTRUCTIONS AND CAME OUT OF THE INSTRUCTED POSITION THREE TIMES. COOK ALSO ATTEMPTED TO BEGIN THE TEST ON THREE DIFFERENT OCCASIONS, INTERRUPTING TROOPER HOUCHENS EACH TIME, WHO WAS ATTEMPTING TO DEMONSTRATE THE TEST. TROOPER HOUCHENS WAS ABLE TO FINISH THE DEMONSTRATION AND COOK STATED HE UNDERSTOOD THE TEST. COOK MISSED TOUCHING HEEL TO TOE ON STEPS THREE, SIX AND NINE, AND STEPPED OFF LINE ON STEP SIX. AFTER THE FIRST SET OF NINE STEPS, COOK MADE AN IMPROPER TURN TO THE RIGHT AND STOPPED FOR SEVERAL SECONDS. COOK LOOKED AT TROOPER WILLIAMS, WHO WAS STANDING TO HIS RIGHT AND SALUTED HIM WITH HIS RIGHT HAND. AFTER SALUTING TROOPER WILLIAMS, COOK BEGAN HIS SECOND SET OF NINE STEPS. ON HIS SECOND SET OF NINE STEPS, COOK MISSED TOUCHING HEEL TO TOE ON STEPS ONE, TWO AND EIGHT, AND STEPPED OFF LINE ON STEPS THREE AND SIX. COOK RAISED HIS ARMS THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE WALK AND TURN TEST. IN ALL, COOK DISPLAYED SEVEN OUT OF EIGHT POSSIBLE CLUES ON THE WALK AND TURN TEST

.

AFTER COMPLETING THE WALK AND TURN TEST, TROOPER HOUCHENS ASKED COOK IF HE HAD A LEG HE PREFERRED TO BALANCE ON AND COOK PROCEEDED TO POINT AT THE RIGHT SIDE OF HIS FOREHEAD AND STATED HE HAD BEEN HIT BY A PIPE WRENCH TWO WEEKS PRIOR. TROOPER HOUCHENS ASKED COOK IF THE INJURY EFFECTED HIS BALANCE AND HE STATED IT DID. TROOPER HOUCHENS ASKED COOK IF HE HAD GONE TO THE DOCTOR FOR THE INJURY AND HE STATED HE DID NOT BECAUSE HE HAD, "A PLANE TO CATCH".

TROOPER HOUCHENS ASKED COOK IF HE COULD LOOK AT HIS EYES AND COOK AGREED. TROOPER HOUCHENS OFFERED TO HAVE COOK LEAN ON TROOPER WILLIAMS' PUSH BUMPER. COOK REFUSED AND STATED HE COULD STAND. WHEN ASKED, COOK STATED HE DID NOT HAVE CONTACTS IN HIS EYES AND DID NOT HAVE ANY RECENT HEAD INJURIES OTHER THAN THE ABOVE-MENTIONED INJURY. COOK DISPLAYED DIFFICULTY IN FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS AND CONTINUALLY INTERRUPTED TROOPER HOUCHENS WHILE HE WAS EXPLAINING THE HORIZONTAL GAZE NYSTAGMUS TEST. WHILE PERFORMING THE TEST, COOK HAD TO BE TOLD CONTINUALLY TO FOLLOW THE PEN AND WOULD NOT HOLD HIS EYES AT MAXIMUM DEVIATION ON EITHER SIDE. TROOPER HOUCHENS WAS ABLE TO OBSERVE LACK OF SMOOTH PURSUIT IN BOTH THE LEFT AND RIGHT EYES AND ONSET OF NYSTAGMUS PRIOR TO 45 DEGREES IN BOTH THE LEFT AND RIGHT EYES. VERTICAL NYSTAGMUS WAS NOT OBSERVED.

(SEE ATTACHED ALCOHOL INFLUENCE REPORT)

TROOPER HOUCHENS INFORMED COOK HE WAS UNDER ARREST FOR DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE AT APPROXIMATELY 0020 HOURS AND TOOK HIM INTO CUSTODY. TROOPER WILLIAMS SUBSEQUENTLY TOOK CUSTODY OF COOK AND SECURED HIM IN THE REAR OF HIS ASSIGNED PATROL VEHICLE.

TROOPER KUEHN DID NOT PERFORM ANY TASKS WHILE ON SCENE AND CLEARED AT APPROXIMATELY 0029 HOURS.

AFTER COOK HAD BEEN TAKEN INTO CUSTODY, TROOPER HOUCHENS FOLLOWED TROOPER WILLIAMS TO THE DPS DOUG KNUTSON STATION FOR FURTHER PROCESSING. ONCE AT KS, COOK WAS ALLOWED THE OPPORTUNITY TO CONTACT LEGAL COUNSEL. AFTER A

Officer Name	Officer Badge	Location Code	Supervisor Name	Supervisor Badge	Investigative Officer Badge
B. HOUCHENS	07537	22130400	C. WARREN	07197	10477

DPS000005

ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

CONTINUATION / SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Supplemental Number	
S10786818354001	
DR Number	
2018-063872	

Original Form Type	Original Form Number	Form Type	Date	Time
ARR		SUPPLEMENTAL	12/19/2018	23:23

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

PERIOD OF 18 MINUTES, COOK STATED HE WAS FINISHED. TROOPER HOUCHENS ASSISTED TROOPER WILLIAMS WITH ADMINISTERING THE ADMIN PER SE/IMPLIED CONSENT AFFIDAVIT, INTOXILYZER 8000 TESTING AND RELEASING COOK TO A RESPONSIBLE PARTY.

(SEE TROOPER WILLIAMS OFFENSE REPORT)

TROOPER HOUCHENS IS A CERTIFIED HORIZONTAL GAZE NYSTAGMUS TECHNICIAN AND A CERTIFIED DRUG RECOGNITION EXPERT.

ATTACHMENT 01

Description
ALCOHOL INFLUENCE REPORT

Officer Name	Officer Badge	Location Code	Supervisor Name	Supervisor Badge	Investigative Officer Badge
B. HOUCHENS	07537	22130400	C. WARREN	07197	10477

Cook Interview 0012

ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ALCOHOL INFLUENCE REPORT

DR NUMBER: 2018-063872

SUBJECT NAME (LAST)	(FIRST)	(MIDDLE)	DATE ADMINISTERED	TIME(24 HR)
Cook	DANSO	LEE	12/20/2018	0008

FIELD SOBRIETY TEST SUBJECTS

When I tell you:
a. Feet together
b. Arms at sides
c. Remove glasses/ note if wearing contacts
d. Keep your head still
e. Follow stimulus with your eyes
f. Do you understand?

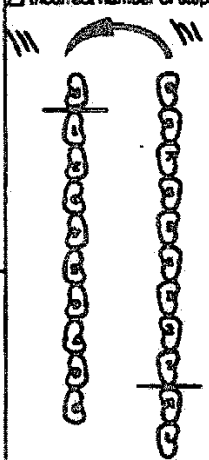
OBSERVATION
- ☑ Left eye does not follow smoothly
- ☐ Distinct and sustained nystagmus at maximum deviation of the left eye
- ☑ Left eye onset before 45 degrees
- ☐ Right eye does not follow smoothly
- ☐ Distinct and sustained nystagmus at maximum deviation of the right eye
- ☑ Right eye onset before 45 degrees
- ☐ Vertical nystagmus

B. HOVCHENS
TROOPER NAME
7537
BADGE

TYPE OF SURFACE USED FOR FIELD TEST
- ☐ Dirt ☐ Gravel
- ☑ Level ☐ Uneven
- ☐ Cement ☑ Asphalt
- ☑ Dry ☐ Street
- ☐ Wet ☐ Sidewalk
- ☐ Other (Specify)

When I tell you:
a. Place your right foot in front of left foot (imaginary/real straight line)
b. Keep hands at sides
c. Don't move
When I tell you:
a. Take 9 heel/toe steps
b. Turn as shown
c. Take 9 heel/toe steps
d. Watch your feet, count steps out loud, keep arms at side, do not stop walking until you complete the test.
e. Do you understand?

OBSERVATION
- ☑ Cannot keep balance while listening to instructions
- ☐ Starts before instructions are finished
- ☐ Stops while walking
- ☐ Does not touch heel to toe
- ☐ Steps off line
- ☐ Raises arms
- ☐ Improper turn
- ☐ Incorrect number of steps



SHOES / TYPE
BOOTS

When I tell you:
a. Feet together
b. Arms at sides
c. Don't move
When I tell you:
d. Lift foot six inches and keep parallel with floor
e. Watch elevated foot
f. Keep legs and arms straight
g. Count 1001, 1002, etc. until told to stop.
h. Do you understand? (Time for 30 seconds)

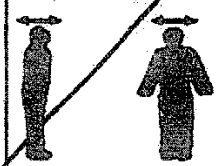
OBSERVATION
- ☐ Sways while balancing
- ☐ Uses arms to balance
- ☐ Hopping
- ☐ Puts foot down

SWAY

Back to front	Side to side
☐ 1-2"	☐ 1-2"
☐ 3-4"	☐ 3-4"
☐ 5"+	☐ 5"+

When I tell you:
a. Feet together
b. Arms at sides
c. Don't move
When I tell you:
d. Tip your head back
e. Keep eyes closed
f. Recite the alphabet from A to Z / Count backwards from 18 to 5 (or other)
g. Do you understand?

OBSERVATION
- ☐ Required additional instruction during testing
- ☐ Opened eyes during testing
- ☐ Failed to keep heels together throughout
- ☐ Failed to keep head back
- ☐ Swayed front to back or side to side (record below)
- ☐ Error in alphabet (record below)
- ☐ Error in backward count (record below)



SWAY

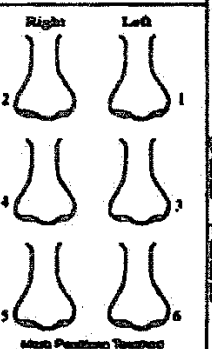
Back to front	Side to side
☐ 1-2"	☐ 1-2"
☐ 3-4"	☐ 3-4"
☐ 5"+	☐ 5"+

Alphabet
A B C D E F G H I J K L M N
O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

COUNT

When I tell you:
a. Feet together
b. Arms at sides
c. Point index finger
When I tell you:
d. Tip head back
e. Keep eyes closed
f. When I tell you either right or left, touch tip of that finger to tip of nose then return to ready position
g. Do you understand?

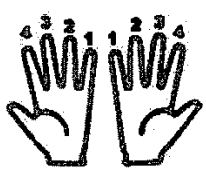
OBSERVATION
- ☐ Required additional instruction during testing
- ☐ Opened eyes during testing
- ☐ Failed to keep heels together throughout
- ☐ Failed to keep head back
- ☐ Used hand other than the one designated
- ☑ Missed nose with fingertip (record miss locations below)
- ☐ Touched nose with other than fingertip
- ☐ Swayed front to back or side to side



Mark Positions Touched

When I tell you:
a. Feet together
b. Arms at sides
When I tell you:
c. Touch proper finger to thumb in correct order (pinky first)
d. Count out loud
e. 1-2-3-4-4-3-2-1
f. Do you understand?

OBSERVATION
- ☐ Required additional instruction during testing
- ☐ Used hand other than the one designated
- ☐ Missed touching all the proper fingers (record below)
- ☐ Counted incorrectly (record below)



WEATHER CONDITIONS
- ☐ Clear ☐ Windy
- ☐ Rain ☐ Other

TRAFFIC CONDITIONS
- ☐ Light
- ☐ Moderate
- ☐ Heavy

FIELD SOBRIETY TEST COMMENTS

ILL ILLEGIBLE

"I'M NOT SAYING THAT"

"HIT IN HEAD" - APPARENTLY.

INTERVIEW

WERE YOU OPERATING THE VEHICLE?	DOES YOUR VEHICLE HAVE ANY MECHANICAL DEFECTS?	DID YOU FEEL ANY EFFECTS OF ALCOHOL / DRUGS WHEN STOPPED / HAD ACCIDENT?	LENGTH OF TIME YOU WERE DRIVING BEFORE STOPPED / HAD ACCIDENT?
☐ No ☐ Yes	☐ No ☐ Yes: Explain:	☐ No ☐ Yes	

WHERE WERE YOU COMING FROM?	WHERE WERE YOU GOING TO?	WHERE HAD YOU BEEN DRINKING / USING DRUGS?	TYPE OF ALCOHOL / DRUGS USED?

AMOUNT?	TIME YOU STARTED?	TIME YOU STOPPED?	HAVE YOU HAD ANYTHING TO DRINK IN THE HOUR BEFORE STOPPED / HAD ACCIDENT?	ARE YOU UNDER THE CARE OF A PHYSICIAN?
			☐ No ☐ Yes: How Much?	☐ No ☐ Yes

ANY ALLERGIES?	PHYSICAL DISABILITIES?	DIABETIC?	WHEN DID YOU LAST EAT?	CURRENT WEIGHT?	WHAT TIME IS IT?	WHAT DATE IS IT?
☐ No ☐ Yes	☐ No ☐ Yes	☐ No ☐ Yes	WHAT / HOW MUCH?			

ARE YOU SICK / INJURED?	MEDICATIONS OR DRUGS USED IN THE LAST 24 HOURS?
☐ No ☐ Yes	☐ No ☐ Yes – Why: Type:

HOURS SLEEP LAST NIGHT?	ARE YOU TIRED?	IF FELONY: DID YOU KNOW YOUR LICENSE WAS SUSPENDED / REVOKED	INTOXICATING ODOR?
	☐ No ☐ Yes	☐ No ☐ Yes – How did you know?	☐ Moderate ☐ Light ☑ Strong ☐ None

ON A SCALE OF 1 TO 10, WITH 1 BEING COMPLETELY SOBER, AND 10 BEING FALLING DOWN DRUNK, WHAT WOULD YOU RATE YOURSELF?

INTERVIEW START TIME	INTERVIEW STOP TIME	TROOPER NAME	BADGE NUMBER
		B. HOVCHENS	7537

DPS000007

COPIES TO: Department Records (original); Prosecutor; Working Copy

DPS 802-04085 Rev. 12-2016

Cook Interview 0013

ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

CONTINUATION / SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Supplemental Number	DR Number
S117404183540001	2018-063872

Original Form Type	Original Form Number	Form Type	Date	Time
TOW SHEET	T117404183540001	SUPPLEMENTAL	12/19/2018	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

ON 12-19-18, AT APPROXIMATELY 2346 HOURS, I STOPPED WITH TROOPER C. WILLIAMS, #10477, IN THE AREA OF EASTBOUND STATE ROUTE 202 AND VAL VISTA AS HE WAS ON A TRAFFIC STOP. WHEN I ARRIVED ON SCENE I OBSERVED THAT TROOPER WILLIAMS WAS OUTSIDE OF HIS PATROL VEHICLE WITH THE DRIVER OF THE OTHER VEHICLE WHO WAS IDENTIFIED AS DAVID COOK (DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted] AND I OBSERVED NO ONE ELSE IN THE AREA. AS I APPROACHED COOK APPROACHED ME AND ATTEMPTED TO SHAKE MY HAND AND TALK TO ME I REFERRED HIM TO TROOPER WILLIAMS AS IT WAS HIS INVESTIGATION. AS TROOPER WILLIAMS WAS PUTTING ON HIS JACKET, COOK ASKED WILLIAMS WHY HE WAS PUTTING ON HIS JACKET. I THEN OFFERED TO LET HIM TO GO PUT ON HIS JACKET I OBSERVED HIM WALK UP TO HIS VEHICLE WITH A SLIGHT STAGGER. HE ATTEMPTED TO OPEN THE FRONT PASSENGER DOOR WHICH WAS LOCKED, THEN THE BACK PASSENGER SIDE DOOR WHICH WAS ALSO LOCKED, ALSO HE ATTEMPTED TO UNLOCK THE DRIVER SIDE REAR PASSENGER WHICH WAS LOCKED. LASTLY HE WAS ABLE TO GAIN ACCESS TO HIS VEHICLE THROUGH THE DRIVER DOOR AND GRABBED A VEST. WE BROUGHT HIM BACK TO TROOPER WILLIAMS PATROL VEHICLE WHERE I OBSERVED WILLIAMS ATTEMPT TO CONDUCT HORIZONTAL GAZE NYSTAGMUS AND I OBSERVED THAT HIS EYES WERE BLOODSHOT AND WATERY. EVERY TIME TROOPER WILLIAMS ATTEMPTED TO START THE WALK AND TURN COOK WOULD TALK AND GO ON A TANGENT OVER THREE TIMES. WHENEVER I WAS WITHIN FEW FEET TO YARDS I COULD SMELL A STRONG ODOR OF AN ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE. TROOPER HOUCHENS, #7537, ARRIVED ON SCENE AND FINISHED ASSISTING TROOPER WILLIAMS. I CONDUCTED A DETAILED VEHICLE INVENTORY AND TOW SHEET ON THE VEHICLE AND LOCATED COOK'S WALLET WHICH I LATER DELIVERED TO COOK AT THE ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY KNUTSON STATION.

Officer Name	Officer Badge	Location Code	Supervisor Name	Supervisor Badge	Investigative Officer Badge
D. WINDELS	10347	DPS000008 22190300	C. COOPER	05918	10477

ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ALCOHOL INFLUENCE REPORT

DR NUMBER: 2018-063872

SUBJECT NAME (LAST)	(FIRST)	(MIDDLE)	DATE ADMINISTERED	TIME (24 HR)
COOK	DAVID	LEE	19 DEC 18	2359

FIELD SOBRIETY TEST GUIDELINES

When I tell you:
a. Feet together
b. Arms at sides
c. Remove glasses/ note if wearing contacts
d. Keep your head still
e. Follow stimulus with your eyes
f. Do you understand?

When I tell you:
a. Feet together
b. Arms at sides
c. Don't move
When I tell you:
d. Lift foot six inches and keep parallel with floor
e. Watch elevated foot
f. Keep legs and arms straight
g. Count 1001, 1002, etc. until told to stop.
h. Do you understand? (Time for 30 seconds)

When I tell you:
a. Feet together
b. Arms at sides
c. Don't move
When I tell you:
d. Tip your head back
e. Keep eyes closed
f. Recite the alphabet from A to Z / Count backwards from 18 to 5 (or other)
g. Do you understand?

When I tell you:
a. Feet together
b. Arms at sides
c. Point index finger
When I tell you:
d. Tip head back
e. Keep eyes closed
f. When I tell you either right or left, touch tip of that finger to tip of nose then return to ready position
g. Do you understand?

When I tell you:
a. Feet together
b. Arms at sides
When I tell you:
c. Touch proper finger to thumb in correct order (pinky first)
d. Count out loud
e. 1-2-3-4-4-3-2-1
f. Do you understand?

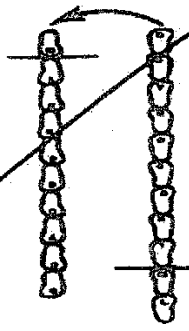
OBSERVATION
- ☐ Left eye does not follow smoothly
- ☐ Distinct and sustained nystagmus at maximum deviation of the left eye
- ☐ Left eye onset before 45 degrees
- ☐ Right eye does not follow smoothly
- ☐ Distinct and sustained nystagmus at maximum deviation of the right eye
- ☐ Right eye onset before 45 degrees
- ☐ Vertical nystagmus

TROOPER NAME

BADGE

TYPE OF SURFACE USED FOR FIELD TEST
- ☐ Dirt ☐ Gravel
- ☐ Level ☐ Uneven
- ☐ Cement ☐ Asphalt
- ☐ Dry ☐ Street
- ☐ Wet ☑ Sidewalk
- ☐ Other (Specify)

OBSERVATION
- ☐ Cannot keep balance while listening to instructions
- ☐ Starts before instructions are finished
- ☐ Stops while walking
- ☐ Does not touch heel to toe
- ☐ Steps off line
- ☐ Raises arms
- ☐ Improper turn
- ☐ Incorrect number of steps



SHOES / TYPE

OBSERVATION
- ☐ Sways while balancing
- ☐ Uses arms to balance
- ☐ Hopping
- ☐ Puts foot down

SWAY

Back to front	Side to side
☐ 1 - 2"	☐ 1 - 2"
☐ 3 - 4"	☐ 3 - 4"
☐ 5"+	☐ 5"+

OBSERVATION
- ☐ Required additional instruction during testing
- ☐ Opened eyes during testing
- ☐ Failed to keep heels together throughout
- ☐ Failed to keep head back
- ☑ Swayed front to back or side to side (record below)
- ☐ Error in alphabet (record below)
- ☐ Error in backward count (record below)

SWAY

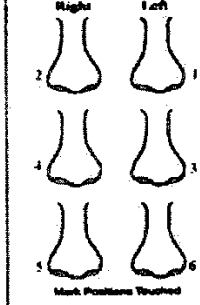
Back to front	Side to side
☐ 1 - 2"	☐ 1 - 2"
☐ 3 - 4"	☐ 3 - 4"
☐ 5"+	☐ 5"+

Alphabet

A B C D E F G H I J K L M N
O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

COUNT

OBSERVATION
- ☐ Required additional instruction during testing
- ☐ Opened eyes during testing
- ☐ Failed to keep heels together throughout
- ☐ Failed to keep head back
- ☐ Used hand other than the one designated
- ☐ Missed nose with fingertip (record miss locations below)
- ☐ Touched nose with other than fingertip
- ☐ Swayed front to back or side to side



Mark Positions Touched

OBSERVATION
- ☐ Required additional instruction during testing
- ☐ Used hand other than the one designated
- ☐ Missed touching all the proper fingers (record below)
- ☐ Counted incorrectly (record below)

WEATHER CONDITIONS
- ☐ Clear ☐ Windy
- ☐ Rain ☐ Other

TRAFFIC CONDITIONS
- ☐ Light
- ☐ Moderate
- ☐ Heavy

FIELD SOBRIETY TEST COMMENTS

INTERVIEW

WERE YOU OPERATING THE VEHICLE?	DOES YOUR VEHICLE HAVE ANY MECHANICAL DEFECTS?	DID YOU FEEL ANY EFFECTS OF ALCOHOL / DRUGS WHEN STOPPED/ HAD ACCIDENT?	LENGTH OF TIME YOU WERE DRIVING BEFORE STOPPED / HAD ACCIDENT?
☐ No ☐ Yes	☐ No ☐ Yes: Explain:	☐ No ☐ Yes	

WHERE WERE YOU COMING FROM?	WHERE WERE YOU GOING TO?	WHERE HAD YOU BEEN DRINKING / USING DRUGS?	TYPE OF ALCOHOL / DRUGS USED?

AMOUNT?	TIME YOU STARTED?	TIME YOU STOPPED?	HAVE YOU HAD ANYTHING TO DRINK IN THE HOUR BEFORE STOPPED / HAD ACCIDENT?	ARE YOU UNDER THE CARE OF A PHYSICIAN?
			☐ No ☐ Yes: How Much?	☐ No ☐ Yes

ANY ALLERGIES?	PHYSICAL DISABILITIES?	DIABETIC?	WHEN DID YOU LAST EAT?	CURRENT WEIGHT?	WHAT TIME IS IT?	WHAT DATE IS IT?
☐ No ☐ Yes	☐ No ☐ Yes	☐ No ☐ Yes	WHAT / HOW MUCH?			

ARE YOU SICK / INJURED?	MEDICATIONS OR DRUGS USED IN THE LAST 24 HOURS?	HOURS SLEEP LAST NIGHT?	ARE YOU TIRED?	IF FELONY: DID YOU KNOW YOUR LICENSE WAS SUSPENDED / REVOKED	INTOXICATING ODOR?
☐ No ☐ Yes	☐ No ☐ Yes – Why: Type:		☐ No ☐ Yes	☐ No ☐ Yes – How did you know?	☐ Moderate ☐ Light ☐ Strong ☐ None

ON A SCALE OF 1 TO 10, WITH 1 BEING COMPLETELY SOBER, AND 10 BEING FALLING DOWN DRUNK, WHAT WOULD YOU RATE YOURSELF?

INTERVIEW START TIME	INTERVIEW STOP TIME	TROOPER NAME	BADGE NUMBER
		WILLIAMS	10477

DPS000009

COPIES TO: DEPT. RECORDS (original); PROSECUTOR; WORKING COPY

DPS 802-04085 Rev. 11/2016

Cook Interview 0015

ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

ALCOHOL INFLUENCE REPORT

DR NUMBER: 2018-063872

SUBJECT NAME (LAST)	(FIRST)	(MIDDLE)	DATE ADMINISTERED	TIME(24 HR)
Cook	Onsio	Lee	12/20/2018	0008

FIELD SOBRIETY TEST GUIDE

When I tell you:
a. Feet together
b. Arms at sides
c. Remove glasses/ note if wearing contacts
d. Keep your head still
e. Follow stimulus with your eyes
f. Do you understand?

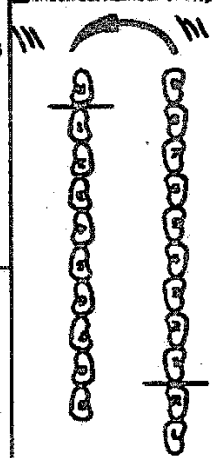
OBSERVATION
- ☐ Left eye does not follow smoothly
- ☐ Distinct and sustained nystagmus at maximum deviation of the left eye
- ☑ Left eye onset before 45 degrees
- ☐ Right eye does not follow smoothly
- ☐ Distinct and sustained nystagmus at maximum deviation of the right eye
- ☑ Right eye onset before 45 degrees
- ☐ Vertical nystagmus

B. HOVCHENS
TROOPER NAME
7537
BADGE

TYPE OF SURFACE USED FOR FIELD TEST
- ☐ Dirt ☐ Gravel
- ☑ Level ☐ Uneven
- ☐ Cement ☑ Asphalt
- ☑ Dry ☐ Street
- ☐ Wet ☐ Sidewalk
- ☐ Other (Specify)

When I tell you:
a. Place your right foot in front of left foot (imaginary/real straight line)
b. Keep hands at sides
c. Don't move
When I tell you:
a. Take 9 heel/toe steps
b. Turn as shown
c. Take 9 heel/toe steps
d. Watch your feet, count steps out loud, keep arms at side, do not stop walking until you complete the test.
e. Do you understand?

OBSERVATION
- ☑ Cannot keep balance while listening to instructions
- ☑ Starts before instructions are finished
- ☑ Stops while walking
- ☑ Does not touch heel to toe
- ☑ Steps off line
- ☑ Raises arms
- ☑ Improper turn
- ☐ Incorrect number of steps



SHOES / TYPE: Boots

When I tell you:
a. Feet together
b. Arms at sides
c. Don't move
When I tell you:
d. Lift foot six inches and keep parallel with floor
e. Watch elevated foot
f. Keep legs and arms straight
g. Count 1001, 1002, etc. until told to stop.
h. Do you understand? (Time for 30 seconds)

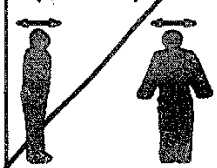
OBSERVATION
- ☐ Sways while balancing
- ☐ Uses arms to balance
- ☐ Hopping
- ☐ Puts foot down

SWAY

Back to front	Side to side
☐ 1-2"	☐ 1-2"
☐ 3-4"	☐ 3-4"
☐ 5"+	☐ 5"+

When I tell you:
a. Feet together
b. Arms at sides
c. Don't move
When I tell you:
d. Tip your head back
e. Keep eyes closed
f. Recite the alphabet from A to Z / Count backwards from 18 to 5 (or other)
g. Do you understand?

OBSERVATION
- ☐ Required additional instruction during testing
- ☐ Opened eyes during testing
- ☐ Failed to keep heels together throughout
- ☐ Failed to keep head back
- ☐ Swayed front to back or side to side (record below)
- ☐ Error in alphabet (record below)
- ☐ Error in backward count (record below)



SWAY

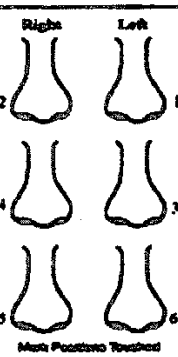
Back to front	Side to side
☐ 1-2"	☐ 1-2"
☐ 3-4"	☐ 3-4"
☐ 5"+	☐ 5"+

Alphabet
A B C D E F G H I J K L M N
O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

COUNT

When I tell you:
a. Feet together
b. Arms at sides
c. Point index finger
When I tell you:
d. Tip head back
e. Keep eyes closed
f. When I tell you either right or left, touch tip of that finger to tip of nose then return to ready position
g. Do you understand?

OBSERVATION
- ☐ Required additional instruction during testing
- ☐ Opened eyes during testing
- ☐ Failed to keep heels together throughout
- ☐ Failed to keep head back
- ☐ Used hand other than the one designated
- ☑ Missed nose with fingertip (record miss locations below)
- ☐ Touched nose with other than fingertip
- ☐ Swayed front to back or side to side



Mark Positions Touched

When I tell you:
a. Feet together
b. Arms at sides
When I tell you:
c. Touch proper finger to thumb in correct order (pinky first)
d. Count out loud
e. 1-2-3-4-4-3-2-1
f. Do you understand?

OBSERVATION
- ☐ Required additional instruction during testing
- ☐ Used hand other than the one designated
- ☐ Missed touching all the proper fingers (record below)
- ☐ Counted incorrectly (record below)

WEATHER CONDITIONS
- ☐ Clear ☐ Windy
- ☐ Rain ☐ Other

TRAFFIC CONDITIONS
- ☐ Light
- ☐ Moderate
- ☐ Heavy

FIELD SOBRIETY TEST COMMENTS

IIL 11611L & LL611CIL1

"I'M NOT SAYING THAT"

"HIT IN HEAD" - APPROXIMATE.

INTERVIEW

WERE YOU OPERATING THE VEHICLE?	DOES YOUR VEHICLE HAVE ANY MECHANICAL DEFECTS?	DID YOU FEEL ANY EFFECTS OF ALCOHOL / DRUGS WHEN STOPPED / HAD ACCIDENT?	LENGTH OF TIME YOU WERE DRIVING BEFORE STOPPED / HAD ACCIDENT?
☐ No ☐ Yes	☐ No ☐ Yes: Explain:	☐ No ☐ Yes	

WHERE WERE YOU COMING FROM?	WHERE WERE YOU GOING TO?	WHERE HAD YOU BEEN DRINKING / USING DRUGS?	TYPE OF ALCOHOL / DRUGS USED?

AMOUNT?	TIME YOU STARTED?	TIME YOU STOPPED?	HAVE YOU HAD ANYTHING TO DRINK IN THE HOUR BEFORE STOPPED / HAD ACCIDENT?	ARE YOU UNDER THE CARE OF A PHYSICIAN?
			☐ No ☐ Yes: How Much?	☐ No ☐ Yes

ANY ALLERGIES?	PHYSICAL DISABILITIES?	DIABETIC?	WHEN DID YOU LAST EAT?	CURRENT WEIGHT?	WHAT TIME IS IT?	WHAT DATE IS IT?
☐ No ☐ Yes	☐ No ☐ Yes	☐ No ☐ Yes	WHAT / HOW MUCH?			

ARE YOU SICK / INJURED?	MEDICATIONS OR DRUGS USED IN THE LAST 24 HOURS?	HOURS SLEEP LAST NIGHT?	ARE YOU TIRED?	IF FELONY: DID YOU KNOW YOUR LICENSE WAS SUSPENDED / REVOKED	INTOXICATING ODOR?
☐ No ☐ Yes	☐ No ☐ Yes – Why: Type:		☐ No ☐ Yes	☐ No ☐ Yes – How did you know?	☐ Moderate ☐ Light ☑ Strong ☐ None

ON A SCALE OF 1 TO 10, WITH 1 BEING COMPLETELY SOBER, AND 10 BEING FALLING DOWN DRUNK, WHAT WOULD YOU RATE YOURSELF?

INTERVIEW START TIME	INTERVIEW STOP TIME	TROOPER NAME	BADGE NUMBER
		B. HOVCHENS	7537

COPIES TO: Department Records (original); Prosecutor; Working Copy

DPS 802-04065 Rev 12-20

Cook Interview 0016

ADOT
Motor Vehicle Division

Mail Drop 533M
Motor Vehicle Division
PO Box 2100
Phoenix, AZ 85001-2100

ADMIN PER SE / IMPLIED CONSENT AFFIDAVIT

LE or DR Case Number: 2018-083872

Complaint Numbers Issued: 9168944183340001

☐ Yes ☑ No While transporting hazardous material? (ARS 28-101)
☐ Yes ☑ No While operating a commercial motor vehicle?
☐ Yes ☑ No While operating a 16+ passenger motor vehicle?

Charges: ☑ 28-1381 ☑ 28-1382 ☐ 28-1383 ☐ 4-244.34 ☐ 13-1201 ☐ 13-1204
☐ Other Title 13, Chapter 11 charge:

First Name	Middle Name	Last Name	Suffix	Date of Birth
DAVID	LEE	COOK		[redacted]

DL/ID Card Available?	Driver License Number	State	Class	Sex	Weight	Height	Eyes	Hair	Endorsements	Restrictions
☑	[redacted]	AZ	A	M	240	6-00	BRO	BLK	P,T	M

Address	City	State	Zip Code
[redacted]	[redacted]		[redacted]

On (date) 12/20/2018 at (time) 00:20 at (location) EAST BOUND STATE ROUTE 202 MILE POST 19

☐ I had probable cause to believe that the person named caused or was cited for an accident resulting in death or serious physical injury while driving a motor vehicle.

☑ I had reasonable grounds to believe the person named was driving or in actual physical control of a motor vehicle while under the influence of intoxicating liquor and/or drugs, and I placed the named person under arrest therefor.

Among the facts leading to that belief were:
SUBJECT STOPPED FOR UNSAFE LANE USE. ODOR OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE COMING FROM VEHICLE. SUBJECT UNCOOPERATIVE FROM INITIAL CONTACT. SUBJECT INITIALLY REFUSED FIELD SOBRIETY TESTING AND LATER CONSENTED. SUBJECT DISPLAYED DIFFICULTY FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS AND DISPLAYED 4/6 ON HGN AND 7/8 ON WALK AND TURN

☑ The admonitions on the second page of the original copy were read to the person. Officer Initials: C. W.

☐ The admonitions were not read because the person was either unconscious or incapable of refusal.

☑ The person submitted to: ☑ breath ☐ blood (alcohol) ☐ blood (drug) tests.

BAC test results: Positive BAC 0.158 0.152 Drug test results: _____ Drugs: _____

☐ The person refused to take or did not complete the tests in the following manner:

☐ Yes ☑ No Did the person cause serious physical injury or death as defined in ARS 13-105 during the incident?

OFFICER CERTIFICATION

I certify that the above is true and correct. I request that any hearing be held in Phoenix, MARICOPA County

Law Enforcement Officer Name	Badge Number	Officer Signature	Officer Station
C. WILLIAMS	10477	C. WILLIAMS (10477)	KNUTSON STATION

Law Enforcement Agency	ORI Number	Test Operator Name	Test Operator Badge
AZDPS	0799	WILLIAMS	10477

Agency Address	City	State	Zip Code
2610 S. 16TH ST.	PHOENIX	AZ	85034

Badge Number	Officer Name	Badge Number	Officer Name	Badge Number	Officer Name
7537	HOUCHENS				

SURRENDER OF ARIZONA DRIVER LICENSE

Pursuant to ARS 28-1321 and 28-1385, the law enforcement officer must require the surrender of all Arizona driver licenses or permits in the person's possession.

☐ Lost ☐ Destroyed ☐ Nonresident ☑ Other SURENDERED

ORDER OF SUSPENSION

One box must be checked.

Suspension Served? ☑ Yes ☐ No | Date Served 12/20/2018 | Time Served 03:05

Please see reverse side to request a Summary Review or Hearing.

☐ Pursuant to ARS 28-1321, your Arizona driver license/permit or nonresident driving privilege is suspended effective 15 days from Date Served. The suspension is for 12 months, or 2 years if there is a prior implied consent refusal, within the last 84 months, on your record. This order is final unless a hearing is requested online or in writing and received within 15 days from Date Served. This action is a result of your failure to successfully complete or refusal to submit to tests to determine alcohol concentration or drug content. This suspension will not end until all reinstatement requirements are met including completion of alcohol or drug screening.

☑ Pursuant to ARS 28-1385, your Arizona driver license/permit or nonresident driving privilege is suspended for not less than 90 consecutive days effective 15 days from Date Served. If a review of your driver record indicates that you have completed alcohol or drug screening and are eligible for a 60-day restricted driving permit, one will automatically be mailed to your address of record within 45 days from Date Served. This order is final unless a summary review or hearing is requested online or in writing and received within 15 days from Date Served. This suspension is a result of tests to which you submitted. This suspension will not end until all reinstatement requirements are met including completion of alcohol or drug screening.

TEMPORARY DRIVER PERMIT

This entire form will serve as a temporary driver permit that will expire 15 days from the Date Served. However, if you request a summary review or hearing, then this permit will remain valid until the summary review or hearing decision has been made. If your Arizona driver license/permit is currently suspended or revoked, this permit does not authorize you to operate a motor vehicle.

Sex	Weight	Height	Eyes	Hair	Class	Endorsements	Restrictions
M	240	6-00	BRO	BLK	A	P,T	M

Permit Not Issued Because	Licenses Served
	SERVED ON: 12/20/2018 AT: 03:05

Cook Interview 0017

Interpreter Used ☐	Language	Interpreter Name	Interpreter Id	LE or DR Case Number 2018-063872

☑ Prior to reading the below admonitions, I ensured the suspect had been placed under arrest for at least one of the following charges: ARS 28-1381, ARS 28-1382, ARS 28-1383, ARS 4-244.34, ARS 13-1201, ARS 13-1204, other Title 13, Chapter 11 charge.

ADMONITIONS

Will you consent to a test or tests of your blood, breath, urine or other bodily substance for the purpose of determining your alcohol concentration or drug content? ☑ Yes ☐ No

READ ONLY IF THE ARRESTEE CONSENTS TO TESTING

☑ If the test results are not available or indicate an alcohol concentration of 0.08 or above (0.04 or above in a commercial vehicle) or indicate any drug defined in ARS 13-3401 or its metabolite without a valid prescription, then your Arizona driving privilege will be suspended for not less than 90 consecutive days. Alcohol or drug screening must be completed before your privilege may be reinstated.

Will you consent to the tests? ☑ Yes ☐ No

Arrestee's Comments

READ ONLY IF THE ARRESTEE ANSWERS NO TO EITHER QUESTION ABOVE OR FAILS TO SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE TESTS

☐ If you do not expressly agree to testing or do not successfully complete the tests, your Arizona driving privilege will be suspended for 12 months, or for two years if you've had a prior implied-consent refusal within the last 84 months.

☐ If the test results are not available or indicate an alcohol concentration of 0.08 or above (0.04 or above in a commercial vehicle) or indicate any drug defined in ARS 13-3401 or its metabolite without a valid prescription, then your Arizona driving privilege will be suspended for not less than 90 consecutive days.

☐ Alcohol or drug screening must be completed before your privilege may be reinstated.

Will you consent to the tests? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Arrestee's Comments

If the arrestee unreasonably delays the completion of test, read the following to the arrestee:

☐ You are not entitled to further delay before taking the tests. Any additional delay will be considered a refusal to submit to the tests.

Will you consent to the tests? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Arrestee's Comments

Additional Comments
0127 HOURS

Officer Signature
C. WILLIAMS (10477)

INTOXILYZER 8000
Location: KNUTSON STATION
Serial Number: 80-000436
Core Version: 8105.48
12/20/2018 01:44:16

Standard Lot#: 10819180A2
Last Changed By: D. JOHNSON #2035

QRS: D. JOHNSON #2035
AZ DPS

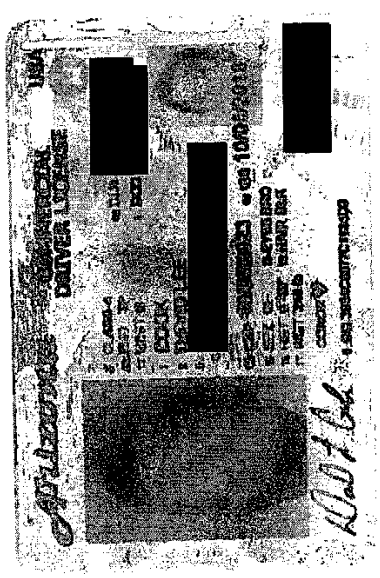
Operator: C. WILLIAMS #10477
AZDPS

Subject: COOK,DAVID,L
DOB: [redacted]
Sex: M Weight: 240

---

15 Minute Deprivation Period? Yes

Test	g/210L	Time
Air Blank	0.000	01:46:07
Diagnostic Test	Pass	01:46:43
Air Blank	0.000	01:47:10
0.100 Cal Check	0.093	01:47:31
Air Blank	0.000	01:48:01
Subject Test	0.158	01:48:39
Air Blank	0.000	01:49:12
Wait		
Air Blank	0.000	01:54:07
Subject Test	0.152	01:55:19
Air Blank	0.000	01:55:52
0.100 Cal Check	0.093	01:56:13
Air Blank	0.000	01:56:43
Diagnostic Test	Pass	01:57:19



Successfully
Completed
Test Sequence

Operator Permit Number 50241

This is to certify that

Christian Richard Williams

has met the requirements for issuance of this permit for the operation of the Intoxilyzer 8000

First Issued: 1/16/2018

Issued: 1/16/2018

Expires: 1/16/2023

Director, Arizona Department of Public Safety

ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

INDEPENDENT TEST ADVISORY / RELEASE OF ARRESTED PERSON
EXPLICACIÓN DE PRUEBA INDEPENDIENTE / LIBERACIÓN DE PERSONA ARRESTADA

DR NUMBER: 2018 063872

After completing the tests of your blood, breath, urine, or other bodily substance, you will be given a reasonable opportunity to arrange for any physician, registered nurse or other qualified person of your own choosing to obtain an independent test or tests in addition to any administered by a law enforcement officer.

Acknowledgment

I understand that I have the right to a reasonable opportunity to arrange for an independent test of my blood, breath, urine, or other bodily substance.

Después de concluir su prueba de sangre, aliento, urina, o cualquier otra prueba de substancias de su cuerpo, se le dará una oportunidad razonable para que usted haga una cita con un Doctor, un enfermero certificado o cualquier otra persona calificada, elegida por usted, para que obtenga una prueba o pruebas independientes, aparte de las pruebas administradas por un Oficial de Policía.

Entendimiento

Yo entiendo que tengo el derecho de una oportunidad razonable para arreglar que se hagan pruebas independientes de mi sangre, aliento, urina, o cualquier otra prueba de substancias corporales.

x REFUSED
SUBJECT SIGNATURE / FIRMA DEL DETENIDO — DATE / FECHA: 20 DEC 18 — TIME / HORA: 0200

x [signature]
OFFICER (SIGNATURE) / FIRMA DEL OFICIAL — I.D. NO. / # DE ID: 10477 — DATE / FECHA: 20 DEC 18 — TIME / HORA: 0200

I, DIANA COOK, age 50, agree to accept full responsibility for the release of DAVID COOK who has been arrested by AZDPS (Agency) For driving while under the influence of intoxicating liquor or drugs. I am aware that the above person represents a potential hazard to the public should he/she be allowed to drive. I, therefore, agree to ***PROHIBIT*** the above person from driving until this potential hazard ceases to exist.

I agree to release and indemnify the police agency listed below and the State of Arizona from all liability which may accrue by my acceptance of these responsibilities.

Yo, _____, edad ____, estoy de acuerdo en aceptar toda responsabilidad por la liberación de, _____ quien fue arrestado por _____ (Agencia) Por conducir bajo la influencia de bebidas embriagantes o drogas. Estoy conciente de que la persona antes mencionada representa un riesgo potencial a la comunidad en el dado caso que se le permitiera conducir. Por lo tanto, estoy de acuerdo en prohibir / no permitir a esta persona conducir hasta que este riesgo deje de existir.

Estoy de acuerdo en liberar e indemnificar a la agencia policiaca mencionada aquí y al Estado de Arizona de todos los daños/ demandas que mi aceptación a estas responsabilidades puedan causar.

x Diana C Cook
RESPONSIBLE PARTY SIGNATURE / FIRMA DE PERSONA RESPONSABLE — DATE / FECHA: 12/20/18 — TIME / HORA: 03 17 — DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / # DE LICENCIA DE CONDUCIR: [redacted] — STATE / ESTADO: Az

x [signature]
ADVISING OFFICER SIGNATURE / FIRMA DEL OFICIAL QUE EXPLICÓ CONDICIONES — AGENCY / AGENCIA: AZDPS — DATE / FECHA: 12/20/18 — TIME /HORA: 0317

DISTRIBUTION: COPY 1 – DEPARTMENT RECORDS UNIT; COPY 2 – PROSECUTOR; COPY 3 – WORKING COPY; COPY 4 – RESPONSIBLE PARTY / DEFENDANT

DPS 802-04089 Rev 4/2017

ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
VEHICLE REMOVAL REPORT

Tow Sheet Number	
T11740418354001	
DR Number	Date Removed
2018-063872	12/20/2018

VEHICLE DESCRIPTION

Year	Color	Make	Model	License Plate	State	Expiration Date
2017	WHI	FORD	F25	[redacted]	AZ	10/16/2019

Vehicle Identification Number (VIN): [redacted]

Odometer:

LOCATION VEHICLE REMOVED

Highway	Milepost	Street / Private Property
SR202	19.1	VAL VISTA

City / Town: MESA

County: MARICOPA

	Address	City	State	ZipCode	Phone
Driver Name: DAVID LEE COOK	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	
Owner Name: DAVID LEE COOK	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	
Lien Holder					

REASON FOR REMOVAL/SECURING AT SCENE (Check all that apply)

- ☐ Vehicle Removal Notice Affixed
- ☐ Collision
- ☐ Abandoned
- ☑ 30-Day Impound
- ☐ Seizure
- ☐ >2 Hours Metro Fwy
- ☐ >4 Hours Rural Fwy
- ☐ >48 Hrs Other Fwy
- ☑ Arrest - MISD
- ☐ Arrest - Felony
- ☐ Hazardous
- ☐ Evidence
- ☐ Stolen Vehicle
- ☐ Owner's Request
- ☐ Other

VEHICLE REMOVAL NOTICE INFORMATION

Date First Contact With Vehicle	Time	Officer ID from Notice

TOW COMPANY INFORMATION

☒ Light ☐ Medium ☐ Heavy

Time Tow Requested	Time Tow Arrived
00:21	00:49

Tow Company Name	Phone
1 - FIRST CLASS AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORT	(480) 844-8181

Storage Address: 19843 E. WARNER RD, MESA, AZ 85212

CONDITION OF: (D = Damaged M = Missing P = Present)

Right Front Tire	P
Right Rear Tire	P
Left Front Tire	P
Left Rear Tire	P
Spare Tire	U
Stereo	P
Seats	P
Interior	P

VEHICLE REMOVAL AUTHORIZATION

As owner / person in charge of the above described vehicle, I request that the vehicle be:

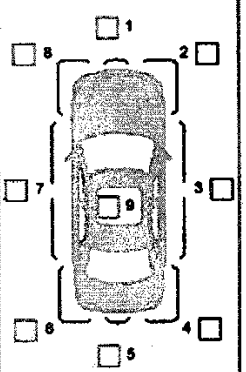
- ☐ Removed to:
- ☐ Vehicle Secured Temporarily at the Scene
- ☐ Released to

First Name	Last Name	Driver's License Number	DOB

Address	City	State	ZipCode	Phone

VEHICLE DAMAGE

- ☑ None
- ☐ Glass
- ☐ Undercarriage
- ☐ Fire
- ☐ Other
- ☐ Unknown



IMPOUND INFORMATION

☑ **Impounded** For violation of A.R.S. 28-3511 your vehicle is impounded for thirty (30) days. Any parties having interest in this vehicle may, within ten (10) days receipt of this notice, request a hearing to determine the validity of the impoundment.

To request a hearing, contact the Arizona Department of Public Safety at:

Address	City	State	ZipCode	Phone
2222 W. ENCANTO	PHOENIX	AZ	85009	(602) 223-2957

SIGNATURE

X SERVED

Time

REMARKS / PERSONAL PROPERTY LEFT IN VEHICLE

☑ Ignition Key ☐ Registration ☐ Driver Remained with Vehicle

TWO RED SOLO CUPS, WINE BOTTLE OPENER, TAPE MEASURE, 2 POWER PACKS, 7 KEYS, 2 KNIVES, JOKER ENERGY DRINK, POSSIBLE WRAPPED METAL SHIELD STYLE BADGE, DEFEND FREEDOM PIN, 6 GLOVES, BOX CUTTER, PLIERS, ZIP TIES, MEDICINE: INDOMETHOCIN, 3 KOOZIES, TWO IPHONE CHARGING WIRES, SALTED PLUMS, LIGHTER, HAT , METAL CUP, TRANSACTION TRACKER, MAIL, DISTRICT 8 NAME PLATE, PEANUTS, GEL, CIGAR CUTTER, APPROXIMATELY $4 AND CHANGE, 6 PINK TABLETS, LOTION, VASELINE INTENSIVE CARE, CLINIQUE FESTIVE FAVORITES, CLINIQUE GREEN BOX, 2 CLINIQUE GREAT SKIN HOME AND AWAY, CLINIQUE ALL ABOUT SHADOW QUAD, ARIZONA STATE REPRESENTATIVE MAGNET, BICYCLE LIGHT, CIGARS, ROCKY PATEL, CATTLE FIRST RUBBER POUCH, ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE PAPERS, BALL HITCH, GOLD BOND SP

Officer Name	Badge No.	Investigative Officer Badge	Location Code
D. WINDELS	10347	1477	22130400

License: [redacted]

Name	Address	DOB	Gender	Height	Weight	Eyes	Hair
DAVID LEE COOK	[redacted]	[redacted]	M	600	240	BR	BK

Show All Images

10/5/2018 11:14:47 AM

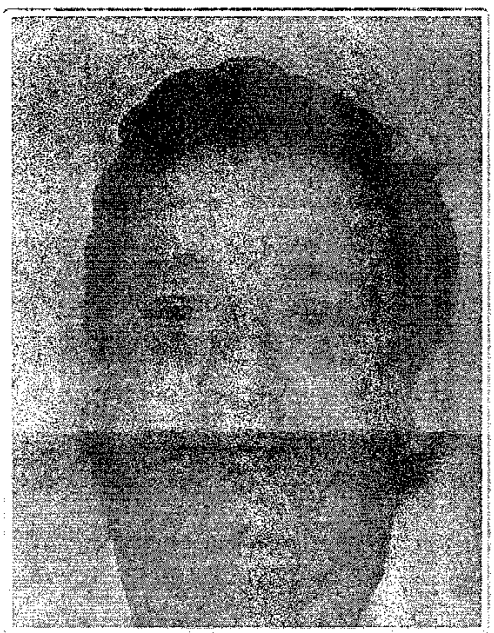
4/19/2016 3:23:55 PM

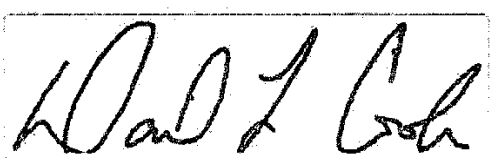
12/23/2008 3:32:13 PM

6/7/2000 2:09:54 PM

12/5/1998 12:01:43 AM

Image Date: 10/5/2018 11:14:47 AM





ADOT

This document is a certified duplicate of the information contained in the computer storage devices of the Department of Transportation, Motor Vehicle Division, in accordance with Arizona Revised Statutes section 28-444.

ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

CONTINUATION / SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Supplemental Number	
S11740418354001	
DR Number	
2018-063872	

Original Form Type	Original Form Number	Form Type	Date	Time
TOW SHEET	T11740418354001	SUPPLEMENTAL	12/19/2018	

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

ON 12-19-18, AT APPROXIMATELY 2346 HOURS, I STOPPED WITH TROOPER C. WILLIAMS, #10477, IN THE AREA OF EASTBOUND STATE ROUTE 202 AND VAL VISTA AS HE WAS ON A TRAFFIC STOP. WHEN I ARRIVED ON SCENE I OBSERVED THAT TROOPER WILLIAMS WAS OUTSIDE OF HIS PATROL VEHICLE WITH THE DRIVER OF THE OTHER VEHICLE WHO WAS IDENTIFIED AS DAVID COOK (DATE OF BIRTH: [redacted]), AND I OBSERVED NO ONE ELSE IN THE AREA. AS I APPROACHED COOK APPROACHED ME AND ATTEMPTED TO SHAKE MY HAND AND TALK TO ME I REFERRED HIM TO TROOPER WILLIAMS AS IT WAS HIS INVESTIGATION. AS TROOPER WILLIAMS WAS PUTTING ON HIS JACKET, COOK ASKED WILLIAMS WHY HE WAS PUTTING ON HIS JACKET. I THEN OFFERED TO LET HIM TO GO PUT ON HIS JACKET I OBSERVED HIM WALK UP TO HIS VEHICLE WITH A SLIGHT STAGGER. HE ATTEMPTED TO OPEN THE FRONT PASSENGER DOOR WHICH WAS LOCKED, THEN THE BACK PASSENGER SIDE DOOR WHICH WAS ALSO LOCKED, ALSO HE ATTEMPTED TO UNLOCK THE DRIVER SIDE REAR PASSENGER WHICH WAS LOCKED. LASTLY HE WAS ABLE TO GAIN ACCESS TO HIS VEHICLE THROUGH THE DRIVER DOOR AND GRABBED A VEST. WE BROUGHT HIM BACK TO TROOPER WILLIAMS PATROL VEHICLE WHERE I OBSERVED WILLIAMS ATTEMPT TO CONDUCT HORIZONTAL GAZE NYSTAGMUS AND I OBSERVED THAT HIS EYES WERE BLOODSHOT AND WATERY. EVERY TIME TROOPER WILLIAMS ATTEMPTED TO START THE WALK AND TURN COOK WOULD TALK AND GO ON A TANGENT OVER THREE TIMES. WHENEVER I WAS WITHIN FEW FEET TO YARDS I COULD SMELL A STRONG ODOR OF AN ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE. TROOPER HOUCHENS, #7537, ARRIVED ON SCENE AND FINISHED ASSISTING TROOPER WILLIAMS. I CONDUCTED A DETAILED VEHICLE INVENTORY AND TOW SHEET ON THE VEHICLE AND LOCATED COOK'S WALLET WHICH I LATER DELIVERED TO COOK AT THE ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY KNUTSON STATION.

Officer Name	Officer Badge	Location Code	Supervisor Name	Supervisor Badge	Investigative Officer Badge
D. WINDELS	10347	22190300	C. COOPER	05918	10477

ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

ARIZONA TRAFFIC TICKET AND COMPLAINT

Report Number: 2018-063872

Complaint: 910884418354001

Interpreter Required? ☐ Spanish ☐ Other

Language:

☐ COLLISION ☐ FATALITY ☐ SERIOUS INJURY

☐ COMMERCIAL ☐ HAZ MAT ☐ 10 PASSENGER

DEFENDANT

Driver's License Number	State	Class	Military	Endorsements	Restrictions
[redacted]	AZ	A	☐ Yes	TP	M

Name: First	Middle	Last
DAVID	LEE	COOK

Residential Address	City	State	Zip Code	Telephone (Cell Phone)
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted] ☐

Gender	Eyes	Hair	Height	Weight	Origin	DOB	Email Address
MALE	BRO	BLK	600	240	W	[redacted]	

Business Address	City	State	Zip Code	Business Phone

VEHICLE

Year	Color	Make	Model	Style	License Plate	State	Expir. Date	Vehicle Identification Number (VIN)
2017	WHI	FORD	F22	34PU	[redacted]	AZ	10/15/2019	[redacted]

Registered Owner	Address	City	State	Zip Code
DAVID L COOK	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED CERTIFIES THAT:

ON

Date	Time	SPEED:	Approx	Posted	R&P	Speed Measurement Device	Equipment Number	Direction Of Travel
12/19/2018	23:23		65	65	0	OTHER	NONE	EAST

AT

On-Highway	Highway	Milepost	Location	Precinct	County	STATE OF ARIZONA
YES	SR202	17		0721	MARICOPA	

THE DEFENDANT COMMITTED THE FOLLOWING:

A

Section	Statute	Violation	Domestic Violence Case
28-1381A1	ARS	DUI-LIQUOR/DRUGS/VAPORS/COMBO	☐

Offense Classification: ☐ Civil Traffic ☑ Criminal Traffic ☐ Criminal ☐ Petty Offense

B

Section	Statute	Violation	Domestic Violence Case
28-1381A2	ARS	DUI W/BAC OF .08 OR MORE	☐

Offense Classification: ☐ Civil Traffic ☑ Criminal Traffic ☐ Criminal ☐ Petty Offense

C

Section	Statute	Violation	Domestic Violence Case
28-1382A1	ARS	EXTREME DUI-BAC .15 TO .19	☐

Offense Classification: ☐ Civil Traffic ☑ Criminal Traffic ☐ Criminal ☐ Petty Offense

D

Section	Statute	Violation	Domestic Violence Case
			☐

Offense Classification: ☐ Civil Traffic ☐ Criminal Traffic ☐ Criminal ☐ Petty Offense

E

Section	Statute	Violation	Domestic Violence Case
			☐

Offense Classification: ☐ Civil Traffic ☐ Criminal Traffic ☐ Criminal ☐ Petty Offense

You Must Appear At:

Court	Court No.	AT OR BEFORE THE DATE AND TIME INDICATED:	Date	Time
NORTH MESA JC	0721		01/03/2019	1:00 PM

Court Phone No.	Business Address	City, State, Zip Code
(480) 926-9731	1837 S. MESA DR., STE. #B103	MESA, AZ 85210

CRIMINAL: ☑ Without admitting guilt, I promise to appear as directed herein.

CIVIL: ☐ Without admitting responsibility, I acknowledge receipt of this complaint.

X [signature]

☐ VICTIM? ☐ VICTIM NOTIFIED? ☐ FINGERPRINTED?

I certify upon reasonable grounds, I believe the person named above committed the acts described and I have served a copy of this complaint upon the defendant.

C. Williams	10477	22130400
COMPLAINANT	BADGE NO.	LOCATION CODE

+910884418354001+

You may visit www.azdps.gov/courts for additional court or traffic school information.

IMPORTANT NOTICE TO DEFENDANT

This is a true copy of the offense described in the complaint that will be filed in the designated court or hearing office. The offense for which you have been cited is a Civil Traffic violation, a Criminal offense, a Criminal Traffic offense, or a Petty offense. To determine which notice(s) applies to you, look at the box(es) checked under "the defendant committed the following".

If you are required to pay fines, penalties, fees or other financial obligations as a result of this citation and **you are unable to pay**, bring this to the attention of court staff or the judge as payment over time or other alternatives may be available. Do not ignore the citation and the responsibility to pay as this may result in additional penalties and costs to you. For more information contact the court or an attorney, or visit the following website (add the appropriate website).

By providing your cell phone number you are granting permission to receive texts and other communication regarding court dates, pending payments and other relevant information about your case. Normal text and SMS rates may apply. Please contact the court in which your case is filed should you desire to opt out of this service.

CIVIL TRAFFIC: If the **Civil Traffic** box is checked, notice is hereby given that if you fail to appear as directed in this complaint, a default judgment will be entered against you, a civil sanction will be imposed, and your driver license or nonresident operating privilege will be suspended. Your driver license or nonresident operating privilege will remain suspended until the civil sanction is paid and you satisfy Motor Vehicle Division requirements (A.R.S. 28-1557[B][2]).

CRIMINAL OR PETTY OFFENSE: If the **Criminal or Petty Offense** box is checked, notice is hereby given that if you fail to appear in court as directed in this complaint, a warrant will be issued for your arrest (A.R.S. 13-3903.F).

CRIMINAL TRAFFIC: If the **Criminal Traffic** box is checked, notice is hereby given that if you fail to appear as directed in this complaint on a criminal charge, a warrant will be issued for your arrest and your driver license or nonresident operating privilege will be suspended (A.R.S. 28-1557[B][1]).

(The court, law enforcement agency or public body responsible for issuing the Arizona Traffic Ticket and Complaint may include any additional information considered necessary to the defendant regarding appearances, pleas, and the payment of fines or civil sanctions.)

Cook Interview 0026

December 31, 2018 - January 6, 2019

December 2018

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

January 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Monday, December 31

Tuesday, January 1

- [ ] NEW YEAR'S DAY - HOUSE CLOSED

Wednesday, January 2

- [ ] Becca on Vacation

Thursday, January 3

Friday, January 4

Saturday, January 5

Sunday, January 6

January 7, 2019 - January 13, 2019

January 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

February 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28		

Monday, January 7

- ☐ **Cook at Capitol**
- ☐ **9:30am - 10:00am Seating for inauguration** (Capitol Mall)
- ☐ **10:00am - 12:00pm Inauguration** (Capitol Mall between House & Senate)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm Meet w/ Rep. Nutt - 5 min** (Majority Whip's office, 2nd floor at the far back)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 4:10pm DCP Mitigation Summary** (Conference call # code
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence)↻

Tuesday, January 8

Wednesday, January 9

- ☐ **Cook at Capitol**
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Aggie Legislative Lunch** (House Basement)

Thursday, January 10

- ☐ **11:00am - 1:00pm ABC 15 Education funding lunch w/ Pres. Fann, Pres. Crow, ASU and Pres. Alan Jones, Lennar Homes + lunch** (ABC 15, 515 N. 44th St., Phoenix, AZ 85008)

Friday, January 11

- ☐ **11:30am - 1:30pm AZ Chamber Forecast Luncheon w/ Gov Ducey - lunch starts at noon** (AZ Biltmore, 2400 E Missouri Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85016 - Frank Lloyd Wright Ballroom)
- ☐ **1:30pm - 3:00pm Speak at Summit Transportation Forum - with Espinoza & Roberts** (AZ Biltmore, 2400 E. Missouri Ave., Phoenix)

Saturday, January 12

Sunday, January 13

January 14, 2019 - January 20, 2019

January 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

February 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28		

Monday, January 14

- ☐ **Last Day for PreFiling Bills**
- ☐ **SESSION STARTS**
- ☐ **11:45am - 12:00pm guests seated**
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **2:00pm - 4:00pm Raytheon and R&R Partners Opening Day reception honoring the Legislators of the 49th Legislature Second**
- ☐ **3:00pm - 4:30pm Governor's Open House Reception + 4 guests** (8th Floor conference room, Executive Tower)
- ☐ **5:15pm - 6:30pm Intercessor (prayer) at Red Mass w/ Bishop Olmsted** (St. Mary's Basilica - 400 E. Monroe, Phoenix - under building
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy)
- ☐ **6:30pm - 8:00pm AZ GOP Assembly, Western Pinal County Chapter** (408 N. Sacaton St., Ste. II, Casa Grande)
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St.,

Tuesday, January 15

- ☐ **8:30am - 10:00am Rural Caucus** (Copper Conf Rm, House 035/038)
- ☐ **9:30am - 10:00am 1/15**
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am Maj Presentation - School Safety** (Room 035-038)
- ☐ **10:00am - 10:30am Press Conference - Pinal County agriculture and water** (Rose Garden)
- ☐ **10:30am - 12:30pm Lower Basin DCP presentation - Buschatzke & Cooke** (Senate Majority Caucus Room)
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am ***RESCHEDULED*** Meet w/ Nick Gerard (Compass Strategies), March of Dimes Days** (office)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:15pm REALTOR Day Lunch** (Wesley Bolin Plaza)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm AG Water Meeting - per Annamarie** (Cactus
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **1:30pm - 2:30pm Maj Caucus - upon adj of Floor** (HHR 1)
- ☐ **5:00pm - 7:00pm TGen Legislative Kick-Off Reception** (TGen, 445

Wednesday, January 16

- ☐ **Indian Nations & Tribal Day**
- ☐ **9:30am - 10:00am Meet w/ Kelsey Jahntz** (office)
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am Maj Presentation - Healthcare** (Room 035-038)
- ☐ **10:30am - 11:00am Meet w/ Gov. Lewis + Rep. Shope & Sen. Pratt** (Rep. Shope's office, Room 204)
- ☐ **11:30am - 12:00pm Meet w/ Jeff Kros re: HB2047 HURF distribution** (office)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm ADEQ Legislator's Day Luncheon** (House Copper
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **3:00pm - 5:00pm Lower Basin DCP presentation - Buschatzke &**
- ☐ **5:00pm - 7:00pm AZ Food Marketing Alliance Legislative**
- ☐ **5:00pm - 7:00pm County Supervisors Assn. Legislative Reception**
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:30pm Queen Creek Town Council Meeting** (20727 E.
- ☐ **6:00pm - 8:00pm Dinner w/ Lundy, Bollini & Simonetta** (Capitol

Thursday, January 17

- ☐ **5 PM - 7 bill limit begins**
- ☐ **9:00am - 11:00am Invitation: Arizona Naturopathic Medical Association Day at the Capitol @ Thu Jan 17, 2019 9am - 11am (MST) (dcook@azleg.gov)** (Arizona Capitol Museum on the 2nd Floor in the Supreme Court Chambers) - Gretchen Jacobs
- ☐ **10:30am - 11:30am FLOOR**
- ☐ **11:30am - 6:00pm Upon Adj of Floor - Yuma Ag Tour** (Depart from Arizona Capitol and Museum - 1700 W Washington St, Phoenix, AZ 85007, United States)
- ☐ **5:00pm - 5:30pm 7 bill limit begins**

Friday, January 18

- ☐ **9:00am - 4:00pm Yuma Ag Tour** (Return to Arizona Capitol and Museum - 1700 W Washington St, Phoenix, AZ 85007, United States)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 8:30pm Globe/Miami Chamber Awards Dinner + College Benefit Auction** (Dream Manor Inn)

Saturday, January 19

Sunday, January 20

January 21, 2019 - January 27, 2019

January 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

February 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28		

Monday, January 21

- ☐ **HOUSE CLOSED - Martin Luther King Day**
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:30pm Hayden Town Council Meeting** (520 N. Velasco Ave., Hayden) ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence) ↻

Tuesday, January 22

- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:00pm Natural Resources, Energy & Water Committee** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:00pm Natural Resources, Energy & Water Committee** ↻
- ☐ **3:30pm - 4:00pm Meet w/ Megan Kinter, representing county treasurers, re: HB2098, delinquent prop taxes** (office)
- ☐ **4:00pm - 5:00pm Meet w/ Rep. Petersen & Stan Barnes, re: DCP + other stakeholders** (Maj Leader's Conference Room)

Wednesday, January 23

- ☐ **7:30am - 9:30am AZ Forward DCP Conversation & Breakfast - sit with ATC and possibly Mayor Besich-Lira** (Found:re Hotel, 1100 N.
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am Maj Presentation - Tax Conformity** (Room
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Meet w/ Travis Schulte, AZ National Guard, re:**
- ☐ **11:20am - 11:30am Official Photo shoot - wear dark or bright**
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm NAIFA Capitol Hill Day + lunch** (Rose Garden)
- ☐ **12:30pm - 12:45pm Meet w/ Todd Baughman & Kathy Senseman,**
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:00pm Meet w/ Braden Biggs, United Way of Pinal**
- ☐ **3:00pm - 3:30pm Meet w/ 4 constituents, Special Olympics** (office)
- ☐ **3:30pm - 4:15pm Meet w/ Cathi Herrod, Center for Arizona Policy,**
- ☐ **4:15pm - 5:00pm Western Growers**
- ☐ **5:30pm - 8:30pm Legislative Play Date** (Children's Museum of
- ☐ **5:30pm - 8:00pm Legislative AgFest - AZ Farm Bureau** (AZ Dept of

Thursday, January 24

- ☐ **11:00am - 1:00pm AZ Pharmacy Day at the Capitol + lunch** (Senate Lawn)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm American Heart Association coffee break** (Rose Garden)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 2:00pm FLOOR ***SAY PRAYER***** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:00pm CAUCUS** (upon adj of Floor)

Friday, January 25

- ☐ **7:30am - 8:00am h**
- ☐ **11:00am - 12:00pm EVTI Stakeholders Meeting** (ASU Polytechnic Campus - Classroom 120 | 6113 S. Kent Street, Mesa, AZ 85212) - Travis Ashbaugh

Saturday, January 26

Sunday, January 27

January 28, 2019 - February 3, 2019

January 2019

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
	1 2	3	4	5
6 7	8 9	10	11	12
13 14	15 16	17	18	19
20 21	22 23	24	25	26
27 28	29 30	31		

February 2019

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2
3 4	5 6	7	8	9
10 11	12 13	14	15	16
17 18	19 20	21	22	23
24 25	26 27	28		

Monday, January 28

- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Rural Transportation Advocacy Council (RTAC) lunch** (League of AZ Cities & Towns Bldg., 1820 W. Washington St., Phoenix)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm ***CANCELLED*** Meet w/ fire fighters, Professional Fire Fighters Day at the Capitol** (office)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Globe City Council Meeting** (150 N. Pine St., Globe) ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, January 29

- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:15am ***NEED TO RESCHEDULE*** Meet w/ Mark Barnes, re: ag tax legislation** (office)
- ☐ **11:15am - 11:30am ***CANCELLED*** Meet w/ constituents from AZ Assn. of Providers for People with Disabilities** (office or in House
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:15pm Lunch w/ Todd Baughman** (pu in member's lot)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 5:00pm Natural Resources, Energy & Water Committee** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 5:00pm Natural Resources, Energy & Water Committee** ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 8:30pm Dinner with Tunisian Ambassador Faycal Gouia -**

Wednesday, January 30

- ☐ **8:00am - 10:00am AMWUA Breakfast** (Senate Majority Caucus Rm, 1st Floor)
- ☐ **8:00am - 9:00am Arizona Catholic Bishops Breakfast** (AGC Builiding 1825 W. Adams)
- ☐ **9:15am - 9:45am Meet w/ new Deputy State Historic Preservation Officer, Christopher Cody, re: bills this session and fix for your**
- ☐ **9:45am - 10:00am Meet w/ 3-4 CEO/elected directors of Grand Canyon State Electric Coop** (office)
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am COMMITTEE ON WAYS & MEANS - testify on HB2095 and HB2097** (HHR 1)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm Meet w/ David Lucier, AZ Veterans & Military Leadership Alliance, re: funding Veterans Benefit Counselors**
- ☐ **2:30pm - 3:00pm Meet w/ Ed Sanchez & David Fernandez, AZ**
- ☐ **6:00pm - 8:00pm Legislative Roundup** (Rustler's Rooste)

Thursday, January 31

- ☐ **9:00am - 11:00am AZ Chiropractic Legislative Conference Reception** (Senate Maj Caucus Room, 1st Floor)
- ☐ **9:15am - 10:15am Financial Disclosure Due**
- ☐ **9:30am - 11:30am LAND & AGRICULTURE COMMITTEE - testify on HB2095 ag property classification** (HHR 3)
- ☐ **11:30am - 12:30pm JAG (Jobs for AZ Graduates) Day Legislative Luncheon** (Senate Lawn)
- ☐ **12:30pm - 1:30pm CAUCUS** (HHR 1)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 1:15pm ***CANCELLED*** Meet w/ Bill Dunn, Winkelman Conservation Group** (office)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 5:00pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 8:30pm ***CANCELLED*** Dinner w/ Israeli Ambassador to Turkey - per Rep. Rivero** (Wrigley Mansion, 2501 E. Telawa Trail, Phoenix, AZ 85016)

Friday, February 1

Saturday, February 2

Sunday, February 3

February 4, 2019 - February 10, 2019

February 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28		

March 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Monday, February 4

- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm Gila & Pinal Counties Legislative Day** (League of cities & Towns Bldg, 1820 W. Washington St., Phoenix - Room 101-downstairs)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm Meet w/ Daniel Romm, re: HB2464 in NREW** (office)
- ☐ **2:15pm - 2:30pm Meet w/ Brandon Bird, re: addict advocacy day** (office)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 8:00pm AZ Medical Association Reception** (The Unexpected Venue, 734 W. Polk St., Phoenix)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence)

Tuesday, February 5

- ☐ **9:00am - 9:15am Briefing w/ Sharon - NREW Committee** (office)
- ☐ **9:45am - 10:15am Meet w/ Speaker Bowers & Maj Leader Petersen**
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am CAUCUS**
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am CAUCUS**
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am CAUCUS**
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am CAUCUS**
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Rural Caucus** (House basement, Cactus Wren)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm Southwest Cable Communications Assn. Luncheon** (Wesley Bolin Plaza)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:30pm Natural Resources, Energy & Water Committee**
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:30pm Natural Resources, Energy & Water Committee**
- ☐ **5:00pm - 7:00pm ***NEW DATE*** Grimke Group Legislative**

Wednesday, February 6

- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Meet w/ Tim Roemer, Gov's office & Emily Rajakovich, Boards & Commissions, re: appointments** (office)
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Cancer Awareness Day Luncheon** (Wesley Bolin Plaza)
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Locked in Solidarity Lunch - criminal justice reform** (Rose Garden)
- ☐ **12:45pm - 1:15pm Meet & Greet w/ FFA State Vice-President Dana Conway** (office)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 2:00pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm Meet w/ Dennis Legere, AZ Homeowners Coalition** (office)
- ☐ **2:30pm - 3:00pm Meet w/ Kelsey & Jessie, re: pharmacy bill discussed in Caucus** (office)

Thursday, February 7

- ☐ **11:00am - 12:00pm Annual African American Legislative Day - joint session** (House Floor)
- ☐ **12:30pm - 1:00pm Meet w/ 4-5 Audubon Western Action Network members, re: DCP plan** (office)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 4:30pm FLOOR**

Friday, February 8

- ☐ **5:00pm - 5:30pm Deadline for House bill requests**

Saturday, February 9

Sunday, February 10

February 11, 2019 - February 17, 2019

February 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28		

March 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Monday, February 11

- ☐ **Last Day for House bill introductions**
- ☐ **7:00am - 1:15pm Busy**
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:30pm Meet Rep. Rivero in member's lounge**
- ☐ **2:00pm - 4:00pm EDUCATION Committee - hearing HB2036 dual enrollment** (HHR 1)
- ☐ **5:00pm - 5:30pm Deadline!**
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, February 12

- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Rural Caucus Lunch Meeting - w/ ASU & Lineberry** (House basement, Copper Conference Room 035/038)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 5:00pm Natural Resources, Energy & Water Committee** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 5:00pm Natural Resources, Energy & Water Committee** ↻
- ☐ **5:00pm - 6:00pm Community Health Center Conference Reception**
- ☐ **6:30pm - 8:30pm Dinner w/ Singapore Ambassador Ashok Kumar Mirpuri - per Rep. Rivero** (Cibo Urban Pizzeria, 603 N. 5th Ave.,

Wednesday, February 13

- ☐ **Recognize Becca in the Gallery**
- ☐ **9:00am - 11:00am WAYS & MEANS committee - hearing HB2098 delinquent property taxes; payment plans** (HHR 1)
- ☐ **11:00am - 1:00pm AZ State Troopers Lunch** (House Lawn)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 12:15pm Or upon adj of committee - Meet w/ Dist 8 constituents for Environmental Day** (office)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR - Recognize Becca in the Gallery** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm Meet w/ Christy Farley & Katie Yanez, re: online degrees and process** (office)
- ☐ **2:30pm - 3:00pm Meet w/ Mike Williams, re: HB2192 (police assoc mtgs) and HB2328 (police training equipment)** (office)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 3:45pm Meet w/ Daniel Romm, re: HB2615 (water utility acquisition) Shope bill in NREW** (office)
- ☐ **5:00pm - 7:00pm AZ Real Estate Legislative Reception** (Phoenix Country Club, 2901 N. 7th St., Phoenix)

Thursday, February 14

- ☐ **8:30am - 9:00am Meet w/ George Diaz and Mr. Vanderwey, re: invasive weed amendment** (office)
- ☐ **9:00am - 11:00am GOVERNMENT committee - hearing HB2097 personal property; reporting; exemption** (HHR 1)
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Stake Holders Meeting - HB2580 Amendments**
- ☐ **11:45am - 1:15pm Lunch w/ Tom Farley** (meet in member's parking lot - Durants)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 4:30pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **1:30pm - 2:00pm Meet w/ Kelsey in members lounge during COW**

Friday, February 15

Saturday, February 16

Sunday, February 17

February 18, 2019 - February 24, 2019

February 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28		

March 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Monday, February 18

- ☐ **12:45pm - 1:00pm Meet w/ Jim Buster, re: HB2467 in NREW** (office)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:15pm Meet w/ Jay Hinman & Courtney LeVinus, AZ Multi Housing Assoc, re: HB2115 landlord tenant; state preemption** (office)
- ☐ **2:30pm - 4:00pm Stakeholder Meeting - HB2576 racing; breeder's**
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:30pm Hayden Town Council Meeting** (520 N. Velasco Ave., Hayden) ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence) ↻

Tuesday, February 19

- ☐ **8:00am - 9:45am ASU - Water Security Session w/ Jon Kyl & Sen. Gowan** (House basement, 035/038)
- ☐ **9:00am - 11:00am Final LBDCP Steering Commitee Mtg - Dir.**
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **11:00am - 1:00pm Motorcycle Day - per Mike @ ABATE** (Senate
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Lunch Kelsey & Jerry Simms** (member's parking
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Mining Stakeholders Group Lunch - per Rep.**
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 5:00pm Natural Resources, Energy & Water Committee**
- ☐ **2:00pm - 5:00pm Natural Resources, Energy & Water Committee**
- ☐ **5:30pm - 7:30pm AZ Farm & Ranch Group Reception** (Ocotillo

Wednesday, February 20

- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Water Wise Presentation w/ Gov. Stephen Lewis - per Sen. Otondo** (Senate Maj Caucus Room 1)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm Meet w/ Tim Rhoemer, Gov's office - re: HB2569 occupational licensing; reciprocity (Petersen)** (office)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 6:00pm APPROPS - hearing HB2047 HURF** (HHR 1)
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:30pm Queen Creek Town Council Meeting** (20727 E. Civic Pkwy., Queen Creek) ↻

Thursday, February 21

- ☐ **overnight in Yuma**
- ☐ **9:00am - 11:00am LAND & AG - hearing HB2576 racing and HB2604 meat** (HHR 3)
- ☐ **9:00am - 10:30am GOV - hearing HB2098 delinquent prop taxes** (office)
- ☐ **10:30am - 11:30am Meet w/ student group, Assoc of Danish Pupils + Rep. Lieberman** (H-001B, Cactus Wren is reserved)
- ☐ **11:00am - 1:00pm Food Truck Fest - tickets in Becca's top drawer** (AGC parking lot, 1825 W. Adams, Phoenix)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 2:00pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **5:30pm - 10:00pm Hilton Garden Yuma Pivot Point** (310 N. Madison Ave., Yuma, AZ)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 8:00pm Harvest Dinner @ the Quartermaster Depot** (Colorado River State Historic Park, 201 N. 4th Ave., Yuma)

Friday, February 22

- ☐ **Last Day for House Bill Consideration**
- ☐ **9:30am - 10:15am ***CANCELLED*** Meet w/ Steve Stratton, State Trans Board, Andy Smith, Pinal County RTA Director and Glenn Walp + ADOBE members** (Gold Canyon Community Church, 5810 S. Alameda Rd., Gold Canyon)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:30pm HB2586 Stakeholder Meeting** (Copper Room (House 035/038)) - David Cook
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:00pm Stakeholder meeting to discuss 2586** (Copper Room House Basement 035) - Spencer Kamps

Saturday, February 23

Sunday, February 24

February 25, 2019 - March 3, 2019

February 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28		

March 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Monday, February 25

- ☐ **8:00am - 10:30am APPROPS - hearing HB2590**
- ☐ **10:30am - 12:00pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **11:00am - 1:30pm School Counselors Day at the Capitol + light**
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm Welcome Gov. Diego Sinhue Rodriguez Vallejo,**
- ☐ **1:00pm - 3:00pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **1:30pm - 2:00pm Meet w/ Chris Knutsen, Florence USD School**
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm Meet w/ James Candland, re: HB2568** (member's
- ☐ **2:30pm - 6:00pm CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **2:30pm - 6:00pm CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **2:30pm - 6:00pm CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **2:30pm - 6:00pm CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Globe City Council Meeting** (150 N. Pine St.,
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St.,

Tuesday, February 26

- ☐ **9:00am - 5:00pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Meet w/ Megan Martin, re: HB 2586, sec. 8** (member's lounge)

Wednesday, February 27

- ☐ **Staying in town** (Hotel Palomar, 2 E Jefferson St, Phoenix)
- ☐ **10:00am - 5:00pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **10:30am - 11:00am Meet w/ Dist 8 constituents, Nat'l Humane Society** (office)
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:45am Meet w/ Mayor McFarland, Casa Grande + Rep. Shope & Sen. Pratt** (office)
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm CenturyLink Lunch on the Lawn** (House Lawn)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:00pm Stakeholder Meeting re: HB2604 meat** (House basement 035/038 (Copper Room))
- ☐ **6:00pm - 8:30pm Western Growers Executive Committee & AZ Board Member's Reception** (Blue Hound Restaurant, Hotel Palomar, 2 E Jefferson St, Phoenix)

Thursday, February 28

- ☐ **9:00am - 9:30am Brain Injury Alliance Coffee Break** (Rose Garden)
- ☐ **10:00am - 5:00pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 10:30am Meet w/ Secretary of State Katie Hobbs and Western Growers Board** (Senate Minority Caucus Room 2)

Friday, March 1

- ☐ **6:00pm - 8:00pm Gila GOP Lincoln Day Dinner** (Mazatzal Casino, Payson)

Saturday, March 2

Sunday, March 3

March 4, 2019 - March 10, 2019

March 2019

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2
3	4 5 6 7	8	9	
10	11 12 13 14	15	16	
17	18 19 20 21	22	23	
24	25 26 27 28	29	30	
31				

April 2019

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
	1 2 3	4	5	6
7	8 9 10	11	12	13
14	15 16 17	18	19	20
21	22 23 24	25	26	27
28	29 30			

Monday, March 4

- ☐ **10:00am - 1:45pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **11:00am - 1:00pm Association of Arizona Food Banks** (House lawn)
- ☐ **11:30am - 12:30pm Meeting at ARPA**
- ☐ **2:30pm - 3:00pm Meet w/ Heather Wilkey & Vice-Mayor Robin Benning, re: HB2047 + annex of trust lands** (office)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 3:30pm Meet w/ Sara Sparman, AZ Troopers Assn, Don Isaccson, FOP, & Tom Farley, AZ Police Assn, re: budget** (office)
- ☐ **4:00pm - 6:00pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence) ↻

Tuesday, March 5

- ☐ **8:00am - 9:00am Roman Catholic Diocese of Phoenix** (400 E. Monroe St., Phoenix)
- ☐ **8:45am - 9:15am Welcome Reception for President Jonathan Nez,**
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Rural Caucus Lunch Meeting w/ County**
- ☐ **11:45am - 1:15pm AZ Agriculture's Legislative Luncheon** (Senate
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 5:00pm Natural Resources, Energy & Water Committee**
- ☐ **2:00pm - 5:00pm Natural Resources, Energy & Water Committee**
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:00pm AZ Beverage Association Showcase** (Rose Garden)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 8:00pm Dinner w/ Rep. Allen & Stephen Moore,**

Wednesday, March 6

- ☐ **ASH WEDNESDAY**
- ☐ **7:30am - 8:30am Republic Services Pastries & Coffee** (Rose Garden)
- ☐ **9:00am - 9:30am Meet w/ Will Barnow, re: CORE Civic** (office)
- ☐ **10:00am - 10:45am Meet w/ mining constituents - per Jeremy Browning** (office)
- ☐ **10:45am - 11:00am Meet w/ Sara Sparman & Kelsey Lundy, re: peer to peer bill** (office)
- ☐ **11:00am - 1:00pm Annual Mining Day + Lunch - bring ticket**
- ☐ **11:30am - 12:30pm Sen. Otondo's Water Wise Lunch w/ Elvy Barton & Charlie Ester, SRP** (Senate Maj Caucus Rm 1)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm Father Tom and Most Rev. Laurentius Tarpin, delivering ashes for Ash Wednesday** (Member's Lounge)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm Republic Services Lunch** (Rose Garden)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 2:00pm FLOOR - Priest prayer** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 4:00pm Senate FINANCE - hearing HB2095 ag prop**

Thursday, March 7

- ☐ **Superior Court Judge Christopher O'Neil - Shadow for the Day**
- ☐ **9:00am - 9:30am Judge Christopher O'Neil Checks in** (Superior Court Judge, Pinal County)
- ☐ **10:00am - 10:30am Meet w/ Kelsey Lundy, re: SB1144** (office)
- ☐ **10:30am - 11:00am Meet w/ Jeremiah Kota & Boaz Whitback, Americans for Prosperity** (office)
- ☐ **10:50am - 11:20am Budget Meeting** (Chairwoman Cobb's office, room 222)
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:30pm AZ Athletic Trainers Lunch on the Lawn - bring ticket** (La Canasta catered)
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:15pm Lunch w/ Mark Barnes, re: HB2702 and tax**
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm AZ Judges Assoc Lunch** (HHR 1)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 2:30pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **3:00pm - 5:00pm CAUCUS**
- ☐ **5:00pm - 7:00pm Registration** (Hotel Penasco del Sol, Paseo Las

Friday, March 8

- ☐ **10:30am - 12:00pm Arizona-Rocky Point Trade & Tourism Office Ceremony - Rep. Rivero & Rep. Chavez** (Plaza del Sol, Freemont 29, Benito Juárez)
- ☐ **12:30pm - 1:15pm Math Rally Ceremony** (Jaime Nuno Elementary School)
- ☐ **1:30pm - 3:00pm Encantame Towers & Cargo Port Presentation** (Puerta Privada, Blvd. Dr. Ernesto Guevara del Campo 600, Bella Vista, Nueva)
- ☐ **3:30pm - 4:30pm Building a Bright Future Homes**
- ☐ **5:00pm - 5:45pm Official Photo** (El Malecon)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 8:00pm Dinner** (Garufa's Steak House, 6D11, Paseo a las Olas, Playa Arenos)

Saturday, March 9

Sunday, March 10

March 11, 2019 - March 17, 2019

March 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

April 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

Monday, March 11

- ☐ **8:15am - 2:15pm Busy**
- ☐ **1:00pm - 1:30pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **3:00pm - 3:30pm Meet w/ Scott Smith & David Martin, re: HB2536 fuel; electric cars (Campbell)** (member's lounge during COW)
- ☐ **4:00pm - 6:30pm ***CANCELLED*** AZ Game & Fish Cast & Blast Event** (Ben Avery Shooting Facility, 4044 W. Black Canyon Blvd., Phoenix)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, March 12

- ☐ **9:00am - 10:30am American Resort Development Assoc Breakfast - per Don Isaacson** (Historic Supreme Court, Suite 200 in the 1938
- ☐ **9:30am - 10:00am Meet w/ Chad Heinrich, NFIB, re: HB2702 Amazon bill** (office)
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **11:30am - 12:00pm Meet w/ Jeff Sandquist & Jeremy Gerlach, representing United Dairymen of AZ, re: budget + Wedny Briggs**
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 4:00pm Natural Resources, Energy & Water Committee** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 4:00pm Natural Resources, Energy & Water Committee**
- ☐ **2:00pm - 4:00pm Senate APPROPS hearing HB2098 S/E approp;**

Wednesday, March 13

- ☐ **7:45am - 8:45am Meeting** (1700 W Washington St - 1700 W Washington St
- ☐ **10:30am - 11:00am Meet w/ Gretchen Jacobs, re: budget DD** (office)
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Meet w/ Carla Clodfelter, re: cosmetology bills coming from Senate** (office)
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Emergency Doc Day Luncheon** (House Lawn)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 1:30pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:00pm Senate FINANCE - hearing HB2097 (personal property)** (SHR 1)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:00pm Senate NATURAL RESOURCES & ENERGY - hearing HB2576 (racing)** (SHR 109)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 5:00pm HB2609 stakeholder meeting** (House basement 035/038)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 4:00pm Copper Corridor Justice Court Ribbon Cutting**

Thursday, March 14

- ☐ **9:30am - 10:00am AZ Philanthropy Day at the Capitol** (House basement, 035/038 (Copper Room))
- ☐ **10:00am - 10:30am Meet w/ AnnaMarie Aja and Steve Martori, Harquahala Valley farmer** (office)
- ☐ **10:30am - 11:00am Meet w/ WIFA Director Trish Incognito and Sara Conrad, re: intro** (office)
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Meet w/ Donor Network Volunteers from Dist 8** (office)
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Donate Life Lunch** (Senate Lawn)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 6:00pm Pinal 40 St. Paddy's Day Party - need ticket** (McMashers Sports Bar & Grill, 1355 E. Florence Blvd., Casa Grande)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 4:30pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 8:00pm Emergency Town Hall - Central AZ Irrigation & Drainage District** (The Property, 1251 W. Gila Bend Hwy, Casa Grande)

Friday, March 15

- ☐ **2:30pm - 4:30pm Speak to SaddleBrooke Ranch GOP** (Oracle)

Saturday, March 16

Sunday, March 17

March 18, 2019 - March 24, 2019

March 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

April 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

Monday, March 18

- ☐ **11:00am - 1:00pm AZ Pipe Trades Local 469 Luncheon** (House Lawn)
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Rural Cactus** (House 001 (Cactus Wren))
- ☐ **1:00pm - 1:45pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **2:30pm - 3:00pm Meet w/ Brittany Bingold, re: SB1471 homeless youth** (office)
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:30pm Hayden Town Council Meeting** (520 N. Velasco Ave., Hayden) ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence) ↻

Tuesday, March 19

- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS** ↻
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Mining Stakeholders Group Lunch - per Rep. Griffin** (Executive Tower, basement Grand Canyon Conf Room)
- ☐ **11:30am - 12:00pm Meet w/ Sabrina Vazquez, UA & Greg Ensell, AZ Hosp Assoc, re: SB1354 grad med edu bill** (member's lounge during COW)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:00pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 4:00pm Natural Resources, Energy & Water Committee** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:00pm Senate APPROPS hearing HB2047 HURF** (SHR 109)

Wednesday, March 20

- ☐ **9:30am - 10:30am "Tree Dedication" for Rick Lavis' tree** (at Rick's tree, then move to AZ Dept of AG for coffee and donuts)
- ☐ **10:30am - 11:00am Meet w/ students - Emma and Nathan Simmons, Maya Zuckerberg, March for Our Lives, re: Re: HB2597**
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Meet w/ Amanda Rusing, Attorney General's Office, re: upcoming bills** (office)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm Meet in Senate Member parking lot**
- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:00pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm Meet w/ Keith Alexander and new Eastern AZ College Pres. Todd Hanie** (office)
- ☐ **2:30pm - 3:00pm Meet w/ Kristen Boilini and Kevin Reilly, GEO**
- ☐ **3:00pm - 3:30pm Meet w/ Stephanie Parra, AEA** (office)
- ☐ **3:30pm - 4:00pm Meet w/ Craig Sullivan, re: EORP** (office)
- ☐ **4:00pm - 4:30pm Meet w/ Rep. Finchem and Sen. Pratt**
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:30pm Queen Creek Town Council Meeting** (20727 E.

Thursday, March 21

- ☐ **10:00am - 10:15am Meet w/ Dianne McAllister, re: SB1136 pension** (office)
- ☐ **10:15am - 10:30am Meet w/ Jessica Thomas, ASRS liaison, re: Senate bills** (office)
- ☐ **10:30am - 11:00am Meet w/ Steve Moortel, re: KidsCare and budget** (office)
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Meet w/ Mike Haener, re: ASU budget** (office)
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm SRP Day at the Capitol + lunch - need ticket** (Senate Lawn)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm Lunch with Chihuahua Gov. Javier Jurado - per Rep. Rivero** (Senate Majority Caucus Room 1)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 4:30pm FLOOR** ↻

Friday, March 22

Saturday, March 23

Sunday, March 24

March 25, 2019 - March 31, 2019

March 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

April 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

Monday, March 25

- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:00pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **1:00pm - 1:30pm Meet w/ Ben Alteneder, DOC, re: SB1092 prisoners; transition program** (member's lounge (?))
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:00pm Senate HIGHER ED & WORKFORCE hearing HB2036 dual enrollment** (SHR 1)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 3:30pm Meet w/ Lauri & Josephine Taylor, Miss Pinal County, re: celiac disease** (member's lounge during COW)
- ☐ **3:30pm - 4:00pm Meet w/ Kristin Boilini & Jacki Elliott, Pres. Central AZ College** (office)
- ☐ **5:00pm - 6:00pm Western Way Reception w/ economist David Hansen - Economic & Fiscal Benefits of Rural Utility-Scale**
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Globe City Council Meeting** (150 N. Pine St.,
- ☐ **6:30pm - 8:30pm Dinner w/ Jose Manuel Romualdez, Philippines**
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St.,

Tuesday, March 26

- ☐ **8:00am - 9:30am ***CANCELLED*** Queen Creek Town Council monthly LD8 breakfast** (TBD - near Capitol)
- ☐ **9:45am - 10:00am Meet w/ Alex Mendoza, re: SB1214 rental car surcharge** (office)
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am CAUCUS** (HHR1)
- ☐ **11:00am - 1:00pm Optometric Corndog Day - ticket only** (Senate Lawn)
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am ***NEED TO RESCHEDULE*** Meet w/ Christy Farley & Katy Yanez, NAU, re: budget** (office)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 1:45pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **1:45pm - 2:00pm Meet w/ Bas and Kelsey** (office)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm Natural Resources, Energy & Water Committee** (HHR 1)
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:00pm** — **Park on 60th or 61st**
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:30pm Criminal Justice Dinner** (Paradise Valley Country

Wednesday, March 27

- ☐ **10:30am - 11:00am Meet w/ Bea Rocklin** (office)
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Meet w/ Stuart Goodman & Brandy Petrone, re: budget DD fund** (office)
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:30pm CoreCivic Community Relations Luncheon** (Robson Ranch, ballroom, 5687 W. Robson Ranch Blvd., Eloy)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:00pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 8:30pm Bowling Palooza - on Nick Simonetta's team** (Glenfair Lanes, Glendale)

Thursday, March 28

- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:00pm FLOOR** ↻

Friday, March 29

- ☐ **Last day for Senate Bill Consideration**
- ☐ **7:30am - 9:30am Securing Our Water DCP - Panel Discussion - Pinal Partnership** (5750 W. Robson Blvd., Eloy, AZ 85131 - Robson Ranch Ballroom)
- ☐ **10:00am - 12:00pm City of Eloy City Hall Dedication Ceremony** (595 North C Street, Eloy)

Saturday, March 30

Sunday, March 31

April 1, 2019 - April 7, 2019

April 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

May 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Monday, April 1

- ☐ **11:00am - 1:00pm AZ Hemophelia Society Luncheon** (Lawn)
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Rural Caucus** (House Cactus Wren conference room)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:00pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **1:00pm - 1:15pm Meet w/ constituents from Hemophelia Society** (office)
- ☐ **2:30pm - 3:00pm Meet w/ Kathy Bernanck, Blue Cross Blue Shield, re: budget** (office)
- ☐ **3:15pm - 4:00pm Budget Meeting** (Rep. Cobb's office - Rm 222)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence)

Tuesday, April 2

- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am CAUCUS**
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Meet w/ Rep. Udall, re: budget followup** (Room 124)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 2:00pm Lunch**

Wednesday, April 3

- ☐ **8:30am - 10:00am AZ Small Business Coffee at the Capitol** (House Lawn)
- ☐ **10:00am - 10:30am Meet w/ Katie, AZ Chamber, re: SB1451 statewide ballot measures** (office)
- ☐ **10:30am - 11:00am Meet w/ Dianne M, re: SB1213** (office)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 12:15pm House Credentials Meeting**
- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:00pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **2:30pm - 3:00pm Meet w/ Allie, re: SB1087 vehicle liability** (office)
- ☐ **3:30pm - 4:00pm Meet w/ Christy Farley & Katy Yanez, NAU, re: budget** (office)

Thursday, April 4

- ☐ **8:00am - 9:30am Breakfast** (Mel's Diner)
- ☐ **10:00am - 10:30am Meet w/ constituents: Speech Language Pathology Day - Amy Hill and Keli Gladieux** (office)
- ☐ **10:30am - 11:00am Meet w/ Darby, UA, re: ABOR budget** (office)
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Meet w/ Jen Marson, Assoc. of Counties, re: election issues** (office)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm Canyon State Academy Luncheon** (Senate Lawn)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 4:30pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:00pm Meet w/ Speaker Bowers and Kent Volkmer** (Speaker's office)

Friday, April 5

- ☐ **8:00am - 5:00pm Busy**

Saturday, April 6

- ☐ **6:00pm - 8:00pm Jim Garrett's Part**

Sunday, April 7

April 8, 2019 - April 14, 2019

April 2019

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
	1 2	3 4	5	6
7 8	9 10	11	12	13
14 15	16 17	18	19	20
21 22	23 24	25	26	27
28 29	30			

May 2019

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
		1 2	3	4
5 6	7 8	9 10	11	
12 13	14 15	16 17	18	
19 20	21 22	23 24	25	
26 27	28 29	30 31		

Monday, April 8

- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Turf Paradise Lunch** (House Lawn)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 1:30pm Meet w/ Trish Hart & John Mangum, re: vap cigs**
- ☐ **1:30pm - 2:00pm Meet w/ Marilyn Rodriguez, Jerod Keenan, ACLU and Boaz Witbeck, Americans for Prosperity** (office)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:30pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm AZRA** (Casa Grande Dispatch - 200 W 2nd St, Casa Grande, AZ 85122, United States)
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, April 9

- ☐ **9:30am - 10:00am Video with Bea**
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am CAUCUS**
- ☐ **10:00am - 10:30am Leslie Hoffman (Yavapai) and Sadie Jo Bingham (Gila)**
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm AARP Lunch** (Senate Lawn)
- ☐ **1:30pm - 2:00pm Meet w/ Rep. Udall** (her office, Rm 129)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:30pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:30pm Dinner w/ APS**
- ☐ **6:30pm - 9:00pm ***CANCELLED*** Evening w/ Ben Shapiro - Center for AZ Policy Dinner + Diana** (Sheraton Grand Phoenix, 340 N 3rd St, Phoenix - $8 self-parking in the Sheraton Grand Hotel)

Wednesday, April 10

- ☐ **9:00am - 10:00am Reserved time for Conference Committees** ↻
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm Reserved time for Conference Committees** ↻
- ☐ **1:30pm - 2:00pm Meet w/ Gov staff - Daniel Scapinato, Tim Rhoemer & Kelsey Lundy** (9th Floor Conf Room - check-in on 8th Floor) - David Cook
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:00pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **2:30pm - 3:00pm Meet w/ Stan Barnes and owners from Harquahala Valley** (office)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 5:00pm Reserved time for Conference Committees** ↻
- ☐ **4:30pm - 6:30pm D-Backs Pre-Game Party** (Game Seven Grill, 201 S. 4th St., Phoenix)

Thursday, April 11

- ☐ **7:15am - 9:15am Governor's Prayer Breakfast - APS table** (Hyatt Regency, 122 N. Second St., Phoenix)
- ☐ **9:00am - 10:00am Reserved time for Conference Committees** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 12:30pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **11:00am - 12:30pm Florence Unified Meeting + lunch** (Cactus Wren)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm Reserved time for Conference Committees** ↻
- ☐ **1:15pm - 2:00pm Small Group Budget Meeting** (Maj Leader's Conference Room, 2nd Floor back)
- ☐ **2:30pm - 3:30pm Stakeholder Meeting - Breeders Racing Bill VETO**
- ☐ **3:30pm - 5:00pm Reserved time for Conference Committees** ↻

Friday, April 12

- ☐ **7:30am - 9:00am Pinal Partnership Breakfast** (The Property, Casa Grande)

Saturday, April 13

Sunday, April 14

April 15, 2019 - April 21, 2019

April 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

May 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Monday, April 15

- ☐ **9:00am - 10:00am Reserved time for Conference Committees** ↻
- ☐ **10:30am - 12:00pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm AZ Power Authority Lunch** (House Lawn)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm Reserved time for Conference Committees** ↻
- ☐ **1:30pm - 2:00pm Meet w/ Maj. Leader Petersen and Rep. Rivero, re: conformity & 2020** (Majority Leader's office)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm Meet w/ Maj. Leader and Rep. Campbell** (Majority Leader's office)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 5:00pm Reserved time for Conference Committees** ↻
- ☐ **5:00pm - 8:00pm Annual Picnic - House Ducks vs Senate Eagles** (Pera Club, One E. Continental Dr., Tempe)
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:30pm Hayden Town Council Meeting** (520 N. Velasco Ave., Hayden) ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence) ↻

Tuesday, April 16

- ☐ **9:00am - 10:00am Reserved time for Conference Committees** ↻
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am CAUCUS**
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Meet w/ Adam Hawkins & Pino Mine reps for update** (office)
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Mining Stakeholders Group Lunch - per Rep. Griffin** (Executive Tower, basement Grand Canyon Conf Room)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm Reserved time for Conference Committees** ↻
- ☐ **1:00pm - 3:00pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm Meet w/ Kristen Boilini & Jessica Rainbow, re: rural community colleges** (office)
- ☐ **2:30pm - 3:00pm Meet w/ constituents re: labor issues, Matt Nelson, Kim Schwitzer & Ted Wierman** (office)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 5:00pm Reserved time for Conference Committees** ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 10:00pm Nikola World Unveiling Event - for Coolidge, AZ** (WestWorld, 16601 N. Pima Rd., Scottsdale)

Wednesday, April 17

- ☐ **9:00am - 10:00am AZ Academy of Nutrition & Dietetics Breakfast** (Rose Garden)
- ☐ **9:30am - 10:00am CLOSED CAUCUS**
- ☐ **10:00am - 10:30am Meet w/ Mark Barnes** (office)
- ☐ **10:30am - 12:00pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **11:30am - 2:00pm Jazz @ Lunch Time** (House/Senate Lawn)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm Reserved time for Conference Committees** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:45pm Meet w/ Kristen Boilini, Jessica Rainbow and Gretchen Jacobs, rural comm coll** (office)
- ☐ **5:00pm - 8:00pm MITA monthly meeting w/ guest Marvin Washington** (1100 N Central Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85004, United States) -
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:30pm Queen Creek Town Council Meeting** (20727 E. Civic Pkwy., Queen Creek) ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 9:30pm AZ Freedom Schools BBQ** (7610 N Via de Manana, Scottsdale, Arizona 85258, United States) - Elana Heinrich

Thursday, April 18

- ☐ **9:00am - 10:00am Reserved time for Conference Committees** ↻
- ☐ **10:30am - 12:00pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm SECC Cow Milking - 1st round** (House Lawn)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 5:00pm House Republican Caucus - hosted by Rep. Townsend - re: border, immigration** (HHR 1)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 5:00pm Reserved time for Conference Committees** ↻

Friday, April 19

- ☐ **HOUSE CLOSED**

Saturday, April 20

- ☐ **Legislative**
- ☐ **10:00am - 12:00pm speak on DCP at PCRC** (1000 S. Florence, Florence)

Sunday, April 21

April 22, 2019 - April 28, 2019

April 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

May 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Monday, April 22

- ☐ **8:00am - 2:00pm Busy**
- ☐ **1:30pm - 2:30pm FLOOR - Concur & Final Pass** ↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm Meet w/ Kelsey Lundy, AZ Breeders Award** (office)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Globe City Council Meeting** (150 N. Pine St., Globe) ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, April 23

- ☐ **100th Day**
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am CAUCUS**
- ☐ **10:00am - 10:30am Meet w/ Jessica Rainbow and Florence corrections - Warden Rick Mauldin, Officer Jose Contreras & Officer Corina Rodriguez** (office)
- ☐ **11:00am - 12:00pm Corrections Employees - Meet n Greet - Dist 8 & Dist 11** (House Gallery)
- ☐ **11:30am - 12:00pm Meet w/ Mike Gardner, re: SB1019 question in Caucus** (office)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm AZ Correctional Professionals Day Lunch + Florence Mayor Tara Walter** (Senate Lawn)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 3:00pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **3:00pm - 5:00pm Busy**
- ☐ **5:00pm - 8:00pm Strikers vs. Stalkers Charity Softball Game** (Tempe Diablo Stadium)

Wednesday, April 24

- ☐ **9:00am - 10:00am Rural Caucus - Budget** (Cactus Wren Conference Room)
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Meet w/ Tim Rhoemer, re: check-in** (office)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 2:30pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **3:00pm - 3:30pm Meet w/ Robin Hillyard, County Supervisors Assoc, re: S/E to SB1147 vaps, county exemption** (office)
- ☐ **6:30pm - 8:30pm Goldwater Dinner** (Mountain Shadows Resort - 5445 E Lincoln Dr, Paradise Valley, AZ 85253, United States)

Thursday, April 25

- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:00pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **4:00pm - 6:00pm The Rock Legislative Meet n Greet** (ARPA, 916 W. Adams St., Phoenix)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Banger for LSP** (Office of the President
  300 East University Drive, Suite 410
  Tempe AZ 85287-7705
  United States of America - Office of the President
  300 East University Drive, Suite 410
  Tempe AZ 85287-7705
  United States of America)

Friday, April 26

- ☐ **11:00am - 12:30pm EVTI Stakeholders Meeting** (ASU Polytechnic Campus - Classroom 120 | 6113 S. Kent Street, Mesa, AZ 85212) - Travis Ashbaugh

Saturday, April 27

Sunday, April 28

April 29, 2019 - May 5, 2019

April 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

May 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Monday, April 29

- ☐ **1:15pm - 2:00pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **1:30pm - 2:00pm Meet w/ Jack Lundsford and Mayor Jackie Meck, Buckeye** (office)

Tuesday, April 30

- ☐ **9:00am - 10:00am CAUCUS**
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am FLOOR** (Chair COW # 3)
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Meet w/ Brian Tassinari, re: HB2671 animal cruelty** (office)
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Pinal County Lunch** (Mel's Diner, 1747 Grand Ave, Phoenix) - David Cook
- ☐ **12:45pm - 2:00pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm Meeting** (member's lounge) - David Cook
- ☐ **2:30pm - 3:30pm Meeting with Speaker Bowers, Rep Petersen, Senator Gowan** (Speaker's Office) - Kelly Townsend
- ☐ **3:00pm - 3:30pm Meet w/ Emily Gullickson, Dir. AZ Chamber, re: results based funding** (office)

Wednesday, May 1

- ☐ **9:15am - 9:30am Meet w/ Mike Haener & Courtney Coolidge, re: ASU budget development** (office)
- ☐ **9:30am - 9:45am Meet w/ Brandy Petrone, re: DD funding** (office)
- ☐ **9:45am - 10:00am Meet w/ Trish Hart, re: budget: online test prep** (office)
- ☐ **10:00am - 1:30pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Meet w/ Katie Predergast and Rod Ross, APS projects update** (office)
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Meet w/ AZ Nursery Assoc - Tyler Francis, Les Shipley, Don Waltemeyer, Cheryl & AnnaMarie, re: TPT clarification** (Senate Conference Room A) - David Cook
- ☐ **5:00pm - 7:00pm Bipartisan Beer Caucus** (Angels Trumpet Ale House, 810 N. 2nd Street, Phx, AZ 85004) - Noel Campbell

Thursday, May 2

- ☐ **9:30am - 10:00am Meet w/ Jessica Pacheco** (office)
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:15am FLOOR**
- ☐ **11:30am - 11:45am Meet w/ Mike Williams, re: vaping bill**
- ☐ **11:45am - 12:00pm Meet w/ Kristin Boilini and Jessica Rainbow, re: community colleges** (office)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm Lunch w/ Gowan** (Durants)
- ☐ **5:00pm - 5:30pm**

Friday, May 3

- ☐ **8:00am - 5:00pm Busy**

Saturday, May 4

- ☐ **8:30am - 11:30am Turf Paradise - All Day Buffet begins**
- ☐ **11:30am - 3:00pm Live Racing Begins + Diana** (Turf Paradise, 1501 W. Bell Rd., Phoenix - in the Silks Room (westside Turf Club entrance))
- ☐ **3:46pm - 6:00pm Kentucky Derby + Diana** (Turf Paradise, 1501 W. Bell Rd., Phoenix - in the Silks Room (westside Turf Club entrance))
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:30pm Harrah's Ak-Chin check-in** (South Tower,

Sunday, May 5

May 6, 2019 - May 12, 2019

May 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

June 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Monday, May 6

- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm YUHSD Meeting - Rep. Dunn** (Cactus Wren, 001B)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:00pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm Meet w/ Rep. Thorpe & Rep. Blackman** (office)
- ☐ **2:30pm - 3:00pm Meet w/ Tim Roemer & Katie Fischer** (office)
- ☐ **3:15pm - 3:45pm Meet w/ Ed Sanchez, re: wolf meeting in Claypool** (office)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence)

Tuesday, May 7

- ☐ **9:00am - 10:00am CAUCUS**
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am FLOOR**
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Meet w/ Jennifer Carusetta, Exec Dir of Health System Alliance of AZ, re: budget and SB1354** (office)
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Mining Stakeholders Group Lunch - per Rep. Griffin** (Executive Tower, 3rd Floor Conf Room)
- ☐ **5:30pm - 7:00pm Desert Ag Conference Welcome Reception - per Cheryl** (Wild Horse Pass, Chandler)

Wednesday, May 8

- ☐ **10:00am - 12:30pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **1:00pm - 1:30pm Meet w/ Kristin Boilini, re: correctional pay** (office)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:30pm Meet w/ Will Barnow, CoreCivic, re: correctional pay** (office)
- ☐ **1:30pm - 1:45pm Meet w/ John Mangum, re:** (office)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:00pm Water Meeting** (ARPA)
- ☐ **5:00pm - 6:30pm Rep. Campbell's Bi-Partican Caucus** (Angel's Trumpet, 810 N. 2nd Street, Phoenix)

Thursday, May 9

- ☐ **8:30am - 10:00am Speak at AZ Crop Protection Assoc Desert Ag Conference - DCP** (Wild Horse Pass Resort, Chandler)
- ☐ **10:00am - 1:00pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **1:00pm - 3:00pm Feeders Board meeting - give legislative update - open agenda** (ARPA)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:30pm Pinal County Peace Officers' Memorial Service** (Pinal County Sheriff's Office - Memorial Wall, 971 N. Jason Lopez Circle, Florence)

Friday, May 10

- ☐ **Becca - vacation**
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:30pm Retired School Employees Lunch** (Demarcos Restaurant, 1103 N Broad St, Globe)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm Lunch with the Retired School Employees and Emilie Plunkett at DeMarcos in Globe** - Thomas T.J. Shope

Saturday, May 11

Sunday, May 12

May 13, 2019 - May 19, 2019

May 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

June 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Monday, May 13

- ☐ **12:00am Becca - vacation** →
- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:15pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **4:00pm - 4:30pm Mike Gardner- Microsoft (investment in Arizona) 602.697.3588** (309)
- ☐ **5:30pm - 7:30pm Dinner Out / w. Sen. Borrelli +** (Durants - 2611 N. Central Avenue, Phoenix, AZ.)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, May 14

- ☐ ← **Becca - vacation** →
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:15am Marge Ray / Jason Theodorou Re: Gary Jones** (309)
- ☐ **11:30am - 11:45am Tim Roemer (Governors Office) per Mr. Cook's request Cynthia -** (309)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **5:30pm - 7:00pm Evening of Support-House Victory & Senate Victory PAC** (Hilton Garden Inn- Floor-13 15 East Monroe Street, Phoenix, AZ. 85004)

Wednesday, May 15

- ☐ ← **Becca - vacation** →
- ☐ **8:00am - 9:00am Breakfast Out- Mels Diner** (1747 Grand Avenue, Phoenix, AZ. 85007)
- ☐ **9:15am - 9:20am CHANGE: CAN MEET WITH YOU DURING COW?????Mike Williams, Brooke (Asst) Re: Rep. Payne "ask" on uninoperability problem Brooke:** (309)
- ☐ **9:30am - 10:00am Meet w/ Darrell Hill, ACLU, re: Yuma High School** (office)
- ☒ **11:00am - 5:00pm NO APPT. AFTER FLOOR - OUT OF OFFICE**
- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:00pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **1:30pm - 8:30pm Busybody**
- ☐ **5:00pm - 9:00pm Monthly meeting of the Marijuana Industry Trade Association (MITA)** (1100 N Central Ave (1100 N Central Ave,
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:30pm Queen Creek Town Council Meeting** (20727 E. Civic Pkwy., Queen Creek) ↻

Thursday, May 16

- ☐ ← **Becca - vacation** →
- ☐ **9:30am - 10:00am PRESS CONFERENCE -Pinal County Water Infrastructure** (ROSE GARDEN)
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am Floor**
- ☐ **11:00am - 5:00pm OUT OF OFFICE**

Friday, May 17

- ☐ ← **12:00am Becca - vacation**
- ☐ **8:30am - 12:00pm Final Reminder - You're Invited: Energy Update for Public Officials** (TEP Irvington Campus - 3950 E. Irvington Road, Tucson, AZ 85714) - AMarinez@tep.com
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Chamber's Capitol Hill Update w/ McSally & Sinema - sit at Issacson & Walsh table** (AZ Biltmore Resort, 2400 E. Missouri Ave., Phoenix, AZ)

Saturday, May 18

Sunday, May 19

May 20, 2019 - May 26, 2019

May 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

June 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Monday, May 20

- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm RURAL CAUCUS MEETING-** (CACTUS WREN MEETING ROOM- HOUSE BASEMENT)
- ☐ **1:15pm - 1:45pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **2:30pm - 2:45pm Kelsey Lundy (after Floor ends) re: HB 2547 NOW: racing commission; simulcasting; wagering facilities. (will be bringing someone from DeMenna Pub.Affairs w/ her.** (309)
- ☐ **3:30pm - 4:30pm Member Budget Meeting** (035/038) - Ryan Sullivan
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:30pm Hayden Town Council Meeting** (520 N. Velasco Ave., Hayden) ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence) ↻

Tuesday, May 21

- ☐ **9:00am - 10:00am Republican Caucus** (HHR 1)
- ☐ **9:00am - 10:00am RELOCATE: Member's Prayer Caucus** (Cactus Wren) - Mark Finchem
- ☐ **10:00am - 12:00pm FLOOR** ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:30pm San Tan Valley Republican Club** (33622 N. Mtn. Vista Blvd., San Tan Valley)

Wednesday, May 22

- ☐ **8:30am - 9:30am ARPA Board of Directors Mtg - stop in to say hello** (Senate Majority Caucus Room)
- ☐ **9:15am - 10:00am Naturalization ceremony for Veterans, active military and immediate family members - Veterans Caucus** (Floor of House of Representatives)
- ☐ **10:00am - 8:00pm APPROPS**
- ☐ **11:45am - 1:45pm Receive award - AZ Veterinary Medical Assoc Luncheon - speak a few words** (Embassy Suites by Hilton, 5001 N. Scottsdale Rd., Scottsdale)
- ☐ **5:30pm - 7:30pm Tourism Unity Dinner honoring Don Brandt, Pinnacle West & Michael Bidwell, Cardinals** (JW Marriorr Camelback Inn, 5402 E. Lincoln Dr., Scottsdale - Paradise Ballroom)

Thursday, May 23

- ☐ **8:00am - 10:00pm FLOOR**
- ☐ **4:00pm - 6:00pm Legislative Meet n Greet** (ARPA, 916 W. Adams St., Phoenix)

Friday, May 24

- ☐ **10:00am - 9:00pm FLOOR**

Saturday, May 25

- ☐ **10:00am - 12:00pm APPROPS - hearing HB2760 mileage** (HHR 1)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 9:00pm DC Cattle Legislative BBQ**

Sunday, May 26

May 27, 2019 - June 2, 2019

May 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

June 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Monday, May 27

- ☐ **Memorial Day** (United States)
- ☐ **9:00am - 10:00am Memorial Day Celebration** (J. Warren Funeral Services, Mt. View Cemetary, 15506 Skyway Ave., Casa Grande)
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:15am APPROPS** (HHR 1)
- ☐ **11:30am FLOOR** →
- ☐ **3:30pm - 4:00pm Joint Caucus**
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Dinner** (member's lounge)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Globe City Council Meeting** (150 N. Pine St., Globe) ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, May 28

Wednesday, May 29

- ☐ **Capitol**
- ☐ **10:00am - 10:30am Office** (Arizona Capitol and Museum - 1700 W Washington St, Phoenix, AZ 85007, United States)
- ☐ **10:30am - 1:00pm Senator McSally - Water Panel** (AZ Commerce Authority; 100 N 7th Ave #400, Phoenix, AZ 85007)

Thursday, May 30

Friday, May 31

- ☐ **10:00am - 12:00pm Freeport McMoRan copper smelter tour** (start tour at Cobre Valley Recreation Center)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:30pm Freeport McMoRan Lunch** (Cobre Valley Recreation Center)

Saturday, June 1

Sunday, June 2

June 3, 2019 - June 9, 2019

June 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

July 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Monday, June 3

- [ ] **BECCA OUT OF THE OFFICE**
- [ ] **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence)

Tuesday, June 4

- [ ] **District Mileage - home to AJ to Mesa**
- [ ] **8:00am - 9:30am Speak at Pinal Partnership Gov't Relations meeting** (CAC Superstition Mountain Campus, Room F115, 805 S. Idaho Rd., Apache Junction)

Wednesday, June 5

- [ ] **District Mileage - Mesa to CG to Mesa to QC to home**
- [ ] **7:30am - 9:00am Casa Grande Chamber Government Affairs meeting** (Chamber office, 575 N. Marshall St., Casa Grande)
- [ ] **9:00am - 10:00am Meeting w/ Sen. Pratt & Rep. Shope** (Cook E Jar Cafe, 100 W 2nd St, Casa Grande, AZ 85122)
- [ ] **5:30pm - 7:00pm Queen Creek Town Council - legislative recognition** (Civic Center, Law Enforcement & Community Chamber, 20727 Civic Parkway, Queen Creek, AZ 85142)

Thursday, June 6

- [ ] **Capitol** (home to Capitol to Coolidge to home)
- [ ] **6:00pm - 8:00pm S Power Solar Project Open House - parking & entrance on Northern Ave.** (Artisan Village Community Room, 351 N. Arizona Blvd., Coolidge, AZ 85128)

Friday, June 7

Saturday, June 8

- [ ] **11:00am - 1:00pm Maricopa GOP Luncheon** (5350 E Marriott Dr Phoenix, AZ 85054 United States)
- [ ] **2:00pm - 5:00pm Check-In -** (JW Marriott Desert Ridge, 5350 E. Marriott Dr., Phoenix, AZ 85054)

Sunday, June 9

June 10, 2019 - June 16, 2019

June 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

July 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Monday, June 10

- [ ] **BECCA OUT OF THE OFFICE**
- [ ] **District Mileage - home to QC to home**
- [ ] **8:00am - 9:00am Sizzling Seniors** (The Gym Grill and Bar - 2510 E Hunt Hwy, Queen Creek, AZ 85243, United States)
- [ ] **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- [ ] **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, June 11

- [ ] **Capitol - home to Capitol to home**
- [ ] **2:00pm - 3:20pm Interview with ABC 15** (Arizona Capitol and Museum - 1700 W Washington St, Phoenix, AZ 85007, United States)
- [ ] **4:00pm - 6:00pm Meeting with Alex Herrgott, Exec Dir, Federal Improvement Steering Council (Trump)** (Senate Majority Caucus Room)

Wednesday, June 12

- [ ] **12:30pm - 1:30pm Lunch w/ APS**

Thursday, June 13

- [ ] **District Mileage - home to Tempe to home**
- [ ] **11:30am - 1:00pm Opportunity Zone Project Roundtable and Working Lunch in an air-conditioned tent** (Site, 1950 E. Broadway Road, Tempe)
- [ ] **1:00pm - 2:00pm Groundbreaking Ceremony Opportunity Zone Project - Gov. Ducey** (Site, 1950 E. Broadway Rd., Tempe)

Friday, June 14

Saturday, June 15

Sunday, June 16

Cook Interview 0050

June 17, 2019 - June 23, 2019

June 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

July 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Monday, June 17

- [ ] **BECCA OUT OF THE OFFICE**
- [ ] **11:30am - 1:00pm Annual AZ Chamber Awards Luncheon w/ Gov. Ducey** (JW Marriott Scottsdale Camelback Inn, 5402 E Lincoln Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85253)
- [ ] **5:30pm - 6:30pm Hayden Town Council Meeting** (520 N. Velasco Ave., Hayden)↻
- [ ] **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence)↻

Tuesday, June 18

- [ ] **Capitol**
- [ ] **8:00am - 9:30am Greater Phx Chamber Legislative Wrap-Up Breakfast** (Hyatt Regency Phoenix, 122 N. 2nd St., Phoenix)
- [ ] **10:00am - 10:30am Capitol Office - signatures and pick up snacks** (Becca)
- [ ] **11:30am - 1:30pm AACM Phoenix Law Update Luncheon - bring snack items for Valley of the Sun kids** (Phoenix Airport Marriott, 1101 N. 44th St., Phoenix, AZ 85008)
- [ ] **5:00pm - 7:00pm AG recognizing Legislative Achievements - per Bas** (A Latte Vino, 958 E. Rodeo Rd., Ste. 1, Casa Grande, AZ 85122)

Wednesday, June 19

- [ ] **5:30pm - 7:30pm Event for Gila and Pinal Sheriff's and Attorney's** (10178 S Ice House Canyon Rd
Globe AZ 85501
United States - 10178 S Ice House Canyon Rd
Globe AZ 85501
United States)
- [ ] **5:30pm - 6:30pm Queen Creek Town Council Meeting** (20727 E. Civic Pkwy., Queen Creek)↻

Thursday, June 20

- [ ] **Capitol**
- [ ] **5:30pm - 8:00pm AZ Chamber Heritage Award Celebration + Dinner at 6:30 - honoring Don Brandt** (Phoenix Art Museum, 1625 N Central Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85004)

Friday, June 21

- [ ] **11:30am - 1:15pm Gila River 25 anniversary** (Wild Horse Pass Hotel and Casino - 5040 W Wild Horse Pass Blvd, Chandler, AZ 85226, United States)

Saturday, June 22

Sunday, June 23

Cook Interview 0051

June 24, 2019 - June 30, 2019

June 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

July 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Monday, June 24

- ☐ **BECCA OUT OF THE OFFICE**
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Globe City Council Meeting** (150 N. Pine St., Globe) ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, June 25

- ☐ **6:00pm - 8:00pm Speak - per Sheriff Lamb** (Pioneer Justice Court Building, 3675 E Hunt Hwy, San Tan Valley, AZ 85143)

Wednesday, June 26

- ☐ **AZ MEX Commission Summit**
- ☐ **12:30pm - 1:00pm Arizona Mexico Commission Summit** (JW Marriott Phoenix Desert Ridge, 5350 E. Marriott Dr., Phoenix, AZ 85054)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 4:00pm AMC Committee meetings - Agribusiness & Wildlife** (Desert Suite 6)
- ☐ **4:00pm - 5:00pm Hotel Check-In** (Marriott Desert Ridge, 5350 E Marriott Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85054)
- ☐ **4:30pm - 6:00pm Arizona Mexico Commission Summit - Transportation & Energy** (Grand Canyon 6 or Grand Canyon 7)

Thursday, June 27

- ☐ **AZ MEX Commission Summit**
- ☐ **11:00am - 12:50pm 60th Anniversary Luncheon** (Grand Sonoran E-F)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 1:15pm 60th Anniversary Timeline Reveal** (Grand Saguaro Foyer)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 5:00pm Thursday Committee Meetings (8)**

Friday, June 28

- ☐ **AZ MEX Commission Summit**
- ☐ **8:00am - 9:00am Continental Breakfast**
- ☐ **9:00am - 9:45am Fireside Chat - US House of Reps - Lesko, Schweikert, Stanton** (Grand Sonoran E-F)
- ☐ **9:45am - 11:00am Panel Discussions** (Grand Sonoran E-F)
- ☐ **11:00am - 1:30pm Networking Lunch** (Grand Sonoran E-F)
- ☐ **1:30pm - 3:00pm Decision Makers Forum w/ Gov/ Ducey, et al** (Grand Sonoran E-F)
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:15pm Pre-Gala Reception**
- ☐ **6:15pm - 8:30pm 60th Anniversary Gala** (Grand Sonoran E-F)

Saturday, June 29

- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am Hotel Check-Out** (Marriott Desert Ridge, 5350 E Marriott Dr, Phoenix, AZ 85054)

Sunday, June 30

- ☐ **CAPITOL**

Cook Interview 0052

July 1, 2019 - July 7, 2019

July 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

August 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Monday, July 1

Tuesday, July 2

Wednesday, July 3

Thursday, July 4

- [ ] HOUSE CLOSED
- [ ] Independence Day (United States)

Friday, July 5

- [ ] HOUSE CLOSED

Saturday, July 6

Sunday, July 7

July 8, 2019 - July 14, 2019

July 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

August 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Monday, July 8

- ☐ **BECCA & APRIL - OUT OF THE OFFICE**
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, July 9

- ☐ **BECCA & APRIL - OUT OF THE OFFICE**

Wednesday, July 10

Thursday, July 11

Friday, July 12

Saturday, July 13

Sunday, July 14

July 15, 2019 - July 21, 2019

July 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

August 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Monday, July 15

- ☐ **BECCA OUT OF THE OFFICE**
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:30pm Hayden Town Council Meeting** (520 N. Velasco Ave., Hayden)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence)

Tuesday, July 16

Wednesday, July 17

Thursday, July 18

Friday, July 19

Saturday, July 20

Sunday, July 21

July 22, 2019 - July 28, 2019

July 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

August 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Monday, July 22

- ☐ **BECCA OUT OF THE OFFICE**
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Globe City Council Meeting** (150 N. Pine St., Globe) ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, July 23

Wednesday, July 24

- ☐ **12:00am ***TENTATIVE*** Environment & Sustainability Summit - AZ Chamber** (Flagstaff, AZ) →

Thursday, July 25

- ☐ ← *****TENTATIVE*** Environment & Sustainability Summit - AZ Chamber** (Flagstaff, AZ) →
- ☐ **5:00am Trip West Virginia** →

Friday, July 26

- ☐ ← **12:00am ***TENTATIVE*** Environment & Sustainability Summit - AZ Chamber** (Flagstaff, AZ)
- ☐ ← **Trip West Virginia** →

Saturday, July 27

- ☐ ← **Trip West Virginia** →

Sunday, July 28

- ☐ ← **6:00am Trip West Virginia**
- ☐ **Becca's Birthday**

July 29, 2019 - August 4, 2019

July 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

August 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Monday, July 29

- ☐ **BECCA OUT OF THE OFFICE**
- ☐ **COOK AT CAPITOL** (Globe back to Globe)
- ☐ **4:30pm - 5:30pm In the office**

Tuesday, July 30

Wednesday, July 31

- ☐ **COOK AT CAPITOL (Globe back to Globe)**
- ☐ **9:30am - 10:15am ***CANCELLED*** Meet w/ Gina**
- ☐ **10:15am - 10:45am Gov's office**

Thursday, August 1

Friday, August 2

- ☐ **District Mileage**
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Criminal Justice Reform Presentation - per Kent Volkmer** (County Attny's Office, 30 N. Florence St., Bldg D, Florence, AZ 85132)

Saturday, August 3

- ☐ **6:30pm - 9:30pm Superior Event**

Sunday, August 4

- ☐ **12:00am Summit - Nashville, TN** →
- ☐ **6:45am - 11:15am AA flight #407 to Nashville**
- ☐ **10:40am - 12:30pm AA Flight #1009**
- ☐ **1:00pm - 3:00pm Hotel Check-In** (Best Western Plus Music Row, 1407 Division St., Nashville, TN 37203)

August 5, 2019 - August 11, 2019

August 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

September 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

Monday, August 5

- ← Summit - Nashville, TN →
- **5:00pm - 7:00pm ***TENTATIVE*** Back to School Night in Oracle**
- **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence)

Tuesday, August 6

- ← Summit - Nashville, TN →
- **8:45am - 9:45am AZ Meeting** (Grande Ballroom)

Wednesday, August 7

- ← Summit - Nashville, TN →
- **7:30am - 8:30am CG Chamber meeting** (Chamber office, 575 N. Marshall St., Casa Grande)

Thursday, August 8

- ← 12:00am Summit - Nashville, TN
- **9:00am - 10:00am Hotel Check-out**
- **11:40am - 1:44pm AA flight #2502 to Stillwater**
- **2:40pm - 3:45pm AA flight #4203**

Friday, August 9

- OK
- **5:00pm - 8:00pm GCRP - Reagan Day Dinner** (Mazatzal Casino, Hwy 87 at MP251, Payson)

Saturday, August 10

Sunday, August 11

August 12, 2019 - August 18, 2019

August 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

September 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

Monday, August 12

- [ ] **OK**
- [ ] **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- [ ] **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, August 13

- [ ] **Flight from Austin (Stillwater?)**
- [ ] **12:10pm - 3:32pm AA flight #3607 from Stillwater to Austin** (RKPNOA)
- [ ] **4:00pm - 7:00pm Hotel Check-In** (JW Marriott Austin, 110 E. 2nd St., Austin, TX 78701)
- [ ] **4:00pm - 4:30pm Meet in the lobby of JW Marriott for Ruth Cris dinner w/ AZ Policy Connect** (Ruth Cris, 107 W. 6th St., Austin, TX)

Wednesday, August 14

- [ ] **12:00am Annual Meeting - Austin, TX** →
- [ ] **4:45pm - 5:15pm Private Sector Dinner** (6:45 PM meet in JW Marriot Lobby for transportation)

Thursday, August 15

- [ ] ← **Annual Meeting - Austin, TX** →
- [ ] **4:00pm - 5:00pm Leadership Reception w/ Gov Ducey** (JW Grand Ballroom)
- [ ] **5:00pm - 7:00pm Dinner w/ APS, TEP & Veridus** (Truluck's, 400 Colorado St., Austin, TX)
- [ ] **5:00pm - 6:30pm Leadership Dinner** (JW Grand Ballroom)

Friday, August 16

- [ ] ← **Annual Meeting - Austin, TX**
- [ ] **12:15pm - 3:15pm Natural Gas Power Plant Tour - Hays Plant 1047 megawatt natural gas power plant** (2:15 meet in the lobby of the JW Marriott)
- [ ] **4:45pm - 5:15pm Arizona Night** (6:45 PM - meet in the JW Marriot Lobby to travel to venue)

Saturday, August 17

- [ ] ← **12:00am Annual Meeting - Austin, TX**
- [ ] **11:00am - 11:30am Hotel Check-Out**
- [ ] **1:30pm - 3:54pm AA Flight 1364 - Austin to Phoenix at 3:30 PM**

Sunday, August 18

August 19, 2019 - August 25, 2019

August 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

September 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

Monday, August 19

- **Becca - Flex Day**
- **1:00pm - 2:30pm IBEW640 safety tour - per Rep. Andrade** (TBD, Phoenix)
- **5:30pm - 6:30pm Hayden Town Council Meeting** (520 N. Velasco Ave., Hayden)
- **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence)

Tuesday, August 20

- ← **12:00am League of Cities & Towns Annual Conference** (Star Pass Resort, 3800 W. Starr Pass Blvd., Tucson, AZ 85745) →

Capitol

- **10:00am - 11:30am ***CANCELLED*** NREW Special Meeting** (House HHR 1)
- **1:00pm - 2:00pm Management Plans Work Group** (ADWR, 1110 W. Washington St., Phoenix, AZ 85007, conference room 3175)
- **3:00pm - 4:30pm Short Term Rental Open Discussion - mayors & legislators** (upon adj of Resolutions Committee - AZ Ballroom 6-7)
- **4:00pm - 5:30pm Hotel Check-In - JW Marriott Starr Pass Resort - confirmation** (3800 W. Starr Pass Boulevard, Tucson, AZ 85745)
- **5:30pm - 6:30pm Welcome Reception** (AZ Ballroom Foyer/Ania Terrace)
- **6:30pm - 8:00pm APS Dinner** (Tucson Ballroom)

Wednesday, August 21

- ← **League of Cities & Towns Annual Conference** (Star Pass Resort, 3800 W. Starr Pass Blvd., Tucson, AZ 85745) →
- **7:15am - 8:45am COX Annual Breakfast** (League of Cities and Towns Conference, JW Marriot Starr Pass, Arizona Ballroom 8-12) - Aja, Rachel (CCI-Southwest)
- **7:15am - 8:45am COX breakfast** (JW Marriott Starr Pass)
- **9:00am - 12:00pm Opening General Session** (AZ Ballroom 1-5)
- **12:00pm - 1:00pm Copper Corridor Cities & Towns Luncheon - hosted by Resolution Copper** (Marriott Starr Pass Resort, San Luis
- **1:00pm - 3:00pm ***CANCELLED*** Raytheon Missile Systems Tour** (1151 E. Hermans Rd., Tucson, AZ 85756)
- **4:00pm - 6:30pm Tri-Advocates Happy Hour** (JW Marriott Tucson, 3800 W. Starr Pass Blvd.)
- **6:30pm - 8:30pm Dinner, President's Update & Entertainment** (AZ Ballroom)

Thursday, August 22

- ← **League of Cities & Towns Annual Conference** (Star Pass Resort, 3800 W. Starr Pass Blvd., Tucson, AZ 85745) →

Tucson Office

- **8:00am - 10:00am Concurrent Sessions**
- **10:00am - 12:00pm Concurrent Sessions**
- **12:00pm - 1:30pm Award Luncheon**
- **1:45pm - 2:15pm Meet w/ Mayor Mila Besich** (meet up between the AZ Ballroom and the Tucson Ballroom at the registration table)
- **2:30pm - 4:00pm Affiliate Group Meetings**
- **4:00pm - 6:00pm You're Invited: TEP/UniSource Cocktail Reception @ League of AZ Cities and Towns Annual Conference** (Update: JW Marriot Starr Pass Signature Grill (downstairs from lobby))
- **6:45pm - 7:00pm Meet in lobby for ride to dinner**

Friday, August 23

- ← **12:00am League of Cities & Towns Annual Conference** (Star Pass Resort, 3800 W. Starr Pass Blvd., Tucson, AZ 85745)

Capitol

- **9:30am - 11:30am Closing General Session - Engage Our Differences**
- **6:00pm - 8:00pm Dinner - call when you get in the parking lot** (ASU Polytechnic Campus, 7001 E. Williams Field Rd., Mesa, AZ 85212)

Saturday, August 24

- **10:00am - 12:00pm Gila County Growers Assoc Board of Director's Meeting** (Bullion Plaza Cultural Center, 150 N. Plaza Circle, Miami, AZ 85539)

Sunday, August 25

August 26, 2019 - September 1, 2019

August 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

September 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

Monday, August 26

- [ ] **Becca - Flex Day**
- [ ] **8:00am - 5:00pm 2019 ASU Congressional Conference: Water Resilience & Security for the Southwest - Sen. McSaly, Con. Grijalva, Gosar, Biggs, O'Halleran, Lesko & Stanton,** (ASU Tempe, Memorial Union, AZ Ballroom - parking garage at 401 E. Lemon Street,
- [ ] **8:30am - 9:30am Congressman Andy Biggs**
- [ ] **10:45am - 11:45am Congressman Tom O'Halleran**
- [ ] **11:45am - 12:00pm Senator Martha McSally - special remarks**
- [ ] **2:15pm - 3:15pm Congressman Paul Gosar**
- [ ] **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- [ ] **6:00pm - 7:00pm Globe City Council Meeting** (150 N. Pine St., Globe) ↻
- [ ] **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, August 27

- [ ] **Capitol**
- [ ] **9:00am - 11:00am EFRG Education Presentation - per Meghaen** (The Trust, 333 E. Osborn Rd., Phoenix, AZ 85012)
- [ ] **1:30pm - 2:30pm Meet w/ Auditor General Linsey Perry, Dale Chapman & Rosa Ellis, project auditor** (office)
- [ ] **2:30pm - 3:00pm Meet w/ Joseph Benesh, Exec Dir, AZ Citizens for the Arts - per Ken Clark** (office)
- [ ] **5:30pm - 7:00pm ***CANCELLED*** HB2757 (Toma's tax bill) Celebration - AZ Retailers** (Changing Hands Bookstore, 300 W. Camelback Rd., Phoenix)
- [ ] **6:00pm - 7:00pm City Globe Must**

Wednesday, August 28

Thursday, August 29

- [ ] **5:00pm - 7:00pm President Crow's Tailgate Pass** (3rd Floor Patio, College Avenue Commons, 660 South College Ave., Tempe, AZ 85280)

Friday, August 30

- [ ] **House closes at Noon**
- [ ] **7:30am - 9:00am Pinal County Partnership - City Managers Roundup** (Central AZ College, San Tan Campus, 3736 E. Bella Vista Rd., San Tan Valley, AZ 85143)

Saturday, August 31

Sunday, September 1

September 2, 2019 - September 8, 2019

September 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

October 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Monday, September 2

- ☐ **HOUSE CLOSED - Labor Day**
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence)↻

Tuesday, September 3

- ☐ **Becca - Flex Day**

Wednesday, September 4

- ☐ **5:00pm - 7:00pm HighGround AZ School Board Reception** (Camelback Inn, 5402 E Lincoln Dr, Scottsdale, AZ 85253)

Thursday, September 5

- ☐ **Capitol**
- ☐ **7:45am - 8:45am Casa Grande County Attorney advent** (Mission Royale Golf Club - 11 S Mission Pkwy, Casa Grande, AZ 85194, United States)
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am Meeting re: Pinal Ag** (Conference Room A (Senate First Floor)) - Sharon Carpenter
- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:00pm ADWR 5th Management Plans Subgroup Meeting - Agriculture** (1110 W. Washington St., Ste. 310, Phoenix, AZ - Middle Verde Conference Room)
- ☐ **3:15pm - 3:45pm Meet w/ Paul Bergelin, NREW new analyst - meet n greet** (office)

Friday, September 6

Saturday, September 7

Sunday, September 8

September 9, 2019 - September 15, 2019

September 2019

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2 3 4	5	6	7
8	9 10 11	12	13	14
15	16 17 18	19	20	21
22	23 24 25	26	27	28
29	30			

October 2019

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
	1 2	3	4	5
6	7 8 9	10	11	12
13	14 15 16	17	18	19
20	21 22 23	24	25	26
27	28 29 30	31		

Monday, September 9

- ☐ **CAPITOL**
- ☐ **Becca - Flex Day**
- ☐ **10:00am - 12:00pm Pinal County Leaders Water Policy Discussion w/ UA Water Resources Research Center** (Florence Community Center/Library, 778 N. Main St., Florence, AZ 85132)
- ☐ **1:30pm - 3:30pm Agribusiness & Water Council + AMWUA - per Warren Tenney** (Senate Hearing Rm 1, AZ Senate)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, September 10

- ☐ **9:00am - 12:00pm Panelist for the Pinal Chapter of West Maricopa County Regional Assoc of REALTORS - "Visit w/ Legislators"** (The Property, 1251 W. Gila Bend Hwy, Casa Grande)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:00pm ***CANCELLED*** ADWR 5th Management Plans Subgroup Meeting - Industrial** (1110 W. Washington St., Ste. 310, Phoenix, AZ - Middle Verde Conference Room)

Wednesday, September 11

- ☐ **2:20pm - 2:50pm ***CANCELLED*** Gov bill signing (SB1468 suicide prevention training)** (Old Capitol, 3rd floor)

Thursday, September 12

- ☐ **Capitol**
- ☐ **7:00am - 8:30am 7 AM breakfast - Capitol Times Morning Scoop - Water Panel starts at exactly 7:30 AM - Cook CAP, Buchatske ADWR, Sorensen PHX and maybe Pres EPCOR** (Alexis Grill, 3550 N
- ☐ **9:00am - 11:00am Education: Tax Rate, Equalization & Bonds - per Meghaen** (the Trust, 333 E. Osborn, Phoenix 85012)
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:30am Gov's Water Augmentation, Innovation & Conservation Council Mtg** (ADWR, Conf Rm 3175 (3rd Floor))
- ☐ **12:30pm - 1:00pm Meet w/ PAC San Tan Valley Citizens for Responsible Growth - pre Rep. Blanc, re: incorporation bill (HB2502)** (office)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 1:30pm Meet w/ Darby Jenkins, Gov's new deputy leg liaison, re: upcoming session** (office)
- ☐ **1:30pm - 2:00pm Meet w/ Morey Morris, Gila River Fire Dept, re: Pinal County Fire Chief's meeting Aug. 14** (office)

Friday, September 13

- ☐ **12:00pm - 10:00pm Eloy Fiestas Patrias** (Main Street Park, Eloy)

Saturday, September 14

- ☐ **8:00am - 9:00am Speak at Cattle Growers Meeting**
- ☐ **9:00am - 7:00pm Eloy Fiestas Patrias** (Main Street Park, Eloy)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 2:30pm Speak at Annual Gila County Cattlegrowers Meeting & Steak Fry** (off AZ-260, Payson, AZ)

Sunday, September 15

September 16, 2019 - September 22, 2019

September 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

October 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Monday, September 16

- ☐ **Busy**
- ☐ **Becca - Flex Day**
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:30pm Hayden Town Council Meeting** (520 N. Velasco Ave., Hayden)↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence)↻

Tuesday, September 17

- ☐ **8:00am - 9:00am Meet with Bas** (His office)
- ☐ **9:30am - 10:00am Meet w/ Jessie Armendt, re: CRNA issue - nursing assistants** (office)
- ☐ **10:00am - 10:30am Meet w/ Rep. Cobb, re: budget** (Rep. Cobb's office, Rm 222)
- ☐ **10:00am - 10:30am Upcoming Session** (Rep.Cobb's Office, RM 222) - Regina Cobb
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:30pm ***CANCELLED*** Lunch w/ Kevin DeMenna - shoulder surgery** (Phoenix Country Club, 2901 N 7th St, Phoenix, AZ 85014 - Thomas & 7th St.)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 4:00pm Panel Discussion - 2019 STEM Summit, panel on Rural Water Education** (Scottsdale Center for the Arts, 7380 E 2nd St, Scottsdale, AZ 85251)

Wednesday, September 18

- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Coolidge Chamber of Commerce Luncheon** (Coolidge-Florence Elks Lodge - 2241 N Attaway Rd, Coolidge, AZ 85128, United States) - Thomas T.J. Shope
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:30pm Queen Creek Town Council Meeting** (20727 E. Civic Pkwy., Queen Creek)↻

Thursday, September 19

- ☐ **7:30am - 9:00am Pinal Partnership Breakfast w/ Pinal County Manager** (The Windmill Winery, 1140 W. Butte Ave., Florence, AZ 85132)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:00pm Copy: Upper Gila River Alliance Update with Veridus** (House Majority Leaders COnference room) - Becky Nutt
- ☐ **6:00pm - 8:30pm A for AZ - Excellence Gala - per Emily Anne Gullickson** (AZ Ballroom, Hyatt Regency Scottsdale Resort, 7500 E. Doubletree Ranch Rd., Scottsdale)

Friday, September 20

Saturday, September 21

- ☐ **ASU vs University of Colorado - Time: TBD**
- ☐ **10:30am - 2:00pm America First Luncheon** (Four Points Sheridan, 10831 S. 51st St., Phoenix, AZ - I-10 & Elliott)

Sunday, September 22

September 23, 2019 - September 29, 2019

September 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

October 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Monday, September 23

- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Globe City Council Meeting** (150 N. Pine St., Globe) ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, September 24

- ☐ **Capitol**
- ☐ **12:00pm - 12:30pm Meet w/ Diana, re: committee** (office)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:00pm ADWR 5th Management Plans Subgroup Meeting - Safe Yield Tech Group** (1110 W. Washington St., Ste. 310, Phoenix, AZ - Middle Verde Conference Room)
- ☐ **1:30pm - 3:30pm Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater** (HHR 1)
- ☐ **5:00pm - 6:30pm Dinner with Gowan** (http://maps.google.com/maps?q=6314%20N%2012th%20St,Phoenix,%20AZ,%2085014)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Meeting** (Pioneer Justice Building)

Wednesday, September 25

- ☐ **Capitol**
- ☐ **9:00am - 10:00am Meet with Sara Mueller** (837 N 7th St - Phoenix, AZ, United States)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:30pm Meet w/ Joe Clure** (Durant's)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 5:00pm Meet w/ Pinal County School Superintendents - per Sup. Jill Broussard** (Florence District Office, Admin Bldg, 1000 S. Main St., Florence, AZ 85132)
- ☐ **5:00pm - 7:00pm Meet w/ parents and school staff** (Florence District Office, Admin Bldg, 1000 S. Main St., Florence, AZ 85132)

Thursday, September 26

- ☐ **Becca leaving at 2 PM for vacation - back on Tuesday**
- ☐ **11:00am - 12:00pm Florence Hospital Ribbon Cutting** (4545 N. Hunt Hwy., Florence, AZ 85132)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm Phone call w/ Sonu Watson, re: Pinal water** (call her at

Friday, September 27

- ☐ **Becca - Flex Day**
- ☐ **4:00pm - 5:00pm Meet Steve Coolidge City Councilman/water** (Garrett Motors - 197 N Arizona Blvd, Coolidge, AZ 85128, United States)
- ☐ **5:00pm - 7:00pm Coolidge FFA Steak Fry** (Coolidge High School - 684 W Northern Ave, Coolidge, AZ 85128, United States)

Saturday, September 28

Sunday, September 29

September 30, 2019 - October 6, 2019

September 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

October 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Monday, September 30

- [ ] **Becca - Flex Day**
- [ ] **1:30pm - 2:30pm Conference Call Western Growers** (David Cook's Home - Globe AZ 85501 United States)

Tuesday, October 1

- [ ] **3:00pm - 4:00pm ***CANCELLED*** Interview 15** (Arizona Capitol and Museum - 1700 W Washington St, Phoenix, AZ 85007, United States)
- [ ] **5:30pm - 7:30pm North South Corridor Public Hearing** (Florence High School, 1000 S. Main St., Florence, AZ 85132)
- [ ] **6:00pm - 7:00pm ***CANCELLED*** Gov's Lighting AZ Purple - stand with victims of domestic violence** (House Lawn)

Wednesday, October 2

- [ ] **4:00pm Border Tour Gowan** →
- [ ] **Capitol**
- [ ] **7:30am - 9:00am ***CANCELLED*** Town of Florence - State of the Town w/ Mayor Tara Walter and Town Council + breakfast by Chamber** (778 North Main St, Florence, AZ 85132)
- [ ] **8:00am - 8:30am BUS LEAVES FOR SE AZ TOUR w/ Gowan**
- [ ] **9:00am - 12:00pm AZ Farm & Ranch Ag Forum** (Westin Phoenix Downtown - 333 N Central Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85004, United States)
- [ ] **12:00pm - 12:30pm Stop by leg office** (on the way to Sierra Vista)
- [ ] **2:00pm - 3:00pm Met Gowan group** (Kartchner Caverns)

Thursday, October 3

- [ ] ← **Border Tour Gowan** →
- [ ] **5:00pm - 7:00pm ***CANCELLED*** VIP Reception w/ Sen. Ted Cruz - Stars Supporting Students** (Tina & Dr. Brad Hillstrom, 6684 E. Cactus Wren Dr., Paradise Valley, AZ)
- [ ] **5:15pm - 7:15pm ***CANCELLED*** Casa Grande FFA Steak Fry** (Casa Grande Union High School District #82 - 2730 N Trekell Rd, Casa Grande, AZ 85122, United States)

Friday, October 4

- [ ] ← **3:00pm Border Tour Gowan**

Saturday, October 5

Sunday, October 6

October 7, 2019 - October 13, 2019

October 2019

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

November 2019

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Monday, October 7

- ☐ **BECCA - FLEX**
- ☐ **District Mileage**
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am Water Issues meeting w/ Hunter Moore - per Rep. Campbell** (House Cactus Wren Conf Rm, basement)
- ☐ **11:00am - 12:00pm Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund Disbursements** (Senate Caucus Room 2) - Grant Hanna
- ☐ **1:30pm - 3:00pm Vetting Forum 4 Water - per Warren Tenney AMWUA & Agribusiness & Water Council** (County Supervisors Association, 1905 W. Washington St., Phoenix, AZ)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence)↻

Tuesday, October 8

- ☐ **Capitol**
- ☐ **10:15am - 11:45am District 8 - Capitol school tour - Walker Butte K8** (House Gallery)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm Bas Aja invited you to "AHBPA Board".** (Turf Paradise Race Course
1501 W Bell Rd, Phoenix, AZ 85023, United States) - Bas Aja

Wednesday, October 9

- ☐ **10:30am - 1:30pm Tour of Global Water + lunch - per Marcus Dell'Artino** (22590 N. Powers Parkway, Maricopa, AZ 85138)
- ☐ **5:00pm - 7:00pm AZ State Fair VIP Party** (1826 W. McDowell Rd., Phoenix)

Thursday, October 10

- ☐ **Capitol**
- ☐ **10:30am - 11:00am Phone call w/ Director Halikowski**
- ☐ **1:00pm - 1:30pm Meet w/ Edith Lefevre & Jaime Molera, re: Valley Partnership** (State Capital Executive Tower - 1700 W Washington St Phoenix AZ 85007
- ☐ **1:30pm - 2:00pm Meet w/ Sara Sparman, re: troopers** (office)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm Meet w/ Don & Marie Isaacson, re: CAGRD (Central AZ Groundwater Replenishment Dist)** (office)
- ☐ **2:30pm - 3:00pm Film video for Fair Assoc w/ Matt & Ric** (House Floor)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 3:45pm Meet w/ Trevor Laky and possibly director, Industrial Commission, re: agency update** (office)
- ☐ **5:30pm - 7:30pm North South Corridor Public Hearing** (Eloy City Hall, 595 N. C St., Eloy, AZ 85131)

Friday, October 11

- ☐ **8:00am - 11:00am SAWUA: Beyond DCP - The Next Wave of Water Policy Impacting Southern Arizona - personal invite** (Hotel Tucson City Center Gold Room, 475 N. Granada Ave., Tucson, AZ 85701)
- ☐ **1:30pm - 4:30pm Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County** (Casa Grande City Council Chambers, 510 E. Florence Blvd., Casa Grande) - David Cook

Saturday, October 12

- ☐ **10:30am - 12:00pm ASU vs Washington State - Tailgate Party** (Stairwell at Collage Ave. Commons)
- ☐ **12:30pm - 4:00pm Turf Paradise Opening Day w/ Jerry Simms** (Silks Room, Turf Club, 1501 W. Bell Rd., Phoenix, AZ 85023)
- ☐ **12:30pm - 3:00pm ASU vs Washington State - Kick Off**

Sunday, October 13

October 14, 2019 - October 20, 2019

October 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

November 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Monday, October 14

- ☐ **COLUMBUS DAY** (HOUSE CLOSED)
- ☐ **8:00am - 9:00am Sizzling Senior** (The Gym Grill and Bar - 2510 E Hunt Hwy, Queen Creek, AZ 85243, United States)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, October 15

- ☐ **Capitol**
- ☐ **4:00pm - 5:00pm AZ. Horizon/ PBS Mike Saucedo 602. 451.5918 5th Floor** (555 North Central , Phoenix, AZ. UCENT parking garage N/W. corner of Polk and First Street)
- ☐ **5:00pm - 5:40pm Went to Office met with M Hunter** (Arizona Capitol and Museum - 1700 W Washington St, Phoenix, AZ 85007, United States)
- ☐ **5:30pm - 7:30pm ***DID NOT ATTEND*** North South Corridor Public Hearing** (Poston Butte High School, 32375 N. Gantzel Rd., San Tan Valley, AZ 85143)

Wednesday, October 16

- ☐ **12:00am Rural Transportation Summit** (Casino Del Sol Resort, Tucson) →
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Rural Legislator Luncheon** (Casino del Sol - Ballroom C, Taa'a)
- ☐ **2:30pm - 3:30pm Building a Driven Driver Training Program** (Casino del Sol - Ballroom E, Teeka)
- ☐ **4:00pm - 5:00pm Check-In Casino Del Sol -** (5655 W. Valencia Rd., Tucson, AZ 85757)
- ☐ **5:00pm - 7:00pm Summit Welcome Reception** (Poolside)

Thursday, October 17

- ☐ ← **Rural Transportation Summit** (Casino Del Sol Resort, Tucson) →

Friday, October 18

- ☐ ← **12:00am Rural Transportation Summit** (Casino Del Sol Resort, Tucson)
- ☐ **April Flex**
- ☐ **8:00am - 9:00am Meet with the Forest Service** (David Cook's Home - Globe AZ 85501 United States)
- ☐ **8:00am - 9:00am Pinal County Partnership Breakfast on Renewable Energy** (Gold Canyon Golf Resort, 6100 S. Kings Ranch Rd., Gold Canyon, AZ 85118)

Saturday, October 19

Sunday, October 20

- ☐ **Bring passport to Capitol for Manufacturing Tour (Boeing/Ratheon)**
- ☐ **1:00pm - 4:00pm Taste of Casa Grande** (Eva's Fine Mexican Food - 665 N Pinal Ave, Casa Grande, AZ 85122, United States)

October 21, 2019 - October 27, 2019

October 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

November 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Monday, October 21

- ☐ **BECCA - FLEX**
- ☐ **9:00am - 9:30am BRING PASSPORT WITH YOU FOR TOMORROW'S TOUR**
- ☐ **1:30pm - 4:30pm Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County** (Pinal County Board of Supervisors Building, 135 N. Pinal St., Building A, Florence, AZ 85132) - David Cook
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:30pm Hayden Town Council Meeting** (520 N. Velasco Ave., Hayden) ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence) ↻

Tuesday, October 22

- ☐ **7:30am Made In Arizona Manufacturing Tours** (Meet at Arizona State Capitol, 1700 W. Washington St., Phoenix, AZ 85007 (NEC of →
- ☐ **Capitol**
- ☐ **7:30am - 8:00am Join Tour until 3 PM**
- ☐ **7:30am - 7:45am Meet in Executive Tower parking lot for bus**
- ☐ **8:30am - 9:30am Sub-Zero Tour** (4295 N. Cotton Lane, Goodyear, AZ 85395)
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am PepsiCo Beverage Tour** (409 S. 104th Ave., Tolleson, AZ 85353)
- ☐ **11:45am - 1:30pm Boeing Tour + lunch** (5000 E. McDowell Rd., Mesa, AZ 85215)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:00pm Benchmark Electronics Tour** (3201 E. Harbour Dr.,
- ☐ **3:00pm - 3:30pm Uber back to Capitol** (to pick up truck)
- ☐ **3:30pm - 4:00pm Meet w/ Becca, re: ad hoc scheduling** (office)
- ☐ **5:30pm - 7:00pm Fair PAC Dinner** (The Old Spaghetti Factory - 1418

Wednesday, October 23

- ☐ ← **5:30pm Made In Arizona Manufacturing Tours** (Meet at Arizona State Capitol, 1700 W. Washington St., Phoenix, AZ 85007 (NEC of 19th Ave. & Jefferson)) - Allison Gilbreath
- ☐ **8:00am - 10:00am Breakfast & Morning Discussion** (JW Marriott)
- ☐ **10:30am - 12:00pm Raytheon Tour** (1151 E. Hermans Rd., Tucson, AZ 85756)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 2:30pm Pima Community College, Lunch + Aviation Tech Center presentation** (7211 S. Park Ave., Tucson, AZ 85756)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 3:30pm to Globe**

Thursday, October 24

- ☐ **Capitol**
- ☐ **David Jr. AA tickets must be completed travel by July 24, 2020 or pay $300 to reinstate miles** (Award Reception Desk - - ticket numbers and
- ☐ **9:30am - 10:00am Meet w/ Sharon, re: ad hoc report** (office)
- ☐ **10:00am - 10:30am Meet w/ Gretchen Jacobs and a rep from Med Max, re: budget** (office)
- ☐ **11:00am - 1:00pm Table: Lieber #15 - follow signs to self parking - AZ Education Foundation - Teacher of the Year Luncheon** (Arizona Biltmore Hotel, 2400 E Missouri Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85016 - AZ Ballroom)
- ☐ **1:30pm - 2:15pm Meet w/ Dep. Director Shalom Jacobs, re: Amanda adoption** (DCS, 3003 N. Central Ave., Phoenix, AZ 85012)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 3:30pm to Mesa home**

Friday, October 25

- ☐ **Becca - VACATION**
- ☐ **10:30am - 12:00pm EVTI Stakeholder Meeting - October 25, 2019** (ASU Polytechnic Campus - Student Union Building/ Cooley Ballroom C | 5999 South Backus Mall, Mesa, AZ 85212) - Travis Ashbaugh
- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:30pm Lunch with David Cook** (Texas Roadhouse - 5086 S Power Rd, Mesa, AZ 85212, United States) - Tom Farley

Saturday, October 26

- ☐ **Becca - VACATION**

Sunday, October 27

- ☐ **Becca - VACATION**

October 28, 2019 - November 3, 2019

October 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

November 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Monday, October 28

- [ ] **Becca - VACATION**
- [ ] **Capitol**
- [ ] **1:30pm - 2:30pm Chairman Robert Miguel, Ak Chin Community and Katosha Nakai, re: Ad Hoc Committee** (office)
- [ ] **3:30pm - 5:00pm Facebook Training** (House- Majority Leaders Conference Room 2nd Floor)
- [ ] **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy)
- [ ] **6:00pm - 7:00pm Globe City Council Meeting** (150 N. Pine St., Globe)
- [ ] **6:30pm - 7:30pm Meet Susie Stevens** (Floridino's Pizza & Pasta - 590 N Alma School Rd, Unit 35, Chandler, AZ 85224, United States)
- [ ] **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St.,

Tuesday, October 29

- [ ] **Becca - VACATION**
- [ ] **8:00am - 8:30am from Mesa**
- [ ] **9:00am - 11:30am CSA Workgroup Sessions - Ballrooms 1 & 2** (Harrah's Ak-Chin resort, 15406 N. Maricopa Rd., Maricopa, AZ 85139)
- [ ] **11:30am - 1:00pm CSA Summit Lunch** (Harrah's Ak-Chin resort, 15406 N. Maricopa Rd., Maricopa, AZ 85139)
- [ ] **1:15pm - 5:00pm CSA Workgroup Session** (Ballrooms 1 & 2)
- [ ] **5:00pm - 6:00pm Pinal County Hosted Reception** (Prefunction South Foyer)
- [ ] **6:00pm - 7:30pm CSA Summit Dinner - Ballrooms 3, 4, 5 & 6** (Harrah's Ak-Chin resort, 15406 N. Maricopa Rd., Maricopa, AZ 85139)

Wednesday, October 30

- [ ] **Becca - VACATION**
- [ ] **10:00am - 11:30am Enterprise Holdings HQ - Chandler Corporate Center Open House** (4100 W. Galveston St., Chandler, AZ 85226)
- [ ] **5:00pm - 7:00pm Central AZ. Project . reception/ briefing: Re: Central AZ. Groundwater Replenishment District** (Arizona Inn- 2200 E. Elm Street, Tucson, AZ. 85719)

Thursday, October 31

- [ ] **Halloween**
- [ ] **9:00am - 11:30am SRP Water 101**
- [ ] **9:30am - 10:30am FW: (BY INVIATION ONLY) Meeting w/ the Honorable Ron Dermer, Israel's Ambassador to the U.S.** (Univeristy Club of Phoenix 39 E. Monte Vista, Phoenix, AZ 85004) - Tony Rivero
- [ ] **11:30am - 12:30pm SRP Water 101 Lunch** (Embassy Suites Scottsdale, 5001 N. Scottsdale Rd., Scottsdale)
- [ ] **12:30pm - 3:15pm SRP Water 101 - Water Planning & Operations**
- [ ] **3:00pm - 3:30pm Capitol**
- [ ] **5:30pm - 6:00pm to Mesa**

Friday, November 1

- [ ] **8:00am - 12:30pm Pinal County Business, Education & Workforce Development Summit** (Central AZ College, San Tan Valley Campus, 3736 E. Bella Vista Rd., San Tan Valley, AZ 85143)
- [ ] **1:00pm - 1:30pm to Globe**

Saturday, November 2

- [ ] **7:00am - 8:00am Breakfast FLY In** (Coolidge Municipal Airport - Florence, AZ 85132, United States)
- [ ] **9:00am - 12:00pm Veterans Parade** (Casa Grande Dispatch - 200 W 2nd St, Casa Grande, AZ 85122, United States)
- [ ] **6:00pm - 9:00pm Coolidge Chamber Awards Banquet Harvest Fest - bring in non-perishables for a free raffle ticket - couples $55 - pay at door** (The Artisan Village, 351 N. Arizona Blvd., Coolidge, AZ

Sunday, November 3

November 4, 2019 - November 10, 2019

November 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

December 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Monday, November 4

- ☐ **12:00am BECCA - VACATION** →
- ☐ **12:00pm - 2:00pm Meeting/ Lunch w/ Robert Miguel & Katosha Nakai - Ak Chin Entertainment Center** (Ak Chin Center)
- ☐ **4:00pm - 5:00pm Updated invitation: Meeting w/David Cook @ Mon Nov 4, 2019 4pm - 5pm (MST) (dcook@azleg.gov)** (Harrah's Ak-Chin Resort) - robin.echeverria@pinal.gov
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence)↻

Tuesday, November 5

- ☐ ← **BECCA - VACATION** →
- ☐ **9:30am - 12:30pm Evergreen Turf tour - per Cheryl Goar (Pinal County) Cheryl Goar Koury** (31260 W. Barnes Road, Stanfield, AZ. 85193)
- ☐ **5:00pm - 7:00pm LD08 Event with Gov** (603 N Fifth Ave - Phoenix, AZ, United States)

Wednesday, November 6

- ☐ ← **BECCA - VACATION** →
- ☐ **1:00pm - 3:00pm Tour of Midwestern University + Companion Animal Clinic** (5715 West Utopia Road, Glendale, AZ 85308)
- ☐ **4:30pm - 6:30pm Event with Gowan** (6116 N 38th Pl - Paradise Valley, AZ, United States)

Thursday, November 7

- ☐ ← **12:00am BECCA - VACATION**
- ☐ **4:00pm - 4:30pm East Valley Partnership Board Meeting** (Mesa Community College, Elsner Library, Community Room 145 - 1833 W. Southern Ave., Mesa, AZ 85202)
- ☐ **4:30pm - 5:30pm 1 hr drive to Casa Grande per google maps**
- ☐ **5:30pm - 7:30pm Casa Grande - Meet the Candidates - take petitions, donation forms, campaign literature** (Landmark Event Center, 301 N. Picacho St., Casa Grande, AZ 85122)

Friday, November 8

- ☐ **DEADLINE to submit comments on the draft Phoenix AMA 4th Management Plan**

Saturday, November 9

- ☐ **ASU vs USC - Time: TBD**

Sunday, November 10

November 11, 2019 - November 17, 2019

November 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

December 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Monday, November 11

- [ ] **VETERANS DAY - HOUSE CLOSED**
- [ ] **8:00am - 9:00am Open meeting for Sizzling Seniors + Diana** (The Gym Grill and Bar - 2510 E Hunt Hwy, Queen Creek, AZ 85243, United States)
- [ ] **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- [ ] **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, November 12

- [ ] **Becca - FLEX DAY**
- [ ] **Capitol**
- [ ] **9:00am - 11:00am Cancelled: Per Rep. Cook/ Conflict----Gold Canyon Bypass Mtg w/ Dir. Halikowski - per Dr. Glenn Walp, ADOBE** (Gold Canyon Golf Resort, 6100 S. Kings Ranch Rd., Gold Canyon, AZ)
- [ ] **9:00am - 11:00am Meeting** (Arizona Rock Products - 916 W Adams St, Unit 1, Phoenix, AZ 85007, United States)
- [ ] **11:00am - 11:30am Mr. Cook in Office for Leg. Business**
- [ ] **1:00pm - 2:30pm Speak at Pinal Fire Chiefs Meeting + lunch, plus reps from State Fire Marshal, Pinal County OEM, hospitals, helicopters, ambulances, etc.** (Rural Metro Fire Station #843, 28353 N. Main St., San Tan Valley, AZ)

Wednesday, November 13

- [ ] **Capitol**
- [ ] **8:00am - 9:30am Queen Creek Town Council breakfast meeting w/ legislators ***OFFICIAL LEGISLATIVE MTG***** (Communiversity Building, 21740 S. Ellsworth Rd, Queen Creek, AZ 85142 - Community Room)
- [ ] **8:00am - Bring in $60**
- [ ] **10:00am - 11:00am Majority Plan meeting** (Arizona Capitol and Museum - 1700 W Washington St, Phoenix, AZ 85007, United States)
- [ ] **1:30pm - 4:00pm Final Ad Hoc Committee** (House) - David Cook
- [ ] **2:30pm - 3:15pm Upon Adj of Ad Hoc - meet w/ Pinal Water Augmentation Authority members** (office)

Thursday, November 14

- [ ] →
- [ ] **April Flex Day**

Friday, November 15

- [ ] **10:00am - 2:00pm Pinal Creek Water Treatment Plant Tour and Lunch** (3515 Wheatfields Rd., Globe, AZ 85501)
- [ ] **3:00pm - 5:00pm GCCGA Board Meeting** (Bullion Plaza Museum, 150 N. Plaza Circle, Miami, AZ 85539)

Saturday, November 16

- [ ] **6:00am - 12:29pm United Flight 1600 to New York** (Confirmation -
- [ ] **6:00am - 10:29am Flight: UA 1600 from PHX to EWR** (Phoenix Sky Harbor International Airport - 3400 E Sky Harbor Blvd, Phoenix, AZ
- [ ] **2:05pm Flight: UA 84 from EWR to TLV** (Newark Liberty →
- [ ] **4:05pm United Flight 84 to Tel Aviv** (Confirmation - →

Sunday, November 17

- [ ] **2:00pm Rivero** →
- [ ] ← **9:20am United Flight 84 to Tel Aviv** (Confirmation -

November 18, 2019 - November 24, 2019

November 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

December 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Monday, November 18

- ☐ ← Rivero →
- ☐ Becca - FLEX DAY
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:30pm 5th MPWG - Agricultural Subgroup Meeting** (1110 W. Washington St., Phoenix, AZ 85007, Conference Room 3175)
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:30pm Hayden Town Council Meeting** (520 N. Velasco Ave., Hayden)↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence)↻

Tuesday, November 19

- ☐ ← Rivero →
- ☐ **6:00pm - 9:00pm Official Welcome Reception: Arizona-Israel Trade & Investment Office** (Be All Innovation Society, Alon Tower, 94 Yigal Alon St., Tel Aviv, Israel)

Wednesday, November 20

- ☐ ← Rivero →
- ☐ **7:30am - 8:30am Bus departs from hotel**
- ☐ **8:30am - 11:30am Visit Yad Vashem Holocaust Memorial (non-elected officials)** (Attire: business casual)
- ☐ **9:00am - 11:00am Political briefings at MFA (Elected Officials ONLY)** (Attire: Business)
- ☐ **11:00am - 12:00pm Bus will pick up from MFA and then from Yad Vashem** (travel to the Old City of Jerusalem)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:00pm Lunch in the Old City**
- ☐ **1:00pm - 4:00pm OPTIONAL for Elected Officials** (Visit Yad Vashem Holocaust Memorial)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 3:00pm Tour of the Old City**
- ☐ **3:00pm - 4:00pm Mamilla Mall** (shopping opportunity)
- ☐ **4:00pm - 4:30pm Depart for hotel**

Thursday, November 21

- ☐ ← Rivero →

Friday, November 22

- ☐ ← Rivero →

Saturday, November 23

- ☐ ← Rivero →
- ☐ ASU (homecoming) vs Oregon Ducks - Time: TBD
- ☐ **2:25am - 2:35pm Flight: UA 85 from TLV to EWR** (Terminal 3 - Haterminal Road, Israel)
- ☐ **11:25am - 4:35pm United Flight 85 to New York** (Confirmation -
- ☐ **6:00pm - 11:37pm Flight: UA 230 from EWR to PHX** (Newark Liberty

Sunday, November 24

- ☐ ← 9:00pm Rivero

November 25, 2019 - December 1, 2019

November 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

December 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Monday, November 25

- ☐ **Cook at Capitol**
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Globe City Council Meeting** (150 N. Pine St., Globe) ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, November 26

Wednesday, November 27

- ☐ **Cook at the Capitol**
- ☐ **House staff leaves at Noon**

Thursday, November 28

- ☒ **THANKSGIVING HOLIDAY - AZ. HOUSE CLOSED**

Friday, November 29

- ☐ **CLOSED FOR THANKSGIVING- AZ House of Reps**

Saturday, November 30

- ☐ **ASU vs UA - Time: TBD**
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:15pm President's Tailgate check-in** (get tickets before 7:15)

Sunday, December 1

December 2, 2019 - December 8, 2019

December 2019

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2 3 4	5	6	7
8	9 10 11	12	13	14
15	16 17 18	19	20	21
22	23 24 25	26	27	28
29	30 31			

January 2020

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3 4
5	6 7	8	9	10 11
12	13 14	15	16	17 18
19	20 21	22	23	24 25
26	27 28	29	30	31

Monday, December 2

- ☐ **1:00pm - 4:00pm ***NOT ATTENDING*** Lucid Motors Ground Breaking Ceremony** (1000 W. Peters Rd., Casa Grande, AZ - corner of Thorton & Peters Roads)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence)↻

Tuesday, December 3

- ☐ **Cook at Capitol**
- ☐ **8:00am - 9:00am Meridian Grand Opening - Pinal County & Queen Creek** (Meridian Rd., North of Combs Rd.)
- ☐ **8:30am - 10:30am Pinal County School Administrators Assoc Legislative Meeting** (Florence Public Library, 778 N. Main St., Florence
- ☐ **10:00am - 12:00pm Governor's Water Augmentation, Innovation & Conservation Council Meeting** (ADWR, 3rd Floor, Conference
- ☐ **11:00am - 1:00pm Lunch w/ Pinal County Supervisors** (Historic Court House, 135 N. Pinal St., Florence)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:00pm Drive from Florence to Capitol**
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:00pm Todd Bayne's retirement reception** (Old Capitol, 3rd Floor, former state library (Mural Room))
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm CONFIRMED W/ MARIE ISAACSON. 8:14am**
- ☐ **2:30pm - 3:00pm Meet w/ Steven Moortel & Jason Bezozo, Banner**
- ☐ **3:00pm - 4:30pm AZ Farm & Ranch Board Mtg** (ARPA)

Wednesday, December 4

- ☐ **12:00am States & Nation Policy Summit** (Scottsdale) →
- ☐ **8:30am - 9:30am Meet w/ David Romney** (Dunkin Donuts, 1116 S. Crismon Rd., Mesa) - David Cook
- ☐ **10:00am - 12:30pm speak at AZ Cotton Growers Board Meeting (20 min) + lunch** (DoubleTree by Hilton, 2100 S Priest Dr, Tempe - Broadway & Priest - in conference center, westside of property)
- ☐ **10:45am - 11:45am Rural Caucus - per Rep. Nutt** (Kierland Westin Resort, 6902 E Greenway Pkwy, Scottsdale)
- ☐ **11:30am - 1:00pm Holiday Party - Leg. Assist Luncheon - Trish Hart** (Phoenix CC 2901 N. 7th St. Phx, AZ.)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:30pm 5th Management Plans Work Group Meeting** (1110 W. Washington St., Phoenix, AZ 85007, Conference Room 3175)
- ☐ **4:00pm - 5:00pm Hotel Check-In - confirmation** (Kierland Westin Resort, 6902 E Greenway Pkwy, Scottsdale)

Thursday, December 5

- ☐ ← **States & Nation Policy Summit** (Scottsdale) →
- ☐ **2:00pm - 5:00pm Energy, Environment & Ag Task Force Meeting** (Kierland Westin Resort, Trailblazer A/B)
- ☐ **5:30pm - 8:00pm Dorn Policy Holiday Party** (101 N. 1st Ave., Phoenix)

Friday, December 6

- ☐ ← **12:00am States & Nation Policy Summit** (Scottsdale)
- ☐ **8:00am - 1:15pm ***NOT ATTENDING*** AG100 with an opportunity to tour the Biomedical Campus following the meeting.**
- ☐ **10:00am - 11:00am ***NOT ATTENDING*** AZ Water Co ribbon cutting for nitrate removal plant w/ Mayor McFarland** (2346 E. Santiago Trail, Casa Grande - I-10 & Florence Blvd.)
- ☐ **5:30pm - 8:00pm ***NOT ATTENDING*** Christmas Party - J. Lloyd Yother & Bullet** (6611 E. Wildcat Dr., Cave Creek, AZ)

Saturday, December 7

- ☐ **5:00pm - 8:00pm Gila County Christmas Dinner** (Apache Gold Casino & Resort - Peridot, AZ 85542, United States - Confirmation #

Sunday, December 8

December 9, 2019 - December 15, 2019

December 2019

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

January 2020

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Monday, December 9

- ☐ **12:00am NCSL Policy Conference** (Phoenix) →
- ☐ **Cook at Capitol**
- ☐ **1:00pm - 1:30pm**
- ☐ **5:30pm - 6:30pm Hotel Check-In confirmation** (JW Marriott Desert Ridge, 5350 E. Marriott, Phoenix, AZ)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy)
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami)

Tuesday, December 10

- ☐ ← **NCSL Policy Conference** (Phoenix) →
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:15pm Geographic Information Systems for Elections and Redistricting** (Marriott, Grand Sonoran C-D)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:15pm Intersection of Family Law and Justice System** (Marriott, Grand Sonoran A-B)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:15pm Proven Approaches to Preparing and Retaining Teachers** (Marriott, Grand Sonoran J-K)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:15pm Running on Empty: Alternatives to the Gas Tax** (Marriott, Grand Sonoran G)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:15pm Testing Financial Products in "Regulatory Sandboxes"** (Marriott, Grand Sonoran H-I)
- ☐ **3:30pm - 4:45pm States' New Economic Development Tool: Opportunity Zones** (Marriott, Pinacle Peak 2)
- ☐ **5:00pm - 6:00pm Republican Redistricting Discussion** (Marriott,
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Reception** (Marriott, Ballroom Lawn)

Wednesday, December 11

- ☐ ← **NCSL Policy Conference** (Phoenix) →
- ☐ **7:30am - 8:45am Speeding Up Efforts to Deploy Rural Broadband** (Marriott, Grand Sonoran G)
- ☐ **9:00am - 10:15am Arming School Personnel: The Pros & Cons** (Marriott, Grand Sonoran J-K)
- ☐ **9:00am - 10:15am Natural Resources & Infrastructure Committee Business Meeting** (Marriott, Pinnacle Peak 1)
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Speak at AZ Nursery Assoc & Crop Protection Board Meeting - 15 minutes** (1430 W. Broadway, Suite 110, Tempe,
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:15pm ***CANCELLED*** Lunch w/ Kelsey** (Paradise Valley - or somewhere between Tempe and Scottsdale)
- ☐ **1:30pm - 2:00pm Drive to Marriott - NCSL** (5350 E. Marriott Dr.,
- ☐ **2:00pm - 3:15pm Health Care Access in Rural America** (Marriott,
- ☐ **3:30pm - 4:45pm International Trade: Where Do We Stand?**
- ☐ **5:30pm - 7:00pm ***NOT ATTENDING*** Small Counties Dinner**

Thursday, December 12

- ☐ ← **12:00am NCSL Policy Conference** (Phoenix)
- ☐ **Cook at Capitol**
- ☐ **8:30am - 10:00am General Session Breakfast - NFL** (Grand Sonoran E-F)
- ☐ **11:00am - 12:15pm Collaborative Problem-Solving for Successful Negotiations** (Marriott, Pinnacle Peak 2)
- ☐ **11:00am - 12:15pm Ethics in the World of Social Media** (Marriott, Desert Suite 3)
- ☐ **11:00am - 12:00pm The State of Redistricting: An Overview** (Marriott, Grand Sonoran E-F)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 5:00pm Legislative Options for Redistricting post-conference** (Marriott, Grand Sonoran E-F)
- ☐ **12:30pm - 1:00pm Hotel Check-Out**
- ☐ **6:00pm - 8:00pm Arizona-Mexico Commission Holiday Reception - ticket in email** (Madison Square, 100 N. 7th Ave., Phoenix)

Friday, December 13

Saturday, December 14

Sunday, December 15

- ☐ **1:30pm - 3:00pm Speak at "Art & Rosalind Way" Ribbon Cutting + lunch afterwards** (Pioneer Park, Kearny, AZ - baseball park a ways past the city park)

December 16, 2019 - December 22, 2019

December 2019

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2 3 4	5	6	7
8	9 10 11	12	13	14
15	16 17 18	19	20	21
22	23 24 25	26	27	28
29	30 31			

January 2020

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2 3	4
5	6 7	8	9 10	11
12	13 14	15	16 17	18
19	20 21	22	23 24	25
26	27 28	29	30 31	

Monday, December 16

- [ ] **Cook at Capitol**
- [ ] **5:30pm - 6:30pm Hayden Town Council Meeting** (520 N. Velasco Ave., Hayden)
- [ ] **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St., Florence)

Tuesday, December 17

- [ ] **Cook at Capitol**
- [ ] **10:30am - 12:00pm Going to have to reschedule- Speak to students at San Carlos Prenda Class** (San Carlos Assembly of God)
- [ ] **12:00pm - 2:30pm Drive to Capitol**
- [ ] **2:30pm - 3:00pm CH 3 & 5**
- [ ] **3:00pm - 4:00pm Water Adjudication Meeting** (Room 001B - Cactus Wren, House Basement) - Noel Campbell
- [ ] **4:00pm - 5:00pm FOX 10**
- [ ] **5:30pm - 6:30pm CH 15**

Wednesday, December 18

- [ ] **Cook at Capitol**
- [ ] **10:00am - 10:30am Meet w/ Sarah, Peacock Legal, re: Spartan/marijuana** (office)
- [ ] **10:30am - 11:00am Meet w/ Liz Goodman, Safe Pro Auto Glass, re: insurance bill co-sponsor**
- [ ] **11:00am - 11:30am Meet w/ Don Isaacson, Marie Isaacson & Sean Mattson, Exec Dir Fraternal Order of Police** (office)
- [ ] **11:30am - 12:00pm Meet w/ Wendy Briggs & Greg Ensell, AZ Hospital & Healthcare Assn** (office)
- [ ] **12:00pm - 1:00pm Becca's Retirement Luncheon** (3rd Floor Hallway)
- [ ] **1:30pm - 3:00pm Vetting Forum 4 Water - Warren Tenney** (County Supervisors Association, 1905 W. Washington St., Phoenix)
- [ ] **2:00pm - 2:30pm Meet w/ Jessie Armendt, re: birth control** (office)
- [ ] **2:30pm - 3:00pm Meet w/ Steve Miller (Maricopa), Water Board**
- [ ] **5:30pm - 6:30pm Queen Creek Town Council Meeting** (20727 E.

Thursday, December 19

Friday, December 20

- [ ] **Becca leaves at 12:30 PM**
- [ ] **8:45am - 9:45am Meeting with John Augistine** (8755 south 27th Avenue Lavin village)
- [ ] **1:00pm - 2:00pm Meet w/ President Jay Spehar, Gila College Board** (Copper Bistro, Globe)

Saturday, December 21

Sunday, December 22

December 23, 2019 - December 29, 2019

December 2019

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

January 2020

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Monday, December 23

- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Globe City Council Meeting** (150 N. Pine St., Globe) ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami) ↻

Tuesday, December 24

- ☐ **Becca - vacation**
- ☐ **HOUSE CLOSES AT NOON**

Wednesday, December 25

- ☐ **CHRISTMAS - HOUSE CLOSED**

Thursday, December 26

- ☐ **HOUSE CLOSED FOR CHRISTMAS BREAK**

Friday, December 27

- ☐ **Cook at Capitol**
- ☐ **HOUSE CLOSED FOR CHRISTMAS BREAK**

Saturday, December 28

Sunday, December 29

December 30, 2019 - January 5, 2020

December 2019

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
1	2 3 4	5	6	7
8	9 10 11	12	13	14
15	16 17 18	19	20	21
22	23 24 25	26	27	28
29	30 31			

January 2020

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3 4
5	6 7	8	9	10 11
12	13 14	15	16	17 18
19	20 21	22	23	24 25
26	27 28	29	30	31

Monday, December 30

- ☐ Cook at Capitol
- ☐ 9:00am - 9:30am Rep. Cook was here
- ☐ 5:00pm - 9:00pm ***TENTATIVE*** Caucus Christmas Party (Weninger's Restaurant)

Tuesday, December 31

- ☐ 2:30pm - 3:00pm Rep. Cook was here

Wednesday, January 1

- ☐ NEW YEARS DAY - HOUSE CLOSED

Thursday, January 2

Friday, January 3

Saturday, January 4

Sunday, January 5

January 6, 2020 - January 12, 2020

January 2020

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3 4
5 6 7	8	9	10	11
12 13 14 15	16	17	18	
19 20 21 22	23	24	25	
26 27 28 29	30	31		

February 2020

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
				1
2 3 4	5	6	7	8
9 10 11	12	13	14	15
16 17 18	19	20	21	22
23 24 25	26	27	28	29

Monday, January 6

- ☐ **6:45am - 9:45am Flight tour, Superstition Vistas, w/ Jason Baran, SRP + Sen. Farnsworth** (2601 E Air Lane Phoenix AZ 85034)
- ☐ **11:30am - 12:00pm Michael Sexton and General Counsel Adam Cain of Sustainability Partner | Tonto Basin Bridge** (In Office)
- ☐ **1:00pm - 2:00pm Hayden Stakeholder Meeting + Sen. Pratt & Rep. Shope** (House 035/038)
- ☐ **2:00pm - 2:30pm Meet w/ Rep. Kavanagh & Ken Sharp, re: SIIRDL** (Kavanagh's office - rm 226)
- ☐ **2:30pm - 3:00pm Meet w/ Mike Gardner, Steve Chucri and Todd**
- ☐ **3:00pm - 3:30pm Meet w/ Mike Haener, re: upcoming session**
- ☐ **3:30pm - 3:45pm Meet w/ Jessie Armendt & Kelsey Lundy, re:**
- ☐ **3:45pm - 4:15pm Meet w/ Tom Savage, AZ League of Cities &**
- ☐ **4:15pm - 4:30pm Demennas; Horse Racing and Ranching** (Office
- ☐ **6:00pm - 8:30pm 2nd Annual Premium Cigar Hell Week Reception**
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Florence Town Council Meeting** (775 N. Main St.,

Tuesday, January 7

- ☐ **10:00am - 12:00pm FYI - ADWR 5th Management Plans Work Group - Municipal Subgroup Meeting** (ADWR, 1110 W. Washington St., Phoenix - conference room 3175)
- ☐ **4:00pm - 5:30pm Reception** (A Latte Vino 958A E Rodeo Rd suite 1, Casa Grande, AZ 85122)

Wednesday, January 8

- ☐ **1:00pm - 3:00pm AZ Water Company - Ribbon Cutting: new Pinal Valley Regional CAP Recharge Facility** (Transportation provided - leaves at 1:15 PM - meet at Shope's IGA, 1940 S. Arizona Blvd., Coolidge)

Thursday, January 9

- ☐ **10:30am - 11:30am Meet w/ San Tan Citizens + Kent Volkmer, re: incorporation** (Rep. Cook's office, AZ House, Rm 309) - David Cook
- ☐ **12:00pm - 3:00pm AZFB Board Meeting (Lunch at 12, Speakers at 1pm)** (325 S. Higley Road Gilbert, AZ 85296 (2nd floor))
- ☐ **3:30pm - 4:00pm Meet w/ Dir. Bob Broscheid, Gov's Archaelogy Advisory Commission & Micaela Larkin, AZ State Parks & Trails, re: sunset in NREW**
- ☐ **4:00pm - 4:30pm Ben Altenader and Director Tom Buschatzke - Arizona Dept. of Water Resources NREW Sunset Review** (Office 309)
- ☐ **5:00pm - 6:30pm PCC Event** (Phoenix Country Club - 290 N 7th St. Phoenix, AZ 85014)

Friday, January 10

- ☐ **11:00am - 1:30pm AZ Chamber Legislative Forecast Luncheon** (AZ Biltmore - 2400 E Missouri Ave, Phoenix, AZ 85016)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 4:00pm ESA ClassWallet Webinar** (See Skype Info Below) - Kozlak, Callie

Saturday, January 11

Sunday, January 12

January 13, 2020 - January 19, 2020

January 2020

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
		1	2	3 4
5 6	7 8	9	10	11
12 13	14 15	16	17	18
19 20	21 22	23	24	25
26 27	28 29	30	31	

February 2020

SuMo	TuWe	Th	Fr	Sa
				1
2 3	4 5	6	7	8
9 10	11 12	13	14	15
16 17	18 19	20	21	22
23 24	25 26	27	28	29

Monday, January 13

- ☐ **Last Day for Pre-Filing by Noon**
- ☐ **OPENING DAY**
- ☐ **10:45am - 11:45am Members only Reception - US Ambassador Don Tapia** (Cactus Wren - House Basement)
- ☐ **12:00pm - 3:00pm Session Begins**
- ☐ **2:00pm - 5:00pm Raytheon and R&R Partners Opening Day reception honoring the Legislators of the 49th Legislature Second Regular Session** (La Canasta Restaurant-1733 W. Van Buren)↻
- ☐ **3:00pm - 5:00pm Governors Open House Reception (you +4 guests)** (8th Floor Conference Room of the Executive Tower)
- ☐ **6:00pm - 7:00pm Eloy City Council Meeting** (628 N. Main St., Eloy) ↻
- ☐ **6:30pm - 7:30pm Miami Town Council Meeting** (500 W. Sullivan St., Miami)↻

Tuesday, January 14

- ☐ **7:00am - 10:00am FYI - Pinal County Water Augmentation Authority Meeting** (Pinal County Offices, 820 East Cottonwood Building A, Casa Grande, Arizona)
- ☐ **9:00am - 11:00am State of Law Enforcement - hosted by Rep. Nutt**
- ☐ **10:00am - 12:00pm TIME CHANGE - NREW Committee - Chairman Griffin** (HHR 1)↻
- ☐ **12:00pm - 1:30pm REALTOR Day Luncheon** (Wesley Bolin Plaza) - David Cook
- ☐ **1:00pm - 3:00pm Busy** (Old Capitol- 3rd Floor)
- ☐ **3:00pm - 3:30pm Sheriff Lamb, Sheriff Shepard, Kent Volkmer - Dangerous but Incompetent Defendants, Sex Offender Registrants, Brady List, County Officials Salaries** (Office 309)
- ☐ **4:30pm - 6:30pm TURO Legislative Reception - per TriAdvocates** (Biltmore Center, 2390 E. Camelback Rd., Phoenix)

Wednesday, January 15

- ☐ **9:00am - 1:00pm Indian Nations and Tribes Legislative Day** (House & Senate lawns)
- ☐ **10:00am - 10:30am Stewart Goodman +4, on Right to Repair Concerns** (Office 309)
- ☐ **10:30am - 11:00am Chairman Miguel at Indian Nations and Tribes**
- ☐ **11:00am - 11:30am Chairman Rambler +1** (Office 309)
- ☐ **11:45am - 1:15pm FYI - Membership Luncheon Guest Speaker:**
- ☐ **1:00pm - FLOOR**↻
- ☐ **2:00pm - 5:00pm TRANS Committee - Chairman Campbell** (HHR 3)
- ☐ **3:30pm - 4:00pm Mark Barnes and Supervisor Mike Goodman -**
- ☐ **4:00pm - 8:00pm Sherpalooza- Open House and Senate** (4517 N.
- ☐ **4:00pm - 5:00pm Busy** (Old Capitol 3rd Floor)
- ☐ **4:00pm - 6:00pm Bipartisan Beer Caucus** (The Vig Fillmore - 606 N
- ☐ **6:00pm - 8:00pm Rep. Cook Dinner with Core Civic** (Durant's | 2611

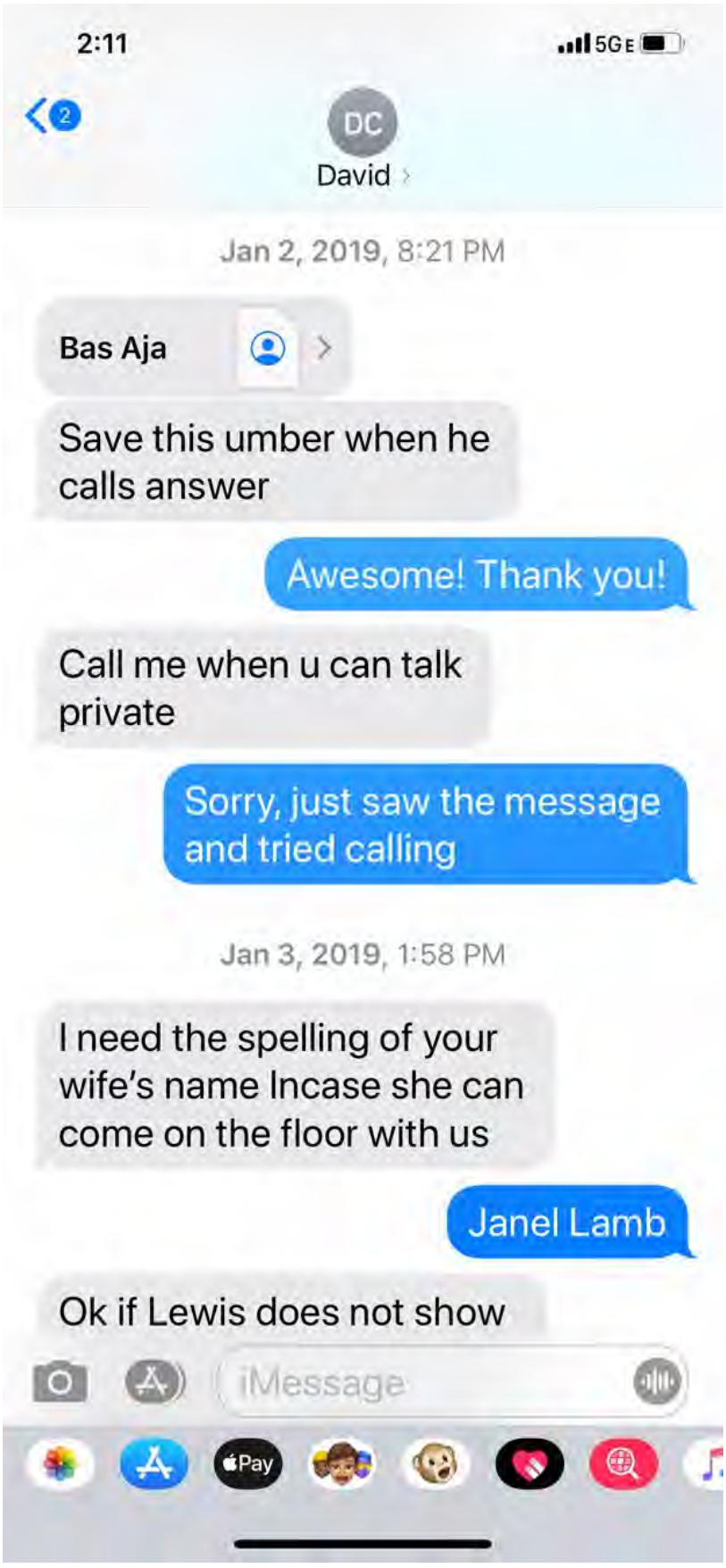
Thursday, January 16

- ☐ **1:00pm - FLOOR**↻

Friday, January 17

Saturday, January 18

Sunday, January 19


2:11
5GE
2
DC
David
Jan 2, 2019, 8:21 PM
Bas Aja
Save this umber when he calls answer
Awesome! Thank you!
Call me when u can talk private
Sorry, just saw the message and tried calling
Jan 3, 2019, 1:58 PM
I need the spelling of your wife's name Incase she can come on the floor with us
Janel Lamb
Ok if Lewis does not show
iMessage
Pay

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Wednesday, January 23, 2019 4:52 PM
To:	AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Israeli Ambassador to Turkey Dinner Invitation January 31st.
Attachments:	image001.png; ATT00001.htm; RiveroDinnerWrigleyMansion.pdf; ATT00002.htm

??

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Tony Rivero <TRivero@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 23, 2019 at 4:46:58 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>, ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, Caleb Rhodes <CRhodes@azleg.gov>, Ric Blazquez <rblazquez@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Israeli Ambassador to Turkey Dinner Invitation January 31st.**
>
> Good Afternoon Colleagues,
>
> Once again I am hosting a dinner for Ambassador Eitan Na'eh on January 31st at 6:30 pm in Wrigley Mansion.
> Please join me in welcoming Ambassador Eitan Na'eh to our great state of Arizona. See the attached invitation for details.
>
> Please RSVP to my assistant, Angel, via email at anarvaez@azleg.gov or 602-926-3104 no later than January 28, 2019.
>
> I hope to see you there.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> *Tony*

You're Invited to a Dinner With

Ambassador Eitan Na'eh

Israeli Ambassador to Turkey & Interim
Consul General at the Consul General in Los Angeles

Thursday, January 31st at 6:30 PM
Wrigley Mansion
2501 E Telawa Trail
Phoenix, AZ 85016

Co-Sponsored By

State Representative
Tony Rivero
(R-21)

State Representative
Walt Blackman
(R-6)

State Representative
Daniel Hernandez
(D-2)

Please RSVP To: Angel Narvaez via email
anarvaez@azleg.gov, or by phone 602-926-3104

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Friday, January 25, 2019 6:33 AM
To:	AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard
Attachments:	H.WM1-30.1.1R.DOCX; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Abby Selvey <aselvey@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 24, 2019 at 4:16:50 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard**
>
> HB2097 is scheduled to be heard in the House Ways & Means Committee on 1/30/2019 at 10:00 A.M. NOTE TIME CHANGE in HHR 1.

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

REGULAR MEETING AGENDA

COMMITTEE ON WAYS & MEANS

DATE Wednesday, January 30, 2019 ROOM HHR 1 TIME 10:00 A.M. NOTE TIME CHANGE

Members:

Mr. Cano	Mr. Grantham	Mr. Sierra
Ms. Cobb	Ms. Osborne	Mrs. Bolick, Vice-Chairman
Mr. Dunn	Ms. Powers Hannley	Mr. Toma, Chairman
Ms. Epstein		

Bills	Short Title	Strike Everything Title
HB2042	statute of limitations; income tax	
	(Petersen)	
	WM, RULES	
HB2074	treatment and education facilities; exemption	
	(Bowers)	
	WM, RULES	
HB2095	agricultural property classification; water reduction	
	(Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al)	
	WM, LAG, RULES	
HB2097	personal property; reporting; exemption	
	(Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al)	
	WM, GOV, RULES	
*HB2123	TPT; distribution; community college districts..	
**	(Udall: Biasiucci, Blackman, et al)	
	ED, RULES	

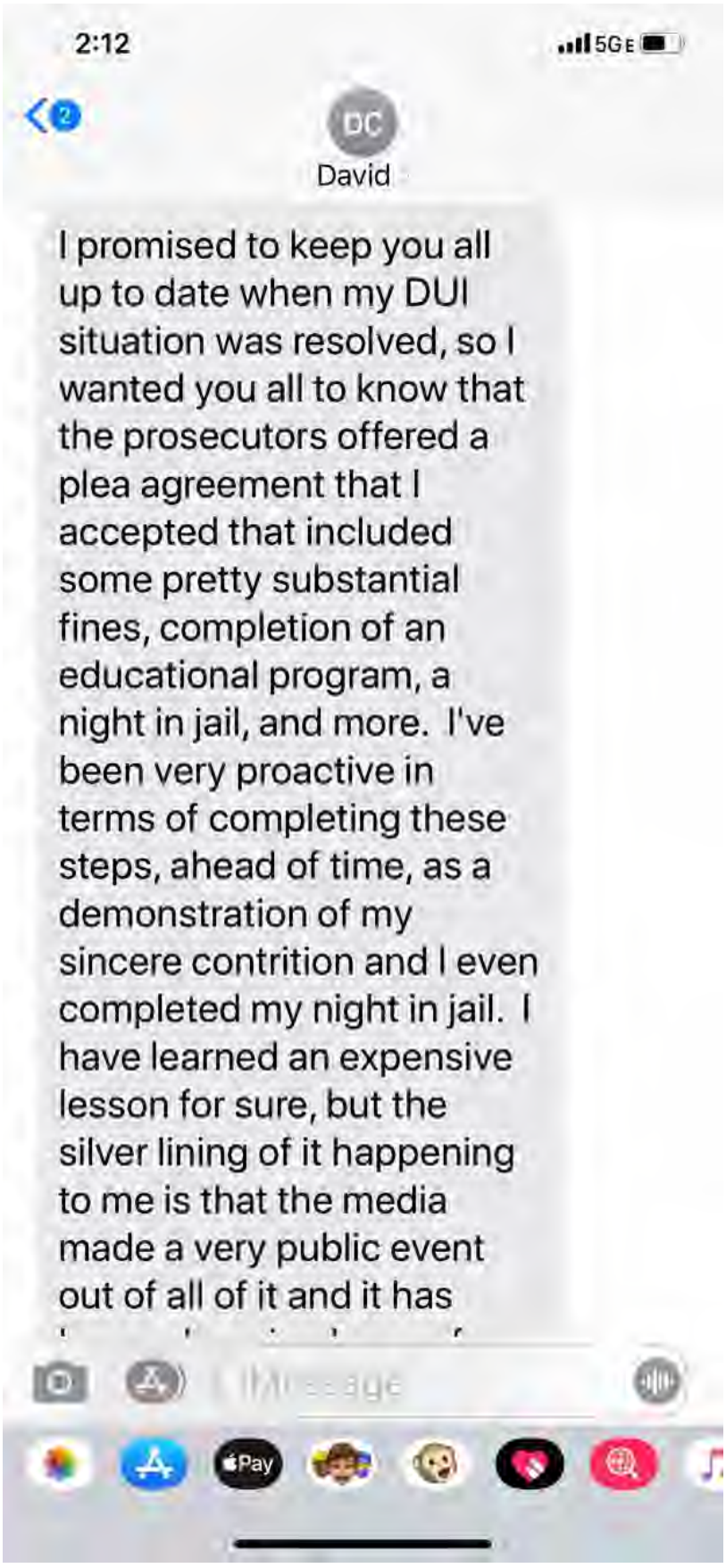
* If assigned
** If out of primary committee

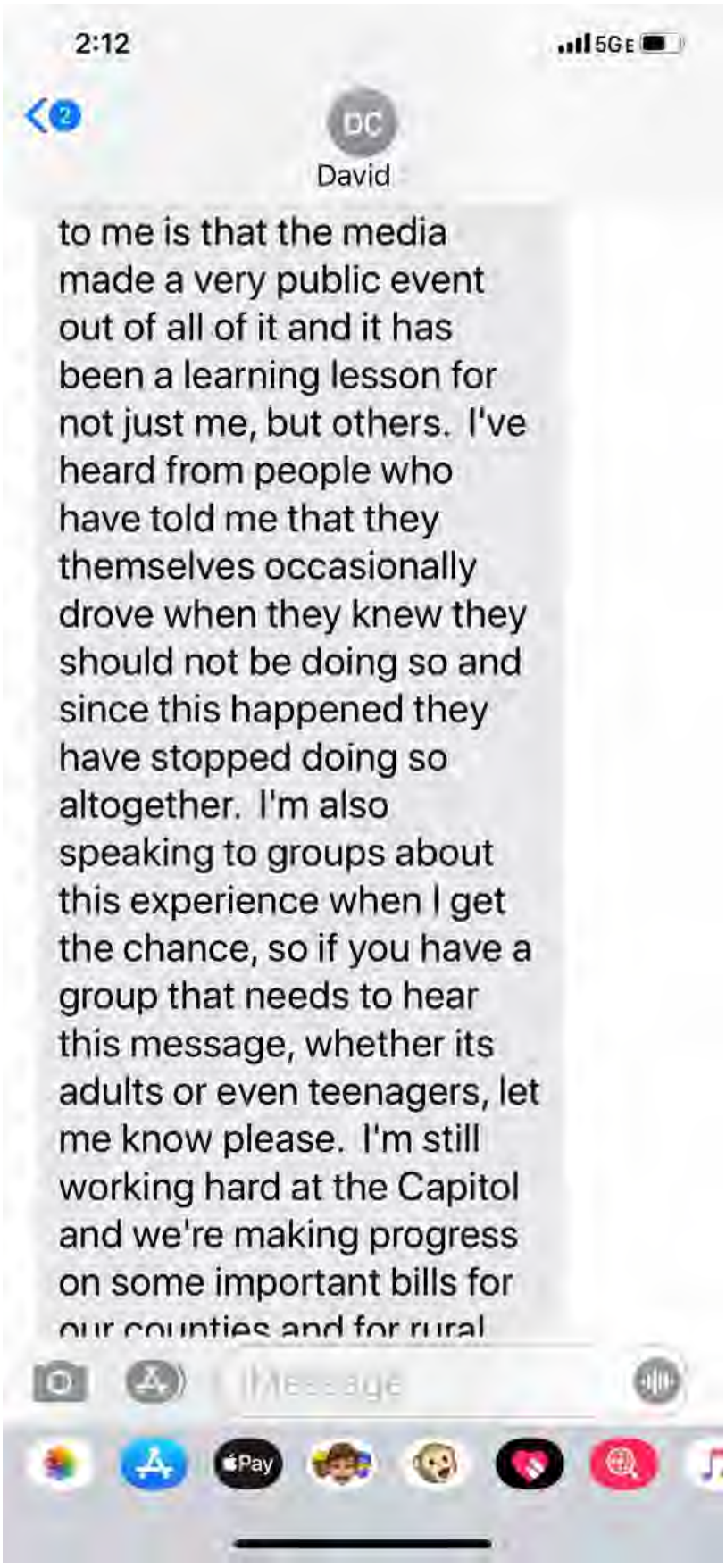
ORDER OF BILLS TO BE SET BY THE CHAIRMAN

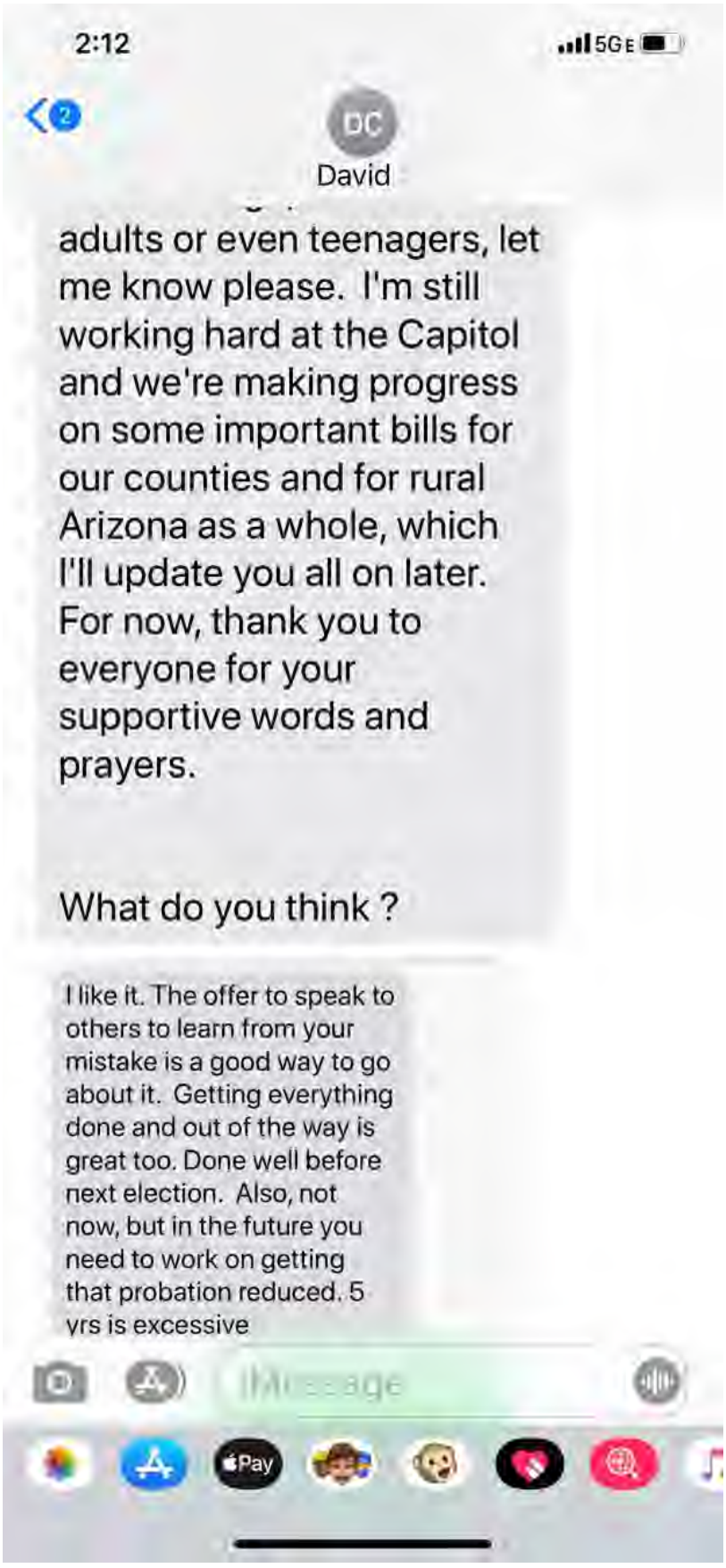
ams
1/24/19

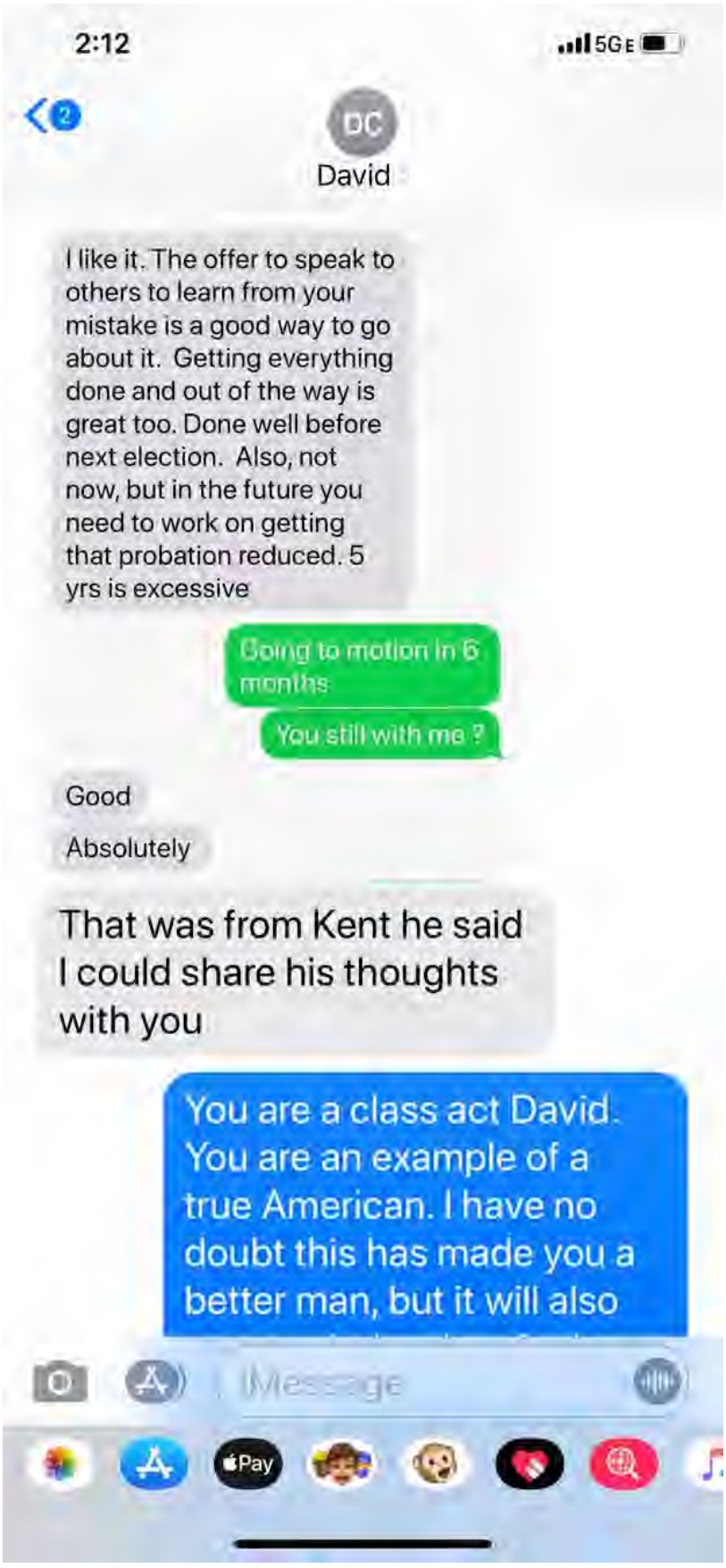
People with disabilities may request reasonable accommodations such as interpreters, alternative formats, or assistance with physical accessibility. If you require accommodations, please contact the Chief Clerk's Office at (602) 926-3032 or through Arizona Relay Service 7-1-1.

Cook Interview 0087


2:12
5GE
2
DC
David
I promised to keep you all up to date when my DUI situation was resolved, so I wanted you all to know that the prosecutors offered a plea agreement that I accepted that included some pretty substantial fines, completion of an educational program, a night in jail, and more. I've been very proactive in terms of completing these steps, ahead of time, as a demonstration of my sincere contrition and I even completed my night in jail. I have learned an expensive lesson for sure, but the silver lining of it happening to me is that the media made a very public event out of all of it and it has
Pay


2:12
5GE
2
DC
David
to me is that the media made a very public event out of all of it and it has been a learning lesson for not just me, but others. I've heard from people who have told me that they themselves occasionally drove when they knew they should not be doing so and since this happened they have stopped doing so altogether. I'm also speaking to groups about this experience when I get the chance, so if you have a group that needs to hear this message, whether its adults or even teenagers, let me know please. I'm still working hard at the Capitol and we're making progress on some important bills for
iMessage
Pay


2:12
5GE
2
DC
David
adults or even teenagers, let me know please. I'm still working hard at the Capitol and we're making progress on some important bills for our counties and for rural Arizona as a whole, which I'll update you all on later. For now, thank you to everyone for your supportive words and prayers.
What do you think ?
I like it. The offer to speak to others to learn from your mistake is a good way to go about it. Getting everything done and out of the way is great too. Done well before next election. Also, not now, but in the future you need to work on getting that probation reduced. 5 yrs is excessive
iMessage
Pay


2:12
5GE
2
DC
David
I like it. The offer to speak to others to learn from your mistake is a good way to go about it. Getting everything done and out of the way is great too. Done well before next election. Also, not now, but in the future you need to work on getting that probation reduced. 5 yrs is excessive
Going to motion in 6 months
You still with me ?
Good
Absolutely
That was from Kent he said I could share his thoughts with you
You are a class act David. You are an example of a true American. I have no doubt this has made you a better man, but it will also
Message
Pay

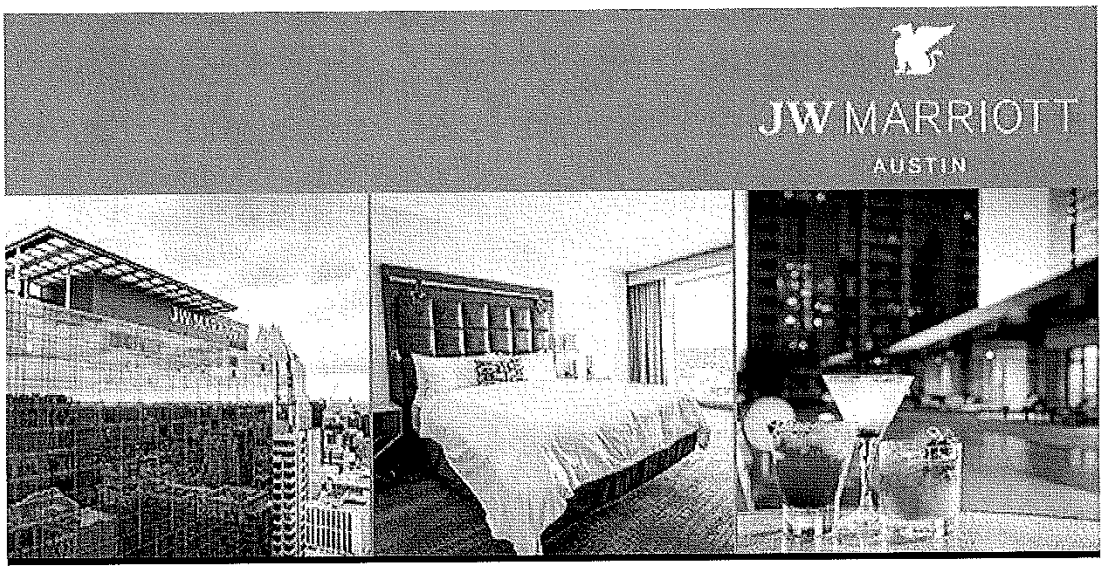
Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, June 1, 2019 4:25 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: The JW Marriott Austin Reservation Confirmation

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: The JW Marriott Austin <groupcampaigns@pkghlrss.com>
Date: May 31, 2019 at 8:39:01 AM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: The JW Marriott Austin Reservation Confirmation
Reply-To: <tracking@pkghlrss.com>



Reservation Confirmation

Dear David Cook,

We are pleased to confirm your reservation with JW Marriott Austin. Below is a summary of your booking and room information. Please don't hesitate to let us know if there is anything we can do to make your upcoming stay extra enjoyable.

See you soon!

JW Marriott Austin Team

Planning Your Trip

- Visit Austin area

Reservation Details

Confirmation number:
Your hotel: JW Marriott Austin
Check-in: Aug 13, 2019 (Check-in time: 3:00 PM)
Check-out: Aug 17, 2019 (Check-out time: 11:00 AM)
Room type: Standard Room
Number of rooms: 1
Guests per room: 2
Guest name: David Cook
Reservation confirmed: May 31, 2019
Guarantee method: Credit Card

Summary of Room Charges	Cost per night per room (USD)
Aug 13, 2019 - Aug 17, 2019	199.00
Estimated taxes and fees	Room rates shown do not include 15.604% Room Taxes + Fees Per Night (subject to change). Total charges presented on the website will include all room fees and taxes.
Total for stay (for all rooms) not including applicable taxes/fees	**796.00**
Add-Ons: JW Marriott Austin will make every effort to accommodate the below requests, however they are not guaranteed. •	

Canceling your Reservation

You may cancel your reservation for no additional charge until 72 hours prior to the day of arrival. Please note that a fee of one night's room and tax will be charged if you must cancel after this deadline. If you have made prepayment, we will retain all or part of your prepayment. If not, we will charge your credit card.

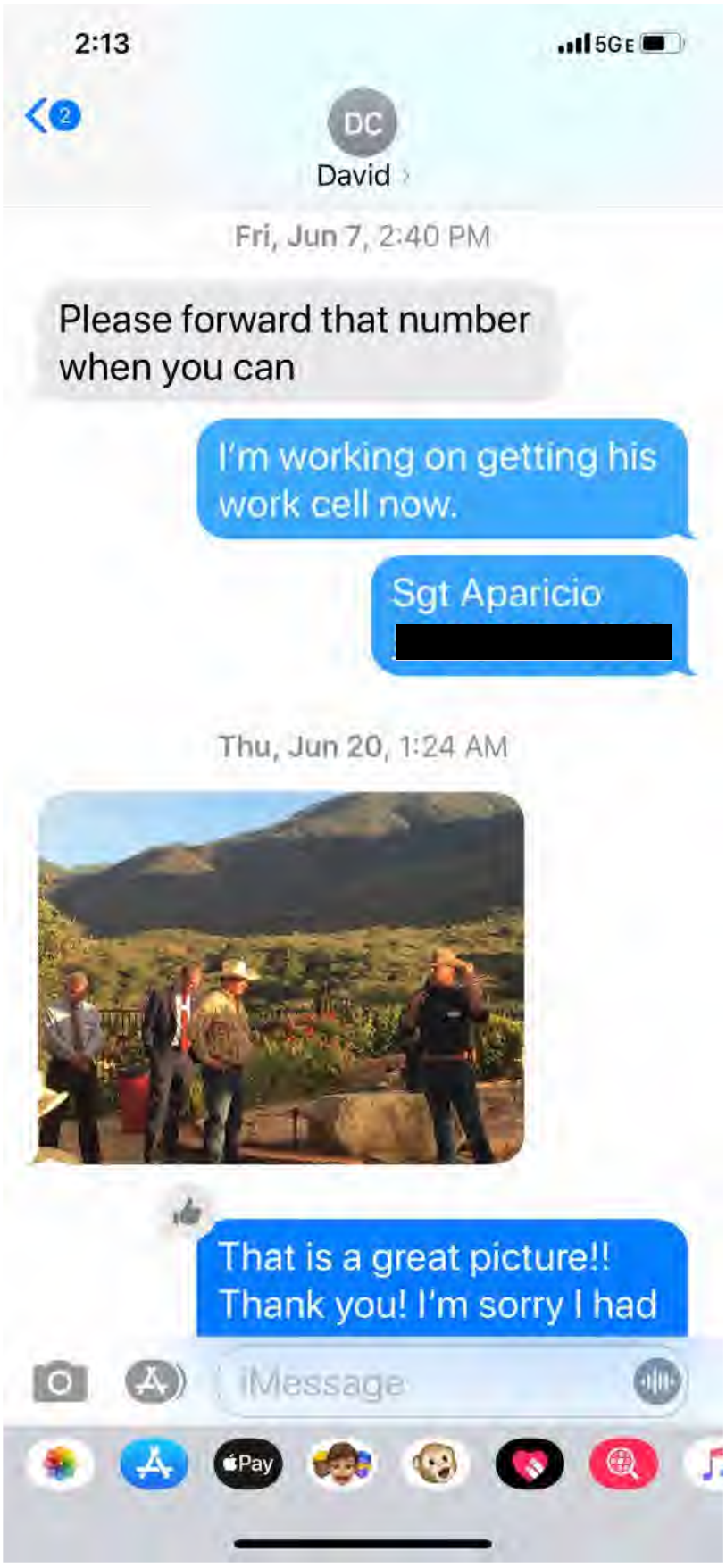
You may modify or cancel your reservation here or call 877-622-3056 in the US and Canada. Elsewhere, call 512-474-4777. Contact us if you have any questions about your reservation.

Credit/Debit Card Policy

If you use a credit/debit card to check in, a hold may be placed on your card account for the full anticipated amount to be owed to the hotel, including estimated incidental charges, through your date of check-out and such hold may not be released for 72 hours from the dat of check-out or longer at the discretion of your financial institution.

JW Marriott Austin | 110 E. 2nd St. Austin, TX 78701 | 512.474.4777

Cook Interview 0094


2:13
5GE
2
DC
David
Fri, Jun 7, 2:40 PM
Please forward that number when you can
I'm working on getting his work cell now.
Sgt Aparicio
[redacted]
Thu, Jun 20, 1:24 AM
That is a great picture!! Thank you! I'm sorry I had
iMessage
Pay

2:13
5GE
2
DC
David
great friend and Patriot! God Bless!
Thu, Aug 1, 2:15 PM
Hey man got another $300 in checks for you. I need the address to send them to.
Awesome!! Thank you!
Sheriff Lamb
85 W Combs Rd Suite 101
Box 110
San Tan Valley, AZ 85140
How is Oklahoma? You back?
I am back will be in florence tomorrow for Kent's deal - I want to get theses out today !!!
iMessage
Pay

Recents

David Gowan (2)
home 9:21 PM

David Gowan
home 9:06 PM

Sherrie McClaws
home 8:25 PM

Patrick A Bray
mobile 7:59 PM

Diana Cook (3)
iPhone 7:30 PM

Therese Griffin Hicks
home 6:14 PM

Not really she just ran away as I asked her to go to a meeting with me. She admitted to me after many conversations that she has been blackout drinking - where her kids

committee will work diligently to ensure future prosperity in the region."

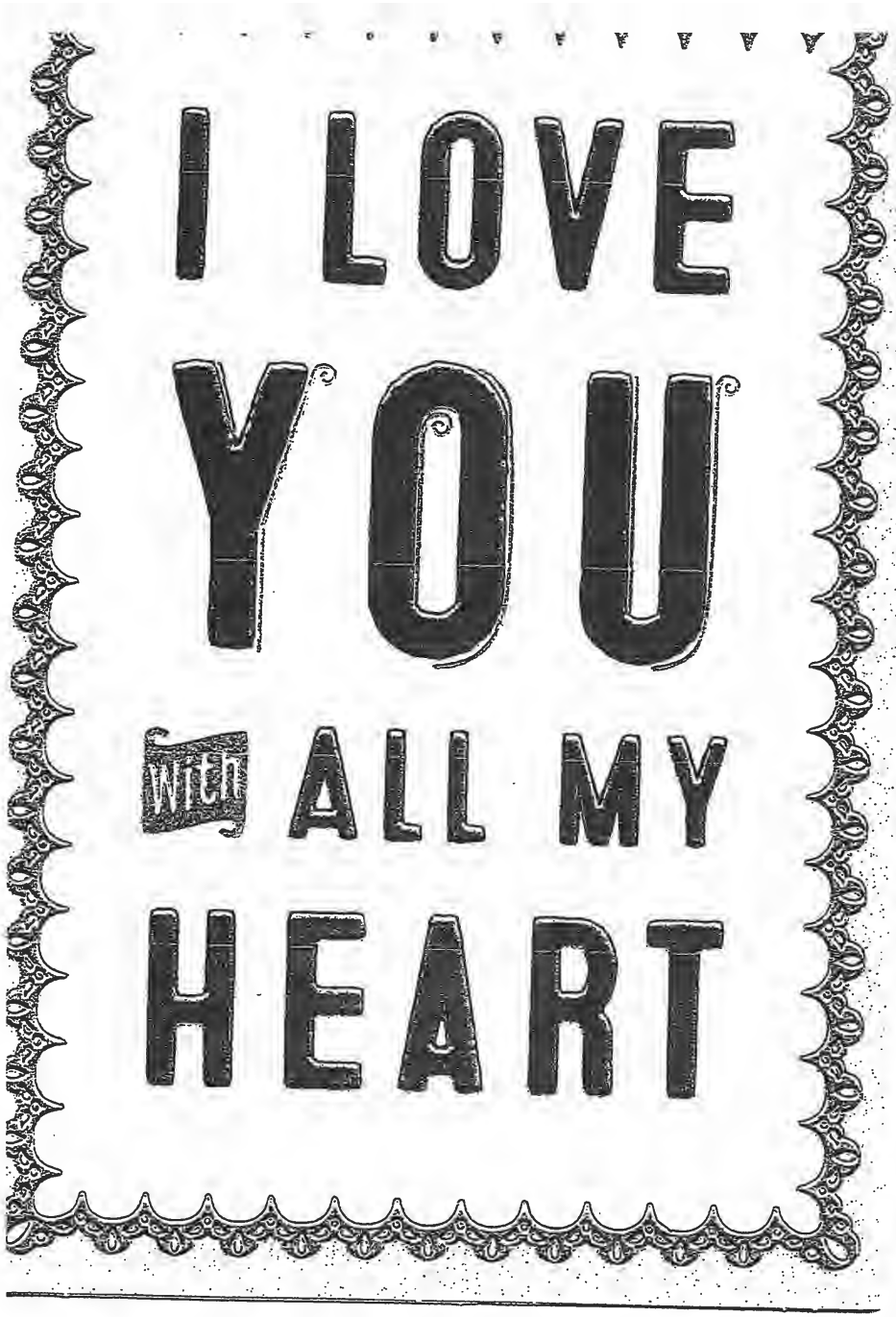
Gold Star!!!

Yes - she is good and knows me

Wed, Sep 18, 9:38 PM

If Annamarie calls you or is looking for a place to hide — please tell her to go home and listen to her dad. Please.

Is everything ok ? I have not heard from her -


I LOVE
YOU
WITH ALL MY
HEART

XJ

Mary

You have the ability to be so kind and loving but at the same time dont put up with any whining from anyone - If we stumble and fall down - we can lay there and get mad over it or get up and dust ourselves off and get back at it - We are those type of people - but even you and I need a little help from others & God sometimes. Others need it all the time - others less etc.

But Your kindness is appreciated - all your love is something that should be treasured. I can't wait to see you and head all about it!!

Love Lil

Anna Marie, Friday 10/11

Today I woke up in Tucson, I attended the Souther Arizona Water Users meeting. I had a great discussion with Ted Cooke - (no Relation :)) I confirm that the districts would not have to "pay back" the 5 million to cap for the infrastructure. I found out that the cities are always asking for money - "why does agriculture get the cap money" - ahh - it's because of the water settlements - Tom B. called early - they are going to release the water mod. numbers today - I expect it to be bad for Pinal - but we can't attack them or fix it until they do - I need a criminal justice idea for the majority plan as well - anyway - stay focused - 2 of the 6 are over - "this too shall pass" - Love ya - Lad

Cook Interview 0101

Monday P.M. 4/04

Well there is a lot here - all good but like you said - It is fun and helps me because I only get 15 seconds a day with you and I laugh when I think of "My Time"

You being locked up kinda gives you an idea of all of those time I felt like - Where are you?!? Ha Ha - You will get through this honey - We will get through what ever is next together no matter what I will always be there or a phone call away when you need me.

- Yours Truly - I love you too - I am proud of you - Dad

Thursday.
I am running late. I had my
Dr. appointment today - have some
follow up on my heart - it is in
twitching right now.

I'm lucky that you know me so well and my mood.
and can read my heart like you do.
Because I'm not a guy
who can always say the right thing
in the right romantic way.

But I am the guy who will love you
to the ends of the earth and back,
come happiness or high water.
I know you know that already...
and that's only one
of the many reasons I love you.

♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥ ♥

There is lots going on -
I miss my SuperStar reports.
I hope you get your ballot
for the awards. I am trying
to get our boy in but Mike
Jr. is hard to deal with

I miss you terribly and
on the bright side you
have more smart and it is
½ over by the time you
read this
- Love Lil OXOX

AM,

One thing I have missed - and you don't miss it until you have it - is "good morning". It is 6:46 in the morning & have my coffee and before I leave for the day I wanted to send you your letter - I am afraid if I don't do it I will lose track of time - and won't get to (is this 205?)

For some reason my pen was not wanting to write on the card. - Do you like the card? What does it make you think of? - O no now I send

Thursday -

Your kindness is greatly appreciated.

- like a Rhapsoit - "What does this picture make you think of"? Do you remember me showing you a video of two birds in a tree outside of the store? Remind me of that - two love birds - In our case - two jail birds"! - I know you have a smile now - :-)

Cook Interview 0104

Good morning! Friday AM

Well I was up until about 3 am. I then got up at 7 am - to put out the trash.

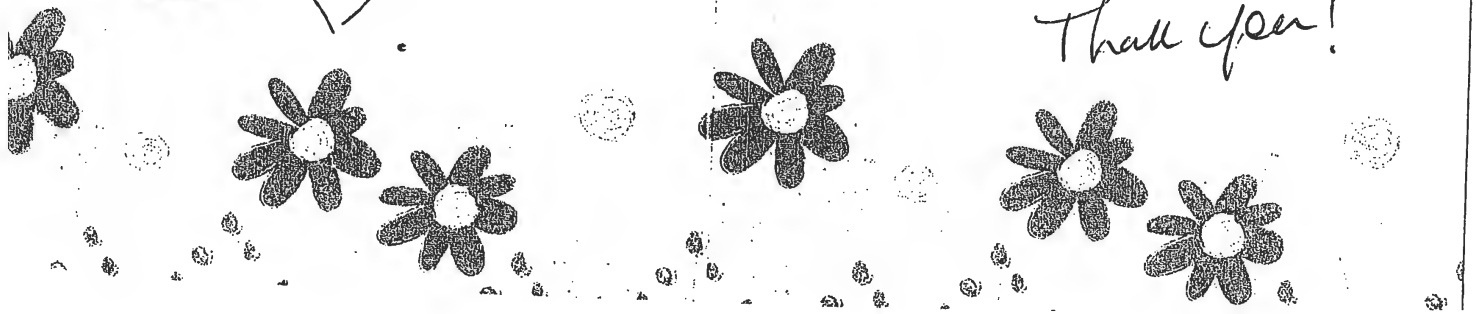
Wickmans have a farm tour today from 10-1 I think they Kern set it up. I text Bobbi see if she wanted to go to the event next week - she asked me if I was going. By the time you get this you will just be here 2 more weeks. If you stop and think about what a difference it will have made just this how 2 more will be. Don't forget "Keep your pants on"! - I can't help but laugh. I text Maria and she does want to go to the event - we can talk about that tonight - if I don't forget. I love hearing about your day and what you have learned about yourself. I like the part of we can't control others - you have helped me with that. I will go put this in the mail so it can get to you! -

Cook Interview 0105

I thought this may cheer you up a little :)

By the time you get this only 1½ more weeks! x
I need to find a bird and bee card — ♡!

...always brightens up my DAY!
Thank you!



Wed Night

We just got off the phone and it is never long enough on my end. There are all the things we run through in the short amount of time - How the superstars are - how things are going in there What you have learned - and all that is going on out here.

I love the fact you are thinking of going to law school - It fits you - Bad Ass. - I turned on Netflix and there was a Joe Pesci movie on - He and his wife went to their car in a parking lot and some guys went to rob them and they killed her - the cops let the guy go - turns out He is some kind of hit man or something. Then he broke the wall out of his closet and there was a case with guns and passports and money etc. in it she called a friend who got him a file on the guys world - I stopped there. Billy and her + girl kids and want to talk to you — I can't help it.

I text Mara - we are going to the game tomorrow. At Hato @ 5:30. I have a early meeting with the Embassador to talked about the trip like a meeting with DRP water 101 -

There was a woman in Globe that passed away - Dina asked me today to stop working as soon as I can - The other morning she woke me up and asked me if I was going to leave her. I did not answer her I know it is heavy but it is what it is. I am going to bed - I will write you tomorrow xo

Good morning! Today Mara and I go to the game this afternoon. I wish you were going to be there. I came outside to have some coffee and smoke - I am running a little late kept hitting the snooze button - never why xo I went to the hot tub and I stayed up until 12:30 like usual. xo sorry

I have been thinking about my commuters - I get a little upset over

the agriculture committee girl who can blame me but then I realize others need that stuff they have to have it to feel important. Before we know it I will be entire gone from redistricting or term limits.

It is a beautiful day - the wind finally quit blowing. My flowers need water! It does Pinal County! :-

I have noticed more and more the looks I am getting about water issued from members and others at water meetings even Connie said he wanted to make sure I was going to the SRP water meeting today. I am going to have to cut this one short - but that means nothing in the big picture - I can't wait to see you - so you can tell me the big Picture - I can take it. I love you and hope this letter finds you in a great place - well mentally.

Ox XOO

My love,

This will be the last letter I write as your last days are very near. Where to begin?

Lets start with you. I truly believe that a higher power brought us together at this time in our lives for a right and just purpose. If we were to look at each other as individuals and our own faults - well you know - and then see how each other has been - nothing less than transformed into a diffent, a better person today. I know I said lets start with you and it seems it is about us - but it is not. It is the wonderful you that has truly touched me - yes I said it - truly touched me. it -> in a way that few in life I believe ever understand. When I speak of "the" "slightest" touch[21] you today understand what that means but what you may not stop

and realize is that the reason I try to make you understand these things is because it is how you make me feel.

I deeply love you and on many occasions I find myself trying to protect me from being hurt by having these deep feelings for you. Although I have allowed it to happen - I let my guard down - I would not trade anything for the past. The time we have spent together working, playing shopping, (in the rain) seeing the beauty of our state, traveling, have all been a tremendous experience I will never forget.

But here is the problem - not only do I not want to forget them - I want more of them with you. I have always sat back and waited for you when you have had time for me. When you had it and wanted or in reality needed me - I made time for you. Don't get me wrong you on

~~I~~ several occasions came to my rescue when you thought of me being in danger as well.

That is my intent here - to try and highlight all of the good things that have happened to us over the past year with all of the struggles between those times.

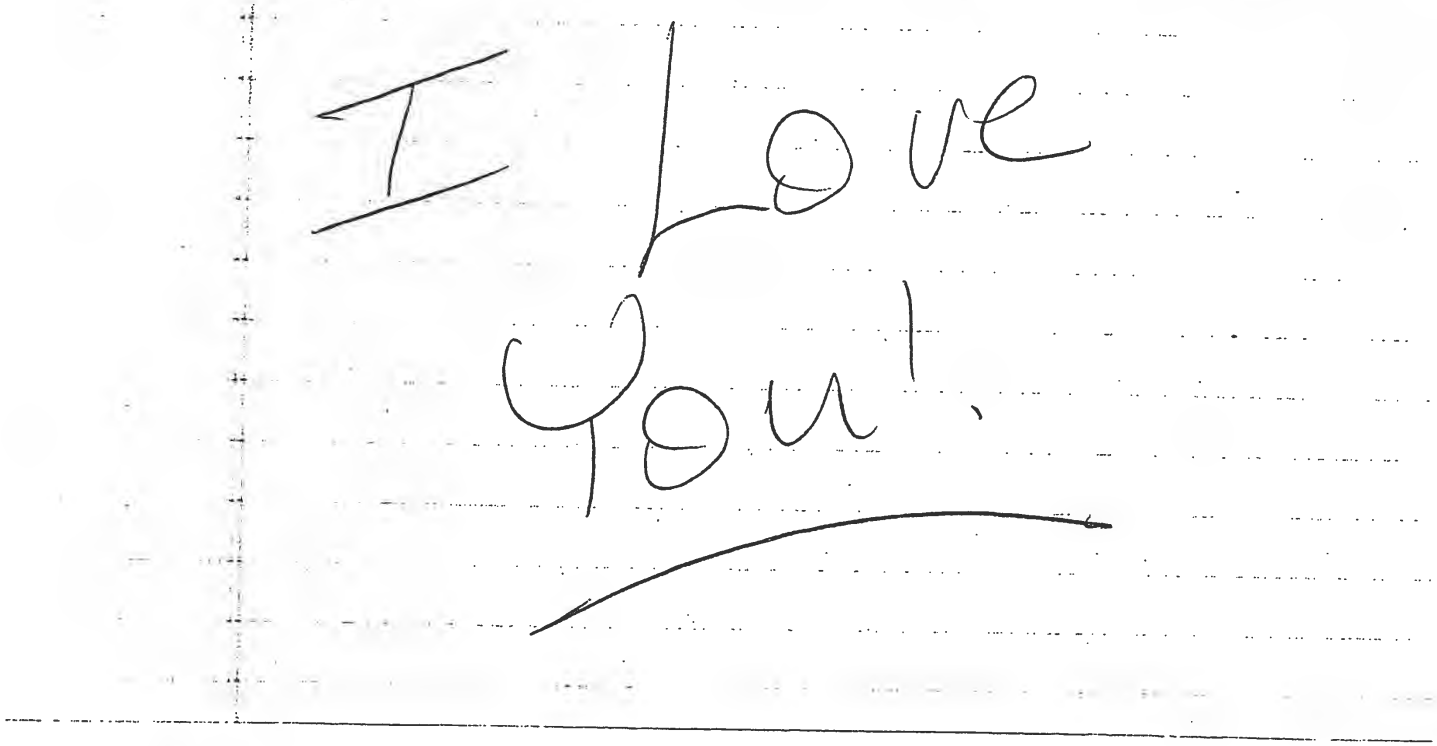
When were on the phone I get upset when I continue to offer - what can I do to or for you - you say nothing but then say your going to ask Shemon to come and get you. You know how I feel about her and Matt and I have said that aside for you to make you happy - But keep in mind at some point I will not be able to go on with me being unhappy - when that happens - then what am I doing? - Yes - you get it. It is going to be about choices and decisions and that is ok.

I can handle what ever I have are - but what I cannot handle from you is total and complete honesty. I give it to you and I expect the same. I know others are not honest with me and that is ok. but from my woman it is not the same or can it be at all.

I told you last night few people have the gift of leading and the courage to lead to step out in front of the masses and lead - I know I have it and I have seen it in you from day one.

I have to stop although like on the phone, I don't want to. It is 10:30 am and I have to get ready and be in Glendale by 12:45 to tour the vet school. I hunger for the day I will be able to see you in person again - the last time I saw you was on the thirty. That was not near long enough or the right place or time or anything except I did get to see you. - You have me - 10:0

Please
forgive me -
I just wanted to
see you fine
and come and get
you.


I Love
You!

Honey, Tuesday, 10/15

Today has been productive but tough. I got some cows caught and moved - one was a unbranded 3 year old - But I finally got her. My arm has been hurting (left) one. I have my Dr. appointment this Thursday. - I hope you are having a wonderful day. There is lots going on, talked to Spencer today about the plan for Monday's hearing - I told him Bess has not even helped at all - but I think it has made me better. Patrick texted me about going on Horizon today - I really don't care. I should be going to Las Vegas tonight for a hearing - I'm town to get some diesel for the water truck. I will try to send you a card - To tell you what's going on and that I Love You and am here for you.

Cook Interview 0116

it either becomes its own tree or it gets eaten or rots on the ground. In my messed up family - my both rotted on the ground and his son has followed his dads footsteps and now faces the same struggles his dad did I dont want that for him.

I know for his entire life stressed how important not to drink like his dad. not to let anyone control his emotions and most importantly to get to college and get his degree. - Oh well I am not dead yet maybe he still will.

You are on your 4th week now - my freedom fighter had a quiet "hell" week and climbed a building or something that may could not you saw some fail while you succeed. In your ~~journey~~ journey now there will be some that succeed and some that fail. I do truly believe that those that will fail will be two things - 1) they dont want to succeed and are just going though the motions and/or when they get out they wont change their habits of being around bad influences -

I personally think the later is what generally happens because on the first who really doesn't want to be the best they can - the only people that don't are those that believe they should punish themselves for something in their past and therefor don't deserve it.

I want to help you in any way I can to be the best I can be.

I have what you have that lots of people don't. Courage. The courage to take on problems and find solutions - (I am sorry for my writing - my teachers always said my brain is putting it down faster than my hand can keep up.)

- I hope this all is not too much - but you asked for "longer".

This is not the end - only a chapter in your life - only the end of this letter. You have many more chapters to go all filled with excitement, trials & adventure, hopefully not to much "Scandall" ie. But this letter has ended - but with three words - I will not leave you - I love you - I will do what ever you need me to do for you and the superstar

C Dial

V, Thursday 9:30 PM

I got your picture today just at the right time. As always you look great. Jody was very busy - but when I finally got here at the Star Ranch my room was not ready at all I could think about was you calling and I would miss it. Well I got in the room and to keep my mind busy I started writing this - because what if something happens and you don't call. Couple members of them. Who the Libraries is one they were yelling "Cook" all the way across the lobby. Waiting me to join them - I said no I was going to my room. - to wait on you - What I am going to do now C 9:34 - ;)

Well I put the address on the envelope, I will mail this in the morning. This is what I do- wait for you to call 9:38-

Well you did call- and I was glad- You know me I think all the time and I have worried about being honest with each other- I always come back to one thing you told me about your dad- is why would he not think or know anything bad- who would?

Well me - I always think about when you were one and when you are going - well - I am going to stop now - and I will finish this in the moing - I love you - crayz

But you know me and how I am when it comes to you and what I only want - I hope I can sleep tonight

What I have been thinking about is this (11:27) - Patrick told me three years ago when I asked him - "What do you think my worst downfall is? - I let him to say - my drinking - Maybe or I liked women too much - This! he told me you did told

prepared that I would be vying for a higher office - I was shocked with what he said - "You care too much and want to help everybody" He was right - I do - I want to help everyone - everyone to some degree - but the ones that need it most even more - I don't know why - but I believe it is because of my life - what I have had though.

With you - I can explain it - I can't cry - I can't show the emotion I should think I should be -

As the truth was said - A believe Dion is more beautiful than you are - she has lived her life perfectly - raised the kids - put up with me - always worked hard - She will never know - another man - than me -

I am not saying shy or we are perfect in anyway - It hurts me to consider what she would be like but - because she chooses better - you know this house you have said - good tired - it is difficult - So how I feel is not the issue.

Maria asked me the other night - about her and A - I just told her - when do I get to be happy?

Because I am not. Between Jr. - the work - the job - and you and the separation?

I constantly ask myself if I am doing one (two) of the 10 commandments - coveting another man's wife - based on what you have always done should me - told me the answer is no. - Why I think that is because we talk - you have actually been totally honest with me - you close but not. I have trust issues because I have been let down by everyone I have taught - ever you did - he has told me lots of time he loves me but I knew that was not true - really true - he just knew - I would ask what he would happen - and it did - How is your relationship different than that -?

But it is not about
him or other - it's about
what we want in life -
I have always been leary about
the answers you have given me.
I know you have got him
heart - therefore I have doubts
about what you have said -
because - it is what you have
not said - when asked -
The guy you said - that
truly taught you what "love" is.
I see who you are and
what you can be - I always have
- well that is not true -
When we started spending time together
talking, being friends - listening to
each other about our problems
- I then knew - You were
operating under who you really
are - 12:08 - We always talk when Rob is
home til 12:30 or so -
All I know is "Love is supposed to win"!
And all I know - is you have
gotten me to love you - more than
you can imagine - with any faults or
insecurities - I am your man.

I have said many times - I do not understand the hold you have on me but you do - I am afraid and always have been since that day - It has not been "fun" but a leap of faith and commitment on my part to put you and the superstars first - above all except Maria - she has been my superstar - But an example of why I have doubts is - like you saying what you would do like getting her the thing of med. for her dog - you never have - and you have had the opportunity - I ask myself why not? I can only come up with one answer - because it is not that important to you - I am going to try and go to bed now - 12:54 - I love you all you always on my mind - I just want you safe - safe from anyone - and most of all - happy - Ok?

Good morning it's 7:00 a.m. - First thing

I thought about when I opened my eyes - was you - if you were ok? What I mean by that is that you wake up and feel alone or like you in jail and that may make you sad.

I am afraid of saying that because if you not I don't want you to be because I said it. I am going ~~to~~ to finish this page so it is not wasted because it will be in the letter - I think it is terrible your mom and dad refuse to talk to you about your week of family - seems they just want to isolate you again - force you to do what they want - like Jr. and me and his school -

It is a beautiful day it looks like outside.

I probably will just go to A.J. after today so I will be alone. I I can't wait to hear about your progress tonight I Love you and stay strong - Dad

Wed.

Goodmorning,

Last night after a long day I was sleepy. I was afraid I would fall asleep and miss your call so I set my alarm for 9 pm. - It went off woke me up. I went out on the patio and started watching "Blak List". You called from the nurse station at almost 10 pm. - Thk You.

I could not go to sleep at all until about 2:30. I was thinking to much as usual, about everything - Super Stars, Kid & Main, the race, my interview earlier on Horizon elec. It was then I realized how talking about all of those things with you not only makes me happy but helps me sort through it all. I miss you terribly - by the end of this weekend - 1/2 way though. Love Kid

---

Emma Mae,

Thank you for your words of encouragement. Just so there is no misunderstanding - I Love You. You are an extremely talented and wonderful person. I do feel lost most days because no one understands - You do. I hope you had a good weekend. I can't wait to get to see you with my eyes. If there is anything you need from me just tell me I will always be here for you as you have always been here for me.

With all my courage and love -
Keep up the good work my freedom fighter!!
Love - LLD

October 10

Anna Marie,

After you called - Gowan called he was leaving the fair event I did not go to - He mentioned talking to Nick L. (about funds) and he said Nick told him you were "dealing with personal stuff" right now. I said nothing. - Sara B. text me her and I wanted to hold an event at Bullhorn Plaza - but I suggested the night of December 7, when the Gila County Cattlegrowers have their winter meeting at Apache Gold casino - a private event before the dinner asking Karen J to speak.

I wait for you call everyday to hear how you are doing - what you leaving there. Sunday you will get to see the kids - you will be so happy - that makes me happy.

I will and will be here for you.

Love Dad

Cook Interview 0128

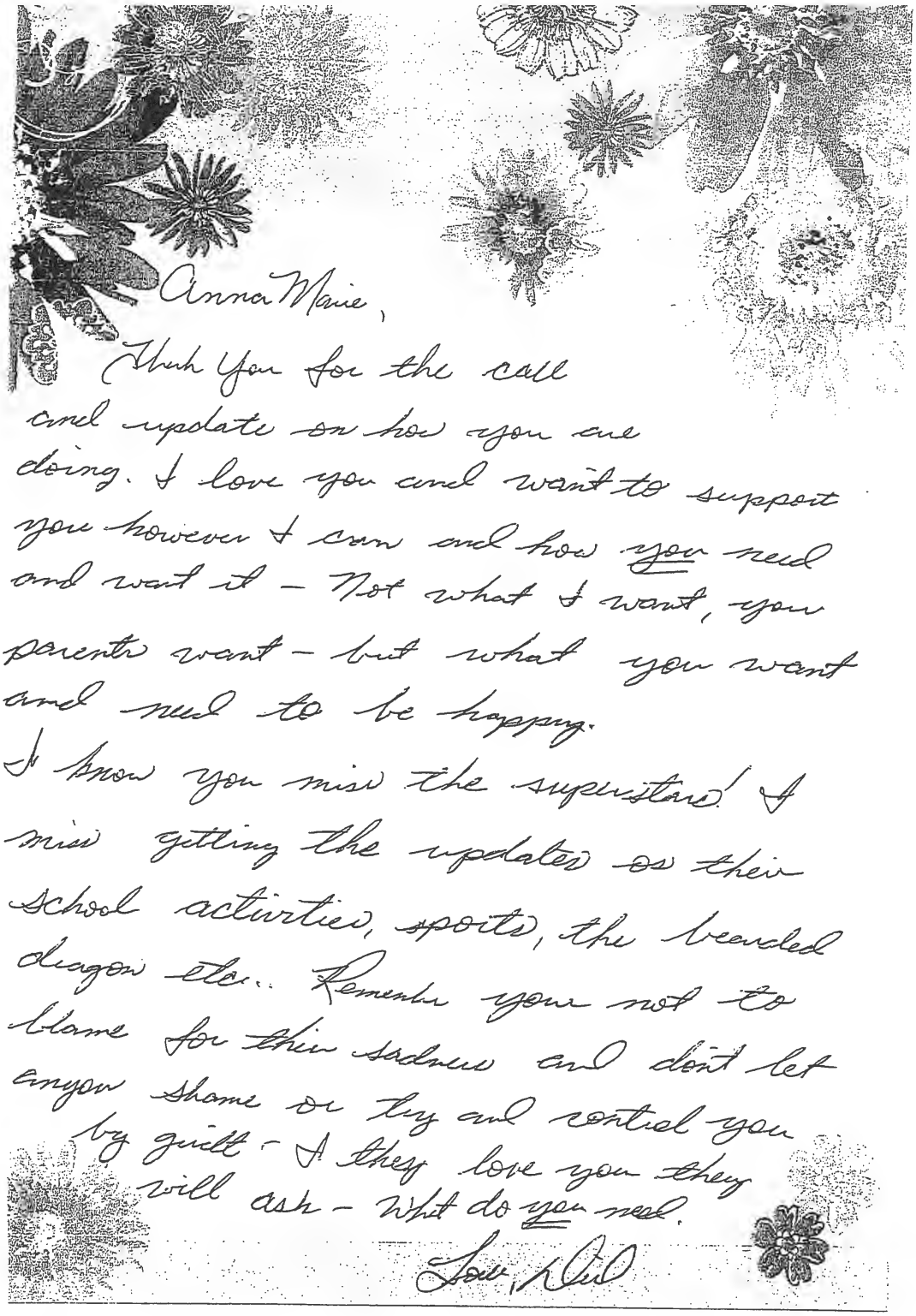
Anna Marie,

It made my night getting to hear your voice last night. There is so much I want to share with you every day. This morning I had several classes from San Jan Valley School (7th - 8th) come down I got to take them on the floor and get their picture in the chair.

I Love and miss you.

- Dad

Cook Interview 0129



Anna Marie,

Thank You for the call and update on how you are doing. I love you and want to support you however I can and how you need and want it – Not what I want, your parents want – but what you want and need to be happy.

I know you miss the superstars! I miss getting the updates on their school activities, sports, the bearded dragon etc.. Remember you not to blame for their sadness and don't let anyon shame or try and control you by guilt – If they love you they will ask – What do you need.

Love, Dad

Sat Oct 5th

Today was the parade in Eveleigh it went great. Dina & Maria went and Tina & I after I had Kris went to Diego Coffee and had a bite. Pete Kirby was there he posted a picture on FaceBook - I am glad you got to call some of your friends. I have been thinking of you all day. - Maria and I went for hay while Dina was at Walmart getting Sightec - She got shit down and I'll be stop I hope you get the Release -

Stay focused - learn how to make your life better.

It's just
one of those
moments...
to tell you
how great
of a friend
you are. //
xx

Thank you. for everything you have helped me with - that's why I will always be here for you -

Just for you

Love Phil

I know I said yesterday would be the last letter but I felt compelled to write one more.

There seems to never be enough time to go into detail. I want to say - please don't worry about the kids to much. I think of this as an opportunity for Rob to have a realistic chance to see all of the things you do and take care of without the luxury of having you, your sister or the bookkeeper or your mom - dad or friends picking up the slack.

It will also be a chance for all of the kids to realize the relationship with him and his family that you probably protected them, guided them, made sure each time they were there it was a most amazing experience it possibly could be. I truly believe it will help them realize even more this love for their mother and how much you do and mean to them lives. Instead of looking only at

the possible wrong we should give equal thought to what good may come out of it as well. We would end are better served on knowing the down side but are better served by not focusing on it but the upside more. It is better for our minds and our soul.

I spoke to Steve Miller this morning - he is considering running for the CAP board. I told him to talk to Bas. I tried calling your dad and he text me he was getting ready to go into some counciling and they don't let him have his phone and would call me after 5 - so I called Patrick! I find it funny Patrick and others come to the Gov fundraiser but gave no money to any of us. So - why go? To be said moral support - that is like holding a meeting with them - doing nothing but telling them - You had it for moral support. I will focus on the good - there is

a perfect example. - Did you notice this card? It reminds me of? - no - it reminds me of you. Your ability to execise such grace on a moments notice. You have that ability and many more.

- Back to the fundraiser - I truly believe that the reason Cheryl did not go and your dad and Patrick did not donate is because of you and they may want to do an agultus one. But who knows? Not me.

All I know is I can't wait for the new and improved you get out of jail - get caught up with your family and we can get back to work - accomplish our goals. If I can be so bold to say.

I seem that I can't get motivated today - like getting my thank you cards done - all I could think about is how the canning is going today and I hope your mom and dad are recieving it well. Can you pay off the security guard with some

- easy - keep your pants on - & wear thing of smokes or something to let you stay on the phone longer than 5 min? - There should be that wonderful, beautiful smile that warms people's hearts.

I have written to you before about your power - It is amazing and the new you will even shine brighter but there will be a new humbleness about you that people will notice. Not everyone but some will.

I can't say in writting but I was around a married couple and they seemed kind of a weird relationship that I could not explain but we can talk about it later.

Dion came down last night and balanced my campaign check book and brought Jack Jack. It was so good to see him - I think about the thought of your horse therapy and laugh at you already were doing dog therapy!! The best Jack Therapy.

I keep forgetting to tell you that I go to sleep thinking if you have taken your vitimans and washed your face. - Dont laugh - it is true. I have been getting in the hot but almost every night to help me sleep.

I have been living on bolona sandwiches and raisenbrand cereal it seems. I did eat at Fabians the last Tuesday for lunch - I think I told you.

I am looking forward to going to Israel on the 16th. It has been one of the things I have wanted to do for a long time since my early 20's.

The show I have been watching is about King Henry of England. He did lots of evil things including seperating the church of Eglnd (actully) created it to loosen the hold of the Pope on the country. The easiest way to put it - So far he made the church to divorce his first wife - so he could marry another. The one he had her

head chopped off. His third wife died shortly after giving birth to their first child who was finally a son. Now he is working on finding his next wife.

Frome is offering several prospects up to him but he has gone a little crazy and always has a girlfriend.

Bobby in Oklahoma called me and he still has not got the hay baled in the field yet. He is also going to sell the few yearlings we have there - that will help out a bit for us.

This is the first year I have not gone deer hunting in 20 years there. It kind of bothers me. But in reality it is not being near mother there. It is just not the same with out her. I miss her crazy - and there was a lot of that - crazy. Even I love crazy - is that not fun. I am sorry the days - I get so depressed some days more the not because you are there. - Love Dad

Monday 12 Noon

Anna Marie,

I got your letter and first let me comment on your color - Pink?? Ha Ha -

I ripped open the letter to get to your words - I understand about what you are saying about Jr. He said he wanted to be a Game & Fish officer - I said OK - we went to the colleges and he picked his major - He is the one who lied about his grades - so - fast forward he said he wanted to enroll in commin college - I said OK - But he wanted to stay or move in with Rudes + Stella - I said no -

Now he said he wanted and needed a new Tacoma for college - I got him one saying - you need to come home and work on the ranch two weekends a month for it He said OK - he never did in three months - so that payment is about 280.00 a month, his phone bill is 100.00 month and his insurance is 125.00 a month All that totals about 500.00 a month we are paying (on the Ranch) for

him - and is doing nothing in return - Not working, going to school etc... So how can I as a good father allow him to take and not give back or have some type of responsibility?

I have been used by other people all of my life for what they needed done for them. I want my two kids to have something no one can take away - their education - a college degree. After that it's wide open - Mike Fish has worked for DPS for 28 years in ~~Globe~~ Globe. When he did not finish school his dad made him go in the Navy - I don't want that -

He needs to be armed with every tool he can - I never said what school what major - just said - What do you need to get it done.

A good example of how I need you on so many levels - when I have talked (or tried to) he would call I would be outside and

he would ask - "Hey! What's going on"? I would always reply - "nothing but work Bev." Then on a few occasions ~~to~~ I would say I am having a tough time over Dilfa - he would listen to me and then say yes - if you took there head off nothing but pussy and beer cans would come flying out" - What in the hell does that do to help - and I guess if it is my kid you can actually gone about it because it is not his kid - that is when I started to realize he is just like everyone else - using me to better himself. Just pretending to be my friend or care.

When I talk to you about it we talk and you even said lets get Ben your brother to talk to him - etc....

All I know is you don't get something for nothing and that is where I am today between Dina and her family - (who aren't giving anything) he is getting everything he wants now - without having to do what he should.

This page is about your second half of the letter.

I am lucky you're there to -
How would I ever be ~~able~~ able to hear and learn new things like that - never without knowing you. As far as missing you - I have said all the time it is like they ripped my guts out and the only thing saving me today is your attitude of being glad you're there now. That is what has helped me keep my stuff together - you.

I am not positive how anything turns out other than we're born and someday we will die. Other than that it is free for the taking for the most part. All I know is I am more than happy when we are together - if its Christmas shopping, having lunch, working or putting up campaign signs - I am happy - It makes me happy to see you happy.

I am glad Robert made the flag football team. I have been meaning to ask how the bond election is going.

There is so much I forget to talk about because I am just taken back when ~~I~~ we get to talk I just focus on two things - How you are doing - and what do you need or can't do for you.

I better get going - I need to feed and pack up some stuff for today. I have the dinner tonight at 6:30 - I will be waiting for your call as always.

I love you and wish we had some pictures of you climbing that wall - I would that is to represent a challenge in life and of course my freedom fighter not only met the challge but was one of the few to complete the challge.

The Chairman just left Robert Miguel & guess it went well because I am meeting him next Monday afternoon at the casino for a team tour. We are going to have lunch and then they are getting me a room there for Monday night and I will meet Cheryl on Tuesday morning to go look at turf.

Robert (Chairman) all he talked about was the Cardinals and his 2 kids - made me think of you of course.

- well I better get this in the mail - 2 letters in one day - wow!!

In closing I can only say after reading your letter is you are not alone - I am always with you no matter what - What ever you need or don't need to happen - I will always be your invisible mighty warrior and no one else. I was not looking for you but thank God I found you - Love Lori

Saturday, Daley-Mosley

I was happy to get to talk to you a little more this weekend over all. I enjoy bringing you up to date with what is going on. I can only imagine how your feeling. One thing about jail is that you know you have to be there so you deal with what is there and the outside world only seems like a dream world maybe.

But as your release date gets closer - reality sets in a little that are those thoughts of your favorite Starbucks you could get at anytime, that annoying feeling when one of the kids want something you may know realize you miss.

I assure you those days will pass and they won't come back.

This morning I go for my stress test etc. I woke up at 3am went outside with Jack smoked a cigarette. I went into the kitchen to get a glass of water and saw my Dr. paper and it said no eating drinking coffee, or smoking 6 hours before - I started laughing.

Tuesday May

I can't tell you how happy it made me when I got your call this morning. I don't know why but when you call and I don't expect I imediatley think something is wrong - That is my issue to deal with.

So I called Kelsey to talk about the email I sent out this morning and she asked if I could help put together a dinner with members and Jeff's the first week of session. I thought that was good. I will see her tomorrow at the Enterprise Car meeting mid morning.

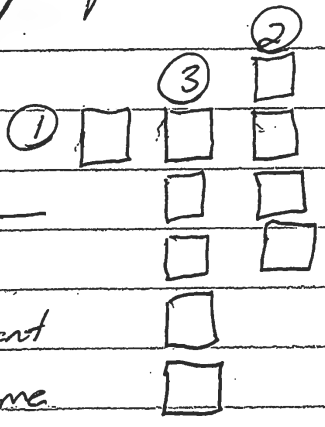
- I stopped at the circle K in Maricopa to get you a few packs of smokes so you can stay at the top of leadership in the poky! There is that smile.

I noticed they were remodeling it on the inside but best of all on the mens bathroom door there is a sign ☆ - better than that!!

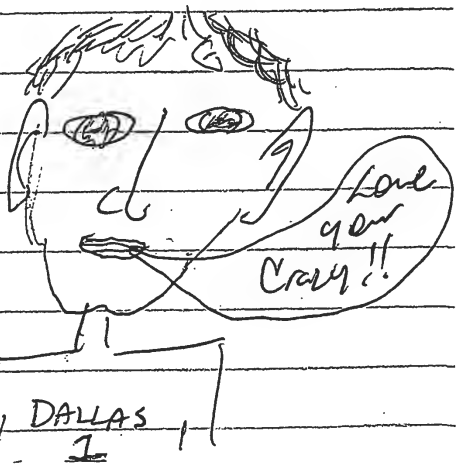
Love

I stopped here at the Maricopa Post Office to mail this letter - as I am writing it now. - You do live in a good rural town I think and you have made it way better for education - the bond signs are still up. - I wanted to ask if Rob said or wrote you anything with your ballot - but it is none of my business - I just hope in the back of my mind he would be decent and caring. Once again out of my control.

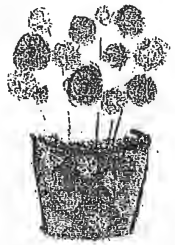
I better get going - I love you don't let them make your head any bigger because then it would match your ears. And I love those big ears they are ~~perfect~~ perfect - unlike my scribble.



1. It takes — to tango
2. I always want [redacted] — time
3. There are 52 in a year.



Today is Friday October 4th. I woke up early (5:30am) then went back to sleep. got back up at 8 when supervisor Miller called. (about water - Final County) Last night I could not stand it anymore and answered your daily text. The one where he said to not text, email or call you. - I replied - "What ever you think - you should have never stopped trusting me." The truth is he never did I was and am just a tool to him - to be used. But that's ok. I picked this card because I liked it. It made me feel right when I read it because it's true and to the point. That is one of the things, many things we have in common - we just want to get to "the point".

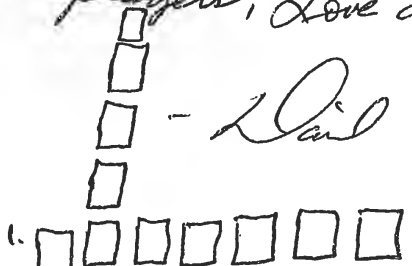


It's time I say
thank you...
for being you.

I have said it 100's of times - you are amazing -

With all my thoughts, prayers, Love and support -

- Dad



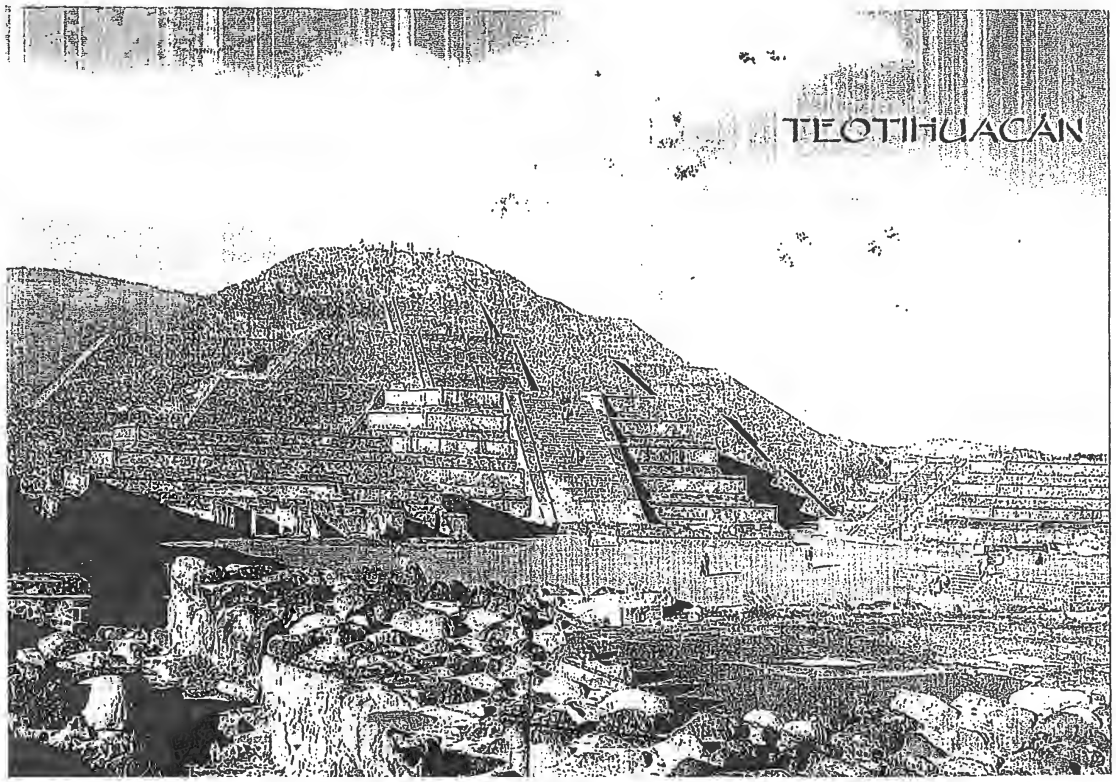
1. Across - what you fight for -

...I will sing to the Lord because
He has blessed me so richly.
Psalm 13:6

Friends are treasures
tried and true,
the best are good as gold, like you.!

I saw this card and had to get it for you. It is hard not to have you helping me with all that is going on. In the end it will make every thing better - I truly believe that. I will never leave you - I will always be here for you Dad

Cook Interview 0148



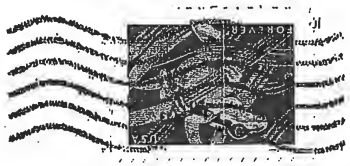
Cook Interview 0149

IMAGEN SELECTA PREMIUM COLLECTION

FOTOGRAFÍA / PHOTOGRAPH BY ADRIANA BARRI ROSAS

PHOENIX AZ 852

07 OCT 2019 PM 4 L



I have stood on those steps of what people long before us built with a vision and determination. You have and will continue to great things in the future

Anna Marie K.N.
Go Mealous
3400 N. Sabin Brown
Wilmington, AR 85390

IMAGEN SELECTA S.A. DE C.V. www.imagenselecta.com TEL (55) 8117 4872

REPRODUCCIÓN AUTORIZADA POR EL INAH: CNCA - INAH - MEX

CIUDAD PREHISPÁNICA CONOCIDA COMO "LA CIUDAD DE LOS DIOSES" OCUPADA APROXIMADAMENTE DEL 200 A.C. AL 750 D.C. SITIO DE GRAN IMPORTANCIA PARA LA COSMOVISIÓN MESOAMERICANA DEBIDO QUE FUE AQUÍ DONDE SEGÚN LA LEYENDA SE CREÓ EL QUINTO SOL.

PREHISPANIC CITY KNOWN AS "THE GOD'S CITY," OCCUPIED APROXIMATELY FROM 200 B.C. TO 750 A.D. SITE OF GREAT IMPORTANCE FOR ALL MESOAMERICA DUE TO

85390-101800

35

Cook Interview 0150

Tuesday 530 PM

So today my day started out great when you called & went to the county supervisors meeting and I was the only legislator that went. The worst part was having to listen to Bruce Babbitt at lunch - He is so deamonized industrial agriculture and the legislature. He was there for Mohave County and their groups. Wesley Cline did not even go - he said he would not listen to him. When he was secretary of Interior he declared war on public land grazing. I stayed until about 4:30. Then on the way home I got two beautiful pictures. Thank you - you can see the smile on my face when I got them & are sure. I saw a sadness in your eyes & don't like - don't worry it will be over soon and keep her out of school for as long as her and you

need. You two can just cuddle all day and spoil her rotten!! I would -

I am going to go to office - may and get some printer cartages and try to send out some fundraising letters tonight. I hope Mina has a good time - Linds girlfriend baked out of going - But she and another girl can still going. I hope that is good enough.

Good morning! I left my tablet outside and the wind blew it around so that's is why this page is so messy.

I had a hard time last night getting to bed. I text J.P. and asked to move our lunch up.

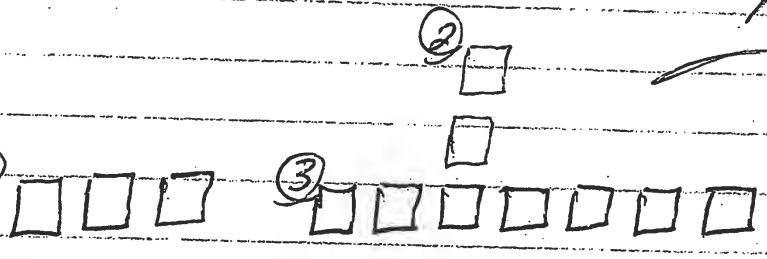
I just don't want her to think she handle me and you by trying to sneak a lunch together with us for who knows why.

I have been on the phone with Kelsey Tinky about the House and Senate PAC's.

She said that she has said there should be 3 members from each Chamber overseeing the PAC. I agreed but pointed out that the fear is that they will be used for leadership races - and that no one focused on the House races everyone is always worried about the Senate and that the two in the House - Rusty (Leadership) and D.J. and Warren are both going to the Senate. So once again who really sticking up for the House?
- M. Hunter called me while at the enterprise event this morning the Speaker is not giving me my committee back but is putting me on Jail + Agriculture and Transportation. So I guess that is ok - I guess.
Well I have to get this to the Post Office and in the mail I did miss your phone call this morning. I was getting use to it I need you to get out of there as soon as possible before I literally go crazy →

with all this stuff - you keep me grounded and in line! :) until tomorrow - I will see what I can think of to say then.

- Love, [illegible]



Across

1. A turn that may or may not be legal.

down

2. The sound pirates make
- Hint - the sound of one letter not a vowl.

Across

3. What you ask your waitress to tell you about that they have that day.

Thursday

Today I put on a Cardinals shirt tennis shoes and head to the capitol. I will stop and chew on the Red Birds for you. People will probably freak out seeing me dressed normal. Well not normal for me - a Dallas shirt would be normal. But that just shows sometimes what people see on the outside is really not how we are on the inside. We just go on and they really don't know. But that is OK - maybe it is none of their business. I hope they win - because I don't like San Francisco at all - Being a Cowboys fan!! - Love Mighty Wanda -

July Night

Well I got the water hauled and we drove down to AJ. I spoke to Ben while in Globe and he was telling me that a couple of Thunderbirds got DUI's that no one would believe they did one was in CA at a horse gene with his son and when came back to Az. Was like a deer in the headlights. I am going to stay and stay up for when you call so I can tell you I got my motor started by the cant today no more problems!! That was one of the many things that was bothering me.

Olivia went after Maia - She is going to help me tomorrow.

I was just watching a show on Netflix and it made me think of you - ask me how and I will tell you. Jah Jah is here - he really helped me with the cows today. I told you that. It is 9:20 and I am waiting on your call. I sleep better

when I get to talk to you - it keeps me grounded at prog you
Oh.
Goodmorning! It is going to be a busy day! I woke up at 4 with many thoughts. One is that I am working on getting DRP to take me and Senator Farnsworth up in their helicopter to see the traffic from Sandy and where their project Superstroe Vistas is going to go. I was told it is all going to be on State Land somewhere south of 60 on. I want (my goal) is to get him to champion the tier 2 5 million study money in the Senate for the North Point corridor. Where it ties into the 24 and 60 - this will help thousands of people going to and from work.
Molly said to make the most of the copter so I am thinking who - I think the Gov staff on transportation would be good and Livingston in the chair in the Senate so maybe this?

These are some of the things I think about and may talk to you about. And don't worry - I am not giving up on Rizzo road and that overpass!!

I went to Maricopa the other day & told him to look to the South - He said something like "Good God" - at the back-up of traffic.

Man just got up and let Jerk out the back - he is trying to see if there is anything to eat in the bird feeder - that's funny - I am going to go take my blood pressure med and see if I can get another hour of sleep.

NO TIME!!!

NO TIME!!!

Well - I over slept a little -
Jack & JD have not kept me
back on what time to be there
and my friend in Elroy wants
200 ea. worth of hamburgers for the fiesta's
at the church today -
It is going to be a good day
I keep telling myself that -

I love and miss you - get
out - come home - & - we
need you in our lives - there
are many of us that love
and care about you,
Hope to hear from you today
remember only make funds in
there if you have to.

Love Lori

Today I was glad to hear your voice. All I can think about is how you are doing - I just want you safe - I think about you not being there to make the lunches etc.... There is nothing you can't do. You are the "Freedom Fighter" the "Best Mom" - and my best friend. I hope these make you happy - That is all that matters is your happy - When you happy - everyone has a better chance of being happy! OXOXOXOX

Sending warm thoughts and sunshine your way
with hope that they bring some cheer to your day.

Love

I Love you - and
will always be here
for you.

Good morning. I am sitting at the table in the room on the 12th floor looks towards Maricopa. When you think about it - it is a very good location.

When I asked about schools for the tribal kids they mentioned Charter School in Maricopa. I was surprised.

The farm tour went great I had no idea they produced that much and the variety of things which make me think why are they not Western Growers members? The policy and laws do effect them as well.

Anyway - I was a good meeting as well with Miller - he looks thinner as well. I think he is worried a little about his campaign - but he will be fine - he cares about people and works hard.

I think about what we talked about last night and I think we are both right - Toby I smell children on that trip alone with no help as you said he will be

dearly there - but surely with a house staff or babysitter in the community etc.

In my show the King takes the baby girl probably 7 away from the queen and sends her off to live with other people - he says it is so the queen can't poison her mind against her father the King -

I am sorry you missing the funeral. I was surprised they did not wait until you could go as a family with your kids - & would have demanded it if it were my mom - to wait for you.

It cracks me up how your mom and dad continue to use the kids against you saying they will "side with Ed" if you don't obey -

This is what I thought were one of the most forgiving loving religious people - ahhh - had me fooled.

Anyway I will try and write more before I send the letter today about what is going on. - Love

Well it is about noon and I have stopped at Floridino's for the you know what with meatballs. -
Well it just came and is delicious!!
I wrote you card before I started this first page - I know I ask too much sometimes and I am sorry - I am going to try and stop doing that as of today. I woke up looking over the city - your city of Maricopa and all of the farm fields and it was a beautiful sight.
The meeting with Mr. Fox went great. He does have a water problem and it will only get worse as it (the Dist. and District goes on. - so they cut his water then come back and say since you not using all of your land - they cut the water again or make you pay a higher rate because you went more water - when in reality you only asking for what you originally had to farm in the beginning.
But good news is they got the contract for the raiders stadium grass (field) which is

believed to be more than they do for the Cardinals - I got to work on the Fiesta Bowl turf today, a putting green in Texas, and a park in Avondale, Az. all in one morning all little different kinds of turf.

The raiders stadium will require them to keep two football fields at all time the Cardinals have them keep one. We talked about the labor problem and the install of the field for the Fiesta Bowl - As you can imagine I told him I would come help him put it in if he waited. - I think he was pleasantly shocked and made him feel someone actually cared - which you know I do.

I stopped at the gas station at Gila and got you prison smokes ☺. I will mail them and the letter today. Since you have been gone - I feel like I have not done enough to help you through this - I guess there is nothing I could have done.

Tonight is the event with the Governor. It should be a good one they keep saying - Cheryl said Patrick made her promise to go - but she texted me and said she is not. I tried calling Patrick he did not answer his phone - I tried calling you but you did not either - just kidding. Want you to smile. I like to see that happy face smile you have it is magical and makes everyone around you happy.

I ~~meant~~ meant what I said last night there are those people that have a gift - I know I have it and so do you. I hope you know that now - the power to accomplish things and change peoples lives for the better - people are looking for leaders and those to serve the greater good - but there are two types of people. Those that do it for the right reasons and those that do it for themselves and use the opportunity they are given to do it for themselves - I never want to be that way - Love Lois

Known as the Jersey Lily, she became the first social lady to appear on stage. Better known for her exceptional beauty, she caused a sensation on her European and U.S. tours. In her honor, Judge Roy Bean renamed the town of Vinegaroon to Langtry, Texas, as well as his saloon, The Jersey Lily. (Photo credit: Western History Collections, University of Oklahoma Library.)

99

Don't ever let anyone define who you are. You can do and be anything you want to be. - L

Old West Collectors Series

For more information, write.

Published by — ©Kustom Quality — 2029 San Jose Ave. — El Paso, Texas 79902

POSTCARD

POSTCARD

NATIONAL

Ret - Address

USPS

AnnaMarie KN
80 Meadows MAin
3400 N. Sabin Brown
Wickenburg, Az
85390

This morning I woke up to about 20 Tom turkeys outside - then came a couple deer. The bed and breakfast is nice - no TV. I came outside to write you and - Tim got up as well - Kelly T. is across the hall she came over and we watched them from the window. All I thought about was you are with the horses now. Today we go to the border - Yesterday T.J. sat with Cheryl - he called me and said he talked to her about a fundraiser in Costa Rica for all three of us. Today I will be on the "lookout" for the horse shoes you need - Time will pass - We get smarter everyday -

Hope you enjoyed your trip!!

Hope your day is cushioned in comfort –
pillows plumped, thoughts relaxed,
and heart warmed with
wishes made just for you.

Rest well and feel better soon! ♡.

Crossword Puzzle

1. what is the capital of TX?
2. Who is the most valuable?

1. ☐☐☐☐☐☐
2. ☐
   ☐

– L Cook

Anna Marie KN
2o Meadows
3400 xl. Sabin Brown
Wickenberg. Az 85390

Dear Mom / Dad, Saturday

Thnk You for the call last night - I was good to see and sit next to Gov Brewer. I think she is slipping a little - her memory - maybe not. Shannon text me last night - I did not see it until today. She was worried about you - then she text and said you all just talked and that made her happy. I guess Rob is taking the kids over on Monday to see his kids - hope he approved that though your mom + Dad (:)

Just a little note to keep in touch
and say you're thought about so much.

You said you would call today - I will keep my phone nearby - last night it was in my jacket on the chair. Keep you head up and a big freedom fighter smile in your heart - I Love you - Lil

I need to be at the capitol at 7:30 this morning - Neil Gower called and needed a place to stay. I was on the patio and he came out and of course kept asking about a "Western Growers" luncheon or something in Yuma. I just said I did not know anything.

I was ~~it~~ on the phone with Kevin Rogers talking about water. I wanted to know - why would SRP be buying water from the Gila to bank? He had a lot of answers and had a good idea - the 20' of flood water contained in Roosevelt - when they release that water - it's free for him - why can't that water go to Pinal? - anyway. Back to Neil Gower - he asked me how was the fundraiser coming for Susie Steven's house - that bothers me because I answered - "What have you done!"

I like him, like working with him but I don't see him working. He on one had said he has been doing this for 2 years - So I said (after talking to Keri about the fund event) and said - now who are you going to call. I want to learn from the master who has been doing this 12 years - Dang, I like my thinking time and he was taking it up. I am not looking for a best friend to talk about stuff with - I have one and am reduced to writing her letters it -

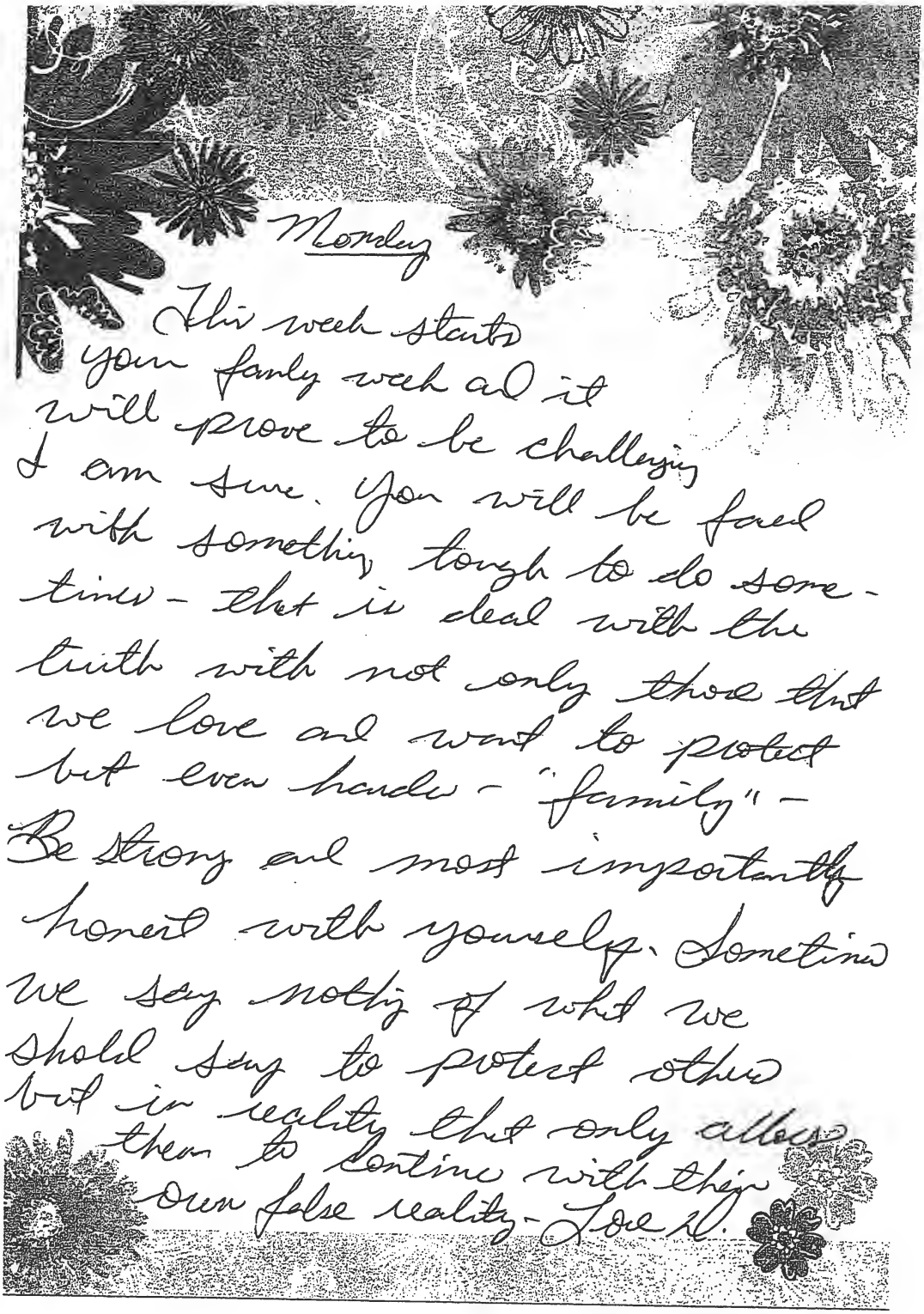
Tonight the fair pot dinner happens - I asked Maria if she could go I hope she can meet me there. I need to get some new clothes sometime - I hope we can go together.

You have good taste and are honest like me. - In closing just know that I love you - I am so glad you are and have been a part of my life. - Dad

Well,

Monday,

Please forgive me for writing small when you said that they weren't long enough this is my attempt to make them longer - Trust me - I go to sleep upset of Jr. and wake up angry. I don't want to be around any of those people that have been championing for him or allowing him a "safe" place to be. Then I realize that must be how your dad feels about you - The differences are many though - all I wanted is for him to stay in school and finish college - I am afraid - I am terrified that if he does not do it now he won't do it later and what makes me mad is (are) those people that to me want to see him not go. Anyway it is what it is. I think about you all the time hoping you oh - you tell me you are. I just need to accept that. Life is funny and fun but it is also terribly hard. So many people struggle with being un-happy and do all kinds of things to try and deal with it. But the saying of the "apple" don't fall far from the tree is true but remember - it does fall and then becomes its own tree.



Monday

This week starts your family week and it will prove to be challenging I am sure. You will be faced with something tough to do sometimes - that is deal with the truth with not only those that we love and want to protect but even harder - "family" - Be strong and most importantly honest with yourself. Sometimes we say nothing of what we should say to protect others but in reality that only allows them to continue with their own false reality - Love U.

Sunday (1)

I don't know if I will send the first page of the letter as it deals with a lot of heavy stuff. But I want to tell if you could or would call back tonight - you did not. - and that is ok.

I want to tell you now - that it may be wrong but I want to tell you what I feel and this - You have a feeling of uncertainty - you chose to getty out where you are safe and don't have to deal with many decesions you normly deal with - that and the fact of family week of your parents by now - what to do? You now this you know what you think you want and need to do but the is that spoke that asher you our self - Is it the right thing? Only time can tell that but ever then only you know the answer.

Cook Interview 0174

You have said several times about "not diving" - I support that and in your case, I fit myself in unknown waters - you still don't recognize what you have - that is someone who has offered everything they have worked all of their life - to give up for your happiness. - Not what they can buy in money or value on earth - but what they have to offer of themselves. - I have always and still have doubts about your understanding that - and in reality you may never - While people want what they want you to be - is just that - I want you to be what you truly are A champion of honesty - Justice - selection out of the better good of people - This is who I see and what I have had of how you want the superstar to be. I want to help you - call you and hear your true

I got told today by a friend that he knew me for over 20 years. He said that I have "had to re-invent myself" many times. - I realize that is true. Very true. Who or how many people have to do that.

I can't sleep - and will probably stay up until 12:30 - One thing I think about is (my thing I think about) is what I have always told you. - No person has ever controlled me or had a greater influence on me than you. - I have thought many times - why?

I am going to have to read all of this again to be sure I can spell it - maybe I will just wait & I can give it to you.

There is a new show I am watching - called Murdoch's it is about England - We need to watch it together my mind wanting in the bed & on this it is on my knee Ka. Knee → I Love You

I need to go to sleep - but Rinne she has me thinking of you and the night that is when I get to see you - that day can't come soon enough

I don't know how you read my bad writing in the night in the dark when I can't see it!

I text your dad saying I know he stabbed me in the back and that it is ok - but that he is hiding from the truth.

I woke up thinking about how you said you don't think it is about money but appearances. Well - I guess we can disagree on that but we should agree that we and others know it is not your happiness that is the most important - which is what is most important to me - your happiness.

I stayed up to (two?) ~~late~~ late last night watching my next show

The King of England wants a divorce from his wife to marry another - the people of England love her and the people of Spain (where she is from) and the Pope and Catholic church won't give him a divorce or he got the Pope permission to marry her in the first place -

You have talked about our similar situation and Robert and Heidi for. If you remember I had to appeal to the church to get my first marriage dismissed by the church to be married to Him - By cannon law. - Wow huh? I miss you terribly every day. I hear you say how better this has made you and how you think. It has helped me as well but I do struggle every day. It is a struggle every day - asking myself - What is it that I need to do? Service to others - How can I help people? I always come back to - What would Anna Maria want me to do at this that I should?

Love Kim

The page I was not going to send

Saturday Night

I am sitting out back and have read your letter twice - So I want to start with breaking it down to me - you say what "I have made the biggest impact" on you. - Many times I have spoken about Dian and her beauty. Yes - There is no doubt - I truly find her beautiful - This may be both you but all kinds of ways - her face, her dark eyes, her hair, - Would I have ever been with her if she were not? As for herself - She is the most devoted trustworthy woman to a man I have ever known - If I were to die tomorrow I can assure you she would not only ever get married again she would never be with another man - I am the only one and will ever be that is how she was made by God,

Honestly my things would just cause worry and that is not good.

Diana got her feelings hurt again by Jr. The other day after he got his truck back she was supposed to go back to work on Tuesday. She drove to Superior to return some tables and chairs to her dad from the party. Ruben and Stella were over to her sister Anna's house - Jr was there. She told me it broke her heart that Jr would rather be sitting at her sister's house - than to be at his own with his mother.

Of course I had to remind her - Don't you remember when he said he wasn't coming home because of me? Well I guess that is not true either and all the times I would and wanted to get on him? - and you would not let me - well that did not work out did it? -

She agreed. I got new flowers for the back porch here - they look good - but I need to water them this morning.

I just stare at your empty chair here - I miss you terribly - I don't want to say anything that makes you feel sad but I want you to know I do.

I need to get on the treadmill or run a little but I can't bring myself to do it.

I can't wait to lay my eyes on the real you.

I am excited for your family week as well. I think it will be good and what needs to be done to move forward for you and your family - I guess I just wish your dad could understand that I never tried to pull you and Bob apart - but the opposite and truly care and love you - I love you crazy' then is that smile again - What I mean by that is your courage to take this on and to get this done - I'm proud of you Dad

Thursday.

I come outside to smoke - and write. You told me about Rachel and your Dad - Remember what has happened is that they took you away from her weekend - not what they did to you - or you to yourself actually but she did not get to have you with her on her weekend and you were a big part of that for her - I am proud of her for going to your dad's office.

It was good to talk to Patrick last night - do you remember what I said about friends? There are different kinds I have always just had really one at a time - One that is my best - for a long time that has been you. People would get mad or discouraged about that saying our spouses should be our best friend - I would reply - is yours? - I doubt it would be because of life things happen and you can't talk about everything with them.

1

Thursday

Well I just got off the phone with you an hour ago. I just can't believe how fast 30 min goes when you happy. I forgot to tell you that you have not told me what to do about the table at the capitol times event. - I need to know as I already contacted them. - Anyway - Kitty out back here looking at the flower - actually makes me happy - I don't know why. But reality sits in when I see your empty chair - Because it is your chair. Where we sit and talk, that has made me so happy so many times. I just ask - what is so wrong with that - two people that talking and spending their time together that makes them happy - Better people and allows them to focus more clearly on life. Is it not ok because it is our own doing? Is it not ok because - it's not supposed to be that way? - We together

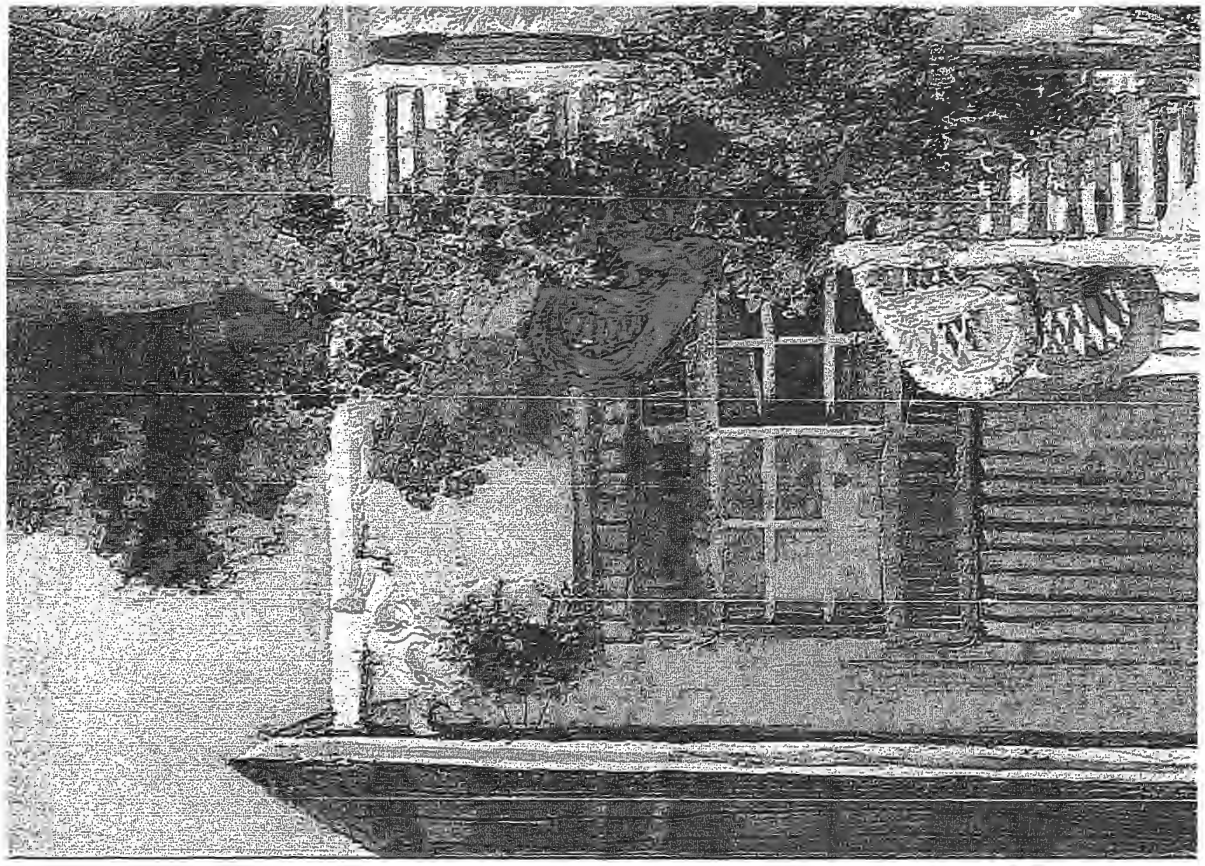
have always put everyone
else first. - We have never
(that I know of) not done what
our responsibilities were - infact
to our own wishes or wants
have not done what we
truly wanted for the sake of
fear for others. I know that
is deep - but true.
There is more I want to say but
can't - like - so it is ok for
the bookkeepe to be there with
him but not ok for me to
be there helping you? - How is
that ok? Well I guess I just
said some of it.
O my gosh - I just saw Olivia Pope
on a Nutrisystem face cream commerial!!!
Well I don't have Alma numbr but
I text Osbaldo Bolduk asking if they
wanted to attend the event - I just texted
Maria that if her or some of
her college roommates want to
go it would be good for them
& making Livie Better.
Well - guess what - I can't sleep -
all I can do is folds thru the TV

So on my last page of this letter is going to be about me and you-

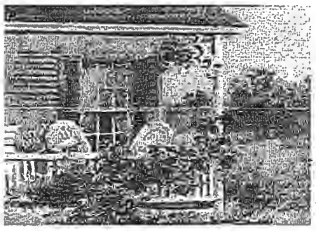
I know that you never thought you would end up where you are today - But here you are- so - in reality it is not "fun"!

People and relationships families are affected. I always said - you have bad habits and I meant it - today I think you about and when you are with yourself I know that you know & understand what I meant - I truly love you for who you are and who you can and I believe you will be. Is it perfect - who knows?

But when it is all said and done - It really depends on you - because - It is you I am waiting on - you don't get to say - well - I am going to decide what I want to do but I don't have to do anything based on what you do - That's bullshit and what I have been legacy of for a long time - now to you and



P.S. Shawn and I want you to
teach us what you learned!!!
ii



©Maksim Gorbunov

americares.org

Dear Anna Marie, Friday -

Well guess who stayed up too late last night - After I talked to you I called Shannon back and listened to everything she told me before I talked to you. You never told me Rob had or says he followed you twice over there. He should of just knocked on the damn door. I just don't understand why we can't spend time together. You help me be a better person and I believe I do the same for you. That alone should make other happy - but I don't know why it doesn't.

Thinking of You

Tomorrow we are having a "59" anniversary party for Bob & Stella. He is 89 - I know they love each other but the entire time I have known them they sleep in seperate rooms. I would never want that. Not the Forest Service this morning - what a joke - goodbye for now - Love I miss you everyday. D

Am -

I cant get out of my head this morning your dads reaction when I introduced the young attorney for Gila River. I called his name and said I was looking forwad to hearing from him. You dad threw his head back and rolled his eyes like in disgust. The way he talks and acts about the tribes all the time has bothered me. Anyway - I can see his ~~feelings~~ feelings towards all native americans

please keep that Tuesday in mind. This card I picked because I truly want to

Sending you wishes to brighten your day . . . I think about you day every day.

Hope you're feeling better soon!

Stronger. At Peace, Focused. -

Because armed with these things you can do anything You are a remarkable woman who has only began to do amazing things. Love Dad

Anna Marie,

Or this is the last card
I thought it very fitting for
you and I. The light house is
created for ships that are
lonely at night to be able to
see the shore - so they don't
run aground. They are built
by people to save other people
from harm, both financially and
personally. I we were to stop
and look at what each other
has done over the short time
we have been the best of
friends - I think we would
or could be compared to
a light house for each other.

Make no mistake we still
have made our own decision
of the course we have taken
and will take but not
without the other giving us
a light or personal warning
about possible dangers
associated with the course.

I know you are doing
great. I know you deeply
love those kids and this
will all be behind you
very soon and you will have
all the hugs and kisses
you will be able to stand.

Love You Forever
Dad

Cook Interview 0189

Anna Marie, Friday 10/11

Today I woke up in Tucson, I attended the Southern Arizona Water Users meeting. I had a great discussion with Ted Cooke - (no Relation :)) I confirmed that the districts would not have to "pay back" the 5 million to cap for the infrastructure. I found out that the cities are always asking for money - "why does agriculture get the cap money" - ahh - it's because of the water settlements - Tom B. called early - they are going to release the water model numbers today - I expect it to be bad for Pinal - but we can't attack them or fix it until they do - I need a criminal justice idea for the majority plan as well - anyway - stay focused - 2 of the 6 are over - "this too shall pass" Love ya M.

Cook Interview 0190

Maricopa County Justice Courts, Arizona

North Mesa Justice Court 1837 S. Mesa Dr., #B103, Mesa, AZ 85210 480-926-9731

STATE OF ARIZONA

ROBERT HOLYA #031154

COLLETTE A PHELPS #035464

Deputy County Attorney / Address / Phone /Email

CASE NUMBER: TR2018-162288

vs.

DAVID LEE COOK

[redacted]

GLOBE, AZ 85501

Defendant(s) Name / Address / Email / Phone

DEBUS & KAZAN, LTD.

c/o LAWRENCE I. KAZAN #005456

[redacted]

PHOENIX, AZ 85014

Attorney for Defendant(s) Name / Address / Phone /Email

RULING ON MOTION

On this date 10/23/2019 the ☐ State ☒ Defendant filed a motion herein requesting the following relief:

TO TERMINATE PROBATION

The ☑ State ☐ Defendant ☑ filed a response to the motion ☐ No responsive pleading was filed

The ☐ State ☐ Defendant ☐ filed a reply to the response ☐ No reply was filed

The Court has considered that which has been submitted by the parties, **IT IS ORDERED**

☑ Granting said motion ☐ Denying said motion

☐ **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED** resetting this matter for

Date: _____ Time: _____ _____ ☐ Time excluded

Be in court at least 15 minutes before the scheduled hearing.
YOU MUST CHECK IN AT THE FRONT COUNTER BEFORE ENTERING THE COURT ROOM.
(Esté en el tribunal por lo menos 15 minutos antes de la audiencia programada.)
(DEBE REGISTRARSE EN EL MOSTRADOR DELANTERO ANTES DE ENTRAR EN LA SALA DEL TRIBUNAL)

REQUESTS FOR REASONABLE ACCOMMODATIONS FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES SHOULD BE MADE TO THE COURT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.
(LAS SOLICITUDES PARA ARREGLOS O ADAPTACIONES RAZONABLES PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDADES SE DEBEN PRESENTAR ANTE EL TRIBUNAL LO MAS ANTES POSIBLE.)

If an interpreter is needed, please contact the court listed above to request an interpreter be provided.
(En caso de necesitarse un intérprete, favor de comunicarse con el Tribunal antes mencionado para solicitar que se brinden los servicios de un intérprete.)

☐ **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED**

Date: 10-30-19 _____ pt
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY that a copy of this document has been or will be provided on 10-30-19 *to:*
☒ *The State* ☒ *Defendant* ☒ *at the above address* ☐ *in court* ☒ *Defendant's Attorney* ☒ *at the above address* ☐ *in court*
Date: 10-30-19 Clerk SL

8150-841 R- 4/4/16

LAWRENCE I. KAZAN
Debus, Kazan & Westerhausen, Ltd.
335 East Palm Lane
Phoenix, AZ 85004
Telephone: (602) 257-8900
Facsimile: (602) 257-0723
Email: lik@dkwlawyers.com
State Bar #005456
Attorneys for Defendant COOK

FILED
APR 12 2019
NORTH MESA
JUSTICE COURT

IN THE JUSTICE COURT, NORTH MESA PRECINCT

COUNTY OF MARICOPA, STATE OF ARIZONA

STATE OF ARIZONA, Plaintiff, vs. DAVID LEE COOK, Defendant.	No. TR2018-162288 **NOTICE OF COMPLIANCE RE: IGNITION INTERLOCK INSTALLATION AND TRAFFIC SURVIVAL SCHOOL**

Defendant, David L. Cook, by and through counsel undersigned, respectfully submits proof of completion of Ignition Interlock Installation and Traffic Survival School. A copy of the certificates are attached hereto as Exhibit "A" and by reference made a part hereof.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 9th day of April 2019.

DEBUS, KAZAN & WESTERHAUSEN, LTD.

By _____
Lawrence I. Kazan
Attorneys for Defendant

ORIGINAL of the foregoing mailed and a **COPY** faxed this 9th day of April 2019 to:

Clerk of the Court
North Mesa Justice Court
1837 South Mesa Drive, #B103
Mesa, AZ 85210

COPY of the foregoing mailed and faxed this 9th day of April 2019 to:

Maricopa County Attorney's Office
301 West Jefferson Street
Phoenix, AZ 85003
Fax No. (602_ 506-1595

Cook Interview 0197

Exhibit "A"

QUICKSTART
Ignition Interlock

Service Provider
QuickStart Tempe
318 S. River Drive Tempe
Tempe, AZ 85281
(888) 717-8278

Installation Certificate

Client Name: DAVID COOK
Street Address: [redacted]
City, State, Zip: Globe, AZ 85501
Home Telephone: [redacted]
Work Telephone: () -
Date of Birth: [redacted]
Case Number:

Client No: 12551001302
Driver's License: [redacted]
Date of Installation: 04-05-2019
Date of Next Monitor Check: 06-14-2019

Client Image:

☒

This document, when signed by a representative, certifies that the individual identified above has entered into an interlock service agreement and that an approved interlock device has been installed on the following vehicle:

1. Vehicle ID: [redacted]
2. Year: 2017
3. Make: Ford
4. Model: F250
5. VIN: [redacted]
6. Color: White
7. Plate: CK89257

(Signature of Authorized Installer)

Arizona Chapter
National Safety Council
1606 W Indian School Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85015
www.acnsc.org

Arizona Chapter

TRAFFIC SURVIVAL SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

Motor Vehicle Division
ADOT

The individual named below successfully completed an 8 hour traffic survival school course approved by the AZ MVD.

Student Name (last, first, middle, suffix)	Record Number		
COOK, DAVID, LEE	01013706		
Street Address [redacted]	City GLOBE	State AZ	Zip 85501-5053

Course Assignment (check only one)	Course Completion Date	Case Number
☑ MVD Assigned ☐ Court Assigned	04/06/2019	ZVJ00837

School Name	School License Number	Site Number
ARIZONA STATE TSS RED MOUNTAIN AREA	2149	2866

Instructor Name	Instructor License Number	Instructor Signature
Carrol Franklin	2022252	

Arizona Chapter National Safety Council (ACNSC) is contracted to administer the ADOT-MVD Traffic Survival School (TSS) program.

Cook Interview 0200

LAWRENCE I. KAZAN
Debus, Kazan & Westerhausen, Ltd.
335 East Palm Lane
Phoenix, AZ 85004
Telephone: (602) 257-8900
Facsimile: (602) 257-0723
Email: lik@dkwlawyers.com
State Bar #005456
Attorneys for Defendant COOK

NORTH MESA
JUSTICE COURT
2019 MAR 29 AM 11:41

IN THE JUSTICE COURT, NORTH MESA PRECINCT

COUNTY OF MARICOPA, STATE OF ARIZONA

STATE OF ARIZONA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

DAVID LEE COOK,

Defendant.

No. TR2018-162288

NOTICE OF COMPLIANCE RE: ALCOHOL CLASSES AND MADD VICTIM IMPACT PANEL

Defendant, David L. Cook, by and through counsel undersigned, respectfully submits proof of completion of 36 hours of Level I Alcohol and Drug Education Treatment and MADD Victim Impact Panel. A copy of the certificates from Scottsdale Treatment Institute, PLC, and MADD are attached hereto as Exhibit "A" and by reference made a part hereof.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 28th day of March 2019.

DEBUS, KAZAN & WESTERHAUSEN, LTD.

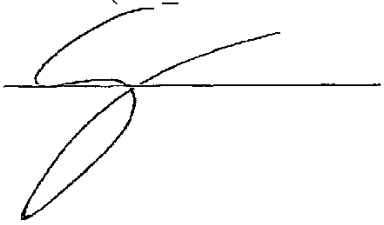
By_____
Lawrence I. Kazan
Attorneys for Defendant

ORIGINAL of the foregoing mailed and a **COPY** faxed this 28th day of March 2019 to:

Clerk of the Court
North Mesa Justice Court
1837 South Mesa Drive, #B103
Mesa, AZ 85210

COPY of the foregoing mailed and faxed this 28th day of March 2019 to:

Maricopa County Attorney's Office
301 West Jefferson Street
Phoenix, AZ 85003
Fax No. (602_ 506-1595



Cook Interview 0202

Exhibit "A"

Scottsdale Treatment Institute, PLC

FINAL REPORT

Date of Report: 1/24/2019 Prepared by:

Larry Kazan Esq. Attention:
300 E Palm Ln
Phoenix, AZ, 85004
Phone Number: (602) 257-8900
Fax Number: (602) 257-0723

Client Name: David Cook

Citation Number: MVD

Successful Completion Date: 1/24/2019

Number Of Hours Scheduled: 36.00 Number Of Hours Attended: 36.00

Financial Information:

the following items are to be checked if applicable

☐ Non-Compliant Date

☐ Failed to complete hours scheduled 0

☐ Failed to meet financial obligations $0.00

NOTES

Client has completed Level I 36 hours alcohol education/treatment.

Treatment Information - SCOTTSDALE TREATMENT INSTITUTE, PLC

ADOT
Motor Vehicle Division

Alcohol/Drug Treatment Report Accepted
(Facility Copy)

Congratulations! Your report has been accepted. Thank you for using ServiceArizona.

Confirmation Number: IATR02227354028516

Defendant Information:
Name: DAVID COOK
AZ Customer/Driver License Number: [redacted]
Date of Birth: [redacted]

Treatment Information:
Type: LEVEL 1
Enrolled: NO
Completed: YES
Date: 01/24/2019

Substance Abuse Evaluator Information:
Facility/Agency Name and License Number: SCOTTSDALE TREATMENT INSTITUTE, PLC , BH4019
Phone Number: (480) 429-9044
Date: 01/24/2019
Time: 11:20

Jan 29 2019 10:34am P003/004

Education Information - SCOTTSDALE TREATMENT INSTITUTE, PLC

ADOT
Motor Vehicle Division

Alcohol/Drug Education Report Accepted
(Facility Copy)

Congratulations! Your report has been accepted. Thank you for using ServiceArizona.

Confirmation Number: IASR15440353920224

Violation Information:
Violation Date: 12/20/2018
Complaint Number: 12345

Defendant Information:
Name: DAVID COOK
AZ Customer/Driver License Number: [redacted]
Date of Birth: [redacted]

Education Information:
Type: LEVEL 2
Completed: YES
Completion Date: 01/24/2019

Substance Abuse Evaluator Information:
Facility/Agency Name and License Number: SCOTTSDALE TREATMENT INSTITUTE, PLC , BH4019
Phone Number: (480) 429-9044
Date: 01/24/2019
Time: 11:18

Jan 29 2019 10:35am P004/004

Certificate of Completion

This certificate is awarded to

David Cook

Case# TR2018-162288

to recognize completion of the

MADD Victim Impact Panel on March 16, 2019

MADD Arizona / 800-553-6233 / madd.org/az

SHARING VICTIM STORIES to PREVENT DRUNK DRIVING

Vicki P. Knox
MADD Chief Operating Officer

Cook Interview 0207

Maricopa County

NORTH MESA JUSTICE COURT
1837 S. Mesa Drive, Suite B-103
Mesa, AZ 85210
(480) 926-9731

DAVID LEE COOK
Defendant's Name

TR2018-162288
Case Number

You are hereby ordered to attend a Mother's Against Drunk Driving Victim Impact Panel.

Your requirements are as follows:

- ***Register within three (3) days***

  TOLL FREE 1-800-553-6233 or online at www.madd.org/azvip

- ***Pay a $45.00 fee to attend the panel. Payment must be made in the form of a money order or cashier's check***
- ***Complete the panel within 60 days of the date of this order*** Due 5-8-19
- ***Send the court a copy of your certificate of completion. It will be accepted via fax at 480-926-7763, email at northmesajusticecourt@mcjc.maricopa.gov, or in person at 1837 S. Mesa Dr. Ste B-103, Mesa AZ 85210***

3-7-19
Dated

Cecil P. Ash, North Mesa Justice of the Peace

I acknowledge receipt of this notice and understand that failure to comply with this order may result in a warrant being issued for my arrest.

David L. Cook
Defendant [redacted]

Email

P.O. Box 871
Address

Globe, AZ 85502
City/State/Zip

R – 12/20/18

Maricopa County Justice Courts, Arizona

North Mesa Justice Court 1837 S. Mesa Dr., #B103, Mesa, AZ 85210 480-926-9731

STATE OF ARIZONA vs. CASE NUMBER: TR2018-162288

DAVID LEE COOK

ORDER OF CONFINEMENT

Defendant(s) Name / Address / Email / Phone

Defendant's date of birth: [redacted] Booking No. _____

Convicted of: ARS Title & Section 28-1381A2 DUI W/BAC OF .08 OR MORE C1M

TO THE SHERIFF OF MARICOPA COUNTY:

IT IS ORDERED that defendant is remanded to the custody of the Sheriff and be confined for the duration of the jail time indicated on this Order of Confinement.

IT IS ORDERED that the defendant serve 1 Day(s) in jail.

☒ The defendant shall report to the jail on 3-9-19 at 2:00 PM

IT IS ORDERED that said jail time be served as follows:

☑ **STRAIGHT TIME:** The defendant shall serve 1 days straight time.

☐ **WORK RELEASE:** The defendant shall serve _____ days on work release as follows:

Report to the jail on _____ at _____ _____

And be released for work on _____ at _____ _____ for _____ hours.

And be confined in like manner and be released in like manner every:

☐ Mon ☐ Tue ☐ Wed ☐ Thr ☐ Fri ☐ Sat ☐ Sun thereafter until completion of the sentence.

☐ **WEEKENDS:** The defendant shall serve weekends in jail as follows:

From: ☐ Fri ☐ Sat _____ at _____ _____

To: ☐ Sun ☐ Mon _____ at _____ _____

And every weekend thereafter until completion of the sentence.

☐ **DAYS FOR DOLLARS:** The defendant shall serve _____ days in jail. The defendant may post bond in the amount of $_____ for immediate release. The defendant shall be given credit of $_____ per day. The defendant may obtain a reduction in the jail sentence at any time by posting bond of $_____

☐ **NO TWO-FOR-ONE CREDIT.**

☐ **OTHER:** _____

IT IS ORDERED that defendant report to the following jail:

☑ Lower Buckeye Jail Intake, 3250 W. Lower Buckeye Rd., Phoenix, AZ (602) 876-6900

☐ Other: _____

WARNINGS: You must bring this order and identification with you when reporting. You must report promptly at the time(s) indicated. You must not have consumed any alcoholic beverage or drugs when reporting. If you fail to appear as ordered, or if you appear after consuming alcohol, or if you fail to obey jail rules you may be committed for the balance of the sentence, without benefit of release, at the discretion of the Sheriff. I hereby certify that at the time of sentencing and in open court the defendant's thumb print and a copy of identification was presented and permanently affixed to this do

Date: 03/8/2019 _____ Justice of the Peace

[redacted]

Copy of photo identification presen

CR 8150-616 R: -..

Cook Interview 0209

Maricopa County Justice Courts, Arizona

North Mesa Justice Court 1837 S. Mesa Dr., #B103, Mesa, AZ 85210 480-926-9731

STATE OF ARIZONA vs. CASE NUMBER: TR2018-162288

DAVID LEE COOK

ORDER OF CONFINEMENT

Defendant(s) Name / Address / Email / Phone

Defendant's date of birth: [redacted] Booking No. _____

Convicted of: ARS Title & Section 28-1381A2 DUI W/BAC OF .08 OR MORE C1M

TO THE SHERIFF OF MARICOPA COUNTY:

IT IS ORDERED that defendant is remanded to the custody of the Sheriff and be confined for the duration of the jail time indicated on this Order of Confinement.

IT IS ORDERED that the defendant serve 1 Day(s) in jail.

☒ The defendant shall report to the jail on 3-9-19 at 7:00 PM

IT IS ORDERED that said jail time be served as follows:

☑ **STRAIGHT TIME:** The defendant shall serve 1 days straight time.

☐ **WORK RELEASE:** The defendant shall serve _____ days on work release as follows:

Report to the jail on _____ at _____ _____

And be released for work on _____ at _____ _____ for _____ hours.

And be confined in like manner and be released in like manner every:

☐ Mon ☐ Tue ☐ Wed ☐ Thr ☐ Fri ☐ Sat ☐ Sun thereafter until completion of the sentence.

☐ **WEEKENDS:** The defendant shall serve weekends in jail as follows:

From: ☐ Fri ☐ Sat _____ at _____ _____

To: ☐ Sun ☐ Mon _____ at _____ _____

And every weekend thereafter until completion of the sentence.

☐ **DAYS FOR DOLLARS:** The defendant shall serve _____ days in jail. The defendant may post bond in the amount of $_____ for immediate release. The defendant shall be given credit of $_____ per day. The defendant may obtain a reduction in the jail sentence at any time by posting bond of $_____

☐ **NO TWO-FOR-ONE CREDIT.**

☐ **OTHER:** _____

IT IS ORDERED that defendant report to the following jail:

☑ Lower Buckeye Jail Intake, 3250 W. Lower Buckeye Rd., Phoenix, AZ (602) 876-6900

☐ Other: _____

WARNINGS: You must bring this order and identification with you when reporting. You must report promptly at the time(s) indicated. You must not have consumed any alcoholic beverage or drugs when reporting. If you fail to appear as ordered, or if you appear after consuming alcohol, or if you fail to obey jail rules you may be committed for the balance of the sentence, without benefit of release, at the discretion of the Sheriff. I hereby certify that at the time of sentencing and in open court the defendant's thumb print and a copy of identification was presented and permanently affixed to this do

Date: 03/8/2019

Justice of the Peace

SIGNATURE OF BEARER / SIGNATURE DU TITULAIRE / FIRMA DEL TITULAR

[redacted]

Copy of photo identification presen

CR 8150-616 R. .

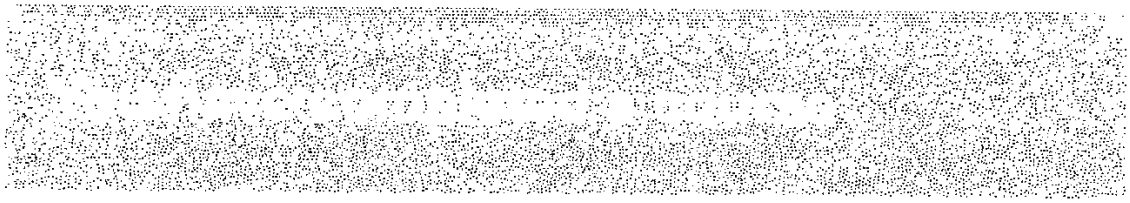
David Cook
Fwd: [STI DUI Online] You have completed a course
Jan 3, 2019 at 6:05:11 PM

David Cook
Owner
DC Cattle Co LLC

Begin forwarded message:

From: STI DUI Online Course <site@scottsdaletreatment.com>
Date: January 3, 2019 at 6:01:23 PM MST
To: [redacted]
Subject: [STI DUI Online] You have completed a course

MORITA MESA
JUSTICE COURT
2019 MAR -8 AM 10: 18



You have completed and passed the course

16-Hour Online DUI Course

STIDUIonline.com

ADOT
Motor Vehicle Division

Alcohol/Drug Screening Report Accepted
(Customer Copy)

Congratulations! Your report has been accepted. Thank you for using ServiceArizona.

Confirmation Number: IASR70787468568150

Violation Information:
Type: ADMIN PER SE
Violation Date: 12/20/2018
Violation Time: 01:00

Defendant Information:
Name: DAVID COOK
AZ Customer/Driver License Number: [redacted]
Date of Birth: [redacted]

Screening Information:
Completion Date: 01/02/2019

Substance Abuse Evaluator Information:
Facility/Agency Name and License Number: SCOTTSDALE TREATMENT INSTITUTE, PL
BH4019
Phone Number: (480) 429-9044
Date: 01/02/2019
Time: 15:36

NORTH MESA
JUSTICE COURT
2019 MAR -8 AM 10:18

Maricopa County Justice Courts, Arizona

North Mesa Justice Court 1837 S. Mesa Dr., #B103, Mesa, AZ 85210 480-926-9731

STATE OF ARIZONA
vs.
DAVID LEE COOK
Defendant

CASE NUMBER: TR2018-162288

JUDGMENT AND SENTENCE ORDER
☐ MODIFIED *(All terms of the original order not modified remain in full force and effect.)*

THE COURT RENDERS JUDGMENT and Orders as follows:

Violation Codes:		A. 28-1381A1	B. 28-1381A2	C. 28-1382A1	D	E
Not Guilty / Not Responsible	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
Dismissed	☐	☒	☐	☒	☐	☐
Guilty / Responsible $		$	$ 492.50	$	$	$
Surcharges waived	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐
Sentence Suspended	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐	☐

Attorney Reimbursement $_____ $45.00 Warrant Fee $_____ ☐ $30.00 Default Fee ☐ $35.00 FARE Delinquent Fee
☐ FARE Special Collection Fee ☐ $15.00 Drug Assessment Per Charge *(Effective offense date 8/2/12 -8/5/16)*
☐ $50.00 DV Services Fund Assessment *(Effective 7/20/11)* ☐ $50.00 DV Address Confidentiality Assessment *(Effective 1/1/2012)*

Restitution
☐ Restitution shall be paid through the Maricopa County Check Enforcement Program, 11 W. Jefferson St., Phoenix, Arizona 85003 (602-372-7300) in monthly installments of $_____ beginning on the _____ day of _____ and each month thereafter until paid in full. For a total of: $_____
☐ *Shall be paid to the victim(s) as directed on the Order for Payment of Restitution.*

Probation Violation
☐ The Defendant is in violation of ARS 13-1807, a class one misdemeanor for issuing a bad check.

DUI (Prison Constr Fund) $			$ 500.00	$	$	$
DUI (Addl Assessment) $			$ 500.00	$	$	$
OUI (Boating Safety Fund) $			$	$	$	$
EXTREME DUI (Abatement) $			$	$	$	$

☒ The defendant shall pay jail costs for every day served on these charges at the rate of $342.00 for the first day and $100.00 for every day thereafter. For a total of: $ 342.00
☐ The fine shall be reduced if the defendant shows the following proof to the court NO LATER THAN:_____
☐ Insurance (in effect on the date of violation) ☐ A new 6-month policy of insurance ☐ Current registration
☐ Legible or duplicate driver's license ☐ Reinstated driver's license ☐ Other:_____

If you are required to pay fines, penalties, fees or other financial obligations as a result of a judgment of this court and you are unable to pay, bring this to the attention of court staff or the judge because payments over time or other alternatives may be available. **A $20.00 time payment fee will be added to fine(s) not paid in full today.**

Name DAVID LEE COOK Case Number: TR2018-162288

☐ Cash bond of $ _____ shall be applied as follows:

$ _____ $_____ $_____ $_____ $_____ $_____

☐ Any remaining bond is exonerated.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED: _____

_____

☐ Additional orders as set forth on the JUDGMENT AND SENTENCE ORDER ADDENDUM.
☐ Additional orders as set forth on the DOMESTIC VIOLENCE ADDENDUM.

Until all conditions of this order are completed, you must immediately notify the court in writing, of any change of address or telephone number.

Notice to Defendant:

Defendant is hereby informed:

A. Of the right to appeal the judgment, sentence, or both,
B. Of the right to seek post-conviction relief;
C. That the failure to file a timely notice of appeal or timely notice of post-conviction relief will result in the loss of those rights; and
D. Of the right to apply to have the judgment of conviction set aside, except as provided in A.R.S. 13-907(K).

Defendant is hereby advised:

A. If the defendant is indigent, as defined in Rule 6.1(b), the court will appoint counsel to represent the defendant on appeal; if defendant is entitled to an attorney.
B. If the defendant is unable to pay for certified copies of the record on appeal and a certified transcript, the county will provide them; and
C. The defendant may waive the right to appellate counsel by filing a written notice no later than 30 days after filing the notice of appeal.

Date: 03/08/2019 _____
Justice of the Peace

I acknowledge receipt of a copy of the foregoing Judgment and Sentence Order. I understand that, if I fail to comply, the court will take appropriate action as follows: Direct MVD to suspend my driver's license and/or registration. My privilege to drive will remain suspended until the judgment and any additional penalties are paid in full, or issue an order requiring me to show cause why I should not be held in contempt and a warrant may be issued for my arrest.

☐ I am a teacher certified to teach by the Board of Education or I am teaching in a community college district or a charter school.
☑ I am not a teacher

Date: 03/08/2019 _____
Defendant's signature

_____
_____
_____
_____

Defendant(s) Name / Address / Email / Phone

CR 8150-631.02 R: 8/3/18

Name: DAVID LEE COOK Case Number: TR2018-162288

☒ **JUDGMENT AND SENTENCE ORDER ADDENDUM**
☐ **Amended**

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that defendant shall:

☒ 1. Be confined in the Maricopa County Jail, as set forth in the Order of Confinement for 10 days in jail
- ☒ All but 1 days suspended upon completion of alcohol or drug screening, education or treatment program
- ☐ All but _____ days suspended upon installation of an interlock device and 12 consecutive months of service
- ☐ _____ days must be served consecutively
- ☒ Other: _____

☐ 2. 30 hours of community restitution service.

☒ 3. Participate in an alcohol / drug screening as set forth in the Treatment Order. You must participate in any and all programs, counseling or treatment recommended pursuant to the screening.

☒ 4. Participate in the Mother's Against Drunk Driving (MADD) Victim Impact Panel.

☐ 5. Participate in and complete _____ hours of community (service) restitution by _____, at the following location: _____

☐ 6. Participate in counseling at: _____

☒ 7. Show proof of completion by 05/08/19. You are responsible for ensuring the court receives proof of compliance.

☐ 8. Defendant's ☐ driving privileges ☐ registration be suspended for _____ day(s) _____ month(s)

☐ 9. Ignition interlock extended for _____ day(s) _____ month(s)

☐ 10. Additional Orders: _____

☒ **PROBATION ADDENDUM**

☒ 11. Defendant is placed on probation under the supervision of this court and subject to the terms and conditions checked below for the following violation 28-1381A2 DUI W/BAC OF .08 OR MORE C1M for a period of _____ month(s) 5 year(s) from this date, ending 3-6-2024

IN ADDITION TO COMPLIANCE WITH ALL ORDERS contained within this judgment and sentence order, which are hereby made a part of and included in the terms and condition of probation, defendant shall:

- ☑ At all times be a law-abiding citizen.
- ☐ Remain gainfully employed or enrolled as a student at all times and shall keep the court advised of such employment or schooling and progress therein.
- ☑ Not drink intoxicating and / or alcoholic beverages to excess.
- ☐ Not knowingly associate with any person of lawless reputation nor with any person who has a criminal record or who is on probation or parole without approval of the court.
- ☑ Not possess or use any drug or narcotic including marijuana or dangerous drugs in violation of any law.
- ☐ Not possess or control any deadly weapon or firearm
- ☐ Not leave the State of Arizona nor change the place of residence without notification and approval of the court.
- ☐ Report to the court at least once each month, in writing, or in person, or at all other such times as directed by the court.
- ☑ Not drive a vehicle in Arizona unless properly licensed by the State of Arizona.
- ☐ Defendant shall have no contact with the victim.
- ☐ Special conditions: _____

Failure to fulfill all terms of this Order may result in imposition of any suspended or deferred jail time.

☐ RIGHT TO APPEAL this judgment will end 14 calendar days after TODAY'S date. A NOTICE OF RIGHT TO APPEAL setting forth the procedures I must follow to exercise this right appears on the back of the Judgment and Sentence Order given me.

☐ A NOTICE OF RIGHT OF SETTING ASIDE JUDGMENT and my RIGHT TO POST CONVICTION RELIEF, and the procedures I must follow to exercise these rights, appears on the back of the Judgment and Sentence Order given me.

Right Index Finger

Date: 03/08/2019 _____
Defendant

CR 8150-632 R: 4/4/16

Maricopa County Justice Courts, Arizona

North Mesa Justice Court 1837 S. Mesa Dr., #B103, Mesa, AZ 85210 480-926-9731

STATE OF ARIZONA
vs.
DAVID LEE COOK

CASE NUMBER: TR2018-162288

JUDGMENT OF GUILT AND SENTENCE
☐ **Amended**

☐ With Allegation of Prior Conviction

Defendant(s) Name / Address / Email / Phone

Defendant has personally appeared before this court for sentencing and the court has ascertained the following facts, pursuant to ARS 13-607, noting each by initialing it.

Defendant's date of birth is [redacted]

Defendant was convicted of:

☐ 13-3601A DV offense, a class 1 misdemeanor
☐ Assault 13-1203A ☐ Criminal Damage 13-1602A ☐ Disorderly Conduct 13-2904a ☐ Other: 13-_____
☐ The Defendant and the Victim _____, have a relationship as defined in A.R.S. 13-3601A.
☐ 13-1802 Theft, a class 1 misdemeanor
☐ 13-1805 Shoplifting, a class 1 misdemeanor
☐ 28-1381A1 Driving while under the influence, alcohol, drugs, toxic vapor or combination, a class 1 misdemeanor
☐ Drug only no intoxicating liquor (Effective 01/01/17)
☒ 28-1381A2 Driving while under the influence with alcohol concentration of .08 or more, a class 1 misdemeanor
☐ 28-1381A3 Driving while under the influence, drugs or metabolite, a class 1 misdemeanor
☐ 28-1381A4 Commercial driver driving while under the influence with B.A.C. of .04 or more, a class 1 misdemeanor
☐ 28-1382A1 Extreme driving while under the influence (Alcohol content of .15 to .19), a class 1 misdemeanor
☐ 28-1382A2 Extreme driving while under the influence (Alcohol content of .20 or more), a class 1 misdemeanor
☐ 28-1464 Ignition Interlock Violation, a class 1 misdemeanor

Counsel for the defendant was LARRY KAZAN Bar I.D. 005456

Or,
The court found defendant knowingly, voluntarily and intelligently waived his/her right to counsel after having been fully apprised of his right to counsel.

The basis for the finding of guilt was by:

☐ Trial to jury
☐ Trial to court
☒ Plea of guilty
☐ Plea of no contest

☐ Defendant knowingly, voluntarily and intelligently waived his right to a jury trial when requesting a trial to court.

☒ Defendant knowingly, voluntarily and intelligently waived all pertinent rights when found guilty by a plea of guilty or no contest.

The offense ☐ is or ☒ is not of a dangerous or repetitive nature pursuant to ARS 13-703 or 13-704.

Right Index Finger

I hereby certify that at the time of sentencing and in open court the defendant's fingerprint was permanently affixed to this document.

Date: 03/08/2019

Justice of the Peace

CR 8150-630.01 R: 7/26/18

Cook Interview 0216

Maricopa County Justice Courts, Arizona

North Mesa Justice Court 1837 S. Mesa Dr., #B103, Mesa, AZ 85210 480-926-9731

STATE OF ARIZONA vs. CASE NUMBER: TR2018-162288

DAVID LEE COOK [redacted]
Defendant DOB

DUI GUILTY / NO CONTEST PLEA PROCEEDING

1. Defendant understands the nature of the charges as driving or being in actual physical control of a vehicle:
   - ☐ While under the influence of intoxicating liquor/toxic vapors/drugs, 28-1381A1, a class 1 misdemeanor.
   - ☒ With an illegal alcohol concentration .08 or more, 28-1381A2, a class 1 misdemeanor.
   - ☐ While any illegal drug or its metabolite is in the defendant's body, 28-1381A3, a class 1 misdemeanor.
   - ☐ With an alcohol concentration of .04 percent or more in a commercial vehicle, 28-1381A4, a class 1 misdemeanor.
   - ☐ With an extreme illegal alcohol concentration of .15 to .19 or more, 28-1382A1, a class 1 misdemeanor.
   - ☐ With an extreme illegal alcohol concentration of .20 or more, 28-1382A2, a class 1 misdemeanor.
2. Defendant is ☒ with counsel ☐ without counsel, and understands the following information: (*waiver of counsel with file*)
3. The maximum penalty for each listed offense is: 6 months jail, $2,500.00 fine + surcharges, 5 years probation
4. ☒ **FIRST:**

The minimum penalty for a first conviction of a non-extreme offense is: 10 days in jail (*9 days suspended upon completion of substance abuse treatment*), $250.00 fine + surcharges, + $500.00 PCF assessment and an additional $500.00 DUI Public Safety assessment, and substance abuse screening.
The minimum penalty for an extreme offense of .15 to .19 is 30 consecutive days in jail (*May suspend all but 9 days if any motor vehicle is equipped with a certified ignition interlock device for a period of twelve months*), $250.00 fine + surcharges, $250.00 Abatement assessment, 30 hours of community restitution service may be ordered + $1,000.00 PCF penalty assessment, an additional $1,000.00 DUI Public Safety assessment, and substance abuse screening. **The minimum penalty** for an extreme offense of .20 or more is 45 consecutive days in jail (*May suspend all but 14 days if any motor vehicle is equipped with a certified ignition interlock device for a period of twelve months*), $500.00 fine + surcharges, $250.00 Abatement assessment, 30 hours of community restitution service may be ordered + $1,000.00 PCF penalty assessment, an additional $1,000.00 DUI Public Safety assessment, and substance abuse screening.
Motor Vehicle Department will determine license suspension. DUI - drugs conviction includes 1 year revocation of driving privileges. A DUI commercial vehicle conviction includes 1 year revocation of commercial driving privilege.

☐ **SECOND:**

The minimum penalty for a second conviction of a non-extreme offense within an 84 month period is 90 days in jail (60 *days suspended upon completion of substance abuse treatment*), $500.00 fine + surcharges, at least 30 hours of community restitution service + $1,250.00 PCF penalty assessment an additional $1,250.00 DUI Public Safety assessment, a 1 year revocation of driving privileges and substance abuse screening.
The minimum penalty for a second conviction of an extreme offense of .15 to .19 within an 84 month period is 120 days in jail (*entire sentence must be served and 60 days must be served consecutively*), $500.00 fine + surcharges, $250.00 Abatement assessment, at least 30 hours of community restitution service + $1,250.00 PCF penalty assessment, an additional $1,250.00 DUI Public Safety assessment, a 1 year revocation of driving privileges and substance abuse screening. **The minimum penalty** for a second conviction of an extreme offense of .20 or more within an 84 month period is 180 days in jail (*the entire sentence must be served and 90 days must be served consecutively*) $1000.00 fine + surcharges, $250.00 Abatement assessment, at least 30 hours of community restitution service + 1,250.00 PCF penalty assessment, an additional $1,250.00 DUI Public Safety assessment, a 2 year revocation of driving privileges and substance abuse screening.

5. The court has inquired as to the defendant's probation or parole status.
6. Defendant has entered into a plea agreement and consents to its terms; plea to the court.
7. Defendant understands that the following constitutional rights are given up by changing the plea:
   a. Right to plead not guilty and require the State to prove guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.
   b. Right to a trial by jury.
   c. Right to assistance of an attorney at all stages of the proceedings, including appeal. In some cases, the defendant may be eligible for a court appointed attorney free of charge, if the defendant cannot afford one.
   d. Right to confront witnesses against the defendant and cross-examine them as to the truthfulness of their testimony.
   e. Right to present evidence on the defendant's behalf and the right to subpoena witnesses free of charge.
   f. Right to remain silent and to be presumed innocent until proven guilty beyond a reasonable doubt.
   g. Right to a direct appeal.
8. Defendant understands Rule 17.2 (*the court reads the following to the defendant*): If you are not a citizen of the United States, pleading guilty or no contest to a crime may affect your immigration status. Admitting guilt may result in deportation even if the charge is later dismissed. Your plea or admission of guilt could result in your deportation or removal, could prevent you from ever being able to get legal status in the United States, or could prevent you from becoming a United States citizen.
9. Defendant wishes to give up these constitutional rights after having been advised of them.
10. Defendant understands that a review of the conviction or sentence may only be made pursuant to Rule 32.
11. Defendant understands that a judgment of conviction may be set aside except as provided in A.R.S.13-907K pursuant to A.R.S.13-907A.
12. There exists a basis in fact for believing the defendant guilty of the offenses charged.
13. Plea is voluntary and not the result of forces, threats or promises other than those contained in the plea agreement.

On the basis of these findings, I conclude that the defendant knowingly, voluntarily, and intelligently pleads ☑ guilty ☐ no contest to the above charges, and I accept the plea.

Date: 03/108/2019 _____ Justice of the Peace

I certify that the judge advised me of the nature of the offense, range of penalties, and my constitutional rights as indicated above. I understand the constitutional rights which I give up by entering this plea, and that I desire to plead guilty or no contest. I desire to proceed without an attorney representing me. If represented, counsel's signature appears below. I acknowledge that I am giving up the right to a direct appeal by pleading guilty / no contest in this matter.

X _____ 005756 _____

Defendant Defendant's Counsel / Bar No. Interpreter

Cook Interview 0217

IN THE NORTH MESA JUSTICE COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA AND FOR THE COUNTY OF MARICOPA

NORTH MESA JUSTICE COURT
2019 MAR -8 AM 10: 18

THE STATE OF ARIZONA, Plaintiff, v.	CASE # **TR2018-162288**
DAVID LEE COOK, DOB: [redacted] Defendant.	PLEA AGREEMENT

DECLARATION by defendant as follows.
Defendant is represented by his/her attorney: Larry Kazan

The State of Arizona and the defendant hereby agree to the following disposition of this case:

The Defendant agrees to plead Guilty to: **Count (B) : Driving or Actual Physical Control While Under the Influence of Intoxicating Liquor (BAC 0.08 or more), a class 1 misdemeanor, in violation of ARS §§ 28-1381(A)(2), 28-1381(I) & (J), 28-1387(B)&(C), 28-1444, 28-1461, 28-3304, 28-3305, 28-3306, 28-3315, 28-3319, 41-1723, 41-1651, 13-105, 12-114.01, 12-116.01, 12-116.02, 12-116.04, 12.116.09, 12-269, 13-707, 13-802, and 13-805 committed on or about December 19, 2018.**

Terms: On the following understandings, terms and conditions:

(X) 1. The crime carries a maximum sentence of 6 months. Probation is available. Restitution of economic loss to the victim and waiver of extradition for probation revocation procedures are required. Pursuant to A.R.S. §13-805 at the time restitution is ordered, the court may enter a criminal restitution order including interest and collection fees. The maximum fine that can be imposed is $2,500 plus an 83% surcharge plus $20.00 pursuant to A.R.S. §12-269 plus a $13.00 assessment pursuant to A.R.S. §12-116.04, plus a $2.00 victim's rights enforcement assessment pursuant to A.R.S. §12-116.09. **Special conditions** regarding the sentence imposed by statute (if any) are: Defendant may be placed on probation for up to 5 years. Defendant shall pay a fine of not less than $250; assessment of $500 to the Prison Construction and Operation Fund; and $500 to the Public Safety Equipment Fund. Defendant shall reimburse incarceration costs pursuant to A.R.S. §28-1444. The Court shall not waive any portion of the fine, additional assessment or surcharges. Defendant shall be sentenced to serve not less than ten (10) consecutive days in jail. At the time of sentencing the Court may suspend all but one (1) day of the sentence if the defendant completes a court-ordered drug or alcohol screening, counseling, education and/or treatment program. Defendant is not eligible for work furlough until 24 consecutive hours in jail is completed. The Defendant shall be required to equip any motor vehicle the defendant operates with a certified interlock ignition device pursuant to ARS §§ 28-1461 and 28-3319. The Court may order a certified interlock ignition device for more than twelve (12) months. MVD may assess points against the Defendant's driving privileges. The Defendant shall complete alcohol or drug screening pursuant to ARS § 28-1387(B). The Defendant may be ordered to perform community restitution.

(DC) 2. The parties stipulate to the following additional terms, subject to court approval at the time of sentencing as set forth in paragraph 7: **Defendant may be placed on unsupervised probation. Defendant shall serve an initial term of ten (10) consecutive days in jail. If the defendant completes a court-ordered alcohol or other drug screening, education or treatment program, all but one (1) day of the sentence may be suspended. The State has no objection to work release if the Defendant qualifies. The term "Jail" explicitly excludes any other form of confinement including but not limited to house arrest. Defendant shall not receive credit for previously served prior to the date of the signing of this plea agreement. Defendant shall pay for all incarceration costs.**

Defendant shall pay a total fine of $492.50, includes surcharge and assessments. Defendant shall pay additional assessments of $500.00 to the Prison Construction and Operation Fund; and $500.00 to the Public Safety Equipment Fund. The State recommends that the defendant attend a victim impact panel.

(DC) 3. The following charges are dismissed, or if not yet filed, shall not be brought against the Defendant by the Maricopa County Attorney's Office: **Counts A and C.**

(DC) 4. This agreement serves to amend the complaint, indictment, or information, to charge the offense to which the Defendant pleads, without the filing of any additional pleading. However, if the plea is rejected by the court or withdrawn by either party, or if the conviction is subsequently reversed, the original charges and any charges that are dismissed by reason of this plea agreement are automatically reinstated.

(DC) 5. The Defendant agrees that this agreement shall not be binding on the State should the Defendant be charged with or commit a crime between the time of this agreement and the time for sentencing in this cause; nor shall this agreement be binding on the State until the State confirms all representations made by the Defendant and his attorney, to-wit: **Defendant avows 0 DUI convictions in the last 84 months and no pending DUI cases in any jurisdiction.** If the Defendant fails to appear for sentencing, the Court may disregard the stipulated sentence and impose any lawful sentence which is the same as or exceeds the stipulated sentence in the plea agreement.

(DC) 6. Unless this plea is rejected by the court or withdrawn by either party, the Defendant hereby waives and gives up any and all motions, defenses, objections, or requests which he/she has made or raised, or could assert hereafter, to the court's entry of judgment against him/her and imposition of a sentence upon him/her consistent with this agreement. By entering this agreement, the Defendant further waives and gives up the right to appeal.

(DC) 7. The parties hereto fully and completely understand and agree that it is the Court's duty to impose sentence upon the Defendant, and that any sentence either stipulated to or recommended herein in paragraph two is not binding on the court. If after accepting this plea the Court concludes that any of the plea agreement's provisions regarding the sentence or the term and conditions of probation are inappropriate, it can reject the plea. If the Court decides to reject the plea agreement provisions regarding sentencing, it must give both the state and the Defendant an opportunity to withdraw from the plea agreement. In case this plea agreement is withdrawn, all original charges will automatically be reinstated.

(DC) 8. If the court decides to reject the plea agreement provisions regarding sentencing and neither the State nor the Defendant elects to withdraw the plea agreement, then any sentence either stipulated to or recommended herein in paragraph 2 is not binding upon the court, and the court is bound only by the sentencing limits set forth in paragraph 1 and the applicable statutes.

(DC) 9. I understand that if I am not a citizen of the United States or was not a citizen at the time of the commission of the offense to which I am pleading, that my decision to go to trial or enter into a plea agreement may have immigration consequences. Specifically, I understand that pleading guilty or no contest to a crime may affect my immigration status. Admitting guilt

may result in deportation even if the charge is later dismissed. My plea or admission of guilt could result in my deportation or removal, could prevent me from ever being able to get legal status in the United States, or could prevent me from becoming a United States citizen. I understand that I am not required to disclose my legal status in the United States to the court.

(DC) 10. This plea agreement in no way affects any forfeiture proceedings pursuant to A.R.S. §13-4301 et seq., §13-2314, or § 32-1993, if applicable, nor does the plea agreement in any way compromise or abrogate any civil actions, including actions pursuant to A.R.S. §13-2301 et seq. or §13-4301 et seq., or the provisions of A.R.S. §13-2314 or A.R.S. §13-4310.

(DC) 11. I have read and understand the provisions of the pages of this agreement. I have discussed the case and my constitutional rights with my lawyer. My lawyer has explained the nature of the charge(s) and the elements of the crime(s) to which I am pleading. I understand that by pleading **GUILTY** I will be waiving and giving up my right to a determination of probable cause, to a trial by jury to determine guilt and to determine any fact used to impose a sentence within the range stated above in paragraph one, to confront, cross-examine, compel the attendance of witnesses, to present evidence in my behalf, my right to remain silent, my privilege against self-incrimination, presumption of innocence and right to appeal. I agree to enter my plea as indicated above on the terms and conditions set forth herein. I fully understand that if, as part of this plea agreement, I am granted probation by the court, the terms and conditions thereof are subject to modification at any time during the period of probation. I understand that if I violate any of the written conditions of my probation, my probation may be terminated, and I can be sentenced to any term or terms stated above in paragraph one, without limitation.

I have personally and voluntarily placed my initials beside each of the above paragraphs and signed the signature line below to indicate that I read, or had read to me, understood and approved all of the previous paragraphs in this agreement, both individually and as a total binding agreement. My plea is voluntary and not the result of force, or threat, or promises other than those contained in the plea agreement.

DO NOT SIGN THIS FORM UNLESS YOU HAVE READ IT COMPLETELY, OR HAD IT READ TO YOU AND UNDERSTAND IT FULLY.

Date: 03/08/2019 Defendant David Lee Cook
DAVID LEE COOK

I have discussed this case with my client in detail and advised my client of his or her constitutional rights and all possible defenses. I believe that the defendant's plea is knowing, intelligent, and voluntary and that the plea and disposition are consistent with law.

Date: 03/08/2019 Defense Counsel [signature] 005458

I have reviewed this matter and concur that the plea and disposition set forth herein are appropriate and are in the interests of justice.

Date: March 8, 2019 Prosecutor [signature] 021534 for
Richard J Palmer, Jr. 023749

Maricopa County Justice Courts, Arizona

North Mesa Justice Court 1837 S. Mesa Dr., #B103, Mesa, AZ 85210 480-926-9731

STATE OF ARIZONA

NORTH MESA JUSTICE COURT
2019 MAR -6 AM 11:52

CASE NUMBER: TR2018-162288

vs.

Richard Palmer
Deputy County Attorney / Address / Phone /Email

David COOK
Defendant(s) Name / Address / Email / Phone

Laurence Kazar
(602) 257-0723
Attorney for Defendant(s) Name / Address / Phone /Email

MOTION (Criminal)

☐ Continue ☐ Dismiss ☐ Modify Release Conditions ☒ Other Set for COP
☐ ORAL ARGUMENT REQUESTED ☐ BY AGREEMENT

I would like the court to grant this motion because:

Please set for change of plea on Friday 3/8/19. Defendant and defense counsel are in agreement

Date: 03/06/19 034806 (for Richard Palmer)
☒ State ☐ Defendant's Attorney ☐ Defendant

☐ I have no objection to the above motion ☐ Time excluded ☐ I object to the above motion because:

Date: _____
☐ State ☐ Defendant's Attorney ☐ Defendant

RULING ON MOTION

IT IS ORDERED: ☐ Granting said motion ☐ Denying said motion
This matter is re-set for: COP Date: 3/8/19 Time: 10:15 Am

☒ Time is ordered excluded ☐ Not Excluded ☐ Release Conditions to Remain the Same

Date: 3-6-19
Justice of the Peace

I have received a copy of this form. I understand standard conditions and all other conditions of my release, and the consequences of violating this order. I agree to comply fully with each of the conditions imposed on my release and to notify the court promptly in the event I change my place of residence.

Date: _____
Defendant

Be in court at least 15 minutes before the scheduled hearing.
YOU MUST CHECK IN AT THE FRONT COUNTER BEFORE ENTERING THE COURT ROOM.
(Esté en el tribunal por lo menos 15 minutos antes de la audiencia programada.)
(DEBE REGISTRARSE EN EL MOSTRADOR DELANTERO ANTES DE ENTRAR EN LA SALA DEL TRIBUNAL)

REQUESTS FOR REASONABLE ACCOMMODATIONS FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES SHOULD BE MADE TO THE COURT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.
(LAS SOLICITUDES PARA ARREGLOS O ADAPTACIONES RAZONABLES PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDADES SE DEBEN PRESENTAR ANTE EL TRIBUNAL LO MAS ANTES POSIBLE.)

If an interpreter is needed, please contact the court listed above to request an interpreter be provided.
(En caso de necesitarse un intérprete, favor de comunicarse con el Tribunal antes mencionado para solicitar que se brinden los servicios de un intérprete.)

I CERTIFY that a copy of this document has been or will be provided on 3/6/19 to:
☒ The State ☐ Defendant ☐ at the above address ☐ in court ☒ Defendant's Attorney ☐ at the above address ☐ in court
Date: 3/6/19 Clerk faxed

CR 8150-649 R: 10/31/16

* * * Communication Result Report (Mar. 6. 2019 12:48PM) * * *

1)
2)

Date/Time: Mar. 6. 2019 12:47PM

File No.	Mode	Destination	Pg(s)	Result	Page Not Sent
7306	Memory TX	6022570723	P. 1	OK	

Reason for error
E. 1) Hang up or line fail
E. 2) Busy
E. 3) No answer
E. 4) No facsimile connection
E. 5) Exceeded max. E-mail size
E. 6) Destination does not support IP-Fax

Maricopa County Justice Courts, Arizona

North Mesa Justice Court 1837 S. Mesa Dr., #B103, Mesa, AZ 85210 480-828-6731

STATE OF ARIZONA vs. NORTH MESA JUSTICE COURT 2019 MAR -6 AM 11:52 CASE NUMBER: TR2018-102886

Richard Palmer
David COOK
Lawrence Kazan
(602) 257-0723

MOTION (Criminal)
☐ Continue ☐ Dismiss ☐ Modify Release Conditions ☒ Other: Set for COP
☐ ORAL ARGUMENT REQUESTED ☐ BY AGREEMENT

I would like the court to grant this motion because:
Please set for change of plea on Friday 3/8/19.
Defendant and defense counsel are in agreed

Date: 03/06/19 034806 (for Richard Palmer)
☐ State ☐ Defendant's Attorney ☐ Defendant
☐ I have no objection to the above motion ☐ Time excluded ☐ I object to the above motion because:

Clerk: ☐ State ☐ Defendant's Attorney ☐ Opposing

RULING ON MOTION

IT IS ORDERED: ☐ Granting said motion ☐ Denying said motion
This matter is re-set for: COP Date: 3/8/19 Time: 10:15 Am
☒ Time is entered excluded ☐ Not Excluded ☐ Release Conditions to Remain the Same
Date: 3-6-19
Justice of the Peace

I have received a copy of this form. I understand standard conditions and all other conditions of my release, and the consequences of violating this order. I agree to comply fully with each of the conditions imposed on my release and to notify the court promptly in the event I change my place of residence.

Date:
Defendant Be in court at least 15 minutes before the scheduled hearing.
YOU MUST CHECK IN AT THE FRONT COUNTER BEFORE ENTERING THE COURT ROOM.
(Debe estar en el tribunal por lo menos 15 minutos antes de la audiencia programada.)
(DEBE REGISTRARSE EN EL MOSTRADOR DELANTERO ANTES DE ENTRAR EN LA SALA DEL TRIBUNAL)

REQUESTS FOR REASONABLE ACCOMMODATIONS FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES SHOULD BE MADE TO THE COURT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.
(LAS SOLICITUDES PARA ADAPTACIONES RAZONABLES PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDADES SE DEBEN HACER EN TAN PRONTO COMO SEA POSIBLE.)

If an interpreter is needed, please contact the court listed above to request an interpreter be provided.
(Si usted necesita un intérprete, favor de contactarse con el tribunal arriba mencionado para solicitar que un intérprete sea proporcionado.)

I CERTIFY that a copy of this document has been or will be provided on 3/6/19 to:
☐ State ☐ Defendant ☐ at the above address ☐ in court ☐ Defendant's Attorney ☐ at the above address ☐ in court
Date: 3/6/19 Clerk: Faxed

OR A150-845 Rev. 10/31/18

Maricopa County Justice Courts, Arizona

North Mesa Justice Court 1837 S. Mesa Dr., #B103, Mesa, AZ 85210 480-926-9731

STATE OF ARIZONA

CASE NUMBER: TR 2018-162288

vs.

David Cook

Deputy County Attorney / Address / Phone /Email

Defendant(s) Name / Address / Email / Phone

Carry Kazan
005758

Attorney for Defendant(s) Name / Address / Phone /Email

MOTION (Criminal)

☑ Continue ☐ Dismiss ☐ Modify Release Conditions ☐ Other _____
☐ ORAL ARGUMENT REQUESTED ☐ BY AGREEMENT

I would like the court to grant this motion because:
Just received disclosure
& waiving time

Date: 01/23/19 005758
☐ State ☐ Defendant's Attorney ☐ Defendant

☒ I have no objection to the above motion ☒ Time excluded ☐ I object to the above motion because:

Date: 1/23/19 003719
☒ State ☐ Defendant's Attorney ☐ Defendant

FILED MESA JUSTICE COURT
2019 JAN 23 AM 10:04

RULING ON MOTION

IT IS ORDERED: ☑ Granting said motion ☐ Denying said motion
This matter is re-set for: PTC Date: 2/20/19 Time: 9:00 AM
☑ Time is ordered excluded ☐ Not Excluded ☐ Release Conditions to Remain the Same

Date: 1-23-19
Justice of the Peace

I have received a copy of this form. I understand standard conditions and all other conditions of my release, and the consequences of violating this order. I agree to comply fully with each of the conditions imposed on my release and to notify the court promptly in the event I change my place of residence.

Date: 1/23/19
Defendant

Be in court at least 15 minutes before the scheduled hearing.
YOU MUST CHECK IN AT THE FRONT COUNTER BEFORE ENTERING THE COURT ROOM.
(Esté en el tribunal por lo menos 15 minutos antes de la audiencia programada.)
(DEBE REGISTRARSE EN EL MOSTRADOR DELANTERO ANTES DE ENTRAR EN LA SALA DEL TRIBUNAL)

REQUESTS FOR REASONABLE ACCOMMODATIONS FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES SHOULD BE MADE TO THE COURT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.
(LAS SOLICITUDES PARA ARREGLOS O ADAPTACIONES RAZONABLES PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDADES SE DEBEN PRESENTAR ANTE EL TRIBUNAL LO MAS ANTES POSIBLE.)

If an interpreter is needed, please contact the court listed above to request an interpreter be provided.
(En caso de necesitarse un intérprete, favor de comunicarse con el Tribunal antes mencionado para solicitar que se brinden los servicios de un intérprete.)

I CERTIFY that a copy of this document has been or will be provided on 1/23/19 to:
☒ The State ☐ Defendant ☐ at the above address ☐ in court ☒ Defendant's Attorney ☐ at the above address ☐ in court
Date: 1/23/19 Clerk KSH

CR 8150-649 R: 10/31/16

NORTH MESA
2018 JAN 23 AM 10:00

WILLIAM G. MONTGOMERY
MARICOPA COUNTY ATTORNEY

Richard J Palmer, Jr.
Deputy County Attorney
BAR ID#: 023749
MCAO Firm #: 00032000
222 E. Javalina, Suite1750A
Mesa, AZ 85210
Telephone: (602) 506-8055
mcaocbpeast@mcao.maricopa.gov
MCAO Firm #: 00032000
Attorney for Plaintiff

NORTH MESA JUSTICE COURT
MARICOPA COUNTY, STATE OF ARIZONA

STATE OF ARIZONA, **Plaintiff,** **vs.** **David Lee Cook** **Defendant.**	**Case No. TR2018-162288** **STATE'S RULE 15.1 LIST OF WITNESSES AND EXHIBITS AND REQUEST FOR DISCOVERY** The Honorable Cecil Ash

The State of Arizona, by and through undersigned counsel, hereby gives notice of disclosure pursuant to Rule 15.1, Arizona Rules of Criminal Procedure, and requests disclosure pursuant to Rule 15.2.

A. **The State may call the following witnesses at trial**

Any and all persons listed in or referred to in the police departmental reports, laboratory reports, or other records pertaining to the case; Any custodian of records for the documents listed below; Any after care Physicians or Pharmacists which become known to the State; All persons listed in or referred to in any other materials supplied by

Cook Interview 0224

the State to the defense; and/or any person listed in or referred to in the defense disclosure, including but not limited to:

1. Law Enforcement Witnesses

C. Williams	10477
B. Houchens	7537
D. Windels	10347

Phlebotomist

Any Quality Assurance Specialist

Any Motor Vehicle Department Custodian of Records

Any Available DPS Criminalist/Forensic Scientist

2. Civilian Witnesses

The State may also use any of these witnesses as rebuttal witnesses. Please see the police report(s) for all addresses and statements of the defendant/witnesses. Not all statements made by the defendant/witnesses may be in the police report. These statements are made available through interviews set by the Maricopa County Attorney's

Cook Interview 0225

Office. Unless otherwise indicated, the State wishes to be present during the interviews of all potential State's witnesses. Please call the assigned Deputy County Attorney to request all interviews. The State is not able to designate a specific MVD custodian or DPS criminalist, unless named above, until defendant calls to request an interview with the custodian/criminalist. MVD is located at 1801 W. Jefferson Street, Phoenix, AZ 85007. DPS is located at 2102 W. Encanto Boulevard, Phoenix, AZ 85009.

B. **The State may use at trial as evidence any of the evidence listed below**

1. Any objects or representation of objects referred to in the police departmental reports or in any of the State's discovery;
2. Items of physical, audio, video, telephonic, photographic or documentary evidence mentioned in the police reports;
3. Any statements made by the Defendant, of any co-conspirators, or other witnesses, written or otherwise, which are contained in the police reports, other disclosed materials, or obtained through follow-up interviews;
4. Any writing, recordings or translations of the Defendant or witnesses;
5. Any 911 Tapes, Dispatch Logs, Dispatch Tapes, Communication and Dispatch Records (CAD Reports). Tapes are routinely destroyed after 60 days of the recording. Any request for preservation must be made in writing to the County Attorney within 45 days of the recording. A copy of an existing 911 tape and/or

Cook Interview 0226

dispatch tape may be obtained by presenting a written request to the County Attorney;

6. Pictures, diagrams, drawings, maps, reproductions, PowerPoint presentations, charts, or other representations of the crime scene and surrounding area, or any damage or injuries that were the result of the crime;
7. Any Radar, Lidar or Speedometer calibrations and certifications;
8. Records of the Arizona Motor Vehicle Division pertaining to the Defendant's driver's license and any administrative actions or proceedings involving said license: this may include a photograph of Defendant;
9. Records from any hospital referred to in the police report and/or any medical records that have been or will be disclosed;
10. Records from any fire department and/or ambulance rescue referred to in the police reports;
11. Records of the Arizona Motor Vehicle Division pertaining to the registration of any vehicle mentioned in the police report(s) and any administrative actions or proceedings involving said registration;
12. Records and/or documents of the Arizona Department of Health Services and/or Arizona Department of Public Safety approving or certifying the blood alcohol testing program or breath/blood alcohol testing devices;
13. The container, box or kit used to store blood or urine sample; the needle, swabs or other medical paraphernalia used to obtain the sample; and the evidence labels,

Cook Interview 0227

stickers, custody labels, property forms and other documents used to identify the sample;

14. Any item of physical or documentary evidence which reflects the result of any test of the Defendant's blood, breath, or urine;

15. Records of periodic maintenance, function and accuracy checks, and/or repair work involving the breath testing device. Phoenix Police Department Crime Laboratory Intoxilyzer records can be accessed at www.phoenix.gov/phrpros.html. The Goodyear Police Department Intoxilyzer Records can be accessed at http://www.goodyearaz.gov/government/legal-services/dui-calibrations Scottsdale Police Department Crime Laboratory Intoxilyzer Records can be accessed at http://scottsdaleaz.gov/attorney/lab-disclosure; All other Intoxilyzer maintenance and Quality Assurance Specialist records can be found at http://intoxilyzer.mcjle.org/;

16. The permit of the operator of the blood/breath/urine testing device, and/or records of the Arizona Department of Health Services and/or Arizona Department of Public Safety and/or law enforcement agencies involving said permit. Phoenix Police Department Crime Laboratory Intoxilyzer records can be accessed at www.phoenix.gov/phrpros.html. Scottsdale Police Department Crime Laboratory Intoxilyzer Records can be accessed at http://scottsdaleaz.gov/attorney/lab-disclosure;

17. Notice of Horizontal Gaze Nystagmus logs and certificates. All logs and certificates for Phoenix Police Officers can be accessed from their website

Cook Interview 0228

at www.phoenix.gov/phxpros.html: Mesa Police Officers can be accessed at http://www.mesaaz.gov/city-hall/city-attorney/city-prosecutor-s-office; and Scottsdale Police Officers can be accessed at http://scottsdaleaz.gov/attorney/lab-disclosure;

18. Drug Recognition Expert logs or certificates. All logs and certificates for Phoenix Police Officers can be accessed from their website at www.phoenix.gov/phxpros.html: Mesa Police Officers can be accessed at http://www.mesaaz.gov/city-hall/city-attorney/city-prosecutor-s-office; and Scottsdale Police Officers can be accessed at http://scottsdaleaz.gov/attorney/lab-disclosure;

19. Any studies, treatises, or manuals relating to the detection of DUI drivers, Standardized Field Sobriety Tests, Horizontal Gaze Nystagmus, and Effects of Alcohol/Drugs on the Human Body;

20. Documentation supporting the testimony of any noticed witness as an expert; including training, certifications, curriculum vitae, and any other indicia of specialized knowledge;

21. Experts to be called as witnesses in this case are listed in the witness list. The names and addresses of experts along with completed results of physical examinations, scientific tests, experiments, or comparisons have already been provided, are provided with this notice, or will be provided upon completion. Examination notes made by the experts listed in Rule 15.1(b)(1) and 15.1(b)(4) shall be provided within thirty days of a written request to the County Attorney;

Cook Interview 0229

22. Any police officer listed above may be called as an expert witness with respect to an area within the officer's training and experience;

23. Any criminalist, fingerprint analyst, identification technician, or other similar witness will be called as an expert in his/her respective field;

24. Any criminalist or forensic scientist may be called as an expert witness with respect to: alcohol and/or drug testing procedures in general, maintenance, function, accuracy; alcohol concentration and/or drug presence scientifically accurate; alcohol and/or drug relating to the human body; alcohol and/or drug impairment relating to driving; amount of standard alcoholic drinks relating to a blood alcohol concentration; and retrograde extrapolation if the blood or breath sample is not preserved within two hours of driving or actual physical control;

25. Indicia of ownership, dominion, or control;

26. Any photographs of witnesses;

27. Any photographs referred to in the police report, booking photos or any other booking process documents which assisted in identification of the Defendant;

28. Police reports and/or court records involving Defendant's prior act(s), other arrests or convictions, including prior DUI or Domestic Violence convictions, the State may use at trial (to prove motive, intent, knowledge, etc.);

29. Prior Convictions (if any) of Defense Witnesses;

30. The State may also use any objects listed in or referred to in the defense disclosure, and/or any objects, diagrams, or pictures which depict, describe or prove the Defendant's criminal history, the crime, or the crime scene;

Cook Interview 0230

31. If a witness becomes unavailable pursuant to Rule 804(a), Arizona Rules of Evidence, the State will attempt to introduce prior statements under Rules 803(24) and 804(b)(5);

32. All requests to examine or scientifically test items of evidence must be in writing;

33. The State reserves the right to supplement this list of witnesses and evidence up to and including the day of trial.

C. **The State's 15.2 Request for Disclosure**

The State of Arizona requests Defendant to disclose to the State, in writing, within **twenty (20) days** from this disclosure, the following information:

1. All defenses as to which the Defendant will introduce evidence at trial, including, but not limited to, those listed in Rule 15.2(b),(c). The disclosure must specify, for each defense, the person(s), including the defendant, whom the defendant will call as witnesses at trial.
2. The names, date of birth, addresses, and phone numbers of all persons, other than the defendant, whom the defendant will call as witnesses at trial, together with all statements made by them in connection with the particular case.
3. The names and addresses of all experts whom the defendant will call at trial, together with the results of their physical examinations, scientific tests, experiments or comparisons, including all written or recorded reports and statements, made by them in connection with the particular case. If no written report, a summary of the general subject matter and opinions on which the expert is expected to testify.

Cook Interview 0231

4. A list of all papers, documents, photographs, and other tangible objects which the defendant will use at trial.
5. Copies of any recorded statements made during interviews conducted without the presence of a Deputy County Attorney.
6. The State requests, pursuant to Rule 15.2(a)(3), (4) and (6), that defendant submit to being fingerprinted, palm-printed, or photographed at any scheduled court hearing.

If this case involves a victim, the State has made every attempt to comply with A.R.S. § 13-4434 and Rule 39 of the Rules of Criminal Procedure by redacting the victim's "identifying and locating information." If, for any reason, victim identifying or locating information has inadvertently been disclosed the State requests that defense counsel immediately notify the State so that it may substitute the disclosure with a copy that conforms to the requirements of A.R.S. § 13-4434 and Rule 39. The State further requests that any copies of documents containing victim identifying or locating information not be further disseminated to anyone, including the Defendant.

Cook Interview 0232

Submitted January 23, 2019

Richard J Palmer, Jr.
MARICOPA COUNTY ATTORNEY

BY: _____
/s/ Richard J Palmer, Jr.
Deputy County Attorney

Copy mailed\delivered
January 23, 2019

The Honorable Cecil Ash
Justice of the Peace
NORTH MESA JUSTICE COURT

Clerk of the Court
NORTH MESA JUSTICE COURT

Lawrence Kazan
c/o Debus, Kazan & Westerhausen, Ltd.
335 E. Palm Ln.
Phoenix, AZ 85004

BY: _____
/s/ Richard J Palmer, Jr.
Deputy County Attorney

Cook Interview 0233

Maricopa County Justice Courts, Arizona

North Mesa Justice Court 1837 S. Mesa Dr., #B103, Mesa, AZ 85210 480-926-9731

STATE OF ARIZONA CASE NUMBER: TR2018162288

vs.

David Lee Cook

Defendant(s) Name / Address / Email / Phone

NOTICE OF SCHEDULED COURT DATES
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE

1st PRETRIAL: The first pretrial hearing is for defendant and counsel to receive initial disclosure pursuant to RCrP 15.1.b.

Disclosure by defendant must be provided to the prosecution within 20 days thereafter pursuant to RCrP 15.2. b-c.

2nd PRETRIAL: The second pretrial hearing is for defendant and prosecution to explore the possibility of a negotiated plea. All motions are required to be filed by this date.

Status Conference: Oral Arguments on all motions (including a Motion In Limine and Evidentiary Hearing) will be heard at this time.

Both sides are to be prepared to discuss all issues contained in the JURY TRIAL STATUS CONFERENCE ORDER, attached. Both sides will be expected to come to a final agreement and inform the court whether a plea will be entered, a motion to dismiss will be filed, or whether the case will proceed to trial.

Jury Trial: A jury trial will be set unless defendant has signed a waiver of right to jury, in which case the trial will be heard and determined by the Justice of the Peace.

This matter has been assigned to: _____

It is expected that all subpoenas will be submitted to the court in a timely manner. Counsel will be responsible for providing accurate service information to the Constable.

It is the court's intention to provide a speedy disposition of this case. All parties are expected to commit to the dates given here. If any current conflict exits, the court must be notified immediately. Any request to continue must be in writing and must state the reasons justifying the continuance. A continuance will not be granted except on a showing of extraordinary circumstances.

Defendant's presence is mandatory at all hearings designated by an [X] Defendant's failure to appear will be deemed a voluntary waiver of the right to be present and the proceeding will go forward in his/her absence.

- [X] 1st Pretrial: JANUARY 23, 2019 @ 9:00 AM
- [X] 2nd Pretrial: FEBRUARY 20, 2019 @ 9:00 AM
- [X] 3rd Pretrial: MARCH 20, 2019 @ 9:00 AM
- [X] Status conference: APRIL 24, 2019 @ 11:00 AM
- [X] Jury Trial: MAY 3, 2019 @ 8:00 AM

Date: _____ _____
Defendant's Signature

Be in court at least 15 minutes before the scheduled hearing.
YOU MUST CHECK IN AT THE FRONT COUNTER BEFORE ENTERING THE COURT ROOM.
(Esté en el tribunal por lo menos 15 minutos antes de la audiencia programada.)
(DEBE REGISTRARSE EN EL MOSTRADOR DELANTERO ANTES DE ENTRAR EN LA SALA DEL TRIBUNAL)

REQUESTS FOR REASONABLE ACCOMMODATIONS FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES SHOULD BE MADE TO THE COURT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.
(LAS SOLICITUDES PARA ARREGLOS O ADAPTACIONES RAZONABLES PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDADES SE DEBEN PRESENTAR ANTE EL TRIBUNAL LO MAS ANTES POSIBLE.)

If an interpreter is needed, please contact the court listed above to request an interpreter be provided.
(En caso de necesitarse un intérprete, favor de comunicarse con el Tribunal antes mencionado para solicitar que se brinden los servicios de un intérprete.)

I CERTIFY that I mailed a copy of this document to:
[X] Deputy County Attorney [X] Attorney for the Defendant
Date: 12-28-18 By _____ Clerk

CR 8150-618 R: 2/8/16

Maricopa County Justice Courts, Arizona

North Mesa Justice Court 1837 S. Mesa Dr., #B103, Mesa, AZ 85210 480-926-9731

STATE OF ARIZONA

vs.

CASE NUMBER: TR2018-162288

DAVID LEE COOK

Deputy County Attorney / Address / Phone /Email

Defendant(s) Name / Address / Email / Phone
DEBUS, KAZAN & WESTERHAUSEN, LTD
335 E PALM LANE
PHOENIX, AZ 85004

c/o LAWRENCE KAZAN #005456
Attorney for Defendant(s) Name / Address / Phone /Email

NOTICE OF COURT DATE

This matter has been assigned to and will be heard by CECIL P. ASH
☒ Justice of the Peace ☐ Judge Pro Tempore

This matter is set for Date: 01/23/2019 Time: 9:00 AM

Be in court at least 15 minutes before the scheduled hearing.
YOU MUST CHECK IN AT THE FRONT COUNTER BEFORE ENTERING THE COURT ROOM.
(Esté en el tribunal por lo menos 15 minutos antes de la audiencia programada.)
(DEBE REGISTRARSE EN EL MOSTRADOR DELANTERO ANTES DE ENTRAR EN LA SALA DEL TRIBUNAL)

REQUESTS FOR REASONABLE ACCOMMODATIONS FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES SHOULD BE MADE TO THE COURT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.
(LAS SOLICITUDES PARA ARREGLOS O ADAPTACIONES RAZONABLES PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDADES SE DEBEN PRESENTAR ANTE EL TRIBUNAL LO MAS ANTES POSIBLE.)

If an interpreter is needed, please contact the court listed above to request an interpreter be provided.
(En caso de necesitarse un intérprete, favor de comunicarse con el Tribunal antes mencionado para solicitar que se brinden los servicios de un intérprete.)

☐ ORAL ARGUMENT on ☐ State's ☐ Defendant's motion for:

☒ PRE-TRIAL CONFERENCE

☐ TRIAL Parties are reminded they must be prepared for trial and have with them all evidence and any witnesses whose testimony is necessary to support the prosecution or defense of this case.

☒ OTHER See attached Notice of Scheduled Court Dates & Fingerprint Order

☒ The previously scheduled court date of 01/03/2019 @ 1 PM has been vacated.

NOTICE TO DEFENDANT: If you fail to appear at the time set by the court, a warrant will be issued for your arrest and the proceeding will be held without you.

The matter will not be postponed except for good reason filed in writing with the court at least twenty (20) days prior to the scheduled date and granted by the judge. Any agreement of the parties to continue the scheduled court date must also be supported by good reason.

I CERTIFY that a copy of this document has been or will be provided on 12/28/2018 to:
☒ The State ☐ Defendant ☐ at the above address ☐ in court ☒ Defendant's Attorney ☒ at the above address ☐ in court
Date: 12/28/2018 Clerk shelly

CR 8150-613 R: 2/8/16

Maricopa County Justice Courts, Arizona

North Mesa Justice Court 1837 S. Mesa Dr., #B103, Mesa, AZ 85210 480-926-9731

STATE OF ARIZONA

CASE NUMBER: TR2018162288

vs.

DAVID LEE COOK

Defendant(s) Name / Address / Email / Phone

FINGERPRINT ORDER

Pursuant to ARS 41-1750, individuals charged with, summoned to Court on, or convicted of an offense defined as domestic violence, driving under the influence or a sexual offense, shall be ordered by the Court to be fingerprinted by an appropriate law enforcement agency at a designated time and place if the Court has reasonable cause to believe that the defendant was not previously fingerprinted.

Violation / Charge: 28-1381A1, DUI-LIQUOR/DRUGS/VAPORS/COMBO, C1M
28-1381A2, DUI W/BAC OF .08 OR MORE, C1M
28-1382A1, EXTREME DUI - BAC .15 TO .19, C1M

Offense date: 12/19/18

YOU ARE HEREBY ORDERED to report for fingerprinting (10-print) and photographing prior to your next court date at:

Maricopa County Sheriff's Office
Records and Identification Division
201 W. Jefferson Street
West Court Building, 4th Floor
Phoenix, AZ 85003

This form must be completed and returned to the court by: FIRST PTC

Failure to comply with this Order may result in a warrant for your arrest.

Date: 12-27-18

Justice of the Peace

INSTRUCTIONS

You are to bring the following documents with you to the Sheriff's Office:

1. A copy of this order and a copy of the citation.
2. A current government issued picture identification card, such as: Driver's License, State issued ID Card, Resident Alien Card, Military ID or Passport

Hours of operation are Monday through Friday, 7:30 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. on a walk-in basis. (Please arrive before 4:00 P.M.)

MCSO Certification

CR 8150-615 R: 2/8/16

LAWRENCE I. KAZAN
Debus, Kazan & Westerhausen, Ltd.
335 East Palm Lane
Phoenix, AZ 85004
Telephone: (602) 257-8900
Facsimile: (602) 257-0723
Email: lik@dkwlawyers.com
State Bar #005456
Attorneys for Defendant COOK

FILED
DEC 24 2018
NORTH MESA
JUSTICE COURT

IN THE JUSTICE COURT, NORTH MESA PRECINCT

COUNTY OF MARICOPA, STATE OF ARIZONA

STATE OF ARIZONA, Plaintiff, vs. DAVID LEE COOK, Defendant.	Complaint No. 910884418354001 **NOTICE OF APPEARANCE; PLEA OF NOT GUILTY; AND REQUEST FOR PTC** Arraign.: January 3, 2019

I hereby enter my appearance in the above-captioned matter on behalf of the defendant, David L. Cook, for all further proceedings.

Defendant hereby enters his plea of not guilty in the above-captioned matter and additionally requests the Court set a convenient date and time for a pretrial conference in this matter.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 21st day of December 2018.

DEBUS, KAZAN & WESTERHAUSEN, LTD.

By_____
Lawrence I. Kazan
Attorneys for Defendant

ORIGINAL of the foregoing mailed and a **COPY** faxed this 21st day of December 2018 to:

Clerk of the Court
North Mesa Justice Court
1837 South Mesa Drive, #B103
Mesa, AZ 85210

COPY of the foregoing mailed and faxed this 21st day of December 2018 to:

Maricopa County Attorney's Office
301 West Jefferson Street
Phoenix, AZ 85003
Fax No. (602_ 506-1595

AZDPS

ARIZONA TRAFFIC TICKET AND COMPLAINT

Report Number: 2018-063872

COLLISION / FATALITY / SERIOUS INJURY / COMMERCIAL / HAZ MAT / 16 PASSENGER

Complaint: 910884418354001 | Driver's License Number: [redacted] | In Possession: Yes | State: AZ | Class: A | Military: Yes

DEFENDANT

Name: First: DAVID | Middle: LEE | Last: COOK | Spanish Speaking Only | Other Language

Residential Address: [redacted] | City: GLOBE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85501-5053 | Phone | Cell

SSN: [redacted] | Gender: M | Eyes: BRO | Hair: BLK | Height: 6-00 | Weight: 240 | Origin: W | DOB: [redacted] | Endorsements: TP | Restrictions: M

Business Address | City | State | Zip Code | E-Mail Address

VEHICLE

Year: 2017 | Color: WHI | Make: FORD | Model: F22 | Style: 34PU | License Plate: [redacted] | State: AZ | Expire. Date: 10/15/2019 | Vehicle Identification Number (VIN): [redacted]

Registered Owner: DAVID L COOK | Address: [redacted] | City: GLOBE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 855015053

THE UNDERSIGNED CERTIFIES THAT:

ON

Date: 12/19/2018 | Time: 23:23 | SPEED: | Approx: 65 | Posted: 65 | R&P: 0 | Speed Measurement Device: OTH | Equipment Number | Direction Of Travel: E | Lane

AT

On-Highway: YES | Highway: SR202 | Milepost: 17 | Location | Precinct: 0721 | County: MARICOPA | STATE OF ARIZONA

THE DEFENDANT COMMITTED THE FOLLOWING:

	Section	Statute	Violation	Domestic Violence Case
A	28-1381A1	ARS	DUI-LIQUOR/DRUGS/VAPORS/COMBO	☐
B	28-1381A2	ARS	DUI W/BAC OF .08 OR MORE	☐
C	28-1382A1	ARS	EXTREME DUI-BAC .15 TO .19	☐
D				☐
E				☐

	Docket Number	Disposition Codes	Disposition Date	Sanction	Criminal	Criminal Traffic	Civil Traffic	Petty Offense
A	TR20181622288	HH	3/16/19		☐	☑	☐	☐
B		11	3/16/19		☐	☑	☐	☐
C		HH	3/16/19		☐	☑	☐	☐
D					☐	☐	☐	☐
E					☐	☐	☐	☐

You Must Appear At: Court: NORTH MESA JC | Court No.: 0721 | AT THE DATE AND TIME INDICATED: | Date: 01/03/2019 | Time: 13:00

Court Phone No.: (480) 926-9731 | Business Address: 1837 S. MESA DR., STE. #B103 | City, State, Zip Code: MESA AZ 85210

CRIMINAL: ☑ Without admitting guilt, I promise to appear as directed herein.

CIVIL: ☐ Without admitting responsibility, I acknowledge receipt of this complaint.

X _____

☐ VICTIM? ☐ VICTIM NOTIFIED? ☐ FINGERPRINTED? ☐ IN CUSTODY

I certify upon reasonable grounds, I believe the person named above committed the acts described and I have served a copy of this complaint upon the defendant.

C. Williams | 10477 | COMPLAINANT | BADGE NO. | LOCATION CODE

I hereby certify that the information contained herein is a true and correct abstract of the record in this case.

JUDGE: _____

BY: _____ Clerk of the Court

DATE: _____

What ever you think

You should have never not stopped trusting me

Mon, Nov 4, 1:20 AM

I know you stabbed me in the back - and your hiding from the truth- but it's ok - just wot and see

Tue, Nov 5, 11:51 PM

I will be sending the AZ cattle feeders board a letter asking to speak to them at their next board meeting

careful

With those questions from Arizona Water and.

Gl Gi called me - interesting phone call - if she wants Diana's number it's [redacted]

DRAFT legislative le...

Thoughts

Fri, Sep 27, 5:18 PM

You need to stop sending emails/texts or calling AnnaMarie ....NOW!

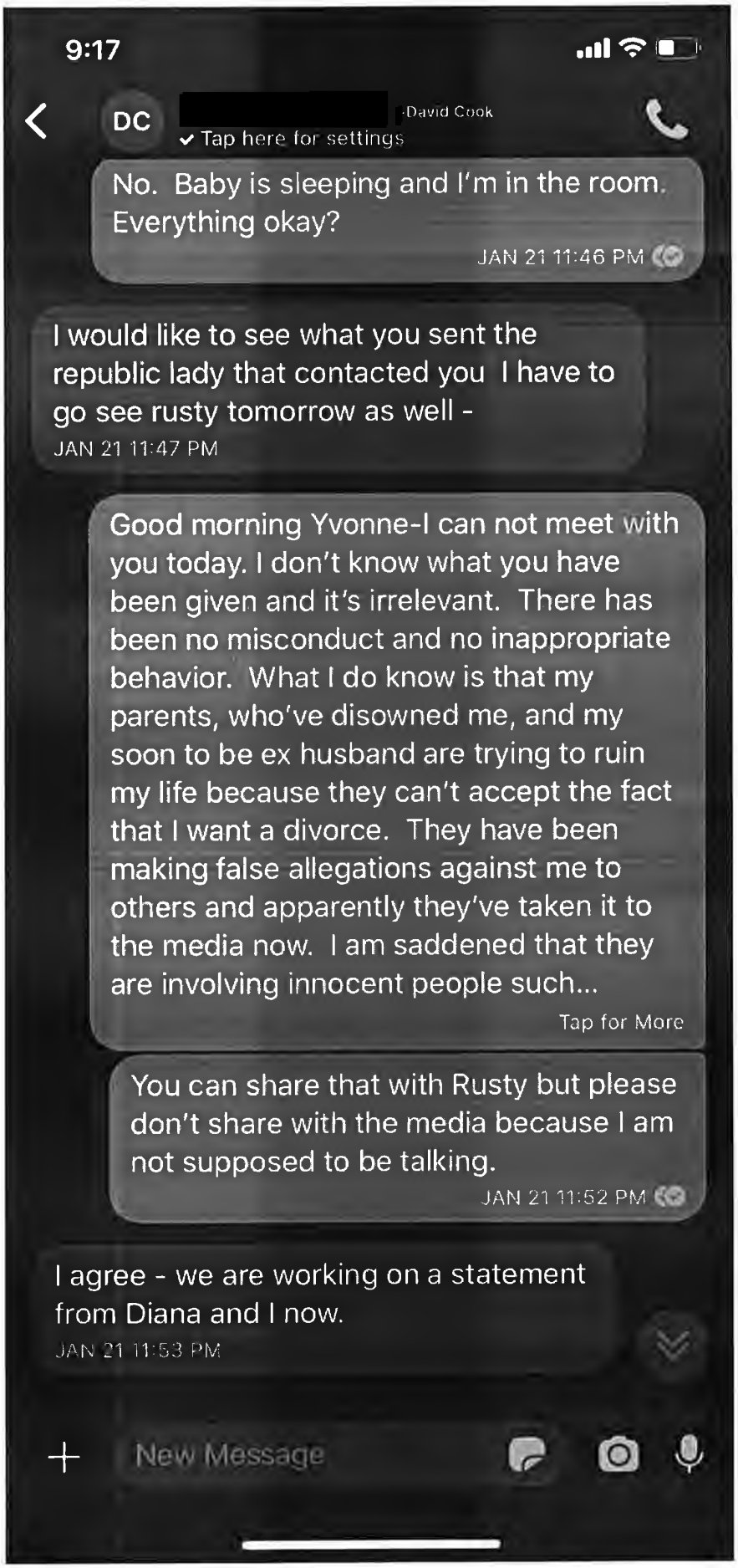
Ashley McIver

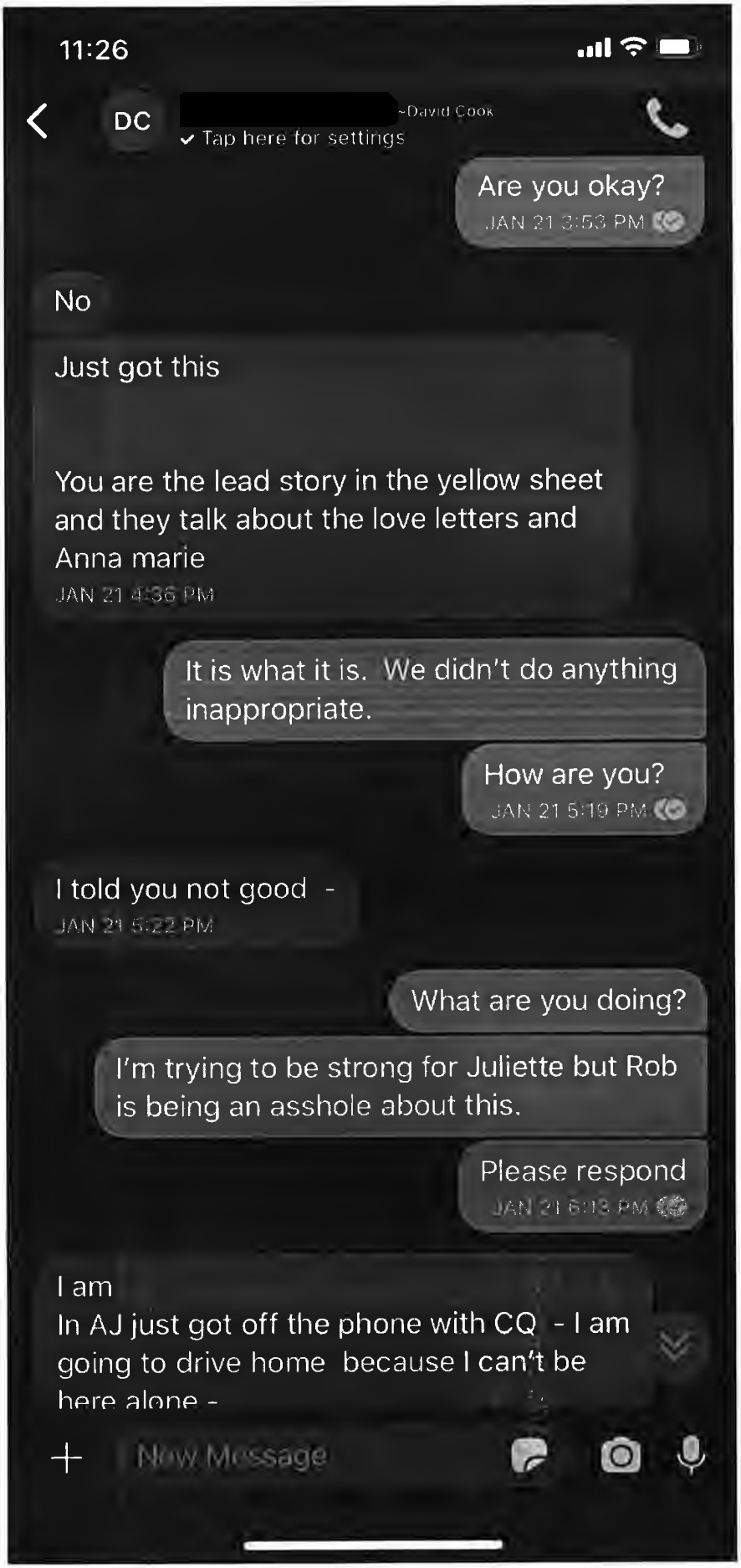
From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Thursday, November 7, 2019 6:10 PM
To: Michael Hunter
Subject: Pinal Ad Hoc

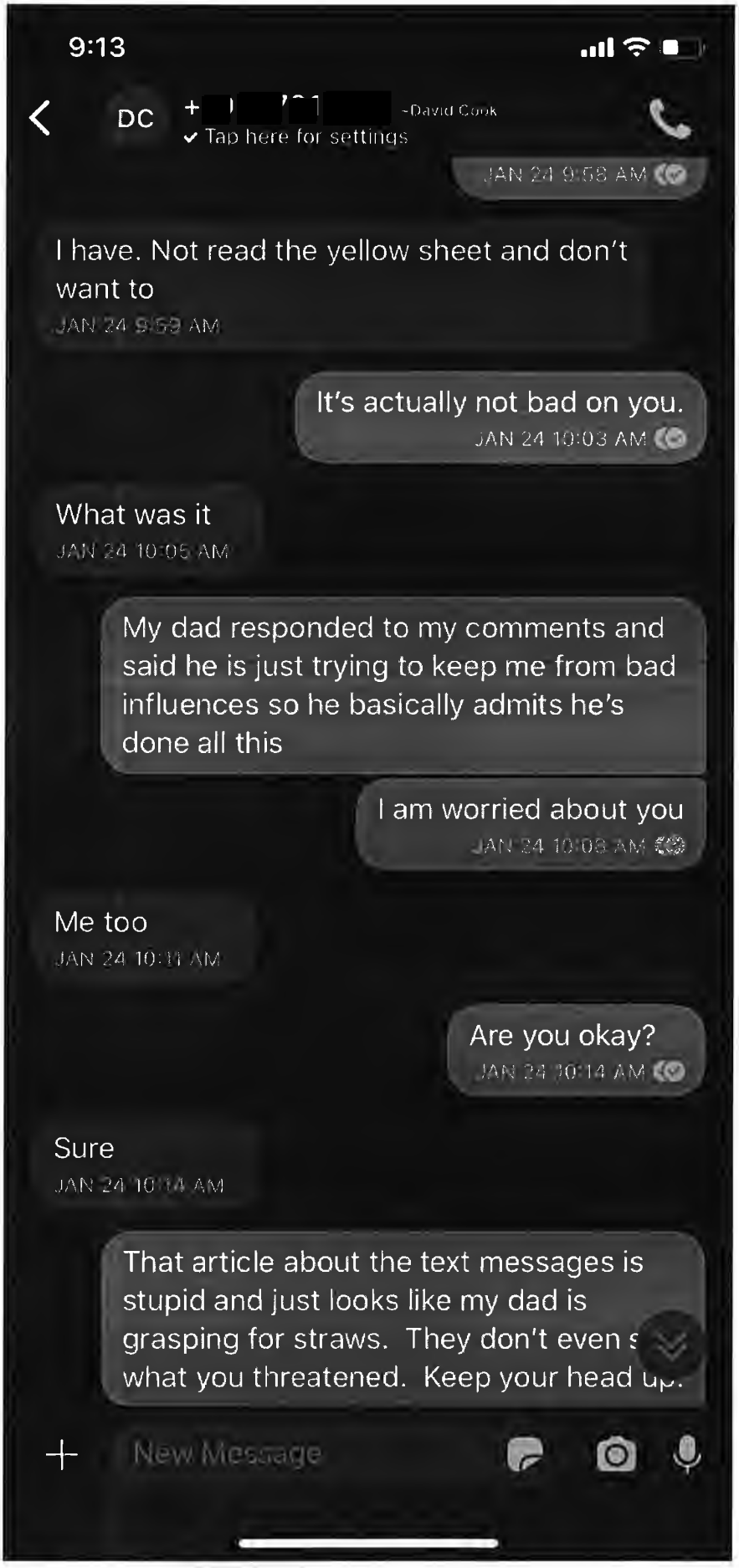
Michael:

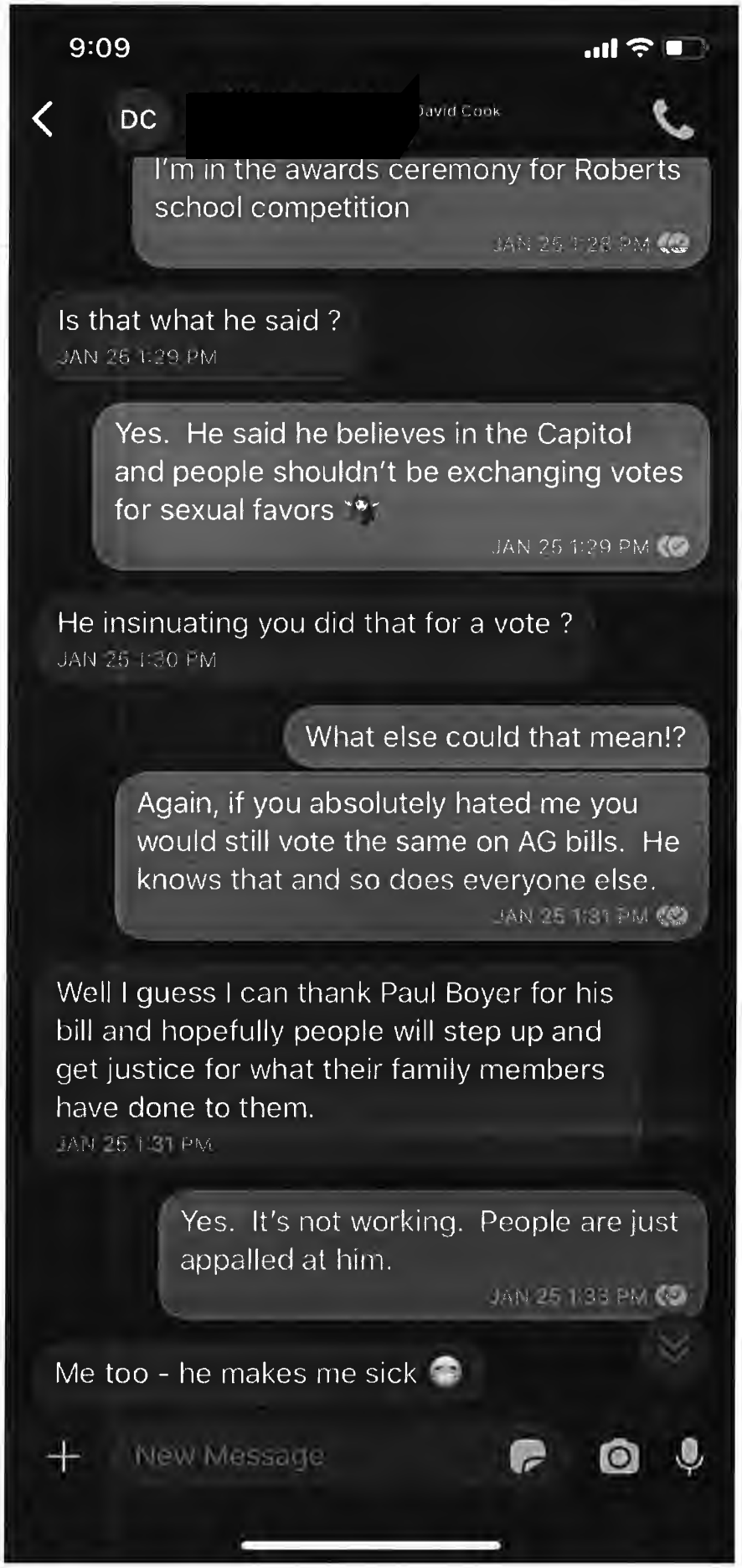
Rep Cook did not list the Arizona Cattle Feeders or Arizona Farm and Ranch Group as members for "ag interest" on the Pinal Ad Hoc. We request the Speaker add one of these two as the listed "Cattlemen's Association" no longer exists as it was dissolved last August. In case you are wondering why Cook did not list us...between you and I (and you can share it with Speaker if you need to) he got really angry with me 6 weeks ago when I confronted him about his drinking/drunkenness...since that time he has sent threatening emails on multiple occasions to me at 1:30, 2:00 am while he was drunk. When I confronted him I did it offering help - he did not accept it and went off the rails. Let me know if I need to do anything more to get the Arizona Cattle Feeders listed for the Ad Hoc instead of the dissolved "Cattlemens Association."

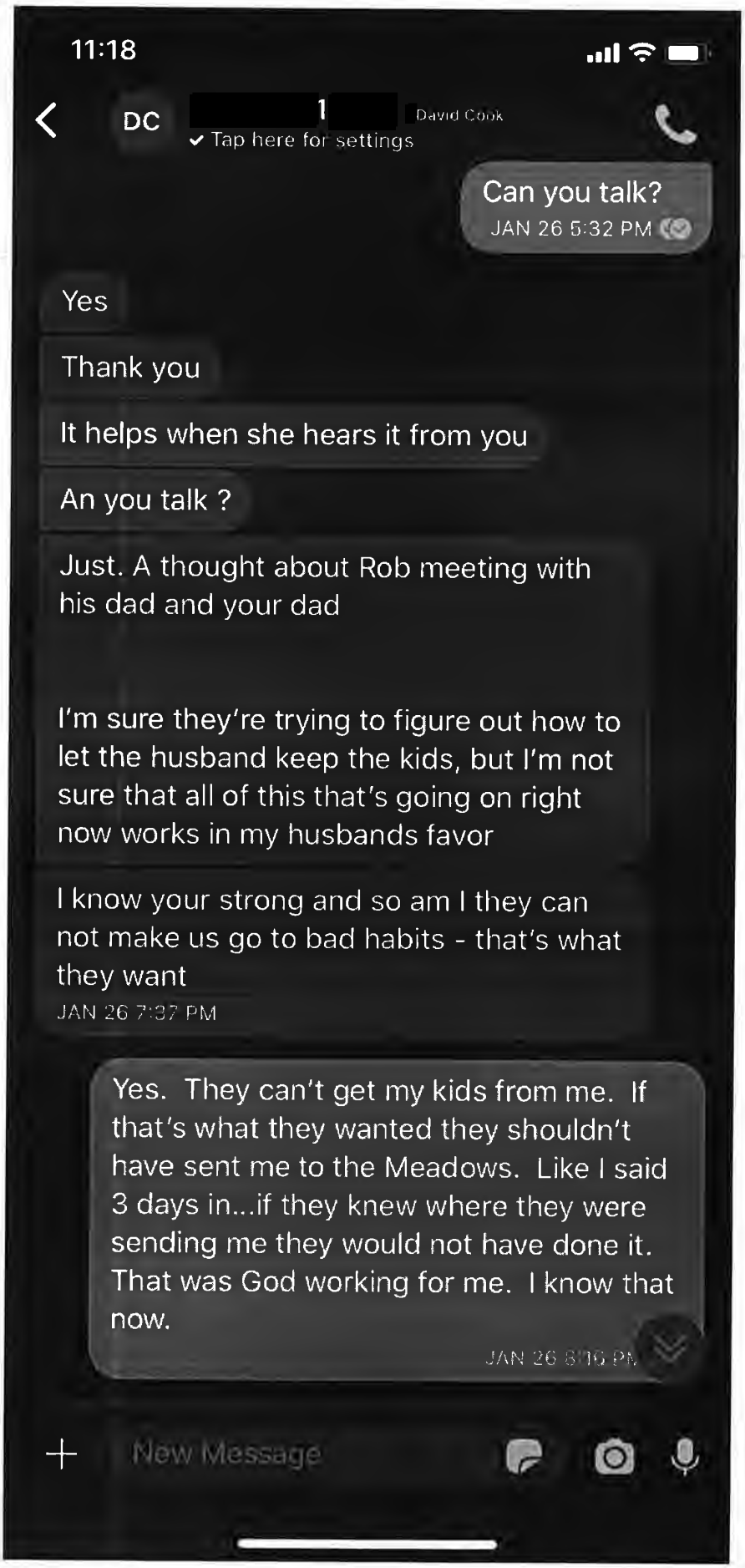
Bas Aja
Baja@arizonabeef.org

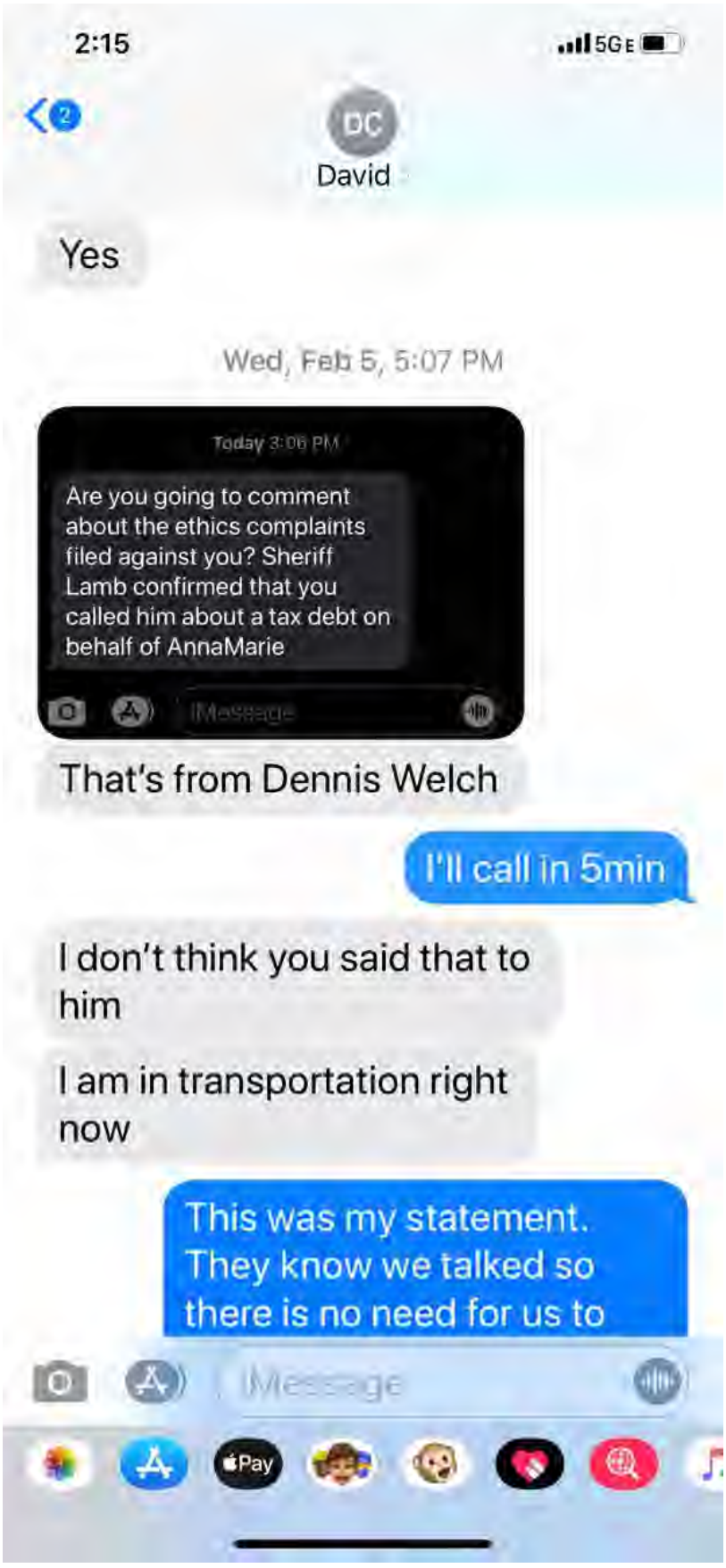

9:17
DC
[redacted] David Cook
Tap here for settings
No. Baby is sleeping and I'm in the room. Everything okay?
JAN 21 11:46 PM
I would like to see what you sent the republic lady that contacted you I have to go see rusty tomorrow as well -
JAN 21 11:47 PM
Good morning Yvonne-I can not meet with you today. I don't know what you have been given and it's irrelevant. There has been no misconduct and no inappropriate behavior. What I do know is that my parents, who've disowned me, and my soon to be ex husband are trying to ruin my life because they can't accept the fact that I want a divorce. They have been making false allegations against me to others and apparently they've taken it to the media now. I am saddened that they are involving innocent people such...
Tap for More
You can share that with Rusty but please don't share with the media because I am not supposed to be talking.
JAN 21 11:52 PM
I agree - we are working on a statement from Diana and I now.
JAN 21 11:53 PM
New Message

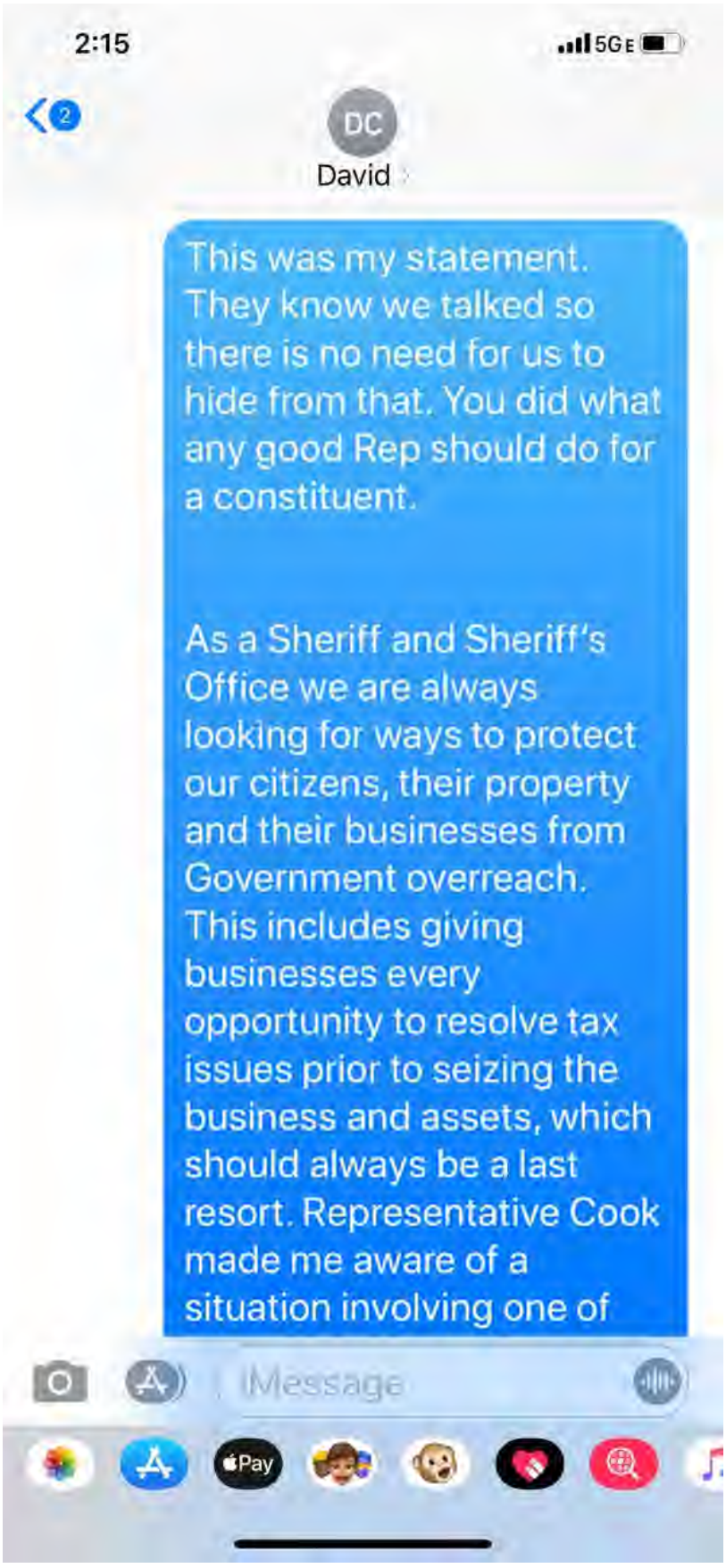

11:26
DC
[redacted] ~David Cook
Tap here for settings
Are you okay?
JAN 21 3:53 PM
No
Just got this
You are the lead story in the yellow sheet and they talk about the love letters and Anna marie
JAN 21 4:36 PM
It is what it is. We didn't do anything inappropriate.
How are you?
JAN 21 5:19 PM
I told you not good -
JAN 21 5:22 PM
What are you doing?
I'm trying to be strong for Juliette but Rob is being an asshole about this.
Please respond
JAN 21 6:03 PM
I am
In AJ just got off the phone with CQ - I am going to drive home because I can't be here alone -
New Message

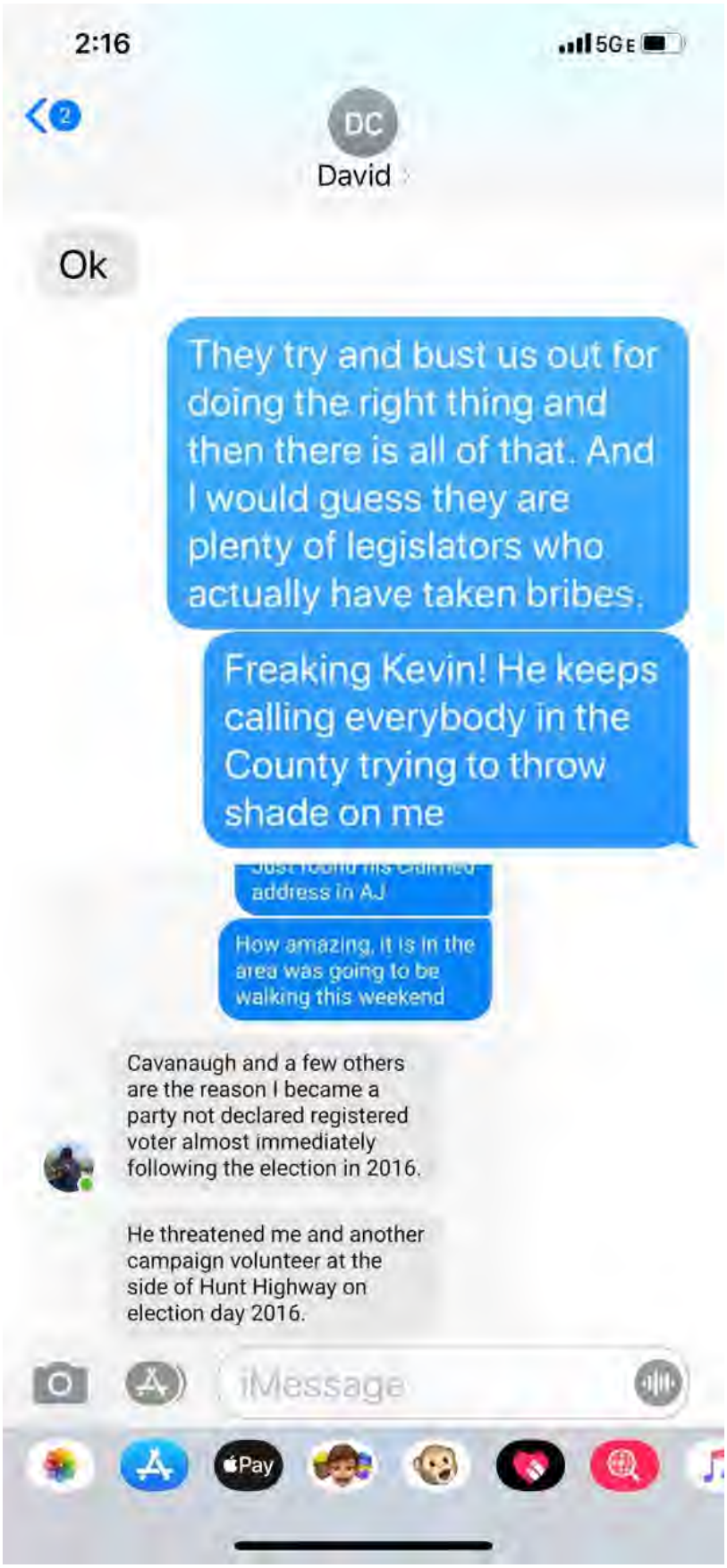

9:13
DC
+[redacted] -David Cook
Tap here for settings
JAN 24 9:58 AM
I have. Not read the yellow sheet and don't want to
JAN 24 9:59 AM
It's actually not bad on you.
JAN 24 10:03 AM
What was it
JAN 24 10:05 AM
My dad responded to my comments and said he is just trying to keep me from bad influences so he basically admits he's done all this
I am worried about you
JAN 24 10:08 AM
Me too
JAN 24 10:11 AM
Are you okay?
JAN 24 10:14 AM
Sure
JAN 24 10:14 AM
That article about the text messages is stupid and just looks like my dad is grasping for straws. They don't even s
what you threatened. Keep your head up.
New Message


9:09
DC
David Cook
I'm in the awards ceremony for Roberts school competition
JAN 25 1:28 PM
Is that what he said ?
JAN 25 1:29 PM
Yes. He said he believes in the Capitol and people shouldn't be exchanging votes for sexual favors
JAN 25 1:29 PM
He insinuating you did that for a vote ?
JAN 25 1:30 PM
What else could that mean!?
Again, if you absolutely hated me you would still vote the same on AG bills. He knows that and so does everyone else.
JAN 25 1:31 PM
Well I guess I can thank Paul Boyer for his bill and hopefully people will step up and get justice for what their family members have done to them.
JAN 25 1:31 PM
Yes. It's not working. People are just appalled at him.
JAN 25 1:33 PM
Me too - he makes me sick
New Message


11:18
DC
[redacted] David Cook
Tap here for settings
Can you talk?
JAN 26 5:32 PM
Yes
Thank you
It helps when she hears it from you
An you talk ?
Just. A thought about Rob meeting with his dad and your dad
I'm sure they're trying to figure out how to let the husband keep the kids, but I'm not sure that all of this that's going on right now works in my husbands favor
I know your strong and so am I they can not make us go to bad habits - that's what they want
JAN 26 7:37 PM
Yes. They can't get my kids from me. If that's what they wanted they shouldn't have sent me to the Meadows. Like I said 3 days in...if they knew where they were sending me they would not have done it. That was God working for me. I know that now.
JAN 26 8:16 PM
New Message


2:15
5GE
2
DC
David
Yes
Wed, Feb 5, 5:07 PM
Today 3:06 PM
Are you going to comment about the ethics complaints filed against you? Sheriff Lamb confirmed that you called him about a tax debt on behalf of AnnaMarie
iMessage
That's from Dennis Welch
I'll call in 5min
I don't think you said that to him
I am in transportation right now
This was my statement. They know we talked so there is no need for us to
Message
Pay


2:15
5GE
2
DC
David
This was my statement. They know we talked so there is no need for us to hide from that. You did what any good Rep should do for a constituent.
As a Sheriff and Sheriff's Office we are always looking for ways to protect our citizens, their property and their businesses from Government overreach. This includes giving businesses every opportunity to resolve tax issues prior to seizing the business and assets, which should always be a last resort. Representative Cook made me aware of a situation involving one of
Message
Pay


2:16
5GE
2
DC
David
Ok
They try and bust us out for doing the right thing and then there is all of that. And I would guess they are plenty of legislators who actually have taken bribes.
Freaking Kevin! He keeps calling everybody in the County trying to throw shade on me
address in AJ
How amazing, it is in the area was going to be walking this weekend
Cavanaugh and a few others are the reason I became a party not declared registered voter almost immediately following the election in 2016.
He threatened me and another campaign volunteer at the side of Hunt Highway on election day 2016.
iMessage
Pay

JOHN ALLEN
1700 WEST WASHINGTON, SUITE H
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85007-2844
CAPITOL PHONE: (602) 926-4916
TOLL FREE: 1-800-352-8404
jallen@azleg.gov

DISTRICT 15

Arizona House of Representatives

Phoenix, Arizona 85007

COMMITTEES:
JUDICIARY,
Chairman
HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES
STATE & INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

ETHICS
JOINT LEGISLATIVE AUDIT

February 5, 2020

Representative Regina Cobb
Representative Domingo DeGrazia
Representative Kirsten Engel
Representative Gail Griffin
Members of the Ethics Committee
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Street
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Re: Ethics Complaints; Representative David Cook; Alewyn 1-29-20 and Cavanaugh 2-4-20

Dear Members of the Committee:

Pursuant to Rule 14, with this letter I am distributing a copy of two ethics complaints received regarding Representative David Cook filed by Janell Alewyn and Kevin Cavanaugh. While these matters are under consideration, to avoid the possibility of ex parte communications, I respectfully remind members to refrain from discussing these complaints outside of the Ethics Committee.

I am providing a copy of this correspondence together with a copy of the complaints to Representative Cook. Rule 14 further provides "[t]he member who is the subject of the complaint shall have the opportunity to respond to the complaint in writing." Matters of any scheduling, including the scheduling of a time frame for Representative Cook's response, will be addressed in the future as appropriate.

Sincerely,

John Allen
Chairman
House Ethics Committee

Enclosure:
cc:
Speaker Russell W. "Rusty" Bowers
Representative David Cook
Jim Drake, Chief Clerk

29 January 2020

Chairman T.J. Shope
House Ethics Committee
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Ave.
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Dear Chairman Shope:

I am writing you today regarding the recent revelations of the disturbing relationship between Representative David Cook and Arizona Western Growers Association lobbyist AnnaMarie Knorr as reported by the *Yellow Sheet Report* on January 21, 2020.

This reported relationship represents a clear conflict of interest. How can Representative Cook represent my interests as a Legislative District 8 constituent impartially when he is simultaneously involved in a compromising relationship as evidenced in letters published by *azcentral* on January 22, 2020? His writing in over 100 pages of letters reveals a personal relationship and displays disconcerting disregard for his own immediate family, revelations that underscore Representative Cook's lack of both integrity and honesty.

Cook is a member of two committees that hear bills affecting the agriculture industry that Knorr represents — the Land and Agriculture Committee and the Natural Resources, Energy and Water Committee. Additionally, he was the primary sponsor of four bills favored by the Growers Association, including one dealing with issues such as tax assessments for agriculture land and one that would have infused millions of taxpayer dollars into the Temporary Groundwater and Irrigation Fund. A legislator who is in a notoriously compromised relationship with a favor-seeking lobbyist has lost the trust of the public and must not be allowed to contaminate the legislative process by favoring legislation in return for personal romantic favors.

The public disclosure of this sordid correspondence underscores the unacceptable intermingling of apparent private, personal relationship with legislative business. This demonstrates Mr. Cook's inability to separate his questionable personal relationships and the legislative business of the legislator's constituency. This is clearly a conflict of interest and contributes to the growing lack of public trust and, justified or not, adds to the perception of corruption at the state capitol.

Further, as reported by *azcentral* on January 24, 2020, Representative Cook was acting in retribution because of Ms. Knorr's father, Bas Aja's, interest in stopping Ms. Knorr's inappropriate relationship. Mr. Cook excluded Mr. Aja's organization from the Ad Hoc Committee on water issues, a public issue in which that Association is publicly known to have a great interest. This was not the only time this retribution occurred against Mr. Aja and his Association. *AZFamily,* reported in a live interview with Mr. Aja on January 24, 2020, that Mr. Cook sent texts to Mr. Aja threatening he would send a letter to his board to seek punishment against him.

Seeing this conflict and appearance of corruption, the Western Growers Association immediately placed Ms. Knorr on leave when reports of this conflict became known. Our elected officials must be held to a higher standard. If a private organization can recognize this obvious problem, surely our Legislature's leadership, and your Ethics Committee, should take appropriate steps to ensure the impartiality and integrity of our lawmakers and stop corruption immediately when these issues arise.

All of this evidence makes clear that this relationship was far beyond what is appropriate for a lawmaker and a lobbyist to engage. Representative Cook's mail demonstrates numerous times his willingness to engage in a long-term intimate relationship with Ms. Knorr all while carrying and supporting legislation she is attempting to advance. Whether there was a physical aspect of this relationship as many are speculating is not necessary. The relationship as made clear through his own statements is inappropriate, unethical, a conflict of interest, and presents the opportunity for serious corruption at our capital.

As a concerned constituent from Legislative District 8, I request an immediate investigation, and appropriate action, including removal from his sitting on the above committees, for Mr. Cook's unethical behavior, conflict of interest, and appearance of corruption. The House Ethics Committee, which you chair, is obligated to protect our legislative integrity and keep faith in our elected body.

Sincerely,

Janell Alewyn

CC:
Russell Bowers, Speaker of the House
Charlene Fernandez, Minority Leader of the House

Stewart

PHOENIX, AZ 850

29 JAN 20

U.S. POSTAGE PAID
FCM LETTER

JAN 29, 20
AMOUNT
$3.55
R2304W121652-05

1000

85007

PLACE STICKER AT TOP OF ENVELOPE TO THE RIGHT OF THE RETURN ADDRESS, FOLD AT DOTTED LINE

CERTIFIED MAIL®

7019 1640 0001 3216 9770

Chairman T. J. Shope
House Ethics Committee
AZ House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Ave.
Phoenix, AZ 85007

85007-284499

Cook Interview 0254

Tim Fleming

From: Kevin
Sent: Tuesday, February 4, 2020 4:11 PM
To: Tim Fleming
Subject: Re: House Ethics Rules of Procedure

Honorable Speaker Russel Bowers:

I am a retired police officer, having worked as a detective in numbers of felony cases and as a manager of Internal Affairs. My career includes acting as an investigator for criminal prosecution and defense as well as management inside a large civil plaintiff's law firm. I worked briefly as a Deputy Chief for the Pinal County Sheriff's Office under Mark Lamb but found our values were inconsistent and left to run for public office. It is not in my nature to overlook or conceal wrongdoing.

During the past week I have been contacted by members of the media including two newspapers and two television stations regarding my knowledge of an alleged incident of bribery and unlawful conduct by a public official(s) in violation of 18 USSC204(b) and/or ARS 13-2602.

It is my personal belief that a criminal investigation is already under way regarding this specific incident described in this letter by agencies with appropriate jurisdiction and I cannot comment any further regarding the basis for my belief. It was my hope that any investigation(s) would be concluded before knowledge of the issues became public so that the investigations may be undertaken without allegations of political bias or influence, but it is my understanding that former Sheriff Mark Lamb campaign manager Gregory Thornberg wrote a letter of complaint to AZPOST alleging that Deputy Chiefs under Sheriff Mark Lamb failed to act in a way consistent with their duties. This letter has likely been disclosed and has now brought this issue into the light of the media.

On or about September 26, 2018 a civil forfeiture was to be undertaken by the Pinal County Sheriff's Office Civil Division to collect a tax debt in the approximate amount of $140,000 (One-hundred forty-thousand and no/100) against Anna Marie Knorr, her husband, or corporations owned by the couple and/or family members.

Notice of impending tax collection or impoundment had been provided by the Pinal County Government prior to September 26, 2018 and usual legal proceedings had been accomplished pursuant to the impoundment of assets scheduled for that day.

On Wednesday September 26, 2018 I was invited to the Winery in Casa Grande by David Cook. While at the winery David Cook told me that he had instructed Lamb to stop the seizure of property which had been scheduled for (my understanding from David) earlier that day, and that Lamb would take the action in exchange for a campaign contribution arranged by Cook.

After the event I spoke with Sheriff Mark Lamb who was somewhat irritated that David Cook had been so demanding on the issue and there was some tension between the two because Cook had tried to reach Lamb without success prior to the day the forfeiture was to be executed, and/or even earlier that morning. It is my recollection that Lamb said he was not available, or on a trip or flight and could not return David's messages immediately.

On or about November 15th, 2018 I spoke on a conference call with both Sheriff Mark Lamb and current campaign manager James Tanner who was trying to get me involved with Lamb's fundraising apparatus. While I had no intention whatsoever of involving myself with these campaigns, I spoke in order to gather evidence of any ongoing criminal activity on the part of Sheriff Mark Lamb. I had observed criminal behaviors on the part of Mark Lamb from approximately August 2016 forward. *(These behaviors included financial fraud and inappropriate and potentially criminal sexual conduct.)*

During the call Mark Lamb confirmed that he received a campaign contribution in connection with the September 26th, 2018 incident and was concerned about cashing the check and getting people in "trouble." He specifically mentioned the civil forfeiture. He said that the "father of the property owner" was the person writing the campaign contribution check.

After the publication of the alleged improper relationship between David Cook and Anna Marie Knorr, I contacted Pinal County Assessor Doug Wolf and asked him the name of person or entity involved in the September 26, 2018 incident where a tax forfeiture was halted as the Civil Division deputies were on their way to the respondent's property.

Assessor Doug Wolf said that the property in question belonged to Anna Marie Knorr, or LLC's owned by Knorr's family and the amount of $140,000 still had not been collected. I asked Wolf if such action to halt a forfeiture in progress had been taken by the Sheriff's Office prior to this incident and he said that it had not. I asked him if the Sheriff's Office had overlooked enforcement on any forfeiture since the September 26, 2018 incident and he said it had not.

I worked very hard to get both David Cook and Mark Lamb elected. In exchange for my hard work and campaign contributions I merely expected that they would act honorably in their offices and neither have appeared to live up to those simple ideals.

In the case of David Cook I believe that the Republicans in the Arizona House of Representatives could jeopardize their thin majority if the media announces these issues prior to the conclusion of any potential criminal investigation and rightfully give the opposition a platform on which to win a seat.

The bible of story of Achan is a good analogy for what has happened here. The secret sin and covetousness of men have drawn numbers of other of the family into potential punishment. It is not right to protect these men or conceal their wrongs and cause the entire Republican party to figuratively stoned to death for concealing the sins of *these* men.

I have not reviewed audio recordings in preparation for writing this letter and I may correct precise wording for quotations on a later date.

Kevin Cavanaugh

Does the fiduciary responsibility of the County Attorney outweigh it's obligation to protect the public from criminal activity.

The federal statute that applies to the Lamb / Cook case would be 18 USC 204(b).

It is important to note that *"The evidence of a quid pro quo need not be explicit. A corrupt agreement may be implied from the public official's words and actions, as "otherwise the law's effect could be frustrated by knowing winks and nods." Evans v. United States, 504 U.S. 255, 274 (1992) (Kennedy, J., concurring)."*

The Arizona law pertaining to the transaction:

13-2602. Bribery of a public servant or party officer; classification

A. A person commits bribery of a public servant or party officer if with corrupt intent:

1. Such person offers, confers or agrees to confer any benefit upon a public servant or party officer with the intent to influence the public servant's or party officer's vote, opinion, judgment, exercise of discretion or other action in his official capacity as a public servant or party officer; or

2. While a public servant or party officer, such person solicits, accepts or agrees to accept any benefit upon an agreement or understanding that his vote, opinion, judgment, exercise of discretion or other action as a public servant or party officer **may** thereby be influenced.

B. It is no defense to a prosecution under this section that a person sought to be influenced was not qualified to act in the desired way because such person had not yet assumed office, lacked jurisdiction or for any other reason.

C. Bribery of a public servant or party officer is a class 4 felony.

On Tue, Feb 4, 2020 at 1:05 PM Tim Fleming <tfleming@azleg.gov> wrote:

Mr. Cavanaugh,

Attached is a copy of the House Ethics Rules of Procedure. Rule 13 outlines the requirements for a complaint.

Best regards,

Tim Fleming

House Rules Attorney Office

(602) 926-4615

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark S. Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

February 18, 2019

Representative David Cook
House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Street
Room 309
Phoenix, AZ 85007
dcook@azleg.gov

Re: Arizona House Ethics Committee Investigation

Dear Representative Cook:

The Arizona Legislature's House Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint, which has been provided to you. This letter is to introduce ourselves and make you aware of some preliminary information.

Initially, we request that you provide any documents in your possession that may be relevant to the investigation and any material that you would like the Committee to consider. You can send any documents or information to me. Please note that, as a member of the Arizona House of Representatives, you are required to cooperate with this investigation. You have the right to representation by legal counsel of your choice at your expense. If you have retained counsel, please have them contact us, and we will communicate with them.

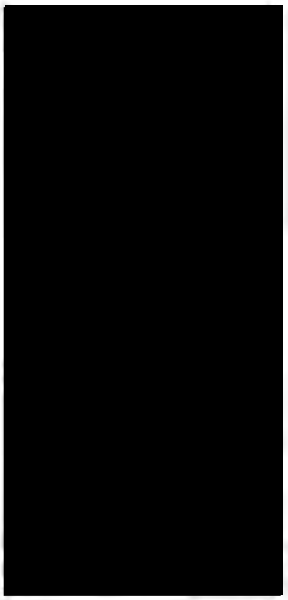
Further, you must retain any information, documents, emails, text messages, phone records, voicemails, or other records that relate to you, AnnaMarie Knorr, Bas Aja, the Western Growers Association, any legislation you have sponsored in the last two years, or any campaign donations you have given or received. We will follow up with additional and more specific requests as our investigation progresses.

Please let us know if you have questions.

Best regards,

Mark Kokanovich

cc: Chairman John Allen



Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 2, 2020

Via E-mail [dcook@azleg.gov] and U.S. Mail

Representative David Cook
House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Street
Room 309
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Re: Arizona House Ethics Committee Investigation

Dear Representative Cook:

As you are aware from our correspondence on February 18, 2020, the Arizona Legislature's House Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint, which has been provided to you.

In our February 18, 2020 correspondence, we requested that you provide and preserve documents in your possession that may be relevant to the investigation, as well as any other material that you would like the Committee to consider. That correspondence also informed you that, as a member of the Arizona House of Representatives, you are required to cooperate with this investigation.

As of today, March 2, 2020, neither you nor any counsel retained on your behalf has contacted us to provide documents relevant to the investigation. We continue to seek your participation in and cooperation with this investigation. Please respond to this letter **by Friday, March 6, 2020**. In the interim, feel free to reach out to us if you have any questions.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
tel 602.798.5400
fax 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 11, 2020

Via E-mail [dcook@azleg.gov], U.S. Mail, and hand delivery

Representative David Cook
House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Street
Room 309
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Re: House Ethics Committee Investigation

Dear Representative Cook:

As you are aware from our correspondence on February 18, 2020 and March 2, 2020, the Arizona House of Representatives' Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint, which has been provided to you.

In our prior correspondence, we requested that you provide and preserve documents in your possession that may be relevant to the investigation, as well as any other material that you would like the Committee to consider. As of today, March 11, 2020, neither you nor any counsel retained on your behalf has contacted us to provide documents relevant to the investigation. We would like to conduct this investigation through cooperation. But to the extent you decline to cooperate and provide materials to the Committee, the Committee may be required to contemplate additional measures to compel you to produce documents and participate in a recorded interview with investigators.

We continue to seek your participation in and cooperation with this investigation. Please respond to this letter **by Friday, March 13, 2020**. In the interim, feel free to reach out to us if you have any questions.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich
Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.
CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Phone: 480-207-5180
Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

March 5, 2020

Via Regular & email :
Mark Kokanovich
1 E. Washington St.,
Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

RE: Public Records Request
House Ethics Committee investigation of Representative David Cook

Dear Mr. Kokanovich,

I am counsel for Representative David Cook with respect to the House Ethics Committee (the " Committee") investigation of Mr. Cook. Please send all future correspondence to me directly at the above address .I would like to agree with you , to the extent possible, to communicate via e-mail – it saves our clients' money.

FOIA REQUEST

Under the Arizona Public Records Law, I respectfully request copies of the following - **having to do with the Committee investigation of Representative Cook**: A.)The entire investigative file in the custody of the Ethics committee and/or its representative, attorneys, and affiliates, regarding the investigation of my client Representative Cook including but not limited to the following: all

1) communications 2)emails, 3)documents, 4) investigative report(s) 5) All exhibits to reports, documenting the investigations, 6) witness records, 7)declarations,

8)intra-and extra office communications within and outside of the House of Representatives, 9) Reports and notes from 3rd parties provided to the ethics committee regarding the investigation, 10) witness reports, 11) The required notarized original complaint by the committee against Representative Davis Cook, and all documents, exhibits supporting the complaint,12) Copy of the 4/10/2019 letter to speaker Rusty Bowers from representative Cook regarding professional development for the House Members, 13) Changes made to the House Ethics Committee on February 4, 2020 and February 5, 2020 to appoint a temporary ethics committee charged with all complaints against representative David Cook and the reasons thereof since all other complaints are to be heard by the original ethics committee chaired by speaker pro tempore Shope, and comprised of members Allen, Engel ,Griffin and Rodriguez, 14) List of members of the ethics committee investigating representative Cook 15) Legal fees and costs associated with investigation of Representative Cook to date.

Please respond to this request within 30 days of receipt or I will have no choice but to go to Court and request attorney's fees and costs.

Sincerely,

Carmen A. Chenal

Carmen A. Chenal.

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Date: March 12, 2020 at 10:18:40 AM MST
To: "Kokanovich, Mark (PHX)" <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: ATTACHED NOTICE OF APPEARANCE AND FOIA REQUEST

⚠ **EXTERNAL**

Dear Mark, I understand that you have not received my previous notice of appearance and FOIA REQUEST. I have attached it. Please comply with the FOIA request within 30 days.
Also, regarding the investigation- please send me a request for production of documents and we will comply. Please also advise me of any committee meeting whether open or closed regarding my client- I will be attending them.
I look forward to solving this amicably without unecessary expenditures of attorneys fees to our taxpayers.

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.
CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Phone: 480-207-5180
Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

March 13, 2020

Via HAND DELIVERY:
Mark Kokanovich
1 E. Washington St.,
Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

RE: PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

Dear Mr. Kokanovich,

I tried to reach you today, but you were unavailable. I have not received a call from you-please call me.

Meanwhile, I wanted to clarify some things again for the record. First, I did respond to the original letter on March 5, 2020. I sent you another copy of the March 5th response with my FOIA request.

Today I am hand-delivering numerous documents which I am in the process of Bates stamping but wanted to get them to you sooner vs. later. I believe there are more than 500 pages there.

These documents will make it clear that my client has not violated any current standing House rules including the currently adopted current ethics policies. By this letter I am asking for dismissal of the two complaints against my client.

Meanwhile, we are in full compliance with your requests and willing to work with you on resolving this matter expeditiously and amicably. review the documents. so that we can discuss dismissing these 2 frivolous complaints against my client.

In addition I wanted to point out to you because you are the counsel of record for the ethics committee, that Mr. Allen in his letter of February 5, 2020 to the members of the Committee and Mr. Cook states regarding the investigation in pertinent part as follows: "While these matters are under consideration, to avoid the possibility of ex parte communications, I respectfully remind members to refrain from discussing these complaints outside the ethics committee." Mr. Allen has been talking to the media regarding the investigation and the House has voluntarily released privilege documents, including the two complaints, to the Arizona Republic. This has placed my client in a false light.

I look forward to working with you and reaching a solution to this matter as quickly as possible to mitigate the reputational damage being done to my client, and unnecessary expenditures of attorney's fees which the public pays.

I left my work number and cell with your office today and look forward to meeting you in person. Again, I would appreciate it if you would let me know of any closed or open meetings regarding the investigation of my client.

Sincerely,

Carmen A. Chenal

Carmen A. Chenal.

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 13, 2020

Via E-mail [carmenchenallaw@gmail.com]

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251
carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

Re: Response to March 12, and March 13, 2020 Letters

Dear Ms. Chenal:

Thank you for your correspondence from March 12, and March 13, 2020. As you note in your e-mail, we did not receive your correspondence dated March 5, 2020 by either hand delivery, U.S. mail, or e-mail. Please tell us when and how you attempted to send it to us.

In any event, we appreciate your agreement to cooperate with the investigation on Representative David Cook's behalf. To that end, we are attaching our prior correspondence with Representative Cook from February 18, 2020, March 2, 2020, and March 11, 2020 that identifies the participation we hope to receive from Representative Cook.

We also appreciate your agreement to provide documents that we request related to this investigation. At this time, we seek the following documents:

1. All communications (communications for the purpose of this and the following requests include all correspondence, e-mail messages, letters, memoranda, or text messages) after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and employees of the Western Growers Association;

2. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and AnnaMarie Knorr;

3. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and Basilio ("Bas") Aja;

4. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and employees of Pinal County;

5. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and Pinal County Sheriff Mark Lamb;

6. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and Pinal County Assessor Douglas Wolf;

7. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and Pinal County Treasurer Michael McCord;
8. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and Kevin Cavanaugh;
9. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and employees of the Arizona Farm and Ranch Group;
10. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and employees of the Arizona Cattle Growers' Association;
11. Representative Cook's calendars, appointment books, telephone logs, schedules since January 9, 2017;
12. Documents related to any criminal charges against Representative Cook filed after January 9, 2017;
13. Documents related to all campaign contributions Representative Cook has received or given since January 9, 2017; and
14. Documents related to legislation Representative Cook has sponsored since January 9, 2017.

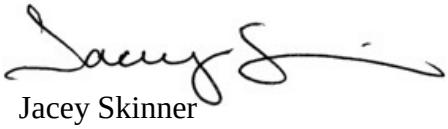
As we communicated in our initial letter to Rep. Cook on February 18, 2020, we are willing to review any material that he would like the Ethics Committee to consider. We appreciate the documents that you provided today and your agreement to produce Bates stamped copies. As over a month will have elapsed from our initial communication with Rep. Cook, and because of your assurance that he will cooperate with the investigation, we ask that Rep. Cook voluntarily produce any remaining requested documents by Friday, March 20, 2020. We would like to schedule a voluntary interview with Rep. Cook during the week of April 6, 2020. Please let us know his availability.

As to your public records request, you will need to direct the request directly to the Legislature. Neither Ballard Spahr nor we meet the definitions of "officer" or "public body" under Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 39-121.01(A), and, thus, the Arizona public records statutes and the ability to sue over a denial of public records do not apply. *See* Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 39-121.02(A) (permitting an appeal of a denial of access to public records only "against the officer or public body").

We share your sentiment that this investigation should be performed without unnecessary expenditures, and Rep. Cook's cooperation with the investigation will assist in an efficient resolution to this investigation. Of course, we would prefer not to rely on the Committee's subpoena power as we have demonstrated by affording Rep. Cook several opportunities to respond and cooperate. We hope that Rep. Cook follows through on the expressed commitment to cooperate by producing the requested documents and scheduling an interview and we hope that a subpoena will not be necessary to obtain documents and testimony from Rep. Cook.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich



Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Enclosures: Correspondence dated
February 18, 2020, March 2, 2020,
and March 11, 2020

Enclosure

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark S. Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

February 18, 2019

Representative David Cook
House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Street
Room 309
Phoenix, AZ 85007
dcook@azleg.gov

Re: Arizona House Ethics Committee Investigation

Dear Representative Cook:

The Arizona Legislature's House Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint, which has been provided to you. This letter is to introduce ourselves and make you aware of some preliminary information.

Initially, we request that you provide any documents in your possession that may be relevant to the investigation and any material that you would like the Committee to consider. You can send any documents or information to me. Please note that, as a member of the Arizona House of Representatives, you are required to cooperate with this investigation. You have the right to representation by legal counsel of your choice at your expense. If you have retained counsel, please have them contact us, and we will communicate with them.

Further, you must retain any information, documents, emails, text messages, phone records, voicemails, or other records that relate to you, AnnaMarie Knorr, Bas Aja, the Western Growers Association, any legislation you have sponsored in the last two years, or any campaign donations you have given or received. We will follow up with additional and more specific requests as our investigation progresses.

Please let us know if you have questions.

Best regards,

Mark Kokanovich

cc: Chairman John Allen

DMWEST #39891791 v1

Enclosure

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 2, 2020

Via E-mail [dcook@azleg.gov] and U.S. Mail

Representative David Cook
House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Street
Room 309
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Re: Arizona House Ethics Committee Investigation

Dear Representative Cook:

As you are aware from our correspondence on February 18, 2020, the Arizona Legislature's House Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint, which has been provided to you.

In our February 18, 2020 correspondence, we requested that you provide and preserve documents in your possession that may be relevant to the investigation, as well as any other material that you would like the Committee to consider. That correspondence also informed you that, as a member of the Arizona House of Representatives, you are required to cooperate with this investigation.

As of today, March 2, 2020, neither you nor any counsel retained on your behalf has contacted us to provide documents relevant to the investigation. We continue to seek your participation in and cooperation with this investigation. Please respond to this letter **by Friday, March 6, 2020**. In the interim, feel free to reach out to us if you have any questions.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Enclosure

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
Tel: 602.798.5400
Fax: 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 11, 2020

Via E-mail [dcook@azleg.gov], U.S. Mail, and hand delivery

Representative David Cook
House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Street
Room 309
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Re: House Ethics Committee Investigation

Dear Representative Cook:

As you are aware from our correspondence on February 18, 2020 and March 2, 2020, the Arizona House of Representatives' Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint, which has been provided to you.

In our prior correspondence, we requested that you provide and preserve documents in your possession that may be relevant to the investigation, as well as any other material that you would like the Committee to consider. As of today, March 11, 2020, neither you nor any counsel retained on your behalf has contacted us to provide documents relevant to the investigation. We would like to conduct this investigation through cooperation. But to the extent you decline to cooperate and provide materials to the Committee, the Committee may be required to contemplate additional measures to compel you to produce documents and participate in a recorded interview with investigators.

We continue to seek your participation in and cooperation with this investigation. Please respond to this letter **by Friday, March 13, 2020**. In the interim, feel free to reach out to us if you have any questions.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich
Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 17, 2020

Via E-mail [carmenchenallaw@gmail.com]

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251
carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

Re: Response to Letter Requesting Production of Documents

Dear Ms. Chenal:

We are in receipt of your letter dated March 17, 2020.

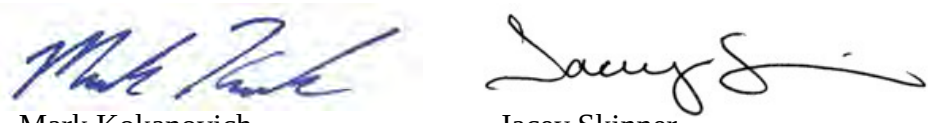
As stated in our letter of March 13th, we did not receive your correspondence dated March 5, 2020 by hand delivery, U.S. mail, or email. However, we received your email of March 12, 2020, to which you attached an unsigned Word document dated March 5, 2020, and in which you expressed your hope that we could continue to communicate by email. We then received your letter on March 13, 2020, which was hand-delivered with a jumble of unnumbered, uncollated hard copy documents.

We inquire again as to when and how you attempted to send us the letter dated March 5, 2020. Additionally, we would like to follow up on your agreement to produce bates stamped versions of the uncollated hard copy documents provided by Rep. Cook on March 13, 2020.

We appreciate your stated agreement to cooperate with the investigation on Rep. Cook's behalf. As we have previously explained, we are not an appropriate entity to whom you can direct a public records request. Any request must be directed to the appropriate entity. Legally baseless "FOIA" requests and an "RFP" needlessly increase the expense to your client and the public. Such requests demonstrate a fundamental misperception of the nature of an ethics investigation and of your client's role as the subject of the investigation. They are counterproductive and do not serve your client's stated interest in cooperating with the investigation.

As we communicated in our prior correspondence to you, we support an efficient resolution to this investigation and are attempting to keep costs and expenses to a minimum by seeking the voluntary cooperation of all involved. Rep. Cook has until the end of this week to voluntarily produce the requested documents. He will have had over a month to collect them from the time he received our initial correspondence. We also hope that he will voluntarily schedule a time to be interviewed during the week of April 6, 2020.

Very truly yours,



Mark Kokanovich Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 23, 2020

Via E-mail (carmenchenallaw@gmail.com)

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLC
7272 E Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251

Re: Subpoena of Rep. Cook

Dear Ms. Chenal:

We are writing today regarding the enclosed subpoena directed to your client, Rep. David Cook. While we continue to hope that we can conduct this investigation on behalf of the House Ethics Committee with cooperation from Rep. Cook, due to his failure to voluntarily provide such cooperation, the attached subpoena compels the production of documents and an interview.

Since this investigation began, we have made no fewer than five attempts to solicit documents and contact with Rep. Cook. We made our initial request for cooperation in a letter on February 18 and asked that Rep. Cook preserve and provide relevant documents. After two weeks, we sent another letter on March 2, again asking that Rep. Cook provide documents or direct us to any counsel he had retained to represent him. Hearing nothing, we sent a third letter on March 11, noting that, absent cooperation from Rep. Cook, the Committee may be forced to "contemplate additional measures to compel [him] to produce documents and participate in a recorded interview."

On March 12, we received our first contact from you on behalf of Rep. Cook. On March 13, we received another letter along with a jumble of paper without any discernible order, Bates stamps, or indication of how the documents may be considered responsive to our requests. Our March 13 response to your letters requested that your client provide documents in fourteen specific categories, and requested that you provide a Bates stamped version of your initial production. Having received no response by March 17, we sent another letter informing you that Rep. Cook had until the end of last week to voluntarily produce the documents we have been requesting for over a month. To date, we have not received any response to our March

13 letter, the Bates stamped version of your initial production, or any other sign of cooperation from Rep. Cook.

Given the lack of responsiveness to our repeated requests for documents and an interview, the Committee is now compelling Rep. Cook's participation through a subpoena. Please see the enclosed, which compels production of the listed documents no later than March 31 and compels Rep. Cook to sit for an interview on April 6.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Enclosure

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

In the Matter of the House of Representatives Investigation of Representative DAVID COOK before the House Ethics Committee	)))))	SUBPOENA (DUCES TECUM)

THE STATE OF ARIZONA EXTENDS GREETINGS TO:

Representative David Cook

Served Via Email and U.S. Mail
Representative David Cook
c/o Carmen A. Chenal, Esq.
Chenal Law Firm PLC
7272 E. Indian School Rd.
Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

You, Representative David Cook, are hereby commanded to personally appear before House Ethics Committee Investigators on April 6, 2020 at 10:00 am, at Ballard Spahr LLP, 1 E. Washington St., Suite 2300, Phoenix, Arizona 85004, or by videoconference, or at any continuance of said appearance, to testify and give evidence in the investigation currently pending before the House Ethics Committee.

You are also hereby commanded to produce and permit inspection and copying of the designated Documents, electronically stored information, or tangible things specified in **Exhibit 1** at the place and by the date and time specified below:

Place: Ballard Spahr LLP, 1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300, Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555;

Date: Friday, March 31, 2020;

Time: 5:00 P.M.

Your Duties in Responding to This Subpoena

PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE: This subpoena commands you to produce and permit inspection and copying of designated Documents, electronically stored information, or tangible things. You must make the items available at the place, date, and time designated in this subpoena, and in the case of electronically stored information, in the form or forms requested, unless you provide a good-faith written objection to the House Ethics Committee Investigators. You must produce the designated Documents as they are kept by you in the usual course of business, or you may organize the documents and label them to correspond with the categories set forth in the subpoena.

CONTINUING OBLIGATION TO DISCLOSE: This subpoena shall be deemed continuing, and any additional Documents relating in any way to the designated Documents that are acquired subsequent to the date of responding to this subpoena, up to and including the close of this investigation, shall be furnished to the House Ethics Committee Investigators promptly after such Documents are acquired.

If you fail to produce the subpoenaed Documents, you will be subject to the penalties prescribed by law.

Given under the signature of the Chair of the Ethics Committee of the Arizona House of Representatives of the 54th Legislature pursuant to Ariz. Rev. Stat. §§ 41-1151 through -1155.

Dated this 23 day of March, 2020.

JOHN M. ALLEN, Chairman
House Ethics Committee
Arizona House of Representatives

Exhibit 1

The following subpoenaed Documents are to be read, interpreted, and answered with reference to the following definitions and instructions:

1. The terms "and" and "or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively whenever appropriate in order to bring within the scope of this Subpoena any information or Documents which might otherwise be considered beyond their scope.

2. "Communication," and its plural or any synonym thereof, means any professional or personal dissemination of information or transmission of a statement from one person to another, or in the presence of another, whether by written, oral, or electronic means or by action or conduct and shall include, but is not limited to, every discussion, conversation, conference, meeting, interview, memorandum, text message, voicemail message, telephone call, PowerPoint, presentation, slideshow, and/or visit.

3. "Documents" shall mean, by way of illustration but not of exclusion, the original and any non-identical copy of any ESI, correspondence, memoranda, e-mails, facsimile transmissions, contracts, proposals, text messages, pamphlets, bulletins, analyses, summaries, booklets, affidavits, financial statements, market studies, canceled checks, deposit slips, bank statements, worksheets, ledgers, tabulations, appointment books, recordings, corporate minutes, notes of conversations, calendar or diary entries, schedules, notes of meetings, requests for payment, invoices, purchase orders, bills, liens, claims of liens, reports, writings, computer data as well as other tangible things on which information is recorded in writing, sound or in any other manner and including preliminary versions, drafts or revisions of any of the foregoing, and any supporting, underlying or preparatory material from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices into reasonably usable form, altered or unaltered, made by any means.

4. "ESI" means any originals and all copies of e-mails; activity listings of e-mail receipts and/or transmittals; voicemail recordings; audio or video recordings of any kind; facsimiles; computer programs (whether private, commercial or work-in-progress);

programming notes or instructions; output resulting from the use of any software program, including word processing documents, spreadsheets, database files, charts, graphs, and outlines; operating systems; source code of all types; and electronic files and/or file fragments of any sort, regardless of the media on which they are stored and regardless of whether the data resides in an active file, deleted file, or file fragment. ESI also includes the file, folder tabs, containers or labels appended to any storage device containing electronic data. All ESI produced in response hereto should be produced in native file format with all original metadata intact or with all metadata fields extracted into text format.

5. "Employee," and its plural or any synonym thereof, means any person currently or formerly in the employ (whether full- or part-time) of a designated company or organization, including, but not limited to, all past and present directors, officers, executives, managers, accountants, engineers, agents, representatives, attorneys, contractors, subcontractors, advisors, servants, temporary personnel, outside salespersons, and consultants.

6. The terms "You" and "Your" refer to Representative David Cook.

7. This subpoena seeks only Documents, Communications, and ESI transmitted or composed from January 9, 2017 to present.

ITEMS TO BE PRODUCED BY MARCH 31, 2020

1. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Employees of the Western Growers Association.

2. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and AnnaMarie Knorr.

3. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Basilio ("Bas") Aja.

4. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Employees of Pinal County.

Cook Interview 0280

5. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Sheriff Mark Lamb.

6. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Assessor Douglas Wolf.

7. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Treasurer Michael McCord.

8. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Kevin Cavanaugh.

9. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Employees of the Arizona Cattle Growers' Association.

10. Produce all unredacted calendars (whether in electronic or non-electronic form), appointment books, telephone logs, schedules, and other Documents reflecting Your daily activities.

11. Produce all Documents relating to any criminal charges for which You were charged.

12. Produce all Documents relating to all campaign contributions You have given or received.

13. Produce all Documents relating to all legislation You have sponsored.

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.
CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Phone: 480-207-5180
Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

March 24, 2020

Via Regular & email :
Mark Kokanovich
1 E. Washington St.,
Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

RE: Your letter and subpoena of March 23, 2020

Dear Mr. Kokanovich,

I take umbrage at your allegation that we are not being cooperative and therefore you have to serve a subpoena for records and attendance at an ethics committee hearing. You wrote me a letter on March 11th. On March 13th I called you. You never called me back. On the same day, March 13th I responded to your letter of March 11th requesting certain documents and hand delivered over a foot of documents responsive to your request in your March 11th letter . I have yet to bates them and for that I apologize- it has been a little hectic lately .I will have them bates and to you asap. They are all that my client has in his possession.

Supplemental Response to your March 11th RFP:

Meanwhile, with Respect to your request for emails set forth in request for production numbers 1 through 10, all legislative emails between Representative Cook and the people identified in the requests numbers 1 through 10 are accessible through the House of Representatives server, and computers. We supplied all that my client has in his possession but will keep looking if necessary. Let us know if you obtained them through your computer system.

Request number 11: Representative Cook's calendars, appointments, telephone calls and schedule should be available to the House Ethics Committee since all the above are in the possession of the legislature through the computer system or otherwise.

Request number 13: all campaign contributions are a matter of public record and available through the Secretary of State's office.

Request number 14: All bills and documents related to those bills referenced in your RFP are publicly available on the legislative website.

After you have reviewed our documents delivered March 13th to you please let us know if you need anything further regarding your requests in your March 11th letter .

Further correspondence to you from Chenal regarding the investigation of Cook

On March 17th I sent you another letter and in there I included a request for production. My impression from you is that you do not think that you have to disclose anything to us and that we should go to an interview with no idea whatsoever (other than the 2 complainants letters) as to what your investigator and others on your special ethic committee for my client, have discovered (if anything) so that we are able to address it. This is an abuse of the legislative process, and a violation of due process. I fully expect that you will respond to our request to produce by the due date of March 26th. By the way, the FOIA request that I sent you on March 13th has been sent to the legislature, specifically to Representative Allen whom I am sure will direct it to the personnel in the legislature that deals with Public Requests.

Conclusion

I still do not understand your most recent letter of March 23. We have been more than cooperative. Are you claiming that we are not being cooperative because we have yet to send you the Bates stamped on the on the voluminous documents, we sent you? It is you that have been on cooperative, not returning my call, assuming that you have no obligation to respond to a request to produce. We remain willing to cooperate but your unwillingness to work with us is appalling.

I asked that you communicate with me regarding meetings etc., but no response to that request. Given the following: the subpoena of yesterday March 23rd, requiring us to produce documents on March 31, providing us only 5 business days to respond; the subpoena for the April 7th hearing- when we have no documents or disclosure from you; - if you cannot extend the time to respond and reschedule the hearing, and if you do not provide us with documents we requested through a request for production to you and a FOIAR request prior to such hearing, we will have no choice but to go to court. Give me your thoughts by end of day Thursday March 26th at least regarding the last paragraph in this letter. Please feel free to call me.

Sincerely,

Carmen A. Chenal

Carmen A. Chenal.

Cc: Representative John Cook
Representative John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 25, 2020

Via E-mail [carmenchenallaw@gmail.com]

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251
carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

Re: Response to March 24, 2020 Letter

Dear Ms. Chenal:

We are in receipt of your letter dated March 24, 2020. While we appreciate your invitation to confer via telephone, we prefer to keep our communications written, in order to preserve a clear record of our interactions.

First, we remind you that Rep. Cook has had more than one month to comply with our requests for documents and, more recently, an interview. Before you notified us that he had engaged you as his attorney, Rep. Cook had already received three letters from us, each seeking documents relevant to the Committee's investigation. Thus, it is entirely appropriate that our most recent letter and the accompanying subpoena gave Rep. Cook until March 31 to turn over responsive documents. That deadline is well over one month since our first request. As we have stated from the beginning, we are committed to seeking an efficient resolution to this investigation in order to prevent unnecessary cost to taxpayers. In earlier correspondence, you had indicated that you share this goal.

Nonetheless, five letters and five weeks after our first correspondence to Rep. Cook, all we have received is what you described as "over a foot of documents" that you delivered to our office on March 13. Those loose papers not only lack Bates stamps, they also lack any indication as to why you believe the documents are relevant to this matter. And despite your representation that these documents "are all that [Rep. Cook] has in his possession," your letter acknowledges that there may be others, and that Rep. Cook "will keep looking if necessary." It is necessary. That is because your March 13 production—which we have reviewed—is clearly incomplete. For example, the stack of documents did not contain all of the text messages between Rep. Cook and several key witnesses in the investigation, including Bas Aja, Sheriff Mark Lamb, and AnnaMarie Knorr.

You suggest that we may obtain many of the documents we have requested through House servers and computers, the Secretary of State's office, or the Legislature's website. But

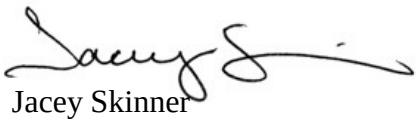
it is Rep. Cook's responsibility to turn over documents at his ready disposal, not the Committee's to go searching for them.

You also refer to FOIA requests and attached another such request, dated March 24. The House will respond to any public records requests in due course. But to the extent your letter suggests that Rep. Cook will not participate in an interview before the Committee produces documents to him, that is wholly inappropriate. The purpose of the interview is to gain information from Rep. Cook, not to adjudicate the complaints against him. Moreover, his participation in that interview is mandatory, not optional, under the legislative subpoena that we sent to you on Monday.

We invite your and Rep. Cook's cooperation in this investigation. At a minimum, that would include: (1) the production of all Bates-labeled documents that are responsive to the subpoena by March 31; and (2) an agreement that Rep. Cook will participate in an interview on April 6 (or another mutually agreed upon date) as required by the subpoena.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich



Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.
CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Phone: 480-207-5180
Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

March 30, 2020

Via EMAIL ONLY
Mark Kokanovich
1 E. Washington St.,
Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

RE: PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS BY BOTH PARTIES

Dear Mr. Kokanovich,

I understand from your most recent letter that you want all communication in writing. I think that communicating orally is also a good way to resolve things and then the conversation can be memorialized in writing. However, I will respect your wishes.

I agree to send you bates of the documents we produced responsive to your first RFP. I anticipate I will get them to you this week. As far as attending a hearing with my client, we will agree to a mutually convenient time- my thought is the last week in April to give time to everyone to respond to documents and FOIA request.

Let's all agree on a date certain to provide each other 1)responses to Rep. Cook's request of March 17, 2020 to the ethics committee to produce documents - if you object I still need a response from you objecting to the specific production and the rule statute and/or policy that allows you to not produce the documents requested by us.

2) Responses to your subpoena for documents from Representative Cook. They are due today but obviously due to the Corona virus we should have more time.

The legislature has also asked for more time to respond to the FOIA request due to the corona virus. Whatever date we agree to for the simultaneous production of documents by the parties to each other, will be the same extension date I will give to the legislature to respond to the FOIA request.

I am suggesting we exchange the responses on April 15th and then do the interview sometime afterwards. Please respond to this letter if possible, by no later than this Wednesday April 1 so we can move forward to resolving this matter. Stay safe.

Sincerely,

Carmen A. Chenal

Carmen A. Chenal.

Ballard Spahr LLP

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 30, 2020

Via E-mail [carmenchenallaw@gmail.com]

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251
carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

Re: Response to March 30, 2020 Letter

Dear Ms. Chenal:

We are in receipt of your letter dated March 30, 2020. You closed that letter by suggesting that you wish to "move forward to resolving this matter," and we share that objective. But your and Rep. Cook's failure to cooperate or comply with a House subpoena is needlessly delaying the resolution of this investigation.

First, we still await the Bates stamped version of the documents you produced on March 13. Those documents were not produced pursuant to a request for production ("RFP"), as this is not a civil lawsuit. Rather, the jumble of documents you sent to our office on March 13 was provided in response to what was then a request for voluntary cooperation with a House Ethics investigation. There is no reason why it should take two and a half weeks to provide the Bates-stamped versions of those documents. Bates-stamping should take minutes, or at most hours, not days or weeks.

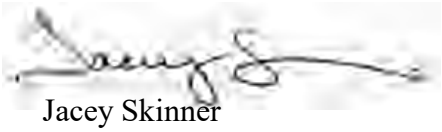
Next, your letter refers to a "hearing," but we assume you intended to refer to the interview that Rep. Cook is compelled by the Committee's subpoena to attend. As for the date and time of that interview, it has been set for 10:00 am on April 6. If that date or time is impracticable for Rep. Cook, we will work with you to find "another mutually agreeable date," as we previously indicated. But, to be clear, the date of Rep. Cook's interview is not negotiable based upon the timing of a response to your public records requests.

Your letter also states that Rep. Cook will not be complying with the subpoena by producing the listed documents by today, March 30, and "obviously due to the Corona virus we should have more time." The subpoena deadline is March 31, and you have not explained why COVID-19 makes it impossible for Rep. Cook to timely gather documents that have always been in his possession and which we have been requesting for more than a month and a half.

To reiterate, the Committee's subpoena requires Rep. Cook to produce documents by tomorrow, March 31, and to sit for an interview at 10:00 am on April 6. To accommodate his schedule, we are willing to find another mutually agreeable time. But failure to produce documents tomorrow or failure to participate in an interview would constitute a violation of the subpoena.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich



Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.
CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Phone: 480-207-5180
Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

March 31, 2020

Via Regular & email :
Mark Kokanovich
1 E. Washington St.,
Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

RE: Representative Cook

Dear Mr. Kokanovich,

Your most recent letter does not make any good faith effort to move forward on this matter. I have told you that I would agree to extend the due date for the FOIA request to the legislature in exchange for you extending the subpoena due date for the documents you are requesting from my client. By the way the subpoena says Friday, not today Tuesday.

My client already produced over a foot of documents that are responsive to your previous RFP and the subpoena. He is out of town on business and cannot be reached today, but I assure you that we will look for the few remaining documents and respond by this Friday to the subpoena as necessary. As a preliminary response you have most if not all the documents responsive to your subpoena.

I have no obligation to bates the documents my client produced to you .I was willing to do it before, but I am no longer at work because of the corona virus , and it is difficult to bates them at home . Should you bate stamp them please send me copies. .

I have already asked you, in writing, for the authority to refuse to respond to the RFPs but you have ignored my question. You continue to write long, repetitive letters that could be more easily addressed if you picked up the phone and called me- but as you wrote from day one, you prefer no oral communications with me. I have responded to each of your letters and will continue to do so. When my client returns, I will provide you with dates in writing of course, when he may be available for an interview.

Sincerely,

Carmen A. Chenal

Carmen A. Chenal.

Cc: Representative John Cook
Representative John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

April 1, 2020

Via E-mail [carmenchenallaw@gmail.com]

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251

Re: Response to March 31, 2020 Letter

Dear Ms. Chenal:

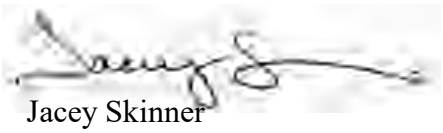
We write in response to your email and letter of March 31, 2020. We continue to give Rep. Cook every opportunity to provide evidence and testimony in this investigation. Rep. Cook failed to avail himself of the opportunity to voluntarily participate in the investigation, except for providing the jumble of documents on March 13. You repeatedly committed to Bates-stamping those documents, including in your letter of March 30, but indicated yesterday that doing so would be difficult because you are now working from home. As a courtesy to you, and to prevent further delay, we have Bates-stamped the March 13 documents ourselves. We are sending you a secure email transmission containing a link to our Bates-stamped version of those documents.

As you know, the Ethics Committee issued a subpoena to Rep. Cook. The date for compliance listed on the subpoena is "Friday, March 31, 2020." Of course, the Ethics Committee will give Rep. Cook until Friday, April 3, 2020, to provide any additional documents. Please make sure that any documents, whether in electronic or paper form, are consecutively numbered to ensure that the Ethics Committee has all of the documents that Rep. Cook believes are responsive to the subpoena. If you need more time to gather or number the documents, please let us know.

As previously stated, if the scheduled interview date and time is impracticable for Rep. Cook, we will work with you to find another date and time. We can conduct the interview remotely by video conference and we are attempting to conclude the fact-gathering portion of the investigation as expeditiously as possible. What date and time do you propose?

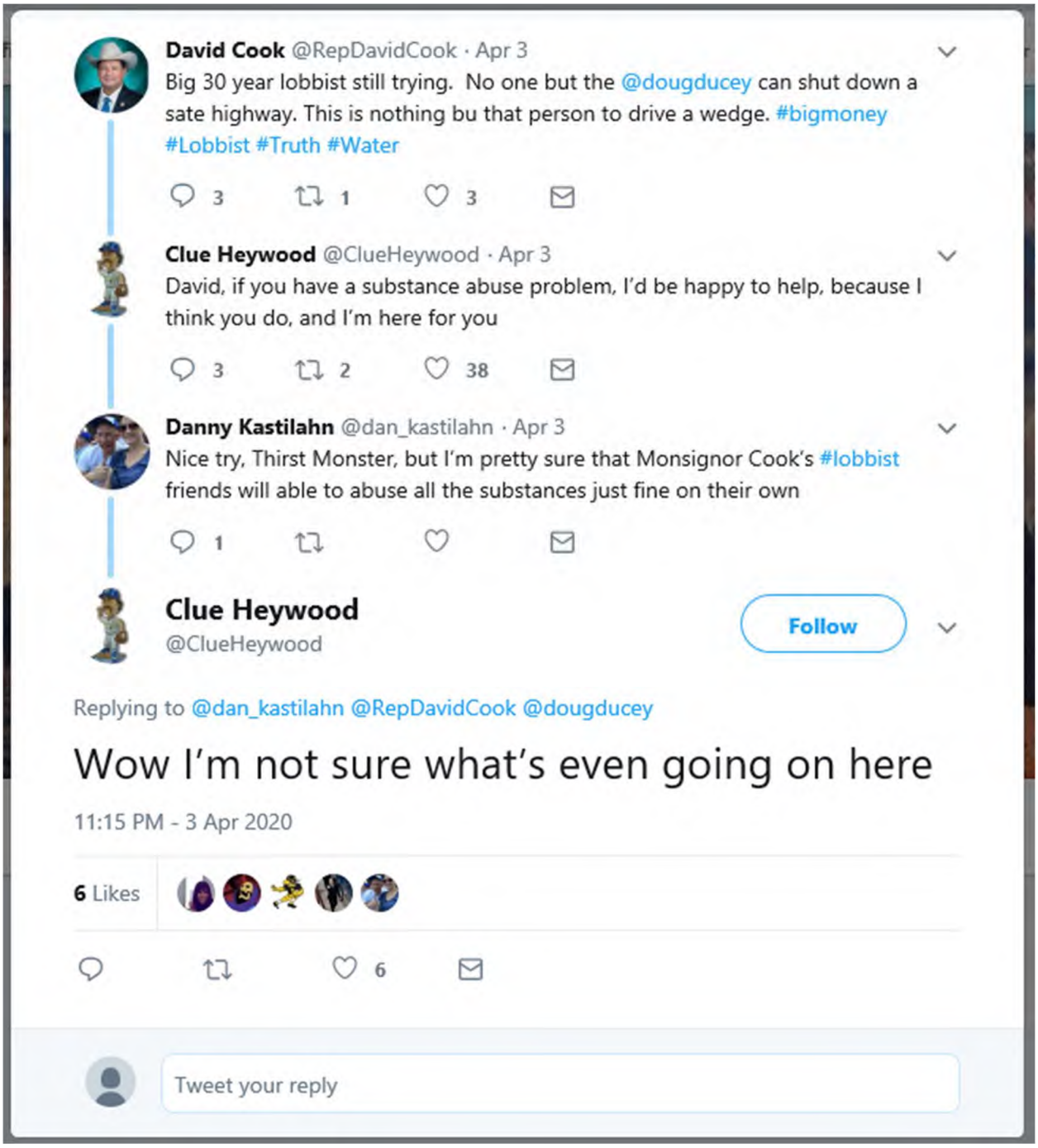
Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich



Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen



David Cook @RepDavidCook · Apr 3

Big 30 year lobbist still trying. No one but the @dougducey can shut down a sate highway. This is nothing bu that person to drive a wedge. #bigmoney #Lobbist #Truth #Water

3 1 3

Clue Heywood @ClueHeywood · Apr 3

David, if you have a substance abuse problem, I'd be happy to help, because I think you do, and I'm here for you

3 2 38

Danny Kastilahn @dan_kastilahn · Apr 3

Nice try, Thirst Monster, but I'm pretty sure that Monsignor Cook's #lobbist friends will able to abuse all the substances just fine on their own

1

Clue Heywood
@ClueHeywood

Follow

Replying to @dan_kastilahn @RepDavidCook @dougducey

Wow I'm not sure what's even going on here

11:15 PM - 3 Apr 2020

6 Likes

6

Tweet your reply

David Cook
@RepDavidCook
Follow
Reading glasses after 50 some cases 40% - the beer now is own your own -
John Sullivan the Real Deal With The Real Spiel @Survivor_JohnS
Replying to @RepDavidCook @dougducey
Not to worry, Sir. I've been known to spill a beer or two into my keyboard, also.
8:17 PM - 3 Apr 2020
1 Like
1
Tweet your reply

David Cook
@RepDavidCook

Follow

The San Carlos Apache's are not trying to shut down the state highway - The Chairman called me and confirmed that was not the case. I am sick of the treatment of Native Americans by the 30 year lobbyist - amd his friends

Clue Heywood @ClueHeywood
Replying to @dan_kastilahn @RepDavidCook @dougducey
Wow I'm not sure what's even going on here

5:36 AM - 4 Apr 2020

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1 1 2

Tweet your reply

More replies

Nicki Catalano @SergeantNicki · Apr 4
Replying to @RepDavidCook
Who is this 30-year lobbyist you are referring to?

David Cook
@RepDavidCook
Follow
No reading glasses left them at home - hands freezing - big thumbs -all the above - people that know me get it - others just personally attack me. twitter.com/johnewing66/st...
This Tweet is unavailable.
8:29 AM - 4 Apr 2020
2 Likes
2
Tweet your reply

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

April 6, 2020

Via E-mail [carmenchenallaw@gmail.com]

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251

Re: Response to April 6, 2020 Correspondence

Dear Ms. Chenal:

We write in response to your email of April 6, 2020. As we have previously explained, we have no role in the public records request that you submitted to the House of Representatives. We represent the Ethics Committee in the ongoing investigation into complaints against Rep. Cook, but we do not represent the House in any capacity related to its responses to public records requests. We are aware that the House provided you with a response concerning your request on March 27, and we trust that you will follow up with the appropriate office should you have any further questions related to your request.

Rep. Cook has an independent obligation to comply with the subpoena. The deadline to comply with the subpoena was on Friday. We invited you to let us know whether you needed more time in our correspondence on April 1. You neglected to communicate with us on or before the deadline for responding to the subpoena. As a courtesy, the Ethics Committee will consider any remaining documents that Rep. Cook wishes to provide today.

Further, our April 1 letter asked that you provide us with a proposed date and time for an interview of Rep. Cook. You have failed to propose a date and time. As you are aware, Rep. Cook's failure to comply with the subpoena may be viewed by the Ethics Committee as obstructive and subject to penalties including those listed in Ariz. Rev. Stat. §§ 41-1153 through -1155.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich

Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

From: Carmen Chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Date: April 7, 2020 at 8:39:54 PM MST
To: "Kokanovich, Mark (PHX)" <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: Interview
⚠ EXTERNAL

We are willing to have David interviewed by the committee the first or second week in May unless the court intervenes. I cannot imagine that the legislature will be in session prior to then given the Coronavirus .
We reserve the right to ask the court to require that we receive documents prior to the interview. The age of trial by ambush has passed. Stay safe.
Carmen

Sent from my iPhone

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.
CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Phone: 480-207-5180
Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

April 7, 2020

Via email and hand delivery :
Mark Kokanovich
1 E. Washington St.,
Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

RE: Your April 6th letter

Dear Mr. Kokanovich,

Thank you for your letter of April 6th. As I explained I had trouble with my computer this past Friday and through yesterday. Although you have our documents that are responsive to the subpoena, 158 pages, we will formally respond to your subpoena for documents today.

I again ask that your respond to our request for production of documents. These documents are necessary for my client Rep. Cook to have due process in an interview of. Please let me know whether you will respond or refuse to respond today. The request to the committee whose response was due March 27th is set forth below as a courtesy

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS TO THE ETHICS COMMITTEE

All:

1) communications

2)emails,

3) Documents relevant to this matter,

4) Documents that the ethics committee intends to use at the interview of Representative Cook,

4) investigative report(s) regarding Representative Cook in the possession of the ethics committee and in the possession of their investigator and attorneys – they may be marked confidential if necessary,

5) All exhibits to reports, documenting the investigations of Representative Cook,

6) Witness records or documents,

7)Declarations,

8)Intra-and extra office communications within and outside of the House of Representatives, regarding Representative Cook or dealing with relevant issues in this investigation

9) Reports and notes from 3rd parties provided to the ethics committee regarding the investigation,

10) witness reports,

11) The required notarized original complaints by the committee against Representative Davis Cook, and all documents, exhibits supporting the complaints,

12) Copy of the 4/10/2019 letter to speaker Rusty Bowers from representative Cook regarding professional development for the House Members,

13) Changes made to the House Ethics Committee on February 4, 2020 and February 5, 2020 to appoint a temporary ethics committee charged with all complaints against representative David Cook and the reasons thereof since all other complaints are to be heard by the original ethics committee chaired by speaker pro tempore Shope, and comprised of members Allen, Engel ,Griffin and Rodriguez,

14) List of members of the ethics committee investigating representative Cook

15) Legal fees and costs associated with investigation of Representative Cook to date.

The applicable definitions with respect to this request are those normally used in cases filed in the Maricopa County superior Court. Mark, I know you are aware of these definitions but if you need me to send them to you I will gladly do it.

Sincerely,

Carmen A. Chenal

Carmen A. Chenal.

CC: Representative Cook

[Cook Interview 0304]

ActDeact__9287013021_2017-01-01_to_2020-04-07.csv

Produced in Native Excel Format

[Cook Interview 0305]

HistoricalCdr__9287013021_2017-01-01_to_2020-04-07.csv

Produced in Native Excel Format

[Cook Interview 0306]

HistoricalMMS__9287013021_2017-01-01_to_2020-04-07.csv

Produced in Native Excel Format

[Cook Interview 0307]

HistoricalSMS__9287013021_2017-01-01_to_2020-04-07.csv

Produced in Native Excel Format

[Cook Interview 0308]

OtherNumbers__9287013021_2017-01-01_to_2020-04-07.csv

Produced in Native Excel Format

[Cook Interview 0309]

Subscriber__9287013021_2017-01-01_to_2020-04-07.csv

Produced in Native Excel Format

From: Carmen Chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 8, 2020 9:39 AM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: Delivery

⚠ EXTERNAL

Is your office open? I need to deliver docs with my response to your subpoena sometime this afternoon .thank you Carmen

Sent from my iPhone

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Date: April 9, 2020 at 11:17:08 AM MST
To: "Kokanovich, Mark (PHX)" <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: SUBPOENA TO VERIZON

⚠ **EXTERNAL**

Mark,
I need a copy of the subpoena or subpoenas that have anything to do with Rep. Cook's case. Whether it came from Allen or you I am entitled to see it. thanks Carmen

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

April 9, 2020

Via E-mail [carmenchenallaw@gmail.com]

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251

Re: Response to April 7, 2020 Correspondence

Dear Ms. Chenal:

We write in response to your letter sent via e-mail on April 7, 2020, as well as two separate e-mail messages, also sent on April 7, and your e-mail message sent on April 8. Despite your indication that you would deliver documents, we did not receive any documents from you yesterday. We advised you that our office was open until 5:00 pm and we provided a method for you to provide the documents electronically.

We are still looking forward to receiving Rep. Cook's documents responsive to the Committee's subpoena. While we are in possession of the initial stack of documents sent to our office on March 13, and for which we provided Bates labeling, we have yet to receive any response to the subpoena, which the Committee issued on March 23. As we noted in our previous correspondence, the deadline to comply with said subpoena was Friday, April 3, but we still welcome any documents that Rep. Cook wishes to provide.

Your most recent correspondence again fails to propose a specific date and time for an interview of Rep. Cook. You state that you "are willing to have [Rep. Cook] interviewed by the committee the first or second week in May unless the court intervenes," and suggest you chose that timeframe because you "cannot imagine that the legislature will be in session prior to then given the Coronavirus." As Rep. Cook is aware, the Legislature is currently in session. And although the House is adjourned, the Ethics Committee's investigation of Rep. Cook continues apace. There is no reason to postpone Rep. Cook's required interview by a month.

Your e-mail also suggests that you still believe Rep. Cook's obligation to sit for an interview depends on the House's production of documents to him. Indeed, you go so far as to "reserve the right to ask the court" to order as much. We have repeatedly explained that Rep. Cook has no right to demand documents in exchange for an interview. He is required by the Ethics Committee's subpoena to participate in an interview. We remind you once more that failure to comply with a legislative subpoena may subject Rep. Cook to the enforcement provisions of A.R.S. § 41-1153, including criminal penalties. It may also constitute the type

of disorderly conduct described in A.R.S. § 41-1155, which may result in further consequences pursuant to article IV, section 11 of the Arizona Constitution.

Finally, you asked that we "provide [you] with [our] authority that the ethics committee and [we] as the attorney[s] for the ethics committee are not responsible for responding to the FOIA request." First, the Freedom of Information Act ("FOIA") is a *federal* law used to make records requests of *federal* agencies, and it has no bearing on a public records request made of a *state* legislature. *See* 5 U.S.C. § 552. Second, for a citation supporting the basic premise that your public records request should be directed to a public body and not to a private law firm, please see our letter dated March 13 and A.R.S. §§ 39-121.01–121.02.

The Ethics Committee has given Rep. Cook every opportunity to present evidence and testimony. When specifically will he sit for an interview and produce the subpoenaed documents?

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich

Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.
CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Phone: 480-207-5180
Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

April 9, 2020

Via EMAIL ONLY
Mark Kokanovich
1 E. Washington St.,
Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

RE: Supplemental Response to Subpoena

Dear Mr. Kokanovich,

Attached is our supplemental response to your subpoena for documents from my client, Rep. Cook. Thank you.

On another matter, please provide us with the code of conduct voted by the House to be created by the Ethics Committee sometime in the first four months in 2019. I refer to it in the attached response. Please also provide me with any other rules or procedures that my client is expected to comply with, with respect to his investigation (not the Arizona revised statutes but the internal rules of the Legislature).

Finally, as previously requested, please let me know a date in the first or second week in May for Rep. Cook's interview.

Sincerely,

Carmen A. Chenal

Carmen A. Chenal.

APRIL 9, SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO SUBPOENA FROM ETHICS COMMITTEE

Representative Cook has the specific documents in his possession responsive to your requests from the bates stamped documents numbered 1-1158 produced to the Committee through their counsel prior to the subpoena being issued. Rep. Cook has nothing else in his possession. Note: None of the documents requested refer to the Committee's investigation.

1. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Employees of the Western Growers Association.

Answer: See Bates numbers - 12, 13, 743.

2. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Anna Marie Knorr.

Answer: See Bates numbers – 395, 402, 515, 706-709, 712, 727-736, 738, 740, 743-744, 748, 751, 753, 757-759, 762, 764, 775, 777, 779, 788, 792-795, 799, 809, 820-823, 849, 851, 865-867, 869, 882-888, 890, 901, 921, 925, 934, 937, 938, 957-962, 964, 967, 968, 971, 972, 975, 977, 984, 994, 996, 999,1000-1002, 1030, 1036, 1037, 1044, 1047, 1049, 1061, 1069, 1080, 1081, 1083, 1089-1091, 1095, 1098, 1100, 1107, 1112, 1119, 1122-1125.

3. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Basilio ("Bas") Aja.

Answer: See Bates numbers – 11, 16 (see Rep. Cook's handwritten notes), 17-27, 34 (see Rep. Cook's handwritten notes), 39, 41, 262, 267, 276-279, 283-285, 390, 393, 395, 398-406, 409, 411, 413, 414, 416, 488, 498, 501, 515, 528, 545-551, 562-569, 578, 581, 585, 589, 604, 636-643, 721, 727-736, 740, 744, 753-754, 757, 759,

762, 779, 809, 820-823, 849, 851, 865-867, 882, 884-888, 890, 901, 921, 925, 934, 937-938, 957-961, 967, 971, 975, 984, 989, 1000-1001, 1048, 1049, 1061, 1069, 1099, 1112.

4. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Employees of Pinal County.

Answer: Overbroad. Notwithstanding, see Bates numbers – 17, 18, 40, 41, 130-208, 219-247, 253-261, 265, 570-577.

See also Bates no. 722 Nov. 13, 2019 letter from Rep. Cook to the Pinal County Board of Supervisors, c/o Supervisor Miller, which contrary to the false allegations in one of the two complaints states in pertinent part as follows:

"When we met on Monday, November 4 at 4 PM with the Ak-Chin Community, I specifically requested that the Arizona Cattle Feeders, the Arizona Farm and Ranch Group, the Western Growers Association, and the United Dairymen of Arizona be invited to take part in the Pinal AMA stakeholder group."

" As I said then and said in committee today; please reach out to these most important industry organizations and ensure that they are specifically invited to participate in the stakeholder meetings, along with any other group you might find appropriate."

5. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Sheriff Mark Lamb.

Answer: See Bates numbers – 12-14, 15, 34, 36-38 (38 see Rep. Cook's handwritten notes).

6. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Assessor Douglas Wolf.

Answer: Not calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. See Bates numbers – 12-14 (see Rep. Cook's handwritten notes thereon).

7. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Treasurer Michael McCord.

Answer: Not calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. No documents in Rep. Cook's possession.

8. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Kevin Cavanaugh.

Answer: See Bates numbers – 12, 13, 38.

9. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Employees of the Arizona Cattle Growers' Association.

Answer: Not calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, not-withstanding, see Bates numbers 581, 583. See also, your Legislative server.

10. Produce all unredacted calendars (whether in electronic or non-electronic form), appointment books, telephone logs, schedules, and other Documents reflecting Your daily activities.

Answer: All documents are in the Legislature's possession. Rep. Cook does not have them in his possession.

11. Produce all documents relating to any criminal charges for which You were charged.

Answer: Not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Notwithstanding, DUI in Mesa . Rep. Cook does not have the documentation, tried to get it, and could not.

12. Produce all Documents relating to campaign contributions You have given or received.

Answer: Not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Notwithstanding, they are available to you through the Sec. of State of Arizona.

13. Produce all Documents relating to all legislation You have sponsored.

Answer: Public record, and in the Legislature's possession, on their server.

In addition to the above see Bates no. 128, the April 10, 2019 letter to Speaker Bowers et al. requesting a professional development course to comply with the recent vote directing the ethics committee to create a code of conduct for members to comply with.

Other than the documents already produced, bates 1- 1,158, and the above referencing the particular documents relevant to the subpoena questions, Rep. Cook, has no other documents in his possession; and, Rep. Cook through counsel Carmen A. Chenal reserves the right to further supplement the subpoena request.

GRANIERI PRIVATE INVESTIGATIONS & CONSULTING

2303 N. 44th Street, Suite 14-1162
Phoenix, AZ 85008-2442
602-799-3734
License #1587578
Email: swain@granieriprivateinvestigations.com

PRIVILEGED ATTORNEY / CLIENT COMMUNICATION AND WORK PRODUCT

MEMORANDUM

Date: 05/28/2020

To: Mark Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP

From: J. Swain Granieri

In Re: Representative David Cook Investigation

PREDICATION

Interview with Rep. David Cook.

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW

On May 14, 2020, I attended the interview of Representative David Cook via Webex, along with Jacey Skinner, Mark Kokanovich, and Jillian Andrews of Ballard Spahr. Representative Cook's attorneys, Carmen Chenal and Dennis Wilenchik, were also present.

While Representative Cook recalled knowing AnnaMarie Knorr for ten to fifteen years, he said he only knew of her generally until he ran for office five years ago and that they have grown closer since then. (Cook Interview Transcript 6:25–7:22). Currently, they speak frequently on the phone, and see each other in person once or twice a week, often at one of Representative Cook's homes. (13:16–14:10). In the months leading up to Ms. Knorr entering rehabilitation at the Meadows facility, Representative Cook recalled that the two spoke frequently and had a "very caring and very professional relationship." (15:12–13). Representative Cook stated he and his wife agreed that Ms. Knorr is one of a small number of people with whom Representative Cook should attend events when his wife or daughter cannot attend, but Representative Cook denied that he and Ms. Knorr have ever attended an event together. (44:19–20).

When asked if he had any comment on reports that Ms. Knorr had separated from her employment with Western Growers Association because of the release of the letters he wrote to her, Representative Cook said he believes "it was . . . [Basilio] Aja and Mr. [Robert] Knorr's mission to have her lose her job." (19:2–4). Representative Cook stated he believes this to be true as he has come to learn about Ms. Knorr's relationships with her father and husband, because "when two people spend time together, especially driving down the road, . . . you discuss things" like that. (20:3–6). When asked why he believes Mr. Aja and Mr. Knorr wanted Ms. Knorr to lose her job, Representative Cook explained that the two sought to ensure that Ms. Knorr "would not be financially independent and would need to stay in her marriage." (21:7–8). When asked how he knows that Ms. Knorr did not otherwise want to stay in her marriage, Representative Cook said he read it in news reports, and he denied having discussed this issue with her directly. (21:15–22:8).

Representative Cook was asked how frequently he communicated with Ms. Knorr during her time at the Meadows, and he estimated that the two spoke on 30 out of the 45 days, but later agreed that his letters accurately reflect that the two spoke at least every evening and other times when possible during that 45-day period. (46:2–23). Representative Cook estimated that Ms. Knorr wrote two or three letters in response, but stated he did not keep them. (49:3–5). When asked about a card in which he states he needs "to find a bird and bee card," Representative Cook said he was referring to a bird feeder in his back yard where birds fly free and his love of nature. (54:20–56:14). He also stated he did not know the typical connotation of the phrase "birds and bees" until his attorney told him the day before. (54:7–55:8). Regarding a letter where he addressed Ms. Knorr as "my woman," Representative Cook said it was a reference to Ms. Knorr being one of the "three or four females, professionals that work in this industry" that he and his wife have agreed they can trust. (61:2–62:5).

In one letter to Ms. Knorr, Representative Cook discussed a conversation with his wife, in which she asked Representative Cook if he was going to divorce her. (56:23–57:1). When asked why he told Ms. Knorr about this conversation, Representative Cook said he and Ms. Knorr "had several conversations" about his marital problems. (57:2–5). Representative Cook explained that his marital issues had arisen from disagreements with his wife about his son not wanting to go to college, and that Ms. Knorr had helped the family try to resolve those issues. (57:6–58:21).

As to the subject of Knorr Farms, Representative Cook recalled first learning of the Knorrs' delinquent taxes from Basilio ("Bas") Aja. (22:17–19). Representative Cook remembers calling Pinal County Sheriff Mark Lamb sometime after his conversation with Mr. Aja (29:24–30:2). Representative Cook insisted that, at the time of the phone call, he did not know that the Knorrs' delinquent taxes involved Knorr Farms, nor did he know "Knorr Farms existed." (30:24), and that he made the call to Sheriff Lamb to discuss the county's delinquent tax seizure policy. (28:19–25). When asked what brought the policy to his attention at that particular time, Representative Cook restated that he "was trying to understand what the county's policies were," but declined to name any specific occurrence that called his focus to the policy. (28:1–12). Representative Cook denied mentioning Knorr Farms during the call or asking Sheriff Lamb to take any specific action on the property. (29:18–23).

Ms. Skinner next asked Representative Cook about an anecdote he shared in a letter to Ms. Knorr in which he asked Patrick Bray to name Representative Cook's greatest weakness and assumed that Mr. Bray would identify drinking or women. (66:21–67:3). When asked whether he views

drinking as a weakness and how he would characterize his demeanor when drinking (67:13–22), Representative Cook declined to answer on advice of his counsel. (69:3–7). When relatedly questioned about a 2017 incident when he went to the governor's office, Representative Cook stated he did not recall being taken to meet with Kirk Adams instead of the staffer whom he was originally there to see. (71:8–25). Rather, Representative Cook recalled the Governor's office asking him to come meet with someone, and that he ended up speaking with Mr. Adams. (72:4–8). Representative Cook denied drinking alcohol prior to that meeting. (72:9–12).

When asked about a meeting at Bas Aja's office in early 2020 (81:4–6) Representative Cook denied drinking alcohol before that meeting. (81:17–19). Representative Cook also stated that he has never called or texted Mr. Aja while intoxicated. (83:13–15). When questioned about a specific text sent at 1:20 AM in which Representative Cook told Mr. Aja to "just wot [*sic*] and see," Representative Cook explained that he often takes his dog outside in the middle of the night, and occasionally sends text messages at that time. (86:4–11). Ms. Skinner next asked about an e-mail Mr. Aja sent to Michael Hunter several days after the aforementioned text, in which Mr. Aja notified Mr. Hunter that the Cattle Feeders Association, a group with which Mr. Aja was associated, had been excluded from the Pinal County Groundwater Supply Ad Hoc Committee. (92:23–93:5). In his e-mail, Mr. Aja asserted his belief that Representative Cook had intentionally excluded his group. (92:23–93:5). In response, Representative Cook said it was his understanding that Mr. Aja's organization would be included, and that he wrote a letter to County Supervisor Stephen Miller stating as much. (93:24–94:17, 95:23–96:24).

Representative Cook was questioned about several Tweets he posted—specifically, an April 3rd Tweet where he referred to "big 30-year lobbist [*sic*]," and asked whether he had been excessively drinking alcohol when he posted it. (88:4–11, 89:1–7). In response, Representative Cook confirmed that the lobbyist he referred to in the Tweet was Mr. Aja, and stated he was tired, had an eye infection, and was outside in cold weather, all of which contributed to the spelling errors and garbled nature of the Tweet. (90:19–24). When asked to discuss his 2018 DUI arrest, Representative Cook declined to answer questions on that topic or others related to alcohol use. (97:6–101:11).

Ms. Skinner next asked Representative Cook about his responses to investigators during the early stages of this investigation. When asked whether he received investigators' first two letters seeking his cooperation, Representative Cook confirmed he received them but stated he did not know how to respond. (103:2–104:3). Representative Cook was asked how he selected the documents he eventually produced to investigators (105:10–11), and Ms. Chenal answered on his behalf and said that the two met and "pulled out documents that are relevant to the chief complaint." (105:15–16). Representative Cook agreed that the production represented "all relevant documents in [his] possession." (106:10–14). In response to specific questions about the documents, Representative Cook stated he did not know whether his production included any text messages between himself and Ms. Knorr, Sheriff Lamb, or Mr. Aja. (106:18–107:7). When asked about messages the investigators had in their possession that were provided by persons other than Representative Cook, his attorneys intervened, and no clear answer was ever provided. (118:2–121:3). At the conclusion of the interview, Mr. Wilenchik offered to ask Representative Cook to collect any additional documents relevant to the ethics complaints and pass them on to investigators. (119:8–17).

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

In the Matter of the House of Representatives Investigation of Representative DAVID COOK before the House Ethics Committee.

INVESTIGATIVE INTERVIEW OF
REPRESENTATIVE DAVID COOK

May 14, 2020
via WEBEX VIDEOCONFERENCE
9:01 a.m.

Reported by:

DOREEN SUTTON, RPR, CSR, CR, FAPR
Certified Reporter
Certificate No. 50076

Prepared for:

(Copy)

INVESTIGATIVE INTERVIEW OF REPRESENTATIVE DAVID COOK

The investigative interview of Representative DAVID COOK was taken before DOREEN SUTTON, Certified Reporter No. 50076, for the State of Arizona, on May 14, 2020, via WebEx videoconference, commencing at the hour of 9:01 a.m.

APPEARANCES:

FOR THE HOUSE ETHICS COMMITTEE
ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES:

Mr. Mark S. Kokanovich
BALLARD SPAHR LLP
2029 Century Park East, Suite 800
Los Angeles, California 90067
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

and

Ms. Jacey Skinner
BALLARD SPAHR LLP
One Utah Center, Suite 800
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

FOR REPRESENTATIVE DAVID COOK:

Mr. Dennis I. Wilenchik
WILENCHIK & BARTNESS
2810 North Third Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85004
diw@wb-law.com

and

APPEARANCES (Continued):

FOR REPRESENTATIVE DAVID COOK:

Ms. Carmen A. Chenal
CHENAL LAW FIRM PLC
7272 East Indian School Road, Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

ALSO PRESENT: Mr. J. Swain Granieri
Ms. Jillian L. Andrews

MR. KOKANOVICH: No swearing in, it's recorded. We will take him at his word, he is a Representative and he is here pursuant to a subpoena. Ms. Sutton, if you would mute your line as well to help with the background, that would be outstanding and help with the feedback. Thank you.

EXAMINATION

BY MS. SKINNER:

Q. Well, with that, I want to respect everywhere's time and let's get started. As Mark mentioned, my name is Jacey Skinner, I am a lawyer with Ballard Spahr in our Salt Lake office. Thank you for letting me join you here today.

MR. WILENCHIK: Excuse me for interrupting. I don't know, but when you were saying that, there was some static, it muted out your name, so I apologize, you probably want to repeat that.

MS. SKINNER: That's okay. My name is Jacey Skinner.

MR. WILENCHIK: Fine.

MS. SKINNER: Thank you.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: I'm going to begin by just reading a short statement and we'll get into questions. So just by way of introduction, we have been retained by

the Arizona House of Representatives Ethics Committee to investigate allegations made in multiple complaints submitted to the Committee. This investigation is undertaken pursuant to the Committee's authority in A.R.S. 38-519(D), which provides that the Ethics Committee shall investigate complaints and charges against members of its House and, if necessary, report the results of the investigation to its House with recommendations for further actions.

Relatedly, Article IV, part 2, section 11 of the Arizona Constitution confers upon the House the authority to take action related to disorderly behavior of its members.

Your presence at this interview is pursuant to legislative subpoena, which the Committee issued under its authority in A.R.S. 41-1151. So failure to comply with this subpoena may result in a finding of legislative contempt, pursuant to A.R.S. 41-1153. Further, contempt may constitute disorderly conduct under your code 41-1155 or disorderly behavior under the authority of the Arizona Constitution.

Our only objective as investigators is to provide reliable information to the Committee as it decides how to proceed. Today's interview is part of the information-gathering process, and we appreciate your

candor in answering questions, to answering those questions truthfully and to the best of your ability.

Now, Representative Cook, we understand and you know you've been a central point of media and legislative attention for several months now. Until this time, you have not taken or really had the opportunity to provide your explanation of events. We hope you will view this interview today to do just that.

So just to get started, you know that the central point of these complaints filed with the Committee has been centered on your relationship with AnnaMarie Knorr. To begin with, perhaps you can tell us how you know AnnaMarie Knorr.

A. I know AnnaMarie Knorr through my history with the Arizona Cattle Growers, being a member as a rancher. Our history goes back, I don't know, 10, 15 years, maybe, and prior to being elected, when I was running for office.

Q. Okay. And how long ago was it that you ran for office?

A. I began running for office in 2015.

Q. Okay. So you knew her for approximately five years before that, five or ten before that, I guess?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. How would you describe your relationship?

MR. WILENCHIK: When?

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Well, we can start there, how about we start with perhaps before you joining the legislature.

MR. WILENCHIK: Thank you.

THE WITNESS: Just casual.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: At that point did you attend any events with her? With her family? Did you know her professionally or did you have any personal interactions?

A. No real personal interactions, just knew who she was.

Q. And so at what point, I guess, did you get to know her better or knew her more than just knowing who she was?

A. 2015.

Q. As you were running for office?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And at that point, maybe explain how your relationship changed or what your interactions changed to resemble.

A. They became more frequent and professional in the interaction.

Q. Did she assist you in running for office?

A. Yes.

Q. And what was the nature of that assistance?

A. The nature of her assistance was campaign fundraising, organization, advice.

Q. And did you seek out that advice or did she offer it? I understand the ranching community was very excited to have you being able to represent them.

A. That is correct. Not just the ranching, but the agriculture industries.

Q. So, again, did she seek -- did you seek out her assistance or is that something she approached you with and offered?

A. I believe I sought it out more as I got to know her.

Q. Okay. So you've known or, I guess, spoken with her, had a more personal relationship with her since 2015. Has the nature of that relationship changed over the last five years, for instance, before she spent time in the rehabilitation center?

A. I'm confused by your question.

Q. So maybe during 2015 up until the time she served -- excuse me, not served, but spent time in The Meadows Rehabilitation Center, did your relationship change at all in that time frame?

A. I'm still confused about the time frame in which you're speaking. Is your question has our relationship changed, and as you mentioned --

MR. WILENCHIK: Hang on a second. There's some kind of interference. I don't know if the rest of you can hear it, it's really distracting. Is somebody not on mute?

MS. SKINNER: I am not on mute.

MR. WILENCHIK: Yeah, I got that. We can hear, like, a lot of distracting noise. I don't know where it's coming from.

MS. SKINNER: It looks like one of the phones, and I think that may be yours, Mr. Wilenchik, perhaps is not on mute. Sometimes if you have a phone going and the conference audio in the same room, you get a little bit of an echo. I'm suspecting that may be it, but it's just a guess.

MR. WILENCHIK: No, I don't think so. We actually heard voices and movement. So anyway, if it continues I'll bring it up again. It really is kind of distracting. If I can just ask everybody to go on mute other than you and us, I appreciate it.

The only other thing I'd say is that I'm not going to object a lot to, you know, the form of your questions and so forth, because I don't want to be distracting. But some of them have been sort of compound and so forth, so that's up to you -- as I said, I don't want to be interruptive, but I think some of the

questions he's having a little difficulty with, so if you can maybe slow down and break down the question, it might help. Okay?

MS. SKINNER: I'd be happy to.

MR. WILENCHIK: Appreciate it.

MS. SKINNER: Absolutely.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: So, Representative Cook, my question is has your relationship with AnnaMarie or Ms. Knorr changed at all over time? So maybe you can identify the time frames here, but has your relationship changed from the time she helped you run for office?

A. Yes.

Q. And we can break it down throughout that.

A. Yes.

Q. Can you expound on that?

A. Well, as from 2015 to today, in 2015, in the professional work that we do and today, that -- the relationship not only with me but my wife and my kids and her and -- and life in general is closer today with my family and her than 2015.

Q. Okay. Can you describe for us the nature of that relationship, that it's closer; what does that look like?

MR. WILENCHIK: Do you understand?

THE WITNESS: Not really, sir.

I mean, if you can picture today versus 2015, if you can picture Ms. Knorr in a pool of water with her husband and father with their foot on her head, trying to push her under as she's trying to climb out, you can picture me and my wife and my family attempting to pull her up and out of the water. That's the way I would describe the relationship today.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Okay. What does that look like; do you speak to her on the phone frequently?

A. Yes.

Q. How frequently would you say you speak to her on the phone?

A. Currently?

Q. Yes.

A. Today?

Q. Yes.

A. Today I would say I speak to her or my wife speaks to her daily, absolutely.

Q. Do you communicate via text message?

A. Sometimes, yes.

Q. How frequently?

A. Today, I wouldn't say daily.

Q. Every other day?

A. Well, I'm not -- I would just pick up the phone and call or she would call us.

Q. So you do not text her?
A. That's not what I said.
Q. So that's not your primary form of communication? How you would characterize it?
A. Right, phone call.
Q. But you do text her on occasion?
A. Yes.
Q. Okay. All right. Do you see her personally?
A. Do I see her physically?
Q. Uh-huh.
A. Yes.
Q. And about how frequently do you see her personally or in person?
MR. WILENCHIK: What's the time frame; today?
MS. SKINNER: Yeah, we're talking right now. We'll go backwards in a little bit, but we're talking now.
THE WITNESS: Once or twice a week, maybe, once or twice a week.
Q. BY MS. SKINNER: And where do you typically see her when you do?
A. My house.
Q. Anywhere else?
A. No. I mean, it -- generally, that's the main place. Then we go get lunch or go get something to eat,

or run errands, or --

Q. When you get lunch, is it just the two of you or are others with you?

A. Oh, when we go get lunch or meet for lunch, generally, it would be the two of us or one of my family members, my daughter.

Q. Okay. And where do you typically meet for lunch?

A. My house.

Q. Okay. So when you go get lunch, you're, I guess, bringing it back to your house; is that --

A. Generally speaking, in today's climate, we would either have lunch at the house, either make it or I would make it, or with the situation today, we've gone and met for lunch and had a sandwich, or pizza, or --

Q. Let me ask a follow-up question. You say when you meet for lunch, it's typically -- or when she comes to see you, it's typically at your house. I understand you have two homes. Is that accurate?

MR. WILENCHIK: Excuse me?

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: My question is which home or which house does she come to see you at?

A. Please repeat your question.

Q. Which house does she come to visit you at?

A. All of them.

Q. All of them. And how many houses do you have?
A. Four.
Q. Four? And can I ask --
A. Ma'am, I need to correct that. Three.
Q. Three houses, okay. Can you tell us where those are located?
A. I have one in Oklahoma, I have one in Maricopa County, East Mesa, I have one in Globe, and I have a cabin, which I want to say four, but I have a cabin in Gila County.
Q. And she visits to all of those homes?
A. She's never been to my home in Oklahoma.
Q. Where is your family, typically, where do they usually stay or live?
A. I didn't hear the question.
MR. WILENCHIK: Where does your family typically live?
THE WITNESS: My family?
MR. WILENCHIK: Yeah:
THE WITNESS: My wife and I typically -- well, I mean, my wife typically is in Globe. I'm everywhere. My son the past few days has been in Maricopa County, Mesa, my daughter's been in Maricopa, Mesa, for quite some time this year. The previous year my son had spent his school year in Mesa.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Okay. Thank you. I want to move back a little bit to the time frame before Ms. Knorr entered the rehabilitation center, and let's focus on maybe the eight months before she entered that facility. How would you describe your relationship with her at that point in time?

A. Very professional.

Q. So when you say "very professional," your interactions were limited to professional interactions or can you tell me what you mean by that?

A. Well, I just -- I don't know how to explain it to where you can understand it, but very caring and very professional.

Q. So in that caring and professional relationship, did that also include personal interaction?

MR. WILENCHIK: I'm not sure what you mean. Can you be more specific?

MS. SKINNER: Sure.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: So did you speak to her on the phone about nonwork-related issues at that point in time?

A. Yes.

Q. How frequently?

A. Frequently.

Q. Did she visit your home at that time?

A. Yes.

Q. How frequently?

A. Frequently.

Q. Can you expound on that?

A. I don't know what your definition of frequently is.

Q. I'm not sure what yours is, is the question. Is that daily? Is that once a week? Is that several times a day?

A. No -- I mean, I think what you're saying in the time frame before that, I would say, you know, couple times a week, maybe, once, twice a week.

Q. And what was the purpose of her visiting your home?

THE WITNESS: I want to talk to you.

MR. KOKANOVICH: For the record, you're welcome to talk to your counsel whenever you'd like. We just ask that if you make a record when you're going on mute, because I believe you've gone on mute one other time before, but we want to make it clear when you're having discussions with your counsel. Of course, you're welcome to have discussions with your counsel at any time. If you don't understand the questions we appreciate you asking for clarification, but let's just make that clear for the record. Thanks.

MR. WILENCHIK: All right, go ahead, please.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: My question was what was the purpose of those visits?

A. Both professional or I would say political and friendship of my family and I and our friendship with her.

Q. Okay. So your family was also present at the house?

A. Several times.

Q. Several times, but not always?

A. No, not always.

Q. Okay. And you mentioned that she's there for lunch on occasion, and is it limited to lunchtime, daytime visits, or does she visit you at other times of the day as well?

A. No, other times of the day.

Q. I just want to ask you, has your relationship or did your relationship change at all during the time that Ms. Knorr was in The Meadows or did your relationship maintain a similar type of, as you would call it, caring, professional relationship?

A. From -- I think you've asked that question before from where the relationship is with my family and her, and I think I answered it already, that it is stronger today than it was then.

Q. So my question is it maintained a similar -- it

was similar while she was at the rehabilitation facility?

A. Yes.

Q. It's been widely reported that Ms. Knorr separated from her job with Western Growers Association after the letters that you wrote to her became public. Is there anything that you would like to comment on about that specific situation?

A. You want me to comment on her and Western Growers' relationship?

Q. Just if you would like to comment. This has been a central point of a lot of the public discussion, just her separation from the job after your letters became public. I just wanted to give you the opportunity to comment on that, if you would like to.

MR. WILENCHIK: If you understand it, go ahead and try to answer it. I think she just said if you want to comment.

THE WITNESS: You're asking for my own personal opinion?

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: I am, yes.

A. I think that her husband or ex-husband, however he is characterized, and her father shot those things around and what those two people have done to this poor woman is despicable and it makes me sick, it makes my wife sick, it makes anyone that understands want to throw

up.

And that it was the sole and intended purpose of Mr. Aja's and Mr. Knorr's mission to have her lose her job and whatever has happened between Ms. Knorr and Western Growers. But in my own personal opinion, no matter what letter was written to her in support of her and the fantastic job that myself and other legislators have gone on record that she has done for that company, that when it comes to large corporations, they are going to cut bait, and that's what I believe they have done. But her relationship with her employer I have nothing to do with.

Q. Okay. I want to follow up on something you said there. You said that her husband and her father wanted her to lose her job. Why do you think they would want her to lose her job?

A. Because that would be the only way that that poor woman could be financially independent and not dependent on those two.

Q. And why would they want her to not be financially independent?

A. That would be a question you would have to ask Ms. Knorr. I would only have to deal in hypotheticals of which I believe to be true.

Q. Do you have an opinion?

A. Of course.

Q. Would you be willing to share that?

A. When -- when two people spend time together, especially driving down the road, you become -- you become -- as you discuss things, and someone like me that just listens, I would call them little red flags or things of interest of what really is going on.

And by listening, I saw a pattern of what I would call horrible treatment, blackmail, setting someone up, just all-around horrible behavior to someone that you're supposed to protect and look out for. And it became growingly apparent to me, in the things that I was told in confidence by her, that the mission wasn't to protect or see the betterness of her well-being, but their own financial greed and what was better for themselves at someone else's expense, no matter what the outcome.

Q. And forgive me, I don't enjoy prying, so forgive me here, but taking away her source of income doesn't seem to be in someone's financial interest. Can you help me understand as you're talking about financial greed, how those things are congruent?

A. Well, some people that may amass investments or money or valuable, tangible things might view that if separation were to happen in the state of Arizona as a

no-fault state and an equitable distribution of assets between two people, no matter the limit of money, would see that as their own financial interest.

Q. So if I'm understanding you correctly, you're saying that her father and her husband wanted her to lose her job, and I'm paraphrasing here, so she would not be financially independent and would need to stay in her marriage, I'm assuming based on this, to avoid splitting the assets with Mr. Knorr. Am I understanding you correctly?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So that suggests to me that she did not want to stay in that marriage; is that an accurate statement?

A. I believe I read something like that, yes.

Q. You don't know that?

A. I know it today.

Q. So you have --

A. Just the --

Q. But you know that from reading it somewhere?

A. Yeah, I think I read it in the paper just recently.

Q. So you have this close personal relationship with her where you are trying to help her overcome these issues, but that is something that you discovered from

reading in the paper and not in your conversations or visits with her?

A. I don't believe that's the -- what I said, but those are decisions that individuals need to make themselves and what is better for themselves, and I should not be making that decision for her or anyone else. No one should make those decisions except the person actually involved in what is best for their life.

Q. Okay. Let's move on. I want to move on to one of the central issues, which is related to the tax seizure that was planned at Knorr Farms. I want to ask you, how did you become aware of the delinquent taxes at Knorr Farms?

A. It's been so long ago, I would believe it would have to be from Bas Aja, and your statement -- your question even makes me more believe that.

Q. So your statement is that when you heard about the delinquent taxes from Bas Aja?

A. I believe so.

Q. Not that you informed him?

A. No, because it -- what your question just said or asked was about Knorr Farms.

Q. Correct.

A. At the time I knew nothing about Knorr Farms technically or information wise or anything else. In

fact, Bas is the one that had to explain to me that it wasn't their home for taxes, Bas explained to me it was the farm that was in delinquent. But it wasn't just the Knorr Farms, there was a list, and I don't know how many exactly is on the list, because I don't -- I don't get into that much detail, because I really don't want to be drug into things just like this.

Q. Okay. So along those same lines, how did you then become aware of the scheduled seizure of the assets of Knorr Farms?

A. I did not know -- I don't think I knew about any scheduled seizure timeline or frame, but what I'll say is that this was -- this isn't about, in my opinion, about the Knorr Farm, because like I said, I didn't even know the Knorr Farm or what those things existed were, it was about a process that was taking part in the heart of my district across Pinal County that I did not understand, that was affecting many people's lives and their jobs.

Q. So you are unaware of a seizure at Knorr Farms, you were just concerned about it generally?

A. Yes, that's correct. But this is -- our policy had affected their communities and I did not understand the policy, but it affected entire communities.

Q. So I just want to make a few things clear here. Did you ever -- how long have you known Rob Knorr?

MS. SKINNER: I'm sorry, looks like we might have lost audio from Mr. Wilenchik, looks like a number was dropped from the call.

Mr. Wilenchik, if you're there in the room, would you like us to wait until you reconnect?

MR. KOKANOVICH: It may be helpful if you could connect through the computer, rather than through the audio. I believe the feedback was a function of being on the phone and on the computer at the same time. Again, these technical difficulties are par for the course in the times that we're living in. We appreciate everyone's patience.

(Brief interruption in the proceedings.)

MR. KOKANOVICH: Mr. Wilenchik and Ms. Chenal, would you like to try to reconnect? We can't hear you and my sign language abilities are very limited. My limited IT abilities, sometimes turning it off and turning it back on again has worked. That may be something that we want to try here, if you all just want to turn it off and log back on and try to log on using the computer sound, that may improve or diminish the feedback that we've been getting. However, if we're able to reestablish contact, that would be great.

MS. ANDREWS: Looks like your audio is back. Can you hear us?

MR. WILENCHIK: Yeah, I can hear you now. I don't know what happened there. Can you see us?

MS. ANDREWS: Yes.

MR. WILENCHIK: And you can hear us; right?

MS. SKINNER: Yes, we can.

MR. WILENCHIK: Okay. Yeah, I don't know. You know, I just said I hate technology, so let's just go on the best we can. Sorry about that. We're getting, like, a white screen from time to time, so I don't know. Let's just -- huh? Well, when the screen turned white, I don't know what that's all about.

MS. SKINNER: So it's because you're connected via phone without video, and the screen will flip to where the audio is coming from.

MR. WILENCHIK: Oh, hang on a second. Do you know why our video is off?

Why don't you do that, because it's really annoying watching a blank screen. If you want to do it that way that's fine, I don't know what the problem is.

MR. KOKANOVICH: Another way to set up the video is to have it focus on just the person who's talking, but you can also set it up in a format so that every time you talk it won't switch to your phone setting. And that is really pushing the limits of --

MS. SKINNER: In the upper right-hand corner

there's a little grid view.

MR. KOKANOVICH: We share your frustration, Mr. Wilenchik, with technology these days.

MR. WILENCHIK: Yeah, she can't put -- just so you know, Mark, we can't put the video thing on one person because it's set up in my conference room, so I apologize for that, but it should work. It was working. I don't know what the problem is now.

MS. SKINNER: I can hear you fine now.

MR. WILENCHIK: What's that?

MS. SKINNER: I said we can hear you clearly now.

MR. WILENCHIK: Okay. Well, if that's okay with you it's okay with me, but I'm trying to see -- maybe we can take a break later and try to figure this out. But in the meantime, if you want to plow through as best you can, up to you.

MR. KOKANOVICH: If you guys want to take a break now, we're happy to do that as well.

MS. SKINNER: Yeah.

MR. WILENCHIK: Whatever works for you. I'm fine with this, but if you want us to get on video, I'm happy to do so, I just don't know what to do.

MS. SKINNER: Why don't you take a couple minutes and either try to get a grid format so you don't

have distraction of the white screen. Do you want to take maybe five minutes, we'll reconvene at 9:50 for you?

MR. WILENCHIK: Sure, that sounds good.

MS. SKINNER: All right. We'll just mute everything here and recommend that you do the same.

MR. WILENCHIK: Okay.

(The deposition was at recess from 9:45 a.m. to 9:53 a.m.)

MS. SKINNER: Thank you. Representative, are you ready to go again?

THE WITNESS: You are on mute. I can't hear you. Now we can hear you. Perfect, thank you.

MR. WILENCHIK: Can you hear us?

MS. SKINNER: I can hear you. Can you hear me?

MR. WILENCHIK: Yes.

MS. SKINNER: Wonderful. Thank you. I hope that that works out a little better for you. I know these are not ideal circumstances.

MR. WILENCHIK: That's fine. Thank you.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: So, Representative, I want to just go back to the discussion related to the tax seizure of Knorr Farms. Just to reiterate, you were not aware of the delinquent tax or scheduled seizure at Knorr Farms specifically?

A. Yes.

Q. When did you first learn of the tax issues with Knorr Farms?

A. I'm not sure.

MR. WILENCHIK: Can you hear him?

MS. SKINNER: No, I cannot.

MR. WILENCHIK: Can you hear?

MS. SKINNER: I can hear you. I cannot hear Representative Cook.

THE WITNESS: I'm not sure of the date.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: You're unsure of the date?

A. Correct.

Q. But let me move on here. You had a phone conversation with Sheriff Lamb about tax seizures and the tax seizure of Knorr Farms in particular. Can you tell us what instigated your call to Sheriff Lamb?

A. I didn't say that.

MR. WILENCHIK: There's a disconnect here; that's not what he's saying.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Perhaps you can tell me. You had a phone conversation with Sheriff Lamb; can you tell us what the nature of that phone call was and what its purpose was?

A. The phone call that I remember about Sheriff Lamb was about the policy in which was being carried out within inside Pinal County.

Q. And what brought that to your attention or what made you concerned with the policy?

A. Didn't I answer that already?

MR. WILENCHIK: Go ahead, we were having some difficulty with interference.

THE WITNESS: I'm going to try to answer your question for either the second or third time now.

MS. SKINNER: Okay.

THE WITNESS: The policy within this county had affected communities throughout my district, and I was trying to understand what the county's policies were that were affecting businesses, communities, and jobs.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Okay. When you spoke with Sheriff Lamb, did you mention Knorr Farms specifically?

A. I didn't even -- I did not, because I don't know -- did not know exactly what, who owed back taxes, but I did not have that information.

Q. Okay. Did you ask, in that phone call with Sheriff Lamb, did you ask him to do anything specific?

A. Absolutely not. I wanted to understand the policy that, again, was being carried out through the entire county, across my district, beginning in the town of Hayden, then Casa Grande.

Q. Okay. The conversation you mentioned with Mr. Aja about Knorr Farms, when did that conversation

take place relative to your phone call with Sheriff Lamb?

A. Before, I want to say before.

Q. Before; so your conversation with Mr. Aja was before your conversation with Sheriff Lamb?

A. And after, because I didn't understand -- I had no understanding of who, what, where, owed back taxes, or a list, I still can't tell you today. I would believe there's a list of actions or whatever that would be taken. I don't know. I don't think the county -- and I'm not sure today. You're asking me to be -- my own thoughts which are hypothetically, or what would be the right word, but I don't think the county government or any government would specifically take action on an individual, that there would be some type of a list of actions that would be done, I would think, and that's how that process would work.

Q. So, again, forgive me, just to clarify, because I have -- I'm having a little bit of a difficult time hearing you. So you did speak with Mr. Aja before you called Sheriff Lamb?

A. I think so.

Q. But you were not aware of the specific delinquent taxes at Knorr Farms?

A. I didn't know Knorr Farm existed. I did not know what entity or I still can't tell you today what

entity owes related to the Knorrs' back taxes, I don't know if it's them as individuals, as a married couple. I don't know if it's a company that owes it, or -- I still don't know the facts of who owes taxes and I don't want to know.

Q. Okay.

THE WITNESS: I'm being loud because they said they can't hear me.

MR. WILENCHIK: Can you hear him okay, because he's actually screaming?

MS. SKINNER: I can, yes.

MR. KOKANOVICH: It's up to you-all, if Representative Cook would maybe get closer to the screen you wouldn't have to scream, but we understand the challenge and the difficulty, and doing this remotely is a challenge and we appreciate everybody's efforts to try to handle this the best we can.

MR. WILENCHIK: Thank you. So let's just continue on.

MS. SKINNER: And then let us know if you want to adjust, we want to be sensitive to that.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: When you called Sheriff Lamb, you also sent him a text message. And we sent you a copy of this text message, it's labeled as 00030005. But you asked him -- or excuse me; that is not the correct text.

It's the 0002 text message. You asked the sheriff if this was his private number. Can you just tell us why you wanted to ensure that you were speaking to the sheriff on his private number?

A. No. In reality, because of contact information that is entered -- so if I would -- I'll take Sheriff Lamb out of this. So, for instance, the mayor of Globe called me the other day about the current governor's order. Okay. And I explained to the mayor of Globe that I sent him some information on his phone that I had sent to four other mayors and he stated he did not get the information, and so -- but I heard from the other mayors thanking me for giving them the information.

So sometimes, like, I know people will have several numbers, and whether they're entered into my contacts, like, for instance, if you have to send a message or something they get a text back as a landline and they never get that information. So when you bring up someone's name and if they say just -- it may say work, it may say home, it may say whatever, I don't know how that system works.

MS. CHENAL: Which Bates number are you referring to?

MS. SKINNER: 0002.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: So when you said private, you

weren't necessarily -- you weren't talking about your personal line or you get information on this phone line?

A. Correct. So back to my example is that the mayor, because he was getting us the council meeting, I guess, his response to me was I didn't get it, would you please resend it. And I told Al, I said Al, look right above the message you sent me, that's the information I sent you. And his reply was something like oh, thank you very much, I just didn't see it.

Q. Okay. All right. That's helpful, thank you.

Following that conversation and that text message, you also provided Sheriff Lamb with Mr. Aja's phone number; this is on, I believe, January 2nd of 2019, and you told Sheriff Lamb to answer if he calls. This is in the document labeled 0082. Can you tell us why you sent that number and what you wanted the sheriff should have expected and why you needed him to answer?

A. Really, I don't remember.

Q. Okay. Additionally, a few days after you made this call to Sheriff Lamb, you hosted a campaign event at a winery. We understand that -- excuse me?

MR. WILENCHIK: He's saying he doesn't believe what you just said is accurate.

THE WITNESS: Repeat what you're saying.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: So a few days after your phone

call you hosted a campaign event at a winery. Do you recall this event?

A. I don't know what the time frame would be after the phone call you're referencing to. But you're talking about a wine bar in Casa Grande?

Q. Yes.

A. Okay. I didn't host it.

Q. Okay.

A. That was arranged by others that knew that my campaign -- or members, and it would be -- of course, it would have to be outside of whatever parameters are legal for fundraising for campaigns. I don't remember the exact day of what that was, but in the area that would be Diane's place, yeah.

Q. Okay. So you did not arrange it; do you recall who did organize the event?

A. I believe it was AnnaMarie and Bas Aja, or Bas, because, see, I'm kind of confused because the times, there's been two or three events in Casa Grande, they've all been arranged there. One of them was -- one of them was -- oh, September 11th that you just showed me a text message: Aggies, there's a fundraiser for Representative David Cook on Wednesday, September 26 from 3:00 to 5:00 at A Latte Vino, Casa Grande; I'm referring to Bates 1, and I read the first half of the paragraph.

MS. CHENAL: Your Bates 1.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: So looking at them, was Sheriff Lamb there at your invitation, as far as you recall?

A. Yes, Sheriff Lamb and the county attorney both.

Q. Okay, great. Thank you. Do you recall if Sheriff Lamb received any donations at this event?

A. I do not.

Q. And then just finally, when -- you sponsored several bills related to this policy, two bills, if I understand correctly, and do you recall these two bills?

A. What two bills, ma'am?

Q. HB 2095 and 2097, specifically related to agricultural property exemptions and personal property taxes.

A. Yes.

Q. Great. My only question related to this is, and you, again, you have this document there, it's 0086 and 0087, you forwarded an e-mail to Ms. Knorr to let her know that HB 2097 was being heard in committee. I just wanted to ask, what was your purpose in doing that?

A. It was -- it would not be unusual for me to let what I call my inner circle know about any bill that I had and the fact that -- okay. Well, the fact that I have a bill up, it would not be unfamiliar for me to pass along information that have to do with the agricultural

industry by far, if there were several problems within the county in which I was trying to solve, and with those problems, I typically deal with the county attorney and still do today.

Q. Thank you. I want to return for a moment to your relationship with Ms. Knorr. Are you or were you ever close with her husband, Rob Knorr?

A. I wouldn't call it -- I wouldn't call it close. I attended several functions, like, my wife and I had gone to a couple things together as couples and we met each other, and two times was enough for me.

Q. Can you tell me why?

A. The guy treated his wife like an ass.

Q. And I'm sorry, but can you give me an example of what you saw there?

A. I'd rather not. I think it's disgusting.

Q. We'll note that.

We talked a little bit about your working relationship with Ms. Knorr, I understand she represents agricultural interests and I know that that is your primary area that you focus on in running legislation. Can you describe your working relationship on legislation with Ms. Knorr, what that looked like?

A. Well, to be honest, she was one of the few sounding boards that I use for that information on

legislation in which her company would be running, which I've never run a bill for Western Growers, I really never agreed on a hundred percent of what Western Growers represented, because it affects my district so well, because of where those people are located over issues. But the fact that her contract lobbyist that she used, we would more or less have those types of conversations on policy through that person.

Q. Thank you. And maybe, if you could, just -- you said you had kind of a few, a small circle that is your sounding board. Just so you know, I do a lot of government relations work, I understand this world and kind of how these kinds of things develop here. How would you describe your relationship with Ms. Knorr in that kind of a context as compared to other lobbyists that work in that world?

A. Well, so when it comes to -- when you break this stuff down into what I might call chapters or sections of legislation, you need different groups of people that are trustworthy to discuss that legislation of the pros and cons. Of course, we listen to our constituents, but the professional and real information comes from impacts from those experts, let's say. So you if you need heart surgery, you don't go to the dentist. Does that make sense?

Q. Yes.

A. My goal is I want to be seen as that way. I don't think it's a personal marker -- let me example. So when it comes to agriculture, break that down into a chapter, and there were three people that I mainly relied upon with a four, maybe fifth group of people, which is Bas, Patrick, and AnnaMarie.

Q. Okay. Great, thank you. Would you say that your relationships with those other individuals are similar to your relationship with AnnaMarie, Ms. Knorr, or would you compare --

A. Absolutely not.

Q. Today?

A. Today.

Q. And can you tell us what changed?

A. Their true colors came out.

Q. And can you give me any examples?

A. I'd rather not. I just -- that's their business and how they do their business. I run my business by not insulting people.

Q. Thank you, I will note that.

A specific question. When you met with Ms. Knorr during legislative session, where would you typically meet with her?

A. In what session? I've been through four --

well, almost four.

Q. When the legislature is in session, when you're at the Capitol, where would you typically meet with her?

A. Typically, her and Patrick mainly would be in the office, Bas in the office. I would -- generally went to lunch, it would be with Bas and Patrick.

Q. But you frequently meet with people in your office?

A. Yes, that's -- yes.

Q. Okay. Thank you. I want to divert here just a little bit talking about this relationship. How would you describe your wife's relationship with Ms. Knorr?

A. Good to excellent.

Q. Okay. And how long have they known each other; how long would you describe that they've had a relationship?

A. Since I've -- 2015. I don't know if my wife remembers at the time, but AnnaMarie when she was an intern at the Cattle Growers or international, but I know that she knew her prior to me being elected when we started interacting in 2015.

Q. All right. And in a text message that you sent Ms. Knorr in January of this year, you refer to her --

MS. SKINNER: And Jillian, can you give us the number for that one?

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: I'll go through here. You referred to -- this is a text message to Ms. Knorr, you say "It helps it when she hears from you."

MS. ANDREWS: I believe that's 0247.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Who were you referring to in this text?

MS. CHENAL: Hold on a second. Let me see it.

Is this the one about the ethics complaint filed against you; is that the one?

MS. SKINNER: I'm sorry, I couldn't hear you.

MS. CHENAL: Is that the one, are you going to comment about the ethics complaint filed against me?

MS. SKINNER: I'm terribly sorry, your voice is cutting out. This one is --

THE WITNESS: What she just said doesn't match what is in this book. So what's the number again?

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: 0247.

A. Because what you're asking is -- I don't remember.

MS. SKINNER: We'll come back to that.

Jillian, can you double-check that one for us? Thank you. And we'll come back to that.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Let me move on here. Have you ever attended any events with Ms. Knorr?

A. Yes.

Q. What kind of events would you attend with her?

A. Well, we just mentioned, like, the fundraiser for me which she organized, that's not the first one that she organized. That's not the first one, I think she organized several. Hearing meetings.

So in the -- in what has happened across this country, my wife has and I have decided that there are just a handful of people that if my daughter or my wife can't go to a function that I was to attend, that I will reach out to someone that I trust to see if they would be able to attend, or it could be just have the information on -- about what is going on, so that's kind of a vague question for me to answer.

A lot -- I shared a lot of information with AnnaMarie, Bas, and Patrick on many occasions of just -- and you would understand this, I think, if we hear your words is that in this business I've learned, it's the sharing of information of policy and things that are going on that keeps us in the know.

And I'm not frustrated with this process right here, right now. What really is frustrating me right now is that my colleagues, this is taking away from my colleagues and the speaker about the governor's conference today at 2:00 o'clock that we know nothing about how to get the state moving on. So I'm unable to

put my district and their voices into the conversation that is currently happening in my county. That's a little bit of a frustration that you see coming through today, right now.

Q. I understand. And we will try to get you done as quickly as possible so you can deal with what we know are very, very pressing issues.

I do want to note, in your legislative e-mails you often forwarded Ms. Knorr e-mails related to events and you have given us some explanation. For instance --

A. What --

MR. WILENCHIK: Hang on.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: For instance, in documents 0083 through 0085, invitations to dinners that you forwarded to Ms. Knorr; what was your purpose in doing that?

A. Which dinner, ma'am? What dinner? What specifically was the topic?

Q. So if you want to refer to 0083 and 0085.

A. Are you speaking about the dinner for some -- the ambassador from Israel?

Q. Yes.

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. What was your purpose in forwarding the e-mail?

A. Mr. Rivero was putting together a plan of what

we were -- we were opening a trade office to be the first state in the United States to open a trade office, it would be in somewhere between 400 and $450 million in trade with Israel a year, before the COVID.

We, meaning the legislators, would like to see the state of Arizona grow to be a billion dollars over the next ten years. Mr. Rivero was a genius and I supported that 100 percent.

All of this is that as a legislator, getting paid $24,000 a year and the leadership, the way they run the House, we are being asked by other members for trips like this to reach out to the community in which we have close ties to, to raise money for scholarships, for things such as that dinner, and then the forward thinking of whether it would be trips that people will have to go on. But that money has to be raised from a private sector, and that was just information being shared.

Like, for instance, I purchased a gift, my wife and I purchased a gift to take on that trip to present to one of the speakers on that trip to Mexico; what can you give. So we tried to get something that represents Arizona and our great state and then if someone's at a speaking engagement, we do that. They're all -- the scholarships is what -- so we have to buy our own plane tickets to go places like that. The House does not --

does not pay for that out of any kind of a travel budget.

Q. Okay.

A. So as Mr. Rivero reaches out to the people that would commit to attend these functions, on occasions he reaches out and says hey, can you help me raise $1,500 to help pay for this or can you find sponsors for the dinner.

Q. Okay. Thank you, that's helpful.

How many events would you say you attended with Ms. Knorr as your guest?

A. I can't say I've attended any event as her as my guest.

Q. Or that you specifically attended together?

MR. WILENCHIK: You mean just the two of them, or --

THE WITNESS: I don't -- I can't --

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Yes, where the two of you went together.

A. I don't think that the two of us have gone to an event together.

Q. Okay. Thank you. Have you and Ms. Knorr ever attended out-of-state conferences together?

A. No.

Q. I understand you attended ALEC in Austin in 2019?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you recall providing Ms. Knorr with your hotel confirmation and your plane ticket information for that conference?

A. Yes.

Q. What was your purpose in sending her that information?

A. No, it -- okay. To know the location of where the actual event was happening and the fact that I believe I was leaving out of state before her, and then unknowingly, what flights were available to come back at the end.

Q. Did you spend any time together at the conference?

A. Yeah. Yes, at a few functions there.

Q. And did you spend any time in your hotel room during that trip?

A. No.

Q. How about at other in-state conferences, have you ever spent any time in a hotel room together?

A. I can't recall one.

Q. Thank you. As you know, these complaints originated after a series of letters that you had written to Ms. Knorr became public. How would you describe those letters, those communications with Ms. Knorr?

A. Supportive.

Q. Okay. How often did you communicate with Ms. Knorr while she was in the treatment facility?

A. How often did I communicate with her?

Q. Uh-huh.

A. The way that's phrased, maybe 30 out of the 45 days, I'm guessing.

Q. Okay. And what would you -- how would you characterize that communication; was that letters? Were those phone calls?

A. Both.

Q. Both, okay, 30 of the 45 days. Your letters suggest that the two of you spoke at least every night and at other times with some regularity. Does that sound accurate to you?

A. Yes. I mean, I'm trying to figure out the time in which you're asking me.

Q. In your letters you reference speaking to Ms. Knorr every evening, you referenced waiting for her phone call, so I'm asking here -- and you also reference some sporadic phone calls; does that match with your recollection?

A. I would agree with that.

Q. So not necessarily the 30 of the 45 days, but daily phone calls, at least daily phone calls and then

the letters that you wrote as well?

A. Well, it may not be daily, but it's whatever schedule that she was on that when the phone rang -- I mean, my wife and I -- if I was home, my wife would even be watching for the phone call because, I mean, I will not, because of my history, will never not answer the phone when someone calls.

Q. When you say because of your history, can you tell me what you mean by that?

MR. WILENCHIK: She's asking you what do you mean when you say because of your history.

THE WITNESS: I have a friend one time who was at his job, he was at a job for a partner of mine at a ranch, and I drove out to see him when he was working, I could tell something was wrong. I told him to get in the damn truck, let's go for a drive. A person later told me that I saved his life; because of his girlfriend and him, he was thinking about killing himself.

I had a good friend that worked with the forest service that had a drinking problem and they sent him to the rehab twice that I know of. I called him one day and he didn't answer the phone, and he shot himself in his backyard in the head. That's what I'll tell you my personal experience.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Thank you for expounding on

that.

Again, from your letters it appears that you wrote to Ms. Knorr every morning. Does that sound accurate?

A. Could be morning or evening. I mean, if I was traveling and tired I might scratch down a few things, first give her some words, trying to keep her cheered up. And then she told me that they weren't long enough, so I tried to write just whatever I could for four or five pages.

MR. WILENCHIK: He's talking about --

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: That is a very dedicated support system --

A. You tell me. And I'd like to point out too that because of my schedule, my wife's work schedule, she would often ask me have I heard from her, how she's doing, right, did you send her something.

Q. Thank you. Thank you. Did your wife also write letters to Ms. Knorr?

A. I wrote the letters because it was -- it's based off of -- I can say that she called and talked to my wife at times on my phone when I wasn't present while she was there, but I had more experience in what she was going through than my wife does, absolutely.

Q. Did Ms. Knorr write any letters in return?

A. Yes.
Q. Do you know approximately how many?
A. Well, two or three at least, I would think.
Q. Did you keep those?
A. No.
Q. You did not?
A. No.
Q. So you previously characterized your letters to Ms. Knorr as a support; is that accurate?
A. Yes.
Q. As we've looked at those letters, would it surprise you to learn you used the word love 51 times in those letters? Can you explain to us the level of familiarity or use of those terms of endearment?
A. It stems from when I found out what happened through Ms. Knorr. And I think this is intrusion on her personal life, I feel like this is intrusion on her well-being and her medical history in which you are asking me to go down. Okay. And do you understand that?
Q. Thank you.
A. I'm glad these attorneys are here, because I did not want to be accused of violating somebody's medical or HIPAA violation or however those laws are, something that I know nothing about. So I feel very uncomfortable with talking about this, but because of you-all and this

process that I don't control, I'm going to go ahead and do it, with my attorney's permission.

MR. WILENCHIK: Just explain to --

THE WITNESS: I want that statement out there. I don't want to be held liable from Mrs. Knorr or anyone for speaking about her medical condition and information.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: And please know that I'm not asking about her treatment, her condition. I'm simply asking about your communications that you wrote to her.

MR. WILENCHIK: Let me throw out this.

MS. SKINNER: Please do.

MR. WILENCHIK: What his concern is, in fairness, is that explaining to you, which I'm happy for him to do so, explaining to you why he did that, a lot of that, I believe, is based on what I know has to do with her condition, so I think that's where his hesitancy is.

So I'm just going to say on the record that -- why don't you explain as best you can why you used those terms without getting into detail; speak in generalities, not in detail about Ms. Knorr or her medical --

THE WITNESS: Okay. So when she calls me, I noticed that she read a letter that was from the head of her company, she read the letter to me three times. And in that letter that meant so much to her from her boss, the head of the company that she worked for and loved, he

mentioned that he loved her three times. And that's a fact that what her family and her husband was doing to her that someone actually cared, that someone actually would say that they love her. Do we know what total amount of letters were written, not pages but actual letters, does anybody have that number?

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: The total number of letters that you wrote or that were written to her total?

A. Me, the letters that I wrote.

Q. You wrote 46 letters that we have.

A. Okay. How many times did you say, 50-some?

Q. 51.

A. Okay. So if we did the same number and there was one letter from her employer that said that he loves her three times, then 50-some doesn't seem like as many as a ratio of however many letters were written and how many times it was done. It would be almost, what, a third of what her supervisor at her work wrote.

MR. WILENCHIK: Is there any other explanation for why you used that term?

THE WITNESS: Because -- no, I just said it, because it made her feel like someone actually cared and loved her.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Thank you. I want to walk you through some of the specifics in those letters now, and

we've provided those to you. I want to start with a document numbered 0103. This is the text in the greeting card that you sent her here says "Because I'm not a guy who can always say the right thing in a romantic way, but I am the guy who will love you to the ends of the earth and back."

Can you just tell us why you would pick and send that particular card?

A. I didn't write that, that was just on a card we had in the box.

Q. So did you read the text on the card or you just randomly picked one and sent it?

A. Well, no. I mean, I can't pick and choose the printed words on every one, but it was just meant to be uplifting.

Q. Okay.

A. I kind of like what I wrote better.

Q. All right. So you did not pick any of these cards specifically for their text or message; is that what you are saying?

A. No, I didn't -- I didn't purchase a card. I mean, if I -- my 85-year-old father-in-law gets cards all the time, he gives them to my daughter. My daughter saves them in a big box in her room, all kinds of cards; Easter cards, Christmas cards, all kinds of cards. I

just go in there, look for some cards that can be birthday cards, can be Christmas cards, I just look for cards that would be uplifting and caring to find to send. I didn't purchase any of these cards from Hallmark.

Q. You didn't purchase any of them?

A. No.

Q. Okay. And you also didn't select, if I'm understanding you correctly, you didn't -- you wanted the message to be uplifting, but you didn't mean in this way, you didn't send this card meaning for it to say what it said? I'm sorry, I'm not asking a very clear question there, but --

A. Well, for instance, I probably didn't even read the whole thing. It says I'm lucky that you know me so well and you can read my heart like you do, because this person, I mean, from before I was elected, has supported me and I wanted to show the same kind of support, instead of, like, everyone else has treated her even today. But yeah, you would understand this, and I'm going to probably get in trouble for saying this.

All these people that come up to this woman when she had her job, right, oh, how wonderful she was, oh, you know, we're here for you and all that stuff. How many people do you think out of all them have reached out to her today to see how she's doing today, now that there

aren't those relationships there for them to benefit from financially themself? I mean, just think about that.

Q. Yeah, I understand. You work in a very fickle world.

A. And I learn more about it every day.

Q. Yeah. Thank you for sharing that.

I want to refer you next to the letter labeled 0106. On that card you handwrite "I need to find a bird and bee card."

Can you explain what you meant there?

A. So not speaking about her condition, right --

MR. WILENCHIK: Well, you can generalize, but don't go into specifics.

THE WITNESS: But I think it's no secret of her location at this point.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: No.

A. No secret, right?

Q. We're aware of where she was and how long she was there, yes.

A. Okay. So one of the things that you could even verify on my social media, right, is that I have bird feeders located at every one of my homes next to a tree, relatively close to where I sit outside. The birds have an expression of freedom, that they can pick up and fly off and go wherever they want, in whatever direction they

want, and they're beautiful. I talk about cardinals, right, we just hatched out a set of dove eggs on the back porch. We have flowers back there that my daughter kept an eye on -- I mean, it's just about nature. I mean, it's just -- it's a -- a lot of things that I wrote are meant to put a smile on someone's face that is grieving, to give them a laugh, a chuckle, right. I mean, it's just --

Q. And I'm assuming you assume she would understand the meaning there?

A. Pardon me?

Q. And would you expect that she would understand what you meant by writing that?

A. Well, I would hope that would -- whether she understands it or not, I mean, I'm not on the phone talking to her, I'm not there. I would hope that she would. We never specifically talked about that particular thing. I mean, so maybe it didn't. I don't know.

Q. I want to refer you next to the letter labeled 0108. In this letter you're referring to a conversation with your wife and you state that "She woke me up and asked if I was going to leave her."

Can you expand on that and tell us why you were writing that to Ms. Knorr?

A. Yeah, I want you to go back to -- because I really can't see this well. I really can't see this. Go back to I wrote that, that happy smiling face that I can tell that's on there and all that stuff.

Q. Uh-huh.

A. I guess it would be your Bates number 6 you referenced?

Q. Yes.

A. So that's a butterfly on there, right, or a butterfly?

Q. Yes.

A. Yeah. I mean, my thought at that time was well, we'll find birds and bees. I mean, butterflies fly away too, bees fly away too.

Q. And I'm going to assume you're unaware of the typical connotations that's associated with the phrase birds and bees?

A. I had to ask him yesterday.

Q. Anything else you wanted to say on that one?

A. Well, no, I just saw -- I just saw that there was something there and I had to ask her what is this a picture of or what is that right there.

Q. All right, great. Let's now move to the 0108. Again, this is referencing a conversation with your wife where you then write to Ms. Knorr that "She woke me up

and asked if I was going to leave her."

Why were you writing that to Ms. Knorr?

A. I wrote that to her because we had had several conversations and she had come to my house and tried to help me intervene with my son.

Q. So forgive me here, but this doesn't seem to be talking about your son, you're referencing your wife. Can you help me understand that?

THE WITNESS: I don't know what -- I feel like it's a waste of money paying you.

I have some college and my wife has no college. I have tried to convince my son to go to college his entire life. He was supposed to be the first one in our family to go to school and get a college degree from a major university. Well, it didn't work out that way. And the more I talked to my wife about it, the more we had problems because of her and his relationship would cause problems between me and her.

And I can remember her coming over to the house and sitting down while he was going to ASU and trying to talk to him, and I say to her, AnnaMarie -- and we talked about trying to get him to go to the feed yard with her brother as he struggled through school. I tried everything I could to get him to straighten up and not lose his scholarship at ASU. That's why I think it's a

waste of money for this.

He was rebellious, not in a bad way, he's not drugs, not alcohol, it's not whatever, but it was about him moving out and moving in with his 85- and 87-year-old grandparents. And I tried telling him you have no business -- those people are old, you're going to cause them nothing but heartache, you're going to be going in and out of the house. You're going to ruin the last years that they have because of the way you're thinking today of being your own man, making your own decisions. You're over 18, you can go and come as you want and you don't have to share information. That's an inside problem with my family, and I regret it to the day when I told him if you move in with your grandparents, I'm going to divorce your mother. Sorry it wasn't as juicy as you thought.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Again, we apologize for asking personal question; unfortunately, that is the nature of this --

A. Well, I can see how somebody could read that and put something smutty to it, but she understood.

Q. Thank you.

A. And you know what Bas Aja would tell me when I tried talking to him?

Q. Please.

A. If I cut my son's head open I would just find pussies and beer cans in there. That's not my son.

But when I would talk to her, she would help me understand today's kids and what they struggle with, because she sees it as her role in the school board, as president of her school board association, and dealing with parents and children and teachers and all that stuff. And as I said before, you trust those people to help you with this information no matter what, and I trust her.

Q. Sounds like she was the person that you were able to confide in?

A. Bas didn't come up with the idea of sending David out to the feed yard with her brother, little Bas, and putting them to work. And I go back to my own personal experience and I didn't understand it until later on, hindsight is 20-20.

I got a call from a Catholic -- not Catholic, like, an LDS bishop that I work with in agriculture and about 15 years ago, they asked me for a favor from my wife and I. And I asked Dr. Spring, I said what can I do for you. He said I've got this family, they've got a son, he's about 17, and they need to send him somewhere and would you take him in, would your wife and you take him in and put him to work for about a month or so and

try to help, and I did.

When I was serving on jury duty several years later in Payson, I was having a hamburger at this little cafe in that restaurant in Payson, these two people walk up to me and the woman said are you David Cook, and I said yes, ma'am. And she said we are the parents of that boy and we're going to tell you that you saved our marriage, because I told my husband either he goes or I go.

And I couldn't imagine how a child could cause problems between married people until I had these problems with my son his freshman year in college. I understand it today. And if someone else was to talk with me I could share my experience with them. Sometimes you gotta let a little air out of the balloon.

Next question.

Q. Thank you. I want to move next to the letters labeled 0110 to 0113. Again, as we reference using the word love multiple times throughout the letters, it's used in different context, so we want to find out here, this particular letter is -- the introduction of this letter is referring to Ms. Knorr as "my love," and then you talk about the importance of honesty, that you expect that of her, and then you say "You know others are not honest with you and that's okay, but from my woman, it's

not the same or it can't be at all."

Specifically, that term referring to her as "my woman" and "my love," if you could expound on that, please.

MS. CHENAL: Where is that in the letter?

MS. SKINNER: This is, again, 0110 through 0113.

MS. CHENAL: Okay, thank you.

THE WITNESS: Well, what I'll say is that in a combination of writing these letters, they were good for me, they were good for me too, because I've never kept a journal, I've never -- I've never read so much stuff in my life until I got this job, that's probably why I can't see it. But the fact that these letters were good for me and the discussion about what she was learning and the challenges that she was going through there, right, that the part of it is I go back to what I said. My wife trusts maybe three or four females, professionals that work in this industry, three or four. My wife was -- I mean, if I wanted to go somewhere, to go to lunch, go to dinner, whatever it is, there's three that she personally knows that is good to go. Unquestionable. Unquestionable.

AnnaMarie had come to the point -- not for -- I've never -- she goes to other people for that stuff, their organization or whatever. She had come to that

point of that when you think about having a female professional that gives you advice, like any woman, right, that's really what that means, that is my go-to. I needed someone to go to; she's that person on that gender.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Forgive me for pressing here, but the salutation of "my love," do you refer to those other women in similar terms?

A. We don't have -- we don't have -- I've never had a relationship like this in these letters with one of them in a situation like this, no. But I tell people I love them all the time. All the time.

Q. And I think you can understand, help me understand here too the difference between telling someone that you love them and referring to them as your love.

A. Well, I'm sorry, I wrote something down that could be mistaken, but I can't change it now.

Q. Thank you. I want to now move to the letter labeled 0122. In this letter, I'll just read it, quote it. It says "I constantly ask myself if I am doing one, two of the ten commandments sins, coveting another man's wife."

Again, can you explain to us what you meant by writing that?

A. Well, I can explain to you what I meant at the time that I wrote that and sat there, and since then talked to the bishop of the Catholic Church. So being -- being a Catholic, right, and being a Catholic -- and the question that I keep finding myself at that time, and today I am past that, I am past that today. But at the time, when I think of the word coveted, right, and what its intentions are is to protect, is that -- it's something to protect.

And I was struggling with this person, this person is asking, screaming, in my opinion, searching for anyone to help them get out of a abusive relationship on many levels and is seeking some type of protection. And I struggle with is it my place, is it my job, is it right to stand up and take the arrows like I have in protection of this person.

Q. Okay. Thank you. I do then just want to return back to the text that we had previously referenced that's labeled 0247.

MS. CHENAL: We don't have that in our book, just so you know. It's the only Bates that I don't have.

MS. SKINNER: Okay. Well, then let me again explain.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: So, Representative Cook, this is a text message that you sent to Ms. Knorr where you

say to her that it helps when she hears it from you. Does that sound familiar to you?

A. What was the date and what was the time frame?

MS. SKINNER: Jillian, do you know the date on that?

MS. ANDREWS: Yeah, based on the screen shot of the text, it looks like the date is January 26th, somewhere around 7:30 p.m.

MS. SKINNER: Thank you.

MR. WILENCHIK: Can you read the whole text while you've got it in front of you?

MS. SKINNER: Go ahead, Jillian.

MS. ANDREWS: Sure.

MR. WILENCHIK: Did she say 2020?

MS. SKINNER: Yes.

MS. ANDREWS: Yes, we believe so.

And it starts with "Yes, thank you. It helps it if she hears it from you," and then it goes on. I can read the whole thing, if you like.

MR. WILENCHIK: Can you read the whole thing? I don't have it.

MR. KOKANOVICH: Just for the record to be clear, we provided Cook interview documents Bates stamped. Do you not have those with you available?

MS. CHENAL: I sure do, and this one --

(inaudible).

MR. WILENCHIK: There are texts in there?

MS. CHENAL: Yeah, they're in there, but 247 is only --

MR. WILENCHIK: Do you have the Bates stamp?

MR. KOKANOVICH: They should be in numerical order.

MS. CHENAL: They're not.

MR. KOKANOVICH: Cook interview and --

MS. CHENAL: No, the way that they're set here, there's a text -- and September 11 is the date, there's texts 5440 through 5441, Bates number. So you gave them for me to the date, and so --

MR. WILENCHIK: Well --

MS. CHENAL: That's the only one I don't have, Mark.

MR. WILENCHIK: What's the question? Maybe you can put it in more context to help him.

MS. CHENAL: It's the only Bates I don't have. One page.

MS. SKINNER: I'll just ask Jillian to read it and then, again, the same question is just to ask you -- and I'll follow up.

But Jillian, if you could read the whole text.

MS. ANDREWS: Sure. So it starts with a text

from Ms. Knorr, says "Can you talk" and then what looks to be your response, you say "Yes. Thank you. It helps when she hears it from you. And you talk just about Rob meeting with his dad and your dad. I'm sure they're trying to figure out how to let the husband keep the kids, but I'm not sure if all this is going on right now works in my husband's favor. I know you're strong and so am I. They cannot make us go to bad habits. That's what they want."

And then a reply from Ms. Knorr says "Yes, they can't get my kids from me. That's what they wanted. They shouldn't have sent me to The Meadows. Like I said, three days in if they knew what they were sending me they would not have done it, that was God working for me, I know that now."

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Our question is what were you referring to when you said "It helps when she hears it from you"?

A. I don't know. I really don't know.

Q. Okay. All right, thank you.

I want to just refer you to one last text message, this one is labeled 0120, and -- excuse me, not a text message but a letter that you had written to AnnaMarie, again, 0120, in which you say "Patrick told me three years ago," I believe this is Patrick Bray, "when I

asked him what do you think my worst downfall is. I expected him to say my drinking, maybe even that I like women too much."

Why did you expect that he would identify those two things as your greatest weaknesses?

A. Well, I -- what I really -- I know what my instincts are is that I did ask Patrick that, right, and I didn't know what he would say, but -- what I expected, and his reply was not what I was at the time, looking back, expected him to say. I was just feeling her out, figuring out, just trying to make my four or five weaknesses known.

Q. Do you see your downfalls as drinking and women?

A. I don't like to call them -- I don't -- I don't like to say this was my downfall, right. I'm here as a witness and I think everyone else can say I don't judge. I don't judge you, I don't judge anybody in that room, but I think you're just trying to judge me.

Q. And really just asking you to explain what you meant there. Maybe we can move on. Specifically there you mention again that you expected him to say your drinking. How would you characterize your drinking?

A. At that time, social.

Q. Social? Okay. How would you characterize your demeanor when drinking?

MR. WILENCHIK: When? I mean, let's put some parameters on this. I don't understand where all this --

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: So when you're drinking, does your demeanor change?

MR. WILENCHIK: Well, let me -- please, that's kind of a general, broad question. I'm asking can you narrow it down so I don't object or tell him not to answer it. What are you talking about, really? Are you talking about now? Are you talking about when as far as that?

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: When drinking, perhaps when drinking to excess when others may --

MR. WILENCHIK: I'm trying to be fair about this; what exactly are you trying to get at there?

MS. SKINNER: I'm asking whether or not Representative Cook's demeanor changes when he is drinking.

MR. WILENCHIK: I think everybody's demeanor changes when they drink, so what is the point of that question?

MS. SKINNER: I'd like Representative Cook to characterize that demeanor, at least from his view.

MR. WILENCHIK: I don't know what that means, I really don't, so I don't know that he can answer that question. I don't think he should.

MS. SKINNER: That's fine, I can ask some other specifics --

MR. WILENCHIK: Be specific and ask him a specific incident or something like that. It's just so broad and meaningless, that I think it's not a fair question.

MS. SKINNER: That's fine, we'll note that.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Let me ask this: Has your drinking ever interfered with your legislative responsibilities?

MR. WILENCHIK: Again, let's go off the record. We're going off the record.

(An off-the-record discussion ensued.)

MR. WILENCHIK: Okay. He's going to answer that question, but then I just want to let you know that if you're going to follow up much more on that, I may have to really delay a little bit and respond another time. I don't really understand the relevance or where you're going with that. Again, at the beginning I said I'm not here to be obstreperous or try to limit you, but it really -- to me, responding to something that sounds like to me it has no relevance.

Finally, if you can tie it into something that I think is relevant, I'm not going to be difficult, but I don't really see right now where it's relevant.

So answer that question. Go ahead and ask it and I'll see where this goes.

THE WITNESS: No.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Have you ever been involved in any altercation while you've been drinking at any legislative function?

MR. KOKANOVICH: We couldn't hear the response. Was that a no?

THE WITNESS: That was a no.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Thank you. I'm sorry, I couldn't hear that.

Have you had any notable interactions with any women while you were drinking at a legislative function or event?

MR. WILENCHIK: Sorry, what does that mean, notable interactions?

MS. SKINNER: Any interactions that may seem out of the ordinary.

MR. WILENCHIK: Sorry, I don't know what you mean. Again, I really don't know what that means.

MS. SKINNER: I'm asking if something stands out to Representative Cook.

MR. WILENCHIK: Anything stand out to you about interactions with women at a legislative function is the question?

MS. SKINNER: Yes.

MR. WILENCHIK: I don't even know what that means, while you're drinking.

But is there anything that comes to mind that involves your responsibilities? Is there anything that stand out?

He said no. Let's move on.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Representative Cook, do you recall visiting the governor's office during the 2017 legislative session to meet with the legislative liaison where instead you met with Kirk Adams?

MR. WILENCHIK: Again, I'm not sure of the relevance of this at all.

But I'll let you answer that question. Again, I don't understand the relevance.

MS. SKINNER: Thank you.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Do you recall that visit?

A. Have I ever met with Kirk Adams in the 2017 legislative session; is that your question?

Q. Do you recall going to the governor's office to meet with the legislative liaison and instead, you were asked to meet with Kirk Adams?

A. No.

Q. Was that no?

A. No.

Q. You do not recall this visit at all?
A. I met with Kirk Adams one time, but it wasn't at my request.
Q. Whose request was it?
A. It was the governor's office.
Q. And they asked you to meet with Kirk?
A. They just referred to it as the governor's office.
Q. Do you recall if you were -- if you had been drinking at the time or if you were intoxicated at the time of that visit?
A. Of course not.
MS. SKINNER: All right, thank you.
MR. KOKANOVICH: Can you tell us more about that meeting with Kirk, Mr. Adams?
MR. WILENCHIK: What do you mean, what more about it?
MR. KOKANOVICH: We just want to hear Representative Cook's perspective on that and give him an opportunity to tell us what he remembers about that meeting.
MR. WILENCHIK: Yeah, here's where I'm coming from: I don't understand what the relevance of that is to this complaint, so if you can help me with that. I'm trying to cooperate, but I don't understand what

communications between him and Kirk Adams in the governor's office have to do with anything possibly relevant.

THE WITNESS: I'm not sure --

MR. WILENCHIK: Hold on.

So if you have a legitimate purpose, you know, Mark, I'll work with you on it, but I don't understand right now why he should answer that question.

MS. SKINNER: Our question is if Representative Cook recalls that visit and the circumstances of that visit.

MR. WILENCHIK: I think he just answered that. I think Mark wanted him to go further on that, the detail of that conversation, he said he doesn't recall.

MR. KOKANOVICH: Well, it seemed like Representative Cook said he did have one interaction with Mr. Adams, that he didn't request it, and I'm just wanting more clarification about how that meeting took place and what Representative Cook's recollections of that meeting were, the purpose of the meeting, and --

MR. WILENCHIK: Well, I don't see the relevance. I'm sorry. Let's go off the record for a minute and let's see if I can educate myself better, and I may have a different opinion.

MR. KOKANOVICH: Sure.

(An off-the-record discussion ensued.)

MR. WILENCHIK: Okay. Mark and Jacey, in talking here, I don't understand, given the time frame of that meeting, and I just don't honestly see based on these complaints what relevance that has. If you want to, again, explain that better, but I don't think delving into conversations with anyone from the governor's office about things that have nothing to do with anything is really appropriate. I don't want you to take that as something that we're hiding something, I just don't think it's something we want to open the door to, unless there's some relevance here, in which case I'll reconsider that, but I don't see it.

MR. KOKANOVICH: So we've been open about what the purposes of our interview is or what the purposes of that are and shared the documents that we're going to be asking questions about. As we've pointed out in these letters, Representative Cook himself identifies drinking as an issue, and we've got some additional questions about that and the relationship with Ms. Knorr too.

As Representative Cook has said today, whether he's able to understand her like he has is because of the things he's gone through in his life and we've had text messages from him talking about how his experience with the DUI has impacted his life, and we see that as one of

the relevant pieces of the relationship between he and Ms. Knorr. And in Representative Cook's own words, drinking was an issue. This meeting relates to that as Jacey's question put it to him.

MR. WILENCHIK: I don't -- I can't argue with your whole point or your premise, so how does this meeting have anything to do with drinking?

MR. KOKANOVICH: So Jacey asked him -- Ms. Skinner, sorry, asked Representative Cook whether he had been drinking before that meeting.

MR. WILENCHIK: And he answered it.

MR. KOKANOVICH: He did answer that. And what my question is is what was the purpose of the meeting and what was the context of the meeting; and if Representative Cook -- this is Representative Cook's opportunity to put on the record his version of that meeting.

MR. WILENCHIK: Put on the record his version of the meeting? Is the content of that meeting at issue or is the issue that somebody's reported he was drinking at the meeting? In which case he's answered that he wasn't.

MR. KOKANOVICH: He answered that he wasn't. The whole purpose of the meeting, though, helps to give context, and what -- if Representative Cook wants to decline to answer the question and doesn't want to give

his version of how that meeting took place and the context of the meeting, that's fine. This is just our attempt to give him the opportunity to speak to that issue.

MR. WILENCHIK: Well, fair enough. But let's talk about fairness in hindsight. I have no clue sitting here, unless you can tell me, I don't think he does either, of what it is that's been reported about the meeting that you're asking him to respond to. So if you're telling me that somebody reported that he was drunk at this meeting, something of that nature, if that's your premise, again, then I guess all he can say is he agrees or disagrees with that. I don't know what else to say about it.

MR. KOKANOVICH: Well, he can also respond to the question about what the context of the meeting was, and that's what we're giving him the opportunity to do. I'm not asking about what anybody else said, we're not asking about any of those things, we're just asking him about his experience and what he knows and what he remembers.

MR. WILENCHIK: Fair enough. Let's just move on. You don't have to -- I'm going to say that you can answer if you can. What do you remember, if anything, of the purpose of the meeting? You've already said you

weren't drinking; is that right?

THE WITNESS: Right.

MR. WILENCHIK: He wants to know now the context of the meeting. I assume that means what the point of the meeting was. If you recall that, I don't have a big problem with that and I don't want to argue about this, but do you recall the purpose of the meeting?

THE WITNESS: I only met with Kirk Adams, to my knowledge, one time.

MR. WILENCHIK: Do you remember what --

THE WITNESS: I met at the governor's office.

MR. WILENCHIK: Do you remember the purpose?

THE WITNESS: Yeah.

MR. WILENCHIK: Can you summarize it for them.

THE WITNESS: I was having a meeting in my office with the bills that I was running that had to do with SHPO office, State Historic Preservation Office. Patrick Bray was in my office and the state SHPO, I don't remember her name, was in there. My phone kept ringing, there was a question -- my phone kept ringing, my phone kept ringing and I turned it off.

And then my assistant came and knocked on the door and said they're asking you to come to the governor's office. And I told my assistant I've left nothing at the governor's office, I don't wish to go up

there, right, because that is going around leadership. And next thing I know, ten minutes later we're working on the bill, talking about having a meeting and all this and then one of the three or four people I speak of shows up at my office and says the governor's office is asking for you to come up there. Was it specifically Kirk Adams, I don't know who it was. And I said I don't want to go up there.

At the time Representative Drew John, who was my office mate, he said do you want me to go with you? And I said Drew, I don't know how this is going to turn out, I'd rather just stay here so I don't get in trouble. The governor's office just doesn't call up and want you up there, right.

And so I'm walking through the museum and my friend says you know why you're going up here, don't you, and I said no. And she gave me two other Representatives' names and said they're not going to budge until you get there with them.

So I was taken up to the governor's office, taken back, put in a room, and Sal came up there and I don't remember which room it was, and tried talking. I said listen, no offense, but I know those other representatives are up here and instead of you putting us like -- keep us apart or in different rooms or something,

we'll talk all together. They said okay. They put all of us together, we talked about the subject at hand, we all shook hands, and then went back to work. I didn't want to go up there.

MR. KOKANOVICH: That's the only time you recall talking to Mr. Adams?

THE WITNESS: That's the only time I talked to Kirk Adams is on that -- he didn't -- yes.

MR. KOKANOVICH: Thank you so much.

THE WITNESS: Yeah.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: I want to move a little bit now to talking about your relationship with Mr. Aja. You mentioned that he is in that core circle of people you worked with on the area of legislation that you focus on. It sounds like you worked together with him closely for a long time. It also sounds like your relationship with him has changed recently. Can you tell us why that relationship has changed?

A. Well, ma'am, I want to disagree with some of what you said about working closely for a long time. We had known each other for a long time. Working closely would be a stretch of the time. When Mr. Aja worked with the Cattle Feeders and involved with the Arizona Cattle Growers, many times I found myself at extreme odds with Mr. Aja over policy.

Q. Okay.

A. So we've known each other for a long time, 20 years or more, right, but he is the one that has attempted to recruit me to run for office eight years ago and then four years ago.

Q. Okay. Has anything, though -- maybe you can expound here for us what your current relationship is like?

A. I don't talk to him anymore.

Q. Why is that?

A. I don't like him. I have disagreements with his professionalism when it comes to the state Capitol and the work that has become more apparent to me the longer that I've been there and bully tactics, his, and treatment of his daughter.

Q. Has Mr. Aja asked you to stay away from his daughter, Ms. Knorr?

A. He sent me a message one time, yeah, that said stop texting, calling, or e-mailing AnnaMarie now.

Q. And why do you think he sent you that message?

A. I don't know. He never picked up the phone and explained himself.

Q. So that was out of the blue to you?

A. Definitely, yeah.

Q. When did you last meet with Mr. Aja in person?

A. I don't recall. I mean, I saw him -- last time I saw him or met with him on a bill? What's your question?

Q. Last time you met with him, and I'll be specific. Do you recall visiting him in his office in January of this year?

A. Yes, I do.

Q. What was your purpose of your visit?

A. To try to show him that, you know, conversations can be had, we can set down and talk this stuff out instead of the attacks and what he was doing, and -- go ahead.

Q. No, please continue.

A. I'm good.

Q. Had he asked you to come to his office?

A. No.

Q. Had you been drinking in the hours before you went to his office?

A. No, absolutely not.

Q. Do you recall what you and Mr. Aja discussed that day?

A. Yes.

Q. Can you tell us what that is?

A. I set down with Bas and I said Bas -- he said you're not welcome here. I said after all of this stuff

that we've done, I can't come in and talk to you? Set down, he said. I said okay, so I set down. Then I said Bas, you promised you'd never leave me. He says you left me first. I said I've never leaved you. I said I've never left. I have come to talk to you, I said I've been trying to get AnnaMarie to come and set down and talk to you for over a year. And he said no one invited you here, get out. I said okay, and I left. He came out and probably told her, he's not welcome here. I went back to work at the Capitol.

Q. Do you know why you weren't welcome in his office?

A. No, I don't -- I can't speak for him.

Q. You said that he had not been returning your calls, you hadn't been able to talk to him. Do you know a reason for that?

A. The last thing that I got from Mr. Aja was a call on my cell and a text message, that was when AnnaMarie was in -- I believe AnnaMarie was in The Meadows.

Q. What did that say?

A. I'm going to go into a meeting and they don't allow me to have my phone, I'll call you later, something like that.

Q. That was a text that he sent to you?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Do you recall in your discussion that day telling Mr. Aja that you would resign from the legislature?

A. I never -- I never said I was going to resign from the legislature.

Q. Do you remember telling him about -- telling him that you wanted to make things right?

A. No.

Q. Okay. Anything else about that meeting that you'd like us to know?

A. No.

Q. Thank you. Have you ever called or texted Mr. Aja while intoxicated?

A. No.

Q. I want to direct you to a text message that you sent to Mr. Aja on November 4th of 2019, this one is labeled 0240 and 0241.

MS. CHENAL: Hold on a second.

MS. SKINNER: Of course.

THE WITNESS: It's frustrating when I talk about that with my assistant.

MS. SKINNER: I understand.

MR. WILENCHIK: It's okay, whatever you want to do. We haven't had a rest room break. What's your plan,

just so I know? Do you want to break for lunch at some point? What do you want to do?

MS. SKINNER: We are close to being done, but if you'd like to take a break --

MR. WILENCHIK: No, I just wanted to have some idea. I appreciate that.

MS. SKINNER: Yeah. If we go too much longer, please feel free to let me know if you need a break.

MR. WILENCHIK: Thank you.

MS. SKINNER: I think we're getting close.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Are you looking at that message, Representative?

MR. WILENCHIK: Trying to find it, I think. Maybe it would be quicker if you could just paraphrase or read it.

MS. SKINNER: Absolutely.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: So in this text you talk about your relationship with him and you end it with what we believe says just wait and see, it's spelled W-O-T. First I wanted to ask what do you mean; what did you mean by that statement that's telling him to just wait and see?

A. Would you read that whole thing.

MR. KOKANOVICH: Could Jillian put it up on WebEx to share it?

MR. WILENCHIK: That would be great.

MS. ANDREWS: I can try. I've never screen shared while recording, but I don't know how that works while recording, but let me give it my best shot. I'm going to turn my video off for just a second while I figure it out.

The screen shot isn't available while recording.

MS. SKINNER: Jillian, could you just read the entire text message.

MS. ANDREWS: Yes. So again, this is 0240, it starts at the top of the page, looks like this is a message from you, Representative Cook, to Mr. Aja, says "Whatever you think, you should have never not stopped trusting me." I have a time stamp Monday, November 4th, 1:20 a.m. "I know you stabbed me in the back and you are hiding from the truth, but it's okay, just watch, wait, and see."

Our next time stamp is the following day, Tuesday, November 5th, 11:51 p.m., "I'll be sending the AZ Cattle Feeders board a letter asking to speak to them at their next board meeting." I think that's the relevant text. It continues through the next day, but I think that's the relevant text of Jacey's question.

MS. SKINNER: Thank you, Jillian.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: So to just repeat my question,

what did you mean by that statement, just wait and see?

A. First of all, I'd like to cover the whole text.

Q. Please.

A. So down there where I say -- I have a dog and his name is Jack Jack, and I take Jack Jack outside in the middle of the night, just like any other dog owner does, takes them outside. And this stuff wears on my mind and I try to figure it out a lot, I do a lot of thinking.

So as I'm outside with the dog -- what that text message is, and when I say he stabbed me in the back, it has to do with policies and the way I have found out that he's going around me and badmouthing me, me losing my whip race, right.

And then what really set off the divide between me and him as he's using his daughter for what the real truth is on the divide. And so he, knowing him now and what he has set into motion as the person that he is, that these text messages of wait and see, I'm sending the Cattle Growers a letter is meant that, okay, I sent every agriculture industry a letter; not just the Cattle Feeders board, I sent all of the agriculture feeders boards. And guess what, I spoke at every one of their board meetings, with the exception of the Cattle Feeders, in which he never responded.

If you'll go back and look at my social media posts, I spoke to the Crop Production Association board of directors, I believe I spoke with the Farm Bureau's board of directors, I spoke with the Cotton Growers board of directors, I spoke with the Farm and Ranch Group board of directors. I don't think I'm missing anybody.

MR. WILENCHIK: Just go back and answer her question specifically, what did you mean by the statement that she read about wait and see or something. That's what she's asking.

THE WITNESS: That I'm going to prove that I am going to do a good job and do the right thing.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Okay. Thank you. And again, I apologize for asking some of these questions, I know it can be upsetting, but had you been drinking when you sent that text message?

A. No, I woke up.

Q. All right. Have you ever called any other colleagues or lobbyists while drinking?

A. In my four years at the legislature down there?

Q. Yes.

A. I'm sure I have, probably had drinks with them.

Q. So it wouldn't surprise you if folks thought that you had called them and that you had been drinking or you had sent text messages while doing so?

MR. WILENCHIK: I don't know how he can answer that question, but I think he did answer the question.

MS. SKINNER: That's fine.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: I want to refer you to a couple of tweets, and you mentioned your social media, some tweets that you sent. Specifically, I want to reference the tweet labeled 0294. This was on April 3rd in which you say "Big 30-year lobbyist," lobbyist is spelled incorrectly there, "still trying. No one but the @dougducey can shut down a state highway. But this nothing bu that person to drive a wedge."

Can you tell us again there what you were talking about in that tweet?

A. Is that where I said no one but the governor can shut down the highway?

Q. Yes.

MR. WILENCHIK: Yes.

THE WITNESS: The San Carlos Apaches have been long-time friends with me. And I got word that in a mine briefing, that they were told that I had -- here's what happened. The elderly man that I've known since I was probably 12 years old called me up frantic, that their daughter would not get to be able to get home because the San Carlos Apaches were going to shut down the state highway.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Okay. Forgive me, I don't mean this to be disrespectful, but that message and a follow-up text that you sent had quite a few misspellings in them and the sentences seem to be somewhat disjointed. The comments in those tweets suggested people thought that you had been drinking while sending them. Were you, or do you have a response to that?

A. You know, I could understand -- hold on. Hold on just a minute, I thought -- I'll take these.

THE WITNESS: He talks about me drinking or buying half a gallon --

(Conversation between the witness and Mr. Wilenchik.)

THE WITNESS: I was talking to my attorney.

MR. WILENCHIK: Look, can you read that one more time, because he can't read it.

MS. SKINNER: You'd like me to read the text?

MS. CHENAL: I'm reading the text to him.

MS. SKINNER: Okay, go ahead.

MR. WILENCHIK: I think her question is she asked were you having a problem at some point or were you drinking.

THE WITNESS: I tried to explain that. So really, I feel that this is unfair. My attorney, somebody's going to give you my medical information --

MR. WILENCHIK: You don't have to give your medical information.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: I'll let you, and I just want to ask, the comments suggested that -- again, I don't mean to be disrespectful, but the tweet does seem a little garbled, lots of misspellings --

MR. WILENCHIK: Wait a second, I don't agree with that, by the way, but the way I read it, it's something about his problems or something like that, so --

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Again, I just wanted to give you an opportunity to respond.

MR. WILENCHIK: That's fine, I appreciate that. I've read it.

What she's asking you, I think, simply put is was that the product of you overdrinking at the time you're writing that or simply was it having problems with writing? That's what she's asking.

THE WITNESS: So I was in a different time zone than Arizona, I had been up for almost three days straight working. I had just gone to the doctor before I left because I have severe eye infections in my eyes. And the fact that they were almost lag -- damn shut and it was 30-some degrees outside did not help.

And I understand what the narrative of these

people are trying to destroy me is, and they have done, and continue to do, because they have used every opportunity for whatever. But if you look at my history, I misspell stuff all the time, no matter what, but that's because people know that's who I am and that's how I talk, that's just what I do, right, and so I go back --

MR. WILENCHIK: Well, we're not going to start arguing.

THE WITNESS: I don't want to argue with you, because you're not asking --

MR. WILENCHIK: Let's stop. Just -- the question is simple; let me come back to it. Were you excessively drinking or not?

THE WITNESS: No.

MR. WILENCHIK: Let's move on.

MS. SKINNER: Thank you.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Again, Representative, please note, I'm not trying to be dis --

MR. WILENCHIK: She's not being critical. I just want to get to the bottom line.

MR. KOKANOVICH: Can I ask one quick follow-up. The big 30-year lobbyist, who are you referring to in this tweet?

MS. CHENAL: What Bates is that?

MR. WILENCHIK: Is that the same one?

MS. CHENAL: Oh, yes, the big 30-year lobbyist.
MR. KOKANOVICH: Bates 0254.
MS. CHENAL: "Big 30-year lobbyist, still trying. No one but the @dougducey can shut down a state highway. This is nothing bu that person to drive a wedge."
MR. WILENCHIK: What lobbyist are you referring to, he said.
THE WITNESS: Bas.
MS. CHENAL: Mark, where are we going with all this? What is misspelled?
MR. KOKANOVICH: So lobbyist is spelled L-O-B-B-I-S-T. And then state is missing a T. And then but is missing a T, so then -- yeah, but --
MR. WILENCHIK: That's getting to me, that's all I can say.
MS. CHENAL: Yeah.
MR. KOKANOVICH: You know --
(Simultaneous talking.)
MR. WILENCHIK: We get the point. Let's move on.
MS. SKINNER: Thank you.
Q. BY MS. SKINNER: So I want to move next, a few days after that, the text message, and I'm going to go back a little bit where you suggested to Mr. Aja that he

should wait and see. A few days after that text Mr. Aja e-mailed Michael Hunter from the House of Representatives to inform him that Mr. Aja's employer had been left off the Pinal County Groundwater Supply Ad Hoc Committee. Does that sound familiar to you?

A. Yes.

Q. You disclosed that e-mail to us. It was not included in the records produced by the House to their public records request. Can I ask where you obtained that e-mail?

A. Well, this is the way I remember it. What I remember is Bas leaked it to the media and then when I went to go see Michael Hunter about it, Michael Hunter told me that it was done in a public information request. And then I slipped out the letter that I had written to the county supervisor after our meeting and discussions that outlined the organizations were specifically listed his to be on there. And he said oh, well, was that the same time frame, this is Michael Hunter, and I said yes, it was.

Listen, you don't understand --

MR. WILENCHIK: Never mind, that's okay.

THE WITNESS: Okay.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: So if I understand you correctly, his organization was not left off the list?

A. No, because there was a catchall phrase that staff told me that would cover any others, because anyone -- it wasn't for me to decide who would be involved in the working group of the ad hoc committee, it was the chairman and the two vice chairmen's jobs to determine what that was. So we had a meeting before to go over the process and guidelines of how this would work. And so when I went to staff when they drafted -- when they had it drafted at the House, I went to staff and I said well, these aren't listed on there, and --

MR. WILENCHIK: I don't even remember your question now.

THE WITNESS: No, I know the question.

So when I went to the staff, Karen told me well, it's okay if they're not specifically listed because here is where it's listed their organizations and what they are, because they're not going to turn anybody away.

MS. CHENAL: Well, read it again. Our Bates 7227 provided to you and specifically --

THE WITNESS: Let's --

MR. WILENCHIK: Wait a minute.

THE WITNESS: So the question you're asking about, is -- the e-mail that Bas is over left off on all that stuff. What was the date on that e-mail?

MR. WILENCHIK: He was asking where you got this

document, is it something drafted --

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Yes. Again, you provided that document, you weren't a party to it. I was just wondering where you got it from?

MR. WILENCHIK: Do you know where you got it from?

THE WITNESS: I thought he leaked it to the press.

MR. WILENCHIK: Do you have any other thoughts on that or any other answer for her?

THE WITNESS: No.

MR. WILENCHIK: All right.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Thank you. I want to move on to your arrest in 2018 for a DUI.

MR. WILENCHIK: Do you want him to answer more for that?

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Oh, if you had something further, please.

A. I asked for the date of the e-mail.

Q. Oh, the date of the e-mail?

MS. ANDREWS: The e-mail Mr. Aja sent to Mr. Hunter is from November 7, 2019.

THE WITNESS: Okay. The date on my letter that finally went out was, in fact, after you got a copy of it, which was "Supervisor Miller, thank you for your

service to Pinal County by taking on the Pinal AMA Stakeholder project. The Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County appreciates your leadership and is genuinely looking forward to the stakeholders' report.

"When we met on Monday, November 4th at 4:00 p.m. with the Ak-Chin Community, I specifically requested that the Arizona Cattle Feeders, the Arizona Farm and Ranch Group, the Western Growers Association, and the United Dairymen of Arizona be invited to take part in the Pinal County AMA stakeholder group.

"As I said then and said in committee today, please reach out to these most important industry organizations and ensure that they are specifically invited to participate in the stakeholder meetings, along with any other group that you might find appropriate."

I was worried about those issues and also, I was working on that on -- for that state growers meeting to bond those groups.

And who was copied on the letter was Bas Aja, executive vice president of Arizona Cattle Feeders; Patrick Bray, executive vice president, Arizona Farm and Ranch Group; AnnaMarie Knorr, Government Affairs, Western Growers; and Jeff Sandquist, representing United Dairyman Association.

MR. WILENCHIK: I don't even know what the

question is at this point.

MS. SKINNER: No, that was just Representative Cook wanted to share that.

MR. WILENCHIK: He shared it; let's move on.

MS. SKINNER: Thank you.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: I would now like to move to just a couple of questions about your DUI arrest in 2018. I understand this is a little bit of a vague question, but how would you characterize your consumption of alcohol during around that time period?

MR. WILENCHIK: Well, again, help me with this, guys; is there a specific complaint here dealing with his alcohol use at that time or any other time? I didn't see it, but I'm not trying to -- if there is one; otherwise, I don't know why he needs to answer this.

MS. SKINNER: It is directly related to the various complaints. What we want to do here is give Representative Cook an opportunity to explain his version of some of his interactions, and --

MR. WILENCHIK: What is it with the alcohol, because I didn't see that. Who was complaining about his alcohol use?

MR. KOKANOVICH: His relationship with AnnaMarie Knorr, as we've talked about, and his letters to AnnaMarie Knorr discuss --

MR. WILENCHIK: I didn't get any of that, Mark. I'm asking about drinking.

MR. KOKANOVICH: And what I'm saying is that drinking plays a pivotal role in the relationship between he and AnnaMarie and it plays a pivotal role in the context of these events. The reason he is as close to AnnaMarie as he is is, in part, because of his experience with the DUI, and he mentioned that also in the text messages that we received from Sheriff Lamb, between Sheriff Lamb and Representative Cook. So that's why we're asking about the DUI and the drinking questions.

And as Ms. Skinner has said, these are uncomfortable questions, but they're for our investigation --

MR. WILENCHIK: Let me just be clear. I could care less if they are uncomfortable if they're relevant to the complaint, but I don't see that. I appreciate your explanation, but with all due respect, I think he's already answered any relevant questions relating to. That said -- and the facts are known about his DUI conviction, so if you think that's related to his relationship somehow in understanding what AnnaMarie was going through, it's already there.

So I really -- I really, again, I hate doing this, but I don't really see the relevance of asking

questions for more detail about his drinking or anybody else, for that matter, unless if somebody has -- or you're investigating pursuant to your task. To be fair, if he was excessively drinking on the floor or wherever, at a speech at the House, anything like that, if there's something like that I wouldn't even begin to reject that, but I haven't seen that.

So I'm going to have to tell him right now, with all due respect to both of you, that he shouldn't be answering these kind of questions. They're intrusive, they have no point to anything related to drinking that has any possible tangential relevance to the complaints he's already responded to and I did not object to. But at this point, asking him these questions about his drinking habits, I really have to stop it, I really do.

Maybe you can tie it up somehow during further questioning and I'll reconsider that, honestly, but right now I just think that's too broad a question to answer.

MR. KOKANOVICH: That's fair. One last point on this drinking issue and the DUI in particular. I understand that the objection being to this broad question, and we can try to narrow and ask specific questions about the DUI. This is, again, Representative Cook's opportunity to put on the record what, or -- you know, say in this forum and in this setting his version

of events. We are giving him, in a sense of fairness, we want to take reliable information back to the Committee and share that with them. You're right, a lot of these things are in the public record and they've been written about in the press, but those weren't from Representative Cook's perspective, and so --

MR. WILENCHIK: So that's my point. If they were part of the complaint directly I have no problem with him answering. If you intend to go back to the Committee and report about drinking issues and so forth, with all due respect to both of you, I know Mark and I respect him. I don't know you, Ms. Skinner, but I'm sure you're nice.

MR. KOKANOVICH: She's far more respectable than I am, Mr. Wilenchik, I assure you.

MR. WILENCHIK: I wouldn't go that far, Mark. But seriously, if you intend to do that and that's your statement here, I got real issues with that and that is going to be a major issue. If you're going to expand this complaint now to get into issues that you think are important about his drinking or whatever when somebody else does, which has nothing to do with the complaint, we're going to have a major problem with that.

Let me leave it at this: Right now you can report back to Committee whatever you feel like,

obviously, I have no control over that. But if you report something about drinking or whatever that has nothing to do with the complaints and I can't see having to deal with it, in all fairness to everybody. We'll leave it at that right now. I've made my position clear. I'm not going to allow him to be subject to a wild goose chase. This has nothing to do with anything.

MS. SKINNER: Okay. We will note that.

MR. WILENCHIK: Thank you. Somebody's listening to it.

MS. SKINNER: We will move on.

MR. WILENCHIK: All right.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: So you just mentioned these specific complaints. I want to ask you, Representative Cook, how you first learned that the Ethics Committee was opening an investigation to look at your conduct?

A. When I first learned?

Q. Yes.

A. I think it was on Wednesday afternoon or I was headed to get a haircut and they -- the speaker called me about 5:00 o'clock and knew I was gone and said there was two ethics complaints filed against me.

Q. I want to follow up with our interactions. Did you receive a letter from us on February 18th notifying you of the investigation, that we would be interacting

with you?

A. I don't know the exact date, but I got the letter you sent me. The information -- I'm not going to -- I don't know which letter you're speaking of. My office --

Q. This particular letter --

A. -- is generally from when I got notified and where we're at today.

Q. If I could ask you, this letter is labeled 0258, and if you could just confirm that you received this letter?

MS. CHENAL: Hold on.

THE WITNESS: How did you send it?

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: How did we send it? I believe we mailed it to you.

A. In the mail to where?

MR. WILENCHIK: Either you have it or not.

MS. CHENAL: I have it.

MS. ANDREWS: It was sent via e-mail and U.S. mail to your House of Representatives Capitol address as well as your dcook@AZleg.gov e-mail address.

THE WITNESS: Okay.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Did you receive that letter?

A. Yes. I'm not going to say on the 18th, but --

Q. Okay. We did not receive a response to that

letter. Was there a reason why you did not respond?

A. Well, at what time -- yeah, I didn't know what to do. I kept waiting to find out what the process is for an ethics complaint as a setting member of the House of Representatives. I mean, I can't imagine what's happening to me, it could happen to any member, but then I had to find out what do you do in a case like this. And I was reading a newspaper from Mr. Allen, the chairman, and trying to make the best decision I could of trying to find someone to help me.

Q. So I just want to confirm, I want to now have you look at the letter labeled 0260, this is a second letter that we sent you on March 2nd, 2020.

MS. CHENAL: What's the Bates?

MS. SKINNER: 0260.

MS. CHENAL: Okay.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Did you receive this letter?

A. What date?

Q. March 2nd.

A. Yes.

Q. Was that a yes?

MR. WILENCHIK: Yes.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Thank you. Again, we didn't receive a response to that letter. Can you tell us why?

A. At the -- I'm not sure when the date was at this

time of when I met and made arrangements with counsel that is here and delivered what information I had given to them.

And then I know that -- do we have the date when your investigator called and left his message?

Q. I don't know offhand.

A. Hold on just a minute, I can look.

Well --

MS. CHENAL: He was provided with this letter sometime in the first week of March and I wrote a letter to Mark, not about my client, about us and me and about some allegations that we were not cooperative and allegations that he was not cooperative; it was right around March 11th. On March 13th I called him. On March 14th I responded.

I provided on March 11th these four notebooks full of documents, these four notebooks right here, 1,081 pages of documents. They are not Bates stamped at this time due to the Coronavirus and my secretary was out of town. Mark was kind of enough to Bates stamp them. Before Ballard Spahr ever did a request for production of documents, we did a request for production of documents and we've gotten one piece of paper.

So let's cut to the chase, this is not about my client's exhibits, these are all different issues and

we're not getting in it because if you are, we have a real problem, ethical problem. If you want to get into it --

MS. SKINNER: I'm going to give you an opportunity to respond to a couple other questions. You can decline to answer or your client can decline to answer. Ms. Chenal, as you mentioned, you delivered a stack of documents on March 13th. I believe you stated the 11th, but on March 13th you delivered a stack of documents to our office. Could you tell us how you selected the documents you decided to hand over?

MS. CHENAL: Yes, I met with my client and I looked at your -- what you said having anything to do with the chief complaints as part of the request. As to the chief complaints and we pulled out documents that are relevant to the chief complaint. By the way, there are documents here that have nothing to do with it. That's what I got.

MS. SKINNER: And I appreciate that you want to respond to this. I want to make sure that your client is also in agreement in response to that, but let me just ask this question. To the best of your knowledge, did those documents represent all relevant documents in your possession?

MS. CHENAL: Absolutely. And by the way, we got

a letter from the senate attorney saying that we should not be producing any requested documents on the November 10 and 12 because of e-mails between the legislators and the -- and we didn't address it with the House.

MR. WILENCHIK: Based on their advice.

MS. CHENAL: Yeah. I don't know whether we did or didn't, but at this point we complied. You haven't complied.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: The question is for Representative Cook. Representative Cook, did that represent all relevant documents in your possession, to your knowledge?

A. Yes.

Q. Is that a yes?

A. Yes.

MR. WILENCHIK: He said yes.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Okay. Do you know if those documents that were provided included any text messages between you and Ms. Knorr?

MR. WILENCHIK: If you know.

THE WITNESS: I don't know. It's been a long time, there's a lot of stuff in there. I don't know what I have.

MS. CHENAL: You should know, you should have

reviewed them.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Did they include any text messages between you and Sheriff Lamb?

A. I haven't gone through them.

Q. Did they include any text messages between you and Mr. Aja?

A. I don't know.

MS. CHENAL: What is the relevance?

MR. KOKANOVICH: You just said that they included all of the relevant documents that you had. Have you had the opportunity to go through the documents that were produced by your attorney to us on the 13th?

THE WITNESS: Yes.

MR. KOKANOVICH: And you don't know whether you produced any text messages from Sheriff Lamb or between you and Sheriff Lamb?

THE WITNESS: No, because whatever -- whatever --

MR. WILENCHIK: If you know. If you don't, the documents --

THE WITNESS: Whatever all those papers -- I don't have copies of all that stuff. I don't know what I have. I turned over what I had and sent them on.

MR. KOKANOVICH: Did you turn over any text messages to your attorney to produce to us?

MR. WILENCHIK: Relevance.

MS. CHENAL: What we did, Mark, and -- you know, we went through after you did your request to produce, because we provided you the four volumes of documents immediately before you did your request to produce. And after you did your request to produce I went through and it took a very long time and for each question, I put down the Bates numbers, so I --

MR. KOKANOVICH: Ms. Chenal, just so we don't take up too much time --

MS. CHENAL: No. No. No. You're asking about text messages, so I can look up the Bates numbers right now and see whether or not we produced those to you, because I reference each and every Bates number. So at some point if you want to take a break and come back, I can tell you. If it's important to you we can tell you. We know, if you don't know.

MR. KOKANOVICH: The question is did Representative Cook provide any text messages to us related -- you know, any text messages that he had with Ms. Knorr?

MR. WILENCHIK: Well, with all due respect, again, either you have them or you don't. If you're telling us you don't have them, I'll accept that.

MR. KOKANOVICH: And my question was did he

produce everything that was relevant and he said yes, but it sounded to me like he was unsure what was actually in the documents that were produced to us. And as Ms. Chenal said, those documents were produced before there were any requests made, any specific requests made on our part. And since those specific requests have been made and since the subpoena has been issued, no additional documents have been provided.

MR. WILENCHIK: Okay. So I think the answer is -- let me be clear on this before we move on. I thought you had or I've seen texts that you have. Is that right?

MS. SKINNER: That's correct.

MR. WILENCHIK: So what's the issue here?

MR. KOKANOVICH: Those did not come from Mr. Cook, from Representative Cook.

MR. WILENCHIK: Assuming they didn't, what are we going to do about that today? I mean, I don't know what the issue there is, but --

MR. KOKANOVICH: The issue relates to what efforts he took to comply with the subpoena and what -- what --

MR. WILENCHIK: Okay.

MR. KOKANOVICH: -- efforts he took to respond to the document request that was made.

MR. WILENCHIK: I think what I'm hearing here, and that's why I'm interrupting, probably because it's the lunch hour. But what I'm hearing here is his attorney spearheaded that effort, and that's what I'm hearing here. So we can continue to debate all that, but apart from there, if you have the texts, if you want him to look again, because I wasn't part of that process, I'm happy to have him do so, I'll start from here and do so, if there's any additional texts.

MR. KOKANOVICH: We really appreciate that, Mr. Wilenchik, and I believe that's why Ms. Skinner was trying to direct the questions to Representative Cook rather than to Ms. Chenal, because what we're really interested in is what Representative Cook's knowledge of what those documents are, not what Ms. Chenal's is.

MR. WILENCHIK: Okay, so let's just go on.

MS. CHENAL: Mark, why did you object --

MR. WILENCHIK: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on. Can you just go through your texts --

MS. CHENAL: Yeah, I was going to.

MR. WILENCHIK: You're doing it right now?

MS. CHENAL: Yeah, all the documents.

MR. WILENCHIK: And will you give it or -- will you give it to her, if you haven't already for some reason, any additional texts?

You have no problem with that, I assume?

THE WITNESS: No.

MR. WILENCHIK: So that's all I can do with it today, guys.

MS. SKINNER: Yeah, we just have a couple more questions and we'll be done.

MR. WILENCHIK: Okay.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: In our March 13th letter we -- again, just so you are aware, we listed 14 categories of documents that we were requesting. I will just answer here we did not receive any documents in response to those categories, just so that you're aware.

MS. CHENAL: Yes, you did.

MR. WILENCHIK: Sounds like all of the documents -- what are you referring to?

MS. CHENAL: I'm referring to number one, page numbers 12, 13, 743. Number two, Bates numbers 395, 402 --

MR. WILENCHIK: So do you guys have what she's looking to or referring to?

MS. CHENAL: Yes, Mark does.

MR. KOKANOVICH: So Ms. Chenal's referring to a letter and a chart that she provided. No additional documents were provided after the initial stack was sent to us; isn't that correct?

MS. CHENAL: Initial what I did was I looked at your request to produce which was served on us after I gave you the original stack. I went through the original stack and you were kind enough to Bates stamp them, and I identify for each number what Bates stamps on the original stack answer each request to produce. If you have a problem with that, you should have written me a letter and objected. You never did.

MR. KOKANOVICH: I agree with what Mr. Wilenchik has been saying in that there's not a whole lot we can do in this forum right now about the state of production. That's one of the reasons why we had this interview was to get Representative Cook's understanding of this. The fact of the matter is no additional documents were provided to the investigators after that initial stack was sent to us. There was a chart describing what those documents were, but no additional documents were provided.

MS. CHENAL: You're right, because we provided to you 1,068 pages of documents that were relevant to the two investigations; not drinking, not any of the other issues you brought up.

MR. KOKANOVICH: The purpose of this interview is not to argue with you, Ms. Chenal, the purpose of this interview is to give your client an opportunity to

respond to questions.

MS. CHENAL: You know what, Dennis is a lot nicer than you. You know very well --

MR. WILENCHIK: That's the first time I've been accused of that.

MS. CHENAL: I don't -- you know when I'm ready to trial --

MR. WILENCHIK: Let's do this --

MS. CHENAL: You better stop right there. You are talking to a --

MR. WILENCHIK: Let's do this. All right --

(Simultaneous speaking.)

MS. CHENAL: I don't care.

MR. WILENCHIK: First of all, the air conditioning must have stopped, it's hot for some reason. Secondly, more importantly, can you go on.

MS. SKINNER: Just a couple more questions; they are along the same lines.

Q. BY MR. SKINNER: So, Representative Cook, in our letter on March 13th, we asked that you sit for an interview on April 6th. We appreciate that you are here sitting for this interview today pursuant to subpoena. But can you just help us understand why it took so long to get that scheduled?

MS. CHENAL: It has nothing to do with him. It

has to do with arguing back and forth, arguing about the dates and Coronavirus and this and that and production of documents. And I have the letters, Mark, I will all know --

MR. WILENCHIK: Do you agree with her?

THE WITNESS: Yes.

MR. WILENCHIK: Next question.

MS. SKINNER: Thank you.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: So I'm going to just summarize, given the nature of how this will develop here, but just a couple other questions. Representative Cook, do you keep a personal calendar?

A. No.

Q. I'm sorry, was that a no?

A. No.

Q. Again, and you can tell Ms. Chenal --

MR. WILENCHIK: He has a calendar. I think he's talking about the personal calendar.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: Personal calendar was my question.

A. I don't keep a diary. Ask my wife, who has a high school yearbook.

Q. Thank you. As Mr. Wilenchik noted, we do have several documents, we have a lot of documents that were relevant to your request but that we received from

sources other than you. I'd just like to give you an opportunity to tell us why you didn't produce any of those text messages or e-mails?

MR. WILENCHIK: Well, let me be clear, I don't know which ones you're referring to, all e-mails. I think we've been down this road, guys, I don't know what else to say. You've done all this work internally, they have produced documents. If there's anything else, I don't know that he can answer.

But if you can answer, feel free to do so.

Q. BY MS. SKINNER: One last question, which is an opportunity for the Representative to explain why he did not produce those documents?

MR. WILENCHIK: Well, again, it's kind of a loaded question, but --

THE WITNESS: I believe I provided you and my counsel everything that I have.

MR. KOKANOVICH: Do you have texts from AnnaMarie Knorr on your phone right now?

THE WITNESS: Well, I gave that stuff to you.

MR. KOKANOVICH: You gave texts to your attorney?

THE WITNESS: I don't remember what all was sent to Carmen, but I know there was a bunch of stuff that I put together and given to her at our meeting or original

meeting; right? What?

MR. KOKANOVICH: Do you have texts now on your phone from Sheriff Lamb?

THE WITNESS: Right now?

MR. KOKANOVICH: Yes.

THE WITNESS: I don't know.

MR. KOKANOVICH: Do you have texts from AnnaMarie Knorr, Ms. Knorr?

THE WITNESS: I don't know.

MR. KOKANOVICH: When was the last time you texted Ms. Knorr?

THE WITNESS: What does this have to do with this?

MR. KOKANOVICH: It has to do with whether or not you produced documents pursuant to the subpoena.

MR. WILENCHIK: Well, let's be clear. When was the subpoena for purposes -- when was it?

Did you respond to the subpoena?

MS. CHENAL: Yeah.

MR. WILENCHIK: So listen, Mark, I understand where you're going. But all I can do with this right now is make it clear on the record here or whatever that they attempted to supply with your subpoena. If you feel they didn't appropriately or completely so, that's fine. But I'm hearing that's what happened and he went over it with

his counsel and they produced what they had. I don't know what else to say about it.

MR. KOKANOVICH: Mr. Wilenchik, we appreciate that you are --

MR. WILENCHIK: By the way, I'm not Paul.

MR. KOKANOVICH: What's that?

MR. WILENCHIK: You can call me Dennis. I'm not Paul.

MR. KOKANOVICH: Dennis, we appreciate that you are arriving, you know, in the ninth inning of this, and we've had --

MR. WILENCHIK: Mark, let's stop. It doesn't matter. The bottom line is they gave you what they gave you and you've given them nothing. She's given you thousands of documents. If there's something that was left out it was left out, I guess. I don't know what else to do here.

MR. KOKANOVICH: So the issue that we're trying to get at now is did Representative Cook look for any additional documents after he received the subpoena?

THE WITNESS: Yes.

MR. WILENCHIK: He said yes.

MR. KOKANOVICH: Did you find any additional documents?

THE WITNESS: I'm not sure that there weren't

ones that you already have.

MR. KOKANOVICH: Did you look for additional text messages? You know, I play poker with my cards facing out, and we received text messages from Ms. Knorr that we've provided to you in advance of this interview that occurred during the course of the investigation, and we didn't receive those from you or from your counsel.

MR. WILENCHIK: I want to speak to that. I'm not sure that there's an obligation, seriously, to provide anything after the complaints or during your investigation. So we can debate that, but I don't want waste my time doing it. If there's relevant documents to the complaints, it's my understanding that they looked through the documents and gave you what they had. If stuff is missing, if it was deleted, who knows. I don't know that we can do more with that. It sounds like you've got all the relevant documents, but if there's some missing --

MR. KOKANOVICH: That's just the thing, because of the lack of cooperation that we've received, it's unclear what documents are out there. It's unclear --

MR. WILENCHIK: It sounds like they gave you a lot of cooperation. Again, I don't want to argue for the rest of the day, but it sounds like to me they gave you a lot of documents. It sounds like they didn't have

anything else. We can go back and check to see, but it sounds like you have them anyway, so what is the whole point of that not being cooperative? It sounds like --

MS. CHENAL: You gave me one document. You have not provided us none of the investigative audio reports which may have exculpatory evidence for our client. Your client is your problem. We don't have a problem.

MR. WILENCHIK: Let's do this, because I don't think this is going to go anywhere. I'm saying on the record here that when I ask him on the record here for your benefit, frankly, if there are any additional documents and it sounds like there's no texts that you're concerned about that are relevant, which is always the key, relevant to your inquiry. I personally will make an effort to get you anything that you don't have, if he has them and they're not deleted, et cetera. That's all I can do and that's all I can say.

If you feel it's important that there's something in addition to what you already have and you certainly question him about today that we've produced to you, we have no promise that there will be anything, obviously, we don't know. But assuming there is something that -- you know, there is anything that's material or relevant, we can do a phone call and you can question him about it, I have no problem with that, but I

don't know what else to do today.

MS. SKINNER: Thank you. And that was my last question.

Mark, do you have anything else?

MR. KOKANOVICH: We appreciate the offer to look now. Our frustration and concern is a lot of time has passed and that, you know, we've been waiting for responsive documents long after the time that the subpoena was produced. If there's anything additional, I will commit on the record to this: If you have anything additional, please let us know so that we can include it in the report.

MR. WILENCHIK: That's not a fair statement. You make a remark that somehow we haven't given you something to that effect.

MR. KOKANOVICH: So we received documents from other people that are relevant that we did not receive from Mr. Cook.

MR. WILENCHIK: That is always the case in any litigation, 42 years I've been doing this, but that doesn't mean they haven't been cooperative. Maybe they deleted it, maybe he doesn't have them, or maybe he overlooked texts. I don't know, but I don't think there's any intent -- let me say this: I don't think there's any intent, from what I'm hearing, to hide

anything because, obviously, you can get them from other people, so that would be stupid on his part if that was his intent. I don't think it was.

What I'm saying is either some things have been overlooked, maybe texts, I don't know, maybe phone calls. I don't know sitting here today. All I can endeavor to do is to find out what the story here is and get back to you on it in some letter and explain it. I will ask him to look in addition to anything I think is relevant to the complaints. You may disagree with me on that, but I will do my best to find anything I think is a stretch to be relevant to the complaints. If there's something about this agreement, for example, or drinking issues and things like that, we can't resolve that today here. I'll talk to him more about that, but that's how I see that.

But other than that, I don't think that will stop you from asking pretty much anything you want to, and I'll do my best to see if there's anything else in addition. And you will have a right to have another phone call like this if you want to question him on anything that's new. I don't know why there would be anything new if you've asked everybody else and they've produced their stuff and that's what's out there, I guess.

MR. KOKANOVICH: And again, there are gaps in

those productions as well, but those productions, a lot of them were produced voluntarily, not subject to a legislative subpoena.

MR. WILENCHIK: Okay, and I'm telling you subpoena or no subpoena, I'm going to find out if there's anything relevant, I'll give you my word on that. If I think it is, you will have it. If I think it's even questionable, I'll probably indicate that and maybe let somebody else determine that other than me.

But let me just ask you another question before we end. Are you opposed to what I'm hearing of getting us any documents or anything that you compiled?

MR. KOKANOVICH: So we have produced the documents to Representative Cook that we want to ask questions about today. This is an investigation, your client's the subject of the investigation. We are still conducting the investigation, in large part, it's still going on today because of the request that we hold this interview on this date, rather than earlier, as we requested. So it's already been extended considerably by request from Ms. Chenal, and we are attempting to wrap this up.

We really appreciate the fact that Representative Cook appeared today and responded to questions and we understand, as we've said all along,

this is a difficult time for everyone, these are difficult circumstances to be under, and we are doing our level best to provide accurate and reliable information to the Committee.

And the temperature in my room went up as well, because one of the things that has been difficult for us is that we haven't received what we view as satisfactory production from Representative Cook, and that's made it difficult to know what questions to ask. And we really appreciate his answers today, it clarified a lot for us, and so we thank you for that.

MR. WILENCHIK: You know, like I said, I don't want to -- actually, our air did go down, so I'm feeling a lot better now. But listen, I don't want to argue for argument's sake, that wasn't my purpose. My purpose was to get to what you think you need to do your job. I think we gave you as many answers as we can, without interrupting, because -- I think were fair. We have a fundamental disagreement about the drinking issue and how that relates to the complaints. But again, I want to extend the olive branch and happy to work with you further if you can convince me again that there's some real relevance to that, to set up another call. But you understand, I hope, why I objected.

And beyond that, as far as the production, what

I'm not hearing is in dispute today and we disagree with in some respects that were obtained elsewhere that gives rise to your suspicion that somehow somebody is hiding this. I appreciate your feelings on that, but I'm not hearing it from my end that that was the purpose. If it was, it's not going to happen. We're going to get you whatever it is you need. You have it already. Now, if -- that's as soon as we're off this phone call.

If you need something let us know. If you think there's some gaps or something and you feel like for whatever reason he has something that he's not producing just, you know, just send me an e-mail, you don't need to be formal about it, just shoot me something and I'll get you something. I think you know that, but if I can obtain it and if I don't have a legitimate objection over it -- I'm not trying to make objections, I said at the beginning for the fun of it, because I want you to finish this and we want to move on. So anything you need, if you're having problems with for whatever reason, that's fine, it happens, give me a call before you get upset and we'll do whatever we can to resolve it. Okay? That's all I can say.

MR. KOKANOVICH: The only caution I would give you is because it is so late in the game that we'll need any documents very quickly if he wants to produce

additional documents for us to consider.

MR. WILENCHIK: Well, look, you know, again, not to argue for the point of it, which we do for a living, I don't know what very quickly means. All I can tell you is I'll repeat, as soon as we get off this call I'm going to inquire further into it and ask him the same as the question I asked in front you, if you'll go back and look for anything else and if there's something else that would be relevant or even questionably relevant, I'll produce it. And if we don't I'll let you know why. Okay?

I mean, I will tell you I am not going to be going back and asking him to look at any of his drinking issues or ask him to speculate what you may think is important there, unless I think it directly relates to the issues in those complaints and bears on it, and I will probably produce them. Okay? But just in general, you know, do you drink every night, I have been down this road with other clients and it's a dangerous road to go down and I'm not going down it. Other than that, I think we're good. Okay. And I'll get you the answer as soon as I can.

MS. SKINNER: Thank you, Representative Cook, for your time today.

THE WITNESS: You know, one thing -- I'd just

like to reiterate that Ms. Knorr, as far as behavior of Ms. Knorr, I want to say that I have never offered the sheriff or -- a bribe or anything like that that was complained in this complaint. I'm talking about the complaint here.

And I hope you have a good rest of your day. My mother died two years ago today.

MR. WILENCHIK: All right. Thank you very much. That ends it.

MS. SKINNER: Thank you.

(The proceedings concluded at 12:27 p.m.)

STATE OF ARIZONA)
) ss.
COUNTY OF MARICOPA)

BE IT KNOWN that the foregoing proceedings were taken before me; that the questions propounded to the witness and the answers thereto were taken down by me in shorthand and transcribed under my direction; that the foregoing is a full, true, and accurate transcript of all proceedings had, all done to the best of my skill and ability.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not related to, nor employed by any of the parties hereto, and have no interest in the outcome thereof.

Review and signature was requested.
Review and signature was waived.
X Review and signature was not requested.

I CERTIFY that I have complied with the ethical obligations set forth in ACJA 7-206(F)(3) and 7-206(J)(1)(g)(1) and (2). Dated at Scottsdale, Arizona, this 18th day of May, 2020.

_____
DOREEN SUTTON, RPR, CSR
Certified Reporter
Certificate No. 50076

***

I CERTIFY that DS REPORTING, LLC, has complied with the ethical obligations set forth in ACJA 7-206(J)(1)(g)(1) through (6).

_____
DS REPORTING, LLC
Registered Reporting Firm
Arizona RRF No. R1042

$

$1,500 [1] - 44:5
$24,000 [1] - 43:10
$450 [1] - 43:3

0

0002 [2] - 32:1, 32:24
00030005 [1] - 31:24
0082 [1] - 33:15
0083 [2] - 42:13, 42:18
0085 [2] - 42:14, 42:18
0086 [1] - 35:17
0087 [1] - 35:18
0103 [1] - 52:2
0106 [1] - 54:8
0108 [2] - 55:21, 56:23
0110 [2] - 60:18, 61:6
0113 [2] - 60:18, 61:6
0120 [2] - 66:22, 66:24
0122 [1] - 62:20
0240 [2] - 83:18, 85:10
0241 [1] - 83:18
0247 [3] - 40:4, 40:17, 63:19
0254 [1] - 92:2
0258 [1] - 102:9
0260 [2] - 103:12, 103:15
0294 [1] - 88:7

1

1 [2] - 34:24, 35:1
1,068 [1] - 112:20
1,081 [1] - 104:17
10 [2] - 6:16, 106:3
100 [1] - 43:8
11 [2] - 5:10, 65:11
11:51 [1] - 85:19
11th [4] - 34:21, 104:14, 104:16, 105:9
12 [3] - 88:22, 106:3, 111:17
12:27 [1] - 126:11
13 [1] - 111:17
13th [6] - 104:14, 105:8, 105:9, 107:12, 111:8, 113:20
14 [3] - 1:12, 2:6, 111:9
14th [1] - 104:15
15 [2] - 6:16, 59:20
17 [1] - 59:23
18 [1] - 58:11
18th [3] - 101:24, 102:24, 127:12
1:20 [1] - 85:15

2

2 [1] - 5:10
2) [1] - 127:12
20 [1] - 80:2
20-20 [1] - 59:17
2015 [10] - 6:21, 7:15, 8:15, 8:19, 10:16, 10:20, 11:1, 39:17, 39:21
2017 [2] - 71:9, 71:18
2018 [2] - 95:14, 97:7
2019 [4] - 33:13, 44:25, 83:17, 95:22
2020 [5] - 1:12, 2:6, 64:14, 103:13, 127:12
2029 [1] - 2:12
2095 [1] - 35:12
2097 [2] - 35:12, 35:19
247 [1] - 65:3
26 [1] - 34:23
26th [1] - 64:7
2810 [1] - 2:21
2:00 [1] - 41:24
2nd [3] - 33:13, 103:13, 103:19

3

30 [3] - 46:6, 46:12, 46:24
30-some [1] - 90:24
30-year [4] - 88:8, 91:22, 92:1, 92:3
38-519(D [1] - 5:5
395 [1] - 111:17
3:00 [1] - 34:23
3rd [1] - 88:7

4

400 [1] - 43:3
402 [1] - 111:18
41-1151 [1] - 5:16
41-1153 [1] - 5:18
41-1155 [1] - 5:19
42 [1] - 120:20
45 [3] - 46:6, 46:12, 46:24
46 [1] - 51:10
4:00 [1] - 96:5
4th [3] - 83:17, 85:14, 96:5

5

50-some [2] - 51:11, 51:15
50076 [3] - 1:22, 2:5, 127:16
51 [2] - 49:12, 51:12
540 [1] - 3:5
5440 [1] - 65:12
5441 [1] - 65:12
5:00 [2] - 34:23, 101:21
5th [1] - 85:19

6

6 [1] - 56:6
6) [1] - 127:20
6th [1] - 113:21

7

7 [1] - 95:22
7-206(F)(3 [1] - 127:11
7-206(J)(1)(g)(1 [2] - 127:12, 127:20
7227 [1] - 94:19
7272 [1] - 3:5
743 [1] - 111:17
7:30 [1] - 64:8

8

800 [2] - 2:12, 2:16
84111 [1] - 2:17
85 [1] - 58:4
85-year-old [1] - 52:22
85004 [1] - 2:21
85251 [1] - 3:5
87-year-old [1] - 58:4

9

90067 [1] - 2:13
9:01 [2] - 1:13, 2:7
9:45 [1] - 27:7
9:50 [1] - 27:2
9:53 [1] - 27:8

A

a.m [5] - 1:13, 2:7, 27:7, 27:8, 85:15
A.R.S [3] - 5:5, 5:16, 5:18
abilities [2] - 24:16, 24:17
ability [2] - 6:2, 127:6
able [7] - 8:5, 24:22, 41:11, 59:12, 74:22, 82:15, 88:23
absolutely [8] - 10:6, 11:18, 29:20, 38:12, 48:24, 81:19, 84:16, 105:25
abusive [1] - 63:12
accept [1] - 108:24
accurate [8] - 13:19, 21:13, 33:23, 46:15, 48:4, 49:9, 123:3, 127:5
accused [2] - 49:22, 113:5
ACJA [2] - 127:11, 127:19
action [2] - 5:12, 30:13
actions [3] - 5:9, 30:8, 30:15
actual [2] - 45:9, 51:5
Ad [2] - 93:4, 96:2
ad [1] - 94:4
Adams [11] - 71:11, 71:18, 71:22, 72:2, 72:15, 73:1, 73:17, 77:8, 78:6, 79:6, 79:8
addition [3] - 119:19, 121:9, 121:19
additional [14] - 74:19, 109:8, 110:9, 110:25, 111:23, 112:14, 112:17, 117:20, 117:23, 118:2, 119:11, 120:9, 120:11, 125:1
additionally [1] - 33:19
address [3] - 102:21, 106:4
adjust [1] - 31:21
advance [1] - 118:5
advice [4] - 8:2, 8:3, 62:2, 106:6
Affairs [1] - 96:22
affected [3] - 23:22, 23:23, 29:10
affecting [2] - 23:18, 29:12
affects [1] - 37:4
afternoon [1] - 101:19
Aggies [1] - 34:22
ago [7] - 6:19, 22:14, 59:20, 66:25, 80:4, 80:5, 126:7
agree [4] - 46:23, 90:7, 112:9, 114:5
agreed [1] - 37:3
agreement [2] - 105:21, 121:13
agrees [1] - 76:13
agricultural [3] - 35:13, 35:25, 36:20
agriculture [5] - 8:7, 38:4, 59:19, 86:21, 86:22
ahead [8] - 16:25, 18:15, 29:4, 50:1, 64:12, 70:1, 81:12, 89:19
air [3] - 60:15, 113:14, 123:13
Aja [23] - 22:15, 22:18, 29:25, 30:3, 30:19, 34:17, 58:23, 79:12, 79:22, 79:25, 80:16, 80:25, 81:20, 82:17, 83:3, 83:14, 83:17, 85:12, 92:25, 93:1, 95:21, 96:19, 107:6
Aja's [3] - 19:3, 33:12, 93:3
Ak [1] - 96:6
Ak-Chin [1] - 96:6
Al [2] - 33:6
alcohol [5] - 58:3, 97:10, 97:13, 97:20, 97:22
ALEC [1] - 44:24
all-around [1] - 20:10
allegations [3] - 5:2, 104:12, 104:13
Allen [1] - 103:8
allow [2] - 82:23, 101:6
almost [4] - 39:1, 51:17, 90:20, 90:23
ALSO [1] - 3:22
altercation [1] - 70:5
AMA [2] - 96:1, 96:10
amass [1] - 20:23
ambassador [1] - 42:20
amount [1] - 51:5
ANDREWS [11] - 24:24, 25:3, 40:4, 64:6, 64:13, 64:16, 65:25, 85:2, 85:10, 95:21, 102:19
Andrews [1] - 3:22
Angeles [1] - 2:13
AnnaMarie [24] - 6:12, 6:13, 6:14, 10:8, 34:17, 38:7, 38:10,

39:18, 41:15, 57:21, 61:23, 66:24, 80:19, 82:6, 82:19, 96:22, 97:23, 97:25, 98:5, 98:7, 98:22, 115:19, 116:8
annoying [1] - 25:18
answer [32] - 18:16, 29:3, 29:6, 33:14, 33:17, 41:13, 47:6, 47:22, 68:8, 68:24, 69:14, 70:1, 71:14, 73:8, 75:12, 75:25, 76:24, 87:7, 88:1, 88:2, 95:10, 95:15, 97:15, 99:18, 105:6, 105:7, 109:9, 111:10, 112:6, 115:9, 115:10, 125:21
answered [6] - 17:23, 73:12, 75:11, 75:21, 75:22, 98:19
answering [4] - 6:1, 99:10, 100:9
answers [3] - 123:10, 123:17, 127:4
anyway [2] - 9:16, 119:2
Apaches [2] - 88:18, 88:24
apart [2] - 78:25, 110:6
apologize [4] - 4:17, 26:7, 58:17, 87:14
apparent [2] - 20:12, 80:13
APPEARANCES [2] - 2:9, 3:1
appeared [1] - 122:24
appreciate [18] - 5:25, 9:19, 10:5, 16:22, 24:11, 31:16, 84:6, 90:13, 98:17, 105:19, 110:10, 113:21, 117:3, 117:9, 120:5, 122:23, 123:10, 124:4
appreciates [1] - 96:3
approached [1] - 8:9
appropriate [2] - 74:9, 96:15
appropriately [1] - 116:24
April [2] - 88:7, 113:21
area [3] - 34:13, 36:21, 79:14
argue [7] - 75:5, 77:6, 91:9, 112:24, 118:23, 123:14, 125:3
arguing [3] - 91:8, 114:1
argument's [1] - 123:15
ARIZONA [3] - 1:1, 2:10, 127:1
Arizona [19] - 2:5, 2:21, 3:5, 5:1, 5:11, 5:20, 6:15, 20:25, 43:6, 43:22, 79:23, 90:20, 96:7, 96:9, 96:20, 96:21, 127:12, 127:24
arrange [1] - 34:15
arranged [2] - 34:9, 34:20
arrangements [1] - 104:1
arrest [2] - 95:14, 97:7
arriving [1] - 117:10
arrows [1] - 63:15
Article [1] - 5:10
ass [1] - 36:13
assets [3] - 21:1, 21:9, 23:9
assist [1] - 7:23
assistance [3] - 7:25, 8:1, 8:9
assistant [3] - 77:22, 77:24, 83:22
associated [1] - 56:16
Association [4] - 18:4, 87:2, 96:8, 96:24
association [1] - 59:6
assume [4] - 55:9, 56:15, 77:4, 111:1
assuming [4] - 21:8, 55:9, 109:17, 119:22
assure [1] - 100:15
ASU [2] - 57:20, 57:25
attacks [1] - 81:11
attempt [1] - 76:3
attempted [2] - 80:4, 116:23
attempting [2] - 11:5, 122:21
attend [5] - 7:7, 41:1, 41:9, 41:11, 44:4
attended [7] - 36:9, 40:24, 44:9, 44:11, 44:13, 44:22, 44:24
attention [2] - 6:5, 29:1
attorney [9] - 35:4, 36:3, 89:14, 89:24, 106:1, 107:12, 107:25, 110:4, 115:22
attorney's [1] - 50:2
attorneys [1] - 49:21
audio [6] - 9:12, 24:2, 24:8, 24:24, 25:14, 119:5
Austin [1] - 44:24
authority [4] - 5:4, 5:11, 5:16, 5:20
available [3] - 45:11, 64:24, 85:7
avoid [1] - 21:8
aware [7] - 22:12, 23:9, 27:22, 30:22, 54:18, 111:9, 111:12
AZ [1] - 85:20

B

background [1] - 4:4
backwards [1] - 12:16
backyard [1] - 47:23
bad [2] - 58:2, 66:8
badmouthing [1] - 86:13
bait [1] - 19:10
BALLARD [2] - 2:12, 2:16
Ballard [2] - 4:12, 104:21
balloon [1] - 60:15
bar [1] - 34:5
BARTNESS [1] - 2:20
Bas [20] - 22:15, 22:18, 23:1, 23:2, 34:17, 38:7, 39:5, 39:6, 41:15, 58:23, 59:13, 59:14, 81:24, 82:3, 92:9, 93:12, 94:23, 96:19
Based [1] - 106:6
based [5] - 21:8, 48:20, 50:15, 64:6, 74:4
Bates [21] - 32:22, 34:24, 35:1, 56:6, 63:21, 64:23, 65:5, 65:12, 65:19, 91:24, 92:2, 94:18, 103:14, 104:18, 104:20, 108:8, 108:12, 108:14, 111:17, 112:4, 112:5
BE [1] - 127:3
bears [1] - 125:16
beautiful [1] - 55:1
became [5] - 7:21, 18:5, 18:13, 20:12, 45:24
become [5] - 20:4, 20:5, 22:12, 23:9, 80:13
bee [1] - 54:9
beer [1] - 59:2
bees [3] - 56:13, 56:14, 56:17
began [1] - 6:21
begin [3] - 4:23, 6:12, 99:6
beginning [3] - 29:22, 69:19, 124:17
behavior [4] - 5:12, 5:20, 20:10, 126:1
benefit [2] - 54:1, 119:11
best [13] - 6:2, 22:8, 25:8, 26:16, 31:17, 50:18, 85:4, 103:9, 105:22, 121:11, 121:18, 123:3, 127:5
better [9] - 7:13, 20:15, 22:5, 27:17, 52:17, 73:23, 74:6, 113:9, 123:14
betterness [1] - 20:14
between [17] - 19:4, 21:2, 43:3, 57:18, 60:11, 62:14, 73:1, 75:1, 86:15, 89:12, 98:4, 98:9, 106:3, 106:20, 107:3, 107:5, 107:15
beyond [1] - 123:25
Big [2] - 88:8, 92:3
big [4] - 52:24, 77:5, 91:22, 92:1
bill [5] - 35:22, 35:24, 37:2, 78:3, 81:2
billion [1] - 43:6
bills [5] - 35:9, 35:10, 35:11, 77:16
bird [2] - 54:8, 54:21
birds [3] - 54:23, 56:13, 56:17
birthday [1] - 53:2
bishop [2] - 59:19, 63:3
bit [11] - 9:12, 12:16, 15:2, 30:18, 36:18, 39:11, 42:3, 69:17, 79:11, 92:25, 97:8
blackmail [1] - 20:9
blank [1] - 25:18
blue [1] - 80:23
board [11] - 37:11, 59:5, 59:6, 85:20, 85:21, 86:22, 86:24, 87:2, 87:4, 87:5
boards [2] - 36:25, 86:23
bond [1] - 96:18
book [2] - 40:16, 63:20
boss [1] - 50:24
bottom [2] - 91:20, 117:13
box [2] - 52:10, 52:24
boy [1] - 60:7
branch [1] - 123:21
Bray [3] - 66:25, 77:18, 96:21
break [11] - 10:2, 10:13, 26:15, 26:19, 37:17, 38:4, 83:25, 84:1, 84:4, 84:8, 108:15
bribe [1] - 126:3
Brief [1] - 24:13
briefing [1] - 88:20
bring [2] - 9:17, 32:18
bringing [1] - 13:11
broad [4] - 68:6, 69:5, 99:18, 99:21
brother [2] - 57:23, 59:14
brought [2] - 29:1, 112:22
bu [2] - 88:11, 92:5
budge [1] - 78:19
budget [1] - 44:1
bully [1] - 80:14
bunch [1] - 115:24
Bureau's [1] - 87:3
business [5] - 38:18, 38:19, 41:17, 58:6
businesses [1] - 29:12
butterflies [1] - 56:13
butterfly [2] - 56:9, 56:10
buy [1] - 43:24
buying [1] - 89:11
BY [72] - 4:9, 4:23, 7:2, 7:7, 10:7, 11:8, 12:20, 13:21, 15:1, 15:19, 17:1, 18:20, 27:20, 28:10, 28:19, 29:13, 31:22, 32:25, 33:25, 35:2, 40:1, 40:5, 40:17, 40:23, 42:13, 44:17, 47:25, 48:12, 50:7, 51:7, 51:24, 54:16, 58:17, 62:6, 63:24, 66:16, 68:3, 68:11, 69:8, 70:4, 70:10, 71:8, 71:17, 79:11, 84:11, 84:17, 85:25, 87:13, 88:4, 89:1, 90:3, 90:11, 91:17, 92:23,

93:24, 95:2, 95:13, 95:17, 97:6, 101:13, 102:14, 102:23, 103:17, 103:23, 106:10, 106:18, 107:2, 111:8, 113:19, 114:9, 114:19, 115:11

C

cabin [2] - 14:9
cafe [1] - 60:4
calendar [4] - 114:12, 114:17, 114:18, 114:19
California [1] - 2:13
campaign [4] - 8:1, 33:20, 34:1, 34:10
campaigns [1] - 34:12
candor [1] - 6:1
cannot [3] - 28:5, 28:7, 66:8
cans [1] - 59:2
Capitol [4] - 39:3, 80:12, 82:10, 102:20
card [8] - 52:3, 52:8, 52:9, 52:11, 52:21, 53:10, 54:8, 54:9
cardinals [1] - 55:1
cards [12] - 52:19, 52:22, 52:24, 52:25, 53:1, 53:2, 53:3, 53:4, 118:3
care [2] - 98:16, 113:13
cared [2] - 51:3, 51:22
caring [4] - 15:12, 15:14, 17:19, 53:3
Carlos [2] - 88:18, 88:24
Carmen [2] - 3:4, 115:24
carmenchenallaw@gmail.com [1] - 3:6
carried [2] - 28:24, 29:21
Casa [4] - 29:23, 34:5, 34:19, 34:24
case [4] - 74:12, 75:21, 103:7, 120:19
casual [1] - 7:6
catchall [1] - 94:1
categories [2] - 111:9, 111:12
Catholic [5] - 59:18, 63:3, 63:4
Cattle [10] - 6:15, 39:19, 79:23, 85:20, 86:20, 86:21, 86:24, 96:7, 96:20
caution [1] - 124:23
cell [1] - 82:18
Center [2] - 2:16, 8:21
center [2] - 8:17, 15:3
centered [1] - 6:11
central [4] - 6:4, 6:10, 18:11, 22:10
Century [1] - 2:12
certainly [1] - 119:20
Certificate [2] - 1:22, 127:16
Certified [3] - 1:21, 2:4, 127:16
CERTIFY [3] - 127:7, 127:11, 127:19
cetera [1] - 119:16
chairman [2] - 94:5, 103:9
chairmen's [1] - 94:5
challenge [2] - 31:15, 31:16
challenges [1] - 61:15
change [4] - 8:22, 17:17, 62:18, 68:4
changed [9] - 7:19, 8:15, 8:25, 10:9, 10:11, 38:15, 79:17, 79:18
changes [2] - 68:16, 68:19
chapter [1] - 38:5
chapters [1] - 37:18
characterize [6] - 12:4, 46:9, 67:22, 67:24, 68:22, 97:9
characterized [2] - 18:22, 49:8
charges [1] - 5:6
chart [2] - 111:23, 112:16
chase [2] - 101:7, 104:24
check [2] - 40:21, 119:1
cheered [1] - 48:7
Chenal [9] - 3:4, 24:14, 105:7, 108:9, 109:4, 110:13, 112:24, 114:16, 122:21
CHENAL [49] - 3:4, 32:22, 35:1, 40:7, 40:11, 61:5, 61:7, 63:20, 64:25, 65:3, 65:8, 65:10, 65:15, 65:19, 83:19, 89:18, 91:24, 92:1, 92:3, 92:10, 92:17, 94:18, 102:12, 102:18, 103:14, 103:16, 104:9, 105:12, 105:25, 106:7, 106:25, 107:8, 108:2, 108:11, 110:17, 110:20, 110:22, 111:13, 111:16, 111:21, 112:1, 112:19, 113:2, 113:6, 113:9, 113:13, 113:25, 116:19, 119:4
Chenal's [2] - 110:15, 111:22
chief [3] - 105:14, 105:15, 105:16
child [1] - 60:10
children [1] - 59:7
Chin [1] - 96:6
choose [1] - 52:13
Christmas [2] - 52:25, 53:2
chuckle [1] - 55:7
Church [1] - 63:3
circle [3] - 35:22, 37:10, 79:13
circumstances [3] - 27:18, 73:10, 123:2
City [1] - 2:17
clarification [2] - 16:23, 73:18
clarified [1] - 123:10
clarify [1] - 30:17
clear [11] - 16:19, 16:23, 23:24, 53:11, 64:23, 98:15, 101:5, 109:10, 115:4, 116:16, 116:22
clearly [1] - 26:11
client [7] - 104:11, 105:6, 105:12, 105:20, 112:25, 119:6, 119:7
client's [2] - 104:25, 122:16
clients [1] - 125:19
climate [1] - 13:12
climb [1] - 11:4
close [8] - 21:23, 36:7, 36:8, 43:13, 54:23, 84:3, 84:10, 98:6
closely [3] - 79:15, 79:20, 79:21
closer [3] - 10:19, 10:22, 31:13
clue [1] - 76:6
code [1] - 5:19
colleagues [3] - 41:22, 41:23, 87:19
college [5] - 57:11, 57:12, 57:14, 60:12
colors [1] - 38:16
combination [1] - 61:9
coming [5] - 9:8, 25:14, 42:3, 57:19, 72:22
commandments [1] - 62:22
commencing [1] - 2:6
comment [6] - 18:6, 18:8, 18:10, 18:14, 18:17, 40:12
comments [2] - 89:5, 90:4
commit [2] - 44:4, 120:10
Committee [14] - 1:5, 5:1, 5:3, 5:6, 5:15, 5:23, 6:11, 93:4, 96:2, 100:2, 100:10, 100:25, 101:15, 123:4
committee [3] - 35:19, 94:4, 96:11
COMMITTEE [1] - 2:10
Committee's [1] - 5:4
communicate [3] - 11:19, 46:2, 46:4
communication [2] - 12:4, 46:9
communications [3] - 45:25, 50:9, 73:1
communities [4] - 23:22, 23:23, 29:10, 29:12
community [2] - 8:4, 43:12
Community [1] - 96:6
company [5] - 19:8, 31:3, 37:1, 50:23, 50:25
compare [1] - 38:11
compared [1] - 37:15
compiled [1] - 122:12
complained [1] - 126:4
complaining [1] - 97:21
complaint [12] - 40:8, 40:12, 72:24, 97:12, 98:17, 100:8, 100:20, 100:22, 103:4, 105:16, 126:4, 126:5
complaints [18] - 5:2, 5:6, 6:10, 45:22, 74:5, 97:17, 99:12, 101:3, 101:14, 101:22, 105:14, 105:15, 118:10, 118:13, 121:10, 121:12, 123:20, 125:16
completely [1] - 116:24
complied [4] - 106:8, 106:9, 127:11, 127:19
comply [2] - 5:16, 109:21
compound [1] - 9:23
computer [3] - 24:7, 24:9, 24:21
concern [2] - 50:12, 120:6
concerned [3] - 23:20, 29:2, 119:13
concluded [1] - 126:11
condition [4] - 50:6, 50:8, 50:16, 54:11
conditioning [1] - 113:15
conduct [2] - 5:19, 101:16
conducting [1] - 122:17
conference [5] - 9:12, 26:6, 41:24, 45:4, 45:14
conferences [2] - 44:22, 45:19
confers [1] - 5:11
confide [1] - 59:12
confidence [1] - 20:13
confirm [2] - 102:10, 103:11
confirmation [1] - 45:3
confused [3] - 8:18, 8:23, 34:18
congruent [1] - 20:22
connect [1] - 24:7
connected [1] - 25:12
connotations [1] - 56:16
cons [1] - 37:21
consider [1] - 125:1
considerably [1] - 122:20
constantly [1] - 62:21
constituents [1] - 37:21
constitute [1] - 5:19
Constitution [2] - 5:11, 5:21
consumption [1] - 97:9
contact [2] - 24:23,

32:5
contacts [1] - 32:16
contempt [2] - 5:18
content [1] - 75:19
context [9] - 37:15, 60:20, 65:18, 75:14, 75:24, 76:2, 76:16, 77:3, 98:6
continue [4] - 31:19, 81:13, 91:2, 110:5
Continued [1] - 3:1
continues [2] - 9:17, 85:22
contract [1] - 37:6
control [2] - 50:1, 101:1
conversation [11] - 28:13, 28:20, 29:24, 29:25, 30:3, 30:4, 33:11, 42:1, 55:21, 56:24, 73:14
Conversation [1] - 89:12
conversations [5] - 22:1, 37:7, 57:4, 74:7, 81:9
conviction [1] - 98:21
convince [2] - 57:12, 123:22
Cook [38] - 6:3, 10:7, 28:8, 31:13, 34:23, 60:5, 63:24, 64:23, 65:9, 68:21, 70:22, 71:8, 73:10, 73:16, 74:18, 74:21, 75:9, 75:15, 75:24, 85:12, 97:3, 97:18, 98:10, 101:15, 106:11, 108:19, 109:16, 110:12, 113:19, 114:11, 117:19, 120:18, 122:14, 122:24, 123:8, 125:23
COOK [6] - 1:5, 1:11, 2:1, 2:4, 2:19, 3:3
Cook's [9] - 68:16, 72:19, 73:19, 75:2, 75:15, 99:24, 100:6, 110:14, 112:13
cooperate [1] - 72:25
cooperation [2] - 118:20, 118:23
cooperative [4] - 104:12, 104:13, 119:3, 120:21
copied [1] - 96:19
copies [1] - 107:22
copy [2] - 31:23, 95:24
Copy [1] - 1:25
core [1] - 79:13
corner [1] - 25:25
Coronavirus [2] - 104:19, 114:2
corporations [1] - 19:9
correct [9] - 8:6, 14:4, 22:23, 23:21, 28:11, 31:25, 33:3, 109:13, 111:25
correctly [5] - 21:4, 21:10, 35:10, 53:8, 93:25
Cotton [1] - 87:4
council [1] - 33:4
counsel [7] - 16:16, 16:20, 16:21, 104:1, 115:17, 117:1, 118:7
country [1] - 41:7
County [9] - 14:8, 14:10, 14:22, 23:17, 28:25, 93:4, 96:1, 96:3, 96:10
county [9] - 29:9, 29:22, 30:9, 30:12, 35:4, 36:2, 36:3, 42:2, 93:16
COUNTY [1] - 127:2
county's [1] - 29:11
couple [10] - 16:10, 26:24, 31:2, 36:10, 88:4, 97:7, 105:5, 111:5, 113:17, 114:11
couples [1] - 36:10
course [8] - 16:20, 20:1, 24:10, 34:10, 37:21, 72:12, 83:20, 118:6
cover [2] - 86:2, 94:2
coveted [1] - 63:7
coveting [1] - 62:22
COVID [1] - 43:4
CR [1] - 1:21
critical [1] - 91:19
Crop [1] - 87:2
CSR [2] - 1:21, 127:15
current [2] - 32:8, 80:7
cut [3] - 19:10, 59:1, 104:24
cutting [1] - 40:14

D

dad [2] - 66:4
daily [6] - 11:18, 11:22, 16:7, 46:25, 47:2
Dairyman [1] - 96:23
Dairymen [1] - 96:9
damn [2] - 47:16, 90:23
dangerous [1] - 125:19
date [16] - 28:9, 28:10, 64:3, 64:4, 64:7, 65:11, 65:13, 94:24, 95:19, 95:20, 95:23, 102:2, 103:18, 103:25, 104:4, 122:19
Dated [1] - 127:12
dates [1] - 114:2
daughter [9] - 13:6, 41:8, 52:23, 55:3, 80:15, 80:17, 86:16, 88:23
daughter's [1] - 14:23
David [3] - 34:23, 59:14, 60:5
DAVID [6] - 1:5, 1:11, 2:1, 2:4, 2:19, 3:3
days [11] - 14:22, 26:3, 33:19, 33:25, 46:7, 46:12, 46:24, 66:13, 90:20, 92:24, 93:1
daytime [1] - 17:13
dcook@AZleg.gov [1] - 102:21
deal [4] - 19:23, 36:3, 42:6, 101:4
dealing [2] - 59:6, 97:12
debate [2] - 110:5, 118:11
decide [1] - 94:3
decided [2] - 41:7, 105:11
decides [1] - 5:24
decision [2] - 22:6, 103:9
decisions [3] - 22:4, 22:7, 58:10
decline [3] - 75:25, 105:6
dedicated [1] - 48:12
definitely [1] - 80:24
definition [1] - 16:4
degree [1] - 57:14
degrees [1] - 90:24
delay [1] - 69:17
deleted [3] - 118:15, 119:16, 120:22
delinquent [5] - 22:12, 22:18, 23:3, 27:23, 30:23
delivered [3] - 104:2, 105:7, 105:9
delving [1] - 74:6
demeanor [5] - 67:25, 68:4, 68:16, 68:18, 68:22
Dennis [4] - 2:20, 113:2, 117:7, 117:9
dentist [1] - 37:24
dependent [1] - 19:19
deposition [1] - 27:7
describe [9] - 6:25, 10:21, 11:7, 15:5, 36:22, 37:14, 39:12, 39:15, 45:24
describing [1] - 112:16
despicable [1] - 18:24
destroy [1] - 91:1
detail [5] - 23:6, 50:19, 50:20, 73:13, 99:1
determine [2] - 94:6, 122:9
develop [2] - 37:13, 114:10
Diane's [1] - 34:14
diary [1] - 114:21
died [1] - 126:7
difference [1] - 62:14
different [6] - 37:19, 60:20, 73:24, 78:25, 90:19, 104:25
difficult [6] - 30:18, 69:24, 123:1, 123:2, 123:6, 123:9
difficulties [1] - 24:10
difficulty [3] - 10:1, 29:5, 31:15
diminish [1] - 24:21
dinner [6] - 42:16, 42:19, 43:14, 44:7, 61:20
dinners [1] - 42:14
direct [2] - 83:16, 110:12
direction [2] - 54:25, 127:4
directly [3] - 97:16, 100:8, 125:15
directors [4] - 87:3, 87:4, 87:5, 87:6
dis [1] - 91:18
disagree [3] - 79:19, 121:10, 124:1
disagreement [1] - 123:19
disagreements [1] - 80:11
disagrees [1] - 76:13
disclosed [1] - 93:7
disconnect [1] - 28:17
discovered [1] - 21:25
discuss [3] - 20:5, 37:20, 97:25
discussed [1] - 81:20
discussion [6] - 18:11, 27:21, 61:14, 69:13, 74:1, 83:2
discussions [3] - 16:20, 16:21, 93:16
disgusting [1] - 36:16
disjointed [1] - 89:4
disorderly [3] - 5:12, 5:19, 5:20
dispute [1] - 124:1
disrespectful [2] - 89:2, 90:5
distracting [4] - 9:3, 9:7, 9:18, 9:23
distraction [1] - 27:1
distribution [1] - 21:1
district [5] - 23:17, 29:10, 29:22, 37:4, 42:1
divert [1] - 39:10
divide [2] - 86:15, 86:17
divorce [1] - 58:15
diw@wb [1] - 2:22
diw@wb-law.com [1] - 2:22
doctor [1] - 90:21
document [7] - 33:15, 35:17, 52:2, 95:1, 95:3, 109:25, 119:4
documents [55] - 42:13, 64:23, 74:16, 104:17, 104:18, 104:22, 105:8, 105:10, 105:11, 105:15, 105:17, 105:23, 106:2, 106:12, 106:19, 107:10, 107:11, 107:20, 108:4, 109:3, 109:4, 109:8, 110:15, 110:22, 111:10, 111:11, 111:15, 111:24, 112:14, 112:17, 112:20, 114:3, 114:24, 115:8, 115:13, 116:15, 117:15, 117:20, 117:24, 118:12, 118:14, 118:17, 118:21, 118:25, 119:12, 120:8, 120:16, 122:12, 122:14, 124:25, 125:1
dog [3] - 86:4, 86:6,

86:10
dollars [1] - 43:6
donations [1] - 35:6
done [14] - 18:23, 19:8, 19:10, 30:15, 42:5, 51:17, 66:14, 82:1, 84:3, 91:1, 93:14, 111:6, 115:7, 127:5
door [2] - 74:11, 77:23
DOREEN [3] - 1:21, 2:4, 127:15
double [1] - 40:21
double-check [1] - 40:21
dougducey [2] - 88:10, 92:4
dove [1] - 55:2
down [29] - 10:2, 10:13, 20:4, 37:18, 38:4, 48:6, 49:19, 57:20, 62:17, 68:7, 81:10, 81:24, 82:2, 82:6, 86:4, 87:20, 88:10, 88:15, 88:24, 92:4, 108:8, 115:6, 123:13, 125:18, 125:20, 127:4
downfall [2] - 67:1, 67:15
downfalls [1] - 67:13
Dr [1] - 59:21
drafted [3] - 94:8, 94:9, 95:1
Drew [2] - 78:9, 78:11
drink [2] - 68:19, 125:18
drinking [44] - 47:20, 67:2, 67:13, 67:22, 67:25, 68:3, 68:11, 68:12, 68:17, 69:9, 70:5, 70:13, 71:3, 72:10, 74:18, 75:3, 75:7, 75:10, 75:20, 77:1, 81:17, 87:15, 87:19, 87:24, 89:6, 89:10, 89:22, 91:13, 98:2, 98:4, 98:11, 99:1, 99:4, 99:11, 99:15, 99:20, 100:10, 100:21, 101:2, 112:21, 121:13, 123:19, 125:13
drinks [1] - 87:22
drive [3] - 47:16, 88:11, 92:5
driving [1] - 20:4
dropped [1] - 24:3
drove [1] - 47:14
drug [1] - 23:7
drugs [1] - 58:3
drunk [1] - 76:11
DS [2] - 127:19, 127:23
due [5] - 98:18, 99:9, 100:11, 104:19, 108:22
DUI [8] - 74:25, 95:14, 97:7, 98:8, 98:11, 98:20, 99:20, 99:23
during [9] - 8:19, 17:17, 38:23, 45:17, 71:9, 97:10, 99:16, 118:6, 118:10
duty [1] - 60:2

E

e-mail [12] - 35:18, 42:24, 93:7, 93:10, 94:23, 94:24, 95:19, 95:20, 95:21, 102:19, 102:21, 124:12
e-mailed [1] - 93:2
e-mailing [1] - 80:19
e-mails [5] - 42:8, 42:9, 106:3, 115:3, 115:5
earth [1] - 52:5
East [3] - 2:12, 3:5, 14:8
Easter [1] - 52:25
eat [1] - 12:25
echo [1] - 9:13
educate [1] - 73:23
effect [1] - 120:15
effort [2] - 110:4, 119:15
efforts [3] - 31:16, 109:21, 109:24
eggs [1] - 55:2
eight [2] - 15:4, 80:4
either [9] - 13:13, 26:25, 29:7, 60:8, 76:8, 102:17, 108:23, 121:4
elderly [1] - 88:21
elected [3] - 6:17, 39:20, 53:16
elsewhere [1] - 124:2
employed [1] - 127:7
employer [3] - 19:11, 51:14, 93:3
end [4] - 45:12, 84:18, 122:11, 124:5
endearment [1] - 49:14
endeavor [1] - 121:6
ends [2] - 52:5, 126:9
engagement [1] - 43:23
enjoy [1] - 20:18
ensued [2] - 69:13, 74:1
ensure [2] - 32:3, 96:13
entered [4] - 15:3, 15:4, 32:6, 32:15
entire [4] - 23:23, 29:22, 57:13, 85:9
entity [2] - 30:25, 31:1
equitable [1] - 21:1
errands [1] - 13:1
especially [1] - 20:4
et [1] - 119:16
ethical [3] - 105:2, 127:11, 127:19
ethics [4] - 40:8, 40:12, 101:22, 103:4
Ethics [4] - 1:5, 5:1, 5:5, 101:15
ETHICS [1] - 2:10
evening [2] - 46:19, 48:5
event [9] - 33:20, 34:1, 34:2, 34:16, 35:6, 44:11, 44:20, 45:9, 70:14
events [9] - 6:7, 7:8, 34:19, 40:24, 41:1, 42:9, 44:9, 98:6, 100:1
everywhere [1] - 14:21
everywhere's [1] - 4:10
evidence [1] - 119:6
ex [1] - 18:21
ex-husband [1] - 18:21
exact [2] - 34:13, 102:2
exactly [3] - 23:5, 29:16, 68:14
EXAMINATION [1] - 4:8
example [4] - 33:3, 36:14, 38:3, 121:13
examples [1] - 38:17
excellent [1] - 39:13
except [1] - 22:7
exception [1] - 86:24
excess [1] - 68:12
excessively [2] - 91:13, 99:4
excited [1] - 8:5
exculpatory [1] - 119:6
excuse [6] - 4:15, 8:20, 13:20, 31:25, 33:21, 66:22
executive [2] - 96:20, 96:21
exemptions [1] - 35:13
exhibits [1] - 104:25
existed [2] - 23:15, 30:24
expand [2] - 55:24, 100:19
expect [3] - 55:12, 60:23, 67:4
expected [5] - 33:17, 67:2, 67:8, 67:10, 67:21
expense [1] - 20:16
experience [7] - 47:24, 48:23, 59:16, 60:14, 74:24, 76:20, 98:7
experts [1] - 37:23
explain [16] - 7:18, 15:11, 23:1, 49:13, 50:3, 50:18, 54:10, 62:24, 63:1, 63:23, 67:19, 74:6, 89:23, 97:18, 115:12, 121:8
explained [3] - 23:2, 32:9, 80:22
explaining [2] - 50:13, 50:14
explanation [4] - 6:7, 42:10, 51:19, 98:18
expound [4] - 10:15, 16:3, 61:3, 80:7
expounding [1] - 47:25
expression [1] - 54:24
extend [1] - 123:21
extended [1] - 122:20
extreme [1] - 79:24
eye [2] - 55:4, 90:22
eyes [1] - 90:22

F

face [2] - 55:6, 56:3
facility [3] - 15:4, 18:1, 46:3
facing [1] - 118:4
fact [11] - 23:1, 35:23, 37:6, 45:9, 51:2, 61:13, 90:23, 95:24, 112:14, 122:23
facts [2] - 31:4, 98:20
failure [1] - 5:16
fair [8] - 68:13, 69:5, 76:5, 76:22, 99:3, 99:19, 120:13, 123:18
fairness [4] - 50:13, 76:6, 100:1, 101:4
familiar [2] - 64:2, 93:5
familiarity [1] - 49:14
family [14] - 7:8, 10:20, 11:5, 13:5, 14:13, 14:16, 14:18, 17:4, 17:6, 17:22, 51:2, 57:14, 58:13, 59:22
fantastic [1] - 19:7
FAPR [1] - 1:21
far [7] - 35:3, 36:1, 68:9, 100:14, 100:16, 123:25, 126:1
farm [1] - 23:3
Farm [7] - 23:14, 23:15, 30:24, 87:3, 87:5, 96:7, 96:21
Farms [14] - 22:11, 22:13, 22:22, 22:24, 23:4, 23:10, 23:19, 27:22, 27:23, 28:2, 28:14, 29:14, 29:25, 30:23
father [5] - 11:3, 18:22, 19:14, 21:5, 52:22
father-in-law [1] - 52:22
fault [1] - 21:1
favor [2] - 59:20, 66:7
February [1] - 101:24
feed [2] - 57:22, 59:14
feedback [3] - 4:5, 24:8, 24:22
feeders [2] - 54:22, 86:22
Feeders [6] - 79:23, 85:20, 86:22, 86:24, 96:7, 96:20
feelings [1] - 124:4
female [1] - 62:1
females [1] - 61:17
few [11] - 14:22, 23:24, 33:19, 33:25, 36:24, 37:10, 45:15, 48:6, 89:3, 92:23, 93:1
fickle [1] - 54:3
fifth [1] - 38:6
figure [5] - 26:15, 46:16, 66:5, 85:6, 86:8
figuring [1] - 67:11

filed [4] - 6:10, 40:8, 40:12, 101:22
finally [3] - 35:8, 69:23, 95:24
financial [4] - 20:15, 20:20, 20:21, 21:3
financially [4] - 19:18, 19:21, 21:7, 54:2
fine [12] - 4:21, 25:19, 26:9, 26:22, 27:19, 69:1, 69:7, 76:2, 88:3, 90:13, 116:24, 124:20
finish [1] - 124:17
FIRM [1] - 3:4
Firm [1] - 127:23
first [15] - 28:1, 34:25, 41:3, 41:4, 43:1, 48:7, 57:13, 82:4, 84:20, 86:2, 101:15, 101:17, 104:10, 113:4, 113:14
five [6] - 6:22, 6:23, 8:16, 27:2, 48:9, 67:11
flags [1] - 20:6
flights [1] - 45:11
flip [1] - 25:13
floor [1] - 99:4
flowers [1] - 55:3
fly [3] - 54:24, 56:13, 56:14
focus [4] - 15:3, 25:21, 36:21, 79:14
folks [1] - 87:23
follow [7] - 13:16, 19:13, 65:23, 69:16, 89:3, 91:21, 101:23
follow-up [3] - 13:16, 89:3, 91:21
following [2] - 33:11, 85:18
foot [1] - 11:3
FOR [3] - 2:10, 2:19, 3:3
foregoing [2] - 127:3, 127:5
forest [1] - 47:19
forgive [6] - 20:18, 30:17, 57:6, 62:6, 89:1
form [2] - 9:21, 12:3
formal [1] - 124:13
format [2] - 25:22, 26:25
forth [6] - 9:22, 9:24, 100:10, 114:1, 127:11, 127:19
forum [2] - 99:25, 112:11
forward [2] - 43:14, 96:4
forwarded [3] - 35:18, 42:9, 42:14
forwarding [1] - 42:23
four [17] - 14:2, 14:3, 14:9, 32:11, 38:6, 38:25, 39:1, 48:9, 61:17, 61:18, 67:11, 78:4, 80:5, 87:20, 104:16, 104:17, 108:4
frame [10] - 8:22, 8:23, 12:14, 15:2, 16:10, 23:12, 34:3, 64:3, 74:3, 93:19
frames [1] - 10:10
frankly [1] - 119:11
frantic [1] - 88:22
free [2] - 84:8, 115:10
freedom [1] - 54:24
frequent [1] - 7:21
frequently [10] - 11:9, 11:11, 11:21, 12:12, 15:22, 15:23, 16:1, 16:2, 16:4, 39:7
freshman [1] - 60:12
friend [3] - 47:12, 47:19, 78:16
friends [1] - 88:19
friendship [2] - 17:4
front [2] - 64:11, 125:7
frustrated [1] - 41:20
frustrating [2] - 41:21, 83:21
frustration [3] - 26:2, 42:3, 120:6
full [2] - 104:17, 127:5
fun [1] - 124:17
function [5] - 24:8, 41:9, 70:6, 70:13, 70:24
functions [3] - 36:9, 44:4, 45:15
fundamental [1] - 123:19
fundraiser [2] - 34:22, 41:2
fundraising [2] - 8:2, 34:12
FURTHER [1] - 127:7

G

gallon [1] - 89:11
game [1] - 124:24
gaps [2] - 121:25, 124:10
garbled [1] - 90:6
gathering [1] - 5:25
gender [1] - 62:5
general [3] - 10:19, 68:6, 125:17
generalities [1] - 50:19
generalize [1] - 54:12
generally [6] - 12:24, 13:5, 13:12, 23:20, 39:5, 102:7
genius [1] - 43:7
genuinely [1] - 96:4
gift [2] - 43:18, 43:19
Gila [1] - 14:10
girlfriend [1] - 47:17
given [8] - 42:10, 74:3, 104:2, 114:10, 115:25, 117:14, 120:14
glad [1] - 49:21
Globe [4] - 14:8, 14:21, 32:7, 32:9
go-to [1] - 62:3
goal [1] - 38:2
God [1] - 66:14
goose [1] - 101:6
gotta [1] - 60:15
government [3] - 30:12, 30:13, 37:12
Government [1] - 96:22
governor [1] - 88:14
governor's [14] - 32:8, 41:23, 71:9, 71:20, 72:5, 72:7, 73:2, 74:7, 77:11, 77:24, 77:25, 78:5, 78:13, 78:20
Grande [4] - 29:23, 34:5, 34:19, 34:24
grandparents [2] - 58:5, 58:14
Granieri [1] - 3:22
great [7] - 24:23, 35:5, 35:16, 38:8, 43:22, 56:23, 85:1
greatest [1] - 67:5
greed [2] - 20:15, 20:21
greeting [1] - 52:2
grid [2] - 26:1, 26:25
grieving [1] - 55:6
Groundwater [2] - 93:4, 96:2
group [4] - 38:6, 94:4, 96:10, 96:15
Group [3] - 87:5, 96:8, 96:22
groups [2] - 37:19, 96:18
grow [1] - 43:6
Growers [11] - 6:15, 18:4, 19:5, 37:2, 37:3, 39:19, 79:24, 86:20, 87:4, 96:8, 96:23
growers [1] - 96:17
Growers' [1] - 18:9
growingly [1] - 20:12
guess [11] - 6:23, 7:12, 8:13, 9:14, 13:11, 33:5, 56:6, 76:12, 86:23, 117:16, 121:24
guessing [1] - 46:7
guest [2] - 44:10, 44:12
guidelines [1] - 94:7
guy [3] - 36:13, 52:3, 52:5
guys [5] - 26:18, 97:12, 111:4, 111:19, 115:6

H

habits [2] - 66:8, 99:15
haircut [1] - 101:20
half [2] - 34:25, 89:11
Hallmark [1] - 53:4
hamburger [1] - 60:3
hand [3] - 25:25, 79:2, 105:11
handful [1] - 41:8
handle [1] - 31:17
hands [1] - 79:3
handwrite [1] - 54:8
hang [3] - 9:1, 25:15, 42:12
happy [7] - 10:4, 26:19, 26:23, 50:13, 56:3, 110:8, 123:21
hatched [1] - 55:2
hate [2] - 25:7, 98:24
Hayden [1] - 29:23
HB [2] - 35:12, 35:19
head [5] - 11:3, 47:23, 50:22, 50:25, 59:1
headed [1] - 101:20
hear [25] - 9:3, 9:6, 14:15, 24:15, 24:25, 25:1, 25:4, 26:9, 26:11, 27:11, 27:12, 27:13, 27:14, 28:4, 28:6, 28:7, 31:8, 31:9, 40:10, 41:16, 70:7, 70:11, 72:18
heard [5] - 9:16, 22:17, 32:12, 35:19, 48:16
hearing [10] - 30:19, 41:5, 110:1, 110:3, 110:5, 116:25, 120:25, 122:11, 124:1, 124:5
hears [5] - 40:3, 64:1, 64:18, 66:3, 66:17
heart [3] - 23:16, 37:23, 53:15
heartache [1] - 58:7
held [1] - 50:5
help [20] - 4:4, 4:5, 10:3, 20:20, 21:24, 44:5, 44:6, 57:5, 57:8, 59:3, 59:9, 60:1, 62:13, 63:12, 65:18, 72:24, 90:24, 97:11, 103:10, 113:23
helped [1] - 10:11
helpful [3] - 24:6, 33:10, 44:8
helps [6] - 40:3, 64:1, 64:17, 66:2, 66:17, 75:23
hereto [1] - 127:7
hesitancy [1] - 50:16
hide [1] - 120:25
hiding [3] - 74:10, 85:16, 124:3
high [1] - 114:22
highway [4] - 88:10, 88:15, 88:25, 92:5
himself [4] - 47:18, 47:22, 74:18, 80:22
hindsight [2] - 59:17, 76:6
HIPAA [1] - 49:23
Historic [1] - 77:17
history [7] - 6:14, 6:16, 47:6, 47:8, 47:11, 49:18, 91:3
Hoc [2] - 93:4, 96:2
hoc [1] - 94:4
hold [9] - 40:7, 73:5, 83:19, 89:8, 102:12, 104:7, 110:18, 122:18
Hold [2] - 89:8, 110:18
home [8] - 13:21, 14:12, 15:24, 16:13, 23:2, 32:20, 47:4, 88:23
homes [3] - 13:19, 14:11, 54:22
honest [2] - 36:24, 60:25
honestly [2] - 74:4,

99:17
honesty [1] - 60:23
hope [6] - 6:7, 27:16, 55:14, 55:16, 123:24, 126:6
horrible [2] - 20:9, 20:10
host [1] - 34:7
hosted [2] - 33:20, 34:1
hot [1] - 113:15
hotel [3] - 45:3, 45:16, 45:20
hour [2] - 2:7, 110:3
hours [1] - 81:17
house [11] - 12:22, 13:9, 13:11, 13:13, 13:18, 13:22, 13:24, 17:7, 57:4, 57:19, 58:8
HOUSE [3] - 1:1, 2:10, 2:10
House [15] - 1:4, 1:5, 5:1, 5:7, 5:8, 5:11, 43:11, 43:25, 93:2, 93:8, 94:9, 99:5, 102:20, 103:4, 106:5
houses [2] - 14:1, 14:5
hundred [1] - 37:3
hunter [1] - 95:22
Hunter [4] - 93:2, 93:13, 93:19
husband [9] - 11:3, 18:21, 19:14, 21:5, 36:7, 51:2, 60:8, 66:5
husband's [1] - 66:7
hypothetically [1] - 30:11
hypotheticals [1] - 19:23

I

idea [2] - 59:13, 84:6
ideal [1] - 27:18
identifies [1] - 74:18
identify [3] - 10:10, 67:4, 112:5
imagine [2] - 60:10, 103:5
immediately [1] - 108:5
impacted [1] - 74:25
impacts [1] - 37:22
importance [1] - 60:23
important [5] - 96:12, 100:21, 108:16, 119:18, 125:15
importantly [1] - 113:16
improve [1] - 24:21
IN [1] - 1:1
in-state [1] - 45:19
inaudible) [1] - 65:1
incident [1] - 69:4
include [4] - 15:15, 107:2, 107:5, 120:11
included [3] - 93:8, 106:19, 107:10
income [1] - 20:19
incorrectly [1] - 88:9
independent [3] - 19:18, 19:21, 21:7
Indian [1] - 3:5
indicate [1] - 122:8
individual [1] - 30:14
individuals [3] - 22:4, 31:2, 38:9
industries [1] - 8:7
industry [4] - 36:1, 61:18, 86:21, 96:12
infections [1] - 90:22
inform [1] - 93:3
information [30] - 5:23, 5:25, 22:25, 29:17, 32:5, 32:10, 32:12, 32:13, 32:18, 33:2, 33:7, 35:25, 36:25, 37:22, 41:11, 41:14, 41:18, 43:17, 45:3, 45:7, 50:6, 58:12, 59:9, 89:25, 90:2, 93:14, 100:2, 102:3, 104:2, 123:3
information-gathering [1] - 5:25
informed [1] - 22:20
initial [3] - 111:24, 112:1, 112:15
inner [1] - 35:22
inning [1] - 117:10
inquire [1] - 125:6
inquiry [1] - 119:14
inside [2] - 28:25, 58:12
instance [7] - 8:16, 32:7, 32:16, 42:10, 42:13, 43:18, 53:13
instead [5] - 53:17, 71:11, 71:21, 78:24, 81:11
instigated [1] - 28:15
instincts [1] - 67:7
insulting [1] - 38:20
intend [2] - 100:9, 100:17
intended [1] - 19:2
intent [3] - 120:24, 120:25, 121:3
intentions [1] - 63:8
interacting [2] - 39:21, 101:25
interaction [3] - 7:22, 15:15, 73:16
interactions [11] - 7:9, 7:10, 7:19, 15:9, 70:12, 70:16, 70:17, 70:24, 97:19, 101:23
interest [4] - 20:7, 20:20, 21:3, 127:8
interested [1] - 110:14
interests [1] - 36:20
interfered [1] - 69:9
interference [2] - 9:2, 29:5
intern [1] - 39:19
internally [1] - 115:7
international [1] - 39:19
interrupting [3] - 4:15, 110:2, 123:18
interruption [1] - 24:13
interruptive [1] - 9:25
intervene [1] - 57:5
INTERVIEW [2] - 1:11, 2:1
interview [14] - 2:3, 5:14, 5:24, 6:8, 64:23, 65:9, 74:15, 112:12, 112:23, 112:25, 113:21, 113:22, 118:5, 122:19
intoxicated [2] - 72:10, 83:14
introduction [2] - 4:25, 60:21
intrusion [2] - 49:16, 49:17
intrusive [1] - 99:10
investigate [2] - 5:2, 5:6
investigating [1] - 99:3
investigation [10] - 5:3, 5:8, 98:14, 101:16, 101:25, 118:6, 118:11, 122:15, 122:16, 122:17
Investigation [1] - 1:4
investigations [1] - 112:21
INVESTIGATIVE [2] - 1:11, 2:1
investigative [2] - 2:3, 119:5
investigator [1] - 104:5
investigators [2] - 5:22, 112:15
investments [1] - 20:23
invitation [1] - 35:3
invitations [1] - 42:14
invited [3] - 82:7, 96:9, 96:14
involved [4] - 22:8, 70:4, 79:23, 94:4
involves [1] - 71:5
Israel [2] - 42:20, 43:4
issue [12] - 74:19, 75:3, 75:19, 75:20, 76:4, 99:20, 100:19, 109:14, 109:19, 109:20, 117:18, 123:19
issued [2] - 5:15, 109:7
issues [15] - 15:20, 21:25, 22:10, 28:1, 37:5, 42:7, 96:16, 100:10, 100:18, 100:20, 104:25, 112:22, 121:13, 125:14, 125:16
IT [2] - 24:17, 127:3
IV [1] - 5:10

J

Jacey [5] - 2:15, 4:12, 4:19, 74:2, 75:8
Jacey's [2] - 75:4, 85:23
Jack [4] - 86:5
January [4] - 33:13, 39:23, 64:7, 81:6
Jeff [1] - 96:23
Jillian [10] - 3:22, 39:24, 40:21, 64:4, 64:12, 65:21, 65:24, 84:24, 85:8, 85:24
job [14] - 18:4, 18:12, 19:4, 19:7, 19:15, 19:16, 21:6, 47:13, 53:22, 61:12, 63:14, 87:12, 123:16
jobs [3] - 23:18, 29:12, 94:5
John [1] - 78:9
join [1] - 4:13
joining [1] - 7:3
journal [1] - 61:11
judge [4] - 67:16, 67:17, 67:18
juicy [1] - 58:15
jury [1] - 60:2

K

Karen [1] - 94:14
keep [7] - 48:7, 49:4, 63:5, 66:5, 78:25, 114:12, 114:21
keeps [1] - 41:19
kept [6] - 55:3, 61:10, 77:19, 77:20, 77:21, 103:3
key [1] - 119:14
kids [4] - 10:18, 59:4, 66:6, 66:11
killing [1] - 47:18
kind [16] - 9:2, 9:17, 34:18, 37:10, 37:13, 37:15, 41:1, 41:12, 44:1, 52:17, 53:17, 68:6, 99:10, 104:20, 112:4, 115:14
kinds [3] - 37:13, 52:24, 52:25
Kirk [10] - 71:11, 71:18, 71:22, 72:2, 72:6, 72:15, 73:1, 77:8, 78:6, 79:8
knocked [1] - 77:22
Knorr [79] - 6:12, 6:13, 6:14, 10:9, 11:2, 15:2, 17:18, 18:3, 19:4, 19:23, 21:9, 22:11, 22:13, 22:22, 22:24, 23:4, 23:10, 23:14, 23:15, 23:19, 23:25, 27:22, 27:23, 28:2, 28:14, 29:14, 29:25, 30:23, 30:24, 35:18, 36:6, 36:7, 36:19, 36:23, 37:14, 38:10, 38:23, 39:12, 39:23, 40:2, 40:24, 42:9, 42:15, 44:10, 44:21, 45:2, 45:24, 45:25, 46:3, 46:19, 48:3, 48:19, 48:25, 49:9, 49:16, 50:5, 50:20, 55:25, 56:25, 57:2, 60:22, 63:25, 66:1, 66:10, 74:20, 75:2, 80:17, 96:22, 97:24, 97:25, 106:20, 108:21, 115:19, 116:8, 116:11, 118:4, 126:1, 126:2
Knorr's [1] - 19:3

Knorrs' [1] - 31:1
knowing [2] - 7:13, 86:17
knowledge [4] - 77:9, 105:22, 106:13, 110:14
KNOWN [1] - 127:3
known [8] - 8:13, 23:25, 39:14, 67:12, 79:21, 80:2, 88:21, 98:20
knows [3] - 61:21, 76:20, 118:15
Kokanovich [1] - 2:11
KOKANOVICH [64] - 4:1, 16:15, 24:6, 24:14, 25:20, 26:2, 26:18, 31:12, 64:22, 65:6, 65:9, 70:7, 72:14, 72:18, 73:15, 73:25, 74:14, 75:8, 75:12, 75:22, 76:15, 79:5, 79:9, 84:24, 91:21, 92:2, 92:12, 92:18, 97:23, 98:3, 99:19, 100:14, 107:9, 107:14, 107:24, 108:9, 108:18, 108:25, 109:15, 109:20, 109:24, 110:10, 111:22, 112:9, 112:23, 115:18, 115:21, 116:2, 116:5, 116:7, 116:10, 116:14, 117:3, 117:6, 117:9, 117:18, 117:23, 118:2, 118:19, 120:5, 120:16, 121:25, 122:13, 124:23
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com [1] - 2:13

L

L-O-B-B-I-S-T [1] - 92:13
labeled [12] - 31:24, 33:15, 54:7, 55:20, 60:18, 62:20, 63:19, 66:22, 83:18, 88:7, 102:9, 103:12
lack [1] - 118:20
lag [1] - 90:23
Lake [2] - 2:17, 4:13
Lamb [23] - 28:13, 28:15, 28:20, 28:24, 29:14, 29:19, 30:1, 30:4, 30:20, 31:22, 32:7, 33:12, 33:14, 33:20, 35:3, 35:4, 35:6, 98:9, 98:10, 107:3, 107:15, 107:16, 116:3
landline [1] - 32:17
language [1] - 24:16
large [2] - 19:9, 122:17
last [11] - 8:16, 58:8, 66:21, 80:25, 81:1, 81:4, 82:17, 99:19, 115:11, 116:10, 120:2
late [1] - 124:24
Latte [1] - 34:24
laugh [1] - 55:7
LAW [1] - 3:4
law [1] - 52:22
law.com [1] - 2:22
laws [1] - 49:23
lawyer [1] - 4:12
LDS [1] - 59:19
leadership [3] - 43:10, 78:1, 96:3
leaked [2] - 93:12, 95:7
learn [3] - 28:1, 49:12, 54:5
learned [3] - 41:17, 101:15, 101:17
learning [1] - 61:14
least [4] - 46:13, 46:25, 49:3, 68:22
leave [5] - 55:23, 57:1, 82:3, 100:24, 101:5
leaved [1] - 82:4
leaving [1] - 45:10
left [11] - 77:24, 82:3, 82:5, 82:8, 90:22, 93:3, 93:25, 94:23, 104:5, 117:16
legal [1] - 34:11
legislation [6] - 36:21, 36:22, 37:1, 37:19, 37:20, 79:14
legislative [14] - 5:15, 5:17, 6:4, 38:23, 42:8, 69:9, 70:6, 70:13, 70:24, 71:10, 71:19, 71:21, 122:3
legislator [1] - 43:9
legislators [3] - 19:7, 43:5, 106:4
legislature [5] - 7:4, 39:2, 83:4, 83:6, 87:20
legitimate [2] - 73:6, 124:15
less [2] - 37:7, 98:16
letter [40] - 19:6, 50:22, 50:23, 50:24, 51:14, 54:7, 55:20, 55:21, 60:21, 60:22, 61:5, 62:19, 62:20, 66:23, 85:20, 86:20, 86:21, 93:15, 95:23, 96:19, 101:24, 102:3, 102:4, 102:6, 102:9, 102:11, 102:23, 103:1, 103:12, 103:13, 103:17, 103:24, 104:9, 104:10, 106:1, 111:8, 111:23, 112:8, 113:20, 121:8
letters [30] - 18:5, 18:12, 45:23, 45:25, 46:9, 46:12, 46:18, 47:1, 48:2, 48:19, 48:20, 48:25, 49:8, 49:11, 49:13, 51:5, 51:6, 51:7, 51:9, 51:10, 51:16, 51:25, 60:17, 60:19, 61:9, 61:13, 62:10, 74:18, 97:24, 114:3
letting [1] - 4:13
level [2] - 49:13, 123:3
levels [1] - 63:13
liable [1] - 50:5
liaison [2] - 71:10, 71:21
life [8] - 10:19, 22:8, 47:17, 49:17, 57:13, 61:12, 74:23, 74:25
limit [2] - 21:2, 69:20
limited [4] - 15:9, 17:12, 24:16, 24:17
limits [1] - 25:24
line [5] - 4:4, 33:2, 91:20, 117:13
lines [2] - 23:8, 113:18
list [6] - 23:4, 23:5, 30:7, 30:8, 30:14, 93:25
listed [5] - 93:17, 94:10, 94:15, 94:16, 111:9
listen [5] - 37:21, 78:23, 93:21, 116:20, 123:14
listening [2] - 20:8, 101:9
listens [1] - 20:6
litigation [1] - 120:20
live [2] - 14:14, 14:17
lives [1] - 23:18
living [2] - 24:11, 125:3
LLC [2] - 127:19, 127:23
LLP [2] - 2:12, 2:16
loaded [1] - 115:15
lobbyist [8] - 37:6, 88:8, 91:22, 92:1, 92:3, 92:7, 92:12
lobbyists [2] - 37:15, 87:19
located [3] - 14:6, 37:5, 54:22
location [2] - 45:8, 54:15
log [2] - 24:20
long-time [1] - 88:19
look [21] - 10:22, 11:8, 20:11, 33:6, 53:1, 53:2, 87:1, 89:15, 91:3, 101:16, 103:12, 104:7, 108:12, 110:7, 117:19, 118:2, 120:5, 121:9, 125:2, 125:7, 125:13
looked [5] - 36:23, 49:11, 105:13, 112:1, 118:13
looking [5] - 35:2, 67:9, 84:11, 96:4, 111:20
looks [7] - 9:9, 24:1, 24:2, 24:24, 64:7, 66:1, 85:11
Los [1] - 2:13
lose [5] - 19:3, 19:15, 19:16, 21:5, 57:25
losing [1] - 86:13
lost [1] - 24:2
loud [1] - 31:7
love [10] - 49:12, 51:4, 52:5, 60:19, 60:22, 61:3, 62:7, 62:12, 62:15, 62:16
loved [3] - 50:25, 51:1, 51:23
loves [1] - 51:14
lucky [1] - 53:14
lunch [14] - 12:25, 13:2, 13:4, 13:8, 13:10, 13:13, 13:15, 13:17, 17:12, 39:6, 61:19, 84:1, 110:3
lunchtime [1] - 17:12

M

ma'am [5] - 14:4, 35:11, 42:16, 60:6, 79:19
mail [14] - 35:18, 42:24, 93:7, 93:10, 94:23, 94:24, 95:19, 95:20, 95:21, 102:16, 102:19, 102:20, 102:21, 124:12
mailed [2] - 93:2, 102:15
mailing [1] - 80:19
mails [5] - 42:8, 42:9, 106:3, 115:3, 115:5
main [1] - 12:24
maintain [1] - 17:19
maintained [1] - 17:25
major [3] - 57:15, 100:19, 100:23
man [2] - 58:10, 88:21
man's [1] - 62:22
March [11] - 103:13, 103:19, 104:10, 104:14, 104:15, 104:16, 105:8, 105:9, 111:8, 113:20
MARICOPA [1] - 127:2
Maricopa [3] - 14:7, 14:22, 14:23
Mark [17] - 2:11, 4:11, 26:5, 65:16, 73:7, 73:13, 74:2, 92:10, 98:1, 100:11, 100:16, 104:11, 108:2, 110:17, 111:21, 114:3, 116:20
mark [3] - 104:20, 117:12, 120:4
marker [1] - 38:3
marriage [3] - 21:8, 21:13, 60:8
married [2] - 31:2, 60:11
match [2] - 40:15, 46:21
mate [1] - 78:10
material [1] - 119:24
matter [8] - 19:6, 20:16, 21:2, 59:9, 91:4, 99:2, 112:14, 117:13
Matter [1] - 1:4
mayor [3] - 32:7, 32:9, 33:4
mayors [2] - 32:11,

32:12
Meadows [4] - 8:21, 17:18, 66:12, 82:20
mean [41] - 11:1, 12:24, 14:21, 15:10, 15:16, 16:9, 44:14, 46:16, 47:4, 47:5, 47:9, 47:11, 48:5, 52:13, 52:22, 53:9, 53:16, 54:2, 55:4, 55:7, 55:15, 55:18, 56:12, 56:13, 61:19, 68:1, 70:15, 70:20, 72:16, 81:1, 84:20, 86:1, 87:8, 89:1, 90:5, 103:5, 109:18, 120:21, 125:12
meaning [3] - 43:5, 53:10, 55:10
meaningless [1] - 69:5
means [6] - 62:3, 68:23, 70:20, 71:3, 77:4, 125:4
meant [9] - 50:24, 52:14, 54:10, 55:6, 55:13, 62:24, 63:1, 67:20, 86:20
meantime [1] - 26:16
media [5] - 6:4, 54:21, 87:1, 88:5, 93:12
medical [6] - 49:18, 49:22, 50:6, 50:20, 89:25, 90:2
meet [11] - 13:4, 13:7, 13:17, 38:24, 39:3, 39:7, 71:10, 71:21, 71:22, 72:6, 80:25
meeting [37] - 33:4, 66:4, 72:15, 72:21, 73:18, 73:20, 74:4, 75:3, 75:7, 75:10, 75:13, 75:14, 75:17, 75:19, 75:21, 75:23, 76:1, 76:2, 76:9, 76:11, 76:16, 76:25, 77:4, 77:5, 77:7, 77:15, 78:3, 82:22, 83:10, 85:21, 93:16, 94:6, 96:17, 115:25, 116:1
meetings [3] - 41:5, 86:24, 96:14
member [3] - 6:15, 103:4, 103:6
members [5] - 5:7, 5:13, 13:6, 34:10, 43:11
mention [2] - 29:14, 67:21
mentioned [11] - 4:11, 8:25, 17:11, 29:24, 41:2, 51:1, 79:13, 88:5, 98:8, 101:13, 105:7
Mesa [4] - 14:8, 14:22, 14:23, 14:25
message [27] - 11:19, 31:23, 31:24, 32:1, 32:17, 33:7, 33:12, 34:22, 39:22, 40:2, 52:19, 53:9, 63:25, 66:22, 66:23, 80:18, 80:20, 82:18, 83:16, 84:12, 85:9, 85:12, 86:11, 87:16, 89:2, 92:24, 104:5
messages [15] - 74:24, 86:19, 87:25, 98:9, 106:19, 107:3, 107:5, 107:15, 107:25, 108:12, 108:19, 108:20, 115:3, 118:3, 118:4
met [13] - 13:14, 36:10, 38:22, 71:11, 71:18, 72:2, 77:8, 77:11, 81:2, 81:4, 96:5, 104:1, 105:12
Mexico [1] - 43:20
Michael [4] - 93:2, 93:13, 93:19
middle [1] - 86:6
might [6] - 10:2, 20:24, 24:1, 37:18, 48:6, 96:15
Miller [1] - 95:25
million [1] - 43:3
mind [3] - 71:4, 86:8, 93:22
mine [2] - 47:13, 88:19
minute [4] - 73:22, 89:9, 94:21, 104:7
minutes [3] - 26:25, 27:2, 78:2
missing [5] - 87:6, 92:13, 92:14, 118:15, 118:18
mission [2] - 19:3, 20:13
misspell [1] - 91:4
misspelled [1] - 92:11
misspellings [2] - 89:3, 90:6
mistaken [1] - 62:18
moment [1] - 36:5
Monday [2] - 85:14, 96:5
money [6] - 20:24, 21:2, 43:13, 43:16, 57:10, 58:1
month [1] - 59:25
months [2] - 6:5, 15:4
morning [2] - 48:3, 48:5
most [1] - 96:12
mother [2] - 58:15, 126:7
motion [1] - 86:18
move [22] - 15:2, 22:9, 28:12, 40:23, 56:23, 58:14, 60:17, 62:19, 67:20, 71:7, 76:22, 79:11, 91:15, 92:20, 92:23, 95:13, 97:4, 97:6, 101:11, 109:10, 124:18
movement [1] - 9:16
moving [3] - 41:25, 58:4
MR [229] - 4:1, 4:15, 4:21, 7:1, 7:5, 9:1, 9:6, 9:15, 10:5, 10:24, 12:14, 13:20, 14:16, 14:19, 15:16, 16:15, 16:25, 18:15, 24:6, 24:14, 25:1, 25:4, 25:6, 25:15, 25:20, 26:2, 26:4, 26:10, 26:13, 26:18, 26:21, 27:3, 27:6, 27:13, 27:15, 27:19, 28:4, 28:6, 28:17, 29:4, 31:9, 31:12, 31:18, 33:22, 42:12, 44:14, 47:10, 48:11, 50:3, 50:10, 50:12, 51:19, 54:12, 64:10, 64:14, 64:20, 64:22, 65:2, 65:5, 65:6, 65:9, 65:14, 65:17, 68:1, 68:5, 68:13, 68:18, 68:23, 69:3, 69:11, 69:14, 70:7, 70:15, 70:19, 70:23, 71:2, 71:12, 72:14, 72:16, 72:18, 72:22, 73:5, 73:12, 73:15, 73:21, 73:25, 74:2, 74:14, 75:5, 75:8, 75:11, 75:12, 75:18, 75:22, 76:5, 76:15, 76:22, 77:3, 77:10, 77:12, 77:14, 79:5, 79:9, 83:24, 84:5, 84:9, 84:13, 84:24, 85:1, 87:7, 88:1, 88:17, 89:15, 89:20, 90:1, 90:7, 90:13, 91:7, 91:11, 91:15, 91:19, 91:21, 91:25, 92:2, 92:7, 92:12, 92:15, 92:18, 92:20, 93:22, 94:11, 94:21, 94:25, 95:5, 95:9, 95:12, 95:15, 96:25, 97:4, 97:11, 97:20, 97:23, 98:1, 98:3, 98:15, 99:19, 100:7, 100:14, 100:16, 101:9, 101:12, 102:17, 103:22, 106:6, 106:17, 106:21, 107:9, 107:14, 107:19, 107:24, 108:1, 108:9, 108:18, 108:22, 108:25, 109:9, 109:14, 109:15, 109:17, 109:20, 109:23, 109:24, 110:1, 110:10, 110:16, 110:18, 110:21, 110:23, 111:3, 111:7, 111:14, 111:19, 111:22, 112:9, 112:23, 113:4, 113:8, 113:11, 113:14, 113:19, 114:5, 114:7, 114:17, 115:4, 115:14, 115:18, 115:21, 116:2, 116:5, 116:7, 116:10, 116:14, 116:16, 116:20, 117:3, 117:5, 117:6, 117:7, 117:9, 117:12, 117:18, 117:22, 117:23, 118:2, 118:8, 118:19, 118:22, 119:8, 120:5, 120:13, 120:16, 120:19, 121:25, 122:4, 122:13, 123:12, 124:23, 125:2, 126:8
MS [206] - 4:9, 4:19, 4:22, 4:23, 7:2, 7:7, 9:5, 9:9, 10:4, 10:6, 10:7, 11:8, 12:15, 12:20, 13:21, 15:1, 15:18, 15:19, 17:1, 18:20, 24:1, 24:24, 25:3, 25:5, 25:12, 25:25, 26:9, 26:11, 26:20, 26:24, 27:4, 27:9, 27:14, 27:16, 27:20, 28:5, 28:7, 28:10, 28:19, 29:8, 29:13, 31:11, 31:20, 31:22, 32:22, 32:24, 32:25, 33:25, 35:1, 35:2, 39:24, 40:1, 40:4, 40:5, 40:7, 40:10, 40:11, 40:13, 40:17, 40:20, 40:23, 42:13, 44:17, 47:25, 48:12, 50:7, 50:11, 51:7, 51:24, 54:16, 58:17, 61:5, 61:6, 61:7, 62:6, 63:20, 63:22, 63:24, 64:4, 64:6, 64:9, 64:12, 64:13, 64:15, 64:16, 64:25, 65:3, 65:8, 65:10, 65:15, 65:19, 65:21, 65:25, 66:16, 68:3, 68:11, 68:15, 68:21, 69:1, 69:7, 69:8, 70:4, 70:10, 70:17, 70:21, 71:1, 71:8, 71:16, 71:17, 72:13, 73:9, 79:11, 83:19, 83:20, 83:23, 84:3, 84:7, 84:10, 84:11, 84:16, 84:17, 85:2, 85:8, 85:10, 85:24, 85:25, 87:13, 88:3, 88:4, 89:1, 89:17, 89:18, 89:19, 90:3, 90:11, 91:16, 91:17, 91:24, 92:1, 92:3, 92:10, 92:17, 92:22, 92:23, 93:24, 94:18, 95:2, 95:13, 95:17, 95:21, 97:2, 97:5, 97:6, 97:16, 101:8, 101:11, 101:13, 102:12, 102:14, 102:18, 102:19, 102:23, 103:14, 103:15, 103:16, 103:17, 103:23, 104:9, 105:4, 105:12, 105:19, 105:25, 106:7, 106:10, 106:18, 106:25, 107:2, 107:8, 108:2, 108:11, 109:13, 110:17, 110:20, 110:22, 111:5, 111:8, 111:13, 111:16, 111:21, 112:1, 112:19, 113:2, 113:6, 113:9, 113:13, 113:17, 113:25, 114:8, 114:9, 114:19,

115:11, 116:19, 119:4, 120:2, 125:23, 126:10
multiple [2] - 5:2, 60:19
museum [1] - 78:15
must [1] - 113:15
mute [9] - 4:4, 9:4, 9:5, 9:11, 9:18, 16:17, 16:18, 27:4, 27:11
muted [1] - 4:17

N

name [6] - 4:11, 4:17, 4:19, 32:19, 77:19, 86:5
names [1] - 78:18
narrative [1] - 90:25
narrow [2] - 68:7, 99:22
nature [9] - 7:25, 8:1, 8:15, 10:21, 28:21, 55:4, 58:18, 76:11, 114:10
necessarily [2] - 33:1, 46:24
necessary [1] - 5:7
need [14] - 14:4, 21:7, 22:4, 37:19, 37:23, 54:8, 59:23, 84:8, 123:16, 124:7, 124:9, 124:12, 124:18, 124:24
needed [2] - 33:17, 62:4
needs [1] - 97:15
never [23] - 14:12, 32:18, 37:2, 47:6, 55:17, 61:10, 61:11, 61:24, 62:9, 80:21, 82:3, 82:4, 82:5, 83:5, 85:2, 85:13, 86:25, 93:22, 112:8, 126:2
new [2] - 121:21, 121:22
newspaper [1] - 103:8
next [12] - 43:7, 54:7, 54:22, 55:20, 60:16, 60:17, 78:2, 85:18, 85:21, 85:22, 92:23, 114:7
nice [1] - 100:13
nicer [1] - 113:3
night [3] - 46:13, 86:6, 125:18
ninth [1] - 117:10
no-fault [1] - 21:1
noise [1] - 9:7
none [1] - 119:5
nonwork [1] - 15:20
nonwork-related [1] - 15:20
North [1] - 2:21
notable [2] - 70:12, 70:16
note [6] - 36:17, 38:21, 42:8, 69:7, 91:18, 101:8
notebooks [2] - 104:16, 104:17
noted [1] - 114:23
nothing [15] - 19:11, 22:24, 41:24, 49:24, 58:7, 74:8, 77:25, 88:11, 92:5, 100:22, 101:3, 101:7, 105:17, 113:25, 117:14
noticed [1] - 50:22
notified [1] - 102:7
notifying [1] - 101:24
November [6] - 83:17, 85:14, 85:19, 95:22, 96:5, 106:3
number [17] - 24:2, 32:2, 32:4, 32:22, 33:13, 33:16, 39:25, 40:16, 51:6, 51:7, 51:13, 56:6, 65:12, 108:14, 111:16, 111:17, 112:5
numbered [1] - 52:2
numbers [5] - 32:15, 108:8, 108:12, 111:17
numerical [1] - 65:6

O

o'clock [2] - 41:24, 101:21
object [4] - 9:21, 68:7, 99:13, 110:17
objected [2] - 112:8, 123:24
objection [2] - 99:21, 124:15
objections [1] - 124:16
objective [1] - 5:22
obligation [1] - 118:9
obligations [2] - 127:11, 127:19
obstreperous [1] - 69:20
obtain [1] - 124:15
obtained [2] - 93:9, 124:2
obviously [3] - 101:1, 119:22, 121:1
occasion [2] - 12:6, 17:12
occasions [2] - 41:15, 44:4
occurred [1] - 118:6
odds [1] - 79:24
OF [8] - 1:1, 1:1, 1:11, 2:1, 2:10, 127:1, 127:2
off-the-record [2] - 69:13, 74:1
offense [1] - 78:23
offer [2] - 8:4, 120:5
offered [2] - 8:10, 126:2
offhand [1] - 104:6
office [36] - 4:13, 6:18, 6:20, 6:21, 7:16, 7:23, 10:11, 39:5, 39:8, 43:1, 43:2, 71:9, 71:20, 72:5, 72:8, 73:2, 74:7, 77:11, 77:16, 77:17, 77:18, 77:24, 77:25, 78:5, 78:10, 78:13, 78:20, 80:4, 81:5, 81:15, 81:18, 82:12, 102:5, 105:10
Office [1] - 77:17
often [4] - 42:9, 46:2, 46:4, 48:16
Oklahoma [2] - 14:7, 14:12
old [2] - 58:6, 88:22
olive [1] - 123:21
once [4] - 12:18, 16:7, 16:11
one [64] - 9:9, 13:5, 14:7, 14:8, 16:18, 22:7, 22:9, 23:1, 26:5, 34:20, 36:24, 39:25, 40:8, 40:9, 40:11, 40:14, 40:21, 41:3, 41:4, 43:20, 45:21, 47:12, 47:21, 51:14, 52:12, 52:14, 54:20, 54:22, 56:19, 57:13, 62:10, 62:21, 64:25, 65:15, 65:20, 66:21, 66:22, 72:2, 73:16, 74:25, 77:9, 78:4, 80:3, 80:18, 82:7, 83:17, 86:23, 88:9, 88:14, 89:15, 91:21, 91:25, 92:4, 97:14, 99:19, 104:23, 111:16, 112:12, 115:11, 119:4, 123:6, 125:25
One [1] - 2:16
ones [2] - 115:5, 118:1
open [4] - 43:2, 59:1, 74:11, 74:14
opening [2] - 43:1, 101:16
opinion [6] - 18:19, 19:5, 19:25, 23:13, 63:11, 73:24
opportunity [15] - 6:6, 18:13, 72:20, 75:16, 76:3, 76:17, 90:12, 91:3, 97:18, 99:24, 105:5, 107:11, 112:25, 115:2, 115:12
opposed [1] - 122:11
order [2] - 32:9, 65:7
ordinary [1] - 70:18
organization [3] - 8:2, 61:25, 93:25
organizations [3] - 93:17, 94:16, 96:13
organize [1] - 34:16
organized [3] - 41:3, 41:4, 41:5
original [4] - 112:3, 112:6, 115:25
originated [1] - 45:23
otherwise [1] - 97:14
out-of-state [1] - 44:22
outcome [2] - 20:17, 127:8
outlined [1] - 93:17
outside [6] - 34:11, 54:23, 86:5, 86:7, 86:10, 90:24
outstanding [1] - 4:5
overcome [1] - 21:24
overdrinking [1] - 90:16
overlooked [2] - 120:23, 121:5
owed [2] - 29:16, 30:6
owes [3] - 31:1, 31:3, 31:4
own [10] - 18:18, 19:5, 20:15, 21:3, 30:10, 43:24, 58:10, 59:15, 75:2
owner [1] - 86:6

P

p.m [4] - 64:8, 85:19, 96:6, 126:11
page [3] - 65:20, 85:11, 111:16
pages [4] - 48:10, 51:5, 104:18, 112:20
paid [1] - 43:10
paper [3] - 21:21, 22:1, 104:23
papers [1] - 107:21
par [1] - 24:10
paragraph [1] - 34:25
parameters [2] - 34:11, 68:2
paraphrase [1] - 84:14
paraphrasing [1] - 21:6
pardon [1] - 55:11
parents [2] - 59:7, 60:6
Park [1] - 2:12
part [12] - 5:10, 5:24, 23:16, 61:16, 96:9, 98:7, 100:8, 105:14, 109:6, 110:7, 121:2, 122:17
participate [1] - 96:14
particular [6] - 28:14, 52:8, 55:18, 60:21, 99:20, 102:6
parties [1] - 127:7
partner [1] - 47:13
party [1] - 95:3
pass [1] - 35:24
passed [1] - 120:7
past [3] - 14:22, 63:6
patience [1] - 24:12
Patrick [9] - 38:7, 39:4, 39:6, 41:15, 66:24, 66:25, 67:7, 77:18, 96:21
pattern [1] - 20:8
Paul [2] - 117:5, 117:8
pay [2] - 44:1, 44:6
paying [1] - 57:10
Payson [2] - 60:3, 60:4
people [29] - 18:23, 20:3, 20:23, 21:2, 32:14, 37:5, 37:19, 38:5, 38:6, 38:20, 39:7, 41:8, 43:15, 44:3, 53:21, 53:24, 58:6, 59:8, 60:4, 60:11, 61:24, 62:11, 78:4, 79:13, 89:5, 91:1, 91:5, 120:17,

121:2
people's [1] - 23:18
percent [2] - 37:3, 43:8
perfect [1] - 27:12
perhaps [5] - 6:12, 7:3, 9:10, 28:19, 68:11
period [1] - 97:10
permission [1] - 50:2
person [16] - 12:13, 22:8, 25:21, 26:6, 37:8, 47:16, 53:16, 59:11, 62:4, 63:10, 63:11, 63:16, 80:25, 86:18, 88:11, 92:5
personal [17] - 7:9, 7:10, 8:14, 15:15, 18:18, 19:5, 21:23, 33:2, 35:13, 38:3, 47:24, 49:17, 58:18, 59:16, 114:12, 114:18, 114:19
personally [4] - 12:8, 12:13, 61:20, 119:14
perspective [2] - 72:19, 100:6
Phoenix [1] - 2:21
phone [42] - 9:11, 11:9, 11:12, 11:24, 12:5, 15:20, 24:9, 25:13, 25:23, 28:12, 28:20, 28:21, 28:23, 29:18, 30:1, 32:10, 33:2, 33:13, 33:25, 34:4, 46:10, 46:20, 46:21, 46:25, 47:3, 47:5, 47:7, 47:22, 48:22, 55:15, 77:19, 77:20, 80:21, 82:23, 115:19, 116:3, 119:24, 121:5, 121:20, 124:8
phones [1] - 9:9
phrase [2] - 56:16, 94:1
phrased [1] - 46:6
physically [1] - 12:9
pick [5] - 11:24, 52:7, 52:13, 52:18, 54:24
picked [2] - 52:12, 80:21
picture [4] - 11:1, 11:2, 11:5, 56:22
piece [1] - 104:23
pieces [1] - 75:1
Pinal [7] - 23:17, 28:25, 93:4, 96:1, 96:3, 96:10
pivotal [2] - 98:4, 98:5
pizza [1] - 13:15
place [6] - 12:25, 30:1, 34:14, 63:14, 73:19, 76:1
places [1] - 43:25
plan [2] - 42:25, 83:25
plane [2] - 43:24, 45:3
planned [1] - 22:11
play [1] - 118:3
plays [2] - 98:4, 98:5
PLC [1] - 3:4
plow [1] - 26:16
point [27] - 6:4, 6:10, 7:7, 7:12, 7:18, 15:6, 15:20, 18:11, 48:14, 54:15, 61:23, 62:1, 68:19, 75:6, 77:4, 84:2, 89:21, 92:20, 97:1, 99:11, 99:14, 99:19, 100:7, 106:8, 108:15, 119:3, 125:3
pointed [1] - 74:17
poker [1] - 118:3
policies [2] - 29:11, 86:12
policy [10] - 23:21, 23:23, 28:24, 29:2, 29:9, 29:21, 35:9, 37:8, 41:18, 79:25
political [1] - 17:3
pool [1] - 11:2
poor [2] - 18:23, 19:18
porch [1] - 55:3
position [1] - 101:5
possession [2] - 105:24, 106:12
possible [2] - 42:6, 99:12
possibly [1] - 73:2
posts [1] - 87:2
premise [2] - 75:6, 76:12
Prepared [1] - 1:23
presence [1] - 5:14
PRESENT [1] - 3:22
present [3] - 17:6, 43:19, 48:22
Preservation [1] - 77:17
president [3] - 59:6, 96:20, 96:21
press [2] - 95:8, 100:5
pressing [2] - 42:7, 62:6
pretty [1] - 121:17
previous [1] - 14:24
previously [2] - 49:8, 63:18
primary [2] - 12:3, 36:21
printed [1] - 52:14
private [4] - 32:2, 32:4, 32:25, 43:16
problem [15] - 25:19, 26:8, 47:20, 58:13, 77:6, 89:21, 100:8, 100:23, 105:2, 111:1, 112:7, 119:7, 119:25
problems [9] - 36:1, 36:3, 57:17, 57:18, 60:11, 60:12, 90:9, 90:17, 124:19
proceed [1] - 5:24
proceedings [4] - 24:13, 126:11, 127:3, 127:5
process [8] - 5:25, 23:16, 30:16, 41:20, 50:1, 94:7, 103:3, 110:7
produce [12] - 107:25, 108:3, 108:5, 108:6, 109:1, 112:2, 112:6, 115:2, 115:13, 124:25, 125:10, 125:17
produced [14] - 93:8, 107:12, 107:15, 108:13, 109:3, 109:4, 115:8, 116:15, 117:1, 119:20, 120:9, 121:23, 122:2, 122:13
producing [2] - 106:2, 124:11
product [1] - 90:16
production [6] - 104:21, 104:22, 112:11, 114:2, 123:8, 123:25
Production [1] - 87:2
productions [2] - 122:1
professional [11] - 7:21, 10:17, 15:7, 15:8, 15:9, 15:13, 15:14, 17:3, 17:20, 37:22, 62:2
professionalism [1] - 80:12
professionally [1] - 7:9
professionals [1] - 61:17
project [1] - 96:2
promise [1] - 119:21
promised [1] - 82:3
property [2] - 35:13
propounded [1] - 127:3
pros [1] - 37:20
protect [4] - 20:11, 20:14, 63:8, 63:9
protection [2] - 63:13, 63:15
prove [1] - 87:11
provide [5] - 5:23, 6:6, 108:19, 118:10, 123:3
provided [18] - 33:12, 52:1, 64:23, 94:19, 95:2, 104:9, 104:16, 106:19, 108:4, 109:8, 111:23, 111:24, 112:15, 112:18, 112:19, 115:16, 118:5, 119:5
provides [1] - 5:5
providing [1] - 45:2
prying [1] - 20:18
public [7] - 18:5, 18:11, 18:13, 45:24, 93:9, 93:14, 100:4
pull [1] - 11:5
pulled [1] - 105:15
purchase [3] - 52:21, 53:4, 53:5
purchased [2] - 43:18, 43:19
purpose [21] - 16:12, 17:2, 19:2, 28:22, 35:20, 42:15, 42:23, 45:6, 73:6, 73:20, 75:13, 75:23, 76:25, 77:7, 77:12, 81:8, 112:23, 112:24, 123:15, 124:5
purposes [3] - 74:15, 116:17
pursuant [7] - 4:3, 5:4, 5:14, 5:18, 99:3, 113:22, 116:15
push [1] - 11:4
pushing [1] - 25:24
pussies [1] - 59:2
put [18] - 26:4, 26:5, 42:1, 55:6, 58:21, 59:25, 65:18, 68:1, 75:4, 75:16, 75:18, 78:21, 79:1, 84:24, 90:15, 99:24, 108:7, 115:25
putting [3] - 42:25, 59:15, 78:24

Q

questionable [1] - 122:8
questionably [1] - 125:9
questioning [1] - 99:17
questions [27] - 4:24, 6:1, 6:2, 9:22, 10:1, 16:22, 74:17, 74:19, 87:14, 97:7, 98:11, 98:13, 98:19, 99:1, 99:10, 99:14, 99:23, 105:5, 110:12, 111:6, 113:1, 113:17, 114:11, 122:15, 122:25, 123:9, 127:3
quick [1] - 91:21
quicker [1] - 84:14
quickly [3] - 42:6, 124:25, 125:4
quite [2] - 14:23, 89:3
quote [1] - 62:20

R

R1042 [1] - 127:24
race [1] - 86:14
raise [2] - 43:13, 44:5
raised [1] - 43:16
ran [1] - 6:19
ranch [1] - 47:14
Ranch [3] - 87:5, 96:8, 96:22
rancher [1] - 6:15
ranching [2] - 8:4, 8:6
randomly [1] - 52:12
rang [1] - 47:3
rather [6] - 24:7, 36:16, 38:18, 78:12, 110:13, 122:19
ratio [1] - 51:16
reach [3] - 41:10, 43:12, 96:12
reached [1] - 53:24
reaches [2] - 44:3, 44:5
read [26] - 21:15, 21:21, 34:25, 50:22, 50:23, 52:11, 53:13, 53:15, 58:20, 61:11, 62:20, 64:10, 64:19, 64:20, 65:21, 65:24, 84:15, 84:23, 85:8, 87:9, 89:15, 89:16, 89:17, 90:8, 90:14,

94:18
reading [5] - 4:24, 21:20, 22:1, 89:18, 103:8
ready [2] - 27:10, 113:6
real [6] - 7:10, 37:22, 86:16, 100:18, 105:2, 123:23
reality [1] - 32:5
really [36] - 6:6, 9:3, 9:17, 10:25, 20:7, 23:6, 25:17, 25:24, 33:18, 37:2, 41:21, 56:2, 62:3, 66:19, 67:6, 67:19, 68:8, 68:24, 69:17, 69:18, 69:21, 69:25, 70:20, 74:9, 86:15, 89:24, 98:24, 98:25, 99:15, 110:10, 110:13, 122:23, 123:9
reason [7] - 82:16, 98:6, 103:1, 110:25, 113:15, 124:11, 124:19
reasons [1] - 112:12
rebellious [1] - 58:2
receive [8] - 101:24, 102:23, 102:25, 103:17, 103:24, 111:11, 118:7, 120:17
received [9] - 35:6, 98:9, 102:10, 114:25, 117:20, 118:4, 118:20, 120:16, 123:7
recently [2] - 21:22, 79:17
recess [1] - 27:7
recollection [1] - 46:22
recollections [1] - 73:19
recommend [1] - 27:5
recommendations [1] - 5:9
reconnect [2] - 24:5, 24:15
reconsider [2] - 74:13, 99:17
reconvene [1] - 27:2
record [19] - 16:15, 16:17, 16:24, 19:8, 50:17, 64:22, 69:11, 69:12, 69:13, 73:22, 74:1, 75:16, 75:18, 99:24, 100:4, 116:22, 119:10, 120:10
recorded [1] - 4:1
recording [3] - 85:3, 85:4, 85:7
records [2] - 93:8, 93:9
recruit [1] - 80:4
red [1] - 20:6
reestablish [1] - 24:23
refer [7] - 39:23, 42:18, 54:7, 55:20, 62:7, 66:21, 88:4
reference [5] - 46:18, 46:20, 60:18, 88:6, 108:14
referenced [3] - 46:19, 56:7, 63:18
referencing [3] - 34:4, 56:24, 57:7
referred [2] - 40:2, 72:7
referring [15] - 32:23, 34:24, 40:5, 55:21, 60:22, 61:2, 62:15, 66:17, 91:22, 92:7, 111:15, 111:16, 111:20, 111:22, 115:5
Registered [1] - 127:23
regret [1] - 58:13
regularity [1] - 46:14
rehab [1] - 47:21
rehabilitation [3] - 8:17, 15:3, 18:1
Rehabilitation [1] - 8:21
reiterate [2] - 27:22, 126:1
reject [1] - 99:6
related [14] - 5:12, 15:20, 22:10, 27:21, 31:1, 35:9, 35:12, 35:16, 42:9, 97:16, 98:21, 99:11, 108:20, 127:7
relatedly [1] - 5:10
relates [4] - 75:3, 109:20, 123:20, 125:15
relating [1] - 98:19
relations [1] - 37:12
relationship [43] - 6:11, 6:25, 7:19, 8:14, 8:15, 8:21, 8:24, 10:8, 10:10, 10:18, 10:22, 11:7, 15:5, 15:14, 17:16, 17:17, 17:18, 17:20, 17:22, 18:9, 19:11, 21:23, 36:6, 36:19, 36:22, 37:14, 38:10, 39:11, 39:12, 39:16, 57:17, 62:10, 63:12, 74:20, 75:1, 79:12, 79:16, 79:18, 80:7, 84:18, 97:23, 98:4, 98:22
relationships [2] - 38:9, 54:1
relative [1] - 30:1
relatively [1] - 54:23
relevance [13] - 69:18, 69:22, 71:13, 71:15, 72:23, 73:21, 74:5, 74:12, 98:25, 99:12, 107:8, 108:1, 123:23
relevant [26] - 69:24, 69:25, 73:3, 75:1, 85:22, 85:23, 98:16, 98:19, 105:16, 105:23, 106:12, 107:10, 109:1, 112:20, 114:25, 118:12, 118:17, 119:13, 119:14, 119:24, 120:17, 121:9, 121:12, 122:6, 125:9
reliable [3] - 5:23, 100:2, 123:3
relied [1] - 38:5
remark [1] - 120:14
remember [15] - 28:23, 33:18, 34:12, 40:19, 57:19, 76:24, 77:10, 77:12, 77:19, 78:22, 83:7, 93:11, 93:12, 94:11, 115:23
remembers [3] - 39:18, 72:20, 76:21
remotely [1] - 31:15
repeat [5] - 4:18, 13:23, 33:24, 85:25, 125:5
reply [3] - 33:8, 66:10, 67:9
report [6] - 5:7, 96:4, 100:10, 100:25, 101:2, 120:12
Reported [1] - 1:20
reported [4] - 18:3, 75:20, 76:8, 76:10
Reporter [3] - 1:21, 2:5, 127:16
REPORTING [2] - 127:19, 127:23
Reporting [1] - 127:23
reports [1] - 119:5
represent [3] - 8:5, 105:23, 106:12
Representative [51] - 1:5, 2:3, 4:2, 6:3, 10:7, 27:9, 27:20, 28:8, 31:13, 34:22, 63:24, 68:16, 68:21, 70:22, 71:8, 72:19, 73:9, 73:16, 73:19, 74:18, 74:21, 75:2, 75:9, 75:15, 75:24, 78:9, 84:12, 85:12, 91:17, 97:2, 97:18, 98:10, 99:23, 100:5, 101:14, 106:11, 108:19, 109:16, 110:12, 110:14, 112:13, 113:19, 114:11, 115:12, 117:19, 122:14, 122:24, 123:8, 125:23
REPRESENTATIVE [4] - 1:11, 2:1, 2:19, 3:3
representatives [1] - 78:24
REPRESENTATIVES [2] - 1:1, 2:10
Representatives [5] - 1:4, 5:1, 93:2, 102:20, 103:5
Representatives' [1] - 78:18
represented [1] - 37:4
representing [1] - 96:23
represents [2] - 36:19, 43:21
request [17] - 72:3, 72:4, 73:17, 93:9, 93:14, 104:21, 104:22, 105:14, 108:3, 108:5, 108:6, 109:25, 112:2, 112:6, 114:25, 122:18, 122:21
requested [5] - 96:6, 106:2, 122:20, 127:9, 127:10
requesting [1] - 111:10
requests [3] - 109:5, 109:6
resemble [1] - 7:20
resend [1] - 33:6
resign [2] - 83:3, 83:5
resolve [2] - 121:14, 124:21
respect [6] - 4:10, 98:18, 99:9, 100:11, 100:12, 108:22
respectable [1] - 100:14
respects [1] - 124:2
respond [10] - 69:17, 76:9, 76:15, 90:12, 103:1, 105:5, 105:20, 109:24, 113:1, 116:18
responded [4] - 86:25, 99:13, 104:15, 122:24
responding [1] - 69:21
response [8] - 33:5, 66:2, 70:7, 89:7, 102:25, 103:24, 105:21, 111:11
responsibilities [2] - 69:10, 71:5
responsive [1] - 120:8
rest [4] - 9:2, 83:25, 118:24, 126:6
restaurant [1] - 60:4
result [1] - 5:17
results [1] - 5:8
retained [1] - 4:25
return [3] - 36:5, 48:25, 63:17
returning [1] - 82:14
Review [3] - 127:9, 127:9, 127:10
reviewed [1] - 107:1
right-hand [1] - 25:25
ringing [3] - 77:19, 77:20, 77:21
rise [1] - 124:3
rivero [3] - 42:25, 43:7, 44:3
Road [1] - 3:5
road [4] - 20:4, 115:6, 125:19
Rob [3] - 23:25, 36:7, 66:3
role [3] - 59:5, 98:4, 98:5
romantic [1] - 52:4
room [11] - 9:12, 24:4, 26:6, 45:16, 45:20, 52:24, 67:17, 78:21, 78:22, 83:25, 123:5
rooms [1] - 78:25
RPR [2] - 1:21, 127:15
RRF [1] - 127:24
ruin [1] - 58:8
run [6] - 10:11, 13:1, 37:2, 38:19, 43:10, 80:4
running [7] - 6:17, 6:21, 7:16, 7:23,

36:21, 37:1, 77:16

S

sake [1] - 123:15
Sal [1] - 78:21
Salt [2] - 2:17, 4:13
salutation [1] - 62:7
San [2] - 88:18, 88:24
Sandquist [1] - 96:23
sandwich [1] - 13:15
sat [1] - 63:2
satisfactory [1] - 123:7
saved [2] - 47:17, 60:7
saves [1] - 52:24
saw [6] - 20:8, 36:15, 56:20, 81:1, 81:2
schedule [3] - 47:3, 48:15
scheduled [4] - 23:9, 23:12, 27:23, 113:24
scholarship [1] - 57:25
scholarships [2] - 43:13, 43:24
School [1] - 3:5
school [6] - 14:24, 57:14, 57:23, 59:5, 59:6, 114:22
Scottsdale [2] - 3:5, 127:12
scratch [1] - 48:6
scream [1] - 31:14
screaming [2] - 31:10, 63:11
screen [9] - 25:9, 25:10, 25:13, 25:18, 27:1, 31:13, 64:6, 85:2, 85:7
searching [1] - 63:11
second [8] - 9:1, 25:15, 29:7, 40:7, 83:19, 85:5, 90:7, 103:12
secondly [1] - 113:16
secret [2] - 54:14, 54:17
secretary [1] - 104:19
section [1] - 5:10
sections [1] - 37:18
sector [1] - 43:17
see [47] - 12:8, 12:9, 12:12, 12:20, 13:18, 13:22, 20:14, 21:3, 25:2, 26:14, 33:9, 34:18, 40:7, 41:10, 42:3, 43:5, 47:14, 53:25, 56:2, 58:20, 61:13, 67:13, 69:25, 70:2, 73:21, 73:23, 74:4, 74:13, 74:25, 84:19, 84:22, 85:17, 86:1, 86:19, 87:9, 93:1, 93:13, 97:13, 97:21, 98:17, 98:25, 101:3, 108:13, 119:1, 121:15, 121:18
seek [3] - 8:3, 8:8
seeking [1] - 63:13
seem [6] - 20:20, 51:15, 57:6, 70:17, 89:4, 90:5
sees [1] - 59:5
seizure [7] - 22:11, 23:9, 23:12, 23:19, 27:21, 27:23, 28:14
seizures [1] - 28:13
select [1] - 53:7
selected [1] - 105:11
senate [1] - 106:1
send [9] - 32:16, 48:17, 52:7, 53:3, 53:10, 59:23, 102:13, 102:14, 124:12
sending [6] - 45:6, 59:13, 66:13, 85:19, 86:19, 89:6
sense [2] - 37:25, 100:1
sensitive [1] - 31:21
sent [31] - 31:23, 32:10, 33:7, 33:8, 33:16, 39:22, 47:20, 52:3, 52:12, 63:25, 66:12, 80:18, 80:20, 82:25, 83:17, 86:20, 86:22, 87:15, 87:25, 88:6, 89:3, 95:21, 102:3, 102:19, 103:13, 107:23, 111:24, 112:16, 115:23
sentences [1] - 89:4
separated [1] - 18:4
separation [2] - 18:12, 20:25
September [3] - 34:21, 34:23, 65:11
series [1] - 45:23
seriously [2] - 100:17, 118:9
served [3] - 8:20, 112:2
service [2] - 47:20, 96:1
serving [1] - 60:2
session [5] - 38:23, 38:25, 39:2, 71:10, 71:19
set [15] - 25:20, 25:22, 26:6, 55:2, 65:10, 81:10, 81:24, 82:1, 82:2, 82:6, 86:15, 86:18, 123:23, 127:11, 127:19
setting [4] - 20:9, 25:23, 99:25, 103:4
several [12] - 6:5, 16:7, 17:8, 17:9, 32:15, 35:9, 36:1, 36:9, 41:5, 57:3, 60:2, 114:24
severe [1] - 90:22
shall [1] - 5:6
share [7] - 20:2, 26:2, 58:12, 60:14, 84:25, 97:3, 100:3
shared [5] - 41:14, 43:17, 74:16, 85:3, 97:4
sharing [2] - 41:18, 54:6
sheriff [4] - 32:1, 32:4, 33:16, 126:3
Sheriff [23] - 28:13, 28:15, 28:20, 28:23, 29:14, 29:19, 30:1, 30:4, 30:20, 31:22, 32:6, 33:12, 33:14, 33:20, 35:2, 35:4, 35:6, 98:9, 98:10, 107:3, 107:15, 107:16, 116:3
shook [1] - 79:3
shoot [1] - 124:13
short [1] - 4:24
shorthand [1] - 127:4
shot [5] - 18:22, 47:22, 64:6, 85:4, 85:7
show [2] - 53:17, 81:9
showed [1] - 34:21
shows [1] - 78:4
SHPO [2] - 77:17, 77:18
shut [5] - 88:10, 88:15, 88:24, 90:23, 92:4
sick [2] - 18:24, 18:25
sign [1] - 24:16
signature [3] - 127:9, 127:9, 127:10
similar [5] - 17:19, 17:25, 18:1, 38:10, 62:8
simple [1] - 91:12
simply [3] - 50:8, 90:15, 90:17
simultaneous [2] - 92:19, 113:12
sins [1] - 62:22
sit [2] - 54:23, 113:20
sitting [4] - 57:20, 76:6, 113:22, 121:6
situation [3] - 13:14, 18:7, 62:11
skill [1] - 127:5
Skinner [7] - 2:15, 4:12, 4:20, 75:9, 98:12, 100:12, 110:11
SKINNER [148] - 4:9, 4:19, 4:22, 4:23, 7:2, 7:7, 9:5, 9:9, 10:4, 10:6, 10:7, 11:8, 12:15, 12:20, 13:21, 15:1, 15:18, 15:19, 17:1, 18:20, 24:1, 25:5, 25:12, 25:25, 26:9, 26:11, 26:20, 26:24, 27:4, 27:9, 27:14, 27:16, 27:20, 28:5, 28:7, 28:10, 28:19, 29:8, 29:13, 31:11, 31:20, 31:22, 32:24, 32:25, 33:25, 35:2, 39:24, 40:1, 40:5, 40:10, 40:13, 40:17, 40:20, 40:23, 42:13, 44:17, 47:25, 48:12, 50:7, 50:11, 51:7, 51:24, 54:16, 58:17, 61:6, 62:6, 63:22, 63:24, 64:4, 64:9, 64:12, 64:15, 65:21, 66:16, 68:3, 68:11, 68:15, 68:21, 69:1, 69:7, 69:8, 70:4, 70:10, 70:17, 70:21, 71:1, 71:8, 71:16, 71:17, 72:13, 73:9, 79:11, 83:20, 83:23, 84:3, 84:7, 84:10, 84:11, 84:16, 84:17, 85:8, 85:24, 85:25, 87:13, 88:3, 88:4, 89:1, 89:17, 89:19, 90:3, 90:11, 91:16, 91:17, 92:22, 92:23, 93:24, 95:2, 95:13, 95:17, 97:2, 97:5, 97:6, 97:16, 101:8, 101:11, 101:13, 102:14, 102:23, 103:15, 103:17, 103:23, 105:4, 105:19, 106:10, 106:18, 107:2, 109:13, 111:5, 111:8, 113:17, 113:19, 114:8, 114:9, 114:19, 115:11, 120:2, 125:23, 126:10
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com [1] - 2:17
slipped [1] - 93:15
slow [1] - 10:2
small [1] - 37:10
smile [1] - 55:6
smiling [1] - 56:3
smutty [1] - 58:21
social [5] - 54:21, 67:23, 67:24, 87:1, 88:5
sole [1] - 19:2
solve [1] - 36:2
someone [13] - 20:5, 20:9, 20:10, 20:16, 41:10, 47:7, 51:3, 51:22, 60:13, 62:4, 62:15, 103:10
sometime [1] - 104:10
sometimes [5] - 9:11, 11:20, 24:17, 32:14, 60:14
somewhat [1] - 89:4
somewhere [5] - 21:20, 43:3, 59:23, 61:19, 64:8
son [8] - 14:22, 14:24, 57:5, 57:7, 57:12, 59:2, 59:23, 60:12
son's [1] - 59:1
soon [3] - 124:8, 125:5, 125:21
sorry [14] - 24:1, 25:8, 36:14, 40:10, 40:13, 53:11, 58:15, 62:17, 70:10, 70:15, 70:19, 73:22, 75:9, 114:14
sort [1] - 9:23
sought [1] - 8:11
sound [5] - 24:21, 46:14, 48:3, 64:2, 93:5
sounded [1] - 109:2
sounding [2] - 36:25, 37:11
sounds [13] - 27:3, 59:11, 69:21, 79:15, 79:16, 111:14, 118:16, 118:22, 118:24, 118:25,

119:2, 119:3, 119:12
source [1] - 20:19
sources [1] - 115:1
SPAHR [2] - 2:12, 2:16
Spahr [2] - 4:12, 104:21
speaker [2] - 41:23, 101:20
speakers [1] - 43:20
speaking [10] - 8:24, 13:12, 32:3, 42:19, 43:23, 46:18, 50:6, 54:11, 102:4, 113:12
speaks [1] - 11:18
spearheaded [1] - 110:4
specific [13] - 15:17, 18:7, 29:19, 30:22, 38:22, 69:3, 69:4, 81:5, 97:12, 99:22, 101:14, 109:5, 109:6
specifically [18] - 27:24, 29:14, 30:13, 35:12, 42:17, 44:13, 52:19, 55:17, 61:2, 67:20, 78:6, 87:8, 88:6, 93:17, 94:15, 94:19, 96:6, 96:13
specifics [3] - 51:25, 54:13, 69:2
speculate [1] - 125:14
speech [1] - 99:5
spelled [3] - 84:19, 88:8, 92:12
spend [3] - 20:3, 45:13, 45:16
spent [4] - 8:16, 8:20, 14:24, 45:20
splitting [1] - 21:8
spoken [1] - 8:13
sponsored [1] - 35:8
sponsors [1] - 44:6
sporadic [1] - 46:21
spring [1] - 59:21
ss [1] - 127:1
stabbed [2] - 85:15, 86:11
stack [7] - 105:8, 105:9, 111:24, 112:3, 112:4, 112:6, 112:15
staff [4] - 94:2, 94:8, 94:9, 94:14
Stakeholder [1] - 96:2
stakeholder [2] - 96:10, 96:14
stakeholders' [1] - 96:4
stamp [5] - 65:5, 85:14, 85:18, 104:20, 112:4
stamped [2] - 64:24, 104:18
stamps [1] - 112:5
stand [3] - 63:15, 70:23, 71:6
stands [1] - 70:21
start [5] - 7:2, 7:3, 52:1, 91:7, 110:8
started [3] - 4:11, 6:9, 39:21
starts [3] - 64:17, 65:25, 85:11
state [18] - 20:25, 21:1, 41:25, 43:2, 43:6, 43:22, 44:22, 45:10, 45:19, 55:22, 77:18, 80:12, 88:10, 88:24, 92:4, 92:13, 96:17, 112:11
STATE [2] - 1:1, 127:1
State [2] - 2:5, 77:17
statement [10] - 4:24, 21:14, 22:15, 22:17, 50:4, 84:21, 86:1, 87:8, 100:18, 120:13
States [1] - 43:2
static [1] - 4:17
stay [5] - 14:14, 21:7, 21:13, 78:12, 80:16
stems [1] - 49:15
still [9] - 8:23, 30:7, 30:25, 31:3, 36:4, 88:9, 92:3, 122:16, 122:17
stop [6] - 80:19, 91:11, 99:15, 113:9, 117:12, 121:17
stopped [2] - 85:13, 113:15
story [1] - 121:7
straight [1] - 90:21
straighten [1] - 57:24
Street [1] - 2:21
stretch [2] - 79:22, 121:11
strong [1] - 66:7
stronger [1] - 17:24
struggle [2] - 59:4, 63:14
struggled [1] - 57:23
struggling [1] - 63:10
stuff [17] - 37:18, 53:23, 56:4, 59:8, 61:11, 61:24, 81:10, 81:25, 86:7, 91:4, 94:24, 106:23, 107:22, 115:20, 115:24, 118:15, 121:23
stupid [1] - 121:2
subject [4] - 79:2, 101:6, 122:2, 122:16
submitted [1] - 5:3
subpoena [15] - 4:3, 5:15, 5:17, 109:7, 109:21, 113:22, 116:15, 116:17, 116:18, 116:23, 117:20, 120:9, 122:3, 122:5
suggest [1] - 46:13
suggested [3] - 89:5, 90:4, 92:25
suggests [1] - 21:12
Suite [3] - 2:12, 2:16, 3:5
summarize [2] - 77:14, 114:9
supervisor [2] - 51:18, 93:16
Supervisor [1] - 95:25
supply [1] - 116:23
Supply [2] - 93:4, 96:3
support [4] - 19:6, 48:13, 49:9, 53:17
supported [2] - 43:8, 53:16
supportive [1] - 46:1
supposed [2] - 20:11, 57:13
surgery [1] - 37:24
surprise [2] - 49:12, 87:23
suspecting [1] - 9:13
suspicion [1] - 124:3
SUTTON [3] - 1:21, 2:4, 127:15
Sutton [1] - 4:3
Swain [1] - 3:22
swearing [1] - 4:1
switch [1] - 25:23
system [2] - 32:21, 48:13

T

tactics [1] - 80:14
talks [1] - 89:10
tangential [1] - 99:12
tangible [1] - 20:24
task [1] - 99:3
tax [6] - 22:10, 27:21, 27:23, 28:1, 28:13, 28:14
taxes [9] - 22:12, 22:18, 23:2, 29:16, 30:6, 30:23, 31:1, 31:4, 35:14
teachers [1] - 59:7
technical [1] - 24:10
technically [1] - 22:25
technology [2] - 25:7, 26:3
temperature [1] - 123:5
ten [4] - 6:23, 43:7, 62:22, 78:2
term [2] - 51:20, 61:2
terms [3] - 49:14, 50:19, 62:8
terribly [1] - 40:13
text [55] - 11:19, 12:1, 12:6, 31:23, 31:24, 31:25, 32:1, 32:17, 33:11, 34:21, 39:22, 40:2, 40:6, 52:2, 52:11, 52:19, 63:18, 63:25, 64:7, 64:10, 65:11, 65:24, 65:25, 66:21, 66:23, 74:23, 82:18, 82:25, 83:16, 84:17, 85:9, 85:22, 85:23, 86:2, 86:10, 86:19, 87:16, 87:25, 89:3, 89:17, 89:18, 92:24, 93:1, 98:8, 106:19, 107:2, 107:5, 107:15, 107:24, 108:12, 108:19, 108:20, 115:3, 118:3, 118:4
texted [2] - 83:13, 116:11
texting [1] - 80:19
texts [14] - 65:2, 65:12, 109:11, 110:6, 110:9, 110:19, 110:25, 115:18, 115:21, 116:2, 116:7, 119:12, 120:23, 121:5
thanking [1] - 32:13
THE [70] - 1:1, 1:1, 2:10, 7:6, 10:25, 12:18, 14:18, 14:20, 16:14, 18:18, 27:11, 28:9, 29:6, 29:9, 31:7, 33:24, 40:15, 44:16, 47:12, 50:4, 50:21, 51:21, 54:14, 57:9, 61:8, 70:3, 70:9, 73:4, 77:2, 77:8, 77:11, 77:13, 77:15, 79:7, 79:10, 83:21, 87:11, 88:18, 89:10, 89:14, 89:23, 90:19, 91:9, 91:14, 92:9, 93:23, 94:13, 94:20, 94:22, 95:7, 95:11, 95:23, 102:13, 102:22, 106:22, 107:13, 107:17, 107:21, 111:2, 114:6, 115:16, 115:20, 115:23, 116:4, 116:6, 116:9, 116:12, 117:21, 117:25, 125:25
themself [1] - 54:2
themselves [3] - 20:16, 22:5
thereof [1] - 127:8
thereto [1] - 127:4
they've [5] - 34:19, 39:15, 59:22, 100:4, 121:22
thinking [4] - 43:14, 47:18, 58:9, 86:9
third [2] - 29:7, 51:18
Third [1] - 2:21
thoughts [2] - 30:11, 95:9
thousands [1] - 117:15
three [15] - 14:4, 14:5, 34:19, 38:5, 49:3, 50:23, 51:1, 51:15, 61:17, 61:18, 61:20, 66:13, 66:25, 78:4, 90:20
throughout [3] - 10:13, 29:10, 60:19
throw [2] - 18:25, 50:10
ticket [1] - 45:3
tickets [1] - 43:25
tie [2] - 69:23, 99:16
ties [1] - 43:13
timeline [1] - 23:12
tired [1] - 48:6
today [46] - 4:14, 6:8, 10:16, 10:17, 10:19, 11:1, 11:7, 11:15, 11:17, 11:22, 12:14, 13:14, 17:24, 21:17, 30:7, 30:10, 30:25, 36:4, 38:13, 38:14, 41:24, 42:4, 53:18, 53:25, 58:10, 60:13, 63:6, 74:21, 96:11, 102:8, 109:18, 111:4, 113:22, 119:20, 120:1, 121:6, 121:14, 122:15, 122:18, 122:24, 123:10,

124:1, 125:24, 126:7
today's [3] - 5:24, 13:12, 59:4
together [13] - 20:3, 36:10, 42:25, 44:13, 44:18, 44:20, 44:22, 45:13, 45:20, 79:1, 79:2, 79:15, 115:25
took [6] - 73:18, 76:1, 108:7, 109:21, 109:24, 113:23
top [1] - 85:11
topic [1] - 42:17
total [3] - 51:4, 51:7, 51:8
town [2] - 29:22, 104:20
trade [3] - 43:1, 43:2, 43:4
transcribed [1] - 127:4
transcript [1] - 127:5
travel [1] - 44:1
traveling [1] - 48:6
treated [2] - 36:13, 53:18
treatment [4] - 20:9, 46:3, 50:8, 80:15
tree [1] - 54:22
trial [1] - 113:7
tried [9] - 43:21, 48:9, 57:4, 57:12, 57:23, 58:5, 58:24, 78:22, 89:23
trip [3] - 43:19, 43:20, 45:17
trips [2] - 43:11, 43:15
trouble [2] - 53:20, 78:12
truck [1] - 47:16
true [3] - 19:24, 38:16, 127:5
trust [3] - 41:10, 59:8, 59:10
trusting [1] - 85:14
trusts [1] - 61:17
trustworthy [1] - 37:20
truth [2] - 85:16, 86:17
truthfully [1] - 6:2
try [15] - 18:16, 24:15, 24:19, 24:20, 26:15, 26:25, 29:6, 31:16, 42:5, 60:1, 69:20, 81:9, 85:2, 86:8, 99:22
trying [28] - 11:3, 11:4, 21:24, 26:14, 29:11, 36:2, 46:16, 48:7, 57:20, 57:22, 66:5, 67:11, 67:18, 68:13, 68:14, 72:25, 82:6, 84:13, 88:9, 91:1, 91:18, 92:4, 97:14, 103:9, 103:10, 110:12, 117:18, 124:16
Tuesday [1] - 85:19
turn [5] - 24:20, 78:11, 85:5, 94:17, 107:24
turned [3] - 25:10, 77:21, 107:23
turning [2] - 24:17, 24:18
tweet [4] - 88:7, 88:13, 90:5, 91:23
tweets [3] - 88:5, 88:6, 89:5
twice [4] - 12:18, 12:19, 16:11, 47:21
two [26] - 13:2, 13:5, 13:19, 18:23, 19:19, 20:3, 21:2, 34:19, 35:9, 35:10, 35:11, 36:11, 44:14, 44:17, 44:19, 46:13, 49:3, 60:4, 62:22, 67:5, 78:17, 94:5, 101:22, 111:17, 112:21, 126:7
type [3] - 17:19, 30:14, 63:13
types [1] - 37:7
typical [1] - 56:16
typically [12] - 12:20, 13:7, 13:17, 13:18, 14:13, 14:16, 14:20, 14:21, 36:3, 38:24, 39:3, 39:4

U

U.S [1] - 102:20
unable [1] - 41:25
unaware [2] - 23:19, 56:15
unclear [2] - 118:21
uncomfortable [3] - 49:24, 98:13, 98:16
under [6] - 5:15, 5:19, 5:20, 11:4, 123:2, 127:4
understood [1] - 58:21
undertaken [1] - 5:4
unfair [1] - 89:24
unfamiliar [1] - 35:24
unfortunately [1] - 58:18
United [3] - 43:2, 96:9, 96:23
university [1] - 57:15
unknowingly [1] - 45:11
unless [4] - 74:11, 76:7, 99:2, 125:15
unquestionable [2] - 61:21, 61:22
unsure [2] - 28:10, 109:2
unusual [1] - 35:21
up [53] - 8:19, 9:17, 9:24, 11:6, 11:24, 13:16, 19:1, 19:13, 20:10, 25:20, 25:22, 26:6, 26:17, 31:12, 32:19, 35:24, 48:7, 53:21, 54:24, 55:22, 56:25, 57:24, 59:13, 60:5, 63:15, 65:23, 69:16, 77:25, 78:4, 78:6, 78:7, 78:13, 78:16, 78:20, 78:21, 78:24, 79:4, 80:21, 84:24, 87:17, 88:22, 89:3, 90:20, 91:21, 99:16, 101:23, 108:10, 108:12, 112:22, 122:22, 123:5, 123:23
uplifting [3] - 52:15, 53:3, 53:9
upper [1] - 25:25
upset [1] - 124:20
upsetting [1] - 87:15
Utah [2] - 2:16, 2:17

V

vague [2] - 41:12, 97:8
valuable [1] - 20:24
various [1] - 97:17
verify [1] - 54:21
version [5] - 75:16, 75:18, 76:1, 97:18, 99:25
versus [1] - 11:1
via [5] - 1:13, 2:6, 11:19, 25:13, 102:19
vice [3] - 94:5, 96:20, 96:21
video [6] - 25:13, 25:16, 25:20, 26:5, 26:22, 85:5
VIDEOCONFERENCE [1] - 1:13
videoconference [1] - 2:6
view [5] - 6:7, 20:24, 26:1, 68:22, 123:7
Vino [1] - 34:24
violating [1] - 49:22
violation [1] - 49:23
visit [9] - 13:24, 15:24, 17:13, 71:17, 72:1, 72:11, 73:10, 73:11, 81:8
visiting [3] - 16:12, 71:9, 81:5
visits [4] - 14:11, 17:2, 17:13, 22:2
voice [1] - 40:13
voices [2] - 9:16, 42:1
volumes [1] - 108:4
voluntarily [1] - 122:2

W

W-O-T [1] - 84:19
wait [10] - 24:5, 84:19, 84:21, 85:16, 86:1, 86:19, 87:9, 90:7, 93:1, 94:21
waiting [3] - 46:19, 103:3, 120:7
waived [1] - 127:9
walk [2] - 51:24, 60:4
walking [1] - 78:15
wants [3] - 75:24, 77:3, 124:25
waste [3] - 57:10, 58:1, 118:12
watch [1] - 85:16
watching [2] - 25:18, 47:5
water [2] - 11:2, 11:6
weaknesses [2] - 67:5, 67:12
wears [1] - 86:7
WEBEX [1] - 1:13
WebEx [2] - 2:6, 84:25
wedge [2] - 88:11, 92:6
Wednesday [2] - 34:23, 101:19
week [6] - 12:18, 12:19, 16:7, 16:11, 104:10
welcome [5] - 16:15, 16:20, 81:25, 82:9, 82:11
well-being [2] - 20:14, 49:18
Western [7] - 18:4, 18:8, 19:5, 37:2, 37:3, 96:8, 96:22
whip [1] - 86:14
white [3] - 25:9, 25:10, 27:1
whole [11] - 53:14, 64:10, 64:19, 64:20, 65:24, 75:6, 75:23, 84:23, 86:2, 112:10, 119:2
widely [1] - 18:3
wife [28] - 10:18, 11:5, 11:17, 14:20, 14:21, 18:25, 36:9, 36:13, 39:17, 41:7, 41:8, 43:18, 47:4, 48:18, 48:21, 48:24, 55:22, 56:24, 57:7, 57:11, 57:16, 59:21, 59:24, 61:16, 61:18, 62:23, 114:21
wife's [2] - 39:12, 48:15
wild [1] - 101:6
Wilenchik [12] - 2:20, 9:10, 24:2, 24:4, 24:14, 26:3, 89:13, 100:15, 110:11, 112:9, 114:23, 117:3
WILENCHIK [165] - 2:20, 4:15, 4:21, 7:1, 7:5, 9:1, 9:6, 9:15, 10:5, 10:24, 12:14, 13:20, 14:16, 14:19, 15:16, 16:25, 18:15, 25:1, 25:4, 25:6, 25:15, 26:4, 26:10, 26:13, 26:21, 27:3, 27:6, 27:13, 27:15, 27:19, 28:4, 28:6, 28:17, 29:4, 31:9, 31:18, 33:22, 42:12, 44:14, 47:10, 48:11, 50:3, 50:10, 50:12, 51:19, 54:12, 64:10, 64:14, 64:20, 65:2, 65:5, 65:14, 65:17, 68:1, 68:5, 68:13, 68:18, 68:23, 69:3, 69:11, 69:14, 70:15, 70:19, 70:23, 71:2, 71:12, 72:16, 72:22, 73:5, 73:12, 73:21, 74:2, 75:5, 75:11, 75:18, 76:5, 76:22, 77:3, 77:10, 77:12, 77:14, 83:24, 84:5, 84:9, 84:13, 85:1, 87:7, 88:1, 88:17, 89:15, 89:20, 90:1, 90:7, 90:13, 91:7, 91:11, 91:15, 91:19, 91:25, 92:7, 92:15, 92:20, 93:22, 94:11,

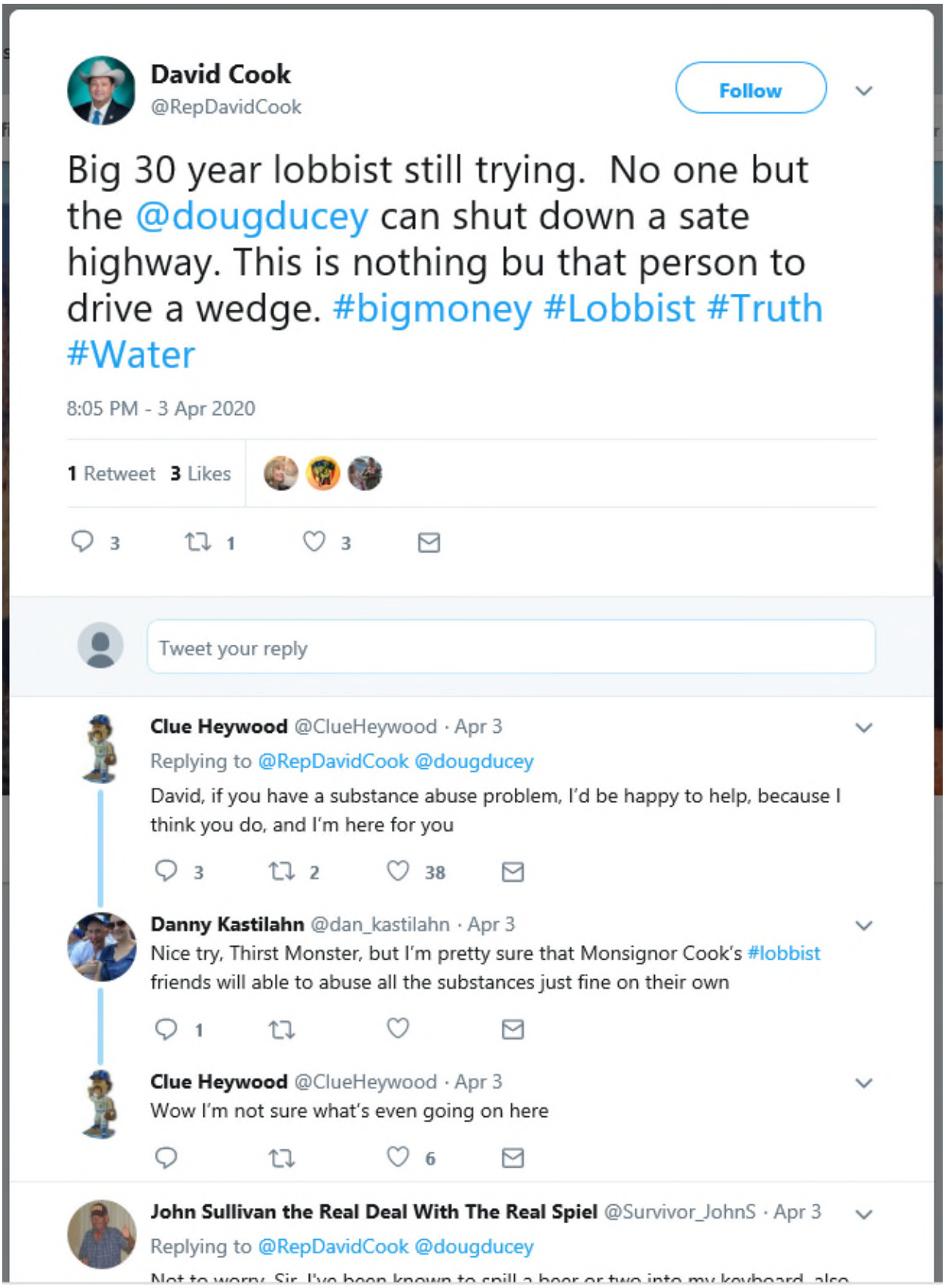
94:21, 94:25, 95:5, 95:9, 95:12, 95:15, 96:25, 97:4, 97:11, 97:20, 98:1, 98:15, 100:7, 100:16, 101:9, 101:12, 102:17, 103:22, 106:6, 106:17, 106:21, 107:19, 108:1, 108:22, 109:9, 109:14, 109:17, 109:23, 110:1, 110:16, 110:18, 110:21, 110:23, 111:3, 111:7, 111:14, 111:19, 113:4, 113:8, 113:11, 113:14, 114:5, 114:7, 114:17, 115:4, 115:14, 116:16, 116:20, 117:5, 117:7, 117:12, 117:22, 118:8, 118:22, 119:8, 120:13, 120:19, 122:4, 123:12, 125:2, 126:8
willing [1] - 20:2
wine [1] - 34:5
winery [2] - 33:21, 34:1
wise [1] - 22:25
wish [1] - 77:25
witness [3] - 67:16, 89:12, 127:4
WITNESS [67] - 7:6, 10:25, 12:18, 14:18, 14:20, 16:14, 18:18, 27:11, 28:9, 29:6, 29:9, 31:7, 33:24, 40:15, 44:16, 47:12, 50:4, 50:21, 51:21, 54:14, 57:9, 61:8, 70:3, 70:9, 73:4, 77:2, 77:8, 77:11, 77:13, 77:15, 79:7, 79:10, 83:21, 87:11, 88:18, 89:10, 89:14, 89:23, 90:19, 91:9, 91:14, 92:9, 93:23, 94:13, 94:20, 94:22, 95:7, 95:11, 95:23, 102:13, 102:22, 106:22, 107:13, 107:17, 107:21, 111:2, 114:6, 115:16, 115:20, 115:23, 116:4, 116:6, 116:9, 116:12, 117:21, 117:25, 125:25
woke [3] - 55:22, 56:25, 87:17
woman [7] - 18:24, 19:18, 53:21, 60:5, 60:25, 61:3, 62:2
women [5] - 62:8, 67:3, 67:13, 70:13, 70:24
wonderful [2] - 27:16, 53:22
wondering [1] - 95:4
word [7] - 4:2, 30:12, 49:12, 60:19, 63:7, 88:19, 122:6
words [4] - 41:17, 48:7, 52:14, 75:2
works [5] - 26:21, 27:17, 32:21, 66:7, 85:3
world [3] - 37:12, 37:16, 54:4
worried [1] - 96:16
worst [1] - 67:1
wrap [1] - 122:21
write [5] - 48:9, 48:18, 48:25, 52:9, 56:25
writing [7] - 55:13, 55:25, 57:2, 61:9, 62:25, 90:17, 90:18
written [9] - 19:6, 45:23, 51:5, 51:8, 51:16, 66:23, 93:15, 100:4, 112:7
wrote [16] - 18:5, 47:1, 48:3, 48:20, 50:9, 51:8, 51:9, 51:10, 51:18, 52:17, 55:5, 56:3, 57:3, 62:17, 63:2, 104:10

Y

yard [2] - 57:22, 59:14
year [9] - 14:24, 14:25, 39:23, 43:4, 43:10, 60:12, 81:6, 82:7
yearbook [1] - 114:22
years [15] - 6:16, 6:23, 8:16, 43:7, 58:9, 59:20, 60:2, 66:25, 80:3, 80:4, 80:5, 87:20, 88:22, 120:20, 126:7
yesterday [1] - 56:18
you-all [2] - 31:12, 49:25

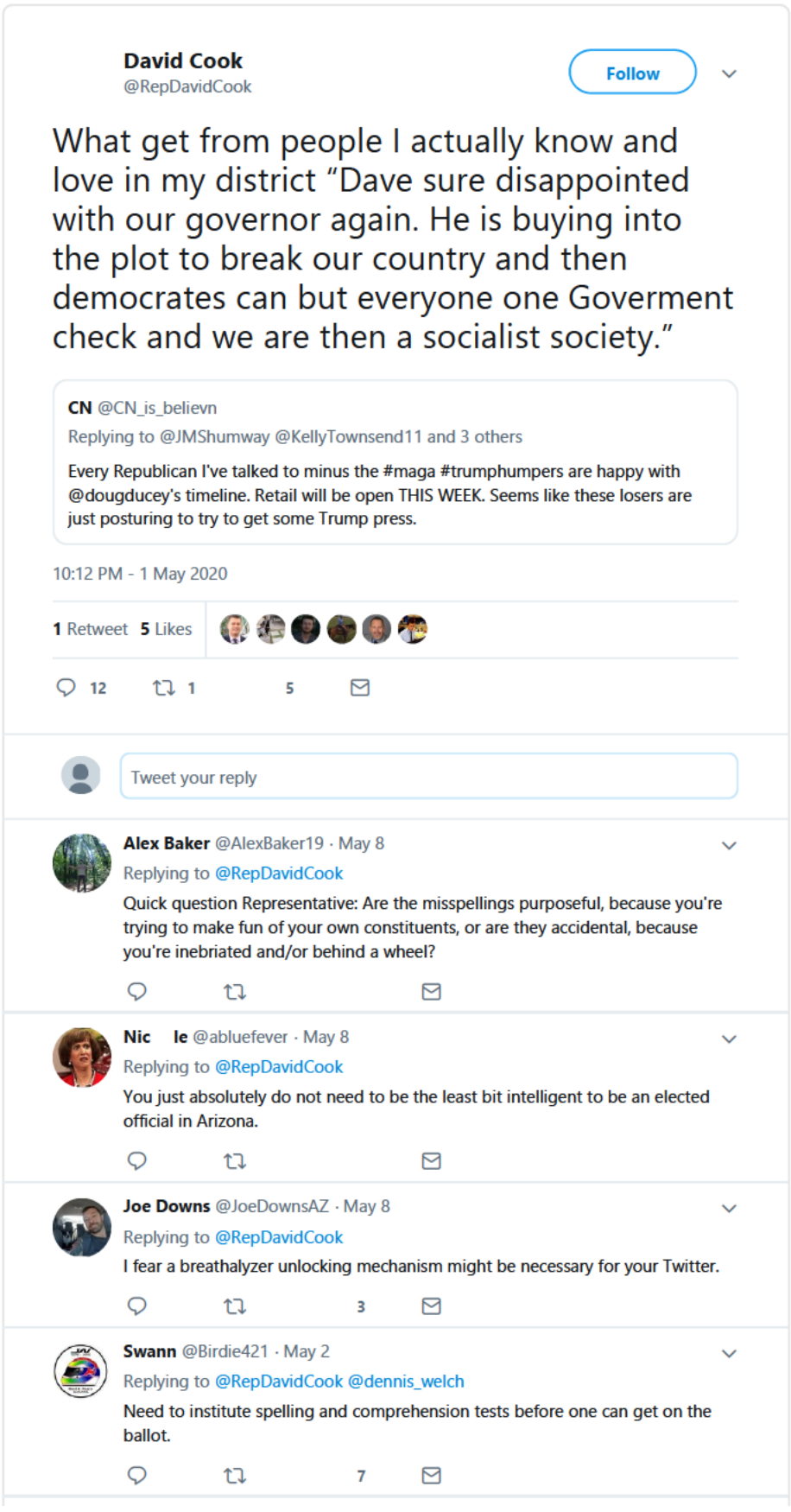
Z

zone [1] - 90:19



Cook Tweets 0001

Clue Heywood @ClueHeywood · Apr 3
Replying to @RepDavidCook @dougducey
David, if you have a substance abuse problem, I'd be happy to help, because I think you do, and I'm here for you
3
2
38
Danny Kastilahn @dan_kastilahn · Apr 3
Nice try, Thirst Monster, but I'm pretty sure that Monsignor Cook's #lobbist friends will able to abuse all the substances just fine on their own
1
Clue Heywood @ClueHeywood · Apr 3
Wow I'm not sure what's even going on here
6
John Sullivan the Real Deal With The Real Spiel @Survivor_JohnS · Apr 3
Replying to @RepDavidCook @dougducey
Not to worry, Sir. I've been known to spill a beer or two into my keyboard, also.
2
Patriots4life22 @HoldenWinning · Apr 3
Replying to @RepDavidCook @dougducey
Is slurring a text font? I have so many questions? What lobbyist? Why #water.? Close what state hwy? What truth?
1
4
Danny Kastilahn @dan_kastilahn · Apr 3
I need that slurring text font. Real bad



David Cook
@RepDavidCook

Follow

What get from people I actually know and love in my district “Dave sure disappointed with our governor again. He is buying into the plot to break our country and then democrates can but everyone one Goverment check and we are then a socialist society.”

CN @CN_is_believn
Replying to @JMShumway @KellyTownsend11 and 3 others

Every Republican I've talked to minus the #maga #trumphumpers are happy with @dougducey's timeline. Retail will be open THIS WEEK. Seems like these losers are just posturing to try to get some Trump press.

10:12 PM - 1 May 2020

1 Retweet **5** Likes

12 1 5

Tweet your reply

Alex Baker @AlexBaker19 · May 8
Replying to @RepDavidCook
Quick question Representative: Are the misspellings purposeful, because you're trying to make fun of your own constituents, or are they accidental, because you're inebriated and/or behind a wheel?

Nic le @abluefever · May 8
Replying to @RepDavidCook
You just absolutely do not need to be the least bit intelligent to be an elected official in Arizona.

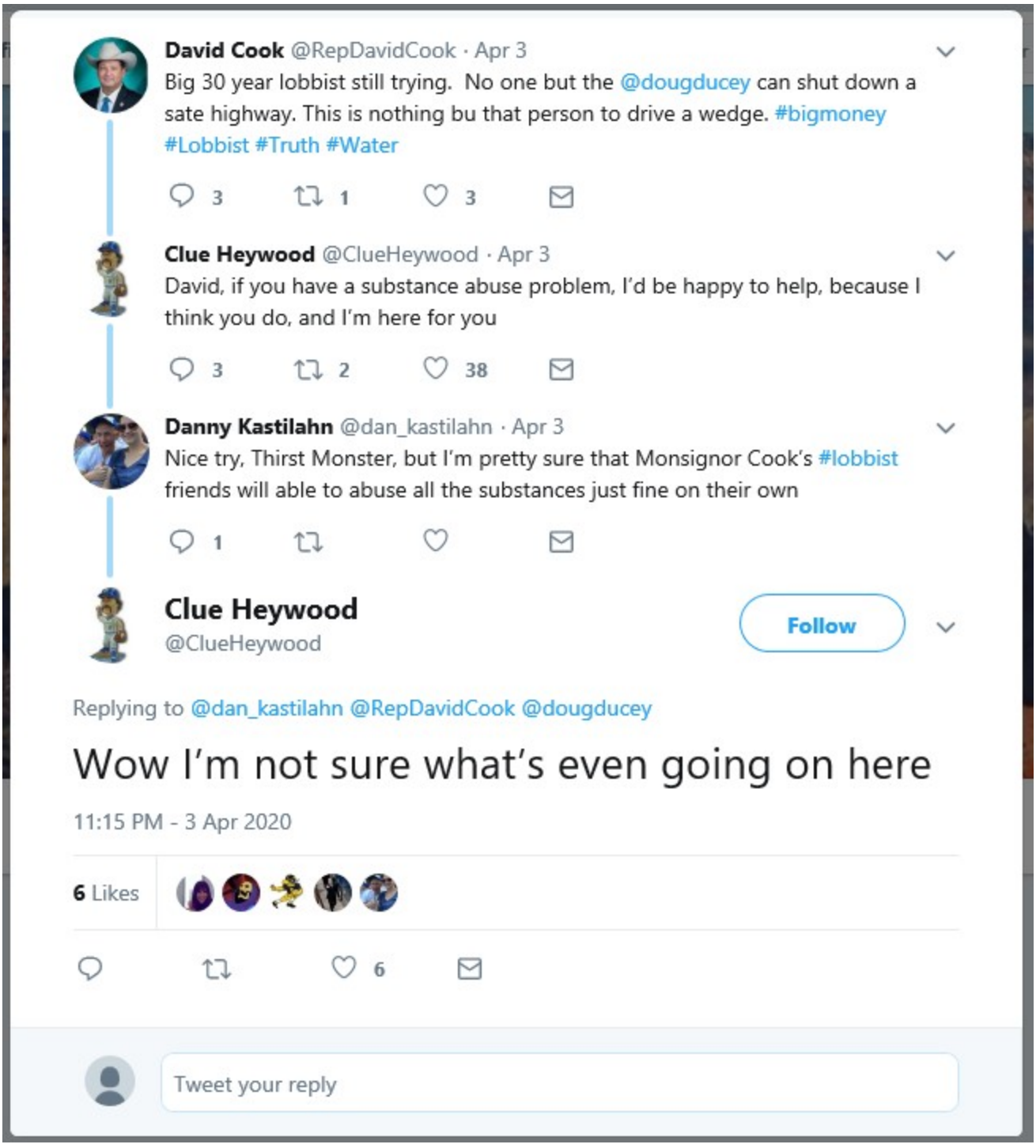
Joe Downs @JoeDownsAZ · May 8
Replying to @RepDavidCook
I fear a breathalyzer unlocking mechanism might be necessary for your Twitter.

3

Swann @Birdie421 · May 2
Replying to @RepDavidCook @dennis_welch
Need to institute spelling and comprehension tests before one can get on the ballot.

7

Cook Tweets 0003



David Cook @RepDavidCook · Apr 3

Big 30 year lobbist still trying. No one but the @dougducey can shut down a sate highway. This is nothing bu that person to drive a wedge. #bigmoney #Lobbist #Truth #Water

3 1 3

Clue Heywood @ClueHeywood · Apr 3

David, if you have a substance abuse problem, I'd be happy to help, because I think you do, and I'm here for you

3 2 38

Danny Kastilahn @dan_kastilahn · Apr 3

Nice try, Thirst Monster, but I'm pretty sure that Monsignor Cook's #lobbist friends will able to abuse all the substances just fine on their own

1

Clue Heywood
@ClueHeywood

Follow

Replying to @dan_kastilahn @RepDavidCook @dougducey

Wow I'm not sure what's even going on here

11:15 PM - 3 Apr 2020

6 Likes

6

Tweet your reply

Cook Tweets 0004

Cook Tweets 0005

Cook Tweets 0006

Cook Tweets 0007

Search Twitter
Log in
Sign up

David Cook
@RepDavidCook

What get from people I actually know and love in my district "Dave sure disappointed with our governor again. He is buying into the plot to break our country and then democrates can but everyone one Goverment check and we are then a socialist society."

> **CN** @CN_is_believn · May 1
> Replying to @JMShumway @KellyTownsend11 and 3 others
> Every Republican I've talked to minus the #maga #trumphumpers are happy with @dougducey's timeline. Retail will be open THIS WEEK. Seems like these losers are just posturing to try to get some Trump press.

10:12 PM · May 1, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

1 Retweet **5** Likes

Swann @Birdie421 · May 2
Replying to @RepDavidCook and @dennis_welch
Need to institute spelling and comprehension tests before one can get on the ballot.

B @andzmomaz · May 2
Replying to @RepDavidCook and @dennis_welch
Can you try that again in comprehensive English this time, Dave? (PS: you know it's political suicide to speak out against the highest GOP in the state, right? Isn't that in the handbook? PPS: the highest GOP ISN'T #KrazyKelli)

#GeneralStrike Zod @JavierGilmore · May 2
Replying to @RepDavidCook and @dennis_welch

Joe Downs @JoeDownsAZ · May 8
Replying to @RepDavidCook
I fear a breathalyzer unlocking mechanism might be necessary for your Twitter.

mikel weisser @mikelweisser · May 2
Replying to @RepDavidCook
Pitiful

Patriots4life22 @HoldenWinning · May 1
Replying to @RepDavidCook
Shows how observant you are. Dig daddy Trump is coming here and the admin told Ducey to open slowly so they can tout what a great job they are doing working together. There is a lot of seniors in play that they need to vote. They don't want a Georgia style opening for his visit

Patriots4life22 @HoldenWinning · May 1
That's why Ducey was so uncomfortable doing that presser. Squirming after getting his marching orders from the boss man. I'm not wrong. Ducey is the most business friendly gov there is.

Tiredosaurus Rex @HereForLaughs_ · May 7
Replying to @RepDavidCook
Don't drink and tweet

Judy @judy_heyjude3 · May 8
Replying to @RepDavidCook
Education and editing are overrated

jypsy @jypsythedog049 · May 2
Replying to @RepDavidCook and @dennis_welch
Go tell Trump next week, bet you can even shake his hand.

Alex Baker @AlexBaker19 · May 8
Replying to @RepDavidCook
Quick question Representative: Are the misspellings purposeful, because you're trying to make fun of your own constituents, or are they accidental, because you're inebriated and/or behind a wheel?

Nicole @abluefever · May 8
Replying to @RepDavidCook
You just absolutely do not need to be the least bit intelligent to be an elected official in Arizona.

More replies

CN @CN_is_believn · May 2
Replying to @RepDavidCook
Dumb. A paycheck during a pandemic doesn't make my republican friends socialist.

New to Twitter?
Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!
Sign up

Relevant people
David Cook @RepDavidCook — Follow
Rancher & Representative for Arizona Legislative District 8 @AZHouseGOP
CN @CN_is_believn — Follow
Julia Shumway @JMShumway — Follow
Now: Senate reporter @azcapitoltimes. Then: @TheBulletin, @AP, @TheHawkEye, EIC @statepress. Always: Gryffindor, fan of books and national parks

What's happening
COVID-19 · LIVE
Coronavirus: Top US health officials address government response and reopening
COVID-19 · LIVE
COVID-19 updates for the US
Trending in United States
California State University
7,800 Tweets
Trending in United States
#PissDrinkingNazi
Trending with: Joey Salads
Pop · Trending
jack gilinsky
Show more

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info More
© 2020 Twitter, Inc.

Cook Tweets 0008

29 January 2020

Chairman T.J. Shope
House Ethics Committee
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Ave.
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Dear Chairman Shope:

I am writing you today regarding the recent revelations of the disturbing relationship between Representative David Cook and Arizona Western Growers Association lobbyist AnnaMarie Knorr as reported by the *Yellow Sheet Report* on January 21, 2020.

This reported relationship represents a clear conflict of interest. How can Representative Cook represent my interests as a Legislative District 8 constituent impartially when he is simultaneously involved in a compromising relationship as evidenced in letters published by *azcentral* on January 22, 2020? His writing in over 100 pages of letters reveals a personal relationship and displays disconcerting disregard for his own immediate family, revelations that underscore Representative Cook's lack of both integrity and honesty.

Cook is a member of two committees that hear bills affecting the agriculture industry that Knorr represents — the Land and Agriculture Committee and the Natural Resources, Energy and Water Committee. Additionally, he was the primary sponsor of four bills favored by the Growers Association, including one dealing with issues such as tax assessments for agriculture land and one that would have infused millions of taxpayer dollars into the Temporary Groundwater and Irrigation Fund. A legislator who is in a notoriously compromised relationship with a favor-seeking lobbyist has lost the trust of the public and must not be allowed to contaminate the legislative process by favoring legislation in return for personal romantic favors.

The public disclosure of this sordid correspondence underscores the unacceptable intermingling of apparent private, personal relationship with legislative business. This demonstrates Mr. Cook's inability to separate his questionable personal relationships and the legislative business of the legislator's constituency. This is clearly a conflict of interest and contributes to the growing lack of public trust and, justified or not, adds to the perception of corruption at the state capitol.

Further, as reported by *azcentral* on January 24, 2020, Representative Cook was acting in retribution because of Ms. Knorr's father, Bas Aja's, interest in stopping Ms. Knorr's inappropriate relationship. Mr. Cook excluded Mr. Aja's organization from the Ad Hoc Committee on water issues, a public issue in which that Association is publicly known to have a great interest. This was not the only time this retribution occurred against Mr. Aja and his Association. *AZFamily,* reported in a live interview with Mr. Aja on January 24, 2020, that Mr. Cook sent texts to Mr. Aja threatening he would send a letter to his board to seek punishment against him.

Seeing this conflict and appearance of corruption, the Western Growers Association immediately placed Ms. Knorr on leave when reports of this conflict became known. Our elected officials must be held to a higher standard. If a private organization can recognize this obvious problem, surely our Legislature's leadership, and your Ethics Committee, should take appropriate steps to ensure the impartiality and integrity of our lawmakers and stop corruption immediately when these issues arise.

All of this evidence makes clear that this relationship was far beyond what is appropriate for a lawmaker and a lobbyist to engage. Representative Cook's mail demonstrates numerous times his willingness to engage in a long-term intimate relationship with Ms. Knorr all while carrying and supporting legislation she is attempting to advance. Whether there was a physical aspect of this relationship as many are speculating is not necessary. The relationship as made clear through his own statements is inappropriate, unethical, a conflict of interest, and presents the opportunity for serious corruption at our capital.

As a concerned constituent from Legislative District 8, I request an immediate investigation, and appropriate action, including removal from his sitting on the above committees, for Mr. Cook's unethical behavior, conflict of interest, and appearance of corruption. The House Ethics Committee, which you chair, is obligated to protect our legislative integrity and keep faith in our elected body.

Sincerely,

Janell Alewyn

Janell Alewyn
[redacted]

CC:
Russell Bowers, Speaker of the House
Charlene Fernandez, Minority Leader of the House

Llewyn

[redacted]

PHOENIX AZ 850

29 JAN 20

U.S. POSTAGE PAID
FCM LETTER
[redacted]
JAN 29, 20
AMOUNT
$3.55
R2304W121652-05

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE®

1000

85007

PLACE STICKER AT TOP OF ENVELOPE TO THE RIGHT OF THE RETURN ADDRESS, FOLD AT DOTTED LINE

CERTIFIED MAIL®

7019 1640 0001 3216 9770

Chairman T. J. Shope
House Ethics Committee
AZ House of Representatives
1700 W Washington Ave.
Phoenix, AZ 85007

85007-28499

Tim Fleming

From: Kevin [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, February 4, 2020 4:11 PM
To: Tim Fleming
Subject: Re: House Ethics Rules of Procedure

Honorable Speaker Russel Bowers:

I am a retired police officer, having worked as a detective in numbers of felony cases and as a manager of Internal Affairs. My career includes acting as an investigator for criminal prosecution and defense as well as management inside a large civil plaintiff's law firm. I worked briefly as a Deputy Chief for the Pinal County Sheriff's Office under Mark Lamb but found our values were inconsistent and left to run for public office. It is not in my nature to overlook or conceal wrongdoing.

During the past week I have been contacted by members of the media including two newspapers and two television stations regarding my knowledge of an alleged incident of bribery and unlawful conduct by a public official(s) in violation of 18 USSC204(b) and/or ARS 13-2602.

It is my personal belief that a criminal investigation is already under way regarding this specific incident described in this letter by agencies with appropriate jurisdiction and I cannot comment any further regarding the basis for my belief. It was my hope that any investigation(s) would be concluded before knowledge of the issues became public so that the investigations may be undertaken without allegations of political bias or influence, but it is my understanding that former Sheriff Mark Lamb campaign manager Gregory Thornberg wrote a letter of complaint to AZPOST alleging that Deputy Chiefs under Sheriff Mark Lamb failed to act in a way consistent with their duties. This letter has likely been disclosed and has now brought this issue into the light of the media.

On or about September 26, 2018 a civil forfeiture was to be undertaken by the Pinal County Sheriff's Office Civil Division to collect a tax debt in the approximate amount of $140,000 (One-hundred forty-thousand and no/100) against Anna Marie Knorr, her husband, or corporations owned by the couple and/or family members.

Notice of impending tax collection or impoundment had been provided by the Pinal County Government prior to September 26, 2018 and usual legal proceedings had been accomplished pursuant to the impoundment of assets scheduled for that day.

On Wednesday September 26, 2018 I was invited to the Winery in Casa Grande by David Cook. While at the winery David Cook told me that he had instructed Lamb to stop the seizure of property which had been scheduled for (my understanding from David) earlier that day, and that Lamb would take the action in exchange for a campaign contribution arranged by Cook.

After the event I spoke with Sheriff Mark Lamb who was somewhat irritated that David Cook had been so demanding on the issue and there was some tension between the two because Cook had tried to reach Lamb without success prior to the day the forfeiture was to be executed, and/or even earlier that morning. It is my recollection that Lamb said he was not available, or on a trip or flight and could not return David's messages immediately.

On or about November 15th, 2018 I spoke on a conference call with both Sheriff Mark Lamb and current campaign manager James Tanner who was trying to get me involved with Lamb's fundraising apparatus. While I had no intention whatsoever of involving myself with these campaigns, I spoke in order to gather evidence of any ongoing criminal activity on the part of Sheriff Mark Lamb. I had observed criminal behaviors on the part of Mark Lamb from approximately August 2016 forward. *(These behaviors included financial fraud and inappropriate and potentially criminal sexual conduct.)*

During the call Mark Lamb confirmed that he received a campaign contribution in connection with the September 26th, 2018 incident and was concerned about cashing the check and getting people in "trouble." He specifically mentioned the civil forfeiture. He said that the "father of the property owner" was the person writing the campaign contribution check.

After the publication of the alleged improper relationship between David Cook and Anna Marie Knorr, I contacted Pinal County Assessor Doug Wolf and asked him the name of person or entity involved in the September 26, 2018 incident where a tax forfeiture was halted as the Civil Division deputies were on their way to the respondent's property.

Assessor Doug Wolf said that the property in question belonged to Anna Marie Knorr, or LLC's owned by Knorr's family and the amount of $140,000 still had not been collected. I asked Wolf if such action to halt a forfeiture in progress had been taken by the Sheriff's Office prior to this incident and he said that it had not. I asked him if the Sheriff's Office had overlooked enforcement on any forfeiture since the September 26, 2018 incident and he said it had not.

I worked very hard to get both David Cook and Mark Lamb elected. In exchange for my hard work and campaign contributions I merely expected that they would act honorably in their offices and neither have appeared to live up to those simple ideals.

In the case of David Cook I believe that the Republicans in the Arizona House of Representatives could jeopardize their thin majority if the media announces these issues prior to the conclusion of any potential criminal investigation and rightfully give the opposition a platform on which to win a seat.

The bible of story of Achan is a good analogy for what has happened here. The secret sin and covetousness of men have drawn numbers of other of the family into potential punishment. It is not right to protect these men or conceal their wrongs and cause the entire Republican party to figuratively stoned to death for concealing the sins of *these* men.

I have not reviewed audio recordings in preparation for writing this letter and I may correct precise wording for quotations on a later date.

Kevin Cavanaugh

Does the fiduciary responsibility of the County Attorney outweigh it's obligation to protect the public from criminal activity.

The federal statute that applies to the Lamb / Cook case would be 18 USC 204(b).

It is important to note that *"The evidence of a quid pro quo need not be explicit. A corrupt agreement may be implied from the public official's words and actions, as "otherwise the law's effect could be frustrated by knowing winks and nods." Evans v. United States, 504 U.S. 255, 274 (1992) (Kennedy, J., concurring)."*

The Arizona law pertaining to the transaction:

13-2602. Bribery of a public servant or party officer; classification

A. A person commits bribery of a public servant or party officer if with corrupt intent:

1. Such person offers, confers or agrees to confer any benefit upon a public servant or party officer with the intent to influence the public servant's or party officer's vote, opinion, judgment, exercise of discretion or other action in his official capacity as a public servant or party officer; or

2. While a public servant or party officer, such person solicits, accepts or agrees to accept any benefit upon an agreement or understanding that his vote, opinion, judgment, exercise of discretion or other action as a public servant or party officer **may** thereby be influenced.

B. It is no defense to a prosecution under this section that a person sought to be influenced was not qualified to act in the desired way because such person had not yet assumed office, lacked jurisdiction or for any other reason.

C. Bribery of a public servant or party officer is a class 4 felony.

On Tue, Feb 4, 2020 at 1:05 PM Tim Fleming <tfleming@azleg.gov> wrote:

Mr. Cavanaugh,

Attached is a copy of the House Ethics Rules of Procedure. Rule 13 outlines the requirements for a complaint.

Best regards,

Tim Fleming

House Rules Attorney Office

(602) 926-4615

[redacted]

Kevin ~~Kavanaugh~~

[redacted]

"getting contacted by the media"
"don't want to leave a paper trail"

JOHN ALLEN
1700 WEST WASHINGTON, SUITE H
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85007-2844
CAPITOL PHONE: (602) 926-4916
TOLL FREE: 1-800-352-8404
jallen@azleg.gov

DISTRICT 15

COMMITTEES:
JUDICIARY,
Chairman
HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES
STATE & INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

ETHICS
JOINT LEGISLATIVE AUDIT

Arizona House of Representatives
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

February 5, 2020

Representative Regina Cobb
Representative Domingo DeGrazia
Representative Kirsten Engel
Representative Gail Griffin
Members of the Ethics Committee
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Street
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Re: Ethics Complaints; Representative David Cook; Alewyn 1-29-20 and Cavanaugh 2-4-20

Dear Members of the Committee:

Pursuant to Rule 14, with this letter I am distributing a copy of two ethics complaints received regarding Representative David Cook filed by Janell Alewyn and Kevin Cavanaugh. While these matters are under consideration, to avoid the possibility of ex parte communications, I respectfully remind members to refrain from discussing these complaints outside of the Ethics Committee.

I am providing a copy of this correspondence together with a copy of the complaints to Representative Cook. Rule 14 further provides "[t]he member who is the subject of the complaint shall have the opportunity to respond to the complaint in writing." Matters of any scheduling, including the scheduling of a time frame for Representative Cook's response, will be addressed in the future as appropriate.

Sincerely,

John Allen
Chairman
House Ethics Committee

Enclosure:
cc:
Speaker Russell W. "Rusty" Bowers
Representative David Cook
Jim Drake, Chief Clerk

29 January 2020

Chairman T.J. Shope
House Ethics Committee
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Ave.
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Dear Chairman Shope:

I am writing you today regarding the recent revelations of the disturbing relationship between Representative David Cook and Arizona Western Growers Association lobbyist AnnaMarie Knorr as reported by the *Yellow Sheet Report* on January 21, 2020.

This reported relationship represents a clear conflict of interest. How can Representative Cook represent my interests as a Legislative District 8 constituent impartially when he is simultaneously involved in a compromising relationship as evidenced in letters published by *azcentral* on January 22, 2020? His writing in over 100 pages of letters reveals a personal relationship and displays disconcerting disregard for his own immediate family, revelations that underscore Representative Cook's lack of both integrity and honesty.

Cook is a member of two committees that hear bills affecting the agriculture industry that Knorr represents — the Land and Agriculture Committee and the Natural Resources, Energy and Water Committee. Additionally, he was the primary sponsor of four bills favored by the Growers Association, including one dealing with issues such as tax assessments for agriculture land and one that would have infused millions of taxpayer dollars into the Temporary Groundwater and Irrigation Fund. A legislator who is in a notoriously compromised relationship with a favor-seeking lobbyist has lost the trust of the public and must not be allowed to contaminate the legislative process by favoring legislation in return for personal romantic favors.

The public disclosure of this sordid correspondence underscores the unacceptable intermingling of apparent private, personal relationship with legislative business. This demonstrates Mr. Cook's inability to separate his questionable personal relationships and the legislative business of the legislator's constituency. This is clearly a conflict of interest and contributes to the growing lack of public trust and, justified or not, adds to the perception of corruption at the state capitol.

Further, as reported by *azcentral* on January 24, 2020, Representative Cook was acting in retribution because of Ms. Knorr's father, Bas Aja's, interest in stopping Ms. Knorr's inappropriate relationship. Mr. Cook excluded Mr. Aja's organization from the Ad Hoc Committee on water issues, a public issue in which that Association is publicly known to have a great interest. This was not the only time this retribution occurred against Mr. Aja and his Association. *AZFamily,* reported in a live interview with Mr. Aja on January 24, 2020, that Mr. Cook sent texts to Mr. Aja threatening he would send a letter to his board to seek punishment against him.

Seeing this conflict and appearance of corruption, the Western Growers Association immediately placed Ms. Knorr on leave when reports of this conflict became known. Our elected officials must be held to a higher standard. If a private organization can recognize this obvious problem, surely our Legislature's leadership, and your Ethics Committee, should take appropriate steps to ensure the impartiality and integrity of our lawmakers and stop corruption immediately when these issues arise.

All of this evidence makes clear that this relationship was far beyond what is appropriate for a lawmaker and a lobbyist to engage. Representative Cook's mail demonstrates numerous times his willingness to engage in a long-term intimate relationship with Ms. Knorr all while carrying and supporting legislation she is attempting to advance. Whether there was a physical aspect of this relationship as many are speculating is not necessary. The relationship as made clear through his own statements is inappropriate, unethical, a conflict of interest, and presents the opportunity for serious corruption at our capital.

As a concerned constituent from Legislative District 8, I request an immediate investigation, and appropriate action, including removal from his sitting on the above committees, for Mr. Cook's unethical behavior, conflict of interest, and appearance of corruption. The House Ethics Committee, which you chair, is obligated to protect our legislative integrity and keep faith in our elected body.

Sincerely,

Janell Alewyn

CC:
Russell Bowers, Speaker of the House
Charlene Fernandez, Minority Leader of the House

Alewin

PLACE STICKER AT TOP OF ENVELOPE TO THE RIGHT OF THE RETURN ADDRESS FOLD AT DOTTED LINE

CERTIFIED MAIL®

7019 1640 0001 3216 9770

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

1000

29 JAN 20

85007

U.S. POSTAGE PAID
FCM LETTER

JAN 29, 20
AMOUNT
$3.55
R2304W121652-05

Chairman T. J. Shope
House Ethics Committee
AZ House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Ave.
Phoenix, AZ 85007

85007-284498

Tim Fleming

From: Kevin
Sent: Tuesday, February 4, 2020 4:11 PM
To: Tim Fleming
Subject: Re: House Ethics Rules of Procedure

Honorable Speaker Russel Bowers:

I am a retired police officer, having worked as a detective in numbers of felony cases and as a manager of Internal Affairs. My career includes acting as an investigator for criminal prosecution and defense as well as management inside a large civil plaintiff's law firm. I worked briefly as a Deputy Chief for the Pinal County Sheriff's Office under Mark Lamb but found our values were inconsistent and left to run for public office. It is not in my nature to overlook or conceal wrongdoing.

During the past week I have been contacted by members of the media including two newspapers and two television stations regarding my knowledge of an alleged incident of bribery and unlawful conduct by a public official(s) in violation of 18 USSC204(b) and/or ARS 13-2602.

It is my personal belief that a criminal investigation is already under way regarding this specific incident described in this letter by agencies with appropriate jurisdiction and I cannot comment any further regarding the basis for my belief. It was my hope that any investigation(s) would be concluded before knowledge of the issues became public so that the investigations may be undertaken without allegations of political bias or influence, but it is my understanding that former Sheriff Mark Lamb campaign manager Gregory Thornberg wrote a letter of complaint to AZPOST alleging that Deputy Chiefs under Sheriff Mark Lamb failed to act in a way consistent with their duties. This letter has likely been disclosed and has now brought this issue into the light of the media.

On or about September 26, 2018 a civil forfeiture was to be undertaken by the Pinal County Sheriff's Office Civil Division to collect a tax debt in the approximate amount of $140,000 (One-hundred forty-thousand and no/100) against Anna Marie Knorr, her husband, or corporations owned by the couple and/or family members.

Notice of impending tax collection or impoundment had been provided by the Pinal County Government prior to September 26, 2018 and usual legal proceedings had been accomplished pursuant to the impoundment of assets scheduled for that day.

On Wednesday September 26, 2018 I was invited to the Winery in Casa Grande by David Cook. While at the winery David Cook told me that he had instructed Lamb to stop the seizure of property which had been scheduled for (my understanding from David) earlier that day, and that Lamb would take the action in exchange for a campaign contribution arranged by Cook.

After the event I spoke with Sheriff Mark Lamb who was somewhat irritated that David Cook had been so demanding on the issue and there was some tension between the two because Cook had tried to reach Lamb without success prior to the day the forfeiture was to be executed, and/or even earlier that morning. It is my recollection that Lamb said he was not available, or on a trip or flight and could not return David's messages immediately.

On or about November 15th, 2018 I spoke on a conference call with both Sheriff Mark Lamb and current campaign manager James Tanner who was trying to get me involved with Lamb's fundraising apparatus. While I had no intention whatsoever of involving myself with these campaigns, I spoke in order to gather evidence of any ongoing criminal activity on the part of Sheriff Mark Lamb. I had observed criminal behaviors on the part of Mark Lamb from approximately August 2016 forward. *(These behaviors included financial fraud and inappropriate and potentially criminal sexual conduct.)*

During the call Mark Lamb confirmed that he received a campaign contribution in connection with the September 26th, 2018 incident and was concerned about cashing the check and getting people in "trouble." He specifically mentioned the civil forfeiture. He said that the "father of the property owner" was the person writing the campaign contribution check.

After the publication of the alleged improper relationship between David Cook and Anna Marie Knorr, I contacted Pinal County Assessor Doug Wolf and asked him the name of person or entity involved in the September 26, 2018 incident where a tax forfeiture was halted as the Civil Division deputies were on their way to the respondent's property.

Assessor Doug Wolf said that the property in question belonged to Anna Marie Knorr, or LLC's owned by Knorr's family and the amount of $140,000 still had not been collected. I asked Wolf if such action to halt a forfeiture in progress had been taken by the Sheriff's Office prior to this incident and he said that it had not. I asked him if the Sheriff's Office had overlooked enforcement on any forfeiture since the September 26, 2018 incident and he said it had not.

I worked very hard to get both David Cook and Mark Lamb elected. In exchange for my hard work and campaign contributions I merely expected that they would act honorably in their offices and neither have appeared to live up to those simple ideals.

In the case of David Cook I believe that the Republicans in the Arizona House of Representatives could jeopardize their thin majority if the media announces these issues prior to the conclusion of any potential criminal investigation and rightfully give the opposition a platform on which to win a seat.

The bible of story of Achan is a good analogy for what has happened here. The secret sin and covetousness of men have drawn numbers of other of the family into potential punishment. It is not right to protect these men or conceal their wrongs and cause the entire Republican party to figuratively stoned to death for concealing the sins of *these* men.

I have not reviewed audio recordings in preparation for writing this letter and I may correct precise wording for quotations on a later date.

Kevin Cavanaugh

Does the fiduciary responsibility of the County Attorney outweigh it's obligation to protect the public from criminal activity.

The federal statute that applies to the Lamb / Cook case would be 18 USC 204(b).

It is important to note that *"The evidence of a quid pro quo need not be explicit. A corrupt agreement may be implied from the public official's words and actions, as "otherwise the law's effect could be frustrated by knowing winks and nods." Evans v. United States, 504 U.S. 255, 274 (1992) (Kennedy, J., concurring)."*

The Arizona law pertaining to the transaction:

13-2602. Bribery of a public servant or party officer; classification

A. A person commits bribery of a public servant or party officer if with corrupt intent:

1. Such person offers, confers or agrees to confer any benefit upon a public servant or party officer with the intent to influence the public servant's or party officer's vote, opinion, judgment, exercise of discretion or other action in his official capacity as a public servant or party officer; or

2. While a public servant or party officer, such person solicits, accepts or agrees to accept any benefit upon an agreement or understanding that his vote, opinion, judgment, exercise of discretion or other action as a public servant or party officer **may** thereby be influenced.

B. It is no defense to a prosecution under this section that a person sought to be influenced was not qualified to act in the desired way because such person had not yet assumed office, lacked jurisdiction or for any other reason.

C. Bribery of a public servant or party officer is a class 4 felony.

On Tue, Feb 4, 2020 at 1:05 PM Tim Fleming <tfleming@azleg.gov> wrote:

Mr. Cavanaugh,

Attached is a copy of the House Ethics Rules of Procedure. Rule 13 outlines the requirements for a complaint.

Best regards,

Tim Fleming

House Rules Attorney Office

(602) 926-4615

7 February 2020

Chairman John Allen
House Ethics Committee
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Ave.
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Dear Chairman Allen:

I am writing you today regarding the recent revelations of the disturbing relationship between Representative David Cook and Arizona Western Growers Association lobbyist AnnaMarie Knorr as reported by the *Yellow Sheet Report* on January 21, 2020.

This reported relationship represents a clear conflict of interest. How can Representative Cook represent my interests as a Legislative District 8 constituent impartially when he is simultaneously involved in a compromising relationship as evidenced in letters published by *azcentral* on January 22, 2020? His writing in over 100 pages of letters reveals a personal relationship and displays disconcerting disregard for his own immediate family, revelations that underscore Representative Cook's lack of both integrity and honesty.

Cook is a member of two committees that hear bills affecting the agriculture industry that Knorr represents — the Land and Agriculture Committee and the Natural Resources, Energy and Water Committee. Additionally, he was the primary sponsor of four bills favored by the Growers Association, including one dealing with issues such as tax assessments for agriculture land and one that would have infused millions of taxpayer dollars into the Temporary Groundwater and Irrigation Fund. A legislator who is in a notoriously compromised relationship with a favor-seeking lobbyist has lost the trust of the public and must not be allowed to contaminate the legislative process by favoring legislation in return for personal romantic favors.

The public disclosure of this sordid correspondence underscores the unacceptable intermingling of apparent private, personal relationship with legislative business. This demonstrates Mr. Cook's inability to separate his questionable personal relationships and the legislative business of the legislator's constituency. This is clearly a conflict of interest and contributes to the growing lack of public trust and, justified or not, adds to the perception of corruption at the state capitol.

Further, as reported by *azcentral* on January 24, 2020, Representative Cook was acting in retribution because of Ms. Knorr's father, Bas Aja's, interest in stopping Ms. Knorr's inappropriate relationship. Mr. Cook excluded Mr. Aja's organization from the Ad Hoc Committee on water issues, a public issue in which that Association is publicly known to have a great interest. This was not the only time this retribution occurred against Mr. Aja and his Association. *AZFamily,* reported in a live interview with Mr. Aja on January 24, 2020, that Mr. Cook sent texts to Mr. Aja threatening he would send a letter to his board to seek punishment against him.

Seeing this conflict and appearance of corruption, the Western Growers Association immediately placed Ms. Knorr on leave when reports of this conflict became known. Our elected officials must be held to a higher standard. If a private organization can recognize this obvious problem, surely our Legislature's leadership, and your Ethics Committee, should take appropriate steps to ensure the impartiality and integrity of our lawmakers and stop corruption immediately when these issues arise.

All of this evidence makes clear that this relationship was far beyond what is appropriate for a lawmaker and a lobbyist to engage. Representative Cook's mail demonstrates numerous times his willingness to engage in a long-term intimate relationship with Ms. Knorr all while carrying and supporting legislation she is attempting to advance. Whether there was a physical aspect of this relationship as many are speculating is not necessary. The relationship as made clear through his own statements is inappropriate, unethical, a conflict of interest, and presents the opportunity for serious corruption at our capital.

As a concerned constituent from Legislative District 8, I request an immediate investigation, and appropriate action, including removal from his sitting on the above committees, for Mr. Cook's unethical behavior, conflict of interest, and appearance of corruption. The House Ethics Committee, which you chair, is obligated to protect our legislative integrity and keep faith in our elected body.

Sincerely,

Janell Alewyn

Acknowledged before me
this 7th day of February
20 20 Margaret Tejeda Notary
Public My Commission expires
December 18, 2020

Margaret Tejeda
Notary Public - Arizona
Pinal County
My Comm. Expires December 18, 2021

CC:
Russell Bowers, Speaker of the House
Charlene Fernandez, Minority Leader of the House

NOTE: On January 29, 2020, I sent this letter to Chairman Shope, but I was then informed that I must send it notarized. I am resending it now, notarized, to newly-named Chairman Allen.

PLACE STICKER AT TOP OF ENVELOPE TO THE RIGHT OF THE RETURN ADDRESS, FOLD AT DOTTED LINE

CERTIFIED MAIL®

7019 1640 0000 7180 3179

PHOENIX AZ 850

U.S. POSTAGE PAID
FCM LETTER

FEB 07, 20
AMOUNT
$3.55
R2304M111365-11

1000

85007

Chairman John Allen
House Ethics Committee
AZ House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Ave.
Phoenix AZ 85007

85007-28499

Tim Fleming

From: Kevin
Sent: Tuesday, February 4, 2020 7:49 PM
To: Tim Fleming
Subject: Re: House Ethics Rules of Procedure

Tim:

Less than an hour after I emailed you, members of media calling to ask about my ethics complaint about David Cook.

I am not sure about your internal procedures, but to have a member leak such a sensitive item when I have not yet even delivered a notarized complaint does not present well for the ethics committee. I assumed the information was sent to all media after receiving calls - and later learned that the House officially characterized my information as 'anonymous' while another person selectively leaked to various media outlets and provided my telephone number.

I would recommend looking into the issue of leaks among your members to give greater confidence in the process.

Kevin Cavanaugh

On Tue, Feb 4, 2020 at 1:05 PM Tim Fleming <tfleming@azleg.gov> wrote:

Mr. Cavanaugh,

Attached is a copy of the House Ethics Rules of Procedure. Rule 13 outlines the requirements for a complaint.

Best regards,

Tim Fleming

House Rules Attorney Office

(602) 926-4615

Tim Fleming

From: Kevin
Sent: Monday, February 10, 2020 10:57 AM
To: Tim Fleming
Subject: David Cook / Sheriff Mark Lamb

Kevin Cavanaugh

Arizona House Ethics Committee

Attn: Tim Fleming, Arizona House Attorney

February 10, 2020

On Friday, February 4th, 2020 at 4:11PM, I emailed information summarizing what was discussed in a phone call to house ethics attorneys and a member in a conference call concerning evidence of inappropriate activity undertaken by House of Representatives member David Cook in cooperation with Sheriff Mark Lamb of Pinal County to halt the tax forfeiture of property in Pinal County as a personal favor to a friend of David Cook.

My preference was that the information be examined without filing a formal complaint, but you provided the house rules governing an issue such as this which requires a person with 'first hand knowledge' of an incident provide a notarized complaint and requiring eventual testimony after an investigation had been undertaken.

The members present for the conference call asked that I forward an e-mail prior to issuing a notarized letter so that work could begin immediately. Contents of that first email were leaked to the media by the ethics committee within the space of an hour, including inaccurate information, and I was required to make corrections as media called, turning what should have been a serious, deliberate inquiry into a political and media show.

Media outlets contacted Sheriff Lamb who provided various explanations which were then published, including his statement that he did receive a phone call from David Cook who asked him to halt the tax forfeiture for Anna Marie Knorr or her businesses, and Lamb further admitted publicly that he subsequently interfered in the case of Anna Marie Knorr or a company she owns. For the purposes of the House Ethics Committee investigation, Lamb's statement should be enough for the Committee to determine whether or not Representative Cook acted appropriately or violated ethics rules which would likely govern interactions with Lobbyists.

A reasonable person would conclude from public statements that Lamb violated federal criminal bribery statutes in spite of not cashing the first check as he knew by doing so people would be in "trouble," and enjoyed a 'stream of benefits' as described in Evans v. United States, 504 U.S. 255, 274 where a 'quid pro quo' not be explicit for the government to establish a bribery case, and no specific connection between each individual payment and a particular action need be established. It is clear the action was taken at the direction of Cook per Lamb's statement, and criminal intent on the part of Cook is the only missing piece of the puzzle.

The information which is publicly available will establish that:

1. Sheriff Mark Lamb met with County Assessor Doug Wolf and County Treasurer Michael McCord some time after January, 2017 to establish protocols for the collection of tax debt.
2. The Pinal County Sheriff's Office was regularly engaged in the practice of executing civil forfeiture for tax collection prior to September 26th, 2018.
3. On or about September 26th, 2020, David Cook requested that Sheriff Mark Lamb engage in the omission of the constitutionally required official act of civil tax forfeiture.
4. The amount of the scheduled forfeiture subject to the interference was approximately $140,000.
5. Cook interceded only for his friend Anna Marie Knorr, and no other constituent.
6. Anna Marie Knorr is a registered lobbyist in Arizona.
7. David Cook introduces legislation proposed by the entities represented by Anna Marie Knorr.
8. Mark Lamb received a donation check from the father of Anna Marie Knorr several days prior to September 26, 2018 and did not cash it stating that doing so would cause "trouble" for those involved.
9. Notices of tax forfeiture had been delivered by Pinal County well in advance of the date of of the issuance of the check from "the father of the property owner" which is estimated to have been issued five days prior to the forfeiture action.
10. Lamb received donations from Anna Marie Knorr and her father Basillo Aja after Lamb had taken action to stop the forfeiture and he cashed those checks.
11. Deputies of the civil division were enroute to the forfeiture when called off by Lamb.
12. After September 26th, 2018, civil forfeitures were halted by the Pinal County Sheriff's Office pursuant to Lamb's alleged claim of 'changing protocols' but no evidence was proffered that any change of protocols took place.
13. Uncollected taxes are significantly increasing in Pinal County. If the Sheriff halted the collection for Knorr, and continued for others, it would underscore the perception of criminal behavior. The lack of enforcement collections subsequent to September 26th, 2018 could be necessary to cover for Lamb's first act, resulting in untold revenue deficiencies to the Pinal County Government thereby depriving citizens of goods, services, and a lesser ability to service deb. Cook's improper influence over Lamb's duties has now resulted in serious financial harm to Pinal County.
14. Dates of phone calls between Lamb and Cook are available through discovery / subpoena of records.
15. Lamb recently deleted the social media accounts where private messages concerning the transaction would likely be found, and because official County government business was transacted on those accounts, a request to preserve all private messages can be delivered to the social media companies followed by subpoenas and/or public records requests.
16. Times and dates of phone calls, radio transmissions, CAD messages, text messages, and logs for work done or omissions by the Sheriff's Office civil division are a matter of public record. Chief Deputy Matthew Thomas and Bryan Harrell may have direct knowledge of the instructions.
17. Lamb was present with Cook at the Winery in Casa Grande on September 26, 2020. This information can be discovered through social media messages on the pages of Lamb and Cook, and Winery reservation and payment logs.
18. Texts, emails, recorded phone conversations, and interviews of the Treasurer and Assessor of Pinal County concerning this event would provide first hand accounts of the circumstances.
19. Lamb, Cook, and other Pinal County Officials may communicate via regular texting on private cell phones and Signal Private Messenger concerning official government business in potential violation of public records laws.

20. The amount of the initial donation from Basillo Aja to Mark Lamb's campaign can be found by examination of check carbons, check registers, or computer account records for Aja as an individual or PAC's directed by Aja, and by interviewing James Tanner, Lamb's current campaign manager.

21. Based on published reports of Lamb's statements about interference in the tax collection process by David Cook, any member of the Arizona House of Representatives may now sign a notarized complaint to initiate an investigation concerning David Cook. If no house member is willing to do so by February 14th, 2020, please let me know.

As you stated, no determination of **criminal liability** would arise from the examination of the matter by the House Ethics Committee, and my testimony would only be useful in determining whether criminal activity had indeed taken place on the part of Cook, as Lamb has already publicly admitted to criminal conduct in violation of federal statutes. I would assert in testimony that an understanding was made between Cook and Lamb concerning the omission of a constitutionally required duty of the Sheriff in exchange for a campaign contribution arranged by Cook. Lamb and Cook would naturally deny there was a connection between the campaign contribution and the official act, that it was merely due to friendship and political support which are incidentally not defenses to a federal criminal bribery charge. As I wrote above, no 'quid pro quo' would need to be proven under federal law - as if such a requirement existed prosecutors would never be able to successfully prosecute politicians as most transactions are done with a "wink and a nod."

I anticipate soon providing evidence and statements to criminal investigators and have no interest in participating in the House Ethics Committee hearings on this matter as the public record is sufficient for your purposes. It is my understanding through informed sources that the investigation of potential violations of Arizona criminal law have now been sourced outside Pinal County concerning several potential charges against Sheriff Lamb including alleged crimes of a sexual nature, misuse of public funds, cyber-stalking, intimidation, and the issues of bribery raised in this email. Evidence of violations of federal criminal law have no doubt been delivered to the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Kevin Cavanaugh

This anonymous summary is related to Pinal County Sheriff Mark Lamb and State Rep. David Cook.

October of 2017
The PCSO Civil Unit, PCAO and the PC Assessors office teamed up to collect the back taxes owed by Artistic Pavers of Casa Grande, AZ. Hundreds of thousands were collected to avoid shut down of operations. PCAO and the Assessors Office give Sheriff Lamb credit for the outstanding work done to uphold the constitutional duties of his elected position. In turn, it was relayed from this administration at a command staff meeting what a great job the PCSO Civil Unit had done.

Sept 21st 2018
Less than a year later, PCSO Civil Unit Sgt. Leo Aparicio submits a operation plan to his Lieutenant, Garric Berry, who in turn approves it and sends it up the chain of command. The op plan was a plan for a Sept. 25th 2018 visit to Knorr Farms to collect back taxes or seize equipment to satisfy the debt just as they had done with artistic pavers.

Sept. 24th 2018 (late afternoon)
Less than 24 hours before the planned operation to Knorr farms, PCSO Deputy Chief Bryan Harrell calls Lieutenant Garric Berry direct. Harrell tells him to stand down on the operation to be conducted on Knorr farms. When questioned by Berry, Harrell advises that the Sheriff is upset and that a state rep is involved. "its political" Harrell tells Berry.

Sept. 25th 2018
The back tax operation to collect from Knorr farms never happens

Sept. 25th, 26th or 27th
Sheriff Lamb attends a meeting at the County Assessor's office to discuss

the tax collection process. A assessor secretary later advises PCSO civil employees that Lamb told Assessor Wolfe that his Civil unit is incompetent and probably has difficulty reading and writing. He is going to change the way they do business.

March 2019
BOS meeting where PCSO Civil describes its new way to do business. Lamb himself, will be the final attempt to collect from business's who owe back tax. A short time later, Lt. Berry sends up an email with a list of companies who owe back taxes and are at the final approval stage for the Sheriff. Knorr farms is on this list. The taxes have never been collected, and certainly no other seizure attempts for Knorr farms has been planned.

PHOENIX
AZ 852
11 FEB '20
PM 9 L

FOREVER

Leg. Conn.
TIM FLEMING
COUNSEL FOR RULES/ETHICS
1700 W WASHINGTON ST
PHOENIX, AZ 85007

[redacted]

This anonymous summary is related to Pinal County Sheriff Mark Lamb and State Rep. David Cook.

October of 2017
The PCSO Civil Unit, PCAO and the PC Assessors office teamed up to collect the back taxes owed by Artistic Pavers of Casa Grande, AZ. Hundreds of thousands were collected to avoid shut down of operations. PCAO and the Assessors Office give Sheriff Lamb credit for the outstanding work done to uphold the constitutional duties of his elected position. In turn, it was relayed from this administration at a command staff meeting what a great job the PCSO Civil Unit had done.

Sept 21st 2018
Less than a year later, PCSO Civil Unit Sgt. Leo Aparicio submits a operation plan to his Lieutenant, Garric Berry, who in turn approves it and sends it up the chain of command. The op plan was a plan for a Sept. 25th 2018 visit to Knorr Farms to collect back taxes or seize equipment to satisfy the debt just as they had done with artistic pavers.

Sept. 24th 2018 (late afternoon)
Less than 24 hours before the planned operation to Knorr farms, PCSO Deputy Chief Bryan Harrell calls Lieutenant Garric Berry direct. Harrell tells him to stand down on the operation to be conducted on Knorr farms. When questioned by Berry, Harrell advises that the Sheriff is upset and that a state rep is involved. "its political" Harrell tells Berry.

Sept. 25th 2018
The back tax operation to collect from Knorr farms never happens

Sept. 25th, 26th or 27th
Sheriff Lamb attends a meeting at the County Assessor's office to discuss

the tax collection process. A assessor secretary later advises PCSO civil employees that Lamb told Assessor Wolfe that his Civil unit is incompetent and probably has difficulty reading and writing. He is going to change the way they do business.

March 2019
BOS meeting where PCSO Civil describes its new way to do business. Lamb himself, will be the final attempt to collect from business's who owe back tax. A short time later, Lt. Berry sends up an email with a list of companies who owe back taxes and are at the final approval stage for the Sheriff. Knorr farms is on this list. The taxes have never been collected, and certainly no other seizure attempts for Knorr farms has been planned.

PHOENIX
AZ 852
11 FEB 20
PM 1 L

FOREVER

REP. JOHN ALLEN
1700 W. WASHINGTON ST
PHOENIX, AZ 85007

85007-281293

Correspondence 0027

Mr. Tim Fleming, Counsel for Rules/Ethics Committee
1700 W. Washington St.
Phoenix AZ 85007

Dear Mr. Fleming,
We are writing to request that you investigate ethical and possible criminal misconduct by Rep. David Cook against Freeport McMoRan and their employees.

Rep. David Cook had the contract to care for the cattle owned by Freeport McMoRan, to be maintained on their property in Miami and Globe, AZ. Cook removed over 200 cattle without authority or permission and placed them on a private ranch in New Mexico.

Freeport McMoRan Environmental Department was responsible for oversight of the cattle and realized over 200 cattle were unaccounted without explanation. Demands were made of Rep Cook to immediately return or pay for the cattle. Some of the cattle were returned and financial payments were made by Rep. Cook for those that could not be returned. Cook's contract was then immediately revoked.

During this process, Rep. Cook threatened members of the Environmental Department, where some feared for their safety. Freeport McMoRan leadership assigned at least one Environmental Engineer personal security for a short period, due to the nature of Mr. Cook's threats.

Mr. Cook's conduct is not merely unscrupulous, he has likely committed fraud and theft. Just because he was forced to return the cattle and make payments, it does not take away from the fact that he essentially stole the cattle. Cattle thieves in the past would be hung in the public square, yet this crook or Cook has evaded responsibility for his unethical conduct.

Aggravating Cook's criminal conduct is his threatening and intimidation of Freeport McMoRan employees, which is also criminal. Ironically, these employees are also constituents of Rep. Cook. We believe Rep. Cook has abused his office and continues to throw his political weight around in his business dealings, bragging of his power and influence in agriculture, mining and all issues rural.

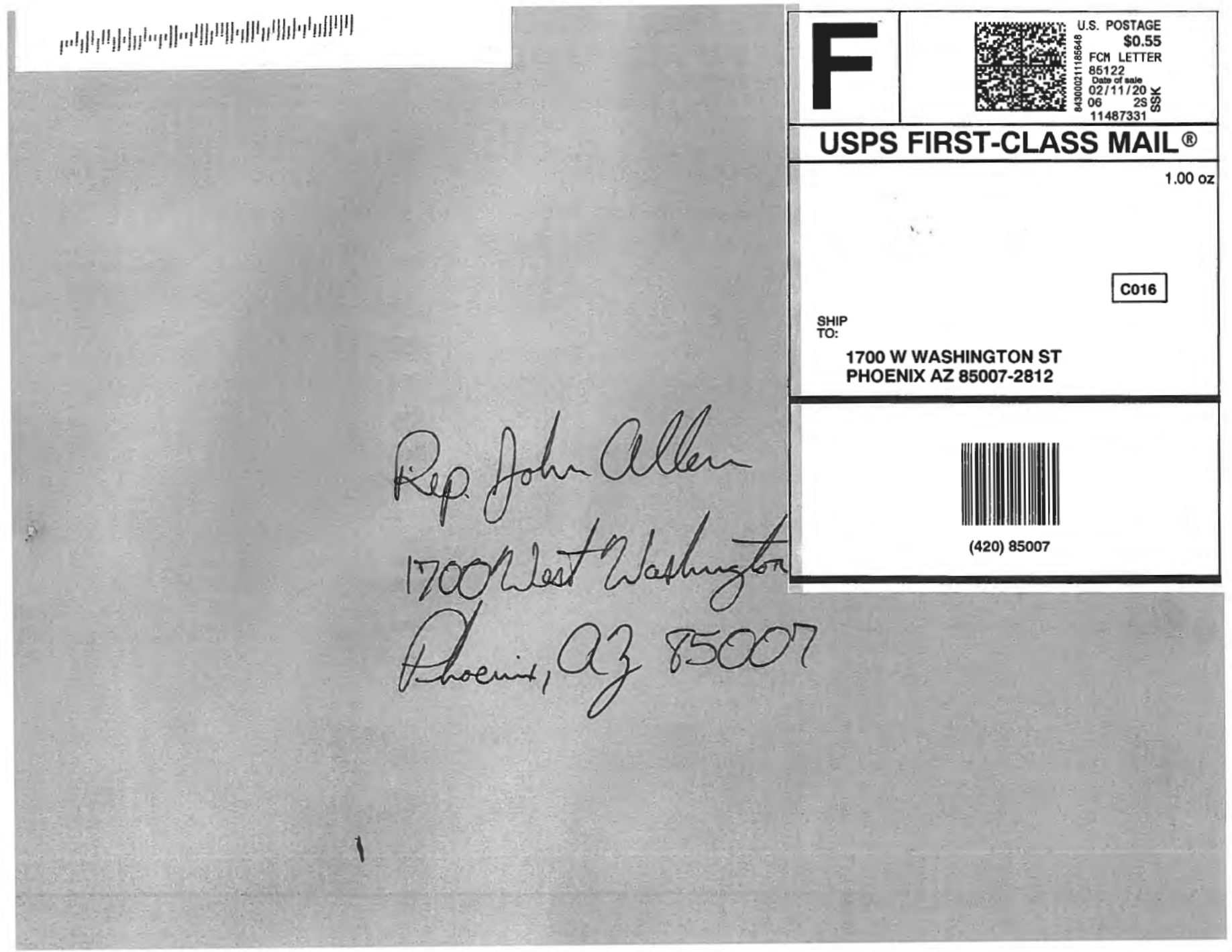
Plain and simple, Rep. David Cook is corrupt. He uses the House of Representatives to further his corrupt business dealings and then threatens and intimated his victims.

We choose to remain anonymous for the same reason that Freeport McMoRan originally refused to report Cook's conduct to Gov. Ducey, the state legislature and to law enforcement. It's clear that the executive team here would rather move past Cook's misconduct, to avoid bad press and real political fallout with Rep. Cook and his political allies in Phoenix.

We have seen the separate allegations against Rep. Cook in the Arizona Republic and Phoenix TV news. We feel our story needs to be added to lend credibility to the other allegations and also our desire to have Rep. Cook be held responsible for his actions here. We request that you remove Rep. David Cook from elected office and ban him from running in the future.

Thank you,

Unidentified Employees of Freeport McMoRan


F
U.S. POSTAGE
$0.55
FCM LETTER
85122
Date of sale
02/11/20
06 2S SSK
11487331
USPS FIRST-CLASS MAIL®
1.00 oz
C016
SHIP TO:
1700 W WASHINGTON ST
PHOENIX AZ 85007-2812
(420) 85007
Rep. John Allen
1700 West Washington
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark S. Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

February 18, 2019

Representative David Cook
House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Street
Room 309
Phoenix, AZ 85007
dcook@azleg.gov

Re: Arizona House Ethics Committee Investigation

Dear Representative Cook:

The Arizona Legislature's House Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint, which has been provided to you. This letter is to introduce ourselves and make you aware of some preliminary information.

Initially, we request that you provide any documents in your possession that may be relevant to the investigation and any material that you would like the Committee to consider. You can send any documents or information to me. Please note that, as a member of the Arizona House of Representatives, you are required to cooperate with this investigation. You have the right to representation by legal counsel of your choice at your expense. If you have retained counsel, please have them contact us, and we will communicate with them.

Further, you must retain any information, documents, emails, text messages, phone records, voicemails, or other records that relate to you, AnnaMarie Knorr, Bas Aja, the Western Growers Association, any legislation you have sponsored in the last two years, or any campaign donations you have given or received. We will follow up with additional and more specific requests as our investigation progresses.

Please let us know if you have questions.

Best regards,

Mark Kokanovich

cc: Chairman John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark S. Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

February 19, 2020

Via E-mail and U.S. Mail

Sheriff Mark Lamb
Pinal County Sheriff's Office
971 Jason Lopez Circle
Building C
Florence, AZ 85132
mark@sherifflamb.com

Re: Arizona House Ethics Committee Investigation of Rep. David Cook

Dear Sheriff Lamb:

The Arizona Legislature's House Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint against Representative David Cook. I reached out to you by phone earlier today and left you a message. This letter is to introduce ourselves and request your cooperation in this investigation.

Initially, we request that you contact us so that we can discuss how to most efficiently collect any documents in your possession or in the possession of the Pinal County Sheriff's Office that may be relevant to the investigation and how to conduct interviews of potential witnesses in the least disruptive manner.

Further, we ask that you retain any information, documents, emails, text messages, phone records, voicemails, or other records that relate to Representative David Cook, AnnaMarie Knorr, Bas Aja, the Western Growers Association, or any campaign donations you have given or received. We will follow up with additional and more specific requests as our investigation progresses.

Please let us know if you have questions, and please reach out to me as soon as possible so that we may coordinate with you and your office.

Best regards,

Mark Kokanovich

cc: Chairman John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.639.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801 531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

February 20, 2020

Via E-mail and U.S. Mail

Douglas Wolf
Pinal County Assessor
31 N. Pinal Street, Building E
Florence, AZ 85132
Email: assessor@pinalcountyaz.gov

Re: Arizona House Ethics Committee Investigation of Rep. David Cook

Dear Assessor Wolf:

The Arizona Legislature's House Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint against Representative David Cook. We called your office and left a message for you earlier today. This letter is to introduce ourselves and request your cooperation in this investigation.

Initially, we request that you contact us so that we can discuss how to most efficiently collect any documents in the possession of the Pinal County Assessor's Office that may be relevant to the investigation, and how to conduct interviews of potential witnesses in the least disruptive manner.

Further, we ask that you retain any information, documents, emails, text messages, phone records, voicemails, or other records that relate to AnnaMarie Knorr, Representative David Cook, Sheriff Mark Lamb, and the Western Growers Association. We will follow up with additional and more specific requests as our investigation progresses.

Please let us know if you have questions, and please reach out to us as soon as possible so that we may coordinate with you and your office.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich

Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.639.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801 531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

February 20, 2020

Via E-mail and U.S. Mail

Basilio F. Aja
Executive Vice President
Arizona Cattle Feeder's Association
916 W. Adams Street
Phoenix, AZ 85007
Email: baja@arizonabeef.org

Re: Arizona House Ethics Committee Investigation of Rep. David Cook

Dear Mr. Aja:

The Arizona Legislature's House Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint against Representative David Cook. We called earlier today and left a message with your assistant. This letter is to introduce ourselves and request your cooperation in this investigation.

Initially, we request that you contact us so that we can discuss how to most efficiently collect any documents in your possession that may be relevant to the investigation.

Further, we ask that you retain any information, documents, emails, text messages, phone records, voicemails, or other records that relate to Representative David Cook, AnnaMarie Knorr, the Western Growers Association, Sheriff Mark Lamb, and any campaign donations you have given in the last two years. We will follow up with additional and more specific requests as our investigation progresses.

Please let us know if you have questions, and please reach out to us as soon as possible so that we may coordinate with you.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich

Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.639.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801 531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

February 20, 2020

Via E-mail and U.S. Mail

Jason Resnick, Vice President & General Counsel
Western Growers Association
1110 E. Missouri Ave, Suite 340
Phoenix, AZ 85014
Email: jresnick@wga.com

Re: Arizona House Ethics Committee Investigation of Rep. David Cook

Dear Mr. Resnick:

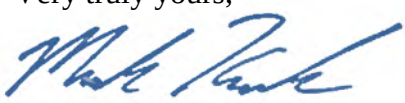
The Arizona Legislature's House Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint against Representative David Cook. We called earlier today and left you a message. This letter is to introduce ourselves and request your cooperation.

Initially, we request that you contact us so that we can discuss how to most efficiently collect any documents in the possession of the Western Growers Association that may be relevant to the investigation, and how to conduct interviews of potential witnesses in the least disruptive manner.

Further, we ask that you retain any information, documents, emails, text messages, phone records, voicemails, or other records that relate to AnnaMarie Knorr, Representative David Cook, Sheriff Mark Lamb, and any campaign donations the Western Growers Association, or any of its affiliates or agents, has given in the last two years. We will follow up with additional and more specific requests as our investigation progresses.

Please let us know if you have questions, and please reach out to us as soon as possible so that we may coordinate with you.

Very truly yours,



Mark Kokanovich

Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801 531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

February 24, 2020

Via E-mail and U.S. Mail

AnnaMarie Knorr
Manager, Arizona Government Affairs
Western Growers Association
1110 E. Missouri Avenue, Ste. 340
Phoenix, AZ 85014
Email: aknorr@wga.com

Re: Arizona House Ethics Committee Investigation of Rep. David Cook

Dear Ms. Knorr:

The Arizona Legislature's House Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint against Rep. David Cook. We left a message for you on Friday. This letter is to introduce ourselves and request your cooperation in this investigation.

Initially, we request that you contact us so that we can discuss how to most efficiently collect any documents in your possession that may be relevant to the investigation.

Further, we ask that you retain any information, documents, emails, text messages, phone records, voicemails, or other records that relate to Rep. David Cook, Bas Aja, the Western Growers Association, Sheriff Mark Lamb, and any campaign donations you have given in the past two years. We will follow up with additional and more specific requests as our investigation progresses.

Please let us know if you have questions, and please reach out to us as soon as possible so that we may coordinate with you.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich

Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801 531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

February 24, 2020

Via E-mail and U.S. Mail

Michael McCord, Pinal County Treasurer
Kevin Costello, Deputy County Attorney
Pinal County Attorney's Office
P.O. Box 887
Florence, AZ 85132
Email: kevin.costello@pinal.gov

Re: Arizona House Ethics Committee Investigation of Rep. David Cook

Dear Treasurer McCord and Mr. Costello:

The Arizona Legislature's House Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint against Representative David Cook. It was a pleasure speaking to Mr. Costello on Friday. This letter is to introduce ourselves and request your cooperation in this investigation.

Initially, we request that you contact us so that we can discuss how to most efficiently collect any documents in Treasurer McCord's possession or in the possession of the Pinal County Treasurer's Office that may be relevant to the investigation and how to conduct interviews of potential witnesses in the least disruptive manner.

Further, we ask that you retain any information, documents, emails, text messages, phone records, voicemails, or other records that relate to Representative David Cook, Sheriff Mark Lamb, AnnaMarie Knorr, Bas Aja, and the Western Growers Association. We will follow up with additional and more specific requests as our investigation progresses.

Please let us know if you have questions, and please reach out to us as soon as possible so that we may coordinate with you and your office.

Best regards,

Mark Kokanovich Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

DMWEST #39945277 v1

Correspondence 0037

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801 531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

February 24, 2020

Via E-mail and U.S. Mail

Patrick Bray, Executive
Arizona Farm and Ranch Group
10265 W. Camelback Road, #104
Phoenix, AZ 85037
Email: pbray@azfarmranch.org

Re: Arizona House Ethics Committee Investigation of Rep. David Cook

Dear Mr. Bray:

The Arizona Legislature's House Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint against Representative David Cook. It was a pleasure speaking to you on Friday. This letter is to introduce ourselves and request your cooperation in this investigation.

Initially, we request that you contact us so that we can discuss how to most efficiently collect any documents in your possession or in the possession of the Arizona Farm and Ranch Group that may be relevant to the investigation and how to conduct interviews of potential witnesses in the least disruptive manner.

Further, we ask that you retain any information, documents, emails, text messages, phone records, voicemails, or other records that relate to Representative David Cook, Sheriff Mark Lamb, AnnaMarie Knorr, Bas Aja, and the Western Growers Association. We will follow up with additional and more specific requests as our investigation progresses.

Please let us know if you have questions, and please reach out to us as soon as possible so that we may coordinate with you and your office.

Best regards,

Mark Kokanovich Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801 531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

February 25, 2020

Via E-mail and U.S. Mail

J. Burr Shields
Aiken Schenk Ricciardi P.C.
2390 E Camelback Rd #400
Phoenix, AZ 85016
burr@aikenschenk.com

Re: Arizona House Ethics Committee Investigation of Rep. David Cook

Dear Mr. Shields:

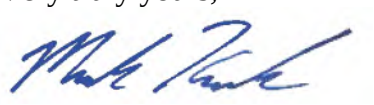
The Arizona Legislature's House Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint against Rep. David Cook. Thank you for returning our call, and we appreciated the opportunity to speak with you. This letter follows up on our conversation and our request for your client's cooperation in this investigation.

Initially, we request that you get back to us so that we can discuss how to most efficiently collect any documents in your client's possession that may be relevant to the investigation.

Further, we ask that she retain any information, documents, emails, text messages, phone records, voicemails, or other records that relate to Rep. David Cook, Bas Aja, the Western Growers Association, Sheriff Mark Lamb, and any campaign donations she has given in the past two years. We will follow up with additional and more specific requests as our investigation progresses.

Please let us know if you have questions, and please reach out to us as soon as possible so that we may coordinate with you.

Very truly yours,



Mark Kokanovich Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 2, 2020

Via E-mail [dcook@azleg.gov] and U.S. Mail

Representative David Cook
House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Street
Room 309
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Re: Arizona House Ethics Committee Investigation

Dear Representative Cook:

As you are aware from our correspondence on February 18, 2020, the Arizona Legislature's House Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint, which has been provided to you.

In our February 18, 2020 correspondence, we requested that you provide and preserve documents in your possession that may be relevant to the investigation, as well as any other material that you would like the Committee to consider. That correspondence also informed you that, as a member of the Arizona House of Representatives, you are required to cooperate with this investigation.

As of today, March 2, 2020, neither you nor any counsel retained on your behalf has contacted us to provide documents relevant to the investigation. We continue to seek your participation in and cooperation with this investigation. Please respond to this letter **by Friday, March 6, 2020**. In the interim, feel free to reach out to us if you have any questions.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

From: James Shields <burr@aikenschenk.com>
Date: March 10, 2020 at 12:19:50 PM MST
To: "Kokanovich, Mark (PHX)" <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Cc: James Shields <burr@aikenschenk.com>, Lisa Rustenburg <ljr@aikenschenk.com>, AnnaMarie Knorr [redacted]
Subject: Anna Marie Knorr

⚠ EXTERNAL
Mark:

I am following up on your request for "any information, documents, emails, text messages, phone records, voicemails or other records that relate to Representative Cook, Bas Aja, the Western Growers Association, Sheriff Mark Lamb, and any campaign donations she has given in the past two years." As to the campaign donations, in speaking with Anna Marie, they are available online. No offense, Mark, but this request is incredibly overbroad. There is no time period, Bas Aja, obviously, is Anna Marie's father, etc. I have spoken with Anna Marie regarding any text messages or emails with Representative David Cook. They are fairly numerous and all innocuous.

It is obviously the House's prerogative to provide me with a subpoena. If you would like to discuss this matter before that happens, please feel free to give me a call or shoot me a reply email. Thanks.

Burr Shields

*Please note my email address has changed to ljr@aikenschenk.com.

AIKEN SCHENK

Lisa Rustenburg
Legal Assistant
p: 602.248.8203
f: 602.248.8840
a: 2390 E. Camelback Rd., Suite 400, Phoenix, AZ 85016
w: www.aikenschenk.com e: ljr@aikenschenk.com

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
tel 602.798.5400
fax 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 11, 2020

Via E-mail [dcook@azleg.gov], U.S. Mail, and hand delivery

Representative David Cook
House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Street
Room 309
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Re: House Ethics Committee Investigation

Dear Representative Cook:

As you are aware from our correspondence on February 18, 2020 and March 2, 2020, the Arizona House of Representatives' Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint, which has been provided to you.

In our prior correspondence, we requested that you provide and preserve documents in your possession that may be relevant to the investigation, as well as any other material that you would like the Committee to consider. As of today, March 11, 2020, neither you nor any counsel retained on your behalf has contacted us to provide documents relevant to the investigation. We would like to conduct this investigation through cooperation. But to the extent you decline to cooperate and provide materials to the Committee, the Committee may be required to contemplate additional measures to compel you to produce documents and participate in a recorded interview with investigators.

We continue to seek your participation in and cooperation with this investigation. Please respond to this letter **by Friday, March 13, 2020**. In the interim, feel free to reach out to us if you have any questions.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich
Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Date: March 12, 2020 at 10:18:40 AM MST
To: "Kokanovich, Mark (PHX)" <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: ATTACHED NOTICE OF APPEARANCE AND FOIA REQUEST

⚠ **EXTERNAL**

Dear Mark, I understand that you have not received my previous notice of appearance and FOIA REQUEST. I have attached it. Please comply with the FOIA request within 30 days.
Also, regarding the investigation- please send me a request for production of documents and we will comply. Please also advise me of any committee meeting whether open or closed regarding my client- I will be attending them.
I look forward to solving this amicably without unecessary expenditures of attorneys fees to our taxpayers.

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.
CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Phone: 480-207-5180
Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

March 5, 2020

Via Regular & email :
Mark Kokanovich
1 E. Washington St.,
Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

RE: Public Records Request
House Ethics Committee investigation of Representative David Cook

Dear Mr. Kokanovich,

I am counsel for Representative David Cook with respect to the House Ethics Committee (the " Committee") investigation of Mr. Cook. Please send all future correspondence to me directly at the above address .I would like to agree with you , to the extent possible, to communicate via e-mail – it saves our clients' money.

FOIA REQUEST

Under the Arizona Public Records Law, I respectfully request copies of the following - **having to do with the Committee investigation of Representative Cook**: A.)The entire investigative file in the custody of the Ethics committee and/or its representative, attorneys, and affiliates, regarding the investigation of my client Representative Cook including but not limited to the following: all

1) communications 2)emails, 3)documents, 4) investigative report(s) 5) All exhibits to reports, documenting the investigations, 6) witness records, 7)declarations,

8)intra-and extra office communications within and outside of the House of Representatives, 9) Reports and notes from 3rd parties provided to the ethics committee regarding the investigation, 10) witness reports, 11) The required notarized original complaint by the committee against Representative Davis Cook, and all documents, exhibits supporting the complaint,12) Copy of the 4/10/2019 letter to speaker Rusty Bowers from representative Cook regarding professional development for the House Members, 13) Changes made to the House Ethics Committee on February 4, 2020 and February 5, 2020 to appoint a temporary ethics committee charged with all complaints against representative David Cook and the reasons thereof since all other complaints are to be heard by the original ethics committee chaired by speaker pro tempore Shope, and comprised of members Allen, Engel ,Griffin and Rodriguez, 14) List of members of the ethics committee investigating representative Cook 15) Legal fees and costs associated with investigation of Representative Cook to date.

Please respond to this request within 30 days of receipt or I will have no choice but to go to Court and request attorney's fees and costs.

Sincerely,

Carmen A. Chenal

Carmen A. Chenal.

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 13, 2020

Via E-mail [carmenchenallaw@gmail.com]

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251
carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

Re: Response to March 12, and March 13, 2020 Letters

Dear Ms. Chenal:

Thank you for your correspondence from March 12, and March 13, 2020. As you note in your e-mail, we did not receive your correspondence dated March 5, 2020 by either hand delivery, U.S. mail, or e-mail. Please tell us when and how you attempted to send it to us.

In any event, we appreciate your agreement to cooperate with the investigation on Representative David Cook's behalf. To that end, we are attaching our prior correspondence with Representative Cook from February 18, 2020, March 2, 2020, and March 11, 2020 that identifies the participation we hope to receive from Representative Cook.

We also appreciate your agreement to provide documents that we request related to this investigation. At this time, we seek the following documents:

1. All communications (communications for the purpose of this and the following requests include all correspondence, e-mail messages, letters, memoranda, or text messages) after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and employees of the Western Growers Association;

2. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and AnnaMarie Knorr;

3. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and Basilio ("Bas") Aja;

4. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and employees of Pinal County;

5. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and Pinal County Sheriff Mark Lamb;

6. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and Pinal County Assessor Douglas Wolf;

7. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and Pinal County Treasurer Michael McCord;
8. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and Kevin Cavanaugh;
9. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and employees of the Arizona Farm and Ranch Group;
10. All communications after January 9, 2017 between Representative Cook and employees of the Arizona Cattle Growers' Association;
11. Representative Cook's calendars, appointment books, telephone logs, schedules since January 9, 2017;
12. Documents related to any criminal charges against Representative Cook filed after January 9, 2017;
13. Documents related to all campaign contributions Representative Cook has received or given since January 9, 2017; and
14. Documents related to legislation Representative Cook has sponsored since January 9, 2017.

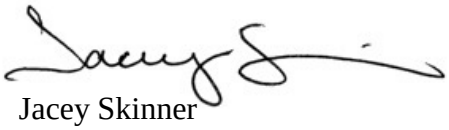
As we communicated in our initial letter to Rep. Cook on February 18, 2020, we are willing to review any material that he would like the Ethics Committee to consider. We appreciate the documents that you provided today and your agreement to produce Bates stamped copies. As over a month will have elapsed from our initial communication with Rep. Cook, and because of your assurance that he will cooperate with the investigation, we ask that Rep. Cook voluntarily produce any remaining requested documents by Friday, March 20, 2020. We would like to schedule a voluntary interview with Rep. Cook during the week of April 6, 2020. Please let us know his availability.

As to your public records request, you will need to direct the request directly to the Legislature. Neither Ballard Spahr nor we meet the definitions of "officer" or "public body" under Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 39-121.01(A), and, thus, the Arizona public records statutes and the ability to sue over a denial of public records do not apply. *See* Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 39-121.02(A) (permitting an appeal of a denial of access to public records only "against the officer or public body").

We share your sentiment that this investigation should be performed without unnecessary expenditures, and Rep. Cook's cooperation with the investigation will assist in an efficient resolution to this investigation. Of course, we would prefer not to rely on the Committee's subpoena power as we have demonstrated by affording Rep. Cook several opportunities to respond and cooperate. We hope that Rep. Cook follows through on the expressed commitment to cooperate by producing the requested documents and scheduling an interview and we hope that a subpoena will not be necessary to obtain documents and testimony from Rep. Cook.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich



Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Enclosures: Correspondence dated
February 18, 2020, March 2, 2020,
and March 11, 2020

Enclosure

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark S. Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

February 18, 2019

Representative David Cook
House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Street
Room 309
Phoenix, AZ 85007
dcook@azleg.gov

Re: Arizona House Ethics Committee Investigation

Dear Representative Cook:

The Arizona Legislature's House Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint, which has been provided to you. This letter is to introduce ourselves and make you aware of some preliminary information.

Initially, we request that you provide any documents in your possession that may be relevant to the investigation and any material that you would like the Committee to consider. You can send any documents or information to me. Please note that, as a member of the Arizona House of Representatives, you are required to cooperate with this investigation. You have the right to representation by legal counsel of your choice at your expense. If you have retained counsel, please have them contact us, and we will communicate with them.

Further, you must retain any information, documents, emails, text messages, phone records, voicemails, or other records that relate to you, AnnaMarie Knorr, Bas Aja, the Western Growers Association, any legislation you have sponsored in the last two years, or any campaign donations you have given or received. We will follow up with additional and more specific requests as our investigation progresses.

Please let us know if you have questions.

Best regards,

Mark Kokanovich

cc: Chairman John Allen

DMWEST #39891791 v1

Correspondence 0049

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 2, 2020

Via E-mail [dcook@azleg.gov] and U.S. Mail

Representative David Cook
House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Street
Room 309
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Re: Arizona House Ethics Committee Investigation

Dear Representative Cook:

As you are aware from our correspondence on February 18, 2020, the Arizona Legislature's House Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint, which has been provided to you.

In our February 18, 2020 correspondence, we requested that you provide and preserve documents in your possession that may be relevant to the investigation, as well as any other material that you would like the Committee to consider. That correspondence also informed you that, as a member of the Arizona House of Representatives, you are required to cooperate with this investigation.

As of today, March 2, 2020, neither you nor any counsel retained on your behalf has contacted us to provide documents relevant to the investigation. We continue to seek your participation in and cooperation with this investigation. Please respond to this letter **by Friday, March 6, 2020**. In the interim, feel free to reach out to us if you have any questions.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
tel 602.798.5400
fax 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 11, 2020

Via E-mail [dcook@azleg.gov], U.S. Mail, and hand delivery

Representative David Cook
House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington Street
Room 309
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Re: House Ethics Committee Investigation

Dear Representative Cook:

As you are aware from our correspondence on February 18, 2020 and March 2, 2020, the Arizona House of Representatives' Ethics Committee has retained Ballard Spahr to investigate a formal ethics complaint, which has been provided to you.

In our prior correspondence, we requested that you provide and preserve documents in your possession that may be relevant to the investigation, as well as any other material that you would like the Committee to consider. As of today, March 11, 2020, neither you nor any counsel retained on your behalf has contacted us to provide documents relevant to the investigation. We would like to conduct this investigation through cooperation. But to the extent you decline to cooperate and provide materials to the Committee, the Committee may be required to contemplate additional measures to compel you to produce documents and participate in a recorded interview with investigators.

We continue to seek your participation in and cooperation with this investigation. Please respond to this letter **by Friday, March 13, 2020**. In the interim, feel free to reach out to us if you have any questions.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich
Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.
CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Phone: 480-207-5180
Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

March 13, 2020

Via HAND DELIVERY:
Mark Kokanovich
1 E. Washington St.,
Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

RE: PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

Dear Mr. Kokanovich,

I tried to reach you today, but you were unavailable. I have not received a call from you-please call me.

Meanwhile, I wanted to clarify some things again for the record. First, I did respond to the original letter on March 5, 2020. I sent you another copy of the March 5th response with my FOIA request.

Today I am hand-delivering numerous documents which I am in the process of Bates stamping but wanted to get them to you sooner vs. later. I believe there are more than 500 pages there.

These documents will make it clear that my client has not violated any current standing House rules including the currently adopted current ethics policies. By this letter I am asking for dismissal of the two complaints against my client.

Meanwhile, we are in full compliance with your requests and willing to work with you on resolving this matter expeditiously and amicably. review the documents. so that we can discuss dismissing these 2 frivolous complaints against my client.

In addition I wanted to point out to you because you are the counsel of record for the ethics committee, that Mr. Allen in his letter of February 5, 2020 to the members of the Committee and Mr. Cook states regarding the investigation in pertinent part as follows: "While these matters are under consideration, to avoid the possibility of ex parte communications, I respectfully remind members to refrain from discussing these complaints outside the ethics committee." Mr. Allen has been talking to the media regarding the investigation and the House has voluntarily released privilege documents, including the two complaints, to the Arizona Republic. This has placed my client in a false light.

I look forward to working with you and reaching a solution to this matter as quickly as possible to mitigate the reputational damage being done to my client, and unnecessary expenditures of attorney's fees which the public pays.

I left my work number and cell with your office today and look forward to meeting you in person. Again, I would appreciate it if you would let me know of any closed or open meetings regarding the investigation of my client.

Sincerely,

Carmen A. Chenal

Carmen A. Chenal.

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 17, 2020

Via E-mail [carmenchenallaw@gmail.com]

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251
carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

Re: Response to Letter Requesting Production of Documents

Dear Ms. Chenal:

We are in receipt of your letter dated March 17, 2020.

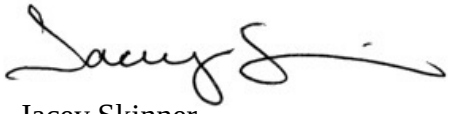
As stated in our letter of March 13th, we did not receive your correspondence dated March 5, 2020 by hand delivery, U.S. mail, or email. However, we received your email of March 12, 2020, to which you attached an unsigned Word document dated March 5, 2020, and in which you expressed your hope that we could continue to communicate by email. We then received your letter on March 13, 2020, which was hand-delivered with a jumble of unnumbered, uncollated hard copy documents.

We inquire again as to when and how you attempted to send us the letter dated March 5, 2020. Additionally, we would like to follow up on your agreement to produce bates stamped versions of the uncollated hard copy documents provided by Rep. Cook on March 13, 2020.

We appreciate your stated agreement to cooperate with the investigation on Rep. Cook's behalf. As we have previously explained, we are not an appropriate entity to whom you can direct a public records request. Any request must be directed to the appropriate entity. Legally baseless "FOIA" requests and an "RFP" needlessly increase the expense to your client and the public. Such requests demonstrate a fundamental misperception of the nature of an ethics investigation and of your client's role as the subject of the investigation. They are counterproductive and do not serve your client's stated interest in cooperating with the investigation.

As we communicated in our prior correspondence to you, we support an efficient resolution to this investigation and are attempting to keep costs and expenses to a minimum by seeking the voluntary cooperation of all involved. Rep. Cook has until the end of this week to voluntarily produce the requested documents. He will have had over a month to collect them from the time he received our initial correspondence. We also hope that he will voluntarily schedule a time to be interviewed during the week of April 6, 2020.

Very truly yours,



Mark Kokanovich Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801 531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 23, 2020

Via E-mail (carmenchenallaw@gmail.com)

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLC
7272 E Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251

Re: Subpoena of Rep. Cook

Dear Ms. Chenal:

We are writing today regarding the enclosed subpoena directed to your client, Rep. David Cook. While we continue to hope that we can conduct this investigation on behalf of the House Ethics Committee with cooperation from Rep. Cook, due to his failure to voluntarily provide such cooperation, the attached subpoena compels the production of documents and an interview.

Since this investigation began, we have made no fewer than five attempts to solicit documents and contact with Rep. Cook. We made our initial request for cooperation in a letter on February 18 and asked that Rep. Cook preserve and provide relevant documents. After two weeks, we sent another letter on March 2, again asking that Rep. Cook provide documents or direct us to any counsel he had retained to represent him. Hearing nothing, we sent a third letter on March 11, noting that, absent cooperation from Rep. Cook, the Committee may be forced to "contemplate additional measures to compel [him] to produce documents and participate in a recorded interview."

On March 12, we received our first contact from you on behalf of Rep. Cook. On March 13, we received another letter along with a jumble of paper without any discernible order, Bates stamps, or indication of how the documents may be considered responsive to our requests. Our March 13 response to your letters requested that your client provide documents in fourteen specific categories, and requested that you provide a Bates stamped version of your initial production. Having received no response by March 17, we sent another letter informing you that Rep. Cook had until the end of last week to voluntarily produce the documents we have been requesting for over a month. To date, we have not received any response to our March

13 letter, the Bates stamped version of your initial production, or any other sign of cooperation from Rep. Cook.

Given the lack of responsiveness to our repeated requests for documents and an interview, the Committee is now compelling Rep. Cook's participation through a subpoena. Please see the enclosed, which compels production of the listed documents no later than March 31 and compels Rep. Cook to sit for an interview on April 6.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Enclosure

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

In the Matter of the House of Representatives Investigation of Representative DAVID COOK before the House Ethics Committee	)))))	SUBPOENA (DUCES TECUM)

THE STATE OF ARIZONA EXTENDS GREETINGS TO:

Representative David Cook

Served Via Email and U.S. Mail
Representative David Cook
c/o Carmen A. Chenal, Esq.
Chenal Law Firm PLC
7272 E. Indian School Rd.
Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

You, Representative David Cook, are hereby commanded to personally appear before House Ethics Committee Investigators on April 6, 2020 at 10:00 am, at Ballard Spahr LLP, 1 E. Washington St., Suite 2300, Phoenix, Arizona 85004, or by videoconference, or at any continuance of said appearance, to testify and give evidence in the investigation currently pending before the House Ethics Committee.

You are also hereby commanded to produce and permit inspection and copying of the designated Documents, electronically stored information, or tangible things specified in **Exhibit 1** at the place and by the date and time specified below:

Place: Ballard Spahr LLP, 1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300, Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555;

Date: Friday, March 31, 2020;

Time: 5:00 P.M.

Your Duties in Responding to This Subpoena

PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE: This subpoena commands you to produce and permit inspection and copying of designated Documents, electronically stored information, or tangible things. You must make the items available at the place, date, and time designated in this subpoena, and in the case of electronically stored information, in the form or forms requested, unless you provide a good-faith written objection to the House Ethics Committee Investigators. You must produce the designated Documents as they are kept by you in the usual course of business, or you may organize the documents and label them to correspond with the categories set forth in the subpoena.

CONTINUING OBLIGATION TO DISCLOSE: This subpoena shall be deemed continuing, and any additional Documents relating in any way to the designated Documents that are acquired subsequent to the date of responding to this subpoena, up to and including the close of this investigation, shall be furnished to the House Ethics Committee Investigators promptly after such Documents are acquired.

If you fail to produce the subpoenaed Documents, you will be subject to the penalties prescribed by law.

Given under the signature of the Chair of the Ethics Committee of the Arizona House of Representatives of the 54th Legislature pursuant to Ariz. Rev. Stat. §§ 41-1151 through -1155.

Dated this 23 day of March, 2020.

JOHN M. ALLEN, Chairman
House Ethics Committee
Arizona House of Representatives

Exhibit 1

The following subpoenaed Documents are to be read, interpreted, and answered with reference to the following definitions and instructions:

1. The terms "and" and "or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively whenever appropriate in order to bring within the scope of this Subpoena any information or Documents which might otherwise be considered beyond their scope.

2. "Communication," and its plural or any synonym thereof, means any professional or personal dissemination of information or transmission of a statement from one person to another, or in the presence of another, whether by written, oral, or electronic means or by action or conduct and shall include, but is not limited to, every discussion, conversation, conference, meeting, interview, memorandum, text message, voicemail message, telephone call, PowerPoint, presentation, slideshow, and/or visit.

3. "Documents" shall mean, by way of illustration but not of exclusion, the original and any non-identical copy of any ESI, correspondence, memoranda, e-mails, facsimile transmissions, contracts, proposals, text messages, pamphlets, bulletins, analyses, summaries, booklets, affidavits, financial statements, market studies, canceled checks, deposit slips, bank statements, worksheets, ledgers, tabulations, appointment books, recordings, corporate minutes, notes of conversations, calendar or diary entries, schedules, notes of meetings, requests for payment, invoices, purchase orders, bills, liens, claims of liens, reports, writings, computer data as well as other tangible things on which information is recorded in writing, sound or in any other manner and including preliminary versions, drafts or revisions of any of the foregoing, and any supporting, underlying or preparatory material from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices into reasonably usable form, altered or unaltered, made by any means.

4. "ESI" means any originals and all copies of e-mails; activity listings of e-mail receipts and/or transmittals; voicemail recordings; audio or video recordings of any kind; facsimiles; computer programs (whether private, commercial or work-in-progress);

programming notes or instructions; output resulting from the use of any software program, including word processing documents, spreadsheets, database files, charts, graphs, and outlines; operating systems; source code of all types; and electronic files and/or file fragments of any sort, regardless of the media on which they are stored and regardless of whether the data resides in an active file, deleted file, or file fragment. ESI also includes the file, folder tabs, containers or labels appended to any storage device containing electronic data. All ESI produced in response hereto should be produced in native file format with all original metadata intact or with all metadata fields extracted into text format.

5. "Employee," and its plural or any synonym thereof, means any person currently or formerly in the employ (whether full- or part-time) of a designated company or organization, including, but not limited to, all past and present directors, officers, executives, managers, accountants, engineers, agents, representatives, attorneys, contractors, subcontractors, advisors, servants, temporary personnel, outside salespersons, and consultants.

6. The terms "You" and "Your" refer to Representative David Cook.

7. This subpoena seeks only Documents, Communications, and ESI transmitted or composed from January 9, 2017 to present.

ITEMS TO BE PRODUCED BY MARCH 31, 2020

1. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Employees of the Western Growers Association.

2. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and AnnaMarie Knorr.

3. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Basilio ("Bas") Aja.

4. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Employees of Pinal County.

5. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Sheriff Mark Lamb.

6. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Assessor Douglas Wolf.

7. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Treasurer Michael McCord.

8. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Kevin Cavanaugh.

9. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Employees of the Arizona Cattle Growers' Association.

10. Produce all unredacted calendars (whether in electronic or non-electronic form), appointment books, telephone logs, schedules, and other Documents reflecting Your daily activities.

11. Produce all Documents relating to any criminal charges for which You were charged.

12. Produce all Documents relating to all campaign contributions You have given or received.

13. Produce all Documents relating to all legislation You have sponsored.

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.
CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Phone: 480-207-5180
Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

March 24, 2020

Via Regular & email :
Mark Kokanovich
1 E. Washington St.,
Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

RE: Your letter and subpoena of March 23, 2020

Dear Mr. Kokanovich,

I take umbrage at your allegation that we are not being cooperative and therefore you have to serve a subpoena for records and attendance at an ethics committee hearing. You wrote me a letter on March 11th. On March 13th I called you. You never called me back. On the same day, March 13th I responded to your letter of March 11th requesting certain documents and hand delivered over a foot of documents responsive to your request in your March 11th letter . I have yet to bates them and for that I apologize- it has been a little hectic lately .I will have them bates and to you asap. They are all that my client has in his possession.

Supplemental Response to your March 11th RFP:

Meanwhile, with Respect to your request for emails set forth in request for production numbers 1 through 10, all legislative emails between Representative Cook and the people identified in the requests numbers 1 through 10 are accessible through the House of Representatives server, and computers. We supplied all that my client has in his possession but will keep looking if necessary. Let us know if you obtained them through your computer system.

Request number 11: Representative Cook's calendars, appointments, telephone calls and schedule should be available to the House Ethics Committee since all the above are in the possession of the legislature through the computer system or otherwise.

Request number 13: all campaign contributions are a matter of public record and available through the Secretary of State's office.

Request number 14: All bills and documents related to those bills referenced in your RFP are publicly available on the legislative website.

After you have reviewed our documents delivered March 13th to you please let us know if you need anything further regarding your requests in your March 11th letter .

Further correspondence to you from Chenal regarding the investigation of Cook

On March 17th I sent you another letter and in there I included a request for production. My impression from you is that you do not think that you have to disclose anything to us and that we should go to an interview with no idea whatsoever (other than the 2 complainants letters) as to what your investigator and others on your special ethic committee for my client, have discovered (if anything) so that we are able to address it. This is an abuse of the legislative process, and a violation of due process. I fully expect that you will respond to our request to produce by the due date of March 26th. By the way, the FOIA request that I sent you on March 13th has been sent to the legislature, specifically to Representative Allen whom I am sure will direct it to the personnel in the legislature that deals with Public Requests.

Conclusion

I still do not understand your most recent letter of March 23. We have been more than cooperative. Are you claiming that we are not being cooperative because we have yet to send you the Bates stamped on the on the voluminous documents, we sent you? It is you that have been on cooperative, not returning my call, assuming that you have no obligation to respond to a request to produce. We remain willing to cooperate but your unwillingness to work with us is appalling.

I asked that you communicate with me regarding meetings etc., but no response to that request. Given the following: the subpoena of yesterday March 23rd, requiring us to produce documents on March 31, providing us only 5 business days to respond; the subpoena for the April 7th hearing- when we have no documents or disclosure from you; - if you cannot extend the time to respond and reschedule the hearing, and if you do not provide us with documents we requested through a request for production to you and a FOIAR request prior to such hearing, we will have no choice but to go to court. Give me your thoughts by end of day Thursday March 26th at least regarding the last paragraph in this letter. Please feel free to call me.

Sincerely,

Carmen A. Chenal

Carmen A. Chenal.

Cc: Representative John Cook
Representative John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 25, 2020

Via E-mail [carmenchenallaw@gmail.com]

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251
carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

Re: Response to March 24, 2020 Letter

Dear Ms. Chenal:

We are in receipt of your letter dated March 24, 2020. While we appreciate your invitation to confer via telephone, we prefer to keep our communications written, in order to preserve a clear record of our interactions.

First, we remind you that Rep. Cook has had more than one month to comply with our requests for documents and, more recently, an interview. Before you notified us that he had engaged you as his attorney, Rep. Cook had already received three letters from us, each seeking documents relevant to the Committee's investigation. Thus, it is entirely appropriate that our most recent letter and the accompanying subpoena gave Rep. Cook until March 31 to turn over responsive documents. That deadline is well over one month since our first request. As we have stated from the beginning, we are committed to seeking an efficient resolution to this investigation in order to prevent unnecessary cost to taxpayers. In earlier correspondence, you had indicated that you share this goal.

Nonetheless, five letters and five weeks after our first correspondence to Rep. Cook, all we have received is what you described as "over a foot of documents" that you delivered to our office on March 13. Those loose papers not only lack Bates stamps, they also lack any indication as to why you believe the documents are relevant to this matter. And despite your representation that these documents "are all that [Rep. Cook] has in his possession," your letter acknowledges that there may be others, and that Rep. Cook "will keep looking if necessary." It is necessary. That is because your March 13 production—which we have reviewed—is clearly incomplete. For example, the stack of documents did not contain all of the text messages between Rep. Cook and several key witnesses in the investigation, including Bas Aja, Sheriff Mark Lamb, and AnnaMarie Knorr.

You suggest that we may obtain many of the documents we have requested through House servers and computers, the Secretary of State's office, or the Legislature's website. But

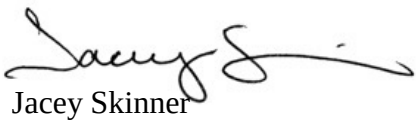
it is Rep. Cook's responsibility to turn over documents at his ready disposal, not the Committee's to go searching for them.

You also refer to FOIA requests and attached another such request, dated March 24. The House will respond to any public records requests in due course. But to the extent your letter suggests that Rep. Cook will not participate in an interview before the Committee produces documents to him, that is wholly inappropriate. The purpose of the interview is to gain information from Rep. Cook, not to adjudicate the complaints against him. Moreover, his participation in that interview is mandatory, not optional, under the legislative subpoena that we sent to you on Monday.

We invite your and Rep. Cook's cooperation in this investigation. At a minimum, that would include: (1) the production of all Bates-labeled documents that are responsive to the subpoena by March 31; and (2) an agreement that Rep. Cook will participate in an interview on April 6 (or another mutually agreed upon date) as required by the subpoena.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich



Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.
CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Phone: 480-207-5180
Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

March 30, 2020

Via EMAIL ONLY
Mark Kokanovich
1 E. Washington St.,
Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

RE: PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS BY BOTH PARTIES

Dear Mr. Kokanovich,

I understand from your most recent letter that you want all communication in writing. I think that communicating orally is also a good way to resolve things and then the conversation can be memorialized in writing. However, I will respect your wishes.

I agree to send you bates of the documents we produced responsive to your first RFP. I anticipate I will get them to you this week. As far as attending a hearing with my client, we will agree to a mutually convenient time- my thought is the last week in April to give time to everyone to respond to documents and FOIA request.

Let's all agree on a date certain to provide each other 1)responses to Rep. Cook's request of March 17, 2020 to the ethics committee to produce documents - if you object I still need a response from you objecting to the specific production and the rule statute and/or policy that allows you to not produce the documents requested by us.

2) Responses to your subpoena for documents from Representative Cook. They are due today but obviously due to the Corona virus we should have more time.

The legislature has also asked for more time to respond to the FOIA request due to the corona virus. Whatever date we agree to for the simultaneous production of documents by the parties to each other, will be the same extension date I will give to the legislature to respond to the FOIA request.

I am suggesting we exchange the responses on April 15th and then do the interview sometime afterwards. Please respond to this letter if possible, by no later than this Wednesday April 1 so we can move forward to resolving this matter. Stay safe.

Sincerely,

Carmen A. Chenal

Carmen A. Chenal.

Ballard Spahr LLP

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

March 30, 2020

Via E-mail [carmenchenallaw@gmail.com]

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251
carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

Re: Response to March 30, 2020 Letter

Dear Ms. Chenal:

We are in receipt of your letter dated March 30, 2020. You closed that letter by suggesting that you wish to "move forward to resolving this matter," and we share that objective. But your and Rep. Cook's failure to cooperate or comply with a House subpoena is needlessly delaying the resolution of this investigation.

First, we still await the Bates stamped version of the documents you produced on March 13. Those documents were not produced pursuant to a request for production ("RFP"), as this is not a civil lawsuit. Rather, the jumble of documents you sent to our office on March 13 was provided in response to what was then a request for voluntary cooperation with a House Ethics investigation. There is no reason why it should take two and a half weeks to provide the Bates-stamped versions of those documents. Bates-stamping should take minutes, or at most hours, not days or weeks.

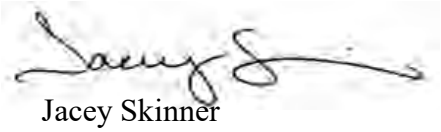
Next, your letter refers to a "hearing," but we assume you intended to refer to the interview that Rep. Cook is compelled by the Committee's subpoena to attend. As for the date and time of that interview, it has been set for 10:00 am on April 6. If that date or time is impracticable for Rep. Cook, we will work with you to find "another mutually agreeable date," as we previously indicated. But, to be clear, the date of Rep. Cook's interview is not negotiable based upon the timing of a response to your public records requests.

Your letter also states that Rep. Cook will not be complying with the subpoena by producing the listed documents by today, March 30, and "obviously due to the Corona virus we should have more time." The subpoena deadline is March 31, and you have not explained why COVID-19 makes it impossible for Rep. Cook to timely gather documents that have always been in his possession and which we have been requesting for more than a month and a half.

To reiterate, the Committee's subpoena requires Rep. Cook to produce documents by tomorrow, March 31, and to sit for an interview at 10:00 am on April 6. To accommodate his schedule, we are willing to find another mutually agreeable time. But failure to produce documents tomorrow or failure to participate in an interview would constitute a violation of the subpoena.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich



Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.
CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Phone: 480-207-5180
Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

March 31, 2020

Via Regular & email :
Mark Kokanovich
1 E. Washington St.,
Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

RE: Representative Cook

Dear Mr. Kokanovich,

Your most recent letter does not make any good faith effort to move forward on this matter. I have told you that I would agree to extend the due date for the FOIA request to the legislature in exchange for you extending the subpoena due date for the documents you are requesting from my client. By the way the subpoena says Friday, not today Tuesday.

My client already produced over a foot of documents that are responsive to your previous RFP and the subpoena. He is out of town on business and cannot be reached today, but I assure you that we will look for the few remaining documents and respond by this Friday to the subpoena as necessary. As a preliminary response you have most if not all the documents responsive to your subpoena.

I have no obligation to bates the documents my client produced to you .I was willing to do it before, but I am no longer at work because of the corona virus , and it is difficult to bates them at home . Should you bate stamp them please send me copies. .

I have already asked you, in writing, for the authority to refuse to respond to the RFPs but you have ignored my question. You continue to write long, repetitive letters that could be more easily addressed if you picked up the phone and called me- but as you wrote from day one, you prefer no oral communications with me. I have responded to each of your letters and will continue to do so. When my client returns, I will provide you with dates in writing of course, when he may be available for an interview.

Sincerely,

Carmen A. Chenal

Carmen A. Chenal.

Cc: Representative John Cook
Representative John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

April 1, 2020

Via E-mail [carmenchenallaw@gmail.com]

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251

Re: Response to March 31, 2020 Letter

Dear Ms. Chenal:

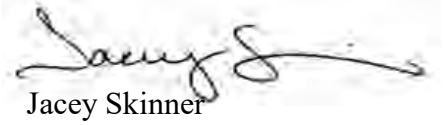
We write in response to your email and letter of March 31, 2020. We continue to give Rep. Cook every opportunity to provide evidence and testimony in this investigation. Rep. Cook failed to avail himself of the opportunity to voluntarily participate in the investigation, except for providing the jumble of documents on March 13. You repeatedly committed to Bates-stamping those documents, including in your letter of March 30, but indicated yesterday that doing so would be difficult because you are now working from home. As a courtesy to you, and to prevent further delay, we have Bates-stamped the March 13 documents ourselves. We are sending you a secure email transmission containing a link to our Bates-stamped version of those documents.

As you know, the Ethics Committee issued a subpoena to Rep. Cook. The date for compliance listed on the subpoena is "Friday, March 31, 2020." Of course, the Ethics Committee will give Rep. Cook until Friday, April 3, 2020, to provide any additional documents. Please make sure that any documents, whether in electronic or paper form, are consecutively numbered to ensure that the Ethics Committee has all of the documents that Rep. Cook believes are responsive to the subpoena. If you need more time to gather or number the documents, please let us know.

As previously stated, if the scheduled interview date and time is impracticable for Rep. Cook, we will work with you to find another date and time. We can conduct the interview remotely by video conference and we are attempting to conclude the fact-gathering portion of the investigation as expeditiously as possible. What date and time do you propose?

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich



Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

April 6, 2020

Via E-mail [carmenchenallaw@gmail.com]

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251

Re: Response to April 6, 2020 Correspondence

Dear Ms. Chenal:

We write in response to your email of April 6, 2020. As we have previously explained, we have no role in the public records request that you submitted to the House of Representatives. We represent the Ethics Committee in the ongoing investigation into complaints against Rep. Cook, but we do not represent the House in any capacity related to its responses to public records requests. We are aware that the House provided you with a response concerning your request on March 27, and we trust that you will follow up with the appropriate office should you have any further questions related to your request.

Rep. Cook has an independent obligation to comply with the subpoena. The deadline to comply with the subpoena was on Friday. We invited you to let us know whether you needed more time in our correspondence on April 1. You neglected to communicate with us on or before the deadline for responding to the subpoena. As a courtesy, the Ethics Committee will consider any remaining documents that Rep. Cook wishes to provide today.

Further, our April 1 letter asked that you provide us with a proposed date and time for an interview of Rep. Cook. You have failed to propose a date and time. As you are aware, Rep. Cook's failure to comply with the subpoena may be viewed by the Ethics Committee as obstructive and subject to penalties including those listed in Ariz. Rev. Stat. §§ 41-1153 through -1155.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801 531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

April 6, 2020

Via Facsimile [1.888.667.0028] and U.S. Mail

Verizon Wireless
Attn: Verizon Security Assistance Team
180 Washington Valley Road
Bedminster, NJ 07921

Re: Subpoena of Records

To Whom it May Concern:

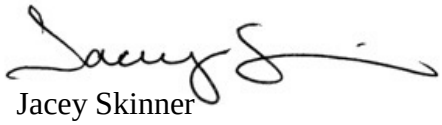
Please find the enclosed subpoena directed to Verizon Wireless, which compels production of the listed documents by April 17, 2020. In addition to production of the listed documents, we request that Verizon preserve all text message and call records related to the phone number listed in Exhibit 1 of the subpoena.

Our client, the Arizona House of Representatives Ethics Committee, issued the enclosed subpoena pursuant to its independent authority to do so. Failure to comply with a legislative subpoena constitutes a class two misdemeanor under Arizona law. *See* Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 41-1154. Thus, we request that the enclosed subpoena be appropriately processed as a subpoena issued by the government. Questions about the Arizona House of Representatives Ethics Committee and its subpoena authority may be directed to undersigned counsel or to Mr. Andrew Pappas, General Counsel for the Arizona House of Representatives, at apappas@azleg.gov.

We request that, to the greatest possible extent, Verizon provide the subpoenaed documents electronically. We have provided e-mail addresses and fax numbers where the documents may be sent. Alternatively, documents may be sent to Mr. Pappas at apappas@azleg.gov. We thank you for your cooperation and assistance in this matter.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich



Jacey Skinner

Enclosure

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

In the Matter of the House of Representatives Investigation of Representative DAVID COOK before the House Ethics Committee	)))))	SUBPOENA (DUCES TECUM)

THE STATE OF ARIZONA EXTENDS GREETINGS TO:

Verizon Wireless

Served Facsimile and U.S. Mail
Verizon Wireless
c/o Verizon Security Assistance Team
180 Washington Valley Road
Bedminster, NJ 07921
Facsimile: 1-888-667-0028

You, Verizon Wireless, are hereby commanded to produce and permit inspection and copying of the designated Documents, electronically stored information, or tangible things specified in **Exhibit 1** at the place and by the date and time specified below:

Place: Ballard Spahr LLP, c/o Mark S. Kokanovich, 1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300, Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555

Date: Friday, April 17, 2020

Time: 5:00 P.M.

Your Duties in Responding to This Subpoena

PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE: This subpoena commands you to produce and permit inspection and copying of designated Documents, electronically stored information, or tangible things. You must make the items available at the place, date, and time designated in this subpoena, and in the case of electronically stored information, in the form or forms requested, unless you provide a good-faith written objection to the House Ethics Committee Investigators. You must produce the designated Documents as they are kept by you in the usual course of business, or you may organize the documents and label them to correspond with the categories set forth in the subpoena.

CONTINUING OBLIGATION TO DISCLOSE: This subpoena shall be deemed continuing, and any additional Documents relating in any way to the designated Documents that are acquired subsequent to the date of responding to this subpoena, up to and including the close of this investigation, shall be furnished to the House Ethics Committee Investigators promptly after such Documents are acquired.

LOST OR DESTROYED DOCUMENTS: If you, at any time, had possession, custody or control of a document that has been lost, destroyed, purged or is not presently in your possession, custody or control, then, for each such document, please: (i) describe the document; (ii) state the date of its loss, destruction, purge or separation from your possession, custody or control; and (iii) state the circumstances surrounding its loss, destruction, purge or separation from your possession, custody or control.

CLAIMS OF PRIVILEGE: If you withhold any document based on a claim that the document sought by this Subpoena Duces Tecum is privileged or protected from discovery, then include a list of all documents withheld (in whole or in part), and for each document withheld (in whole or in part), please state the exact privilege or protection claimed, and the factual basis for the claim, provide a brief description of the nature and contents of the document, and state the date the document was prepared.

If you fail to produce the subpoenaed Documents, you will be subject to the penalties prescribed by law.

Given under the signature of the Chair of the Ethics Committee of the Arizona House of Representatives of the 54th Legislature pursuant to Ariz. Rev. Stat. §§ 41-1151 through -1155.

Dated this 6 day of April, 2020.

JOHN M. ALLEN, Chairman
House Ethics Committee
Arizona House of Representatives

Exhibit 1

The following subpoenaed Documents are to be read, interpreted, and answered with reference to the following definitions and instructions:

1. The terms "and" and "or" shall be construed either disjunctively or conjunctively whenever appropriate in order to bring within the scope of this Subpoena any information or Documents which might otherwise be considered beyond their scope.

2. "Customer Account Records" shall mean any and all information pertaining to the service received by a customer or subscriber of Verizon Wireless, including, but not limited to, information obtained by Verizon Wireless when the customer or subscriber initiated and/or terminated service from Verizon Wireless, including name, address, and any information on porting a telephone number or telephone numbers, any and all other telephone numbers associated with the customer or subscriber, the type of service received by the customer or subscriber, the amount of use of a service subscribed to by the customer or subscriber, information contained in any bills for service received, payment information, Call Detail Records, and any other information and documents that are available to Verizon Wireless by virtue of the customer relationship.

3. "Call Detail Records" shall mean information that relates to the details of phone calls that passed through Verizon Wireless or the device used by a customer or subscriber in connection with the services provided by Verizon Wireless, including but not limited to the phone number of the customer or subscriber originating a call, the phone number receiving the call, how the call was terminated, the start time of the call, the call duration, and any other information that is available to Verizon Wireless in connection with phone calls by the customer or subscriber using services provided by Verizon Wireless.

4. "Documents" shall mean, by way of illustration but not of exclusion, the original and any non-identical copy of any electronically stored information, correspondence, memoranda, e-mails, facsimile transmissions, contracts, proposals, text messages, pamphlets, bulletins, analyses, summaries, booklets, affidavits, financial

Correspondence 0081

statements, market studies, canceled checks, deposit slips, bank statements, worksheets, ledgers, tabulations, appointment books, recordings, corporate minutes, notes of conversations, calendar or diary entries, schedules, notes of meetings, requests for payment, invoices, purchase orders, bills, liens, claims of liens, reports, writings, computer data as well as other tangible things on which information is recorded in writing, sound or in any other manner and including preliminary versions, drafts or revisions of any of the foregoing, and any supporting, underlying or preparatory material from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices into reasonably usable form, altered or unaltered, made by any means.

5. "Text Message Detail Records" shall mean information that relates to the details of text messages that passed through Verizon Wireless or the device used by a customer or subscriber in connection with the services provided by Verizon Wireless, including but not limited to the phone number of the customer or subscriber originating a text message, the phone number receiving the text message, the time the text message was sent, and any other information that is available to Verizon Wireless in connection with text messages by the customer or subscriber using services provided by Verizon Wireless, with the exception that the content of text messages is NOT included in this definition or requested by the subpoena.

6. "The terms "You" and "Your" refer to Verizon Wireless and any agents.

7. This subpoena seeks only Documents generated from January 1, 2017 to present.

ITEMS TO BE PRODUCED BY APRIL 17, 2020

1. Documents relating to the customer or subscriber name(s), address(es), username(s), telephone number(s), e-mail address(es), and any other contact information maintained by you, for your customer(s) using the following telephone numbers from January 1, 2017 through the present date:

Telephone number: [redacted]

2. All Call Detail Records for the period January 1, 2017 through the present date for the customer(s) identified in response to Request No. 1, above.

3. All Text Message Detail Records for the period January 1, 2017 through the present date for the customer(s) identified in response to Request No. 1, above.

4. All Customer Account Records for the customer(s) identified in response to Request No. 1, above.

5. All documents identifying any and all other telephone numbers, addresses, and e-mail addresses used by the customer(s) or subscriber(s) of the above-referenced telephone numbers in Request No. 1, and all account information related thereto.

From: Carmen Chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Date: April 7, 2020 at 12:10:31 PM MST
To: "Kokanovich, Mark (PHX)" <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: Authority re not responsible FOIA Request

⚠ EXTERNAL

Mark Please provide me with your authority that the ethics committee and you as the attorney for the ethics committee are not responsible for responding to the FOIA request. The ethics committee is part of the legislature and the FOIA request has everything to do with the committee's investigation.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Carmen Chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Date: April 7, 2020 at 8:39:54 PM MST
To: "Kokanovich, Mark (PHX)" <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: Interview
⚠ EXTERNAL

We are willing to have David interviewed by the committee the first or second week in May unless the court intervenes. I cannot imagine that the legislature will be in session prior to then given the Coronavirus .
We reserve the right to ask the court to require that we receive documents prior to the interview. The age of trial by ambush has passed. Stay safe.
Carmen

Sent from my iPhone

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.
CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Phone: 480-207-5180
Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

April 7, 2020

Via email and hand delivery :
Mark Kokanovich
1 E. Washington St.,
Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

RE: Your April 6th letter

Dear Mr. Kokanovich,

Thank you for your letter of April 6th. As I explained I had trouble with my computer this past Friday and through yesterday. Although you have our documents that are responsive to the subpoena, 158 pages, we will formally respond to your subpoena for documents today.

I again ask that your respond to our request for production of documents. These documents are necessary for my client Rep. Cook to have due process in an interview of. Please let me know whether you will respond or refuse to respond today. The request to the committee whose response was due March 27th is set forth below as a courtesy

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS TO THE ETHICS COMMITTEE

All:

1) communications

2)emails,

3) Documents relevant to this matter,

4) Documents that the ethics committee intends to use at the interview of Representative Cook,

4) investigative report(s) regarding Representative Cook in the possession of the ethics committee and in the possession of their investigator and attorneys – they may be marked confidential if necessary,

5) All exhibits to reports, documenting the investigations of Representative Cook,

6) Witness records or documents,

7)Declarations,

8)Intra-and extra office communications within and outside of the House of Representatives, regarding Representative Cook or dealing with relevant issues in this investigation

9) Reports and notes from 3rd parties provided to the ethics committee regarding the investigation,

10) witness reports,

11) The required notarized original complaints by the committee against Representative Davis Cook, and all documents, exhibits supporting the complaints,

12) Copy of the 4/10/2019 letter to speaker Rusty Bowers from representative Cook regarding professional development for the House Members,

13) Changes made to the House Ethics Committee on February 4, 2020 and February 5, 2020 to appoint a temporary ethics committee charged with all complaints against representative David Cook and the reasons thereof since all other complaints are to be heard by the original ethics committee chaired by speaker pro tempore Shope, and comprised of members Allen, Engel ,Griffin and Rodriguez,

14) List of members of the ethics committee investigating representative Cook

15) Legal fees and costs associated with investigation of Representative Cook to date.

The applicable definitions with respect to this request are those normally used in cases filed in the Maricopa County superior Court. Mark, I know you are aware of these definitions but if you need me to send them to you I will gladly do it.

Sincerely,

Carmen A. Chenal

Carmen A. Chenal.

CC: Representative Cook

From: Carmen Chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 8, 2020 9:39 AM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: Delivery

⚠ EXTERNAL

Is your office open? I need to deliver docs with my response to your subpoena sometime this afternoon .thank you Carmen

Sent from my iPhone

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Date: April 9, 2020 at 11:17:08 AM MST
To: "Kokanovich, Mark (PHX)" <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: SUBPOENA TO VERIZON

⚠ **EXTERNAL**

Mark,
I need a copy of the subpoena or subpoenas that have anything to do with Rep. Cook's case. Whether it came from Allen or you I am entitled to see it. thanks Carmen

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

April 9, 2020

Via E-mail [carmenchenallaw@gmail.com]

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251

Re: Response to April 7, 2020 Correspondence

Dear Ms. Chenal:

We write in response to your letter sent via e-mail on April 7, 2020, as well as two separate e-mail messages, also sent on April 7, and your e-mail message sent on April 8. Despite your indication that you would deliver documents, we did not receive any documents from you yesterday. We advised you that our office was open until 5:00 pm and we provided a method for you to provide the documents electronically.

We are still looking forward to receiving Rep. Cook's documents responsive to the Committee's subpoena. While we are in possession of the initial stack of documents sent to our office on March 13, and for which we provided Bates labeling, we have yet to receive any response to the subpoena, which the Committee issued on March 23. As we noted in our previous correspondence, the deadline to comply with said subpoena was Friday, April 3, but we still welcome any documents that Rep. Cook wishes to provide.

Your most recent correspondence again fails to propose a specific date and time for an interview of Rep. Cook. You state that you "are willing to have [Rep. Cook] interviewed by the committee the first or second week in May unless the court intervenes," and suggest you chose that timeframe because you "cannot imagine that the legislature will be in session prior to then given the Coronavirus." As Rep. Cook is aware, the Legislature is currently in session. And although the House is adjourned, the Ethics Committee's investigation of Rep. Cook continues apace. There is no reason to postpone Rep. Cook's required interview by a month.

Your e-mail also suggests that you still believe Rep. Cook's obligation to sit for an interview depends on the House's production of documents to him. Indeed, you go so far as to "reserve the right to ask the court" to order as much. We have repeatedly explained that Rep. Cook has no right to demand documents in exchange for an interview. He is required by the Ethics Committee's subpoena to participate in an interview. We remind you once more that failure to comply with a legislative subpoena may subject Rep. Cook to the enforcement provisions of A.R.S. § 41-1153, including criminal penalties. It may also constitute the type

of disorderly conduct described in A.R.S. § 41-1155, which may result in further consequences pursuant to article IV, section 11 of the Arizona Constitution.

Finally, you asked that we "provide [you] with [our] authority that the ethics committee and [we] as the attorney[s] for the ethics committee are not responsible for responding to the FOIA request." First, the Freedom of Information Act ("FOIA") is a *federal* law used to make records requests of *federal* agencies, and it has no bearing on a public records request made of a *state* legislature. *See* 5 U.S.C. § 552. Second, for a citation supporting the basic premise that your public records request should be directed to a public body and not to a private law firm, please see our letter dated March 13 and A.R.S. §§ 39-121.01–121.02.

The Ethics Committee has given Rep. Cook every opportunity to present evidence and testimony. When specifically will he sit for an interview and produce the subpoenaed documents?

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich

Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

APRIL 9, SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO SUBPOENA FROM ETHICS COMMITTEE

Representative Cook has the specific documents in his possession responsive to your requests from the bates stamped documents numbered 1-1158 produced to the Committee through their counsel prior to the subpoena being issued. Rep. Cook has nothing else in his possession. Note: None of the documents requested refer to the Committee's investigation.

1. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Employees of the Western Growers Association.

Answer: See Bates numbers - 12, 13, 743.

2. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Anna Marie Knorr.

Answer: See Bates numbers – 395, 402, 515, 706-709, 712, 727-736, 738, 740, 743-744, 748, 751, 753, 757-759, 762, 764, 775, 777, 779, 788, 792-795, 799, 809, 820-823, 849, 851, 865-867, 869, 882-888, 890, 901, 921, 925, 934, 937, 938, 957-962, 964, 967, 968, 971, 972, 975, 977, 984, 994, 996, 999,1000-1002, 1030, 1036, 1037, 1044, 1047, 1049, 1061, 1069, 1080, 1081, 1083, 1089-1091, 1095, 1098, 1100, 1107, 1112, 1119, 1122-1125.

3. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Basilio ("Bas") Aja.

Answer: See Bates numbers – 11, 16 (see Rep. Cook's handwritten notes), 17-27, 34 (see Rep. Cook's handwritten notes), 39, 41, 262, 267, 276-279, 283-285, 390, 393, 395, 398-406, 409, 411, 413, 414, 416, 488, 498, 501, 515, 528, 545-551, 562-569, 578, 581, 585, 589, 604, 636-643, 721, 727-736, 740, 744, 753-754, 757, 759,

762, 779, 809, 820-823, 849, 851, 865-867, 882, 884-888, 890, 901, 921, 925, 934, 937-938, 957-961, 967, 971, 975, 984, 989, 1000-1001, 1048, 1049, 1061, 1069, 1099, 1112.

4. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Employees of Pinal County.

Answer: Overbroad. Notwithstanding, see Bates numbers – 17, 18, 40, 41, 130-208, 219-247, 253-261, 265, 570-577.

See also Bates no. 722 Nov. 13, 2019 letter from Rep. Cook to the Pinal County Board of Supervisors, c/o Supervisor Miller, which contrary to the false allegations in one of the two complaints states in pertinent part as follows:

"When we met on Monday, November 4 at 4 PM with the Ak-Chin Community, I specifically requested that the Arizona Cattle Feeders, the Arizona Farm and Ranch Group, the Western Growers Association, and the United Dairymen of Arizona be invited to take part in the Pinal AMA stakeholder group."

" As I said then and said in committee today; please reach out to these most important industry organizations and ensure that they are specifically invited to participate in the stakeholder meetings, along with any other group you might find appropriate."

5. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Sheriff Mark Lamb.

Answer: See Bates numbers – 12-14, 15, 34, 36-38 (38 see Rep. Cook's handwritten notes).

6. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Assessor Douglas Wolf.

Answer: Not calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. See Bates numbers – 12-14 (see Rep. Cook's handwritten notes thereon).

7. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Treasurer Michael McCord.

Answer: Not calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. No documents in Rep. Cook's possession.

8. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Kevin Cavanaugh.

Answer: See Bates numbers – 12, 13, 38.

9. Produce all Documents relating to Communications between You and Employees of the Arizona Cattle Growers' Association.

Answer: Not calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, not-withstanding, see Bates numbers 581, 583. See also, your Legislative server.

10. Produce all unredacted calendars (whether in electronic or non-electronic form), appointment books, telephone logs, schedules, and other Documents reflecting Your daily activities.

Answer: All documents are in the Legislature's possession. Rep. Cook does not have them in his possession.

11. Produce all documents relating to any criminal charges for which You were charged.

Answer: Not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Notwithstanding, DUI in Mesa . Rep. Cook does not have the documentation, tried to get it, and could not.

12. Produce all Documents relating to campaign contributions You have given or received.

Answer: Not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Notwithstanding, they are available to you through the Sec. of State of Arizona.

13. Produce all Documents relating to all legislation You have sponsored.

Answer: Public record, and in the Legislature's possession, on their server.

In addition to the above see Bates no. 128, the April 10, 2019 letter to Speaker Bowers et al. requesting a professional development course to comply with the recent vote directing the ethics committee to create a code of conduct for members to comply with.

Other than the documents already produced, bates 1- 1,158, and the above referencing the particular documents relevant to the subpoena questions, Rep. Cook, has no other documents in his possession; and, Rep. Cook through counsel Carmen A. Chenal reserves the right to further supplement the subpoena request.

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.
CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Phone: 480-207-5180
Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

April 9, 2020

Via EMAIL ONLY
Mark Kokanovich
1 E. Washington St.,
Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

RE: Supplemental Response to Subpoena

Dear Mr. Kokanovich,

Attached is our supplemental response to your subpoena for documents from my client, Rep. Cook. Thank you.

On another matter, please provide us with the code of conduct voted by the House to be created by the Ethics Committee sometime in the first four months in 2019. I refer to it in the attached response. Please also provide me with any other rules or procedures that my client is expected to comply with, with respect to his investigation (not the Arizona revised statutes but the internal rules of the Legislature).

Finally, as previously requested, please let me know a date in the first or second week in May for Rep. Cook's interview.

Sincerely,

Carmen A. Chenal

Carmen A. Chenal.

From: Carmen Chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 14, 2020 10:21 AM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: Re: FOIA REQUEST AND INTERVIEW

⚠ **EXTERNAL**
When can you arrange for us to depose the 2 complainants please.

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 13, 2020, at 2:35 PM, Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com> wrote:

Dear Mark,

Unlike what you state in your last letter, we are entitled to the response to the FOIA REQUEST- it is allowable by state statute, and it is overdue. We have advised you and the staff member responsible for gathering the documents, of the lateness before today. You might want to address it with Rep. Allen, your client, and tell him to communicate with the staff member he gave it to, that the response continues to be very late. I am putting the ethics committee through their counsel, you, on notice that it is terribly overdue and I intend on going to court about it unless I receive the response to the FOIA REQUEST by this Friday April 10th.

You asked me for a specific date within the first two weeks of May (which we gave you for my client to be interviewed), the date is May 14th. Please let me know what time we should be there and where? Obviously we have to practice social distancing during the interview. We expect documents from the committee prior to the interview.

Again, I understand that the ethics committee believes it does not have to provide us with anything in response to our request for production of documents from sometime ago, which we disagree with, but the FOIA request must be responded to and I will ask for attorneys fees in court if I am forced to go there.

Best,
Carmen

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Date: April 14, 2020 at 2:34:32 PM MST
To: ".HDEMMEMS" <HDEMMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".HMAJMEMS" <MMAJMEMS@azleg.gov>
Subject: Dear Members

Dear Members:

I am going to start updating you on what is going on regarding the House Ethics Committee and the two complaints that were filed against me.

Ordinarily I wouldn't do this. It was my understanding that the process is supposed to be confidential and that the committee would conduct its business quietly. I understood that the purpose of the exercise was to investigate the merit of the two complaints filed against me, nothing more. And, accordingly, it would be appropriate to remain similarly quiet while the committee did its work.

Unfortunately, the Chairman of the committee routinely speaks with the media about the committee's work, its progress, steps it is taking, and about me, my attorney, and what we are doing. On top of that, the investigation bears little resemblance to an actual investigation, rather it has transformed into a public prosecution – one that has little interest in the actual complaints but is instead using them as an excuse to go on a fishing trip in an effort to find anything that might be useful to do me or my reputation damage.

All of this leaves me two choices – first, to trust the process and that those in charge of the process will rein it in, correct the actions of the chairman, and return the committee's attention to its stated duty. Second, to recognize that no such correction will be taking place, and to start pushing back against the deliberately false narrative being advanced by the Chairman and his hired accomplices. I originally chose the first, but so much time has passed and the abuse continues to get worse, so I now choose the second.

PROVIDING DOCUMENTS AND THE SUBSEQUENT SUBPOENA

I was originally asked for a massive quantity of documents by the committee's outside counsel, for what was clearly a fishing trip. Nevertheless, I provided them with 1,158 pages of documents that I hand-delivered to them. They declared me to be uncooperative and insisted that the documents had to be sorted and labeled in a timely manner and all sorts of things that are absolutely NOT my responsibility to do. In the meantime, they claimed I was not responding to their request and sent me a subpoena requesting the same things they asked for originally. Notwithstanding their overbroad request or the fact that at times the questions were not going to lead to the discovery of meaningful information or evidence, we spent three working days responding to the subpoena in detail.

Several of the items they requested, and claimed I was uncooperative on, were things that are already in their possession, like copies of my work emails. The House has access to my work emails so they do not even need to be requested from me. They want my work calendar, which the House also already has in its possession. These sorts of items are on the list only to justify the large invoices the taxpayers will be on the hook for, and to try to make me look bad. But

they already have them and should quit wasting time and money asking for them. I would also point out that while the taxpayers are paying for all of the expenses of the committee, I am on the hook for all of the expenses associated with my defense. That is no small thing for a job that pays what this job pays.

I have mentioned before that their requests were a poorly disguised fishing trip. I'll give you a few examples of how incredibly overbroad some of these requests were.

Remember, the complaints are that I was carrying on an inappropriate relationship that was impacting my votes on bills or bills I introduced, etc, and that I was helping to arrange for bribes to the Pinal County Sheriff in exchange for him looking the other way on a property tax seizure back in the fall of 2018.

One of the items demanded of me was any and all communication between me and the Sheriff. That seems reasonable given the charge, although they wanted all of the communication going back to the day I entered the Legislature, quite a long time before any of these alleged violations were supposed to have occurred. The same request was made for communication between me and the County Assessor as yet another example. Yet after all of the relevant county officials were identified, with separate requests for each, an additional request was added for "all documents and communications between me and ANY Pinal County employee." Going back to the start of my time in the Legislature.

Most of my district is in Pinal County, yet it is obvious that most of the time period isn't relevant to a legitimate investigation into these two specific complaints. Equally irrelevant is a subpoena so broadly written that it wants everything to and from everyone working for an entire county government.

Another item requested was **any and all documentation regarding <u>any</u> legislation I have been involved with for the <u>entirety</u> of my time in the Legislature**. The request wasn't related to any specific issue, any specific group or lobbyist, or any specific vote or bill. Essentially, they want to look through <u>every</u> piece of paper in my files and my assistant's files and on our computers for the entire time I've been a member of the House. They want everything related to anything just so they can look through it or portray me as uncooperative if I refuse. Consider how you might react if someone, clearly out to do you harm, made such a request?

There is no legal process, civil or criminal, that would entitle one party to seize, inspect, and make public every document in the possession of the other without due process or a judge first reviewing the taking to determine its constitutionality and relevance. Yet this abuse is going on right now in the Arizona State House with the blessings of the Committee Chair.

In fairness to the rest of the committee, I have no reason to believe they know what is going on. I know the members of the committee and feel certain that some of them would object to such an improper process if they knew the details.

DISCOVERY

One of the most surprising features of this prosecution has been the prosecution's insistence that I (me and my attorney) am not entitled to anything in the prosecution's possession. So they have refused to provide us with a host of documents that we have requested. As a result, we filed public records requests with the House to get to see the documents and those have been stalled as well. The Committee's legal team has even claimed that they have nothing to do with any of the records requests we have filed and that we have to take those up with the House of Representatives instead, as though the House Ethics Committee is separate from the House of Representatives.

So we provide reams of documents and are portrayed in the media as uncooperative or unresponsive, yet they refuse to provide even the most basic of documents to us? Now you know why I decided I was going to have to start speaking to you all directly.

TO SUMMARIZE -- FOR NOW

- The Committee Chairman continues to leak details and speak about them to the media, in violation of his proper role and duty to the House.
- The expensive outside counsel hired to prosecute the matter, instead of investigate it, is seeking to run up its billable hours by conducting a fishing trip either with the blessing of, or at the direction of, the Committee Chairman.
- The committee has requested large quantities of items already in its possession.
- I have already delivered over 1,000 pages of documents as requested.
- My attorney spent significant time identifying which bates document is responsive to their subpoena for documents.
- I continue to comply and cooperate with the committee even as they attempt to build a public narrative that I am not doing so.
- The prosecutors are engaged in an overly broad and improper fishing expedition in an effort to "find something, anything" that can be used against me, whether it relates to the two complaints or not.
- The Committee has refused to provide me any of the documents necessary to my defense by claiming I have no right to them.

I will continue to keep you updated as things develop. In the meantime, please stay safe and look after your loved ones. And thank you for taking the time to read this.

Representative David L. Cook
Legislative District 8
Arizona House of Representatives

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

April 21, 2020

Via E-mail [carmenchenallaw@gmail.com]

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251

Re: Representative Cook's Interview on May 14, Documents, and Questions

Dear Ms. Chenal:

We are in receipt of your most recent e-mails, sent on April 13 and April 14. As you have requested, we will hold Representative Cook's interview on May 14 at 9:00 A.M. That date will be three months since our first correspondence to Representative Cook, and over five weeks after the date set by the Committee's subpoena. We look forward to interviewing Representative Cook and working toward the conclusion of this investigation.

Given the current social distancing requirements, we will conduct the interview via video conference, as we have conducted the vast majority of our interviews in this investigation. In keeping with the procedure we have used in advance of the video conference interviews of other witnesses during this investigation, we will provide Representative Cook with the documents that we may reference before the interview. To begin that process, we are sending you a secure e-mail transmission containing a link to the documents referenced in this letter. These documents are among those we have collected throughout the investigation. We note that, although Representative Cook failed to produce most of these documents voluntarily or in response to the subpoena, Representative Cook created or received most of these documents.

Representative Cook's Ongoing Failure to Cooperate with This Investigation

Your communications maintain that Representative Cook has cooperated with the investigation. But the following are some examples of areas where we feel your correspondence and participation has displayed either a lack of candor or a failure to cooperate with this investigation.

- We sent an initial letter seeking Representative Cook's cooperation in this investigation on February 18, 2020. It was nearly a month and two follow-up letters later that we received any response.
- On March 12, you first contacted us on Representative Cook's behalf. You represented on March 12 and March 13 that you had "respond[ed]" on March 5 and attached that purported March 5 letter. Contrary to your assertions, that letter's accompanying metadata reflects that the March 5 letter was created on March 12.

- On March 13, you provided a loose jumble of documents to our office. At that time, you did not know how many documents you were providing, and what turned out to be 1,158 pages were provided in random order without any indication of their responsiveness or relevance to the investigation. Despite your repeated assurances that you would provide Bates labels for the documents to ensure they were in correct order, that was not done.
- Upon review of those documents sent to our office, it appears that you largely reproduced them from the public records made available by the Arizona House of Representatives.
- In response to the documents sent to our office and your March 12 request that we "send [a list] of documents and [Representative Cook] will comply" through production, we sent a letter on March 13 with a list of 14 categories of documents relevant to the investigation and asked that Representative Cook provide documents from those categories by March 20. You did not provide any documents in response to that letter.
- Over the past two months, you have repeatedly conditioned Representative Cook's cooperation with the investigation upon receiving response to "FOIA requests" and requests for production. As we have repeatedly noted, FOIA is a federal statute (5 U.S.C. § 552) and has no relevance to Arizona State Government or this investigation. Your client is the subject of a legislative ethics investigation and, thus, the rules governing requests for production in civil litigation are inapplicable. As we have reminded you, your public records requests must be directed to the House of Representatives and responded to by that entity. We have been informed you have received a response from the House of Representatives. There is no legal or equitable basis to condition cooperation upon these demands.
- On April 9, you sent a "Supplemental Response to Subpoena." It contained no documents with which you could purport to supplement your initial production. In your April 9 letter, you listed the Bates numbers, which our office provided for your original set of documents, and indicated the categories to which you believe certain documents responded.

In sum, Representative Cook has not produced records in response to the Committee's subpoena. Representative Cook did not produce any text messages or handwritten correspondence with AnnaMarie Knorr, or any text messages with Sheriff Mark Lamb, and produced only one text message exchange with Bas Aja.

We have obtained some of those documents and information from other sources. We conducted interviews with persons relevant to the ethics complaints, and many of them voluntarily provided documents that Representative Cook created or received, but did not produce. We enclose the following documents in anticipation of our interview with Representative Cook:

- Text messages between Representative Cook and Ms. Knorr regarding this investigation and a meeting between the two at Encanto Park during the course of this investigation;
- Text messages between Representative Cook and Bas Aja, in which Representative Cook appears to make threats against Mr. Aja; Representative Cook did not produce these messages despite the Committee's subpoena compelling production of documents related to "[c]ommunications between [Representative Cook] and [Bas] Aja";
- Text messages between Representative Cook and Sheriff Mark Lamb discussing Pinal County's delinquent business personal property tax procedure and the impending seizure of Knorr Farms; Representative Cook did not produce these messages despite the Committee's subpoena, which compelled production of documents related to "[c]ommunications between [Representative Cook] and Sheriff Mark Lamb"; and
- Documents related to Representative Cook's 2018 DUI arrest, which he did not produce despite the Committee's subpoena, which compelled production of documents related to "any criminal charges against Representative Cook filed after January 9, 2017."

These are documents that were created or received by Representative Cook, but were not produced in response to the Committee's subpoena.

Representative Cook's Interview

These documents and the others we are providing are relevant to questions we plan to ask Representative Cook during his interview. To give Representative Cook as much opportunity to think carefully about his answers, we will share with you the main topics we anticipate for our May 14 interview questions as they relate to the referenced documents.

First, we plan to ask Representative Cook about his relationship with Ms. Knorr and potential conflicts resulting from the same. Provided here are the 46 letters that Representative Cook wrote to Ms. Knorr over a 45-day span while she was undergoing treatment. We plan to ask Representative Cook about the content of these letters.

We also possess text messages between Representative Cook and Ms. Knorr, sent around the time the ethics complaints were filed, in which the two discuss their concerns about the investigation. There appear to be gaps in the text messages that we have been provided, and we invite Representative Cook to produce any text messages so that we may have a clearer picture of his conversations with Ms. Knorr.

We intend to ask Representative Cook about the allegation that he intervened to prevent the seizure of delinquent business personal property on Knorr Farms—the family farm of Ms. Knorr and her husband, Robert Knorr. Text messages and interviews indicate that Representative Cook spoke with Sheriff Mark Lamb about the seizure, that he and Sheriff Lamb exchanged text messages, and that the Knorr Farms seizure was postponed indefinitely after their communication.

Further correspondence shows that Representative Cook developed a tense relationship with Ms. Knorr's father, Bas Aja, after Mr. Aja asked Representative Cook to end his relationship with

Ms. Knorr. Text messages that Representative Cook did not produce show that Mr. Aja pleaded with Representative Cook to stay away from Ms. Knorr. We intend to ask Representative Cook about text messages that he sent to Mr. Aja that Mr. Aja construed as attempts to threaten him. We also intend to ask about an incident reported to us in which Representative Cook allegedly arrived at Mr. Aja's office unannounced and uninvited on a weekday morning, apparently intoxicated, and attempted to confront Mr. Aja.

In a number of interviews during this investigation, interview subjects have raised issues relating to Representative Cook's reported substance abuse problems. We intend to ask about those alleged problems and how they affect his performance as a legislator. We will ask Representative Cook about an incident that reportedly occurred in the Governor's Office reception area, when he allegedly arrived uninvited and apparently intoxicated, demanding to speak with a State employee. We were told that during that encounter, Capitol Police were posted outside of the room where Representative Cook spoke with a representative of the Governor's Office. Later, employees of the Governor's Office were instructed not to meet with Representative Cook alone.

Interview subjects also have reported seeing Representative Cook appearing to be intoxicated at the Capitol or at legislative events and functions, both before and after his 2018 DUI arrest. We will ask about those reported incidents, as well as about Representative Cook's compliance with his probation. Documentation of his arrest, as well as subsequent court filings, note that Representative Cook's probation required that he "[n]ot drink intoxicating and/or alcoholic beverages to excess," and that he was bound to abide by that rule until he filed a Motion to Terminate Probation after only six months of a five-year probation term.

The interview will focus on these and other questions relevant to the complaints filed against Representative Cook. Again, we invite Representative Cook to provide further documents responsive to the Committee's subpoena, including text messages with Ms. Knorr.

We look forward to speaking with Representative Cook about all of the relevant documents and our corresponding questions on May 14. We will provide instructions for the video interview at a later date.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Date: April 23, 2020 at 8:42:48 AM MST
To: "Kokanovich, Mark (PHX)" <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: Documents you produced to us on April 21, 2020

⚠ **EXTERNAL**

Mark,
You have not answered my emails, and you continue to refuse to communicate with me verbally since day one. I am not satisfied that the documents you provided us on April 21, are ALL the documents that you will be using at the interview of Rep. Cook. If you can satisfy me that the documents you provided to me on April 21st are all the documents that you will be using at the interview of Rep. Cook. via a response to this email, I will not go to court on the FOIA request.

If I do not hear from you by end of day today by 5 pm, I will proceed with the special action on the FOIA request.

Please give me a call if you would like to discuss at 480-612-1452.
Best,
Carmen Chenal

I also need to know who will be conducting Rep. Cook's interview.

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

From: Chris Kleminich <CKleminich@azleg.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, April 28, 2020 9:42 AM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>; Skinner, Jacey (SLC) <SkinnerJ@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: Arizona State Senate - Legislative Privilege Concerns

⚠ EXTERNAL

Dear Mr. Kokanovich and Ms. Skinner,

I don't believe we have had the chance to meet, but I am the Rules Attorney for the State Senate. A copy of the House Ethics Committee's March 23 subpoena directed to Representative Cook was sent to me yesterday.

I appreciate the importance of the Committee's investigation into the specific complaints it has received. However, I am concerned that the broad language used in Items 10 and 13 of the subpoena infringes on the legislative privilege held by members of the Arizona State Senate for their communications with Representative Cook.

While Representative Cook could unilaterally waive legislative privilege for any communications he has with the public, he cannot unilaterally waive the privilege held by another legislator. The subpoena broadly compels Representative Cook to produce all documents reflecting his daily activities as well as all documents relating to all legislation he has sponsored. This language could not only lead to the release of privileged communications of Senators, but could do so without regard to whether the communications are even within the scope of the House Ethics Committee's investigation.

Before the Senate considers whether to take action to address these concerns, I would appreciate the chance to discuss them at your convenience. Please let me know if there is a time that works for a phone call.

Regards,

Chris Kleminich
Arizona State Senate | Rules Attorney
623-696-2671 | ckleminich@azleg.gov

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Date: May 1, 2020 at 11:09:14 AM MST
To: "Kokanovich, Mark (PHX)" <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: Thee attempts to hack Rep. Cook's emails

⚠ **EXTERNAL**

We believe that the ethics committee investigator is trying to hack Rep. Cook's emails. Please address this with the ethics committee asap. Thanks, Carmen

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Date: May 1, 2020 at 11:03:41 AM MST
To: "Kokanovich, Mark (PHX)" <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: deposition of 2 complainants

⚠ **EXTERNAL**

Dear Mark,

I need to depose the 2 complainants in the Rep. Cook investigation. As such, I need the ethics committee - whom you represent, to issue the subpoenas for their depositions.

The depositions need to take my place at my office, the address is below, on May 13, 2020 at 10:00am, the day before the hearing.

If I do not hear from you by 4pm. Monday May 4th that the subpoenas for complainants depositions will be issued by the ethics committee, and served promptly for the requested date and time above, I will file a special action immediately asking to compel the depositions as requested above. I will along with the special action request accelerated argument, and OSC etc. Thank you in advance for your cooperation.I look forward to hearing from you before noon Monday May 4th. If you have any questions please call me today at (c) 480-612-1452 .

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.
CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Phone: 480-207-5180
Cell: 480-612-1452
Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

May 1, 2020

Via email only:
Mark Kokanovich
1 E. Washington St.,
Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

RE: Rep. Cook's investigation :
depositions of 2 complainants and Ana Marie Knorr Declaration

Dear Mr. Kokanovich,

Dear Mark,

As you know from my previous email of this morning , I need to depose the 2 complainants in the Rep. Cook investigation. As such, I need the ethics committee – or you on their behalf to issue the subpoenas for their depositions.

The depositions need to take my place at my office, on May 13, 2020 at 10:00am, the day before the hearing.

If I do not hear from you by 4pm. Monday May 4th that the subpoenas for the two complainants depositions will be issued by the ethics committee, and served promptly for the requested date and time above, I will file a special action immediately asking to compel the depositions as requested above. I will along with the special action request accelerated argument, and OSC etc.

I have attached Anna Marie Knorr's declaration that I am requesting be forwarded to all the ethics committee members asap.

Thank you in advance for your cooperation.I look forward to hearing from you before noon Monday May 4th. If you have any questions please call me today at (c) 480-612-1452 .

Sincerely,

Carmen A. Chenal

CC: Representative Cook

My name is AnnaMarie Knorr and this is my declaration regarding Representative David Cook as it pertains to accusations made against him through the Arizona State House Ethics Committee.

Representative Cook has been accused of carrying on an inappropriate relationship with me and the accusation is based on media reports from the Yellow Sheet and claims that his work, voting record, etc were compromised by this alleged affair.

The accusation isn't just hearsay, it is completely false. It is based on media reports of rumors spread by my own father, Bas Aja, and based in large part on letters written by Representative Cook and his wife Diana to me while I was in rehab, dealing with an alcohol addiction. Those letters were stolen from me by my soon-to-be ex-husband and given to my father, who proceeded to shop them to a variety of media outlets in an effort to financially and professionally isolate me, and to punish David and Diana for being my protectors over this last long time.

My story is personal and should not be anyone's business. But thanks to the deliberate damage already done and still being done by my own father, I have no real choice except to tell my story to a committee of Legislators, most of whom I have known for a considerable time, who are investigating this matter.

I have been friends with the Cooks for several years and, like my father, was very fond of them both. They are quality people and we share similar backgrounds in terms of our ranching/agricultural upbringing. My father recruited David to run for office and I was happy for them both when David got elected.

I did not lobby David Cook on any issues or ask him to vote in support or opposition to any legislation.

When David got his DUI in December 2018, I was glad to be able to help David and Diana during this time, doing small things like helping David get to work during the period that he was without a driver's license, etc. David later told me that the further he got from his days of drinking too much, the more he realized that I was drinking too much myself. In truth, problems in my own marriage had contributed to my own drinking problem. David and Diana supported me during this difficult time and they made sure that I knew that I had friends who cared for me and loved me.

If you have ever been isolated by your own family members, if you have ever had a parent tell you that you are worth nothing to them, if you have ever been targeted for personal harm by the people you grow up believing loved you implicitly, then you know how important it is to have people who really care and who have your back. For me, it was David and Diana Cook.

I have said before, and I will likely repeat it again in the future, if it wasn't for the Cooks and their support, I do not know how I would have gotten through this difficult time.

Of course, this only made them a greater enemy in the eyes of my father and husband. I couldn't be bullied, and I couldn't be cowed because I wasn't alone, no matter how hard they tried to convince me otherwise.

The hardest time for me was when I entered rehab and for 45 days, I was left completely alone by everyone who claimed to love me - except my children and the Cooks. David wrote me some letters when I first arrived, because of his experience working in the prison system and knowing what it meant to people who received mail from their family. I told him how much I appreciated the mail and that it helped me make it through. Most days, it was short postcards that they had in their house. But these communications were the only contact I had from the outside world and a postcard wasn't enough. I asked for longer letters and they did the best they could. David explained that he was glad to be able to turn the lessons he had learned dealing with his own issues into something positive. He wrote from the heart and told me what he knew I needed to hear.

These letters meant the world to me.... Other than a letter, my only contact each day was a fixed amount of time I was allowed for phone calls and I used that time to talk to my kids. If I had time left I'd call the Cooks and usually reach Diana. They never failed to encourage me and to remind me that in spite of the horrible people in the world there was still a lot of good, and I needed to get well to get to experience it, and to make sure that my kids got to experience it as well.

Their help paid off, I finished rehab, returned home, and knew it was time to make permanent improvements in my life.

As badly as some in my family had behaved up to this point, I never imagined that those letters would be taken and pushed out into the public to try and prop up a disgusting lie about me and David. Yet I began to receive questions from newspaper reporters and others, asking me about them. I explained to them in limited detail that those letters were written at my request and only during rehab, that there was no illicit relationship, that the Cooks were dear friends, and that this was part of a deliberate effort to cost me my job, my livelihood, my remaining friends, and any hopes of my independence. To their collective credit, no reporter that spoke to me first ever ran that garbage story.

Eventually my husband and father found someone who would run it without talking to me, and sometime later, when I was with my daughter in the hospital--she was recovering from heart surgery--my father emailed me the Yellow Sheet so I could know what he had done. Once that dam burst, the rest of the media outlets reported a version of it, with some of them using the comments I had given them back when they first contacted me. So some stories were awful and full of untruths, others at least offered a quote or two from me. My soon to be ex husband propped the front page AZ Republic article on the cot next to my daughter's hospital bed to make sure I would see their handy work.

It is important to note that David and Diana had no such restrictions. They could have said what they wanted, they could have given media interviews, they could have gone on television, but they didn't. As David told several reporters, there was a story to tell, but it wasn't his story to tell, it was mine.

David and Diana Cook could have made their own lives a lot easier by walking away from me a long time ago. They could have made their own lives a lot easier by airing my dirty laundry to explain that they were the heroes in the story, not the villains. But they didn't. They stayed true and for that I will always be grateful.

There was never an inappropriate relationship. There was never anything improper or unethical.

To the contrary, the Cooks have gifted me with their love in the most Christian and compassionate of ways. If more people took care of their friends and looked after their fellow man in such a way the world would be an amazing place.

For the purposes of this declaration I will set aside the numerous other things my soon-to-be-ex and especially my father have done to target me and the Cooks. There will be an appropriate time and setting for that in the future.

What I can say now is that anyone who has believed my father's fable has been conned by a man who was so proud of his handiwork in trying to destroy his own daughter, that he emailed it to her while she was in the hospital, caring for her own daughter, while just over four (4) months sober.

You don't need to know anything more about what kind of a man he is, other than that he is <u>that</u> kind of man.

With regard to the second complaint about bribery and tax seizures, it is similarly garbage. At no time in my presence did Representative Cook ever ask anyone to do me any favors, offer any bribes, or take any actions on my behalf. Nor did he ever discuss any of those things with me.

I trust the Committee and its myriad investigators are smart enough to connect the dots from my father and soon-to-be-ex-husband to the two individuals who filed these malicious complaints.

SIGNED ON THE 24th OF APRIL, 2020

Anna Marie Knorr

ANNA MARIE KNORR

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

May 4, 2020

Via E-mail [carmenchenallaw@gmail.com]

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251

Re: Response to Your May 1 Emails and Letter re Representative Cook

Dear Ms. Chenal:

We are in receipt of your most recent e-mails and letter, sent on May 1. Thank you for sending AnnaMarie Knorr's declaration. Please note that we intend to ask Representative Cook questions related to this document during our interview.

No one connected to this investigation has attempted to "hack" Representative Cook's email account. Neither the House Ethics Committee nor anyone working on the Committee's behalf has attempted such action, and we are not aware of any attempts by anyone to do so.

As for your request that we issue a subpoena compelling the complainants to attend in-person depositions at your office the day before Representative Cook's interview, we are unable to issue subpoenas on the Committee's behalf because we do not possess legislative subpoena authority. Further, as the subject of this investigation, Representative Cook is not entitled to direct the investigation. You are, of course, free to conduct interviews on behalf of your client, just as we have on behalf of the Committee.

Representative Cook's interview remains scheduled for May 14 at 9:00 A.M. We look forward to speaking with Representative Cook and working toward the conclusion of this investigation.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, May 5, 2020 9:38 AM
To: .HDEMMEMS <HDEMMEMS@azleg.gov>; .HMAJMEMS <MMAJMEMS@azleg.gov>
Subject: Update - Representative Cook

Members:

I said I was going to keep you updated on this Ethics Investigation process, but this email is unusual because my wife has been wanting to do something and asked me if she could write this one to share her side with you. Of course I agreed. Thanks for giving her a few minutes of your time.

David L. Cook
Representative LD 8
dcook@azleg.gov
602-926-5162
AZ House of Representatives
1700 West Washington
3rd Floor, Room 309
Phoenix, AZ 85007

Hello everyone,

I asked David if I could write this because while David is trying to keep you up to date on the process and what's going on, I wanted you all to know some of the more shocking details and the effects that all of this has had on me and us as a family.

I have to think an ordinary ethics complaint and investigation would be pretty easy to go through after all of this. Let's say a member is accused of facilitating a bribe so they ask the witnesses, ask the member, go through their checkbook or whatever and decide if something happened or not. It wouldn't be any fun, there would be some bad press, but the matter would be resolved, fairly quickly, and a guilty member would be turned over to the Attorney General or whoever for prosecution while the innocent member would be cleared, receive an apology, and get back to working and on with their lives.

This is not the case with my husband. This has been a fishing expedition where it has always

been clear that the goal was to "get" my husband for something… Anything… It has been allowed to be driven by a man who is deservedly losing his wife and who has teamed up with possibly one of the worst fathers I could imagine. The things that AnnaMarie has personally shared with me make me sick when I think about it. Our crime has been protecting and supporting a truly great woman who means the world to us, and they wanted us to abandon her to their control. We didn't, and we won't. When she needed or still needs to call someone, she knows she can call on us or visit anytime. People need support when they face life-changing struggles. Not to be beaten down into submission.

The price we have paid has been steep. I'm not talking about dumb media stories. Those are mostly written by people who hate David because of his politics and I'm sure you all get to be on the receiving end of those now and again as well. I'm talking about the loss of privacy because of how we are incessantly stalked by private investigators working for either the Committee's lawyers or the lousy husband or father. I'm talking about having people stake out your home or follow you on errands. The scary part is they carry weapons and I fear for not only our safety, but that of our children.

AnneMarie is, as I've said before, an amazing person, and someone we're happy to help. These days our help usually consists of getting to keep her company on days when she doesn't have her kids. It isn't a good time for her to be alone and if we feel unsafe, I can only imagine what her life must be like with all of the stalking and surveillance that is going on. Whether we are going for a hike here in Globe, or if she is able to spend time with David and our daughter or son in Mesa, or even just spending time talking over the phone, these attacks have brought us all closer than we were before.

But how would you feel as a parent seeing a stranger start coming over the back wall of your property while you were sitting in the backyard? That's what one Private Investigator did, hoping to "catch" something going on. I got to hear later about the chase, the calls to the police department, the pictures that were taken, and the ultimate identification of the investigator – although it is still not clear who his client is.

How about seeing a car parked across the street in our house in Apache Junction (where our daughter is staying most times by herself) with the hood up, like they were having car troubles, except for hours. When David walked across to offer help or water the stranger claimed to be a police officer, flashed a gun, and warned David that its dangerous to just walk up to people. Really? To a person in a residential neighborhood with his car hood up? More calls to the police, more pictures.

Then seeing the same car staking your family out again days later in the next county over?

One day, David took our boat to the lake to get it ready for our first family weekend and AnneMarie had gone to help as she, like many of us, needed an opportunity to get away and out of the house. I got a text that read "If you want to catch him, they're at the lake." It tracked back to a burner cell phone. Really?

Then just the other day David was coming home from working on a project and he saw the same SUV from the chase pulled over in our home town by the police. He double checked the license plate and sure enough it was the same guy that was caught trying to jump over the wall at our other house where our daughter often stays alone.

David went over and informed the police of the other incident and the officer said he had told them that he was working a case in the canyon where we live. I could have told them that. The police also said that the reason they pulled him over was they thought they had a DUI suspect because he was crossing the center line and that he had a pistol strapped across his chest and a shotgun in the vehicle. They did not cite him and released him and said they would make a report. When David got home and told me I was shocked and thanked God he recognized the car so we could get another report of what's going on to the police.

Sometimes the invasion of privacy isn't physical. Investigators for the House Committee gained access to our business account at Verizon to obtain David's cell phone records. His phone is on the business account, and the account is in my name. That didn't matter to them. Nor did they want any calls and texts to or from AnneMarie or the Sheriff specifically. They wanted every call, every text, and all of the technical data that came with it, to every number that phone had connected to. Even in a criminal trial the police would need a warrant for an invasion of privacy like that. We don't have anything to hide, but we didn't give up our rights when David got elected to public office, did you?

Welcome to life these days for the Cooks…

These are bad people, these are bullies, and they are using your State House, your process, your committees, and our tax dollars to pursue David, all because one pretty important lobbyist decided he could use that method to target a foe.

I don't have a vote there, and I can't do a thing to fix all of this. I just want you all to know that we're not going to quit standing by our friends and I hope you eventually get around to fixing things so that this doesn't happen again to you or another member.

David loves serving his community and I'm proud of him for doing it. I always hear his asking "What can I do to help?" But it will only get harder to get good people to serve for the right reasons if this is the price they, their family, and their friends have to pay to do so - and maybe that's what others want, is to keep people like you and David out of the process?

All of our friends are always welcome to come to our home as many of you have in the past, and feel free to come hang out with David, he can always use more help with ranch work! In closing, thank you for reading this, I hope to see you all soon as soon as the world returns a little more to normal. Stay safe please.

Diana Cook

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.
CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Phone: 480-207-5180
Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

April 7, 2020

Via email only
Mark Kokanovich
1 E. Washington St.,
Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

RE: Response to your May 11th letter

Mark, thank you for your letter of May 11th. In response to it, asking me to send you Representative Noel Campbell, and Mr. and Mrs. Cook letters to the House, you can easily obtain them from Representative Allen, the chair of the ethics committee, your client.

Your letter did not address my most recent reiterated request for audios or transcripts of the interviews your firm, investigator, or the ethics committee members conducted of witnesses relevant to this Thursday's interview. I am concluding that you are not going to provide me with those and even if you are not calling any witnesses, I am sure you will be referring to the information in some manner.

I advised you before, that Representative Cook will not answer any questions that relate in any way to your witness

interviews . In addition, we never received a response to the FOIA request, dealing with Representative Cook's investigation only. [Eventually you did provide us with what you allege will be the only documents you will use at the interview.] We provided you with 1,158 pages of documents in response to your RFP early on. The ethics committee meanwhile told the press we were uncooperative- that was a false statement. Another minor example was Representative Allen stating to the press that he was unaware of using any investigator in the investigation of Representative Cook. But the investigator is on the panel for the interview this Thursday along with Representative Allen and the other members of the committee.

I will hold you to your written averment that all you will use at the interview are the documents you provided me and nothing else. If you depart from that, we will be justified to refuse to answer.

I will be the lead counsel, and Dennis Wilenchik will also be representing Representative Cook at the interview. We will be at Mr. Wilenchik's office at 9:00 am. this Thursday.

I understand you will let us know the call-in number and the code to call in tomorrow, thanks. Hopefully, it will be on zoom or skype. I am looking forward to Thursday.

Best,

Carmen

Sincerely,

Carmen A. Chenal

Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
TEL 602.798.5400
FAX 602.798.5595
www.ballardspahr.com

Mark Kokanovich
Tel: 602.798.5532
Fax: 602.798.5595
kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

Jacey Skinner
Tel: 801.531.3046
Fax: 801.531.3001
skinnerj@ballardspahr.com

May 11, 2020

Via E-mail [carmenchenallaw@gmail.com]

Carmen A. Chenal
Chenal Law Firm PLLC
7272 East Indian School Suite 540
Scottsdale, AZ 85251

Re: Response to Your May 7 E-mail

Dear Ms. Chenal:

Thank you for your most recent e-mail. Please provide us copies of the letters from Representative Campbell, Representative Cook, and Diana Cook, as we may wish to ask Representative Cook questions about them during his interview. Aside from the declaration of AnnaMarie Knorr that you sent on May 1 and any further documents you wish to provide us before May 14, we will only use documents during the interview that we have provided to Representative Cook before the interview.

Your e-mail asked us to "let [you] know our final list of witnesses [we] are calling at the interview," and said that "[w]hen [you] receive [our] list [you] will give us [y]ours." To be clear, on May 14, we will be interviewing Representative Cook. We will not be "calling" any other witnesses on that day, because it is not a hearing; it is an interview. For the same reason, Representative Cook will not be able to present any witnesses on May 14. He is the only witness whom we will interview that day.

Additionally, you asked whether we can "HELP ARRANGE THE INTERVIEWS OF Bas and the two complainants." (Capitalization in original.) As we noted in our prior correspondence, you are free to conduct voluntary interviews; however, we do not represent Bas Aja or either of the complainants, and so we are not in a position to arrange their interviews.

We look forward to speaking with Representative Cook on May 14. We will send you details tomorrow regarding how we will conduct the video conference for the interview.

Very truly yours,

Mark Kokanovich

Jacey Skinner

cc: Chairman John Allen

From: carmenchenal9@gmail.com <carmenchenal9@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 12, 2020 11:53 AM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Cc: I. Dennis <diw@wb-law.com>
Subject: Dennis Wilenchik

⚠ EXTERNAL

Mark I advised you in my last 2 correspondence that Dennis Wilenchik will be participating . Please copy him on everything. We will be at his office this Thursday at 9 am.

I find it hard to believe that you are not providing us the audio or transcripts of your investigative reports which I have asked for numerous time.

There is nothing in the documents that you provided to me for the hearing that incriminates our client. And your interviews may have exculpatory information that the ethics committee and you should provide us prior to Thursday. It is particularly within our constitutional rights to obtain any exculpatory materials that were unearthed in these interviews. Failure to produce exculpatory materials may lead to serious legal consequences as some prosecutors found out to their unhappiness. Withholding exculpatory materials can lead to professional discipline.

This is not a fair playing field and it is a possibly fatal procedural defect that you are having the investigator attend the interview with the knowledge of his investigations which you are keeping from us. Produce the audios or certified transcripts of the audios no later than noon tomorrow.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 17, 2020 4:46 PM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Cc: I. Wilenchik Dennis <diw@wb-law.com>; David Cook <cook4office@gmail.com>
Subject: Additional texts

⚠ **EXTERNAL**

Mark,
These are additional texts that may be of interest ven if they are in our opinion not relevant. We have previously given you all that is relevant. I may have to send several mails.

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 17, 2020 4:51 PM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: additional text messages

⚠ **EXTERNAL**

driving in Sedona sorry for misspelling- more text messages

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 17, 2020 4:52 PM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: more text messages

⚠ **EXTERNAL**

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 17, 2020 4:53 PM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: Rep. Cook's text messages

⚠ **EXTERNAL**

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 17, 2020 4:57 PM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: Cook text mesages

⚠ **EXTERNAL**

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 17, 2020 4:59 PM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: text messages Rep. Cook

⚠ **EXTERNAL**

Attached

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 17, 2020 5:08 PM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: text messages Rep. Cook

⚠ **EXTERNAL**

Attached

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 21, 2020 7:24 AM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: Re: last text found

⚠ EXTERNAL
Mark do you need anything else? Getting married to Tom Horne May 30 th and will be out of commission until June 15 th. Best Carmen

Sent from my iPad

On May 19, 2020, at 9:03 AM, Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com> wrote:

it was a duplicate sorry

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

On Mon, May 18, 2020 at 11:35 AM Kokanovich, Mark <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com> wrote:

Ms. Chenal:

There was no attachment included on your last email message.

Best regards,

Mark

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, May 18, 2020 10:34 AM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: last text found

⚠ **EXTERNAL**

Attached.

Thanks,

Carmen

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

From: Burr Shields <Burr@shieldspetitti.com>
Sent: Friday, May 22, 2020 11:24 AM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Cc: Annamarie Knorr ([redacted]) <[redacted]>; Lisa Rustenburg <ljr@shieldspetitti.com>
Subject: ethics complaint

⚠ EXTERNAL

Mark- give this a read and call me. On the refrigerator issue, here is what happened: Western Growers was moving to a new location. Karren Timmins (VP of HR) told AnnaMarie that she could have the refrigerator which was in the building, but that she could not transport it herself because of the risk of injury and a workmen's comp claim. AnnaMarie asked Mr. Cook to help her transport the refrigerator. It is hers. It was by no means a gift from AnnaMarie to Mr. Cook.

From: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX)
Sent: Friday, May 22, 2020 2:15 PM
To: Carmen chenal
Cc: I. Dennis; Skinner, Jacey (SLC); Hart, Tasha (PHX)
Subject: RE: last text found

Ms. Chenal:

Congratulations!

While you are out, I trust that we can coordinate with Mr. Wilenchik if needed as we work to conclude our investigation. On that front, is Rep. Cook intending to produce any additional documents?

Best regards,
Mark

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 21, 2020 7:24 AM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: Re: last text found

⚠ **EXTERNAL**
Mark do you need anything else? Getting married to Tom Horne May 30 th and will be out of commission until June 15 th. Best Carmen

Sent from my iPad

> On May 19, 2020, at 9:03 AM, Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com> wrote:
>
> # it was a duplicate sorry
>
> *Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.*
>
> **CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC**,
>
> 7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251
>
> Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,
>
> Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com
>
> On Mon, May 18, 2020 at 11:35 AM Kokanovich, Mark <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com> wrote:

Ms. Chenal:

There was no attachment included on your last email message.

Best regards,

Mark

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, May 18, 2020 10:34 AM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: last text found

⚠ EXTERNAL

Attached.

Thanks,

Carmen

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

From: Carmen Chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, May 29, 2020 8:06 AM
To: Dennis Wilenchik
Cc: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX); Skinner, Jacey (SLC); Hart, Tasha (PHX)
Subject: Re: last text found

⚠ EXTERNAL
Safe not sage day

Sent from my iPhone

On May 29, 2020, at 7:12 AM, Carmen Chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com> wrote:

I sent a significant amount of text messages to Mark that took hours to scan and send. There is nothing more to send. I am fine with dealing with things while I am on my short honeymoon. Because of the virus we will go to out of the country later when sage. We will be at lake Havasu waterskiing on our new used boat! Of course I will consult with Dennis and my client on everything! Tomorrow is the day!!!

Sent from my iPhone

On May 28, 2020, at 5:10 PM, Dennis Wilenchik <diw@wb-law.com> wrote:

sort of- i thought she sent you some additional stuff- am in mtg but will try to check tomw or saturday

Sincerely Yours,

WB
WILENCHIK & BARTNESS
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION FOUNDED IN 1991
www.wb-law.com

Dennis I. Wilenchik
Attorney at Law
diw@wb-law.com

The Wilenchik & Bartness Building
2810 North Third Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85004
P 602-606-2810 | F 602-606-2811

ATTORNEY/CLIENT COMMUNICATION

The information transmitted by this e-mail is intended only for the addressee and may contain confidential and/or privileged material. Any interception, review, retransmission, dissemination or other use of this information by persons or entities other intended recipient is prohibited by law and may subject them to criminal or civil liability. If you received this communication please contact us immediately at (602) 606-2810, and delete the communication from any computer or network system.

-------- Original message --------
From: "Kokanovich, Mark" <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Date: 5/28/20 4:03 PM (GMT-07:00)
To: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>, Dennis Wilenchik <diw@wb-law.com>
Cc: "Skinner, Jacey" <SkinnerJ@ballardspahr.com>, "Hart, Tasha" <HartT@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: RE: last text found

Ms. Chenal and Mr. Wilenchik:

I haven't received a response to the message below. Mr. Wilenchik, are you still representing Representative Cook while Ms. Chenal is preparing for the happy day on Saturday?

Best regards,
Mark

From: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX)
Sent: Friday, May 22, 2020 2:15 PM
To: 'Carmen chenal' <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Cc: I. Dennis <diw@wb-law.com>; Skinner, Jacey (SLC) <SkinnerJ@ballardspahr.com>; Hart, Tasha (PHX) <HartT@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: RE: last text found

Ms. Chenal:

Congratulations!

While you are out, I trust that we can coordinate with Mr. Wilenchik if needed as we work to conclude our investigation. On that front, is Rep. Cook intending to produce any additional documents?

Best regards,
Mark

From: Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 21, 2020 7:24 AM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
Subject: Re: last text found

⚠ EXTERNAL

Mark do you need anything else? Getting married to Tom Horne May 30 th and will be out of commission until June 15 th. Best Carmen

Sent from my iPad

On May 19, 2020, at 9:03 AM, Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com> wrote:

it was a duplicate sorry

Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.

CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC,

7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

On Mon, May 18, 2020 at 11:35 AM Kokanovich, Mark <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com> wrote:

> Ms. Chenal:
>
> There was no attachment included on your last email message.
>
> Best regards,
> Mark
>
> **From:** Carmen chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
> **Sent:** Monday, May 18, 2020 10:34 AM
> **To:** Kokanovich, Mark (PHX) <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com>
> **Subject:** last text found
>
> ⚠ **EXTERNAL**
> Attached.
>
> Thanks,
> Carmen
>
> *Carmen A. Chenal. Esq.*
>
> **CHENAL LAW FIRM PLLC**,
>
> 7272 E. Indian School, Suite 540, Scottsdale ,Arizona 85251

Tel: 480-207-5180, Fax: 480-207-5101,

Email: Carmenchenallaw@gmail.com

From: Carmen Chenal <carmenchenallaw@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, June 2, 2020 9:22 AM
To: Kokanovich, Mark (PHX)
Cc: I. Dennis; Skinner, Jacey (SLC); Hart, Tasha (PHX); Swain Granieri; Andrews, Jillian (PHX)
Subject: Re: IR-Interview Rep. David Cook DMWEST_40183290(1).DOC
Attachments: IR-Interview Rep. David Cook DMWEST_40183290(1).pdf; Interview Transcript of COOK.DAVID.II.pdf

⚠ EXTERNAL

Mark if you get a chance please send the recording. The summary for the most part seems accurate.
I do think that the drinking references need to be excluded from the report on the grounds that they were not part of the complaints. Objections were made during the interview. We had a right to be provided with that information so we could be prepared to answer. Thank you.
Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 1, 2020, at 3:20 PM, Kokanovich, Mark <kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com> wrote:

Dear Ms. Chenal and Mr. Wilenchik:

I am circulating this draft of the summary of our interview with Representative Cook along with the transcript. Please let us know if you have any concerns about the accuracy of this summary or other input for us to consider including in the summary of the interview.

Best regards,
Mark

Mark S. Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP

1 East Washington Street, Suite 2300
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2555
602.798.5532 D RECT
602.798.5595 FAX

kokanovichm@ballardspahr.com

www.ballardspahr.com

Correspondence 0142

GRANIERI PRIVATE INVESTIGATIONS & CONSULTING
2303 N. 44th Street, Suite 14-1162
Phoenix, AZ 85008-2442
602-799-3734
License #1587578
Email: swain@granieriprivateinvestigations.com

PRIVILEGED ATTORNEY / CLIENT COMMUNICATION AND WORK PRODUCT

MEMORANDUM

Date: 05/01/2020

To: Mark Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP

From: J. Swain Granieri

In Re: Representative David Cook Investigation

PREDICATION

Interview with AnnaMarie Knorr.

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW

On April 9, 2020, Mark Kokanovich, Jacey Skinner Jillian Andrews, and I participated in a telephonically recorded interview with AnnaMarie Knorr. Ms. Knorr's attorney, Burr Shields, was also in attendance. During the course of the interview, Ms. Knorr declined to comment on her recent separation from her employer, Western Growers Association, due to a confidentiality agreement that prohibits her from doing so.

Ms. Knorr estimates that she and Rep. Cook have known each other for ten to fifteen years, well before Rep. Cook was elected to the legislature. Ms. Knorr said their families are close friends and Ms. Knorr's father, Bas Aja, was the person who asked Rep. Cook to run for office. Ms. Knorr described her relationship with Rep. Cook as "close friends, like family." Ms. Knorr stated that Rep. Cook and his wife, Diana Cook, supported her during her time at the Meadows, a rehabilitation center that she attended in 2019, and that Rep. Cook's support was especially important during this time, as her family "disowned" her.

Ms. Knorr has represented agricultural interests the majority of her career. Since Rep. Cook was elected, she and her employer have supported agriculture bills sponsored by Rep. Cook, though

she typically asked a different legislator to run bills developed in conjunction with Western Growers Association. The legislative priorities of Rep. Cook and Ms. Knorr were most often aligned, as both are interested in agriculture policy. Ms. Knorr recalls meeting with Rep. Cook and other lobbyists or legislators in Rep. Cook's office a couple times per session but denies ever having met with Rep. Cook alone in his office.

Ms. Knorr recalled Rep. Cook's December 2018 DUI and that that Rep. Cook called her husband, Rob Knorr, on the night that Rep. Cook was arrested. When Mr. Knorr did not answer the phone. Rep. Cook then called Ms. Knorr, and she was asleep, and also did not answer. Ms. Knorr later saw the missed call and telephoned Diana Cook, who was traveling from the Cook's home in Globe, Arizona, to pick Rep. Cook up from jail. Ms. Knorr was unaware of the terms of Rep. Cook's probation following the DUI arrest.

Ms. Knorr characterized Rep. Cook's alcohol use before his 2018 DUI as "social drinking," but believes Rep. Cook stopped drinking altogether after the DUI. Ms. Knorr said she had not seen Rep. Cook drink alcohol since his DUI, but later revised her statement and said she observed him consume alcohol, but to the best of her knowledge believes Rep. Cook "has not been drunk" since the DUI. After Rep. Cook's DUI, Ms. Knorr drove him home from the Capitol about once a week.

Ms. Knorr, Robert Knorr, and Robert Knorr's father are co-owners of Knorr Farms. Ms. Knorr was unaware of the delinquent business property taxes when the seizure was scheduled to occur in September 2018, and learned about them sometime thereafter. Ms. Knorr does not believe she ever discussed the delinquent tax matter or the seizure with Rep. Cook until after the ethics complaints filed against Rep. Cook became public. Ms. Knorr is uncertain if Mr. Knorr spoke with Rep. Cook about the planned seizure, or whether any such conversation may have taken place before Rep. Cook called Pinal County Sheriff Lamb in September 2018 to intervene.

Ms. Knorr and Rep. Cook currently speak by phone several times per week. During Ms. Knorr's time in treatment at the Meadows rehabilitation facility, she and Rep. Cook spoke on the phone nearly every day. Ms. Knorr also recalled speaking with Diana Cook several times during that time. Ms. Knorr wrote about two or three letters to Rep. Cook while at the Meadows and estimated that she received one letter every other day from Rep. Cook. Ms. Knorr recalled that her time in rehab was difficult, and she believed that Rep. Cook's letters were an effort to be supportive of her. Ms. Knorr originally saved all correspondence she received during her treatment but got rid of almost everything she received after the letters from Rep. Cook were shared publicly. Ms. Knorr believes Mr. Knorr found the letters after she came home from the Meadows and made copies and shared them with Ms. Knorr's father, Bas Aja. She also believes that Mr. Knorr and Mr. Aja then distributed the letters to the media in an effort to get her fired and ruin her career so that she would feel obliged to remain married to Mr. Knorr.

When asked about specific instances of language Rep. Cook used in the letters that imply a romantic relationship, such as "honey" or "my love," Ms. Knorr said she did not interpret them to be romantic, and intimated that Rep. Cook is "just a very emotional person." When asked about a card in which Rep. Cook wrote that he needed "to find a bird and bee" card to send her, Ms. Knorr said she did not interpret that as a romantic inference, rather, she construed it as a reference to nature. In a different letter, where Rep. Cook seemingly referred to Ms. Knorr as "my woman," Ms. Knorr construed it to mean "*a* woman" or "any woman." In another letter,

Rep. Cook referenced a conversation he had with his wife and said Ms. Cook asked if he was going to leave her. Ms. Knorr recalled knowing that Rep. Cook and Ms. Cook were having a difficult time in their marriage but does not recall speaking with Rep. Cook about his marital problems outside of that letter.

As to the text messages between Ms. Knorr and Rep. Cook provided by Ms. Knorr for the investigation, Ms. Knorr characterized the messages as typical of those she exchanged with Rep. Cook. When asked about a text message that refers to the media's suggestion that Ms. Knorr "traded votes for sexual favors," Ms. Knorr said the text referred to her father's interview with reporter Dennis Welch, which "was appalling." During the same text message exchange on January 25, 2020, Ms. Knorr sent a message to Rep. Cook which said "Again, if you absolutely hated me you would still vote the same on AG bills. He knows that and so does everyone else". When asked about this text, Ms. Knorr said any allegation of "trading votes for sexual favors" was untrue.

Ms. Knorr was asked to provide larger, more legible versions of several text messages she had provided that were blurry and unreadable. One of those messages had a photo of a bench, and Ms. Knorr identified it as a picture of her father at a public park where she and Rep. Cook had lunch together. Ms. Knorr stated she called and invited Rep. Cook to have lunch and they ate together that day in a car at the park. Ms. Knorr stated that she and Rep. Cook currently meet for lunch about every other week.

Ms. Knorr and Rep. Cook attended many of the same legislative functions. Ms. Knorr stated she would sometimes accompany Rep. Cook to an event when his wife or daughter could not attend, so that Rep. Cook would have someone to support him in his efforts not to drink alcohol after his DUI. Ms. Knorr and Rep. Cook also both attended the ALEC conference in Austin, Texas in 2019. Ms. Knorr stated that the two stayed in different hotels and did not coordinate their travel arrangements. Ms. Knorr stated she does not have access to any records of her travel reservations for that trip because they are in her Western Growers Association e-mail account. Ms. Knorr recalled seeing Rep. Cook at the conference and meeting him for appetizers along with Rep. Townsend, and Rep. Campbell after one of the conference events.

Ms. Knorr made a final statement that she and Rep. Cook have never had a romantic relationship, and that she is grateful for the support of Rep. Cook and Diana Cook during a time when her own family has disowned her and her husband's family has tried "to ruin her."

At the conclusion of the interview, Mr. Kokanovich asked Ms. Knorr to participate in a follow-up interview.

GRANIERI PRIVATE INVESTIGATIONS & CONSULTING
2303 N. 44th Street, Suite 14-1162
Phoenix, AZ 85008-2442
602-799-3734
License #1587578
Email: swain@granieriprivateinvestigations.com

PRIVILEGED ATTORNEY / CLIENT COMMUNICATION AND WORK PRODUCT

MEMORANDUM

Date: 03/30/2020

To: Mark Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP

From: J. Swain Granieri

In Re: Representative David Cook Investigation

PREDICATION

Interview with AnaAlicia Lopez.

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW

On March 19, 2020, Mark Kokanovich, Jillian Andrews, and I spoke with Ms. AnaAlicia Lopez via video conference in connection with the Committee's investigation into complaints regarding Rep. David Cook.

Ms. Lopez is a personal property appraiser in the Pinal County Assessor's Office. Ms. Lopez had direct contact with Mr. Robert Knorr on several occasions when he visited or called the Assessor's Office concerning Knorr Farm delinquent tax accounts. Knorr Farms business property was first scheduled for seizure in June 2018, however, the Sheriff's Office had not made the requisite three delinquent tax notice services upon Mr. Knorr before that date and the seizure was called off. Ms. Lopez and her colleagues prepared for another attempted seizure of the Knorr property on September 25, 2018. Ms. Lopez recalls that the September seizure was called off by Sgt. Leo Aparicio shortly before it was set to occur. Ms. Lopez never learned the reason why the seizure was cancelled, although there were rumors circulating that "*there was a possibility that Mr. Knorr*

called somebody." Ms. Lopez never had any contact with Rep. Cook, nor did she hear any rumor that he was involved in stopping the seizure.

Ms. Lopez recalled two other delinquent accounts that were scheduled for seizure for other property owners during her tenure that resulted in the taxes being paid in full before the seizure date, one of which was a payment of approximately $700,000. Ms. Lopez stated that Mr. Knorr still has not paid the full amount of delinquent taxes owed.

GRANIERI PRIVATE INVESTIGATIONS & CONSULTING

2303 N. 44th Street, Suite 14-1162
Phoenix, AZ 85008-2442
602-799-3734
License #1587578
Email: swain@granieriprivateinvestigations.com

PRIVILEGED ATTORNEY / CLIENT COMMUNICATION AND WORK PRODUCT

MEMORANDUM

Date: 04/30/2020

To: Mark Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP

From: J. Swain Granieri

In Re: Representative David Cook Investigation

PREDICATION

Interview with Basilio Aja

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW

On April 1, 2020, Mark Kokanovich, Jillian Andrews, and I telephonically recorded interviewed Basilio Aja. Mr. Aja's attorney, Kurt Altman, participated in the interview.

Mr. Aja has been involved with the Arizona Cattle Feeders Association for approximately 30 years and currently serves as Executive Vice President. Mr. Aja first met Rep. Cook between 1996 and 1998 at an Arizona Cattle Grower's meeting. Mr. Aja works with Rep. Cook and other legislators who represent rural districts in Arizona. Until recently, Mr. Aja had a close professional relationship with Rep. Cook.

Mr. Aja observed that Rep. Cook frequently consumed alcohol and warned him about what Mr. Aja called the "Deadly W's" of the legislature; "whiskey and women".

Mr. Aja first became aware of the delinquent tax matter regarding the Knorr Farm property directly from Rep. Cook. Rep. Cook told Mr. Aja about the delinquent taxes and asserted that

Mr. Knorr was not a good businessman. Mr. Aja does not know how Rep. Cook knew about the Knorr tax situation and was unaware that the Knorr Farm was not located in Rep. Cook's district.

Mr. Aja has donated money to Sheriff Lamb's campaign on several occasions, the last time being June 2019 at a fundraiser at Rep. Cook's Globe home. Mr. Aja does not recall being asked to make these donations by Rep. Cook.

Mr. Aja is a recovering alcoholic and has been sober since December 11, 1988. Mr. Aja was not surprised when Rep. Cook was arrested for DUI in December 2018, as Rep. Cook was drinking excessive amounts of alcohol prior to the arrest. Mr. Aja remembers instances when Rep. Cook appeared to be hungover during morning hours with bloodshot eyes and the odor of alcohol. Mr. Aja recalls that Rep. Cook called him around 9:00 PM on the night of the DUI arrest and sounded intoxicated. Mr. Aja told Rep. Cook he did not enjoy conversing with drunk individuals and asked Rep. Cook to call him the next day.

Mr. Aja described Rep. Cook as a belligerent bully and a lush when intoxicated. Mr. Aja estimates that he has seen Rep. Cook intoxicated at least 20 times at legislative events, campaign fundraisers, or annual meetings for organizations they both attended. Mr. Aja recalls many instances when Rep. Cook was very flirtatious with women while drinking at these events. Mr. Aja also recalls at least 15 occasions when Rep. Cook sounded intoxicated while speaking with him over the phone.

Mr. Aja has considerable experience working with alcoholics over the years and has sponsored at least 40-50 through treatment programs. Following the 2018 DUI arrest, Mr. Aja observed that Rep. Cook's drinking problem continued, and he offered to take Rep. Cook to a treatment facility and invited him to various alcohol treatment meetings. Mr. Aja also continued to receive late night text messages from Rep. Cook, and Rep. Cook appeared to be hungover from alcohol with bloodshot eyes during morning hours.

In early September 2019, Mr. Aja discovered that Rep. Cook was having an affair with Mr. Aja's daughter, AnnaMarie Knorr. Mr. Aja learned about the affair from Ms. Knorr's husband, Rob Knorr. Mr. Knorr told Mr. Aja that he followed Ms. Knorr to Rep. Cook's house and waited outside on the street for several hours while Ms. Knorr was inside his home. The affair was further confirmed to Mr. Aja by Ms. Knorr's friends, who stated they caught Rep. Cook and Ms. Knorr in "compromising positions."

After the affair began, Mr. Aja noticed that his daughter's alcohol addiction escalated. In September 2019, Mr. Aja sent a text message to Rep. Cook and asked him to tell Ms. Knorr to return home if she contacted him.

Mr. Aja and other family members and friends staged an intervention with Ms. Knorr. It was during this intervention that Ms. Knorr admitted to the affair. Subsequently, Mr. Aja asked Rep. Cook to stay away from Ms. Knorr during her recovery.

Following the intervention, Ms. Knorr obtained treatment for alcohol addiction at the Meadows. During this time, Ms. Knorr received nearly one-letter-per-day from Rep. Cook. Mr. Aja became aware of these letters from Mr. Knorr who found them in a Meadows bag in the bathroom of his and Ms. Knorr's home and provided them to Mr. Aja. Mr. Aja characterized the letters from Rep. Cook as "love letters" in which he described the Meadows rehab facility as a jail and encouraged Ms. Knorr to return to her lifestyle in which she drank in excess. All told, Mr. Aja vehemently believes that the letters were very detrimental to Ms. Knorr's health and recovery.

Mr. Aja recalls receiving a text message from Rep. Cook on November 4, 2019 at 1:20 A.M. in which Rep. Cook wrote "I know you stabbed me in the back – and your hiding from the truth – but it's ok-just wot and see." Mr. Aja opined that this was a drunk text message, given the spelling errors (considering Mr. Aja believes Rep. Cook to be a fairly good speller) and the time it was sent. He believed the phrase "stabbed me in the back" was a reference to Mr. Aja no longer wanting to be Rep. Cook's friend. Mr. Aja also believes that the phrase "but it's ok-just wot and see" was a reference to an act of revenge that Rep. Cook later took against Mr. Aja by initially excluding Mr. Aja and the Cattle Feeders Association from a water task force for Pinal County. Following this action, Mr. Aja messaged House Chief of Staff Michael Hunter to draw attention to Rep. Cook's vengeful conduct. Although Mr. Aja was later included in the task force, he believes it was despite Rep. Cook's actions.

One morning in January 2020, Rep. Cook came into Mr. Aja's office uninvited and said he wanted to talk with Mr. Aja. Rep. Cook reeked of alcohol and started crying and claimed he was going to quit the Legislature. Rep. Cook discussed Ms. Knorr and stated he abided by Mr. Aja's wishes about staying away from her. Based on Rep. Cook's letters to Ms. Knorr, Mr. Aja believed Rep. Cook's statement to be untrue. Mr. Aja escorted Rep. Cook out of his office.

Mr. Aja opined that alcohol impairs Rep. Cook's judgment as a legislator and that Rep. Cook does not respect boundaries while intoxicated. Mr. Aja fervently believes Rep. Cook's conduct and actions have hurt his family, grandchildren, and his daughter, and that his family has struggled for the past several months as a result. Mr. Aja also believes that the relationship between Ms. Knorr and Rep. Cook was the subject of an investigation by the Western Growers Association which led to Ms. Knorr's resignation.

GRANIERI PRIVATE INVESTIGATIONS & CONSULTING

2303 N. 44th Street, Suite 14-1162
Phoenix, AZ 85008-2442
602-799-3734
License #1587578
Email: swain@granieriprivateinvestigations.com

PRIVILEGED ATTORNEY / CLIENT COMMUNICATION AND WORK PRODUCT

MEMORANDUM

Date: 04/30/2020

To: Mark Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP

From: J. Swain Granieri

In Re: Representative David Cook Investigation

PREDICATION

Interview with Douglas Wolf.

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW

On March 31, 2020, Mark Kokanovich, Jillian Andrews, and I telephonically interviewed Pinal County Assessor Douglas Wolf. Deputy County Attorney Scott Johnson was also in attendance.

Assessor Wolf has served as County Assessor since 2012. In September 2018, Assessor Wolf notified Supervisor Smith that the Knorr Farms property seizure was scheduled to occur, but he had minimal involvement with the plans for executing the seizure. Assessor Wolf later received an e-mail from Malina Lopez notifying him that the property owner, Mr. Knorr, had contacted someone in the Sheriff's chain of command, and the seizure had been called off. Sometime thereafter, Assessor Wolf recalled a meeting with the business personal property task force where members gave a presentation to Sheriff Lamb about the details of the county's seizure process. After this presentation, Assessor Wolf and the other relevant elected officials initiated a presentation to the County Board of Supervisors to explain the purpose of the task force and outline the seizure process. Assessor Wolf does not know whether the seizure process has changed as a result of either meeting.

Assessor Wolf recalled that the Sheriff's Office restarted the process of serving delinquent tax notices on many delinquent properties, including Knorr Farms, and that the internal seizure process had to be restarted due to changes in Business Personal Property ownership. Assessor Wolf believes the Knorr property taxes are still delinquent in the amount of approximately $140,000.

Assessor Wolf received a letter from Rep. Cook in December 2018 in which Rep. Cook challenged his interpretation of the exemption limits for Business Personal Property. Mr. Wolf recalled being taken "aback" by the letter, but he responded via letter that he could not fully address this issue because Rep. Cook did not identify the accounts that were of concern. which he expressed disapproval about the Assessor's practice concerning the handling of agriculturally exempt properties. Rep. Cook later introduced legislation on the issue.

Assessor Wolf has had little personal contact with Rep. Cook. Assessor Wolf expressed concerns about Rep. Cook having been arrested for a felony because he believes such conduct undermines the public trust and damages the collective reputation of his fellow Republican elected officials.

GRANIERI PRIVATE INVESTIGATIONS & CONSULTING

2303 N. 44th Street, Suite 14-1162
Phoenix, AZ 85008-2442
602-799-3734
License #1587578
Email: swain@granieriprivateinvestigations.com

PRIVILEGED ATTORNEY / CLIENT COMMUNICATION AND WORK PRODUCT

MEMORANDUM

Date: 03/24/2020

To: Mark Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP

From: J. Swain Granieri

In Re: Representative David Cook Investigation

PREDICATION

Summary of interview with Greg Thornberg.

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW

On 03/04/2020, this investigator and attorneys Mark Kokanovich and Jillian Andrews interviewed Greg Thornberg at the law offices of Ballard Spahr, Phoenix, AZ. The following is a summary of this interview.

Mr. Thornberg became Mark Lamb's campaign manager in or about 2016, and assisted Mark Lamb and Representative David Cook with their respective campaigns.

Mr. Thornberg terminated his association with Sheriff Lamb due to concerns about his alleged misconduct and he sent a complaint letter to the Arizona Peace Officer Standards and Training Board in or about August 2019, in which he opined that Sheriff Lamb and Rep. Cook should be investigated.

Mr. Thornberg does not know AnnaMarie Knorr and has no firsthand knowledge concerning the allegations against Rep. Cook.

GRANIERI PRIVATE INVESTIGATIONS & CONSULTING

2303 N. 44th Street, Suite 14-1162
Phoenix, AZ 85008-2442
602-799-3734
License #1587578
Email: swain@granieriprivateinvestigations.com

PRIVILEGED ATTORNEY / CLIENT COMMUNICATION AND WORK PRODUCT

MEMORANDUM

Date: 03/30/2020

To: Mark Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP

From: J. Swain Granieri

In Re: Representative David Cook Investigation

PREDICATION

Interview with Justin Akin.

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW

On March 26, 2020, Mark Kokanovich, Jillian Andrews, and I interviewed Deputy Justin Akin of the Pinal County Sheriff's Office (PCSO).

Deputy Akin is assigned to the PCSO's Civil Unit and has participated in the process of delinquent business personal property tax seizures. Deputy Akin was the case agent for the Knorr Farms property seizure, and he personally served delinquent tax notices on Robert Knorr and several employees of Knorr Farms, as part of the Sheriff's Office's civil seizure protocol. Deputy Akin recalls being ordered to stand down on a seizure planned for September 25, 2018 at Knorr Farms via an e-mail from his direct supervisor, Sgt. Leo Aparicio. Deputy Akin was surprised to learn that the seizure was being cancelled last minute. Deputy Akin has no knowledge as to who gave the order to Sgt. Aparicio. Deputy Akin has heard rumors that Mr. Knorr used a political connection to assist in asking the Sheriff's Office to cancel the seizure, but has never learned any firsthand information about why the seizure was called off.

Deputy Akin explained that the Pinal County's seizure process changed after September 2018, at the direction of Sheriff Lamb. Since that time, two renewed delinquent tax notice services have

been made on Knorr Farms, but no seizures have been completed for Knorr Farms or any other delinquent tax accounts.

Deputy Akin remembers meeting Rep. David Cook only once, when Rep. Cook was gathering signatures for his nomination petition at the county fair. Deputy Akin also recalled having conversations with his colleagues about Rep. Cook after reading reports of Rep. Cook's DUI arrest in 2018.

GRANIERI PRIVATE INVESTIGATIONS & CONSULTING
2303 N. 44th Street, Suite 14-1162
Phoenix, AZ 85008-2442
602-799-3734
License #1587578
Email: swain@granieriprivateinvestigations.com

PRIVILEGED ATTORNEY / CLIENT COMMUNICATION AND WORK PRODUCT

MEMORANDUM

Date: 04/30/2020

To: Mark Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP

From: J. Swain Granieri

In Re: Representative David Cook Investigation

PREDICATION

Interview with Kirk Adams.

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW

On April 14, 2020, Mark Kokanovich, Jillian Andrews, and I telephonically interviewed Kirk Adams. Mr. Adams' attorney, Alan Soelberg, was also in attendance.

Mr. Adams served as Governor Doug Ducey's Chief of Staff from 2014 to 2018. Mr. Adams met Rep. Cook during the timeframe of his election to the legislature. Mr. Adams recalled speaking with his legislative team on several occasions about Rep. Cook's reputation as being difficult to work with and concerns about how to "work with him or work around him." Mr. Adams also learned through secondhand information that Rep. Cook "could be intimidating and just generally difficult," and that Rep. Cook may have intimidated the Governor's staff in the past while working on matters such as the state budget.

Mr. Adams recounted an experience with Rep. Cook during the 2017 legislative session. Rep. Cook arrived on the eighth floor of the Governor's Office reception area around 2:30 p.m. on a weekday demanding to meet with the office's legislative liaison. Mr. Adams was informed that Rep. Cook appeared to be angry and he opted to meet with Rep. Cook so that his colleague would not have to do so.

One or two officers from the Governor's DPS security detail were aware of Rep. Cook's presence and stood outside Mr. Adams' office during the meeting. Mr. Adams recalled that Rep. Cook appeared angry, and that his face was red, and he had bloodshot eyes. Mr. Adams also smelled alcohol on Rep. Cook and noted that his speech was slurred. Mr. Adams asked Rep. Cook why he was upset but he had difficulty understanding what Rep. Cook was trying to convey.

Mr. Adams was concerned about Rep. Cook's behavior and believed he may have frightened the receptionist and others in the office, as Rep. Cook is a large man who appeared angry and had an intimidating demeanor on that day. Mr. Adams told Rep. Cook that his actions were inappropriate and instructed him to call the Governor's office to schedule future meetings to discuss and revolve issues. Mr. Adams recalled that Rep. Cook eventually calmed down during the meeting and left Mr. Adams office after about thirty to forty minutes.

Following his meeting with Rep. Cook, Mr. Adams told the Governor's legislative liaison and her immediate supervisor not to meet with Rep. Cook on their own, and to make sure there was always a second party present during any future interactions with him.

GRANIERI PRIVATE INVESTIGATIONS & CONSULTING

2303 N. 44th Street, Suite 14-1162
Phoenix, AZ 85008-2442
602-799-3734
License #1587578
Email: swain@granieriprivateinvestigations.com

PRIVILEGED ATTORNEY / CLIENT COMMUNICATION AND WORK PRODUCT

MEMORANDUM

Date: 03/22/2020
To: Mark Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP

From: J. Swain Granieri

In Re: Representative David Cook Investigation

PREDICATION

Summary of interview with Kevin Cavanaugh.

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW

On March 4, 2020, Mark Kokanovich, Jillian Andrews, and I interviewed Kevin Cavanaugh.

Mr. Cavanaugh ran for sheriff in Pinal County Arizona in 2016 against Mark Lamb, but eventually dropped out of the race and assisted Mark Lamb with his campaign. After the election, Sheriff Lamb appointed Mr. Cavanaugh as his Administrative Deputy Chief. Mr. Cavanaugh served in this capacity for approximately three months.

Mr. Cavanaugh also assisted Rep. David Cook with his 2016 and 2018 political campaigns. Mr. Cavanaugh considered Rep. Cook a friend and attended personal and political functions at Rep. Cook's home and elsewhere. Mr. Cavanaugh believes he met AnnaMarie Knorr on one or more occasions at these gatherings, but he has no direct knowledge of an improper relationship between Rep. Cook and Ms. Knorr.

On September 26, 2018, Mr. Cavanaugh attended a campaign event for Rep. Cook at a winery in Casa Grande. At that event, Mr. Cavanaugh had a brief private conversation with Rep. Cook, who disclosed that he asked Sheriff Lamb to cancel a PCSO civil property seizure scheduled to occur earlier that day. Rep. Cook expressed frustration about Sheriff Lamb being unresponsive to his previous phone calls and requests to cancel the seizure and for waiting until the last minute to do so. During the same conversation, Rep. Cook touted that he had secured campaign donations for Sheriff Lamb.

Later that evening and at the same event, Mr. Cavanaugh spoke with Sheriff Lamb, who confirmed that he canceled the scheduled seizure at the request of Rep. Cook. Sheriff Lamb also told Mr. Cavanaugh he was confronted and reprimanded by PCSO Deputy Chiefs for intervening and canceling the forfeiture.

On or about November 15, 2018, Mr. Cavanaugh spoke on the phone with Sheriff Lamb and his campaign manager, James Tanner. During that call, which Mr. Cavanaugh recorded, he asked Sheriff Lamb if he had received any campaign donations since terminating his prior campaign committee. Sheriff Lamb told Mr. Cavanaugh that he was offered a contribution check but turned it down because it may be viewed as improperly connected to the cancellation of a property seizure. Sheriff Lamb explained that the contribution was offered by the father of a woman whose property was set to be seized by Sheriff Lamb's deputies. Mr. Tanner and Sheriff Lamb noted that they could receive a contribution from that same person later on.

Mr. Cavanaugh later sent two e-mails regarding these issues and other concerns he had with the conduct of Rep. Cook to House of Representatives Attorney Tim Flemming.

GRANIERI PRIVATE INVESTIGATIONS & CONSULTING

2303 N. 44th Street, Suite 14-1162
Phoenix, AZ 85008-2442
602-799-3734
License #1587578
Email: swain@granieriprivateinvestigations.com

PRIVILEGED ATTORNEY / CLIENT COMMUNICATION AND WORK PRODUCT

MEMORANDUM

Date: 03/30/2020

To: Mark Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP

From: J. Swain Granieri

In Re: Representative David Cook Investigation

PREDICATION

Interview with Lt. Leo Aparicio.

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW

On March 26, 2020, Mark Kokanovich, Jillian Andrews, and I interviewed Lt. Leo Aparicio of the Pinal County Sheriff's Office (PCSO).

Prior to being promoted to lieutenant in November 2019, Lt. Aparicio was the sergeant in charge of the PCSO Civil Unit and supervised all aspects of the unit, including business property seizures. The PCSO Civil Unit was a member of the business property seizure task force with the Pinal County Assessor's and Treasurer's Office's.

The PCSO Civil Unit scheduled a property seizure of Knorr Farms for September 25, 2018. Planning the seizure involved several months of work with the task force, including serving three delinquent property tax notices to Knorr Farms and creating an operation plan, as per protocol.

On September 21, 2018, Lt. Aparicio received a call from his supervisor at that time, Lt. Garric Berry, who informed him that that Deputy Chief Harrell had ordered him to stand down on the Knorr Farms seizure. Lt. Aparicio never received firsthand confirmation as to why the seizure was called off, but heard rumors that the property owner, Mr. Knorr, had a connection who was able to

convince someone in the sheriff chain of command to cancel the seizure. In hindsight, after reading news reports, Lt. Aparicio believes it would be logical to conclude that Rep. David Cook was that political connection.

Lt. Aparicio was "shocked" when the Knorr Farms seizure was canceled, as property seizures prior to September 2018 had been successful and the PCSO Civil Unit received praise for their work. Lt. Aparicio later learned that Sheriff Lamb felt there were issues with the Knorr civil seizure, but Lt. Aparicio believed his unit had a well-established plan and was prepared to execute the operation.

Lt. Aparicio explained that, after September 2018, PCSO changed its business property seizure procedures to include a requirement that Sheriff Lamb have personal contact with the delinquent taxpayer prior to the execution of a seizure. Lt. Aparicio is not aware of any property seizures that have been executed by PCSO since these new policies became effective.

Lt. Aparicio has never had any direct contact with Rep. Cook, but he discussed Rep. Cook with his colleagues when Rep. Cook was arrested for DUI in 2018. Lt. Aparicio recalled hearing the audio of Rep. Cook's arrest and felt that the way Rep. Cook spoke to the arresting officer was "disrespectful" and "derogatory."

GRANIERI PRIVATE INVESTIGATIONS & CONSULTING
2303 N. 44th Street, Suite 14-1162
Phoenix, AZ 85008-2442
602-799-3734
License #1587578
Email: swain@granieriprivateinvestigations.com

PRIVILEGED ATTORNEY / CLIENT COMMUNICATION AND WORK PRODUCT

MEMORANDUM

Date: 05/01/2020

To: Mark Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP

From: J. Swain Granieri

In Re: Representative David Cook Investigation

PREDICATION

Interview with Pinal County Sheriff Mark Lamb.

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW

On March 26, 2020, Mark Kokanovich, Jillian Andrews, and I telephonically interviewed Pinal County Sheriff Mark Lamb. Deputy Pinal County Attorney Rodney States participated in the interview.

Sheriff Lamb first met Rep. David Cook in or about the summer of 2016 and characterized their relationship as professional friends.

Sheriff Lamb learned about Rep. Cook's DUI arrest from news media reports. Sheriff Lamb spoke with Rep. Cook about the DUI, but they did not discuss the details of the criminal case, including the traffic stop or the terms of Rep. Cook's probation.

Sheriff Lamb does not recall any instance when Rep. Cook appeared to be intoxicated.

Sheriff Lamb recalled receiving a phone call from Rep. Cook in September 2018, which he believes occurred on a Friday or Saturday. Rep. Cook asked if Sheriff Lamb was aware of a farm property seizure scheduled on Monday, and asked Sheriff Lamb about the PCSO seizure

protocol. Later in the call Rep. Cook identified the property owners as AnnaMarie Knorr and her husband, whom Sheriff Lamb was not familiar with at that time. Sheriff Lamb told Rep. Cook he was not aware of the planned Knorr seizure or the PCSO seizure protocol. Sheriff Lamb then called his chief who confirmed there was a scheduled seizure for the Knorr property. Sheriff Lamb recalled about 3-4 PCSO property seizures that were previously executed prior to his phone call with Rep. Cook, one of which resulted in the detention or arrest of the property owner. Sheriff Lamb was concerned because he was unaware of the Knorr Farm seizure and he wanted a better understanding of the process so he instructed his chief to put the seizure on hold. Sheriff Lamb does not know how Rep. Cook knew about the specific date of the scheduled Knorr Farm seizure nor does he recall any follow-up conversations with Rep. Cook about the seizure.

Later in the week, Sheriff Lamb attended a fundraiser for Rep. Cook at a winery where he met Ms. Knorr and her husband for the first time. Sometime prior to the event, Sheriff Lamb learned that AnnaMarie Knorr is Bas Aja's daughter. During the fundraiser, Mr. Aja handed Sheriff Lamb a donation check and Sheriff Lamb told Mr. Aja he couldn't accept it as his campaign had not yet been set up, and that it would be inappropriate and look bad because he was dealing with the Knorr Farm seizure. Sheriff Lamb met Mr. Aja in 2016 and has interacted with him several times but does not know him well. Sheriff Lamb never spoke with Mr. Aja about the Knorr Farm seizure prior to or after the fundraiser. Sheriff Lamb only recalled one phone call from Mr. Aja in 2019 when Mr. Aja expressed encouragement as Sheriff Lamb dealt with an issue related to ranchers in Pinal County. Sheriff Lamb does not recall speaking to Mr. Knorr about the Knorr seizure during or after the event.

Sheriff Lamb held a campaign fundraiser event in June 2019 where he received several donation checks, which included a check from Bas Aja in the amount of $250.00, and a check from AnnaMarie Knorr for $200.00. Sheriff Lamb hadn't heard anything about the Knorr Farm seizure for a while and assumed the matter had been resolved. Sheriff Lamb didn't think the donations were out of the ordinary, nor did he believe the monies were meant as payment for calling off the Knorr Farm seizure.

Sheriff Lamb was not aware of an inappropriate relationship between Rep. Cook and AnnaMarie Knorr and learned about allegations from news media reports. Rep. Cook spoke with Sheriff Lamb about the allegations about 2-3 weeks after the press reports emerged and explained "his side" of the story concerning the relationship and the letters he sent to Ms. Knorr while she was in rehab. Rep. Cook denied having an affair or physical relationship with Ms. Knorr and claimed that he and his wife were trying to be supportive of Ms. Knorr during her time in rehab.

In or about February 2020, Rep. Cook talked with Sheriff Lamb and told him he met with Ms. Knorr in a park and that Mr. Aja was there looking in the windows of Rep. Cook's truck. This was the last time Sheriff Lamb discussed AnnaMarie Knorr with Rep. Cook.

Sheriff Lamb last spoke with Rep. Cook around March 5, 2020, when Sheriff Lamb expressed opposition to a bill sponsored about unmarked police vehicles.

Sheriff Lamb recalled sending Sergeant Aparicio's number to Rep. Cook on June 7, 2019 and believes it was related to legislation Rep. Cook was sponsoring to allow people with tax delinquencies to set up a payment plan with the County Treasurer.

Sheriff Lamb recalled a February 5, 2020 text message exchange with Rep. Cook about a statement from reporter Dennis Welch. Sheriff Lamb took issue with Mr. Welch's wording that Rep. Cook "called him about a tax debt on behalf of AnnaMarie" because Rep. Cook never said he was acting on behalf of Ms. Knorr, and Sheriff Lamb had no reason to believe that at that time. Sheriff Lamb stated that, in hindsight, it is a reasonable assumption and/or conclusion that Rep. Cook was calling on Ms. Knorr's behalf.

Sheriff Lamb stated that Kevin Cavanaugh worked for his political campaign and he later hired him as an administrative deputy chief. When Mr. Cavanaugh decided to run for political office, Sheriff Lamb asked Mr. Cavanaugh to leave his employment with the PCSO.

Sheriff Lamb asserted that he was never offered campaign donations or any other compensation in exchange for cancelling the Knorr property seizure by Rep. Cook or anyone else.

GRANIERI PRIVATE INVESTIGATIONS & CONSULTING
2303 N. 44th Street, Suite 14-1162
Phoenix, AZ 85008-2442
602-799-3734
License #1587578
Email: swain@granieriprivateinvestigations.com

PRIVILEGED ATTORNEY / CLIENT COMMUNICATION AND WORK PRODUCT

MEMORANDUM

Date: 03/30/2020

To: Mark Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP

From: J. Swain Granieri

In Re: Representative David Cook Investigation

PREDICATION

Interview with Malina Lopez.

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW

On March 25, 2020, Mark Kokanovich, Jillian Andrews, and I interviewed Malina Lopez of the Pinal County Assessor's Office.

Ms. Lopez is the supervisor of the business personal property and manufactured homes division of the County Assessor's Office, and a member of the Pinal County task force in charge of business property seizures.

A property seizure attempt for Knorr Farms was scheduled by the task force for September 25, 2018. Ms. Lopez spoke with property owner Robert Knorr on the phone several days beforehand, and during their last conversation Mr. Knorr said he needed to call his lawyer, his father, and potentially others as he attempted to figure out how to resolve his delinquent accounts. After Ms. Lopez's conversation with Mr. Knorr, Sgt. Aparicio sent an e-mail to the members of the task force explaining that he had been ordered to stand down on the Knorr property seizure. It is Ms. Lopez's understanding that shortly after their phone conversation, Mr. Knorr called a "*political connection*" who then intervened on his behalf by calling someone in the sheriff's chain of command to ask

that the seizure be canceled. Ms. Lopez has no firsthand knowledge as to the identity of that political connection. Ms. Lopez opined that it was not normal for a seizure to be postponed or cancelled so close to the planned seizure date.

The following week, Ms. Lopez met with Mr. Knorr in person and he paid off the two oldest delinquent tax years, leaving nearly $100,000 outstanding, and then referred Ms. Lopez to his attorney for any further contact.

Ms. Lopez provided background information about prior seizures conducted in Pinal County, noting that her office participated in three operations before the Knorr Farms seizure date which resulted in voluntary taxpayer payment of substantial sums and property seizure.

GRANIERI PRIVATE INVESTIGATIONS & CONSULTING
2303 N. 44th Street, Suite 14-1162
Phoenix, AZ 85008-2442
602-799-3734
License #1587578
Email: swain@granieriprivateinvestigations.com

PRIVILEGED ATTORNEY / CLIENT COMMUNICATION AND WORK PRODUCT

MEMORANDUM

Date: 03/30/2020

To: Mark Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP

From: J. Swain Granieri

In Re: Representative David Cook Investigation

PREDICATION

Interview with Pat Beckwith.

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW

On March 26, 2020, Mark Kokanovich, Jillian Andrews, and I participated in a recorded interview with Pat Beckwith of the Pinal County Treasurer's Office as part of the Arizona House of Representatives Ethics Committee's investigation into Representative David Cook.

Ms. Beckwith is the Chief Deputy Treasurer for Pinal County and confirmed that she is part of the task force working with representatives from the Assessor's and Sheriff's Offices. With respect to the Knorr Farms planned seizures, Ms. Beckwith did not have contact with Rob Knorr relating to the seizure. Ms. Beckwith recalled an e-mail from Sergeant Leo Aparicio sent a few days before the planned seizure, telling the task force he had been ordered to stand down. Ms. Beckwith could not recall whether she had specifically discussed that order or Sgt. Aparico's e-mail with anyone from the Assessor's office, Sheriff's office, or Treasurer McCord. It seemed unusual to Ms. Beckwith that the seizure was never rescheduled, as Mr. Knorr never made full payment.

While Ms. Beckwith heard rumors consistent with Malina Lopez's September 25, 2018 e-mail—specifically that Mr. Knorr had called a "political connection" to intervene with the Sheriff's office on his behalf—Ms. Beckwith never had any firsthand knowledge of such a call. She never heard anything more than speculation, and while she heard Rep. Cook's name mentioned as the possible "political connection," she heard other names as well.

After the Knorr seizure was called off, Ms. Beckwith recalls participating in a presentation that the task force prepared for Sheriff Lamb, to update him on the process of delinquent tax collection and seizure. Since the time of the planned Knorr Farms seizure, there has not been a seizure. Instead, the Sheriff's Office has simply served notices.

GRANIERI PRIVATE INVESTIGATIONS & CONSULTING

2303 N. 44th Street, Suite 14-1162
Phoenix, AZ 85008-2442
602-799-3734
License #1587578
Email: swain@granieriprivateinvestigations.com

PRIVILEGED ATTORNEY / CLIENT COMMUNICATION AND WORK PRODUCT

MEMORANDUM

Date: 04/06/2020

To: Mark Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP

From: J. Swain Granieri

In Re: Representative David Cook Investigation

PREDICATION

Interview with Patrick Bray.

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW

On 03/27/2020, I interviewed Patrick Bray.

Mr. Bray has worked as a cattle and agricultural lobbyist since 2007 and has maintained a close relationship with Rep. David Cook. Mr. Bray has also had a friendship with AnnaMarie Knorr and her father Bas Aja for the last thirteen years.

Mr. Bray has no firsthand knowledge of a romantic relationship between Rep. Cook and Ms. Knorr and was told about the relationship by Bas Aja in or around September 2019.

Mr. Bray has seen Rep. Cook "overindulge" in alcohol over a dozen times over the course of their relationship and recalls approximately twenty or thirty telephone conversations with Rep. Cook when he sounded intoxicated. Mr. Bray also recalls several instances when Rep. Cook was "aggressive" with others while intoxicated.

GRANIERI PRIVATE INVESTIGATIONS & CONSULTING

2303 N. 44th Street, Suite 14-1162
Phoenix, AZ 85008-2442
602-799-3734
License #1587578
Email: swain@granieriprivateinvestigations.com

PRIVILEGED ATTORNEY / CLIENT COMMUNICATION AND WORK PRODUCT

MEMORANDUM

Date: 05/21/2020

To: Mark Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP

From: J. Swain Granieri

In Re: Representative David Cook Investigation

PREDICATION

Interview with Supervisor Stephen Q. Miller.

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW

On May 7, 2020, J. Swain Granieri, Ballard Spahr, LLP attorney Mitchell Turbenson, and Deputy Pinal County Attorney Rodney States participated in a recorded interview with Pinal County Supervisor Stephen Q. Miller. The following is a summary of information provided by Supervisor Miller.

Supervisor Miller has been a Pinal County Supervisor for seven-and-a-half years and was a councilmember of the Casa Grande City Council for eleven years, and has a background in construction.

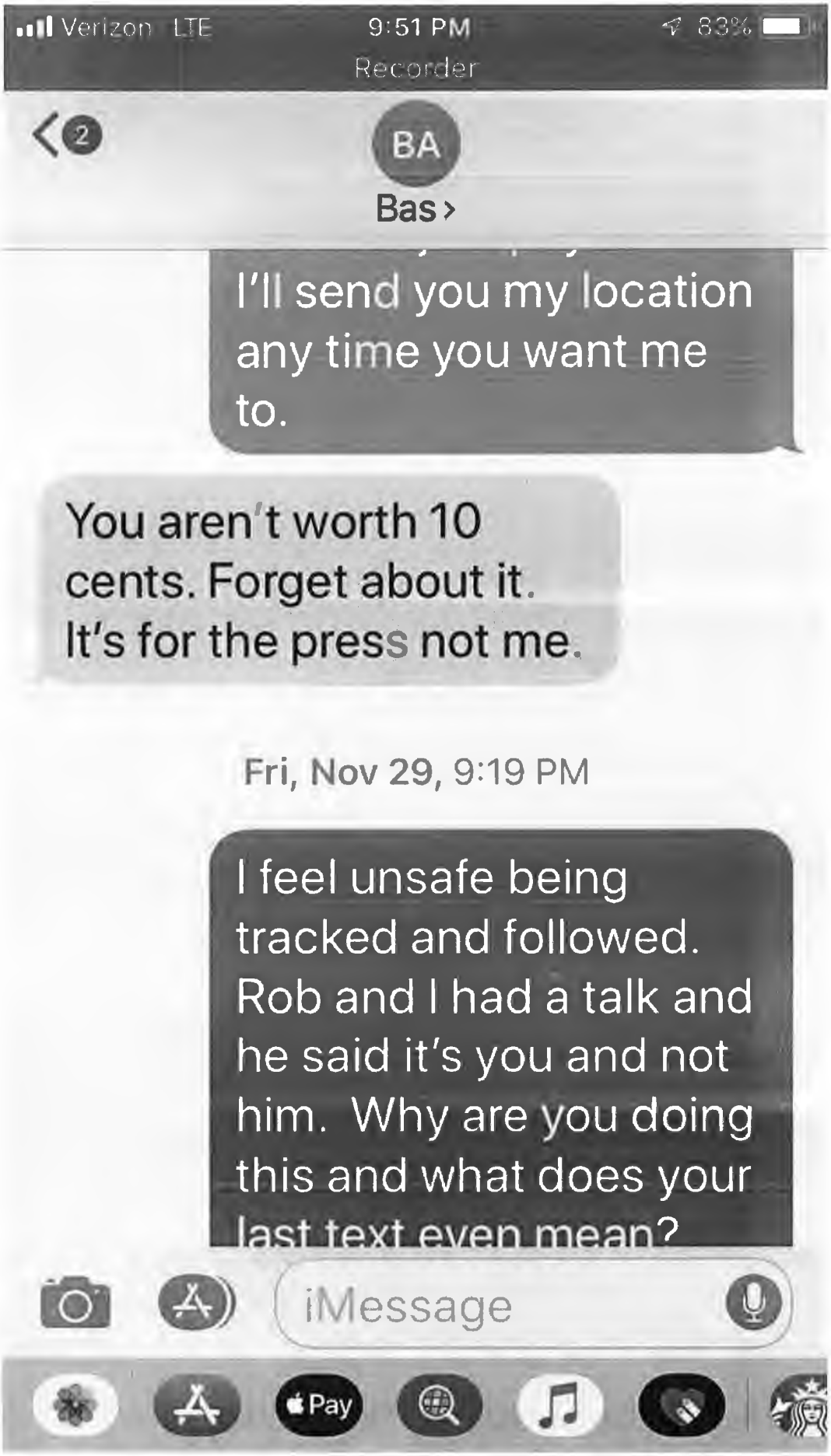
Supervisor Miller was married into a large agricultural family and his wife's second cousin is Bas Aja. Supervisor Miller is also on the Farm Bureau Board for Pinal County and believes it is important that Pinal County retain its agricultural industry.

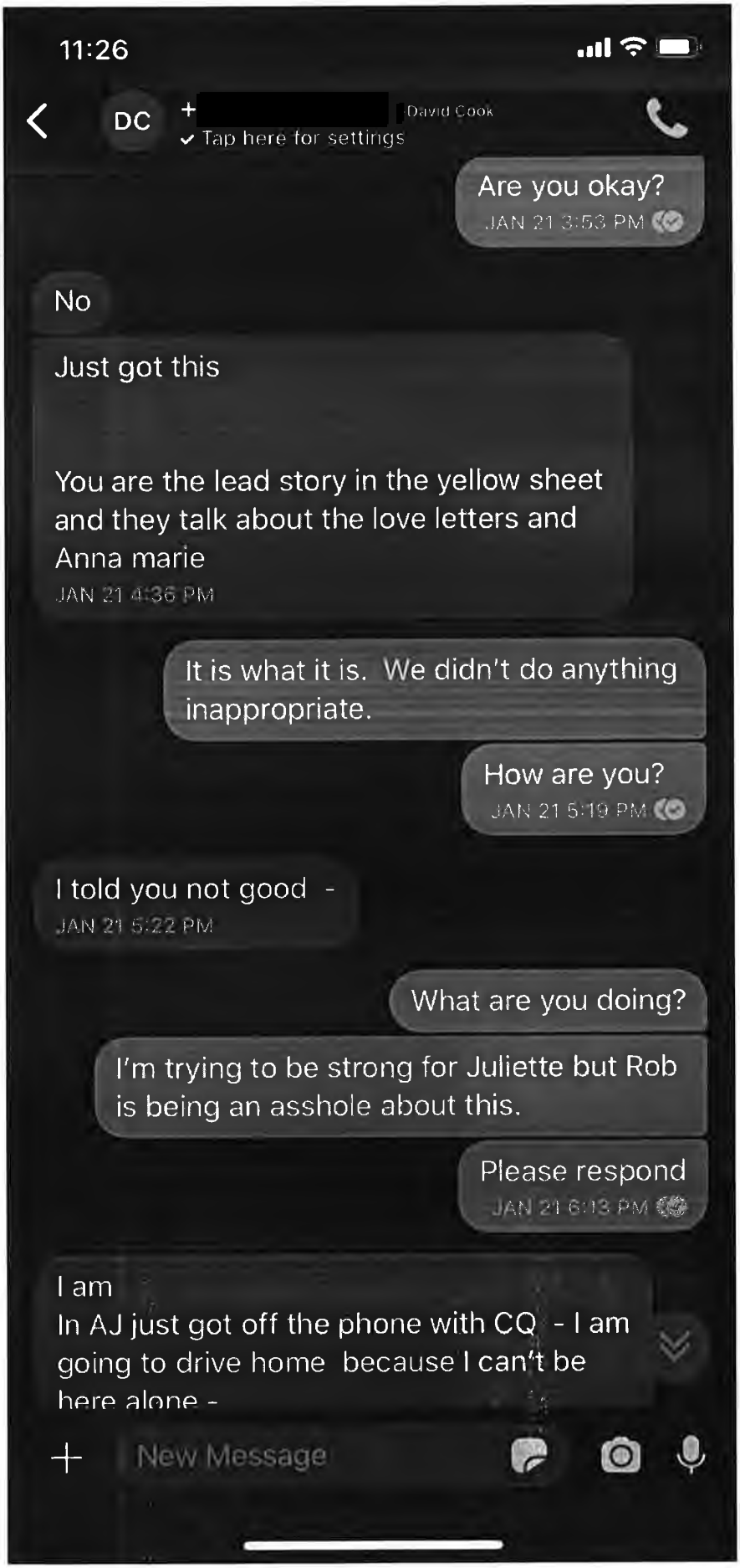
Director of the Arizona Department of Water Resources Tom Buschatzke and Hunter Moore were the first persons to reach out to Supervisor Miller about establishing a Stakeholder Group, and the Ad Hoc Committee subsequently agreed with Mr. Buschatzke's and Mr. Moore's position that there should be a Stakeholder Group. Supervisor Miller believes he spoke at all Ad Hoc Committee meetings.

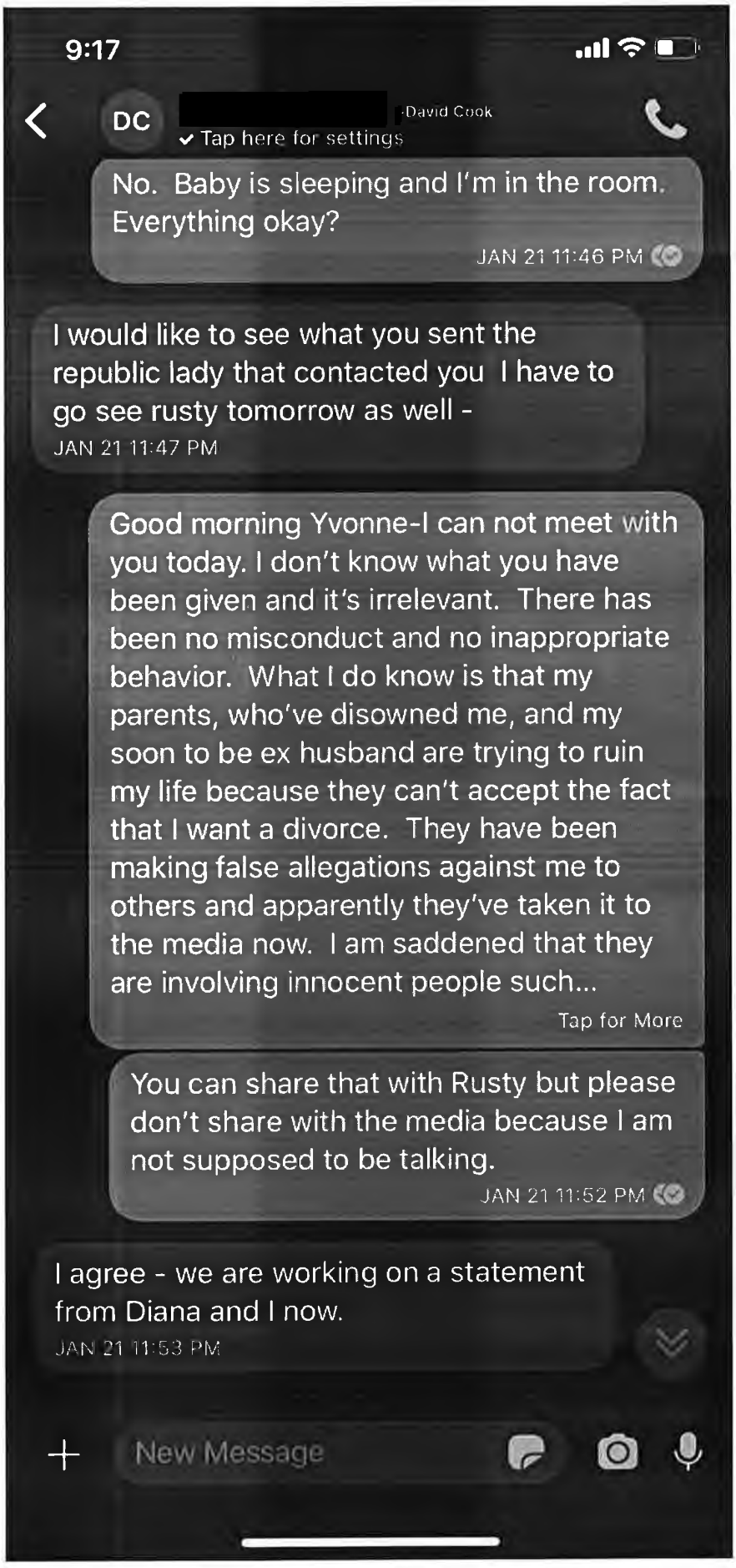
Supervisor Miller is currently Chairman of the Pinal Active Management Area ("AMA") Stakeholder Group, and sent a letter to Representative David Cook indicating he would volunteer to chair the Stakeholder Group prior to being appointed to the position. Supervisor Miller has been actively involved in understanding the ability to obtain 100-year certificates of assured water.

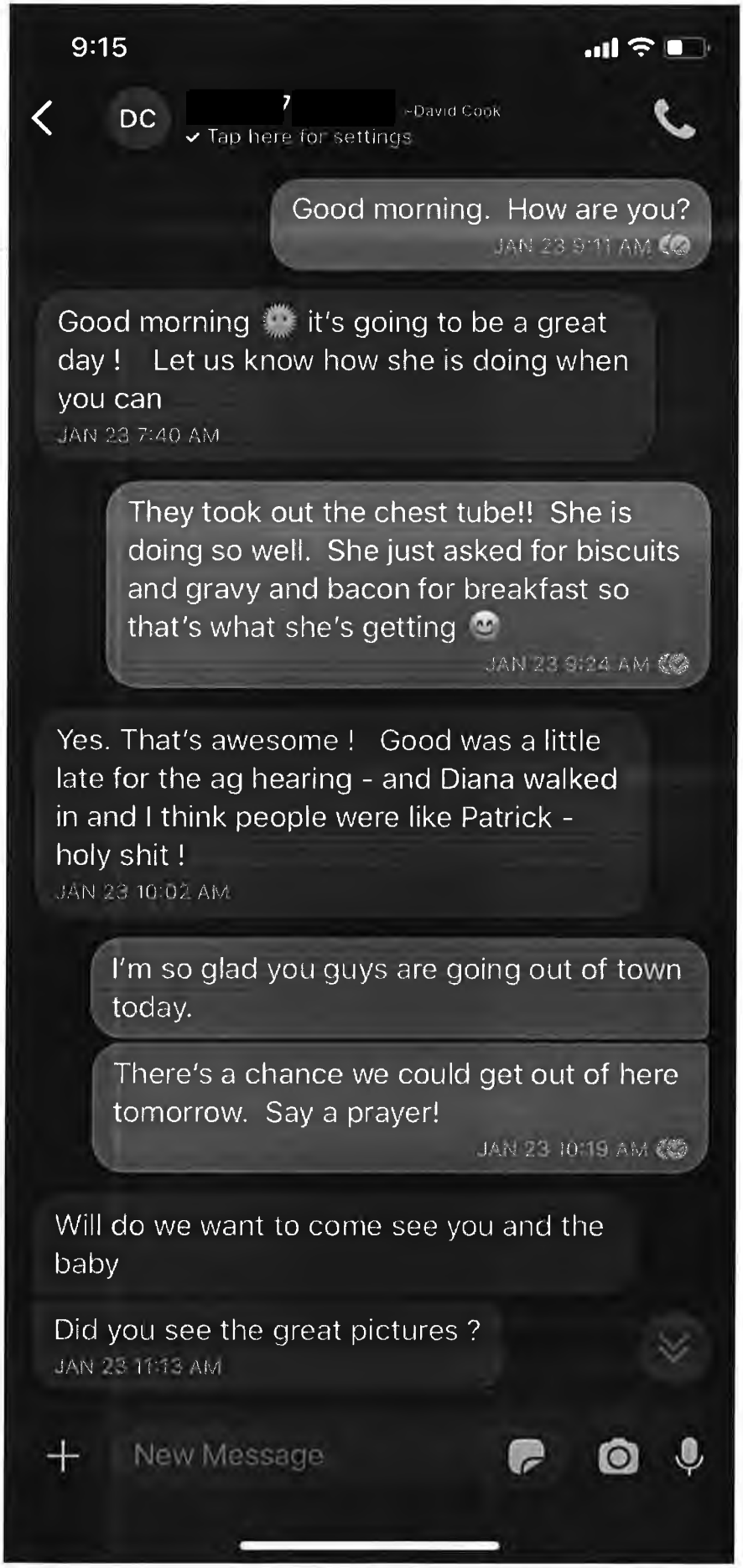
The Pinal AMA Stakeholder Group Plan was drafted cooperatively with Vice Chairs William Garfield and Jake Lenderking and all attempts were made to identify every person or group that would provide valuable input to the Stakeholder Group. During the drafting process, Supervisor Miller recalled having one meeting with Rep. Cook at an Ak-Chin movie theater, and believes the draft plan was likely shared with Rep. Cook.

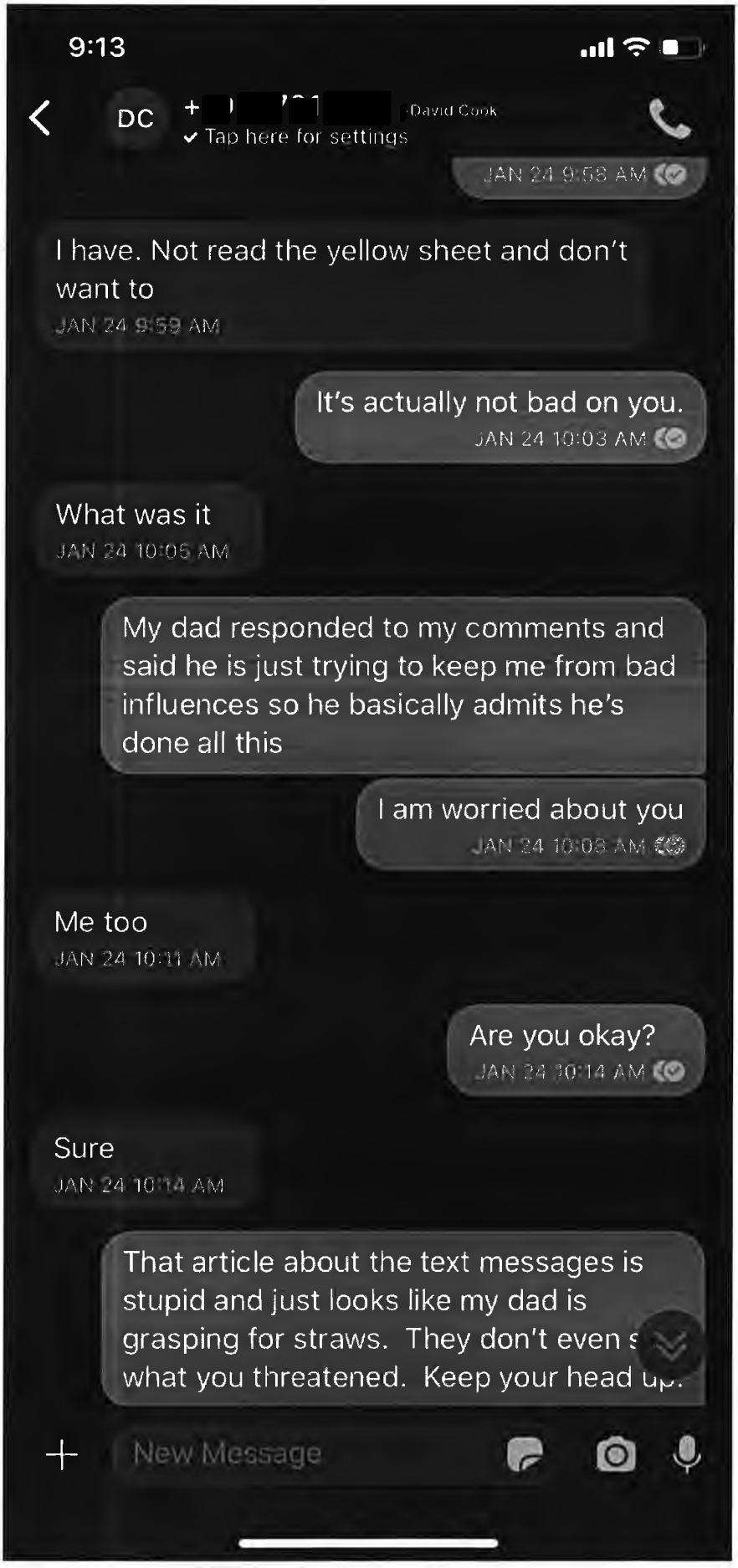
Supervisor Miller received a November 13, 2019 letter from Rep. Cook in which Rep. Cook stated he requested that the Arizona Cattle Feeders group be invited to participate in the Pinal AMA Stakeholder Group. Supervisor Miller may have had this conversation with Rep. Cook but doesn't recall the names of the groups mentioned at the meeting. Supervisor Miller does recall that all potential stakeholders were discussed at the meeting. Supervisor Miller clarified that Bas Aja had previously been with the Arizona Cattle Feeders' Association and became affiliated with a different group and suggested there may have been an error in the draft due to uncertainty over the name of Mr. Aja's new group. Supervisor Miller did not recall Rep. Cook making any statements about excluding Mr. Aja from the Stakeholder Group.

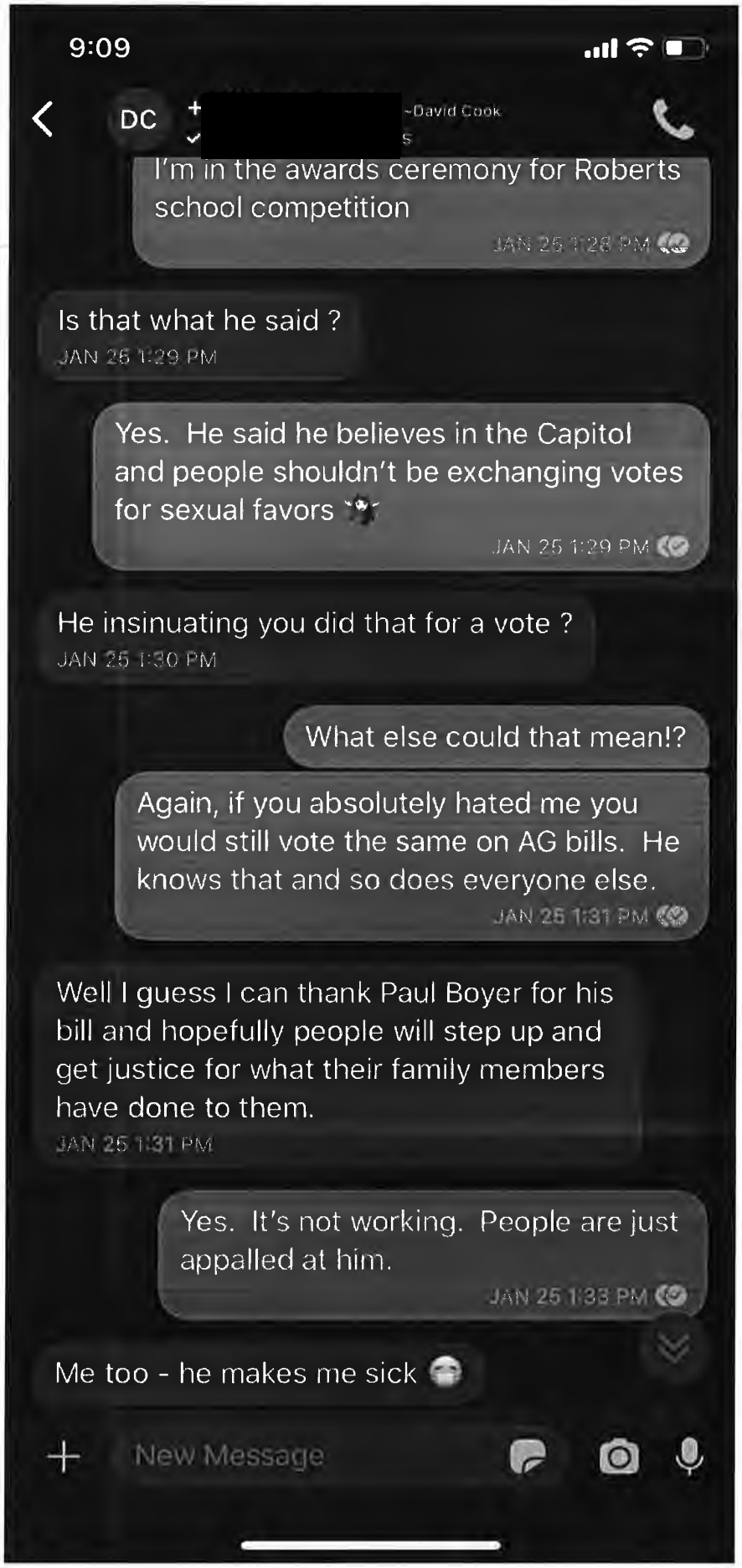

Verizon LTE
9:51 PM
Recorder
83%
2
BA
Bas ›
I'll send you my location any time you want me to.
You aren't worth 10 cents. Forget about it. It's for the press not me.
Fri, Nov 29, 9:19 PM
I feel unsafe being tracked and followed. Rob and I had a talk and he said it's you and not him. Why are you doing this and what does your last text even mean?
iMessage
Pay

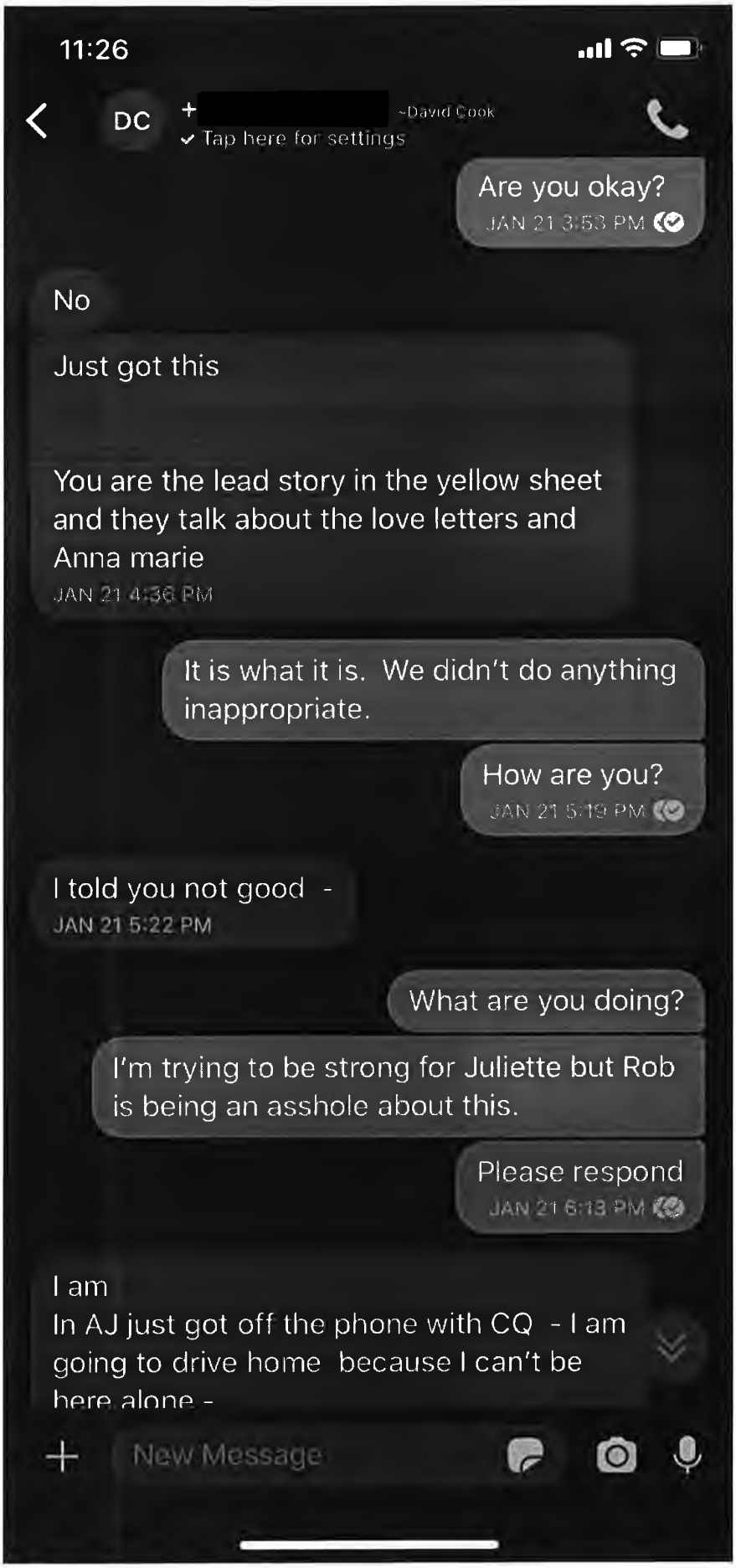

11:26
DC
+ [redacted] David Cook
Tap here for settings
Are you okay?
JAN 21 3:53 PM
No
Just got this
You are the lead story in the yellow sheet and they talk about the love letters and Anna marie
JAN 21 4:36 PM
It is what it is. We didn't do anything inappropriate.
How are you?
JAN 21 5:19 PM
I told you not good -
JAN 21 5:22 PM
What are you doing?
I'm trying to be strong for Juliette but Rob is being an asshole about this.
Please respond
JAN 21 6:03 PM
I am
In AJ just got off the phone with CQ - I am going to drive home because I can't be here alone -
New Message

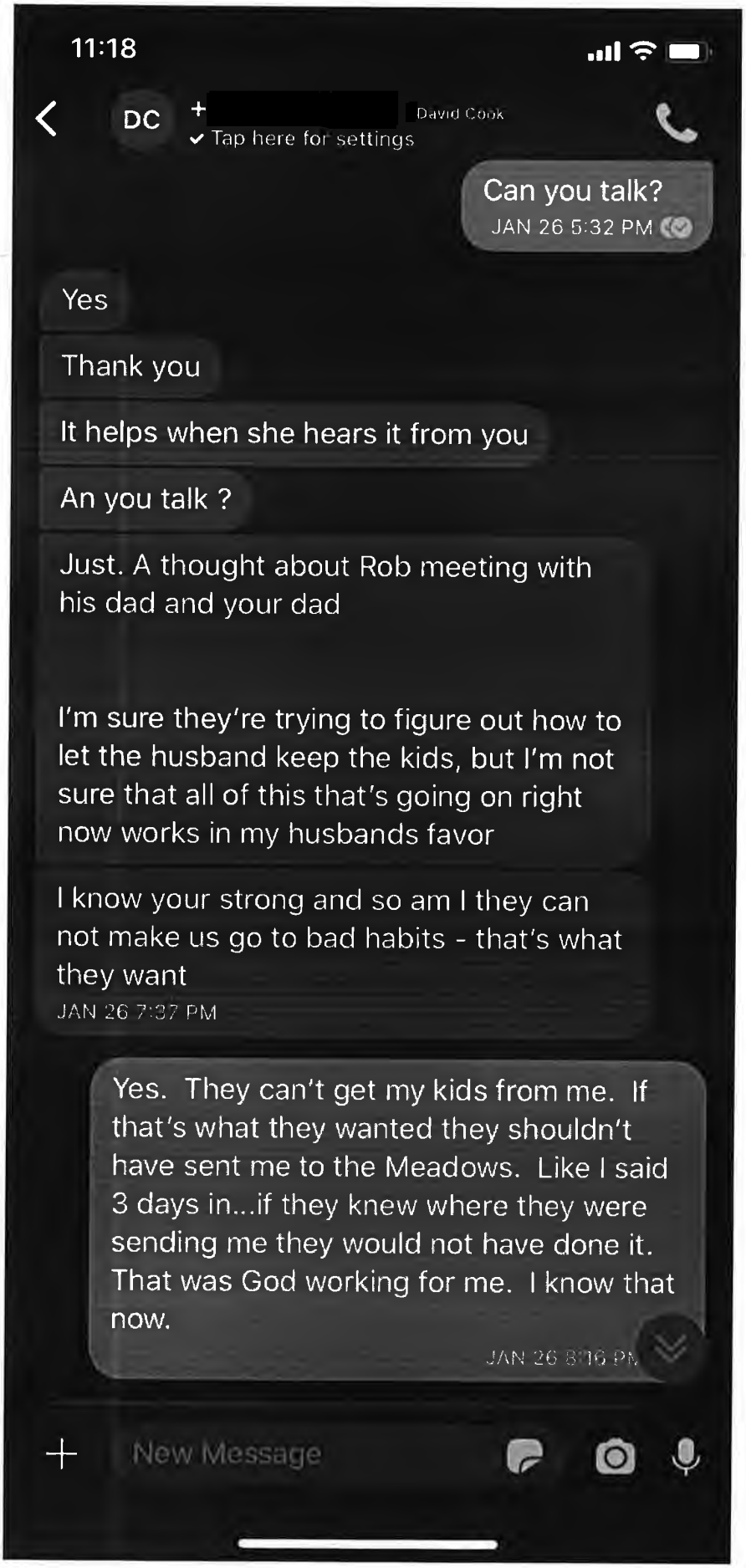

9:17
DC
[redacted] David Cook
Tap here for settings
No. Baby is sleeping and I'm in the room. Everything okay?
JAN 21 11:46 PM
I would like to see what you sent the republic lady that contacted you I have to go see rusty tomorrow as well -
JAN 21 11:47 PM
Good morning Yvonne-I can not meet with you today. I don't know what you have been given and it's irrelevant. There has been no misconduct and no inappropriate behavior. What I do know is that my parents, who've disowned me, and my soon to be ex husband are trying to ruin my life because they can't accept the fact that I want a divorce. They have been making false allegations against me to others and apparently they've taken it to the media now. I am saddened that they are involving innocent people such...
Tap for More
You can share that with Rusty but please don't share with the media because I am not supposed to be talking.
JAN 21 11:52 PM
I agree - we are working on a statement from Diana and I now.
JAN 21 11:53 PM
New Message

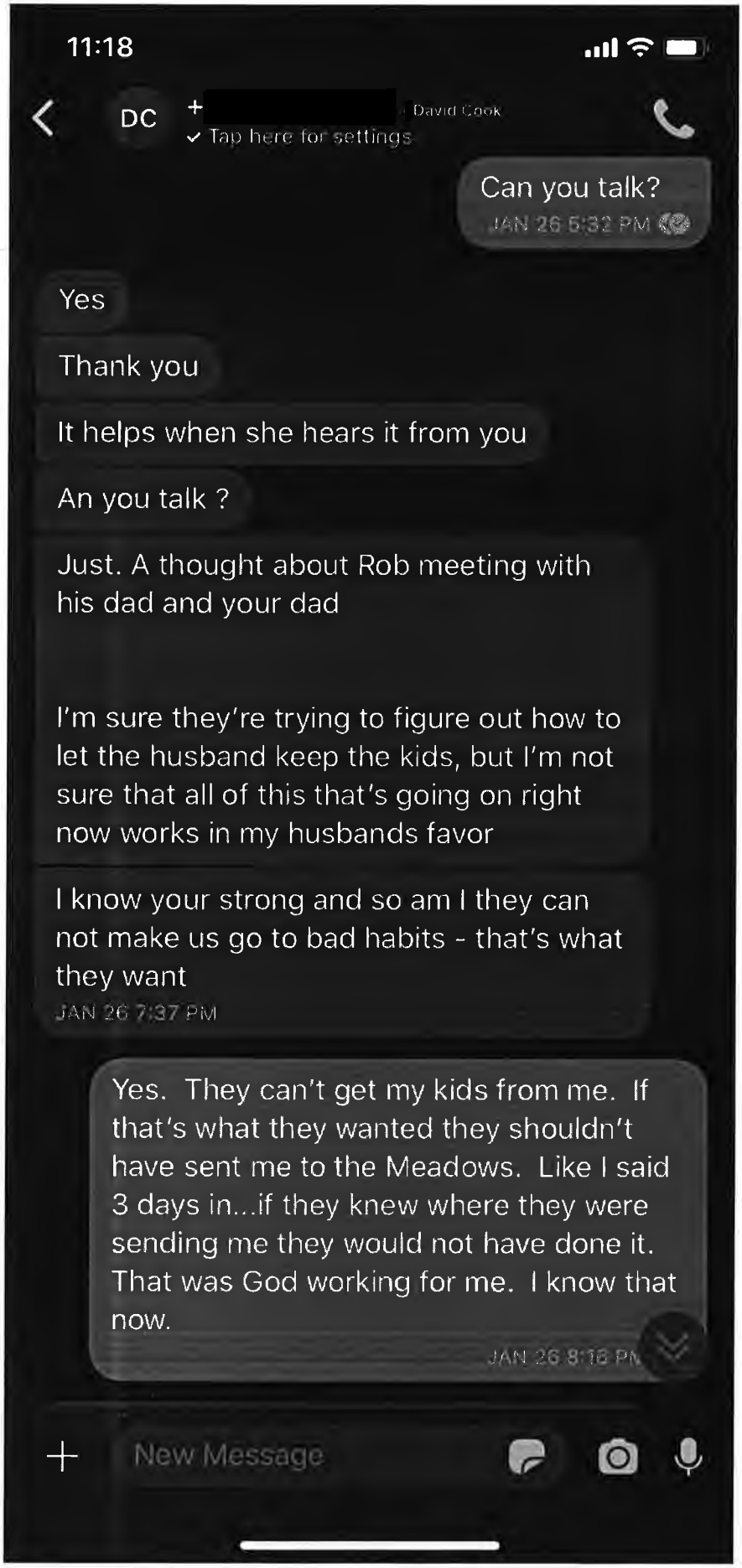

9:15
DC
[redacted] ~David Cook
Tap here for settings
Good morning. How are you?
JAN 23 9:11 AM
Good morning it's going to be a great day ! Let us know how she is doing when you can
JAN 23 7:40 AM
They took out the chest tube!! She is doing so well. She just asked for biscuits and gravy and bacon for breakfast so that's what she's getting
JAN 23 9:24 AM
Yes. That's awesome ! Good was a little late for the ag hearing - and Diana walked in and I think people were like Patrick - holy shit !
JAN 23 10:02 AM
I'm so glad you guys are going out of town today.
There's a chance we could get out of here tomorrow. Say a prayer!
JAN 23 10:19 AM
Will do we want to come see you and the baby
Did you see the great pictures ?
JAN 23 11:13 AM
New Message

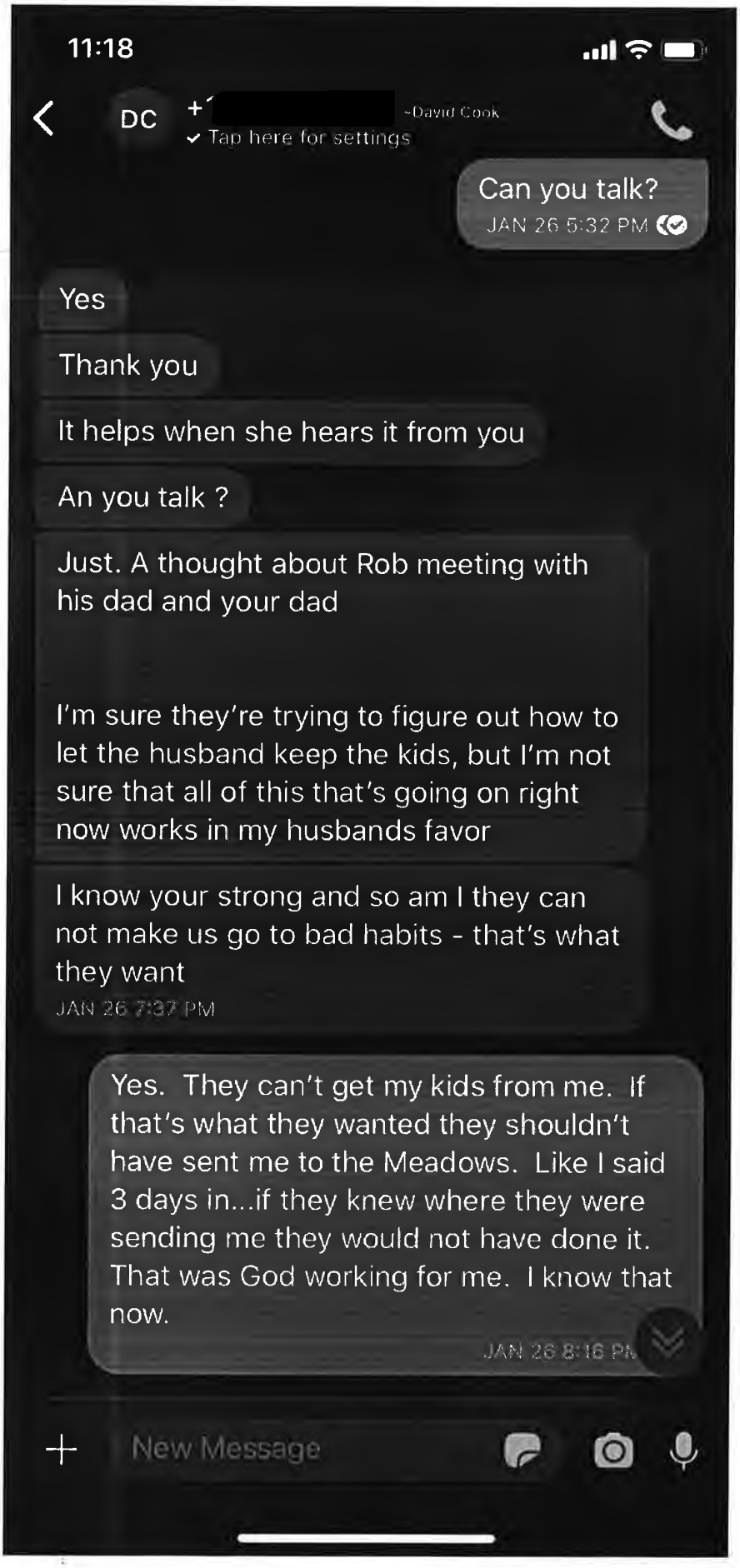

9:13
DC
+[redacted] David Cook
Tap here for settings
JAN 24 9:58 AM
I have. Not read the yellow sheet and don't want to
JAN 24 9:59 AM
It's actually not bad on you.
JAN 24 10:03 AM
What was it
JAN 24 10:05 AM
My dad responded to my comments and said he is just trying to keep me from bad influences so he basically admits he's done all this
I am worried about you
JAN 24 10:08 AM
Me too
JAN 24 10:11 AM
Are you okay?
JAN 24 10:14 AM
Sure
JAN 24 10:14 AM
That article about the text messages is stupid and just looks like my dad is grasping for straws. They don't even s
what you threatened. Keep your head up.
New Message

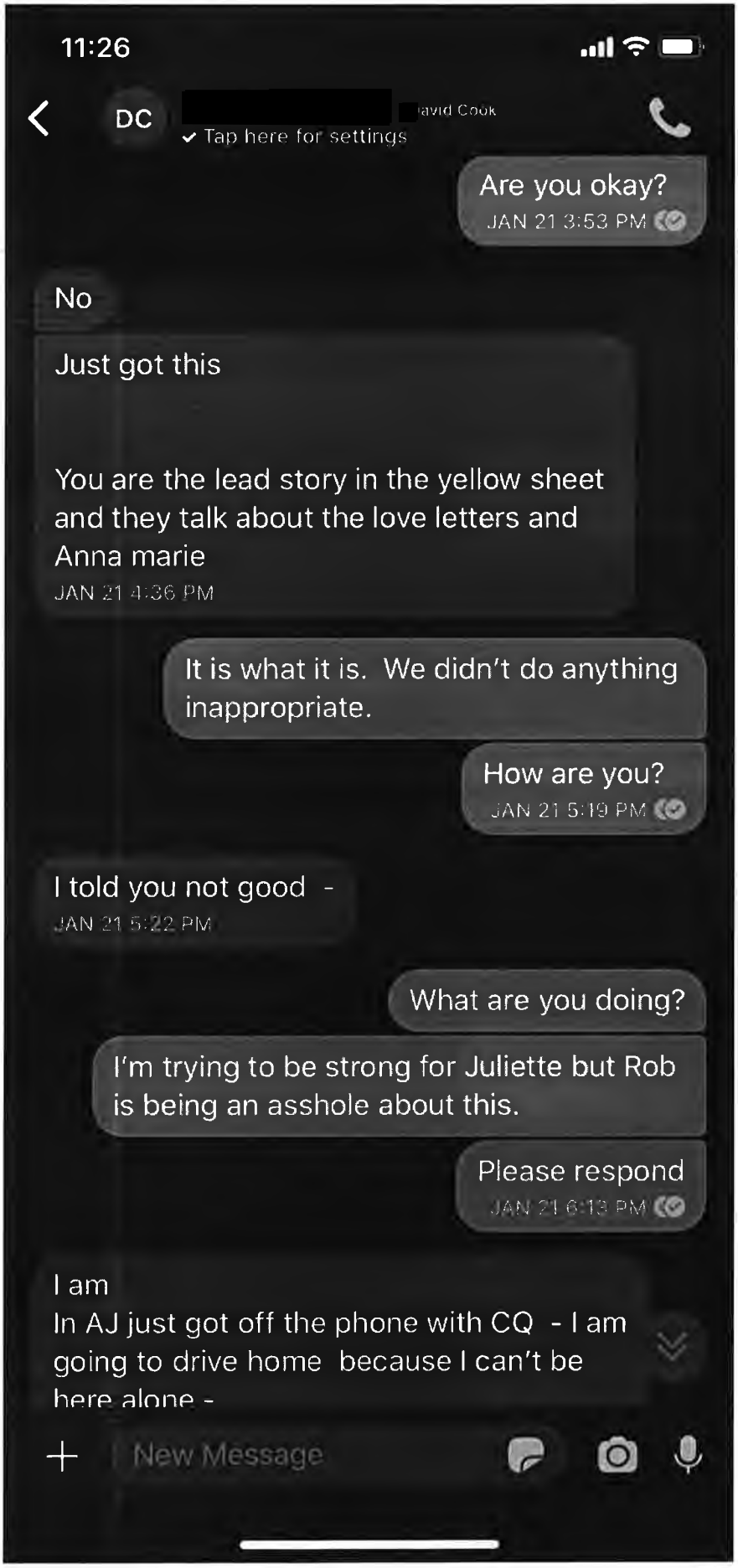

9:09
DC
[redacted]
~David Cook
I'm in the awards ceremony for Roberts school competition
JAN 25 1:28 PM
Is that what he said ?
JAN 25 1:29 PM
Yes. He said he believes in the Capitol and people shouldn't be exchanging votes for sexual favors
JAN 25 1:29 PM
He insinuating you did that for a vote ?
JAN 25 1:30 PM
What else could that mean!?
Again, if you absolutely hated me you would still vote the same on AG bills. He knows that and so does everyone else.
JAN 25 1:31 PM
Well I guess I can thank Paul Boyer for his bill and hopefully people will step up and get justice for what their family members have done to them.
JAN 25 1:31 PM
Yes. It's not working. People are just appalled at him.
JAN 25 1:33 PM
Me too - he makes me sick
New Message


11:26
DC
+[redacted] ~David Cook
Tap here for settings
Are you okay?
JAN 21 3:53 PM
No
Just got this
You are the lead story in the yellow sheet and they talk about the love letters and Anna marie
JAN 21 4:36 PM
It is what it is. We didn't do anything inappropriate.
How are you?
JAN 21 5:19 PM
I told you not good -
JAN 21 5:22 PM
What are you doing?
I'm trying to be strong for Juliette but Rob is being an asshole about this.
Please respond
JAN 21 6:13 PM
I am
In AJ just got off the phone with CQ - I am going to drive home because I can't be here alone -
New Message


11:18
DC
+ [redacted] David Cook
Tap here for settings
Can you talk?
JAN 26 5:32 PM
Yes
Thank you
It helps when she hears it from you
An you talk ?
Just. A thought about Rob meeting with his dad and your dad
I'm sure they're trying to figure out how to let the husband keep the kids, but I'm not sure that all of this that's going on right now works in my husbands favor
I know your strong and so am I they can not make us go to bad habits - that's what they want
JAN 26 7:37 PM
Yes. They can't get my kids from me. If that's what they wanted they shouldn't have sent me to the Meadows. Like I said 3 days in...if they knew where they were sending me they would not have done it. That was God working for me. I know that now.
JAN 26 8:16 PM
New Message


11:18
DC
+ [redacted] David Cook
✓ Tap here for settings
Can you talk?
JAN 26 5:32 PM
Yes
Thank you
It helps when she hears it from you
An you talk ?
Just. A thought about Rob meeting with his dad and your dad
I'm sure they're trying to figure out how to let the husband keep the kids, but I'm not sure that all of this that's going on right now works in my husbands favor
I know your strong and so am I they can not make us go to bad habits - that's what they want
JAN 26 7:37 PM
Yes. They can't get my kids from me. If that's what they wanted they shouldn't have sent me to the Meadows. Like I said 3 days in...if they knew where they were sending me they would not have done it. That was God working for me. I know that now.
JAN 26 8:16 PM
New Message


11:18
DC
+[redacted] ~David Cook
Tap here for settings
Can you talk?
JAN 26 5:32 PM
Yes
Thank you
It helps when she hears it from you
An you talk ?
Just. A thought about Rob meeting with his dad and your dad
I'm sure they're trying to figure out how to let the husband keep the kids, but I'm not sure that all of this that's going on right now works in my husbands favor
I know your strong and so am I they can not make us go to bad habits - that's what they want
JAN 26 7:37 PM
Yes. They can't get my kids from me. If that's what they wanted they shouldn't have sent me to the Meadows. Like I said 3 days in...if they knew where they were sending me they would not have done it. That was God working for me. I know that now.
JAN 26 8:16 PM
New Message


11:26
DC
[redacted]avid Cook
Tap here for settings
Are you okay?
JAN 21 3:53 PM
No
Just got this
You are the lead story in the yellow sheet and they talk about the love letters and Anna marie
JAN 21 4:36 PM
It is what it is. We didn't do anything inappropriate.
How are you?
JAN 21 5:19 PM
I told you not good -
JAN 21 5:22 PM
What are you doing?
I'm trying to be strong for Juliette but Rob is being an asshole about this.
Please respond
JAN 21 6:13 PM
I am
In AJ just got off the phone with CQ - I am going to drive home because I can't be here alone -
New Message

FILED
AMANDA STANFORD
CLERK SUPERIOR COURT
20 FEB -5 AM 9:54
BY TCG
DEPUTY

Andrea C. Lawrence, #023952
HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC
3216 North Third Street, Suite 300
Phoenix, Arizona 85012
(602) 285-5500
Fax: (602) 285-1077
alawrence@hallierlaw.com

Attorneys for Respondent/Father

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF PINAL

$219

In Re the Marriage of:

ANNA MARIE KNORR,

Petitioner,

and

ROBERT KNORR,

Respondent.

NO. DO2020-00155

MOTION FOR TEMPORARY ORDERS RE: SPOUSAL MAINTENANCE, LEGAL DECISION-MAKING, PARENTING TIME, CHILD SUPPORT, PROPERTY, DEBT, AND ATTORNEY'S FEES

(Assigned to the Honorable Karen F. Palmer)

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

Respondent/Father, Robert Knorr, by and through undersigned counsel, hereby files his Motion for Temporary Orders Re: Spousal Maintenance, Legal Decision-Making, Parenting Time, Child Support, Property, Debt, and Attorney's Fees, and states as follows:

I. Background.

1. The parties were married on February 3, 2006 in Phoenix, Arizona.

2. The parties have four (4) minor children common to the parties, namely, [redacted], born [redacted], age 13, [redacted] born [redacted], age 10, [redacted] born [redacted], age 7 and [redacted] born [redacted], age 4.

CONFORMED COPY FURNISHED

ANC

3. On January 29, 2020, Petitioner/Mother, Anna Marie Knorr, filed for dissolution of marriage.

II. Legal Decision-Making Authority and Parenting Time

4. Rule 47(A)(1) of the Arizona Rules of Family Law Procedure specifically states:

> *1. Legal Decision-Making and Parenting Time. If a party seeks a temporary legal decision-making, parenting time, or visitation order, the motion shall set forth a proposed parenting plan specifically stating the legal decision-making, parenting time, and visitation requested for all parties to the action.*

5. It is in the best interest of the minor children that the parties establish and the Court enters an order for legal decision making and parenting time regarding the parties' children.

6. Currently the family is living together. However, Father seeks exclusive use of the home in this motion.

7. Mother suffers from alcoholism. On September 29, 2019 Father and Mother's family conducted an intervention with Mother with the help of Dr. Julian Pickens. Mother agreed to submit to inpatient treatment at the Meadows for 45 days. Ultimately, on November 12, 2019 Mother left treatment and returned home.

8. Mother's addiction has not resolved. Mother continues to exhibit similar erratic and aggressive behavior as prior to treatment.

9. Mother is not following the medical advice of her providers with regard to this addiction. Mother does not attend AA on a daily schedule as recommended. Mother was to meet regularly with a therapist. Mother was to attend outpatient recovery meetings on Thursdays at the Meadows. Mother has not attended any of these meetings. Mother continues to frequent "slippery slope" establishments such as bars and grills that serve alcohol and encourage drinking.

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

10. Mother continues to associate with other addicts including her paramour who had a recent DUI. Father is concerned that Mother may have a sex addiction as well. Mother leaves he home at odd hours including well into the night to meet this man often leaving the children. Mother is not making decisions that are in the best interest of the children such as taking at least one of the minor children to spend time with this person as well.

11. Mother's behaviors are so egregious several of her direct family members have told Mother they no longer want Mother to be in their lives.

12. As a result, Mother and Father are not able to work together to make decisions for the children. Father seeks a temporary order for sole decision-making authority until Mother is able to resolve her addiction issues.

13. Likewise, Mother is not safe with the children. There have been previous incidents of Mother drinking and driving with the children. Mother should have only supervised access to the children until she resolves her addiction issues.

14. Mother should be required to submit to random, ongoing etg testing three times weekly until her addiction issues are resolved. Father fears Mother may also be using illicit drugs. Father requests Mother submit to a hair follicle test.

15. Mother should be required to sign a HIPAA release for her records at the Meadows.

III. <u>Child Support</u>.

16. Rule 47(A)(2) of the Arizona Rules of Family Law Procedure states:

> *2. Child Support. If a party seeks a temporary child support order, the party shall include and file with the motion a completed Child Support Worksheet setting forth the amount requested in accordance with the current Arizona Child Support Guidelines. The movant shall also provide copies of all child support disclosure documents required by Rule 49(B)*

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

to the opposing party within the time period specified in Paragraph E of this rule and shall provide an additional copy of these documents to the Court at the time of any evidentiary hearing held on the motion.

17. Both parties are presently employed. Father is self-employed in farming and earns approximately [redacted] per month. Mother is employed with Western Growers Association and earns approximately [redacted] per month. The parties incur approximately $1500 per month in childcare expenses: daily care expenses are approximately $500 per month for [redacted]; and additional in-home help with the children that costs approximately an additional $1,000 per month. The children are covered under Mother's medical insurance plan. Mother should continue to maintain the insurance for the children and receive credit the insurance for the four children. Father does not know the cost of the insurance for the children. For purposes of this motion, he is estimating $300.00 per month.

18. Per Father's request above, Mother would not have any regular parenting time with the children. As a result, Mother should be ordered to pay child support to Father of $2,548 per month pending an order for a different parenting schedule. See attached child support worksheet.

IV. <u>Spousal Maintenance</u>.

19. Rule 47(A)(3) of the Arizona Rules of Family Law Procedure states as follows:

3. Spousal Maintenance. If a party seeks a temporary spousal maintenance order, that party shall state the specific duration and amounts requested and file an Affidavit of Financial Information on a form substantially in compliance with Rule 97, Form 2.

A.R.S. § 25-319(A) further states:

1. Lacks sufficient property, including property apportioned to the spouse, to provide for that spouse's reasonable needs.

2. Is unable to be self-sufficient through appropriate employment or is the custodian of a child whose age or condition is such that the

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

custodian should not be required to seek employment outside the home or lacks earning ability in the labor market adequate to be self-sufficient.

3. Has made a significant financial or other contribution to the education, training, vocational skills, career or earning ability of the other spouse.

4. Had a marriage of long duration and is of an age that may preclude the possibility of gaining employment adequate to be self-sufficient.

5. Has significantly reduced that spouse's income or career opportunities for the benefit of the other spouse.

20. As referenced above, both parties are employed and neither qualifies for spousal maintenance.

V. <u>Property and Debts</u>.

21. Rule 47(A)(4) of the Arizona Rules of Family Law Procedure states:

> *4. Property, Debt and Attorneys' Fees. If a party seeks temporary orders to exclude a party from a residence, to divide community property, or to order payment of debt, expenses, or attorneys' fees, the motion shall set forth the specific relief requested, the proposed division of property, the income and assets that will be available to each party, and the responsibility each will have for payment of debt, expenses, and attorneys' fees if the order is granted. If a party seeks a temporary order for payment of attorneys' fees that party shall state the specific amount requested and file an affidavit substantially similar to Form 2, Affidavit of Financial Information.*

22. The parties are both currently residing in the marital residence.

23. However, the situation in the home has become untenable and is negatively impacting the children as well as the parties.

24. Father seeks an award of exclusive use of the marital residence on a temporary basis.

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

25. If Father is the primary parent and Mother has no regular parenting time schedule and no overnights with the children, it will be in the children's best interest to stay in their home with Father.

WHEREFORE, Respondent/Father, Robert Knorr, prays this Honorable Court enter the following Order:

A. That Father be awarded sole legal decision-making authority, *pendente lite;*

B. That Mother have only supervised access to the children until further order of court;

C. That if Mother is unable to be with the children during her parenting time, that the children will be with Father;

D. That Mother be ordered to pay child support in the amount of $2,548 per month commencing February 1, 2020; *pendente lite;*

E. That neither party qualifies for spousal maintenance;

F. That Father be awarded exclusive use of the marital residence *pendente lite;*

G That Mother be ordered to sign a HIPAA release for her medical records with The Meadows;

H. For such further relief as this Court deems just.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 5th day of February, 2020.

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

Andrea C. Lawrence
3216 North Third Street, Suite 300
Phoenix, Arizona 85012
Attorneys for Petitioner/Father

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

ORIGINAL of the foregoing filed with Clerk of Court, and **COPY** of the foregoing hand-delivered this 5th day of February, 2020 to:

Honorable Karen F. Palmer
Pinal County Superior Court
971 North Jason Lopez Cir Bldg A
Florence, AZ 85132

COPY of the foregoing to be served upon:

Anna Marie Knorr
22781 N. Sunset Drive
Maricopa, AZ 85139
Petitioner/Mother

By Jamie Wright

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

VERIFICATION

STATE OF ARIZONA)
) ss.
County of Maricopa)

ROBERT J. KNORR, being first duly sworn upon his oath, deposes and says that he is the Respondent in the above entitled and numbered cause; that he has read the foregoing Motion of Temporary Orders and that to the best of his knowledge same is true and correct, except as to those matters stated upon information and belief, and as to those he believes them to be true.

Robert J. Knorr
ROBERT J. KNORR

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 4th day of February, 2020 by Robert J. Knorr.

Jamie Wright
Notary Public

My Commission expires:

" OFFICIAL SEAL "
Jamie Wright
Notary Public - Arizona
Maricopa County
My Commission Expires 6/14/2021

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

Date: January 22, 2020

NO. _____

ROBERT KNORR
Father / Petitioner

and

ANNA MARIE KNORR
Mother / Respondent

Child Support Worksheet
(April 1, 2018 Guidelines)

DOB:	6-23-06	3-23-09	3-9-12	6-30-15		
Age:	13.58	10.83	7.87	4.56		
Youngest Grade Estimated:				Actual Grade:		
Presumptive Termination Date:				**June 30, 2033**		
Number of Minor Children:	**4**		**Children 12 or Over:**	**1**		

Primary Residential Parent Is (X): [X] Father [ ] Mother [ ] Equal

	Monthly	Annually	Hourly	Father	Mother
Gross Monthly Income: Father:	[redacted]			$ [redacted]	$ [redacted]
Mother:	[redacted]				
Court Ordered Spousal Maintenance (Paid) / Received: [Mandatory]				[redacted]	[redacted]
Court Ordered Child Support of Other Relationships (Paid) [Mandatory]				[redacted]	[redacted]
Custodian of F: [ ] M: [ ] Other Child(ren) Subject of Order [Mandatory]					
Support of Other Natural or Adopted Children **Not** Ordered: [Discretionary]					
Father's ____ Other Child[ren] Deduction Of: _____					
Mother's ____ Other Child[ren] Deduction Of: _____					
Adjusted Gross Income				$ [redacted]	[redacted]
Combined Adjusted Gross Income				$ [redacted]	
Basic Child Support Obligation For 4 Children:				$ [redacted]	
Additions To Child Support Obligation:					
Adjustment For 1 Child Over Age 12 at 10 % [Discretionary]				[redacted]	
Medical, Dental and Vision Insurance Paid By Mother: [Mandatory]				[redacted]	300.00
Monthly Childcare Costs For 3 Children Paid By Father: [Discretionary]				1,500.00	[redacted]
Less: Federal Tax Credit Allowed To Custodian of 25%:				(100.00)	
Extra Education Expenses Paid By: [Discretionary]				[redacted]	[redacted]
Extraordinary (Gifted or Handicapped) Child Expenses Paid By: [Discretionary]				[redacted]	[redacted]
Total Child Support Obligation				$ [redacted]	
Each Parent's Proportionate Percentage of Combined Income				[redacted]%	[redacted]%
Each Parent's Proportionate Share of Total Support Obligation				$ [redacted]	$ [redacted]
Parenting Time Costs Adjustment For Mother Using [Mandatory]					
Parenting Time Table A For ____ Days At _____					
Total Additions To Child Support Obligation From Above Paid By Each Parent				[redacted]	[redacted]
Preliminary Child Support Obligation				$ [redacted]	$ [redacted]
Adjustment For Essentially Equal Time With Each Parent				-	
Self Support Reserve Test: Mother's Adjusted Gross Income: $ [redacted] [Discretionary]					
Less Paid Arrearages Allowed: $ [redacted] [Discretionary]					
Less Self Support Reserve Amount: [redacted] $ [redacted]					-
Self Support Reserve Test **Not** Applied (X): [ ] Max. C.S.					
Final Child Support Obligation Payable By Mother:					$ [redacted]

BURT FELDMAN GRENIER
7509 East First Street
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Tel. (480) 945-1800
Fax (480) 945-9594

Sandra Burt, SBN 12475
Ashley Ponzo, SBN 032497
Sandra@burtfeldman.com
Ashley@burtfeldman.com
Attorneys for Petitioner

FILED
AMANDA STANFORD
CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT
2020 FEB 27 AM 8:09
BY MG
DEPUTY

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF PINAL

In re the Marriage of:

ANNA MARIE KNORR,

Petitioner,

and

ROBERT JOHN KNORR,

Respondent

Case No.: **S1100DO202000155**

PETITIONER'S RESPONSE TO RESPONDENT'S MOTION FOR TEMPORARY ORDERS RE: SPOUSAL MAINTENANCE, LEGAL DECISION MAKING, PARENTING TIME, CHILD SUPPORT, PROPERTY, DEBT AND ATTORNEYS FEES

AND

PETITIONER'S COUNTER MOTION FOR TEMPORARY ORDERS RE: SPOUSAL MAINTENANCE, CHILD SUPPORT, PARENTING TIME AND ATTORNEYS FEES

(Assigned to Honorable Karen Palmer)

COMES NOW Petitioner/Anna Marie Knorr ("Wife"), by and through her counsel undersigned, pursuant to Arizona Rules of Family Law Procedure Rule 47(B), hereby files a: (1) Counter Motion for Temporary Orders Re: Spousal Maintenance, Child Support, Parenting Time, Exclusive Use of the Marital Residence and Attorney's

CONFORMED COPY FURNISHED

Fees and (2) Response to Respondent/Robert John Knorr's ("Husband") Motion for Temporary Orders Re: Spousal Maintenance, Legal Decision Making, Parenting Time, Child Support, Property, Debt and Attorney's Fees. Wife alleges and states as follows:

I. COUNTER MOTION FOR TEMPORARY ORDERS.

1. The parties married on February 3, 2006. There are four minor children common to the parties, namely: [redacted], born [redacted], [redacted], born [redacted]; [redacted], born [redacted]; and [redacted], born [redacted].

2. Wife filed a Petition for Dissolution of Marriage on January 29, 2020. Counsel for Husband accepted service on February 5, 2020.

3. Husband is self employed. Wife does not know his gross annual income because, despite his filing a Motion for Temporary Orders in Maricopa County (his initial filings were in the wrong county), he has not produced an affidavit of financial information. Upon information and belief, Husband earns at least [redacted] annually. He receives income from multiple farming entities as well as income from a corn seed sales business.

4. Wife is currently unemployed because of Husband's malfeasance. After Wife completed her rehabilitation program, Wife told Husband she wanted a divorce. He asked her to wait until after their [redacted] scheduled for January 20, 2020. He then went into Wife's car and removed letters sent to her by a state representative while she was in the treatment center, and distributed the letters to the media. As a result of

Husband's report to the media, Wife was initially placed on paid leave; her leave is not unpaid as of February 19, 2020.

Husband told Wife if she would "admit" to having an affair with Representative Cook, he would amend his motion for temporary orders and state that equal parenting time and joint decision making was in the children's best interest. Husband does not like Rep. Cook because Husband and Wife are farmers and Rep. Cook passed or introduced legislation Husband believes was not in his financial interest. This series of events should give the Court a good idea of the lengths Husband will go to harm Wife. Recently, despite his verified pleading, Husband again told Wife he agreed to equal parenting time. When the Court considers Wife's request for attorney fees, it should consider Husband's filing a malicious Motion for Temporary Orders even though he knows, and has admitted twice, that the parties should enjoy equal parenting time.

5. Husband and Wife currently reside in Pinal County, Arizona in the marital home. Mother should be awarded exclusive use of the marital residence. Based on Husband's behavior, Wife cannot live with Husband as there are no lengths he would not go to harm Wife. Wife believes if she resides in the home with Husband, he will taint her Soberlink device (discussed below). Wife had security cameras around the home because of the media frenzy and because Wife believed the media was going through her trash. Husband removed security cameras. Husband and Wife's Father are in "cahoots" so the relationship between Wife and her parents is very strained. They did not want her to divorce Husband because they would be embarrassed. Husband, knowing this, invited Wife's father to the marital home without telling Wife knowing.

6. Additionally, since Wife is now not employed, the children are no longer in daycare and Wife is home caring for the older children when they are not in school, and she is home all day with the parties' 4 year old. The 4 year old should be able to remain in the home she has known with Mother.

7. Wife requests the Court award the parties' equal parenting time with the minor children, *pendente lite* on a 5/2/2/5 schedule. Wife should provide the care for the children when Husband is working and the children are not in school. Currently, the parties, while living together, are trying to divide the chores related to the children. Wife requests the Court order that if Husband cannot pick the children up from school or take the children to their activities, Wife be permitted to do so.

8. Pursuant to A.R.S. § 25-319(A), Wife qualifies for an award of spousal maintenance. Wife is requesting the Court award her [redacted] per month in spousal maintenance, *pendente lite*. Wife will make the house payment with the spousal maintenance and all use costs in the home. All repair costs for the home should be borne equally by the parties.

- Wife lacks sufficient property to provide for her reasonable needs. A.R.S. § 25-319(A)(1).
- Wife's career and reputation in the lobbying community is ruined because of Husband's malicious actions. Wife does not know if she will be able to find another job in her field. Thus, currently, she is unable to be self-sufficient through appropriate employment. A.R.S. § 25-319(A)(2); (B)(3) and (5).

Knorr 0041

- Wife has contributed significantly to the education, training, career and earning ability of Husband.
- Husband earns sufficient income to meet his needs while paying spousal maintenance to Wife. Husband is earning (or is capable of earning) minimally [redacted] monthly. A.R.S. § 25-319(B)(4), (5) and (9).

9. The Court should order Husband to pay Wife child support pursuant to the Arizona Child Support Guidelines.

10. Pursuant to A.R.S. § 25-324, Wife requests the Court order Husband to pay [redacted] as an interim award of attorney's fees and costs given the disparity in income between the parties and Husband's behavior which has exacerbated the costs in this case.

- Upon information and belief, Husband has hired a private investigator or installed a tracking device on Wife's vehicle. Wife has no idea why Husband would want to track her, except to harass her.
- As noted, Husband's malicious behavior has caused Wife to lose her job and ruined her reputation in her field.
- Husband's Motion for Temporary Orders is disingenuous; he offered to change his requests to equal parenting time and decision-making, but only if Wife would acquiesce to his demands. And later he simply admitted the parties should enjoy equal time with their children.
- Husband's falsely claims Wife is drinking alcohol. Wife, at Husband's insistence and frankly to her benefit, went into a rehabilitation program

Knorr 0042

from September 29, 2019 through November 12, 2019. She successfully completed the 45 day program. Wife is now signed up for Soberlink and is tested twice per day. Wife is also in AA; she attends a minimum of three AA meetings per week and she has a sponsor. She also sees an addiction recovery counselor.

II. RESPONSE TO HUSBAND'S MOTION FOR TEMPORARY ORDERS.

10. Wife admits the allegations in paragraphs 1, 2 and 3 of Husband's Motion.

11. Wife neither admits nor denies the allegations in paragraphs 4 and 5 of Husband's Motion.

12. Wife admits the allegations in paragraph 6 of Husband's Motion. Wife is also seeking exclusive use of the marital residence. *See paragraph 5 above.*

13. Wife partially admits and partially denies the allegations in paragraph 7 of Husband's Motion. Wife went into a rehabilitation program for alcohol from September 29, 2019 through November 12, 2019. Husband's lies to the Court when he claims Wife left the program before completion. What actually happened is that Husband wanted Wife to leave the program - two weeks into her treatment, Husband refused to make the 2nd payment to the treatment center. Wife, in the middle of recovery, had to find the means to make two payments to the treatment center. Wife had some money in savings; she used all of that money to pay so she could complete the program. She successfully completed the 45 day program, despite Husband's attempts to derail her recovery. Wife is now in AA. She attends a minimum of three AA meetings per week and has a sponsor

she meets with weekly. Wife also sees a counselor who specializes in addiction recovery, which was the follow up recovery treatment plan recommended by the treatment center. Wife also voluntarily enrolled in Soberlink; she is randomly tested at least twice daily.

14. Wife denies the allegations in paragraph 8 of Husband's Motion. Wife's is a recovering alcoholic; she has not used alcohol since she started the treatment program on September 29, 2019. She is doing all the follow up treatment protocols recommended by the treatment center and she is enrolled in Soberlink. Wife has stayed sober and followed her program despite Husband's constant harassment and malicious actions. Wife posits Soberlink is a more accurate monitor for alcohol use than Husband. Wife's Soberlink results attest to her sobriety. If any party has exhibited erratic and aggressive behavior, it is Husband. *See paragraphs 4, 7 and 9 above*.

15. Wife denies the allegations in paragraph 9 of Husband's Motion. Wife does attend AA, she meets with her sponsor weekly, and she sees an addiction recovery counselor. She is following the recommendations of her treatment providers. Husband is not privy to Wife's discussions with the treatment center, her counselor or her AA sponsor, and his allegations regarding the same are nothing more than his meritless rants. Husband's allegation that Wife continues to frequent establishments that serve alcohol is disingenuous allegation. Wife is not consuming alcohol, and she is not forbidden from going to restaurants, which all serve alcohol, or from grocery shopping, where alcohol is sold. Wife having lunch at a restaurant that serves alcohol is not dangerous behavior. Wife would not go anyplace that threatened her sobriety.

Knorr 0044

16. Wife denies the allegations in paragraph 10 of Husband's Motion. Wife does not have a "paramour". Wife can only assume Husband is referring to affair he fabricated. *See paragraph 4 above.* Wife is not a sex addict. Because Husband incessantly emailed Wife's counselor, while she was in the treatment center, claiming she was a sex addict, Wife completed testing regarding sex addiction. The testing verified Wife is not a sex addict.

Wife's counselor did not believe Wife even needed to be tested for a sex addiction but she said Wife should do the testing to help disprove Husband's allegations in the future. And here we are in the future. Husband knows Wife is not a sex addict yet he continues making this false claim.

Wife does not leave the home at odd hours of the night. She sometimes attends evening AA meetings to accommodate the children's schedules. Wife tells Husband when she is leaving the home to attend a meeting. Husband is so invested in his vendetta against Wife that he is willing to lie in a verified pleading to this Court.

17. Wife denies the allegations in paragraph 11 of Husband's Motion. Wife's estrangement from her father occurred long before this dissolution and is not related to Wife's actions.

18. Wife denies the allegations in paragraph 12 of Husband's Motion. The only reason joint decision making has been difficult is because of Husband's non-stop harassment, abuse and hateful actions towards Wife. There are no facts or evidence to support awarding Husband sole legal decision making, and such an order would not be in the children's best interests pursuant to A.R.S. § 25-403. His request for sole legal

decision making is made only to punish Wife, not because he believes it would be in the children's best interests. Husband has demonstrated he is not mentally stable and he is abusive. If any parent should be awarded sole legal decision making, it is Wife.

19. Wife denies the allegations in paragraph 13 of Husband's Motion. Wife does not drink and drive with the children because she is sober and even before her treatment, she did not drink and drive with the children. The parties should share equal parenting time, unsupervised. Wife addressed her addiction issue and she is sober. Wife is a loving, involved, and safe parent to the children. Wife has always been the children's primary caregiver, even when she was working. Husband has historically worked 80 hours per week; he leaves the home before the children go to school and he is not home when the children get home from school. Further, since Wife returned from treatment, she has driven the children and been with the children unsupervised daily. With Husband's consent, Wife drove their daughter to Nevada the weekend of February 21st, 2020 for a cheer tournament.

Further, if Father believes the children are in danger if they are around a parent who drinks alcohol, then Father should have supervised parenting time because he is the only alcohol drinker in the family. He keeps alcohol in his office, he drinks and drives with the children, he drinks heavily at home in front of the children and he harasses and verbally abuses Wife (also in front of the children) when he is drunk.

20. Wife neither admits nor denies the allegations set forth in paragraph 14 of Husband's Motion. Wife is testing multiple times per day through Soberlink. Wife took

Knorr 0046

a hair follicle test to disprove Husband's latest allegation that Wife is using illegal drugs – another lie.

21. Wife neither admits nor denies the allegations in paragraph 15 of Husband's Motion. Due to Husband's actions, there must be a Protective Order in place before Wife signs a HIPAA or before Wife releases any financial data.

22. Wife neither admits nor denies the allegations in paragraph 16 of Husband's Motion; Husband is simply reciting a procedural rule.

23. Wife neither admits nor denies the allegations in paragraph 17 of Husband's Motion. Wife is not employed or earning [redacted] per month. Wife earned [redacted] annually but is now unemployed due solely to Husband's malicious behavior. As a result of Husband's false report to the media, Wife's income ceased February 19, 2020. Wife's reputation has been permanently damaged. Wife cannot respond to Husband's statements regarding his income and expenses because Husband failed to provide any disclosure regarding his income or an AFI, despite the fact he was required to submit his AFI with his Motion for Temporary Orders pursuant to ARFLP Rule 47(a). As for the children's insurance coverage, the parties will need to determine the most cost effective coverage based on Wife's current employment situation.

24. Wife denies the allegations in paragraph 18 of Husband's Motion. Wife should have equal parenting time with the children, and Husband should be ordered to pay child support pursuant to the Arizona Child Support Guidelines.

25. Wife neither admits nor denies the allegations in paragraph 19 of Husband's Motion.

Knorr 0047

26. Wife denies the allegations in paragraph 20 of Husband's Motion. Wife is not earning any income and pursuant to A.R.S. § 25-319(A), Wife qualifies for an award of spousal maintenance. The Court should award her [redacted] per month in spousal maintenance, *pendente lite*.

27. Wife neither admits nor denies the allegations in paragraph 21 of Husband's Motion.

28. Wife admits the allegations in paragraphs 22 and 23 of Husband's Motion.

29. Wife neither admits nor denies the allegations in paragraph 24 of Husband's Motion. The Court should deny Husband's request for exclusive use of the marital residence and award Wife exclusive use of the marital residence. Husband's Father lives part-time in Arizona in a large home; Husband can live with his Father. There is plenty of room for the children in paternal grandfather's home.

30. Wife denies the allegations in paragraph 25 of Husband's Motion. The children's best interests are met by staying in the marital residence with Wife. The children will suffer significant distress if Father's requests are granted.

WHEREFORE, Wife respectfully requests the Court set this matter for a hearing and:

A. Order Husband to pay Wife temporary spousal maintenance of $[redacted] per month;

B. Order Husband to pay child support pursuant to the Arizona Child Support Guidelines;

C. Award Husband and Wife equal parenting time, *pendente lite*;

D. Order Husband to pay no less than [redacted] towards Wife's attorney's fees and costs;

E. Award Wife exclusive use of the parties' marital residence;

F. Order Husband to cease and desist his harassment of Wife;

G. Deny all relief requested by Husband in his Motion for Temporary Orders; and,

H. Enter such other orders for such other and further relief as the court deems just and proper in the premises.

DATED this 26th day of February, 2020.

BURT FELDMAN GRENIER

Sandra Burt, Esq.
Attorney for Petitioner

ORIGINAL filed with the
Clerk of Court and a COPY hand-delivered,
e-mailed or mailed this 26th day of February, 2020:

Honorable Karen Palmer
Pinal County Superior Court

Andrea C. Lawrence
3216 N. Third Street
Suite 300
Phoenix, Arizona 85012
Attorney for Respondent

By: MG

VERIFICATION

STATE OF ARIZONA)
)ss.
County of Maricopa)

ANNA MARIE KNORR, being first duly sworn upon her oath, deposes and states;

That she is the Petitioner in the above entitled matter, that she has read the foregoing: (1) COUNTER MOTION FOR TEMPORARY ORDERS RE: SPOUSAL MAINTENANCE, CHILD SUPPORT, PARENTING TIME AND ATTORNEYS FEES AND (2) RESPONSE MOTION FOR TEMPORARY ORDERS RE: SPOUSAL MAINTENANCE, LEGAL DECISION MAKING, PARENTING TIME, CHILD SUPPORT, PROPERTY, DEBT AND ATTORNEYS FEES and knows the contents thereof; that the same is true of her own knowledge except as to those matters therein stated upon information and belief, and as to those, she believes them to be true.

DATED this 26 day of February, 2020.

Anna Marie Knorr
ANNA MARIE KNORR

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 26 day of February, 2020 by ANNA MARIE KNORR.

Mireya D. Canez
Notary Public

Commission Expires:
09/05/2021

MIREYA D CANEZ
NOTARY PUBLIC, ARIZONA
MARICOPA COUNTY
My Commission Expires
September 05, 2021

FILED
AMANDA STANFORD
CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT
20 MAR 16 AM 8:22
BY BA
DEPUTY

Andrea C. Lawrence, #023952
HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC
3216 North Third Street, Suite 300
Phoenix, Arizona 85012
(602) 285-5500
Fax: (602) 285-1077
alawrence@hallierlaw.com

Attorneys for Respondent/Father

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF PINAL

In Re the Marriage of:

ANNA MARIE KNORR,

Petitioner,

and

ROBERT JOHN KNORR,

Respondent.

NO. S1100DO202000155

REPLY IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR TEMPORARY ORDERS AND RESPONSE TO MOTHER'S COUNTER MOTION FOR TEMPORARY ORDERS

(Assigned to the Honorable Karen Palmer)

Respondent/Father, ROBERT JOHN KNORR, states as follows in Support of his own Motion for Temporary Orders and in response to Mother's Counter Motion for Temporary Orders, as follows:

I. Response to Counter Motion for Temporary Orders

1. Father admits allegations of paragraph 1.

2. Father admits allegations of paragraph 2.

3. Father admits that he is self employed but denies that he earns $200,000.00 annually. Father has no income from any corn seed business. Father's brother owns Energy Ready Feed LLC. Father has helped his brother network but has never received any income from this entity and owns no part of it. Father does own an equal interest with Wife in New Leaf General Partnership. New Leaf

CONFORMED COPY FURNISHED

General Partnership is owned by New Leaf I, LLC and New Leaf II, LLC. Each party owns 50% of New Leaf I and II. New leaf has not provided any income or profit or distribution for either party at any time. The entities do not pay either party a salary. The entities do pay the parties' automobile insurance. Father is a 50% owner, with his Father, of RK Farms. Father receives a management salary from this entity. This is the bulk of his income. He received $[redacted] in 2019. Father also received consulting fees of [redacted] in 2019 for assisting a neighbor farm, Trinity Farms. Finally, Father received [redacted] in 2019 for his part in management of test tractors. That is the sum total of Father's income.

4. Father denies that he is the cause of Mother's unemployment. Mother suffers from alcoholism and was on administrative leave from her employment as a Lobbyist with Western Growers Association. Upon information and belief she has now reached an agreement with Western Growers to voluntarily separate from her employment. However, Father has received no disclosure of this despite his requests.

In her capacity as a Lobbyist, Mother had contact with a State Representative and she began having an affair. While Mother was in treatment for her alcohol addiction at the Meadows, the State Representative sent Mother numerous cards and letters which confirmed their relationship.

Father denies making a request specifically of Mother to forego filing for divorce. In fact, in September 2019, Father and Mother's parents conducted and intervention with Mother and Dr. Julian Pickens regarding her severe alcohol addiction. Father presented a Petition for Dissolution to Mother on that date and told her he would be filing if she did not go into treatment. The parties' four-year-old daughter [redacted] on December 12, 2019. The parties mutually agreed it was in the best interest of the family, and best for their

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

[redacted], to wait until their [redacted] was safely home before the inevitable upheaval of filing of for divorce.

Mother's alcoholism and affair coming to light is the basis of her being placed on administrative leave and ultimate decision to separate from Western Growers. Father denies removing any letters from Mother's car. On December 12, 2019, the originally scheduled date for their [redacted], Father went to the master bathroom to take a shower. He noticed on the floor an open bag of Mother's that she had from her inpatient treatment. Father saw a card near the top of the bag. Thinking it was one that Father had sent to Mother during her treatment, he took it to read, thinking sentimentally that it was a positive sign for the relationship that Mother had kept it. To Father's dismay, it was not a card from him but one from Representative Cook. When Father returned the card, he realized it was only one of many from Representative Cook. Father was emotionally devastated. Father contacted his Father-in-law, with whom he has a very close relationship, and sought support. He gave a copy of the letters to his Father-in-law while they talked. Father did not distribute the letters to the media. Father denies that he told Mother that "if she admits having an affair with Representative Cook, he would amend his Motion for Temporary Orders and state that equal time and joint decision making was in the children's best interest." Father said what he continues to maintain, that it is in the best interest of the family that Mother get healthy by committing to true recovery as evidenced by rigorous honesty. When she does, it will be best for the family and the children that they THEN share equal parenting time. It is true that Father does not like this Representative. However, that is a result of him having an affair with Mother not as a result of his politics. Father does admit that when Mother can verify her continued sobriety and commitment to true recovery from her addictions for an appropriate length of time, without relapse, that the parties should have equal

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

parenting time with the children. This "series of events" as described by Mother does not demonstrate a desire to hurt Mother. Rather it demonstrates Mother's inability to coherently communicate and address the far-reaching impact of her alcoholism. Father has attended over 50 counseling sessions even before Mother's in-patient treatment devoting significant time and money to helping Mother become healthy. The parties currently owe Mother's father over [redacted] that they borrowed to fund Mother's treatment.

5. Father agrees that the parties can no longer live together. Father acknowledges that Mother placed security cameras throughout the home. He requested that she either remove the cameras or provide him access to the feed as well. When Mother refused, Father removed the security cameras from inside the home. Mother's suggestion that Father would somehow tamper with a Sober Link device (which Mother has now had for over a month) and that the media was going through their trash, is ludicrous and another example of the paranoia Mother suffers related to her addiction.

As explained above, Father and Mother's parents participated in an intervention with Mother in September of 2019 urging her to seek treatment for her severe alcoholism. Up to that point and through her treatment, Mother and her parents were close. Mother's refusal to recognize the overpowering nature of her disease and to seek proper treatment is the cause of the strain in their relationship. If the spouse and parents of an addicted person working together to try to get that person help to become healthy is in "cahoots" then Father and Mother's parents are guilty. Mother comments that she believes her parents would be embarrassed if she were to get divorced. Father does not speak for Mother's parents but presumes they are far more embarrassed at Mother's multiple affairs and her alcoholism than at a divorce.

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

6. Father admits that Mother is not working. Father denies that Mother is staying at home. Mother frequently drops the 4-year-old child [redacted]) off with her friends or hires a sitter including on March 10, 2020, the day this response was drafted. Further, Father questions why Mother is not seeking alternative employment.

7. Unless Mother can verify her sobriety and agrees to continue testing through Sober Link, Mother's parenting time should only be supervised. In that event, it would be far more appropriate for Father to stay in the marital residence with the children and Mother to find alternative arrangements. Father adamantly opposes any right of first refusal as it relates to a parenting time schedule with the children.

8. Mother does not qualify for spousal maintenance. If Mother had not caused the events which led to her leaving her job, she would easily be able to be self-supporting. Even taking Mother's allegations that Father can earn up to $15,000 per month as accurate, which Father denies, spousal maintenance of $10,000 per month is clearly unreasonable. Mother's inability to meet her needs as the results of her own choices and poor behavior. Mother did not contribute to Father's education or career. Mother has not provided any disclosure with regard to her attempts to find alternate employment.

9. Father agrees child support should be paid pursuant to Arizona Child Support Guidelines and that Mother should be attributed her previous income for purposes of calculating same.

10. Upon information and belief, Mother has access to far more liquid resources than does Father. In fact, Mother should contribute to Father's attorney fees. Attached hereto is a copy of the Bank of America withdrawal slip reflecting that Mother previously had $[redacted] in an account in her own name to which Father does not have access. Father found this in the marital residence. Although the

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

receipt is dated September 2019, Mother has provided no disclosure about this account or the disposition of those funds. Further, Husband has not hired a private investigator. Wife has ruined her own reputation. Father agrees now Mother is testing with Sober Link however, he notes that in the first month alone, Mother missed 6 tests – a full 10% of all the random tests she simply failed to take. Father denies that Mother regularly attends AA. In fact, this is an obvious reason a Father would want to track the whereabouts of Mother. On March 9, 2020, the parties' daughter's birthday, Mother left the family dinner celebration saying she needed to go to AA. Father inquired why Mother had not gone earlier due to the birthday (Mother is not working and the children were in school). Mother attended an AA meeting from 7-8pm. Afterwords, rather than come home to be with the children, Mother went to Representative Cook's home and stayed until approximately 10:30 p.m. Mother returned home at approximately 11:20 p.m. long after [redacted] had cried herself to sleep.

11. Father admits that during the parties' marriage before either party filed and before Father received confirmation of Mother's affair, he did track Mother's vehicle to determine if she was in fact having an affair. Mother suggests that she is sober. She has provided a Sober Link report showing no negative tests, however she missed 6 tests (there are tests multiple times per day) in a period of one month. Further, she has provided no verification of her working with an addiction recovery counselor or attending AA. Father is requesting that Mother sign HIPPA releases for her records at the Meadows treatment program and with her addiction recovery counselor however, she is resisting and insisting on a Protective Order. Generally, Father does not oppose the Protective Order however, Mother has not yet proposed language that would be acceptable to him. This delays Father's opportunity to obtain disclosure.

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

II. Reply in Support of Motion for Temporary Orders

1. Mother accuses Father of lying to the court by saying Mother left treatment before completion. Rather, that representation is Mother's lie – Father never claimed Mother left before completion. In fact, Father says in paragraph 7 of his motion that Mother went to treatment on 9/29/19 and left on 11/12/19 which are exactly the dates suggested by Mother in her response. What Father *did* say, was that Mother is not following the aftercare plan.

2. Father denies wanting Mother to leave treatment. The treatment cost $[redacted]. The parties paid the first $[redacted] by loan from Mother's parents. When the second installment was due, Mother called Father for the money. He told her he did not have the $[redacted] but would work to find it. Father suggested that Mother use the money in her account (see attachment) for the second installment. Mother berated Father but ultimately did use $[redacted] of those funds to pay the second installment. The third and final $[redacted] payment was arranged by Father through additional funds borrowed from Mother's father. Father denies Mother attends 3 AA meetings per week.

3. Father acknowledges that he is not privy to Mother's discussions with any providers. That is why Father has asked Mother to sign releases. As referenced above, Mother has not done so. For these same reasons, Father has not been privy to any alleged sex addiction testing or any diagnoses of any kind for Mother.

4. Father denies that Mother has "addressed her addiction issue". Recovery comes with rigorous honesty. Mother has not been honest. Father adamantly denies that he drinks heavily and/or drinks and drives with or without the children. It is true there is some alcohol in Father's off-site office. Father long ago removed all alcohol from the home, prior to Mother coming home from treatment as a show of support for Mother and her recovery.

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

WHEREFORE, Respondent/Father, Robert John Knorr, by and through undersigned counsel, prays this Court:

A. Grant all the relief sought in his original Motion for Temporary Orders;

B. Deny Mother's Request for Spousal Maintenance and Contribution to Attorney's Fees;

C. Grant Father's requests an award of attorney's fees for the need to prepare and present this Response; and

D. For such other and further relief as this court deems just.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 16th day of March, 2020.

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

Andrea C. Lawrence
3216 North Third Street, Suite 300
Phoenix, Arizona 85012
Attorneys for Respondent/Husband

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

ORIGINAL filed with Clerk of Court and **COPY** of the foregoing hand-delivered this 16th day of March, 2020 to:

Honorable Karen Palmer
Pinal County Superior Court
971 North Jason Lopez Cir Bldg A
Florence, AZ 85132

COPY of the foregoing mailed and emailed on this 16th day of March, 2020 to:

Sandra Burt
Burt Feldman Grenier
7509 E. 1st Street
Scottsdale, Arizona 85251
Attorney for Petitioner/Wife

By _____

VERIFICATION

STATE OF ARIZONA)
) ss.
County of Pinal)

ROBERT J. KNORR, being first duly sworn upon his oath, deposes and says that he is the Respondent in the above entitled and numbered cause; that he has read the foregoing *Reply In Support Of Motion For Temporary Orders And Response To Mother's Counter Motion For Temporary Orders* and that to the best of his knowledge same is true and correct, except as to those matters stated upon information and belief, and as to those he believes them to be true.

Robert J. Knorr
ROBERT J. KNORR

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 13 day of March, 2020, by ROBERT J. KNORR.

Nichole R Jordan
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:

January 12, 2024

NICHOLE JORDAN
Notary Public - State of Arizona
PINAL COUNTY
Commission # 576637
Expires January 12, 2024

HALLIER LAWRENCE PLC

Bank of America

Get a low rate on your auto loan.
Apply at www.bofa.com/lowrates

09/06/19 C IAZH0307
XXXXXXXX9610
*MARICOPA
MARICOPA AZ

Seq.No. 5827
Withdrawal $500.00
From PRIMARY Checking
Available Balance $80,197.21

Member FDIC

ATM

Next time use your phone instead of your card.
Visit bankofamerica.com/CardlessATM

PINAL • COUNTY
wide open opportunity

STATE OF ARIZONA
PINAL COUNTY
POLITICAL COMMITTEE
CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

RECEIVED

JUN 30 REC'D

PINAL COUNTY
RECORDER'S OFFICE

3. ID# C20151022

1. Mark Lamb for Sheriff
Full Name of Committee
[redacted]
Address
San Tan Valley 85140 [redacted]
City Zip Code Phone

2.
Sponsoring Organization (if applicable)
Mark Lamb, Pinal County Sheriff
Name of Candidate and Office Sought (if applicable)
Mark@sherifflamb.com
Email Address Fax #

4. Reporting Period (Please Check Appropriate Box)			Due Between
a		**JANUARY 31ST REPORT -** For Period of November 25, 2014 through December 31, 2015	Jan. 1, 2016 and Feb. 1, 2016
b	✓	**JUNE 30TH REPORT -** For Period of January 1, 2016 through May 31, 2016	June 1, 2016 and June 30, 2016
c		**PRE-PRIMARY ELECTION REPORT -** For Period of June 1, 2016 through August 18, 2016	Aug. 19, 2016 and Aug. 26, 2016
d.		**POST-PRIMARY ELECTION REPORT -** For Period of August 19, 2016 through September 19, 2016	Sept. 20, 2016 and Sept. 29, 2016
e		**PRE-GENERAL ELECTION REPORT -** For Period of September 20, 2016 through October 27, 2016	Oct. 28, 2016 and Nov. 4, 2016
f		**POST-GENERAL ELECTION REPORT -** For Period of October 28, 2016 through November 28, 2016	Nov. 29, 2016 and Dec. 8, 2016

5.	Summary	Column A Total This Reporting Period	Column B Election Period Total to Date
5a	Total Surplus from Previous Campaign (or at time Statement of Organization was filed for the new committee)	0.00	0.00
5b	Cash on Hand at the Beginning of this Reporting Period (ending balance from the previous reporting period)	441.11	0.00
5c	Total Receipts (from corresponding columns on Detailed Summary Page, Line 8)	19,962.00	21,047.00
5d	Subtotal (add lines b and c for column A and add lines a and c for column B)	20,403.11	21,047.00
6a	Total Debts and Obligations from Previous Campaign Committee at Beginning of this Election Period (or at time Statement of Organization was filed for the new committee) [Do not add or subtract this line from the other lines]	0.00	0.00
6b	Total Disbursements (from corresponding columns on Detailed Summary Page, Line 18)	12,991.90	13,626.79
7.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (Subtract Line 6b from Line 5d)	7,411.21	7,420.21

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID #: C20151022

3. Report covering period of: January 1, 2016 to May 31, 2016

RECEIPTS

	Column A This Period	Column B Campaign to Date
4. Contributions other than loans and in-kind:		
(a) Individuals - more than $25 (Total from Schedule A)	16,122.00	16,157.00
(b) Individuals - aggregate $25 or less (Total from Schedule A-1)	230.00	230.00
(c) Political Committees (Total from Schedule B)	0.00	0.00
(d) Subtotal Contributions [add 4(a), 4(b), and 4(c)]	16,352.00	16,387.00
(e) Refund of contributions (Total from Schedule F-2)	0.00	0.00
(f) Total Contributions Other than Loans and In-kind [subtract 4(e) from 4(d)]	16,352.00	16,387.00
5. (a) Loans made or guaranteed by candidate (Total from Schedule C)	3,610.00	4,660.00
(b) All other loans (Total from Schedule C-1)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Loans [add 5(a) and 5(b)]	3,610.00	4,660.00
6. In-kind contributions (Total from Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
7. Dividends, interest, and other forms of receipts (Total from Schedule F-1)	0.00	0.00
8. Total Receipts [add 4(f), 5(c), 6, and 7]	19,962.00	21,047.00

DISBURSEMENTS

9. Expenditures for operating expenses (Total from Schedule D)	12,991.90	13,626.79
10. Independent Expenditures (Total from Schedule D-1)	0.00	0.00
11. Value of In-kind expenditures (Total from Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
12. Loans made by reporting committee (Total from Schedule D-2)	0.00	0.00
13. (a) Repayment of loans made or guaranteed by candidate (Total from Schedule D-4)	0.00	0.00
(b) Repayment of all other loans (Total from Schedule D-5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Loan Repayments [add 13(a) and 13(b)]	0.00	0.00
14. Transfers to other political committees (Total from Schedule D-6)	0.00	0.00
15. Any other disbursement (Total from Schedule D-7)	0.00	0.00
16. Subtotal disbursements [add lines 9, 10, 11, 12, 13(c), 14, and 15]	12,991.90	13,626.79
17. Rebates, refunds and other offsets to operating expenses (Total from Schedule D-3)	0.00	0.00
18. Total disbursements [subtract line 17 from line 16]	12,991.90	13,626.79
19. Total Outstanding Debts owed by Reporting Candidate or Political Committee (Schedule F-3)	0.00	0.00

20. I certify, under penalty of perjury, that I have examined the contents of this campaign finance report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true and complete.

Sam Abney

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer or Candidate or Designating Individual

06/27/16

Date

revised 06/2011

CONTRIBUTIONS more than $25 - from INDIVIDUALS*

SCHEDULE A

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID# C20151022

3. Report covering period from: January 1, 2016 thru May 31, 2016

4.	CONTRIBUTIONS NAME, ADDRESS, OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER OF CONTRIBUTOR	DATE RECEIVED	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TOTAL THIS CAMPAIGN TO DATE
a	Name: See attached Schedule A for details Street Address City State Zip Occupation Employer			
b	Name Street Address City State Zip Occupation Employer			
c	Name Street Address City State Zip Occupation Employer			
d	Name Street Address City State Zip Occupation Employer			
e	Name Street Address City State Zip Occupation Employer			
5	ENTER TOTAL ONLY IF LAST PAGE OF SCHEDULE A [Transfer total to Detailed Summary Page, Line 4(a), Column A]			

*If contributions of $25 or less are listed with contributor's name, address, occupation and employer on Schedule A, do not include them on Schedule A-1. List $5 Clean Election qualifying contributions separately on Schedule A-2.

revised 06/2011

Campaign Contributions Jan 1, 2016 to May 31, 2016 ID# 20151022 Schedule A

Name	Address	City	Zip Code	Occupation	Employer	Contribution Amount	Date	State
Thomas Raisor	[redacted]	Yuma	85364	Pharmacist	Department of Health Se	$200.00	1/11/2016	AZ
Dianne Davis		Chandler	85224	Office Manager	Chandler Eye Care	$1,000.00	1/14/2016	AZ
Brian C. Solomon		San Tan Valley	85140	Concrete Contractor	Sportsmans Concrete	$200.00	1/15/2016	AZ
Tim Hirst		Gilbert	85298	Chiropractor	AZ Chiropractic	$500.00	1/23/2016	AZ
Mike Giles		Mesa	85209	Construction	Self Employment	$50.00	1/23/2016	AZ
Travis Dutson		Gilbert	85297	Realtor	Self Employed	$50.00	1/25/2016	AZ
David Basha		Chandler	85248	Administrator	Basha's	$250.00	1/29/2016	AZ
Harold Vangilder		Casa Grande	85122	Retired	NA	$50.00	2/23/2016	AZ
Meaghan Kramer		Phoenix	85003			$50.00	2/23/2016	AZ
Bobbi Jo Nichols		San Tan Valley	85140	Massage Therapist	Encanterra	$50.00	3/6/2016	AZ
Daniel Ziegler		San Tan Valley	85140	Contractor	Self Employed	$50.00	3/6/2016	Az
Richard Merrill		San Tan Valley	85140	Airline Mechanic	Cesna	$200.00	3/6/2016	AZ
Elica Stincelli		Pleasant Grove	84062	Accountant/HR	ZampHR	$50.00	3/8/2016	UT
Louis Baltazar		San Tan Valley	85142	Retired	NA	$100.00	3/8/2016	AZ
Lynn Hurley		San Tan Valley	85143	Retired	NA	$500.00	3/9/2016	AZ
S Brent McDowell		Queen Creek	85142	AC Contractor	Self Employed - Gatewa	$150.00	3/12/2016	AZ
Travis Carter		Gilbert	85296	Police Officer	PCSO	$40.00	3/29/2016	AZ
Jessica Taylor		San Tan Valley	85140			$30.00	3/30/2016	AZ
Tary Taylor		San Tan Valley	85140			$50.00	4/5/2016	AZ
Tad Davis		San Tan Valley	85143	Attorney	Self Employed	$60.00	4/7/2016	Az
Lee Oram		San Tan Valley	85140	Contractor	Self Employed - Comple	$250.00	4/7/2016	Az
Jack Hacking		Tucson	85739	Retired	NA	$25.00	4/8/2016	AZ
Norman Jones		Gilbert	85297	Retired	NA	$200.00	4/9/2016	AZ
Sue Higbee		San Tan Valley	85140	Retired	NA	$50.00	4/11/2016	AZ
Matt Hilsabeck		San Tan Valley	85140	Pest Control	Self Employed - Bug Pol	$100.00	4/11/2016	AZ
Tary Taylor		San Tan Valley	85140			$25.00	4/11/2016	AZ
Kevin Cavanaugh		Apache Junction	85117	Investigator	Maricopa County	$4,000.00	4/12/2016	AZ
Lanny Brown		Queen Creek	85142	Manufacturing	Self Employed	$250.00	4/13/2016	AZ
Patricia Prince		Gold Canyon	85118	Retired	NA	$100.00	4/18/2016	AZ
Barbara Watson		Casa Grande	85130	Retired	NA	$200.00	4/20/2016	AZ
Harold Vangilder		Casa Grande	85122	Retired	NA	$50.00	4/20/2016	AZ
Margaret Lynch		Queen Creek	85142	Retired	NA	$250.00	4/23/2016	AZ
Ronald Hertzog		Florence	85132	Retired	NA	$50.00	4/25/2016	AZ
Kevin Cavanaugh		Apache Junction	85117	Investigator	Maricopa County	$2,250.00	4/28/2016	AZ

Campaign Contributions Jan 1, 2016 to May 31, 2016 ID# 20151022 Schedule A

Name	Address	City	Zip Code	Occupation	Employer	Contribution Amount	Date	State
Steve Neelaman	[redacted]	Alpine	84004	Surgeon	Self Employed	$1,000.00	4/30/2016	AZ
Trudy Lamb		Chandler	85224	Office Administrator	Law Office of Micheal Tr	$250.00	5/1/2016	AZ
Mike Morill		Apache Junction	85120	Sales	RV Traders Mesa	$100.00	5/2/2016	AZ
Alexander Voght		Peru	46970			$50.00	5/3/2016	IN
Samai Ortiz		Apache Junction	85117	Financial Services	Progressive Financial	$3,125.00	5/4/2016	AZ
Mark Sheen		San Tan Valley	85140	Computers	Self Employed	$117.00	5/8/2016	AZ
Jason Lamb		Gilbert	85297	Administrator	Somerset Landscaping	$50.00	5/12/2016	AZ
					TOTAL	$16,122.00		

CONTRIBUTIONS of $25 or less - AGGREGATE TOTAL*

SCHEDULE A-1

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID#: C20151022

3. Report covering period from: January 1, 2016 thru: May 31, 2016

4. Aggregate Total of Contributions of $25 or less

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TOTAL THIS CAMPAIGN TO DATE
Contributions	$230.00	$230.00

5. TOTAL THIS PERIOD [Transfer total to Detailed Summary Page, Line 4(b) Column A]	$230.00	6. CUMULATIVE TOTAL THIS CAMPAIGN TO DATE [Transfer total to Detailed Summary Page, Line 4(b), Column B]	$230.00

If contributions of $25 or less are listed with contributor's name and address on Schedule A, do not include them on this schedule.
List $5 Clean Election qualifying contributions separately on Schedule A-2.

revised 06/2011

CANDIDATE LOANS — SCHEDULE C

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID# C20151022

3. Report covering period from January 1, 2016 thru May 31, 2016

4.	LOANS MADE OR GUARANTEED BY CANDIDATE NAME, ADDRESS, FROM WHOM RECEIVED	DATE RECEIVED	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TOTAL THIS CAMPAIGN TO DATE
4a	Last First Initial Street Address See attached Schedule C for details City State Zip Description			
b	Last First Initial Street Address City State Zip Description			
c	Last First Initial Street Address City State Zip Description			
d	Last First Initial Street Address City State Zip Description			
e	Last First Initial Street Address City State Zip Description			
5.	ENTER TOTAL OF LOANS MADE OR GUARANTEED BY CANDIDATE ONLY IF LAST PAGE OF SCHEDULE C [If last page of Schedule C, transfer total to Detailed Summary Page, Line 5(a), Column A]			

Loans from Candidate Jan 1, 2016 to May 31, 2016 ID# 20151022 Schedule C

Date of Loan	Name	Address	City	State	Zip Code	Description	Loan Amount
1/8/2016	Mark Lamb	[redacted]	San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	4th Loan to campaign	$400.00
1/23/2016	Mark Lamb		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	5th Loan to Campaign	$1,200.00
1/26/2016	Mark Lamb		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	6th Loan to Campaign	$260.00
2/20/2016	Mark Lamb		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	7th Loan to Campaign	$500.00
3/5/2016	Mark Lamb		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	8th Loan to Campaign	$500.00
3/25/2016	Mark Lamb		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	9th Loan to Campaign	$250.00
4/17/2016	Mark Lamb		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	10th Loan to Campaign	$500.00
						TOTAL	$3,610.00

EXPENDITURES FOR OPERATING EXPENSES*

SCHEDULE D

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID#: C20151022

3. Report covering period from: January 1, 2016 thru: May 31, 2016

4.	EXPENDITURES NAME AND ADDRESS TO WHOM EXPENDITURE (DISBURSEMENT) WAS MADE	DATE EXPENDITURE MADE	AMOUNT OF THE EXPENDITURE
a	Name: See attached Scheduled D for details Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
b	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
c	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
d	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
e	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
f	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
5.	ENTER TOTAL ONLY IF LAST PAGE OF SCHEDULE D [If last page of Schedule D, transfer total to Detailed Summary Page Line 9, Column A]		

Schedule D Page _____ of _____

revised 06/2011

Mark Lamb for Sheriff Campaign Expenditures Jan 1, 2016 to May 31, 2016 ID# C20151022 Shedule D

Date	Name	Address	City	State	Zip Code	Description of Items or Services	Amount of the Expenditure
1/4/2016	Anedot	[redacted]	Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$1.08
1/9/2016	Staples		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Office Supplies	$13.59
1/10/2016	Denny's		San Tan Valley	AZ	85142	Breakfast with campaign volunte	$45.00
1/11/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ		Website Services	$8.99
1/11/2016	Pinal County Federal Credit Union		Casa Grande	AZ	85222	Paper Statement Fee	$1.00
1/11/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$8.10
1/14/2016	Campaignmonitor.com					Email campaign services	$89.71
1/14/2016	Campaignmonitor.com					Email campaign services	$70.56
1/14/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$39.30
1/15/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$8.10
1/18/2016	Pinal County Republican Party		Florence	AZ	85132	Lincoln Luncheon	$75.00
1/20/2016	Brand Makers		Spanish Fork	UT	84660	Lamb for Sheriff swag cups	$336.14
1/21/2016	Pinal County Republican Club		Florence	AZ	85132	Lincoln Luncheon - 2 people	$100.00
1/22/2016	PayPal		San Jose	CA	95131	Supplies	$30.00
1/25/2016	Aaron Lewis		Gilbert	AZ	85297	Social Media Services	$750.00
1/25/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$2.25
1/27/2016	Pinal County Chamber of Commerce		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Political membership with Chamb	$500.00
1/27/2016	Gotprint.com		Burbank	CA	91505	Rack cards	$129.27
1/29/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$1.08
1/29/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$10.05
1/31/2016	Facebook		Menlo Park	CA	94025	Social Media boost	$48.47
2/1/2016	Bill Steele		Gilbert	AZ	85234	Flyers	$51.74
2/10/2016	Pinal County Federal Credit Union		Casa Grande	AZ	85222	Paper Statement Fee	$1.00
2/11/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	85260	Website services	$8.99
2/14/2016	Apache Junction Chamber of Comm		Apache Junction	AZ	85119	Lost Dutchman Days Parade	$125.00
2/23/2016	Campaignmonitor.com					Email Campaign Services	$160.27
2/24/2016	Brand Makers		Spanish Fork	UT	84660	Car stickers	$439.74
2/26/2016	Logos N' Stitches		Albuquerque	NM	87113	Lamb for Sheriff shirts	$294.25
2/26/2016	Chandler Copy		Chandler	AZ	85224	Flyers and Banners	$108.05
2/27/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$1.08
2/29/2016	Facebook		Menlo Park	CA	94025	Social Media boosting	$165.08
3/6/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$2.25
3/6/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$2.25
3/8/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$2.25

Mark Lamb for Sheriff Campaign Expenditures Jan 1, 2016 to May 31, 2016 ID# C20151022 Shedule D

Date	Name	Address	City	State	Zip Code	Description of Items or Services	Amount of the Expenditure
3/8/2016	Anedot	[redacted]	Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$4.20
3/9/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$19.80
3/10/2016	Pinal County Federal Credit Union		Casa Grande	AZ	85222	Paper Statement Fee	$1.00
3/11/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	85260	Website services	$8.99
3/12/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$6.15
3/14/2016	Aaron Lewis		Gilbert	AZ	85297	Social Media Services	$750.00
3/15/2016	The UPS Store		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Postage	$3.50
3/16/2016	Logos N' Stitches		Albuquerque	AZ	87113	Lamb for Sheriff t-shirts	$470.80
3/17/2016	Brand Makers		Spanish Fork	UT	84660	Lamb for Sheriff Patches	$950.00
3/19/2016	Brand Makers		Spanish Fork	UT	84660	Lamb for Sheriff Patches	$685.00
3/23/2016	Campaignmonitor.com					Email Campaign Services	$160.27
3/23/2016	Subway		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Lunch with volunteers	$18.89
3/29/2016	Gotprint.com		Burbank	CA	91505	Rack cards	$157.01
3/29/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$1.86
3/30/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$1.47
3/31/2016	Facebook		Menlo Park	CA	94025	Social Media Boosting	$70.00
4/5/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$2.25
4/7/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$2.64
4/7/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$10.05
4/8/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$1.27
4/11/2016	Pinal County Federal Credit Union		Casa Grande	AZ	85222	Paper Statement Fee	$1.00
4/11/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	85260	Website services	$8.99
4/11/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$0.69
4/11/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$2.25
4/11/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$4.20
4/11/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$1.27
4/13/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$10.05
4/15/2016	Campaignmonitor.com					Email Campaign Services	$160.27
4/18/2016	Logos N' Stitches		Albuquerque	NM	87113	Lamb for Sheriff t-shirts	$486.85
4/20/2016	Dialing Services LLC		Roswell	NM	88201	Robo calls	$121.01
4/21/2016	Gotprint.com		Burbank	CA	94025	Rack Cards	$168.75
4/22/2016	Dialing Services LLC		Roswell	NM	88201	Robo calls	$101.30
4/25/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$2.25
4/26/2016	Layne Tanner		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Refreshments for Gun Rally	$150.00

Mark Lamb for Sheriff Campaign Expenditures Jan 1, 2016 to May 31, 2016 ID# C20151022 Shedule D

Date	Name	Address	City	State	Zip Code	Description of Items or Services	Amount of the Expenditure
4/26/2016	Moreno's	[redacted]	San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Lunch with Volunteer	$20.78
4/27/2016	Paypal		San Jose	CA	95131	Supplies	$30.00
4/29/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	85260	Website Services	$12.17
4/29/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	85260	Website Services	$9.99
5/3/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	85260	Website Services	$10.83
5/3/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$2.25
5/4/2016	Sign King		Mesa	AZ	85210	Yard signs and signs	$378.18
5/7/2016	Moreno's		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Lunch with volunteers	$25.18
5/7/2016	Robert Moore		Coolidge	AZ	85128	Car for parade	$43.00
5/9/2016	Pinal County Federal Credit Union		Casa Grande	AZ	85222	Paper Statement Fee	$1.00
5/10/2016	Facebook		Menlo Park	CA	94025	Social Media boosting	$25.12
5/11/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	85260	Website Services	$9.99
5/12/2016	Wyatt Lamb		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Flyer distribution	$30.00
5/12/2016	Sign King		Mesa	AZ	85210	Yard signs and signs	$2,387.92
5/12/2016	Google		Mountain View	CA	94043	Adwords - social media	$0.25
5/12/2016	Facebook		Menlo Park	CA	94025	Social Media boosting	$50.07
5/12/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card processing fee	$2.25
5/13/2016	Gotprint.com		Burbank	CA	91505	Rack Cards	$168.81
5/15/2016	Twitter Advertising		San Francisco	CA	94103	Twitter advertising	$63.99
5/16/2016	Logos N' Stitches		Albuquerque	NM	87113	Lamb for Sheriff t-shirts	$525.37
5/18/2016	The UPS Store		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Postage	$19.49
5/22/2016	Twitter Advertising		San Francisco	CA	94103	Twitter advertising	$23.46
5/23/2016	Trivalleycentral.com		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	newspaper subscription	$0.99
5/23/2016	Dialing Services LLC		Roswell	NM	88201	Robo calls	$493.96
5/24/2016	Gotprint.com		Burbank	CA	91505	Rack cards	$168.81
5/25/2016	Campaignmonitor.com					Email Campaign Services	$160.27
5/27/2016	Twitter Advertising		San Francisco	CA	94103	Twitter advertising	$51.65
5/27/2016	Ace Hardware		Kearny	AZ	85137	Tools and supplies	$53.75
5/29/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	85260	Website Services	$15.41
5/31/2016	Facebook		Menlo Park	CA	94025	Social Media boosting	$33.29
						Total	$12,991.90

Lamb 0012

STATE OF ARIZONA
COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER

COMMITTEE INFORMATION (required):

Committee Information: Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

CANDIDATE INFORMATION (only if filing as a candidate committee):

Office Sought: ☐ Statewide Office: ☐ State Legislature: ☒ County Office: Sheriff ☐ City/Town Office:

REPORTING PERIOD (check one):

	REPORTING PERIOD	REPORT DUE
☒	2016 4th Quarter Report: October 28, 2016 to December 31, 2016	January 1, 2017 to January 15, 2017
☐	2017 March Pre-Election Report (Local Only): January 1, 2017 to February 25, 2017	February 26, 2017 to March 4, 2017
☐	2017 1st Quarter Report (Local Only): February 26, 2017 to March 31, 2017	April 1, 2017 to April 15, 2017
☐	2017 1st Quarter Report: January 1, 2017 to March 31, 2017	April 1, 2017 to April 15, 2017
☐	2017 May Pre-Election Report (Local Only): April 1, 2017 to April 29, 2017	April 30 , 2017 to May 6, 2017
☐	2017 2nd Quarter Report (Local Only): April 30, 2017 to June 30, 2017	July 1, 2017 to July 15, 2017
☐	2017 2nd Quarter Report: April 1, 2017 to June 30, 2017	July 1, 2017 to July 15, 2017
☐	2017 August Pre-Election Report (Local Only): July 1, 2017 to August 12, 2017	August 13, 2017 to August 19, 2017
☐	2017 3rd Quarter Report (Local Only): August 13, 2017 to September 30, 2017	October 1, 2017 to October 15, 2017
☐	2017 3rd Quarter Report: July 1, 2017 to September 30, 2017	October 1, 2017 to October 15, 2017
☐	2017 October Pre-Election Report (Local Only): October 1, 2017 to October 21, 2017	October 22, 2017 to October 28, 2017
☐	2017 4th Quarter Report (Local Only): October 22, 2017 to December 31, 2017	January 1, 2018 to January 15, 2018
☐	2017 4th Quarter Report: October 1, 2017 to December 31, 2017	January 1, 2018 to January 15, 2018
☐	2018 March Pre-Election Report (Local Only): January 1, 2018 to February 24, 2018	February 25, 2018 to March 3, 2018
☐	2018 1st Quarter Report (Local Only): February 25, 2018 to March 31, 2018	April 1, 2018 to April 15, 2018
☐	2018 1st Quarter Report: January 1, 2018 to March 31, 2018	April 1, 2018 to April 15, 2018
☐	2018 May Pre-Election Report (Local Only): April 1, 2018 to April 28, 2018	April 29 , 2018 to May 5, 2018
☐	2018 2nd Quarter Report (Local Only): April 29, 2018 to June 30, 2018	July 1, 2018 to July 15, 2018
☐	2018 2nd Quarter Report: April 1, 2018 to June 30, 2018	July 1, 2018 to July 15, 2018
☐	2018 August Pre-Election Report: July 1, 2018 to August 11, 2018	August 12, 2018 to August 18, 2018
☐	2018 3rd Quarter Report: August 12, 2018 to September 30, 2018	October 1, 2018 to October 15, 2018
☐	2018 October Pre-Election Report: October 1, 2018 to October 20, 2018	October 21, 2018 to October 27, 2018
☐	2018 4th Quarter Report: October 21, 2018 to December 31, 2018	January 1, 2019 to January 15, 2019

FINANCIAL SUMMARY (required):

Activity	Cash Activity This Reporting Period	Election Cycle to Date
(a) Committee value at the beginning of this reporting period (*i.e.* ending balance from the previous reporting period)	$3,544.66	
(b) + Total receipts (from "Summary of Receipts," line 13 (cash column) for this reporting period)	$ 0.00	
(c) - Total disbursements (from "Summary of Disbursements," line 15 (cash column) for this reporting period)	$ 0.00	
(d) = Balance at close of reporting period	$3,544.66	
☒ Check here if no financial activity during the reporting period. Lines (a)-(d) still must be completed, but only this cover page need be filed.		

All reports are deemed to be filed under penalty of perjury by the committee treasurer (all committees) and candidate (candidate committees only).

PINAL • COUNTY
wide open opportunity

STATE OF ARIZONA
PINAL COUNTY
POLITICAL COMMITTEE
CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

RECEIVED
DEC 14 REC'D
PINAL COUNTY
RECORDER'S OFFICE

3. ID# C20151022

1. Mark Lamb for Sheriff
Full Name of Committee
[redacted]
Address
San Tan Valley AZ [redacted]
City Zip Code Phone

2.
Sponsoring Organization (if applicable)
Mark Lamb, Pinal County Sheriff
Name of Candidate and Office Sought (if applicable)
mark@sherifflamb.com
Email Address Fax #

4. Reporting Period (Please Check Appropriate Box)			Due Between
a		**JANUARY 31ST REPORT -** For Period of November 25, 2014 through December 31, 2015	Jan. 1, 2016 and Feb. 1, 2016
b		**JUNE 30TH REPORT -** For Period of January 1, 2016 through May 31, 2016	June 1, 2016 and June 30, 2016
c		**PRE-PRIMARY ELECTION REPORT -** For Period of June 1, 2016 through August 18, 2016	Aug. 19, 2016 and Aug. 26, 2016
d.		**POST-PRIMARY ELECTION REPORT -** For Period of August 19, 2016 through September 19, 2016	Sept. 20, 2016 and Sept. 29, 2016
e		**PRE-GENERAL ELECTION REPORT -** For Period of September 20, 2016 through October 27, 2016	Oct. 28, 2016 and Nov. 4, 2016
f	✓	**POST-GENERAL ELECTION REPORT -** For Period of October 28, 2016 through November 28, 2016	Nov. 29, 2016 and Dec. 8, 2016

5.	Summary	Column A Total This Reporting Period	Column B Election Period Total to Date
5a	Total Surplus from Previous Campaign (or at time Statement of Organization was filed for the new committee)		
5b	Cash on Hand at the Beginning of this Reporting Period (ending balance from the previous reporting period)	8,051.61	
5c	Total Receipts (from corresponding columns on Detailed Summary Page, Line 8)	1,745.00	57,847.00
5d	Subtotal (add lines b and c for column A and add lines a and c for column B)	9,796.61	57,847.00
6a	Total Debts and Obligations from Previous Campaign Committee at Beginning of this Election Period (or at time Statement of Organization was filed for the new committee) [Do not add or subtract this line from the other lines]	0.00	0.00
6b	Total Disbursements (from corresponding columns on Detailed Summary Page, Line 18)	6,251.95	54,302.34
7.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (Subtract Line 6b from Line 5d)	3,544.66	3,544.66

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID # C20151022

3. Report covering period of: October 28, 2016 to November 28, 2016

RECEIPTS

	Column A This Period	Column B Campaign to Date
4. Contributions other than loans and in-kind:		
(a) Individuals - more than $25 (Total from Schedule A)	1,490.00	36,902.00
(b) Individuals - aggregate $25 or less (Total from Schedule A-1)	255.00	1,285.00
(c) Political Committees (Total from Schedule B)	0.00	0.00
(d) Subtotal Contributions [add 4(a), 4(b), and 4(c)]	1,745.00	38,187.00
(e) Refund of contributions (Total from Schedule F-2)	0.00	0.00
(f) Total Contributions Other than Loans and In-kind [subtract 4(e) from 4(d)]	1,745.00	38,187.00
5. (a) Loans made or guaranteed by candidate (Total from Schedule C)	0.00	19,660.00
(b) All other loans (Total from Schedule C-1)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Loans [add 5(a) and 5(b)]	0.00	19,660.00
6. In-kind contributions (Total from Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
7. Dividends, interest, and other forms of receipts (Total from Schedule F-1)	0.00	0.00
8. Total Receipts [add 4(f), 5(c), 6, and 7]	1,745.00	57,847.00

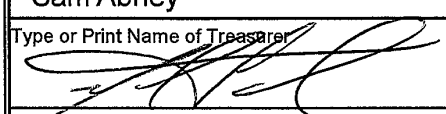
DISBURSEMENTS

9. Expenditures for operating expenses (Total from Schedule D)	5,251.95	53,302.34
10. Independent Expenditures (Total from Schedule D-1)	0.00	0.00
11. Value of In-kind expenditures (Total from Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
12. Loans made by reporting committee (Total from Schedule D-2)	0.00	0.00
13. (a) Repayment of loans made or guaranteed by candidate (Total from Schedule D-4)	1,000.00	1,000.00
(b) Repayment of all other loans (Total from Schedule D-5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Loan Repayments [add 13(a) and 13(b)]	1,000.00	1,000.00
14. Transfers to other political committees (Total from Schedule D-6)	0.00	0.00
15. Any other disbursement (Total from Schedule D-7)	0.00	0.00
16. Subtotal disbursements [add lines 9, 10, 11, 12, 13(c), 14, and 15]	6,251.95	54,302.34
17. Rebates, refunds and other offsets to operating expenses (Total from Schedule D-3)	0.00	0.00
18. Total disbursements [subtract line 17 from line 16]	6,251.95	54,302.34
19. Total Outstanding Debts owed by Reporting Candidate or Political Committee (Schedule F-3)		

20. I certify, under penalty of perjury, that I have examined the contents of this campaign finance report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true and complete.

Sam Abney

Type or Print Name of Treasurer



Signature of Treasurer or Candidate or Designating Individual

12/12/2016

Date

revised 06/2011

CONTRIBUTIONS more than $25 - from INDIVIDUALS*

SCHEDULE A

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID# C20151022

3. Report covering period from October 28, 2016 thru November 28, 2016

4.	CONTRIBUTIONS NAME, ADDRESS, OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER OF CONTRIBUTOR	DATE RECEIVED	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TOTAL THIS CAMPAIGN TO DATE
a	Name: See Attachment A for Details Street Address City State Zip Occupation Employer			
b	Name Street Address City State Zip Occupation Employer			
c	Name Street Address City State Zip Occupation Employer			
d	Name Street Address City State Zip Occupation Employer			
e	Name Street Address City State Zip Occupation Employer			
5	ENTER TOTAL ONLY IF LAST PAGE OF SCHEDULE A [Transfer total to Detailed Summary Page, Line 4(a), Column A]			

*If contributions of $25 or less are listed with contributor's name, address, occupation and employer on Schedule A, do not include them on Schedule A-1. List $5 Clean Election qualifying contributions separately on Schedule A-2.

Mark Lamb for Sheriff Campaign Contributions for October 28th - November 28th, 2016 Attachment A

Date	Name	Address	City	State	Zip Code	Occupation	Employer	Contribution Amount
10/29/2016	Frank and Ruth Moore	[redacted]	Oracle	AZ	85623	Retired		$40.00
10/29/2016	Edward Creighton		Oracle	AZ	85623	Retired		$100.00
10/29/2016	Holt Bodinson		Tucson	AZ	85728	Self Employed	Self Employed	$100.00
10/31/2016	Jordan Rose		Paradise Valley	AZ	85253	Attorney	Self Employed	$500.00
10/31/2016	Daniel Zavala		Stanfield	AZ	85172	Self Employed	Self Employed	$300.00
10/31/2016	Damian Zavala		Tolleson	AZ	85353	Self Employed	Self Employed	$300.00
11/1/2016	Stan Barnes		Phoenix	AZ	85012	Public Relations	Self Employed	$150.00
							TOTAL	**$1,490.00**

CONTRIBUTIONS of $25 or less - AGGREGATE TOTAL*

SCHEDULE A-1

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID#: C20151022

3. Report covering period from: October 28, 2016 thru: November 28, 2016

4. Aggregate Total of Contributions of $25 or less

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TOTAL THIS CAMPAIGN TO DATE
Contributions	255.00	1,285.00

5. TOTAL THIS PERIOD [Transfer total to Detailed Summary Page, Line 4(b) Column A]	255.00	6. CUMULATIVE TOTAL THIS CAMPAIGN TO DATE [Transfer total to Detailed Summary Page, Line 4(b), Column B]	1,285.00

If contributions of $25 or less are listed with contributor's name and address on Schedule A, do not include them on this schedule.
List $5 Clean Election qualifying contributions separately on Schedule A-2.

revised 06/2011

EXPENDITURES FOR OPERATING EXPENSES*

SCHEDULE D

1. Committee Name: Marl Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID#: C20151022

3. Report covering period from: October 28, 2016 thru: November 28, 2016

4.	EXPENDITURES NAME AND ADDRESS TO WHOM EXPENDITURE (DISBURSEMENT) WAS MADE	DATE EXPENDITURE MADE	AMOUNT OF THE EXPENDITURE
a	Name: SEE ATTACHMENT D FOR DETAILS Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
b	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
c	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
d	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
e	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
f	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
5.	ENTER TOTAL ONLY IF LAST PAGE OF SCHEDULE D [If last page of Schedule D, transfer total to Detailed Summary Page Line 9, Column A]		

Mark Lamb for Sheriff Campaign Expenditures for October 28th - November 28th, 2016 Attachment D

Date	Name	Address	City	State	Zip Code	Description of Items Purcha	Amount of Expenditure
10/28/2016	Bill Langan	[redacted]	San Tan Valley	AZ	85142	Flag/Sign	$275.00
10/28/2016	Fry's		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Gas	$50.45
10/29/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	85250	Website Services	$15.41
10/31/2016	Alex Voght		San Tan Valley	AZ	85143	Flyer Distribution and Van	$450.00
10/31/2016	Facebook		Menlo Park	CA		Advertising	$90.00
11/1/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$6.15
11/2/2016	Casa Grande Valley New		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Advertising	$122.16
11/2/2016	Mt Athos		Florence	AZ	85132	Meal - Volunteers	$36.41
11/2/2016	Corner Store		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Gas	$43.50
11/3/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	85250	Website Services	$10.83
11/4/2016	InMaricopa		Maricopa	AZ	85138	Advertising	$51.00
11/5/2016	Google					Adwords - Advertising	$63.14
11/5/2016	Robert Moore		Valley Farms	AZ		Vehicle Rental for Parade	$200.00
11/8/2016	Bill Langan		San Tan Valley	AZ	85142	Flags/Signs	$925.00
11/9/2016	Handler Pub and Grill		Apache Junction	AZ	85120	Meal - Volunteers	$57.49
11/10/2016	Just Breakfast		San Tan Valley	AZ	85143	Meal - Volunteers	$33.00
11/10/2016	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Paper Statement Fee	$1.00
11/10/2016	James Tanner		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Campaign Assistance	$1,500.00
11/11/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	85250	Website Services	$8.99
11/11/2016	Denny's		San Tan Valley	AZ	85142	Meal - Volunteers	$33.65
11/11/2016	Old Pueblo Restaurant		Florence	AZ	85132	Meal - Volunteers	$29.31
11/16/2016	Pinal County Uniforms		Florence	AZ	85132	Uniforms	$76.06
11/17/2016	The Vault		Florence	AZ	85132	Meal - Volunteers	$27.99
11/28/2016	Greg Thornberg		Coolidge	AZ	85128	Campaign Assistance	$1,000.00
11/28/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	85250	Website Services	$15.41
11/28/2016	Facebook		Menlo Park	CA		Advertising	$130.00
						TOTAL	**$5,251.95**

REPAYMENT OF CANDIDATE LOANS

SCHEDULE D-4

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID#: C20151022

3. Report covering period from: October 28, 2016 thru: November 28, 2016

4.	REPAYMENT OF LOANS MADE OR GUARANTEED BY CANDIDATE NAME AND ADDRESS TO WHOM REPAYMENT (DISBURSEMENT) WAS MADE	DATE REPAYMENT MADE	AMOUNT OF THE REPAYMENT
a	Name: Mark Lamb Street Address: [redacted] City: San Tan Valley State: AZ Zip: 85140	11/28/16	1,000.00
b	Name Street Address City State Zip		
c	Name Street Address City State Zip		
d	Name Street Address City State Zip		
e	Name Street Address City State Zip		
f	Name Street Address City State Zip		
5	ENTER TOTAL ONLY IF LAST PAGE OF SCHEDULE D-4 [if last page of Schedule D-4, transfer total to Detailed Summary Page, Line 13(a), Column A]		1,000.00

Schedule D-4 Page _____ of _____

revised 06/2011

PINAL • COUNTY
wide open opportunity

STATE OF ARIZONA
PINAL COUNTY
POLITICAL COMMITTEE
CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

RECEIVED

SEP 29 REC'D

PINAL COUNTY
RECORDER'S OFFICE

3. ID#
C21051022

1. Mark Lamb for Sheriff
Full Name of Committee

Address
San Tan Valley AZ [redacted]
City Zip Code Phone

2.
Sponsoring Organization (if applicable)

Name of Candidate and Office Sought (if applicable)
Mark Lamb, Pinal County Sheriff

Email Address Fax #
MARK@SHERIFFLAMB.COM

4. **Reporting Period** (Please Check Appropriate Box)

			Due Between
a		**JANUARY 31ST REPORT -** For Period of November 25, 2014 through December 31, 2015	Jan. 1, 2016 and Feb. 1, 2016
b		**JUNE 30TH REPORT -** For Period of January 1, 2016 through May 31, 2016	June 1, 2016 and June 30, 2016
c		**PRE-PRIMARY ELECTION REPORT -** For Period of June 1, 2016 through August 18, 2016	Aug. 19, 2016 and Aug. 26, 2016
d.	✓	**POST-PRIMARY ELECTION REPORT -** For Period of August 19, 2016 through September 19, 2016	Sept. 20, 2016 and Sept. 29, 2016
e		**PRE-GENERAL ELECTION REPORT -** For Period of September 20, 2016 through October 27, 2016	Oct. 28, 2016 and Nov. 4, 2016
f		**POST-GENERAL ELECTION REPORT -** For Period of October 28, 2016 through November 28, 2016	Nov. 29, 2016 and Dec. 8, 2016

5.

	Summary	Column A Total This Reporting Period	Column B Election Period Total to Date
5a	Total Surplus from Previous Campaign (or at time Statement of Organization was filed for the new committee)		
5b	Cash on Hand at the Beginning of this Reporting Period (ending balance from the previous reporting period)	9,380.10	
5c	Total Receipts (from corresponding columns on Detailed Summary Page, Line 8)	2,690.00	43,017.00
5d	Subtotal (add lines b and c for column A and add lines a and c for column B)	12,070.10	43,017.00
6a	Total Debts and Obligations from Previous Campaign Committee at Beginning of this Election Period (or at time Statement of Organization was filed for the new committee) [Do not add or subtract this line from the other lines]	0.00	0.00
6b	Total Disbursements (from corresponding columns on Detailed Summary Page, Line 18)	10,422.67	41,369.57
7.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (Subtract Line 6b from Line 5d)	1,647.43	1,647.43

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID #: C20151022

3. Report covering period of: August 19, 2016 to September 19, 2016

RECEIPTS

	Column A This Period	Column B Campaign to Date
4. Contributions other than loans and in-kind:		
(a) Individuals - more than $25 (Total from Schedule A)	1,550.00	25,887.00
(b) Individuals - aggregate $25 or less (Total from Schedule A-1)	140.00	470.00
(c) Political Committees (Total from Schedule B)	0.00	0.00
(d) Subtotal Contributions [add 4(a), 4(b), and 4(c)]	1,690.00	26,357.00
(e) Refund of contributions (Total from Schedule F-2)	0.00	0.00
(f) Total Contributions Other than Loans and In-kind [subtract 4(e) from 4(d)]	1,690.00	26,357.00
5. (a) Loans made or guaranteed by candidate (Total from Schedule C)	1,000.00	16,660.00
(b) All other loans (Total from Schedule C-1)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Loans [add 5(a) and 5(b)]	1,000.00	16,660.00
6. In-kind contributions (Total from Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
7. Dividends, interest, and other forms of receipts (Total from Schedule F-1)	0.00	0.00
8. Total Receipts [add 4(f), 5(c), 6, and 7]	2,690.00	43,017.00

DISBURSEMENTS

9. Expenditures for operating expenses (Total from Schedule D)	10,422.67	41,369.57
10. Independent Expenditures (Total from Schedule D-1)	0.00	0.00
11. Value of In-kind expenditures (Total from Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
12. Loans made by reporting committee (Total from Schedule D-2)	0.00	0.00
13. (a) Repayment of loans made or guaranteed by candidate (Total from Schedule D-4)	0.00	0.00
(b) Repayment of all other loans (Total from Schedule D-5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Loan Repayments [add 13(a) and 13(b)]	0.00	0.00
14. Transfers to other political committees (Total from Schedule D-6)	0.00	0.00
15. Any other disbursement (Total from Schedule D-7)	0.00	0.00
16. Subtotal disbursements [add lines 9, 10, 11, 12, 13(c), 14, and 15]	10,422.67	41,369.57
17. Rebates, refunds and other offsets to operating expenses (Total from Schedule D-3)	0.00	0.00
18. Total disbursements [subtract line 17 from line 16]	10,422.67	41,369.57
19. Total Outstanding Debts owed by Reporting Candidate or Political Committee (Schedule F-3)	0.00	0.00

20. I certify, under penalty of perjury, that I have examined the contents of this campaign finance report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true and complete.

Sam Abney

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

09/28/2016

Signature of Treasurer or Candidate or Designating Individual — Date

revised 06/2011

CONTRIBUTIONS more than $25 - from INDIVIDUALS*

SCHEDULE A

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID# C21051022

3. Report covering period from August 19, 2016 thru September 19, 2016

4.	CONTRIBUTIONS NAME, ADDRESS, OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER OF CONTRIBUTOR	DATE RECEIVED	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TOTAL THIS CAMPAIGN TO DATE
a	Name: See Attachment A for Details Street Address City State Zip Occupation Employer			
b	Name Street Address City State Zip Occupation Employer			
c	Name Street Address City State Zip Occupation Employer			
d	Name Street Address City State Zip Occupation Employer			
e	Name Street Address City State Zip Occupation Employer			
5	ENTER TOTAL ONLY IF LAST PAGE OF SCHEDULE A [Transfer total to Detailed Summary Page, Line 4(a), Column A]			

*If contributions of $25 or less are listed with contributor's name, address, occupation and employer on Schedule A, do not include them on Schedule A-1. List $5 Clean Election qualifying contributions separately on Schedule A-2.

revised 06/2011

Mark Lamb for Sheriff Campaign Contributions for August 19 to September 19 Attachment A

Date	Name	Address	City	State	Zip Code	Occupation	Employer	Contribution Amount
9/4/2016	Darrin Hays	[redacted]	San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Retired		$500.00
9/4/2016	Corbie Pecora		Tucson	AZ	85741	Deputy	PCSO	$50.00
9/6/2016	Derek Arnson		Gilbert	AZ	85297	Police Chief	Nogales Police Departme	$100.00
8/30/2016	Janet Guidry		Gold Canyon	AZ	85118	Retired		$50.00
8/30/2016	Merle Palmer		Gold Canyon	AZ	85118	Retired		$200.00
9/8/2016	Dennis Hixon		Tucson	AZ	85739	Retired		$300.00
9/1/2016	Dena Kelly		Florence	AZ	85132	Administration	PCSO	$100.00
9/7/2016	Dobson Bader		Florence	AZ	85132	Rancher	Self Employed	$250.00
							TOTAL	$1,550.00

CONTRIBUTIONS of $25 or less - AGGREGATE TOTAL*

SCHEDULE A-1

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID#: C20151022

3. Report covering period from: August 19, 2016 thru: September 19, 2016

4. Aggregate Total of Contributions of $25 or less

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TOTAL THIS CAMPAIGN TO DATE
Contributions	$140.00	$470.00

5. TOTAL THIS PERIOD [Transfer total to Detailed Summary Page, Line 4(b) Column A]	$140.00	6. CUMULATIVE TOTAL THIS CAMPAIGN TO DATE [Transfer total to Detailed Summary Page, Line 4(b), Column B]	$470.00

If contributions of $25 or less are listed with contributor's name and address on Schedule A, do not include them on this schedule.
List $5 Clean Election qualifying contributions separately on Schedule A-2.

revised 06/2011

CANDIDATE LOANS — SCHEDULE C

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID# C20151022

3. Report covering period from August 19, 2016 thru September 19, 2016

4.	LOANS MADE OR GUARANTEED BY CANDIDATE NAME, ADDRESS, FROM WHOM RECEIVED	DATE RECEIVED	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TOTAL THIS CAMPAIGN TO DATE
4a	Last: Lamb First: Mark Initial: T Street Address: [redacted] City: San Tan Valley State: AZ Zip: 85140 Description: 13th Loan to the Campaign	09/19/16	$1,000.00	$16,660.00
b	Last First Initial Street Address City State Zip Description			
c	Last First Initial Street Address City State Zip Description			
d	Last First Initial Street Address City State Zip Description			
e	Last First Initial Street Address City State Zip Description			
5.	ENTER TOTAL OF LOANS MADE OR GUARANTEED BY CANDIDATE ONLY IF LAST PAGE OF SCHEDULE C [If last page of Schedule C, transfer total to Detailed Summary Page, Line 5(a), Column A]			$16,660.00

Schedule C Page _____ of _____

revised 06/2011

EXPENDITURES FOR OPERATING EXPENSES*

SCHEDULE D

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID#: C20151022

3. Report covering period from: August 19, 2016 thru: September 19, 2016

4.	EXPENDITURES NAME AND ADDRESS TO WHOM EXPENDITURE (DISBURSEMENT) WAS MADE	DATE EXPENDITURE MADE	AMOUNT OF THE EXPENDITURE
a	Name: See Attachment D for Details Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
b	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
c	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
d	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
e	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
f	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
5.	ENTER TOTAL ONLY IF LAST PAGE OF SCHEDULE D [If last page of Schedule D, transfer total to Detailed Summary Page Line 9, Column A]		

Schedule D Page _____ of _____

revised 06/2011

Mark Lamb for Sheriff Campaign Expenditures for August 19 to September 19 Attachment D

Date	Name	Address	City	State	Zip Code	Description of Item Purch	Amount of Expenditure
8/19/2016	Premier Graphics	[redacted]	Phoenix	AZ	85019	Campaign Mailer	$810.36
8/19/2016	Premier Graphics		Phoenix	AZ	85019	Campaign Mailers	$611.91
8/19/2016	Facebook		Menlo Park	CA	94025	Social Media	$512.17
8/19/2016	Logos N' Stitches		Albuquerque	NM	87113	Shirt and Hats	$956.11
8/19/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$1.08
8/21/2016	Twitter Advertising		San Francisco	CA	94013	Twitter Advertising	$60.00
8/22/2016	Facebook		Menlo Park	CA	94025	Social Media	$186.71
8/22/2016	Alex Voght		San Tan Valley	AZ	85143	Flyer Distribution	$300.00
8/23/2016	Campaignmonitor.com					Email campaign service	$160.27
8/26/2016	Premier Graphics		Phoenix	AZ	85019	Campaign Mailers	$2,418.92
8/28/2016	Phoenicia Cafe		Gilbert	AZ	85296	Food for Election Night P	$261.02
8/28/2016	Twitter Advertising		San Francisco	CA	94113	Twitter Advertising	$159.40
8/28/2016	AZ Law Dawgs		Maricopa	AZ	85139	Advertising	$20.06
8/29/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	85250	Website Services	$15.41
8/29/2016	Alex Voght		San Tan Valley	AZ	85143	Flyer Distribution and exp	$558.90
8/30/2016	Staples		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Campaign materials	$156.11
8/30/2016	Winkelman Shell		Winkelman	AZ	85292	Gas	$14.81
8/30/2016	Uncle Bears		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Campaign Meal - Volunte	$47.00
8/31/2016	Facebook		Menlo Park	CA	94025	Social Media	$23.53
9/1/2016	Queen Creek Cafe		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Meal - Volunteers	$55.00
9/1/2016	Sign King		Mesa	AZ	85210	Yard signs/signs	$378.18
9/1/2016	Logos N' Stitches		Albuquerque	NM	87113	Shirts and hats	$540.23
9/2/2016	Taco Bell		Florence	AZ	85132	Meals - Volunteers	$13.21
9/2/2016	Google					Adwords - Advertising	$267.48
9/3/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	85250	Website Services	$10.83
9/4/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$19.80
09/04/16	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$2.25
9/5/2016	Google					Adwords - Advertising	$61.14
9/6/2016	Gotprint.com		Burbank	CA	91505	Rack Cards - Advertising	$573.54
09/06/16	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$4.20

Mark Lamb for Sheriff Campaign Expenditures for August 19 to September 19 Attachment D

Date	Name	Address	City	State	Zip Code	Description of Item Purch	Amount of Expenditure
9/7/2016	Casa Grande Valley New	[redacted]	Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Advertising	$81.44
9/8/2016	Casa Grande Knight Tow		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Towing of printing machi	$126.00
9/9/2016	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Paper Statement Fee	$1.00
9/10/2016	Circle K		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Gas	$36.85
9/11/2016	GoDaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	85250	Website Services	$9.99
9/13/2016	Alex Voght		San Tan Valley	AZ	85143	Flyer Distribution	$300.00
9/14/2016	Circle K		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Gas	$38.00
9/16/2016	Premier Graphics		Phoenix	AZ	85019	Campaign Mailers	$211.76
9/16/2016	Premier Graphics		Phoenix	AZ	85019	Campaign Mailers	$416.92
09/19/16	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$1.08
						TOTAL	$10,422.67

PINAL • COUNTY
wide open opportunity

STATE OF ARIZONA
PINAL COUNTY
POLITICAL COMMITTEE
CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

RECEIVED
NOV 4 REC'D
PINAL COUNTY
RECORDER'S OFFICE

3. ID# C20151022

1. Mark Lamb for Sheriff
Full Name of Committee [redacted]
Address
San Tan Valley 85140 [redacted]
City Zip Code Phone

2.
Sponsoring Organization (if applicable)
Mark Lamb, Pinal County Sheriff
Name of Candidate and Office Sought (if applicable)
mark@sherifflamb.com
Email Address Fax #

4.	Reporting Period (Please Check Appropriate Box)		Due Between
a		**JANUARY 31ST REPORT -** For Period of November 25, 2014 through December 31, 2015	Jan. 1, 2016 and Feb. 1, 2016
b		**JUNE 30TH REPORT -** For Period of January 1, 2016 through May 31, 2016	June 1, 2016 and June 30, 2016
c		**PRE-PRIMARY ELECTION REPORT -** For Period of June 1, 2016 through August 18, 2016	Aug. 19, 2016 and Aug. 26, 2016
d.		**POST-PRIMARY ELECTION REPORT -** For Period of August 19, 2016 through September 19, 2016	Sept. 20, 2016 and Sept. 29, 2016
e	✓	**PRE-GENERAL ELECTION REPORT -** For Period of September 20, 2016 through October 27, 2016	Oct. 28, 2016 and Nov. 4, 2016
f		**POST-GENERAL ELECTION REPORT -** For Period of October 28, 2016 through November 28, 2016	Nov. 29, 2016 and Dec. 8, 2016

5.	Summary	Column A Total This Reporting Period	Column B Election Period Total to Date
5a	Total Surplus from Previous Campaign (or at time Statement of Organization was filed for the new committee)		
5b	Cash on Hand at the Beginning of this Reporting Period (ending balance from the previous reporting period)	1,647.43	
5c	Total Receipts (from corresponding columns on Detailed Summary Page, Line 8)	13,085.00	56,102.00
5d	Subtotal (add lines b and c for column A and add lines a and c for column B)	14,732.43	56,102.00
6a	Total Debts and Obligations from Previous Campaign Committee at Beginning of this Election Period (or at time Statement of Organization was filed for the new committee) [Do not add or subtract this line from the other lines]	0.00	0.00
6b	Total Disbursements (from corresponding columns on Detailed Summary Page, Line 18)	6,680.82	48,050.39
7.	Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (Subtract Line 6b from Line 5d)	8,051.61	8,051.61

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID #: C20151022

3. Report covering period of: September 20, 2016 to October 27, 2016

RECEIPTS

	Column A This Period	Column B Campaign to Date
4. Contributions other than loans and in-kind:		
(a) Individuals - more than $25 (Total from Schedule A)	9,525.00	35,412.00
(b) Individuals - aggregate $25 or less (Total from Schedule A-1)	560.00	1,030.00
(c) Political Committees (Total from Schedule B)	0.00	0.00
(d) Subtotal Contributions [add 4(a), 4(b), and 4(c)]	10,085.00	36,442.00
(e) Refund of contributions (Total from Schedule F-2)	0.00	0.00
(f) Total Contributions Other than Loans and In-kind [subtract 4(e) from 4(d)]	10,085.00	36,442.00
5. (a) Loans made or guaranteed by candidate (Total from Schedule C)	3,000.00	19,660.00
(b) All other loans (Total from Schedule C-1)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Loans [add 5(a) and 5(b)]	3,000.00	19,660.00
6. In-kind contributions (Total from Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
7. Dividends, interest, and other forms of receipts (Total from Schedule F-1)	0.00	0.00
8. Total Receipts [add 4(f), 5(c), 6, and 7]	13,085.00	56,102.00

DISBURSEMENTS

9. Expenditures for operating expenses (Total from Schedule D)	6,680.82	48,050.39
10. Independent Expenditures (Total from Schedule D-1)	0.00	0.00
11. Value of In-kind expenditures (Total from Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
12. Loans made by reporting committee (Total from Schedule D-2)	0.00	0.00
13. (a) Repayment of loans made or guaranteed by candidate (Total from Schedule D-4)	0.00	0.00
(b) Repayment of all other loans (Total from Schedule D-5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Loan Repayments [add 13(a) and 13(b)]	0.00	0.00
14. Transfers to other political committees (Total from Schedule D-6)	0.00	0.00
15. Any other disbursement (Total from Schedule D-7)	0.00	0.00
16. Subtotal disbursements [add lines 9, 10, 11, 12, 13(c), 14, and 15]	6,680.82	48,050.39
17. Rebates, refunds and other offsets to operating expenses (Total from Schedule D-3)	0.00	0.00
18. Total disbursements [subtract line 17 from line 16]	6,680.82	48,050.39
19. Total Outstanding Debts owed by Reporting Candidate or Political Committee (Schedule F-3)	0.00	0.00

20. I certify, under penalty of perjury, that I have examined the contents of this campaign finance report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true and complete.

Sam Abney

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

11/04/16

Signature of Treasurer or Candidate or Designating Individual — Date

revised 06/2011

CONTRIBUTIONS more than $25 - from INDIVIDUALS*

SCHEDULE A

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID# C20151022

3. Report covering period from: September 20, 2016 thru: October 27, 2016

4.	CONTRIBUTIONS NAME, ADDRESS, OCCUPATION AND EMPLOYER OF CONTRIBUTOR	DATE RECEIVED	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TOTAL THIS CAMPAIGN TO DATE
a	Name: See Attachment A for Details Street Address City / State / Zip Occupation / Employer			
b	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Occupation / Employer			
c	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Occupation / Employer			
d	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Occupation / Employer			
e	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Occupation / Employer			
5	ENTER TOTAL ONLY IF LAST PAGE OF SCHEDULE A [Transfer total to Detailed Summary Page, Line 4(a), Column A]			

*If contributions of $25 or less are listed with contributor's name, address, occupation and employer on Schedule A, do not include them on Schedule A-1. List $5 Clean Election qualifying contributions separately on Schedule A-2.

Mark Lamb for Sheriff Campaign Contributions for September 20 to October 27 Attachment A

Date	Name	Address	City	State	Zip Code	Occupation	Employer	Contribution Amount
9/20/2016	Ronald Hertzog	[redacted]	Florence	Arizona	85132	Retired	Retired	$100.00
9/24/2016	Aliecia Bristow		Oracle	AZ	85623	Retired	Retired	$125.00
9/28/2016	Wesley Todd		Mesa	Arizona	85202	Federal Agent	FIMA	$100.00
9/28/2016	Terri Rozzini		Gold Canyon	AZ	85118	Retired	Retired	$100.00
10/1/2016	Michael Banta		Cas Grande	Arizona	85122	Retired	Retired	$50.00
10/1/2016	Adam Stevens		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Self	Self	$100.00
10/1/2016	Virginia Ross		San Tan Valley	AZ	85143	County Recorder	Pinal County	$50.00
10/1/2016	Raffaele Defina		San Tan Valley	AZ	85143	Deputy	Pinal County	$50.00
10/1/2016	Anthony Smith		Maricopa	AZ	85138	County Supervisor	Pinal County	$50.00
10/1/2016	Garnet Copland		Mesa	AZ	85202	Dupty	Pinal County	$50.00
10/1/2016	Ron Ober		Phoenix	AZ	85016	Self	Self	$250.00
10/3/2016	Mary-Ann Mehlhorn		Oracle	Arizona	85623	Retired	Retired	$100.00
10/4/2016	Brian Tassinari		Chandler	Arizona	85225	Marketing	Welleta Partners	$250.00
10/4/2016	Dennis Hixson		Tucson	Arizona	85739	Retired	Retired	$100.00
10/6/2016	Louis Valtazar		Queen Creek	Arizona	85142	Retired	Retired	$100.00
10/6/2016	John Hacking		Tucson	AZ	85739	Retired	Retired	$100.00
10/10/2016	Timothy Robinson		Casa Grande	Arizona	85130	Unknown	Unknown	$50.00
10/11/2016	Dennis Barber		Glendale	AZ	85308	VP of Finance	Core Construction	$500.00
10/13/2016	David Basha		Chandler	Arizona	85248	Self	Self	$500.00
10/13/2016	John Stair		Phoenix	Arizona	85022	Executive VP	AZ Probation Office	$500.00
10/14/2016	Andrew Good		San Tan Valley	AZ	85143	Self	Self	$700.00
10/17/2016	Douglas Cant		Sioux Falls	SD	57104	Retired	Retired	$100.00
10/20/2016	Charlie Barber		Casa Grande	Arizona	85122	Retired	Retired	$250.00
10/21/2016	R. Aaron Horne		Gilbert	AZ	85298	Self	Horne Auto	$5,000.00
10/26/2016	Tyson Basha		Chandler	Arizona	85248	Self	Self	$250.00
							TOTAL	**$9,525.00**

CONTRIBUTIONS of $25 or less - AGGREGATE TOTAL*

SCHEDULE A-1

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID#:

3. Report covering period from: September 20, 2016 thru: October 27, 2016

4. Aggregate Total of Contributions of $25 or less

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TOTAL THIS CAMPAIGN TO DATE
Contributions	560.00	1,030.00

5. TOTAL THIS PERIOD [Transfer total to Detailed Summary Page, Line 4(b) Column A]	560.00	6. CUMULATIVE TOTAL THIS CAMPAIGN TO DATE [Transfer total to Detailed Summary Page, Line 4(b), Column B]	1,030.00

If contributions of $25 or less are listed with contributor's name and address on Schedule A, do not include them on this schedule.
List $5 Clean Election qualifying contributions separately on Schedule A-2.

revised 06/2011

CANDIDATE LOANS — SCHEDULE C

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID# C20151022

3. Report covering period from September 20, 2016 thru October 27, 2016

4. LOANS MADE OR GUARANTEED BY CANDIDATE NAME, ADDRESS, FROM WHOM RECEIVED	DATE RECEIVED	AMOUNT RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TOTAL THIS CAMPAIGN TO DATE
4a Last: Lamb First: Mark Initial: T Street Address: [redacted] City: San Tan Valley State: AZ Zip: 85140 Description: 14th Loan to the Campaign	09/24/2016	1,000.00	17,660.00
b Last: Lamb First: Mark Initial: T Street Address: [redacted] City: San Tan Valley State: AZ Zip: 85140 Description: 15th Loan to the Campaign	10/01/2016	2,000.00	19,660.00
c Last: First: Initial: Street Address: City: State: Zip: Description:			
d Last: First: Initial: Street Address: City: State: Zip: Description:			
e Last: First: Initial: Street Address: City: State: Zip: Description:			
5. ENTER TOTAL OF LOANS MADE OR GUARANTEED BY CANDIDATE ONLY IF LAST PAGE OF SCHEDULE C [If last page of Schedule C, transfer total to Detailed Summary Page, Line 5(a), Column A]			19,660.00

Schedule C Page _____ of _____

revised 06/2011

EXPENDITURES FOR OPERATING EXPENSES*

SCHEDULE D

1. Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

2. ID#: C20151022

3. Report covering period from: September 20, 2016 thru: October 27, 2016

4.	EXPENDITURES NAME AND ADDRESS TO WHOM EXPENDITURE (DISBURSEMENT) WAS MADE	DATE EXPENDITURE MADE	AMOUNT OF THE EXPENDITURE
a	Name: See Attachment D for Details Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
b	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
c	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
d	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
e	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
f	Name Street Address City / State / Zip Description of Items or Services Purchased		
5.	ENTER TOTAL ONLY IF LAST PAGE OF SCHEDULE D [If last page of Schedule D, transfer total to Detailed Summary Page Line 9, Column A]		

revised 06/2011

Mark Lamb for Sheriff Campaign Expenditures for September 20 to October 27 Attachment D

Date	Name	Address	City	State	Zip Code	Description of Item Purch	Amount of Expenditure
9/20/2016	Oracle Inn Steakhous	[redacted]	Oracle	AZ	85623	Food for Meet and Greet	$57.39
9/20/2016	InMaricopa		Maricopa	AZ	85138	Advertising	$733.38
9/21/2016	Barros Pizza		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Meal - Volunteers	$14.11
9/21/2016	Walgreens		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Campaign Supplies	$12.31
9/23/2016	Olive Garden		Casa Grande	Az	85194	Meal - Volunteers	$27.54
9/24/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$4.20
9/24/2016	Handlebar Pub and G		Apache Junction	AZ	85120	Meal - Volunteers	$33.21
9/26/2016	Alex Voght		San Tan Valley	AZ	85143	Flyer Distribution and van	$300.00
9/26/2016	Home Depot		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Campaign supplies	$24.50
9/27/2016	Giant		Florence	AZ	85132	Gas	$40.00
09/28/16	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$4.20
9/28/2016	Campaignmonitor.com					Email Campaign Service	$160.27
9/29/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	85250	Website Services	$15.41
10/01/16	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$2.25
10/2/2016	Logos N' Stitches		Albuquerque	NM	87113	Shirts and Hats	$484.49
10/03/16	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$4.20
10/3/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	85250	Website services	$10.83
10/4/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$10.05
10/4/2016	Gotprint.com		Burbank	CA	91505	Card Processing Fee	$310.41
10/6/2016	Google					Adwords - Advertising	$59.54
10/6/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$4.20
10/8/2016	InMaricopa		Maricopa	AZ	85138	Advertising	$507.00
10/10/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$2.25
10/11/2016	Pinal County Federal		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Paper Statement Fee	$1.00
10/11/2016	Godaddy.com		Scottsdale	AZ	8250	Website Services	$8.99
10/11/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$0.69
10/14/2016	A&M Pizza		Florence	AZ	85132	Meals - Volunteers	$20.37
10/14/2016	Facebook		Menlo Park	CA		Advertising	$161.27
10/14/2016	Facebook		Menlo Park	CA		Social Media	$8.72
10/15/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$19.80

Mark Lamb for Sheriff Campaign Expenditures for September 20 to October 27 Attachment D

Date	Name	Address	City	State	Zip Code	Description of Item Purch	Amount of Expenditure
10/15/2016	Anedot	[redacted]	Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$19.80
10/17/2016	Buddy's Pizza		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Meal - Volunteers	$18.14
10/20/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$10.05
10/21/2016	Buckle		Gilbert	AZ	85295	Campaign supplies	$163.26
10/22/2016	In-N-Out Burger		Gilbert	AZ	85295	Meal - Volunteer	$14.77
10/25/2016	Sign King		Mesa	AZ	85210	Yard signs and signs	$378.18
10/26/2016	Brand Makers		Spanish Fork	UT	84660	Advertising - Stickers	$428.51
10/26/2016	Brand Makers		Spanish Fork	UT	84660	Advertising - Cups	$326.71
10/26/2016	Anedot		Baton Rouge	LA	70884	Card Processing Fee	$10.05
10/27/2016	Bill Langan		San Tan Valley	AZ	85142	Campaign supplies	$275.00
10/27/2016	C-A-L Ranch		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Donation - Toys for Tots	$43.46
10/1/2016	Sign King		Mesa	AZ	85210	Campaign Signs	$1,950.31
						TOTAL	**$6,680.82**

RECEIVED
APR 14 2017
Pinal County Elections Dept.

STATE OF ARIZONA COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER

COMMITTEE INFORMATION (required):

Committee Information: Committee Name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff

CANDIDATE INFORMATION (only if filing as a candidate committee):

Office Sought: ☐ Statewide Office: _____ ☐ State Legislature: _____
■ County Office: Sheriff ☐ City/Town Office: _____

REPORTING PERIOD (check one):

	REPORTING PERIOD	REPORT DUE
	2016 4th Quarter Report: October 28, 2016 to December 31, 2016	January 1, 2017 to January 15, 2017
	2017 March Pre-Election Report (Local Only): January 1, 2017 to February 25, 2017	February 26, 2017 to March 4, 2017
■	2017 1st Quarter Report (Local Only): February 26, 2017 to March 31, 2017	April 1, 2017 to April 15, 2017
	2017 1st Quarter Report: January 1, 2017 to March 31, 2017	April 1, 2017 to April 15, 2017
	2017 May Pre-Election Report (Local Only): April 1, 2017 to April 29, 2017	April 30 , 2017 to May 6, 2017
	2017 2nd Quarter Report (Local Only): April 30, 2017 to June 30, 2017	July 1, 2017 to July 15, 2017
	2017 2nd Quarter Report: April 1, 2017 to June 30, 2017	July 1, 2017 to July 15, 2017
	2017 August Pre-Election Report (Local Only): July 1, 2017 to August 12, 2017	August 13, 2017 to August 19, 2017
	2017 3rd Quarter Report (Local Only): August 13, 2017 to September 30, 2017	October 1, 2017 to October 15, 2017
	2017 3rd Quarter Report: July 1, 2017 to September 30, 2017	October 1, 2017 to October 15, 2017
	2017 October Pre-Election Report (Local Only): October 1, 2017 to October 21, 2017	October 22, 2017 to October 28, 2017
	2017 4th Quarter Report (Local Only): October 22, 2017 to December 31, 2017	January 1, 2018 to January 15, 2018
	2017 4th Quarter Report: October 1, 2017 to December 31, 2017	January 1, 2018 to January 15, 2018
	2018 March Pre-Election Report (Local Only): January 1, 2018 to February 24, 2018	February 25, 2018 to March 3, 2018
	2018 1st Quarter Report (Local Only): February 25, 2018 to March 31, 2018	April 1, 2018 to April 15, 2018
	2018 1st Quarter Report: January 1, 2018 to March 31, 2018	April 1, 2018 to April 15, 2018
	2018 May Pre-Election Report (Local Only): April 1, 2018 to April 28, 2018	April 29 , 2018 to May 5, 2018
	2018 2nd Quarter Report (Local Only): April 29, 2018 to June 30, 2018	July 1, 2018 to July 15, 2018
	2018 2nd Quarter Report: April 1, 2018 to June 30, 2018	July 1, 2018 to July 15, 2018
	2018 August Pre-Election Report: July 1, 2018 to August 11, 2018	August 12, 2018 to August 18, 2018
	2018 3rd Quarter Report: August 12, 2018 to September 30, 2018	October 1, 2018 to October 15, 2018
	2018 October Pre-Election Report: October 1, 2018 to October 20, 2018	October 21, 2018 to October 27, 2018
	2018 4th Quarter Report: October 21, 2018 to December 31, 2018	January 1, 2019 to January 15, 2019

FINANCIAL SUMMARY (required):

Activity	Cash Activity This Reporting Period	Election Cycle to Date
(a) Committee value at the beginning of this reporting period (*i.e.* ending balance from the previous reporting period)	$ 3,544.66	
(b) + Total receipts (from "Summary of Receipts," line 13 (cash column) for this reporting period)	$ 0.00	
(c) - Total disbursements (from "Summary of Disbursements," line 15 (cash column) for this reporting period)	$ 0.00	
(d) = Balance at close of reporting period	$ 3,544.66	
▣ Check here if no financial activity during the reporting period. Lines (a)-(d) still must be completed, but only this cover page need be filed.		

Committees with financial activity must file the cover page, summary of receipts, summary of disbursements, and any schedules that contain financial activity.
All reports are deemed to be filed under penalty of perjury by the committee treasurer (all committees) and candidate (candidate committees only).

STATE OF ARIZONA COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

RECEIVED
JUN 30 2017
Pinal County Elections Dept.

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER

COMMITTEE INFORMATION (required):

Committee Information: Committee Name: Mark Lamb For Sheriff

CANDIDATE INFORMATION (only if filing as a candidate committee):

Office Sought: ☐ Statewide Office: ☐ State Legislature: _____
■ County Office: ~~Pinal County Sheriff~~ ☐ City/Town Office: _____

REPORTING PERIOD (check one):

	REPORTING PERIOD	REPORT DUE
	2016 4th Quarter Report: October 28, 2016 to December 31, 2016	January 1, 2017 to January 15, 2017
	2017 March Pre-Election Report (Local Only): January 1, 2017 to February 25, 2017	February 26, 2017 to March 4, 2017
	2017 1st Quarter Report (Local Only): February 26, 2017 to March 31, 2017	April 1, 2017 to April 15, 2017
	2017 1st Quarter Report: January 1, 2017 to March 31, 2017	April 1, 2017 to April 15, 2017
	2017 May Pre-Election Report (Local Only): April 1, 2017 to April 29, 2017	April 30 , 2017 to May 6, 2017
	2017 2nd Quarter Report (Local Only): April 30, 2017 to June 30, 2017	July 1, 2017 to July 15, 2017
	2017 2nd Quarter Report: April 1, 2017 to June 30, 2017	July 1, 2017 to July 15, 2017
	2017 August Pre-Election Report (Local Only): July 1, 2017 to August 12, 2017	August 13, 2017 to August 19, 2017
	2017 3rd Quarter Report (Local Only): August 13, 2017 to September 30, 2017	October 1, 2017 to October 15, 2017
	2017 3rd Quarter Report: July 1, 2017 to September 30, 2017	October 1, 2017 to October 15, 2017
	2017 October Pre-Election Report (Local Only): October 1, 2017 to October 21, 2017	October 22, 2017 to October 28, 2017
	2017 4th Quarter Report (Local Only): October 22, 2017 to December 31, 2017	January 1, 2018 to January 15, 2018
	2017 4th Quarter Report: October 1, 2017 to December 31, 2017	January 1, 2018 to January 15, 2018
	2018 March Pre-Election Report (Local Only): January 1, 2018 to February 24, 2018	February 25, 2018 to March 3, 2018
	2018 1st Quarter Report (Local Only): February 25, 2018 to March 31, 2018	April 1, 2018 to April 15, 2018
	2018 1st Quarter Report: January 1, 2018 to March 31, 2018	April 1, 2018 to April 15, 2018
	2018 May Pre-Election Report (Local Only): April 1, 2018 to April 28, 2018	April 29 , 2018 to May 5, 2018
	2018 2nd Quarter Report (Local Only): April 29, 2018 to June 30, 2018	July 1, 2018 to July 15, 2018
	2018 2nd Quarter Report: April 1, 2018 to June 30, 2018	July 1, 2018 to July 15, 2018
	2018 August Pre-Election Report: July 1, 2018 to August 11, 2018	August 12, 2018 to August 18, 2018
	2018 3rd Quarter Report: August 12, 2018 to September 30, 2018	October 1, 2018 to October 15, 2018
	2018 October Pre-Election Report: October 1, 2018 to October 20, 2018	October 21, 2018 to October 27, 2018
	2018 4th Quarter Report: October 21, 2018 to December 31, 2018	January 1, 2019 to January 15, 2019

FINANCIAL SUMMARY (required):

Activity	Cash Activity This Reporting Period	Election Cycle to Date
(a) Committee value at the beginning of this reporting period (*i.e.* ending balance from the previous reporting period)	$3,544.66	
(b) + Total receipts (from "Summary of Receipts," line 13 (cash column) for this reporting period)	0	
(c) - Total disbursements (from "Summary of Disbursements," line 15 (cash column) for this reporting period)	$3,544.66	
(d) = Balance at close of reporting period	0	
☐ Check here if no financial activity during the reporting period. Lines (a)-(d) still must be completed, but only this cover page need be filed.		

Committees with financial activity must file the cover page, summary of receipts, summary of disbursements, and any schedules that contain financial activity.
All reports are deemed to be filed under penalty of perjury by the committee treasurer (all committees) and candidate (candidate committees only).

STATE OF ARIZONA
COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN
FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS (Schedule B):

Disbursements	Cash	Equity
1. Disbursements for Operating Expenses	$0.00	
2. Contributions Made		
(a) Candidate Committees		
(b) Political Action Committees		
(c) Political Parties		
(d) Partnerships		
(e) Corporations & Limited Liability Companies (PAC & Political Parties Only)		
(f) Labor Organizations (PAC & Political Parties Only)		
(g) Monetary Contributions Subtotal (add 2(a) through 2(f))	0	
(h) Contribution Refunds Provided to the Reporting Committee		
(i) Monetary Contributions Total (subtract 2(h) from 2(g))	0	
3. Loans		
(a) Loans Made		
(b) Loan Guarantees Made		
(c) Forgiveness on Loans Made		
(d) Repayment of Loans Received		
(e) Accrued Interest on Loans Received		
(f) Total Loans (cash: add 3(a), 3(d) & 3(e); equity: add 2(b) & 2(c))	0	0
4. Rebates and Refunds Made (Non-Contributions)		
5. Value of In-Kind Contributions Provided		
(a) Candidate Committees		
(b) Political Action Committees		
(c) Political Parties		
(d) Partnerships		
(e) Corporations & Limited Liability Companies (PAC & Political Parties Only)		
(f) Labor Organizations (PAC & Political Parties Only)		
(j) Contributions Subtotal (add 5(a) through 5(f))		0
6. Independent Expenditures Made		
7. Ballot Measure Expenditures Made		
8. Recall Expenditures Made		
9. Support Provided to Party Nominees (Political Parties Only)		
10. Joint Fundraising / Shared Expense Payments Made		
11. Reimbursements Made		
12. Outstanding Accounts Payable / Debts Owed by Committee		
13. Transfer Out Surplus Monies / Transfer In Debt (use cash and/or equity as applicable)		
14. Miscellaneous Disbursements	#3,544.66	
15. Total Disbursements (cash: add 1, 2(i), 3(f), 6-11 & 14; equity: add 3(f), 5(j), & 12-14)	$3,544.66	0

Lamb 0042

STATE OF ARIZONA
COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER

MISCELLANEOUS DISBURSEMENTS:

SCHEDULE B(14)

	Recipient Information	Amount	Cumulative Amount this Reporting Period	Cumulative Amount this Election Cycle
1	Name: MARK LAMB Street Address: [redacted] City: SAN TAN VALLEY State: AZ ZIP: 85140 Disbursement Type: REPAYMENT OF CANDIDATE LOANS Disbursement Date: 06/01/17	$3,544.66 ☒ Cash ☐ Credit	$3,544.66	
2	Name: Street Address: City: State: ZIP: Disbursement Type: Disbursement Date:	☐ Cash ☐ Credit		
3	Name: Street Address: City: State: ZIP: Disbursement Type: Disbursement Date:	☐ Cash ☐ Credit		
4	Name: Street Address: City: State: ZIP: Disbursement Type: Disbursement Date:	☐ Cash ☐ Credit		
5	Name: Street Address: City: State: ZIP: Disbursement Type: Disbursement Date:	☐ Cash ☐ Credit		
	Enter total only if last page of schedule (transfer the total disbursed this period to "Summary of Disbursements," line 14)		$3,544.66	

Schedule B(14), page ___ of ___

Date: 06/26/2017

STATE OF ARIZONA
COMMITTEE TERMINATION STATEMENT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER
C2015022

COMMITTEE INFORMATION:

Committee name: Mark Lamb for Sheriff
Mailing address: [redacted] San Tan Valley, AZ 85140
Email address: mark@sheriffLamb.com
Phone number: [redacted]
Website: sheriffLamb.com
Chairperson name: Matthew Hilsabeck
Treasurer: Sam Abney

DECLARATION AND SIGNATURES:

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing information is true and correct. I further declare that: (1) the committee will no longer receive any contributions or make any disbursements; (2) the committee either (a) has no outstanding debts or obligations, or (b) has outstanding debts or obligations that are all more than five years old, and the committee's creditors have agreed to discharge the debts and obligations and have agreed to the termination of the committee; (3) any surplus monies have been disposed of and that the committee has no cash on hand; and (4) all contributions and expenditures have been reported, including any disposal of surplus monies.

Chairperson's signature: _____ Date: 6/26/17

Treasurer's signature: _____ Date: 06/26/17

Candidate's signature (if applicable): _____ Date: 06/26/17

JAN 15 2020
Pinal County Elections Dept.

PINAL COUNTY

PINAL COUNTY COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER
C20190522

COMMITTEE INFORMATION (required):

Committee Information: Committee Name: SHERIFF LAMB

CANDIDATE INFORMATION (only if filing as a candidate committee):

Office Sought: ☐ Statewide Office: ☐ State Legislature:
☒ County Office: SHERIFF ☐ City/Town Office:

REPORTING PERIOD (check one):

	REPORTING PERIOD	REPORT DUE
	2018 4th Quarter Report: October 21, 2018 to December 31, 2018	January 1, 2019 to January 15, 2019
	2019 March Pre-Election Report (Local Only): January 1, 2019 to February 23, 2019	February 24, 2019 to March 4, 2019*
	2019 1st Quarter Report (Local Only): February 24, 2019 to March 31, 2019	April 1, 2019 to April 15, 2019
	2019 1st Quarter Report: January 1, 2019 to March 31, 2019	April 1, 2019 to April 15, 2019
	2019 May Pre-Election Report (Local Only): April 1, 2019 to May 4, 2019	May 5, 2019 to May 13, 2019*
	2019 2nd Quarter Report (Local Only): May 5, 2019 to June 30, 2019	July 1, 2019 to July 15, 2019
	2019 2nd Quarter Report: April 1, 2019 to June 30, 2019	July 1, 2019 to July 15, 2019
	2019 August Pre-Election Report (Local Only): July 1, 2019 to August 10, 2019	August 11, 2019 to August 19, 2019*
	2019 3rd Quarter Report (Local Only): August 11, 2019 to September 30, 2019	October 1, 2019 to October 15, 2019
	2019 3rd Quarter Report: July 1, 2019 to September 30, 2019	October 1, 2019 to October 15, 2019
	2019 October Pre-Election Report (Local Only): October 1, 2019 to October 19, 2019	October 20, 2019 to October 28, 2019*
	2019 4th Quarter Report (Local Only): October 20, 2019 to December 31, 2019	January 1, 2020 to January 15, 2020
X	2019 4th Quarter Report: October 1, 2019 to December 31, 2019	January 1, 2020 to January 15, 2020
	2020 March Pre-Election Report (Local Only): January 1, 2020 to February 22, 2020	February 23, 2020 to March 2, 2020*
	2020 1st Quarter Report (Local Only): February 23, 2020 to March 31, 2020	April 1, 2020 to April 15, 2020
	2020 1st Quarter Report: January 1, 2020 to March 31, 2020	April 1, 2020 to April 15, 2020
	2020 May Pre-Election Report (Local Only): April 1, 2020 to May 2, 2020	May 3, 2020 to May 11, 2020*
	2020 2nd Quarter Report (Local Only): May 3, 2020 to June 30, 2020	July 1, 2020 to July 15, 2020
	2020 2nd Quarter Report: April 1, 2020 to June 30, 2020	July 1, 2020 to July 15, 2020
	2020 August Pre-Election Report: July 1, 2020 to August 8, 2020	August 9, 2020 to August 17, 2020*
	2020 3rd Quarter Report: August 9, 2020 to September 30, 2020	October 1, 2020 to October 15, 2020
	2020 October Pre-Election Report: October 1, 2020 to October 17, 2020	October 18, 2020 to October 26, 2020*
	2020 4th Quarter Report: October 18, 2020 to December 31, 2020	January 1, 2021 to January 15, 2021
	Final Campaign Finance Report Prior to Committee Termination	End of Previous Period through Today's Date

*Reporting deadline extended to next business day. A R S §§ 1-243(A) and 1-303

FINANCIAL SUMMARY (required):

Activity	Cash Activity This Reporting Period	Election Cycle to Date
(a) Committee value at the beginning of this reporting period (*i.e* ending balance from the previous reporting period)	0.00	
(b) + Total receipts (from "Summary of Receipts," line 13 (cash column) for this reporting period)	18,024.00	
(c) - Total disbursements (from "Summary of Disbursements," line 16 (cash column) for this reporting period)	13,563.54	
(d) = Balance at close of reporting period	4,460.46	

☐ Check here if no financial activity during the reporting period. Lines (a)-(d) still must be completed, but only this cover page need be filed.

Committees with financial activity must file the cover page, summary of receipts, summary of disbursements, and any schedules that contain financial activity
All reports are deemed to be filed under penalty of perjury by the committee treasurer (all committees) and candidate (candidate committees only).

Arizona Secretary of State Revision 8/22/18

PINAL COUNTY

PINAL COUNTY COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER
C20190522

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS (Schedule A):

	Receipts	Cash	Equity
1.	Monetary Contributions Received		
	(a) Individuals - More than $50	5,823.00	
	(b) Individuals - $50 or Less (Aggregate)	11,501.00	
	(c) Candidate Committees	0	
	(d) Political Action Committees	700.00	
	(e) Political Parties	0	
	(f) Partnerships	0	
	(g) Corporations & Limited Liability Companies (PACs & Political Parties Only)	—	
	(h) Labor Organizations (PACs & Political Parties Only)	—	
	(i) Candidate's Personal Monies (Candidate Committees Only)	—	
	(j) Monetary Contributions Subtotal (add 1(a) through 1(i))	18,024.00	
	(k) Refunds Given Back to Contributors	0	
	(l) Net Monetary Contributions (subtract 1(k) from 1(j))	18,024.00	
2.	Loans		
	(a) Loans Received	0	
	(b) Forgiveness on Loans Received		
	(c) Repayment on Loans Made	0	
	(d) Interest Accrued on Loans Made	0	
	(e) Loans Subtotal (cash: add 2(a), 2(c) & 2(d))	0	
3.	Rebates and Refunds Received	0	
4.	Interest Accrued on Committee Monies	0	
5.	In-Kind Contributions Received		
	(a) Individuals - More than $50		
	(b) Individuals - $50 or Less (Aggregate)		
	(c) Candidate Committees		
	(d) Political Action Committees		
	(e) Political Parties		
	(f) Partnerships		
	(g) Corporations & Limited Liability Companies (PACs & Political Parties Only)		
	(h) Labor Organizations (PACs & Political Parties Only)		
	(i) Candidate's Personal Assets or Property (Candidate Committees Only)		
	(j) In-Kind Contributions Subtotal (equity: add 5(a) through 5(i))		
6.	In-Kind Donations Received (Non-Contributions) (Political Parties Only)		
7.	Extensions of Credit		
	(a) Extensions of Credit Received		
	(b) Payments on Extensions of Credit Received		
	(c) Net Extensions of Credit (subtract 7(b) from 7(a))		
8.	Joint Fundraising / Shared Expense Payments Received	0	
9.	Payments Received for Goods / Services	0	
10	Outstanding Accounts Receivable / Debts Owed to Committee		
11.	Transfer In Surplus Monies / Transfer Out Debt (use cash and/or equity as applicable)	0	
12	Miscellaneous Receipts	0	
13	Total Receipts (cash: add 1(l), 2(e), 3-4, 8-9, 11-12; equity: add 5(j), 6-7, 10-12)	18,024.00	

PINAL COUNTY

PINAL COUNTY COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER
C20190522

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS (Schedule B):

Disbursements	Cash	Equity
1. Disbursements for Operating Expenses	13,563.54	
2. Contributions Made		
(a) Candidate Committees	0	
(b) Political Action Committees	0	
(c) Political Parties	0	
(d) Partnerships	0	
(e) Corporations & Limited Liability Companies (PAC & Political Parties Only)	—	
(f) Labor Organizations (PAC & Political Parties Only)	—	
(g) Monetary Contributions Subtotal (add 2(a) through 2(f))	13,563.54	
(h) Contribution Refunds Provided to the Reporting Committee	0	
(i) Monetary Contributions Total (subtract 2(h) from 2(g))	13,563.54	
3. Loans		
(a) Loans Made	0	
(b) Loan Guarantees Made		
(c) Forgiveness on Loans Made		
(d) Repayment of Loans Received	0	
(e) Accrued Interest on Loans Received	0	
(f) Total Loans (cash: add 3(a), 3(d) & 3(e); equity: add 2(b) & 2(c))	0	
4. Rebates and Refunds Made (Non-Contributions)	0	
5. Value of In-Kind Contributions Provided		
(a) Candidate Committees		
(b) Political Action Committees		
(c) Political Parties		
(d) Partnerships		
(e) Corporations & Limited Liability Companies (PAC & Political Parties Only)		
(f) Labor Organizations (PAC & Political Parties Only)		
(j) Contributions Subtotal (add 5(a) through 5(f))		
6. Independent Expenditures Made	0	
7. Ballot Measure Expenditures Made	0	
8. Recall Expenditures Made	0	
9. Support Provided to Party Nominees (Political Parties Only)	0	
10. Joint Fundraising / Shared Expense Payments Made	0	
11. Reimbursements Made	0	
12. Outstanding Accounts Payable / Debts Owed by Committee		
13. Transfer Out Surplus Monies / Transfer In Debt (use cash and/or equity as applicable)	0	
14. Miscellaneous Disbursements	0	
15. Aggregate of Disbursements - $250 or Less	0	
16. Total Disbursements (cash: add 1, 2(i), 3(f), 6-11 & 13-15; equity: add 3(f), 5(j), & 12-15)	13,563.54	

Lamb 0047

PINAL COUNTY

PINAL COUNTY COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER
C20190522

MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM INDIVIDUALS - MORE THAN $50 DURING ELECTION CYCLE:* SCHEDULE A(1)(a)

– SEE ATTACHED –

	Individual Contributor Information	Amount Received	Cumulative Amount this Reporting Period	Cumulative Amount this Election Cycle
1	Name / Date Contribution Received Street Address City / State / ZIP Occupation / Employer			
2	Name / Date Contribution Received Street Address City / State / ZIP Occupation / Employer			
3	Name / Date Contribution Received Street Address City / State / ZIP Occupation / Employer			
4	Name / Date Contribution Received Street Address City / State / ZIP Occupation / Employer			
5	Name / Date Contribution Received Street Address City / State / ZIP Occupation / Employer			
	Enter total only if last page of schedule transfer the total received this period to "Summary of Receipts," line 4(a)	5,823.00	5,823.00	5,823.00

*If contributions of $50 or less are listed on Schedule A(1)(b), do not include them on Schedule A(1)(a).

MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS - MORE THAN $50 SCHEDULE A(1)(a)

Date	Name	Street Address	City	State	Zip Code	Occupation	Employer	Contribution
6/19/2019	Jerry Simms	[redacted]	Phoenix	AZ	85016	Chairman	Turf Paradise	200.00
6/19/2019	Anna Marie Knorr		Maricopa	AZ	85139	Education	Maricopa Unified School District	200.00
6/19/2019	Don Isaacson		Phoenix	AZ	85012	Attorney	Isaacson & Walsh, P.C.	150.00
6/19/2019	Mark Barnes		Scottsdale	AZ	85258	Lobbyist	Arizona Capitol Connections	150.00
6/19/2019	John Fowler		Phoenix	AZ	85042	Rancher	Self Employed	100.00
6/19/2019	John Johnson		Young	AZ	85554	Rancher	Flying H Ranch	100.00
6/19/2019	Patrick Bray		Goodyear	AZ	85338	Rancher	Wilaha Land & Cattle	100.00
6/19/2019	Therese Hicks		Globe	AZ	85501	Rancher	True West Beef	100.00
6/19/2019	Mike Williams		Scottsdale	AZ	85266	Lobbyist	Self Employed	500.00
6/19/2019	Tyler Francis		Phoenix	AZ	85037	Lobbyist	Self Employed	100.00
6/19/2019	Basilio Aja		Buckeye	AZ	85236	Director	Arizona Cattle Feeders Association	250.00
7/1/2019	Lynn Lange		Bellbrook	OH	45305	Self Employed	Self Employed	100.00
7/23/2019	Tyler Hall		Mesa	AZ	85212	Computer Proc	Self Employed	500.00
7/23/2019	Wendy Boyer		Orange Park	FL	32073	Construction	Self Employed	125.00
7/24/2019	Vinnolia McBride		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Doctor	Sun Life	75.00
7/25/2019	Derek Arnson		Gilbert	AZ	85297	Real Estate	Ashby Realty	100.00
7/26/2019	Bonnie Gaudet		Madisonville	LA	70447	Retired	none	75.00
8/9/2019	Susan Krause		Sacramento	PA	17968	Unknown	unknown	81.00
8/10/2019	Bonnie Lucas		Phoenix	AZ	85083	Security	Law Enforcement Specialists	431.00
8/12/2019	Dan and Sharon Clark		Queen Valley	AZ	85118	Retired	N/A	100.00
8/15/2019	Jackie Stout		Oracle	AZ	85623	Stay at home p	None	81.00
8/19/2019	Jaqueline Kato		Roaming Shores	OH	44084	CFO	Roll-Kraft	81.00
8/23/2019	LoriDee Morrison		Riverside	CA	92509	Unknown	Unknown	106.00
8/24/2019	Chris Caulk		Cambridge	MN	55008	Sheriff	Isanti County, MN	200.00
9/19/2019	Scott Boyer		Queen Creek	AZ	85140	Self Employed	Self Employed	75.00
9/20/2019	Joseph Nieves		Queen Creek	AZ	85140	Finance	Subaru Superstore of Chandler	81.00
10/1/2019	Kristi Erickson		Pilot Rock	OR	97868	unknown	unknown	81.00
10/4/2019	Angela Jordan		Midland	TX	79707	unknown	unknown	81.00
12/17/2019	Shawn Wilson		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Security	Self Employed	1500.00
								5823.00

Lamb 0049

PINAL COUNTY

PINAL COUNTY COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER
C20190522

MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM INDIVIDUALS - $50 OR LESS (AGGREGATE):* SCHEDULE A(1)(b)

	Cumulative Amount this Reporting Period	Cumulative Amount this Election Cycle
Cumulative Contributions from Individuals - $50 or Less	11,501.00	11,501.00
Enter total only if last page of schedule (transfer the total received this period to "Summary of Receipts," line 1(b))	11,501.00	11,501.00

*If contributions of more than $50 are listed on Schedule A(1)(a), do not include them on Schedule A(1)(b).

Lamb 0050

PINAL COUNTY

PINAL COUNTY COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER
C20190522

MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS FROM POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES:

SCHEDULE A(1)(d)

	Political Action Committee Contributor Information	Amount Received	Cumulative Amount this Reporting Period	Cumulative Amount this Election Cycle
1	Committee Name: Pinnacle West PAC Street Address: 400 North 5th Street City: Phoenix; State: AZ; ZIP: 85004 Committee ID Number: 1016 Date Contribution Received: June 19, 2019	500.00	500.00	500.00
2	Committee Name: Arizona Licensed Beverage Assn. BEV-PAC Street Address: 77 E. Columbus Ave. Ste 102 City: Phoenix; State: AZ; ZIP: 85012 Committee ID Number: Date Contribution Received: July 1, 2019	100.00	100.00	100.00
3	Committee Name: Optometrist PAC of Arizona Street Address: 1702 E Highland Ave Ste 213 City: Phoenix; State: AZ; ZIP: 85016 Committee ID Number: Date Contribution Received: July 1, 2019	100.00	100.00	100.00
4	Committee Name: Street Address: City: ; State: ; ZIP: Committee ID Number: Date Contribution Received:			
5	Committee Name: Street Address: City: ; State: ; ZIP: Committee ID Number: Date Contribution Received:			
	Enter total only if last page of schedule (transfer this total/received YTD amount to "Summary of Receipts" line 1(b))	700.00	700.00	700.00

Schedule A(1)(d), page ___ of ___

Lamb 0051

PINAL COUNTY

PINAL COUNTY COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER
C20190522

DISBURSEMENTS FOR OPERATING EXPENSES:

SCHEDULE B(1)

– See Attached –

	Recipient Information	Amount Paid	Cumulative Amount this Reporting Period	Cumulative Amount this Election Cycle
1	Name; Disbursement Date; Street Address; City; State; ZIP; Type of Operating Expense Paid; Non-Electoral Purpose? (PACs and Political Parties Only) ☐	☐ Cash ☐ Credit		
2	Name; Disbursement Date; Street Address; City; State; ZIP; Type of Operating Expense Paid; Non-Electoral Purpose? (PACs and Political Parties Only) ☐	☐ Cash ☐ Credit		
3	Name; Disbursement Date; Street Address; City; State; ZIP; Type of Operating Expense Paid; Non-Electoral Purpose? (PACs and Political Parties Only) ☐	☐ Cash ☐ Credit		
4	Name; Disbursement Date; Street Address; City; State; ZIP; Type of Operating Expense Paid; Non-Electoral Purpose? (PACs and Political Parties Only) ☐	☐ Cash ☐ Credit		
5	Name; Disbursement Date; Street Address; City; State; ZIP; Type of Operating Expense Paid; Non-Electoral Purpose? (PACs and Political Parties Only) ☐	☐ Cash ☐ Credit		
	Enter total only if last page of schedule (transfer the total disbursed this period to "Summary of Disbursements," line 1)	13,563.54	13,563.54	13,563.54

C20190522

Disbursements for Operating Expenses

Schedule B(1)

Lamb 0053

Disbursement Date	Name	Address	City	State	Zip	Type of Operating Expens	Disbursement
5/10/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre	[redacted]	Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Statement Fee	2
6/10/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	statement fee	2
6/26/2019	Fiverr		New York	NY	10013	Advetising	147
6/30/2019	Fiverr		New York	NY	10013	Advertising	12
7/1/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	4.2
7/6/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.28
7/10/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Statement fee	2
7/10/2019	Tom Van Vleet		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Signatures	300
7/23/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	19.8
7/25/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	4.2
7/27/2019	Boot Barn		Bloomington	MN	55425	Marketing	143.99
7/29/2019	USPS		Florence	AZ	85132	Postage	109.78
7/30/2019	Staples		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Office Supplies	60.91
7/31/2019	UPS Store		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Postage	17.71
8/2/2019	AT&T		Carol Stream	IL	60197	Campaign Phone	478.01
8/6/2019	Fiverr		New York	NY	10013	Advertising	21
8/7/2019	Fiverr		New York	NY	10013	Advertising	7
8/9/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	37.52
8/9/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.28
8/9/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	0.89
8/9/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.08
8/9/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.28
8/9/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.47
8/10/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Statement Fee	2
8/10/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.28
8/12/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	120.66
8/12/2019	Costco		Gilbert	AZ	85297	Marketing	129.36
8/12/2019	Costco		Gilbert	AZ	85297	Marketing	60.37
8/13/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	156.31
8/13/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	41.01
8/13/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	97.29
8/14/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.28
8/16/2019	UPS Store		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Postage	38.88
8/19/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	101.18

C20190522

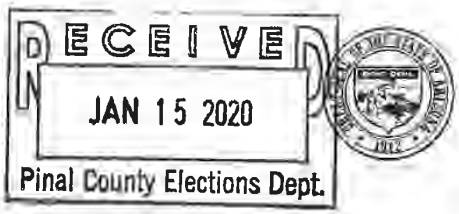
Lamb 0054

Disbursement Date	Name	Address	City	State	Zip	Type of Operating Expens	Disbursement
8/22/2019	Anadot	[redacted]	Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.47
8/26/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Checks	8.68
8/26/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	23.58
8/27/2019	USPS		Florence	AZ	85132	Postage	4.39
8/28/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	146.09
8/30/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	6.82
9/2/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	2.25
9/3/2019	USPS		Florence	AZ	85132	Postage	15.56
9/5/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	66.44
9/5/2019	Top Team Consulting		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Consulting	1200
9/5/2019	Americaft sign		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Marketing	509.23
9/9/2019	AT&T		Carol Stream	IL	60197	Campaign Phone	116.81
9/9/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	42.99
9/10/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Statement Fee	2
9/12/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	14.41
9/18/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	9.69
9/18/2019	Brand Makers		Spanish Fork	UT	84660	Marketing	857.45
9/18/2019	Brand Makers		Spanish Fork	UT	84660	Marketing	490.17
9/19/2019	Brand Makers		Spanish Fork	UT	84660	Marketing	402.86
9/19/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	2.25
9/19/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	3.23
9/25/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	41.21
9/25/2019	Americaft sign		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Marketing	417.2
9/25/2019	Americaft sign		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Marketing	655.14
9/26/2019	Uline		Kenosha	WI	53144	Shipping Supplies	81.51
9/27/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.28
9/30/2019	Brand Makers		Spanish Fork	UT	84660	Marketing	1934.77
10/1/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	21.7
10/2/2019	Walmart		SanTanValley	AZ	85143	Office Supplies	18.95
10/2/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	211.25
10/2/2019	Brand Makers		Spanish Fork	UT	84660	Marketing	1730.71
10/3/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	57.92
10/3/2019	Americaft sign		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Marketing	630.6
10/5/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	40.16

C20190522

Lamb 0055

Disbursement Date	Name	Address	City	State	Zip	Type of Operating Expens	Disbursement
10/7/2019	AT&T	[redacted]	Carol Stream	IL	60197	Campaign Phone	116.81
10/7/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	1.28
10/10/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Statement Fee	2
10/13/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	109.69
10/15/2019	James Tanner		Gilbert	AZ	85295	Consulting	300
10/16/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	55.14
10/21/2019	Fiverr		New York	NY	10013	Marketing	47.25
10/22/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	22.53
11/1/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	16.85
11/9/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	16.31
11/10/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Statement Fee	2
11/13/2019	AT&T		Carol Stream	IL	60197	Campaign Phone	236.75
11/13/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	5.3
11/21/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	5.35
11/29/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	19.22
11/30/2019	Anadot		Baton Rouge	LA	70810	Porocessing Fee	0.5
12/10/2019	Pinal County Federal Cre		Casa Grande	AZ	85122	Statement Fee	2
12/10/2019	USPS		Queen Creek	AZ	85142	Postage	26.2
12/17/2019	UPS Store		San Tan Valley	AZ	85140	Postage	82
12/27/2019	USPS		San Tan Valley	AZ	85143	Postage	4.39
12/31/2019	PayPal		San Jose	CA	95131	Processing Fees	597.18
							13563.54



STATE OF ARIZONA
COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN
FINANCE REPORT

COMMITTEE ID NUMBER
20190522

Under A.R.S. § 16-926(B)(5), a campaign finance report must be certified by the committee treasurer under penalty of perjury that the contents of the report are true and correct.

By filing this report, you certify that, under penalty of perjury, you have examined the contents of this report, and the contents are true and correct.

Mark Thomas Lamb
Printed Name of Committee Treasurer

Signature of Committee Treasurer

01/15/20
Date

PINAL COUNTY
ELECTIONS DEPARTMENT

RECEIVED
For Official Use Only
SEP 13 2019
Pinal County Elections Dept.

Candidate Statement of Interest

You are hereby notified that I, the undersigned, hereby declare my interest to run as a candidate for the office of SHERIFF District_____, seeking the nomination of the REPUBLICAN Party, at the PRIMARY Election to be held on Tuesday, AUGUST 4TH 2020.

Candidate Information:

Name	Last: LAMB First MARK
Residence Address:	Street: [redacted]
	City: SAN TAN VALLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85143
Mailing Address:	Street: 85 W. COMBS RD. SUITE 101 BOX 110
	City: SAN TAN VALLEY State: AZ Zip Code: 85140
Primary Phone	([redacted]
Alternate Phone:	([redacted]
Primary Email:	MARK@LAMBSHERIFF.COM
Alternate Email:	LAMBSRS@YAHOO.COM

By submitting this document, I understand that any nomination petition signatures collected before the date of this Statement of Interest are invalid and may be subject to challenge pursuant to A.R.S. § 16-351, unless signatures were collected before August 27, 2019 and this Statement of Interest was filed by January 2, 2020.

Signature _____ Date 09/13/19

PINAL COUNTY

Rodney States <rodney.states@pinal.gov>

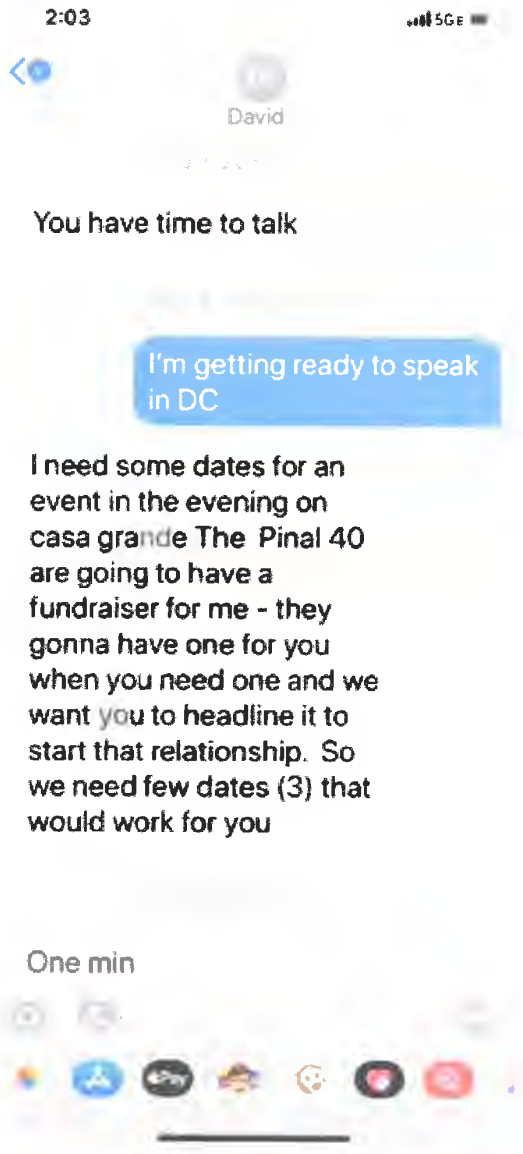
Cook Messages - 1

1 message

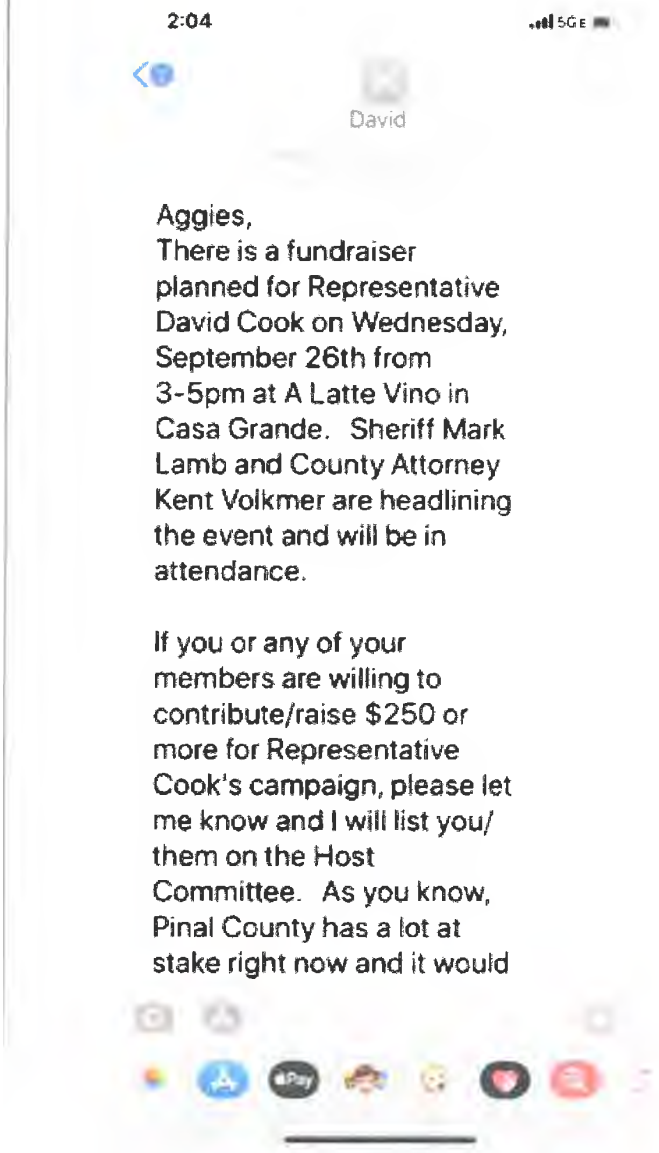
Mark Lamb <Mark@sherifflamb.com>
To: "rodney.states@pinal.gov" <rodney.states@pinal.gov>

Wed, Feb 26, 2020 at 12:32 PM

Download full resolution images
Available until Mar 27, 2020



2:03
5GE
David
One min
September 26 3-5pm in CG
Kent V is joining you as headliner on the 26 - AWSOME
Awesome!!
Aggies,
There is a fundraiser planned for Representative David Cook on Wednesday, September 26th from 3-5pm at A Latte Vino in


2:04
5GE
David
Aggies,
There is a fundraiser planned for Representative David Cook on Wednesday, September 26th from 3-5pm at A Latte Vino in Casa Grande. Sheriff Mark Lamb and County Attorney Kent Volkmer are headlining the event and will be in attendance.
If you or any of your members are willing to contribute/raise $250 or more for Representative Cook's campaign, please let me know and I will list you/ them on the Host Committee. As you know, Pinal County has a lot at stake right now and it would

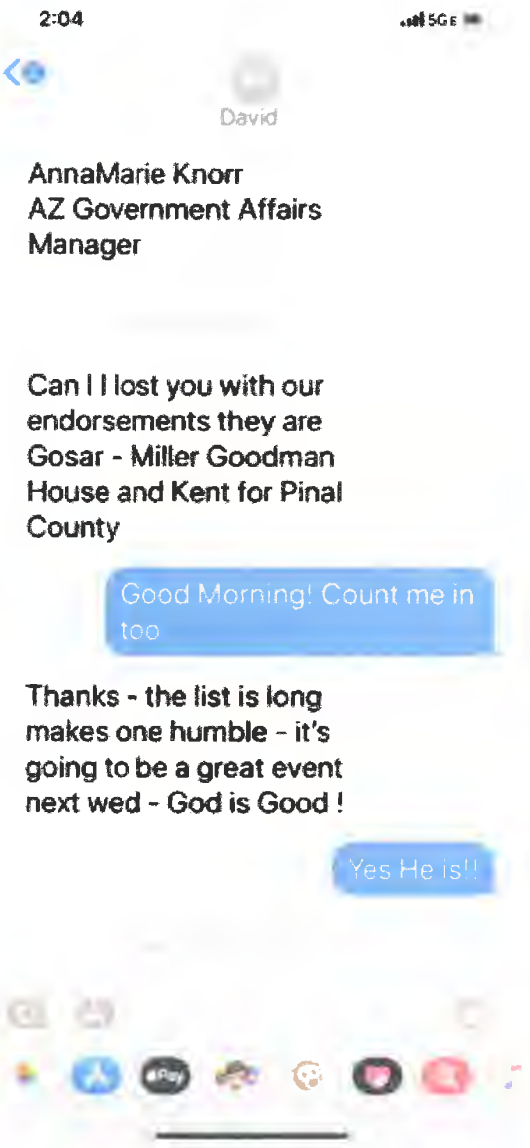
2:04 5GE

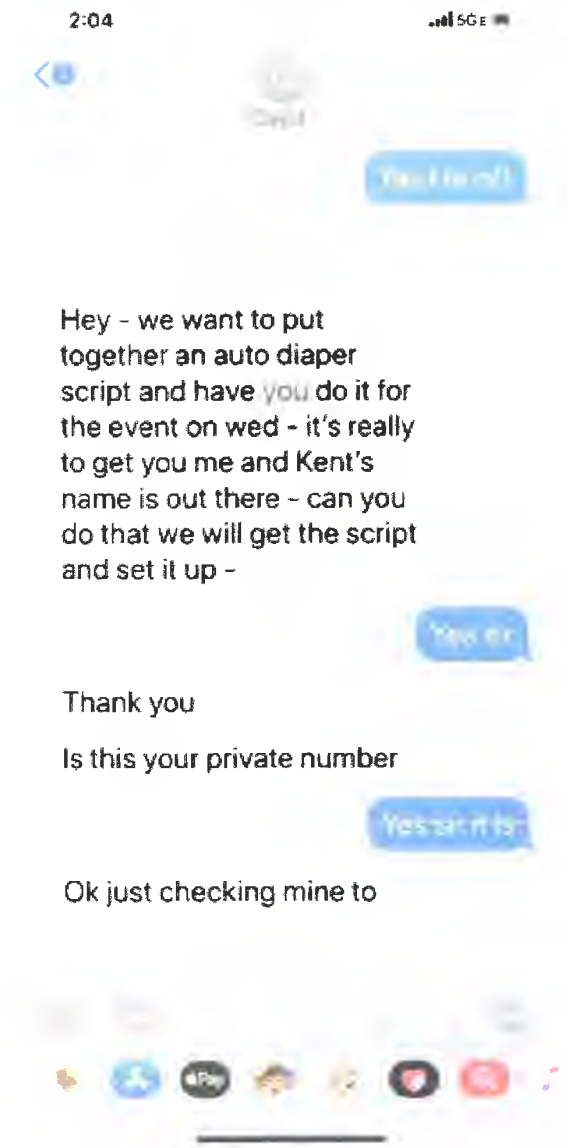
David

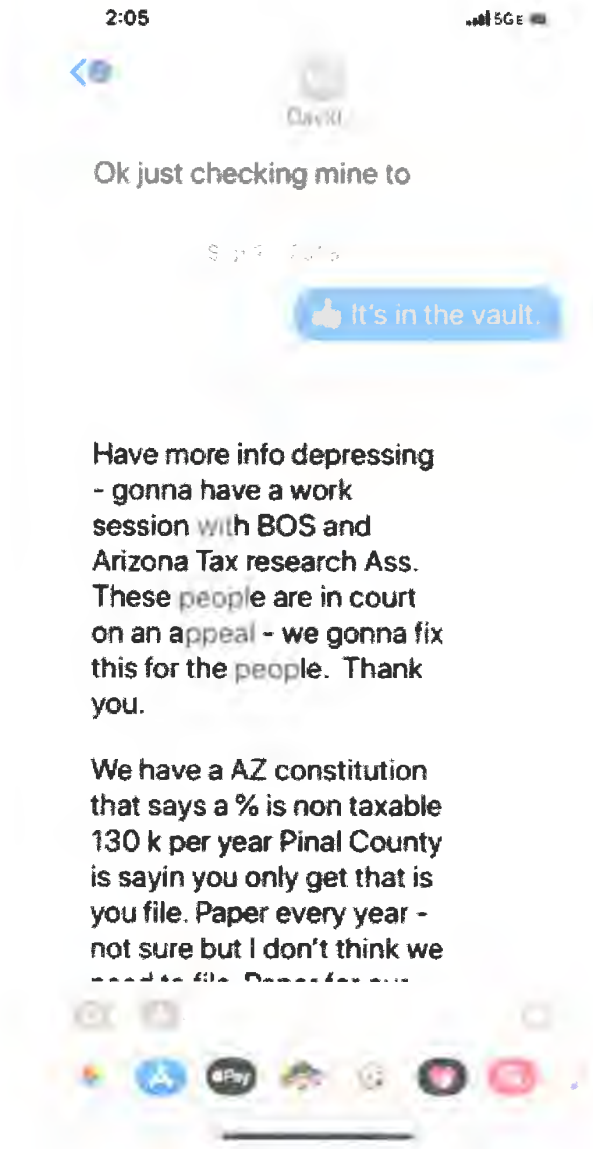
contribute/raise $250 or more for Representative Cook's campaign, please let me know and I will list you/ them on the Host Committee. As you know, Pinal County has a lot at stake right now and it would be great to show the strength of the ag community in this region. I would like to finalize the invitation for the event by tomorrow COB so please let me know as soon as possible.

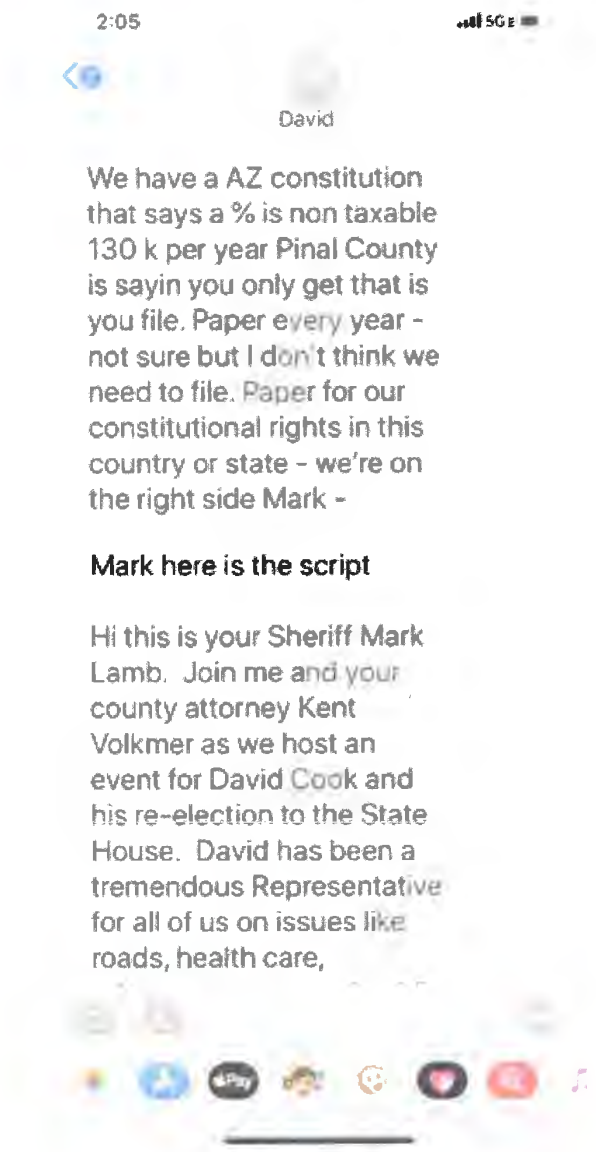
Thanks,

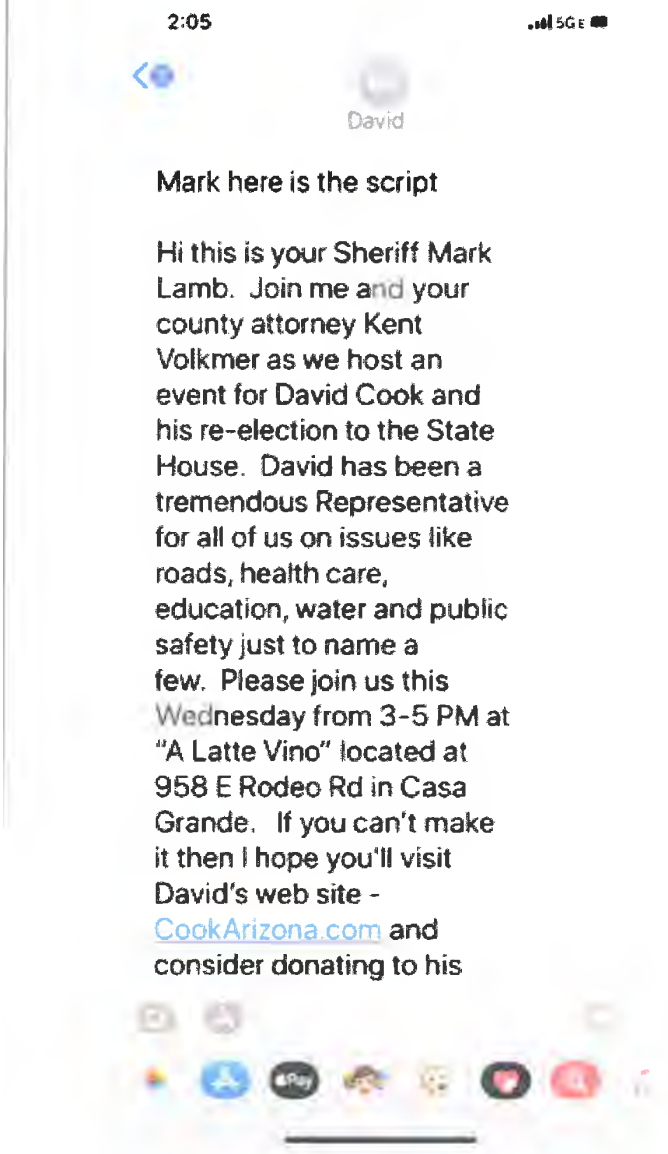
AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

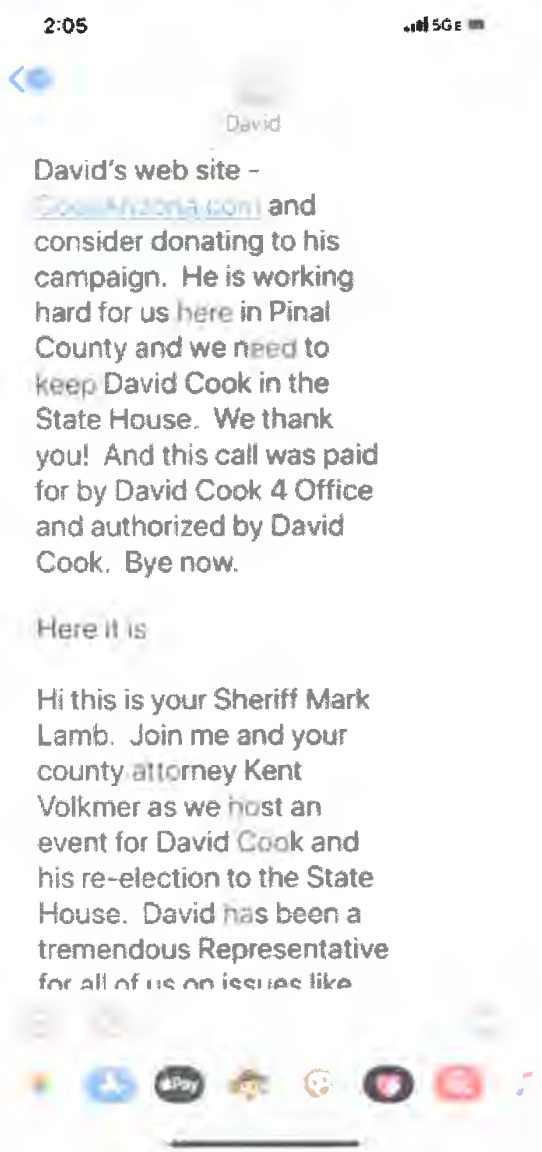

2:04
David
AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs
Manager
Can I I lost you with our endorsements they are Gosar - Miller Goodman House and Kent for Pinal County
Good Morning! Count me in too
Thanks - the list is long makes one humble - it's going to be a great event next wed - God is Good !
Yes He is!!

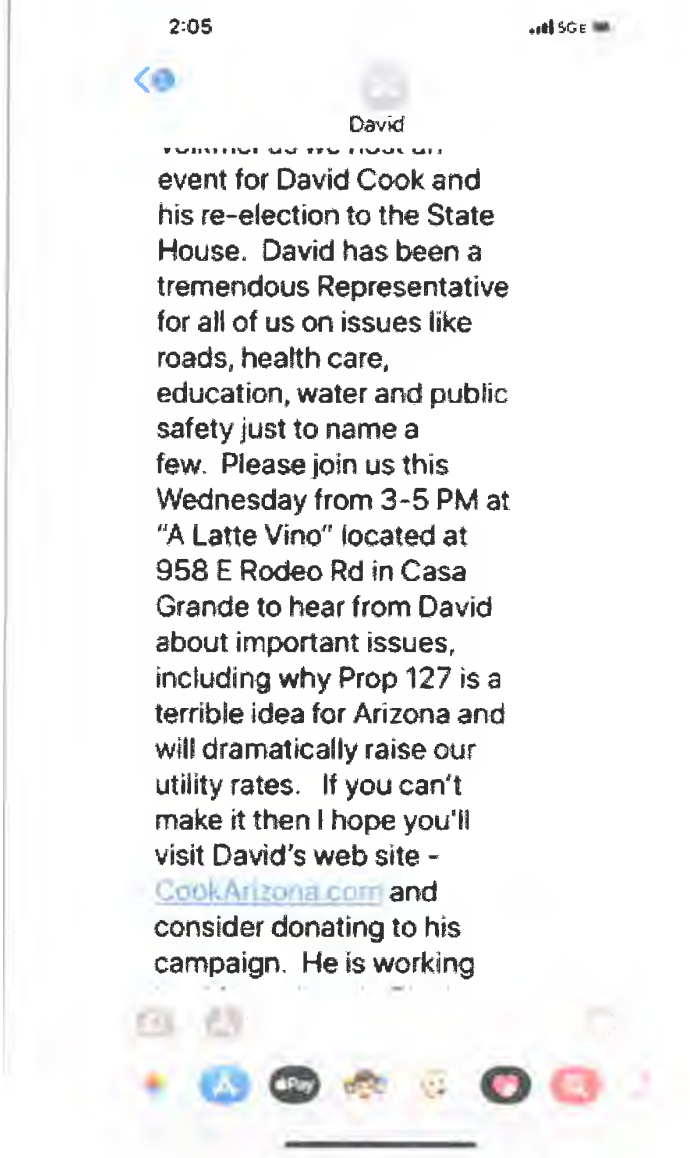

2:04
5GE
Hey - we want to put together an auto diaper script and have you do it for the event on wed - it's really to get you me and Kent's name is out there - can you do that we will get the script and set it up -
Thank you
Is this your private number
Ok just checking mine to

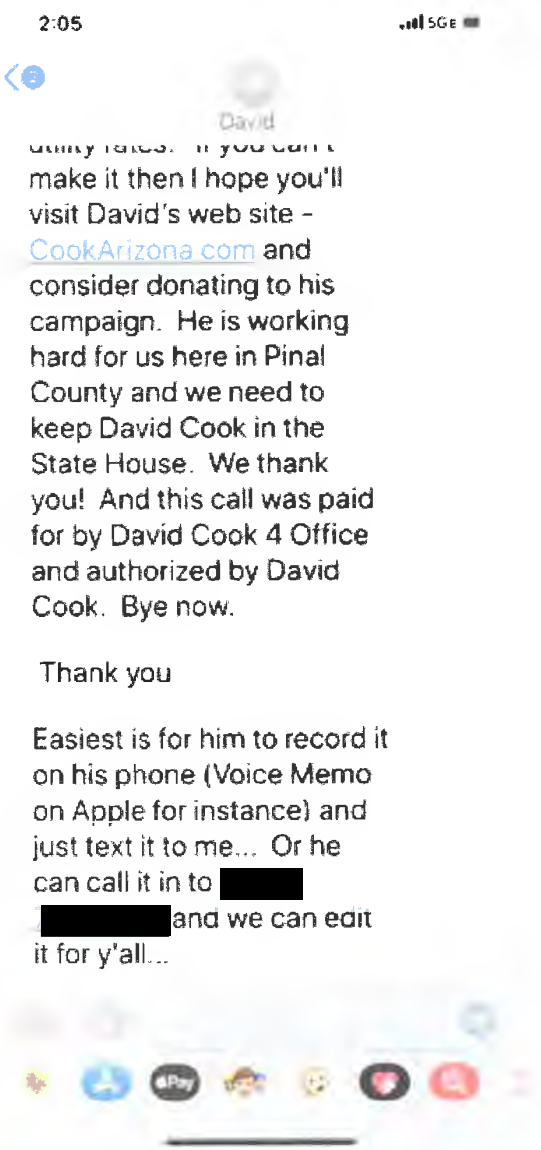

2:05
5GE
David
Ok just checking mine to
It's in the vault.
Have more info depressing - gonna have a work session with BOS and Arizona Tax research Ass. These people are in court on an appeal - we gonna fix this for the people. Thank you.
We have a AZ constitution that says a % is non taxable 130 k per year Pinal County is sayin you only get that is you file. Paper every year - not sure but I don't think we

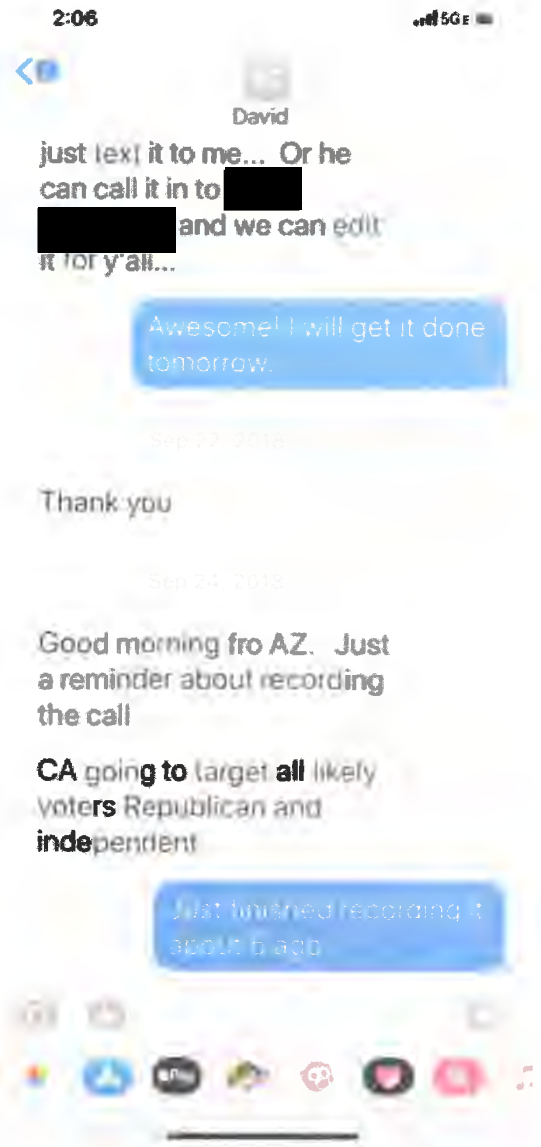

2:05
5GE
David
We have a AZ constitution that says a % is non taxable 130 k per year Pinal County is sayin you only get that is you file. Paper every year - not sure but I don't think we need to file. Paper for our constitutional rights in this country or state - we're on the right side Mark -
Mark here is the script
Hi this is your Sheriff Mark Lamb. Join me and your county attorney Kent Volkmer as we host an event for David Cook and his re-election to the State House. David has been a tremendous Representative for all of us on issues like roads, health care,


2:05
5GE
David
Mark here is the script
Hi this is your Sheriff Mark Lamb. Join me and your county attorney Kent Volkmer as we host an event for David Cook and his re-election to the State House. David has been a tremendous Representative for all of us on issues like roads, health care, education, water and public safety just to name a few. Please join us this Wednesday from 3-5 PM at "A Latte Vino" located at 958 E Rodeo Rd in Casa Grande. If you can't make it then I hope you'll visit David's web site - CookArizona.com and consider donating to his

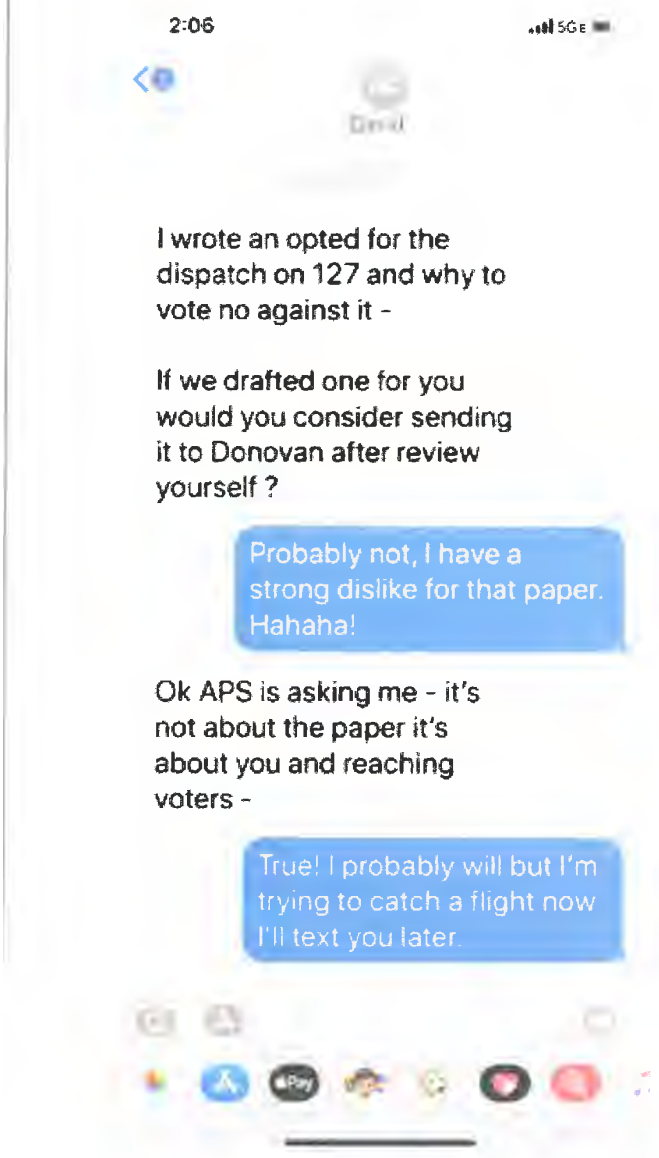

2:05
5GE
David
David's web site -
and consider donating to his campaign. He is working hard for us here in Pinal County and we need to keep David Cook in the State House. We thank you! And this call was paid for by David Cook 4 Office and authorized by David Cook. Bye now.
Here it is
Hi this is your Sheriff Mark Lamb. Join me and your county attorney Kent Volkmer as we host an event for David Cook and his re-election to the State House. David has been a tremendous Representative

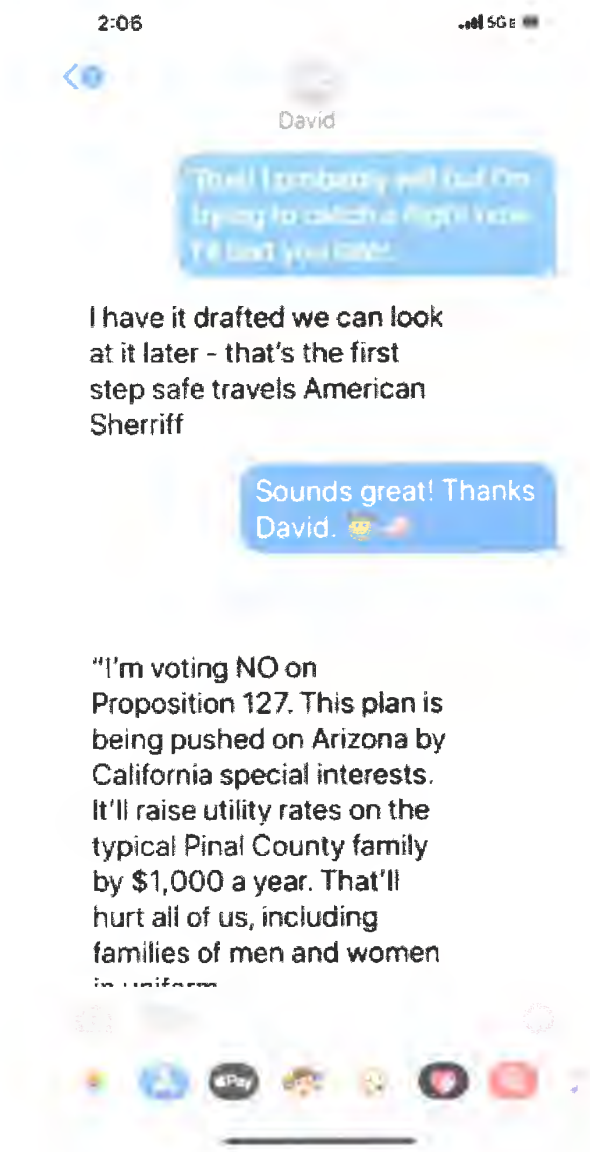

2:05
5GE
David
event for David Cook and his re-election to the State House. David has been a tremendous Representative for all of us on issues like roads, health care, education, water and public safety just to name a few. Please join us this Wednesday from 3-5 PM at "A Latte Vino" located at 958 E Rodeo Rd in Casa Grande to hear from David about important issues, including why Prop 127 is a terrible idea for Arizona and will dramatically raise our utility rates. If you can't make it then I hope you'll visit David's web site - CookArizona.com and consider donating to his campaign. He is working


2:05
5GE
David
make it then I hope you'll visit David's web site - CookArizona com and consider donating to his campaign. He is working hard for us here in Pinal County and we need to keep David Cook in the State House. We thank you! And this call was paid for by David Cook 4 Office and authorized by David Cook. Bye now.
Thank you
Easiest is for him to record it on his phone (Voice Memo on Apple for instance) and just text it to me... Or he can call it in to [redacted] and we can edit it for y'all...

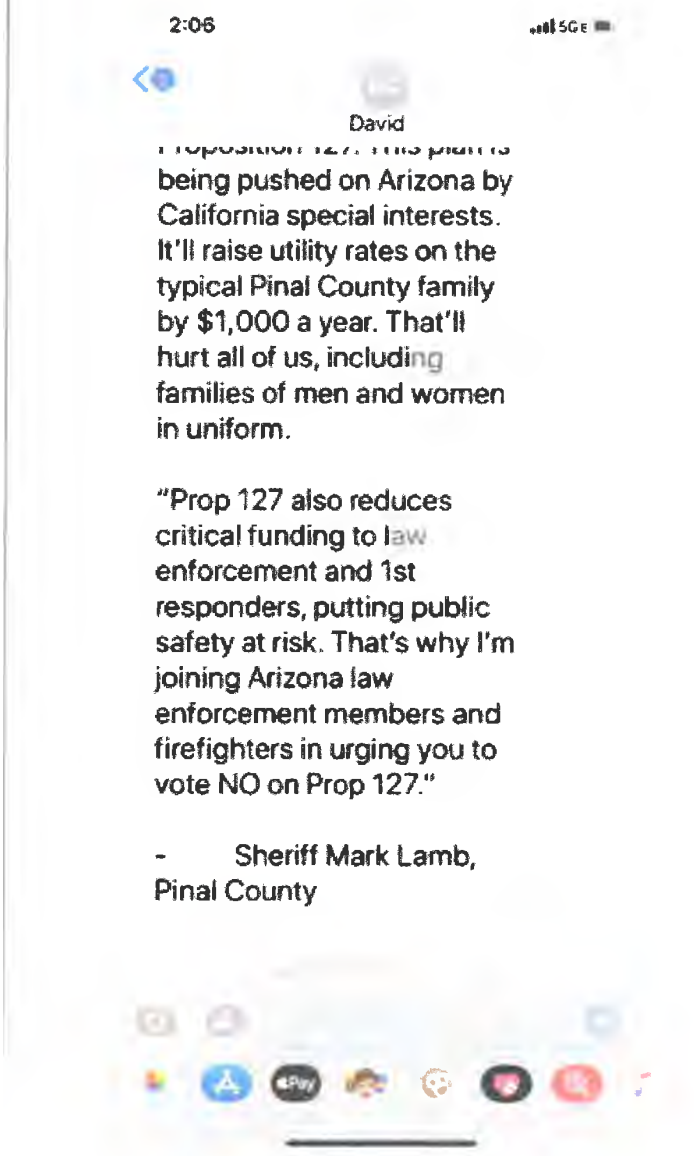

2:06
David
just text it to me... Or he can call it in to [redacted] and we can edit it for y'all...
Awesome! I will get it done tomorrow.
Thank you
Good morning fro AZ. Just a reminder about recording the call
CA going to target all likely voters Republican and independent

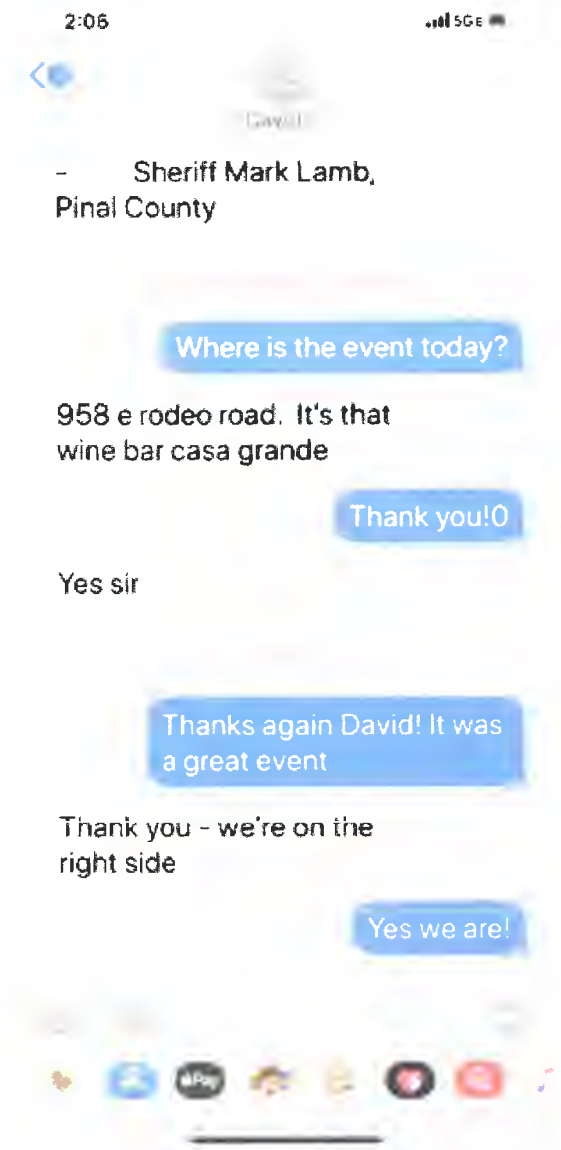
2:06
5G E
David
Just finished recording a short 8 min
Great thanks
I wrote an opted for the dispatch on 127 and why to vote no against it -
If we dratted one for you would you consider sending

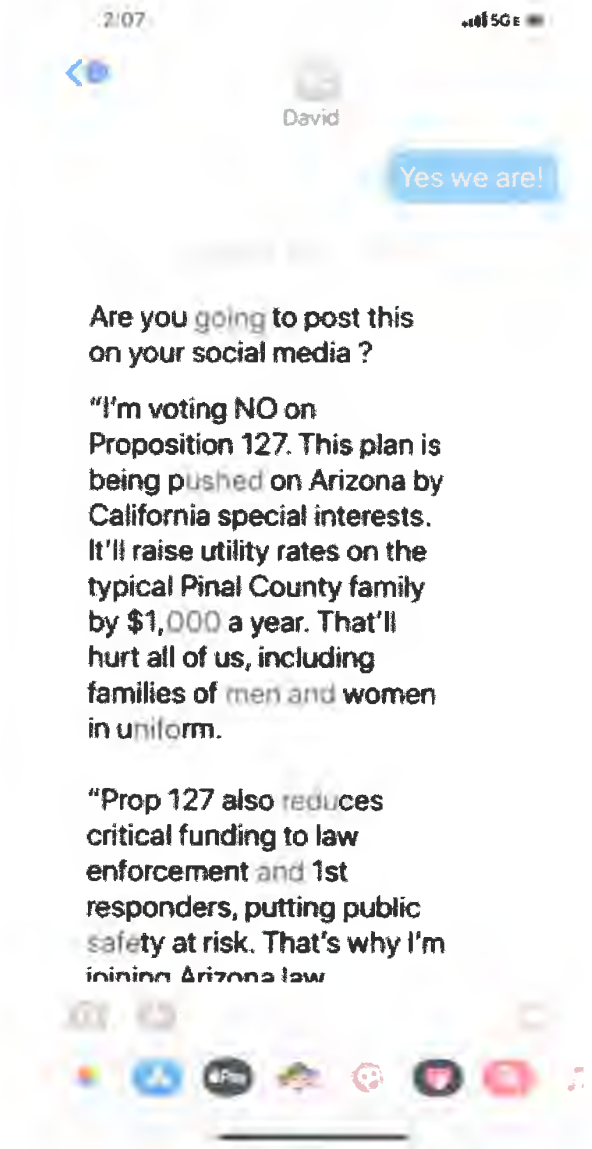

2:06
5GE
I wrote an opted for the dispatch on 127 and why to vote no against it -
If we drafted one for you would you consider sending it to Donovan after review yourself ?
Probably not, I have a strong dislike for that paper. Hahaha!
Ok APS is asking me - it's not about the paper it's about you and reaching voters -
True! I probably will but I'm trying to catch a flight now I'll text you later.


2:06
5GE
David
I have it drafted we can look at it later - that's the first step safe travels American Sherriff
Sounds great! Thanks David.
"I'm voting NO on Proposition 127. This plan is being pushed on Arizona by California special interests. It'll raise utility rates on the typical Pinal County family by $1,000 a year. That'll hurt all of us, including families of men and women

Lamb 0073


2:06
5GE
David
being pushed on Arizona by California special interests. It'll raise utility rates on the typical Pinal County family by $1,000 a year. That'll hurt all of us, including families of men and women in uniform.
"Prop 127 also reduces critical funding to law enforcement and 1st responders, putting public safety at risk. That's why I'm joining Arizona law enforcement members and firefighters in urging you to vote NO on Prop 127."
- Sheriff Mark Lamb, Pinal County


2:06
5GE
- Sheriff Mark Lamb,
Pinal County
Where is the event today?
958 e rodeo road. It's that
wine bar casa grande
Thank you!0
Yes sir
Thanks again David! It was
a great event
Thank you - we're on the
right side
Yes we are!


2:07
5GE
David
Yes we are!
Are you going to post this on your social media ?
"I'm voting NO on Proposition 127. This plan is being pushed on Arizona by California special interests. It'll raise utility rates on the typical Pinal County family by $1,000 a year. That'll hurt all of us, including families of men and women in uniform.
"Prop 127 also reduces critical funding to law enforcement and 1st responders, putting public safety at risk. That's why I'm

2:07 5GE

"Prop 127 also reduces critical funding to law enforcement and 1st responders, putting public safety at risk. That's why I'm joining Arizona law enforcement members and firefighters in urging you to vote NO on Prop 127."

- Sheriff Mark Lamb, Pinal County

Yes sir👍

Let me know when you do - I let our friends know

2:07 5GE

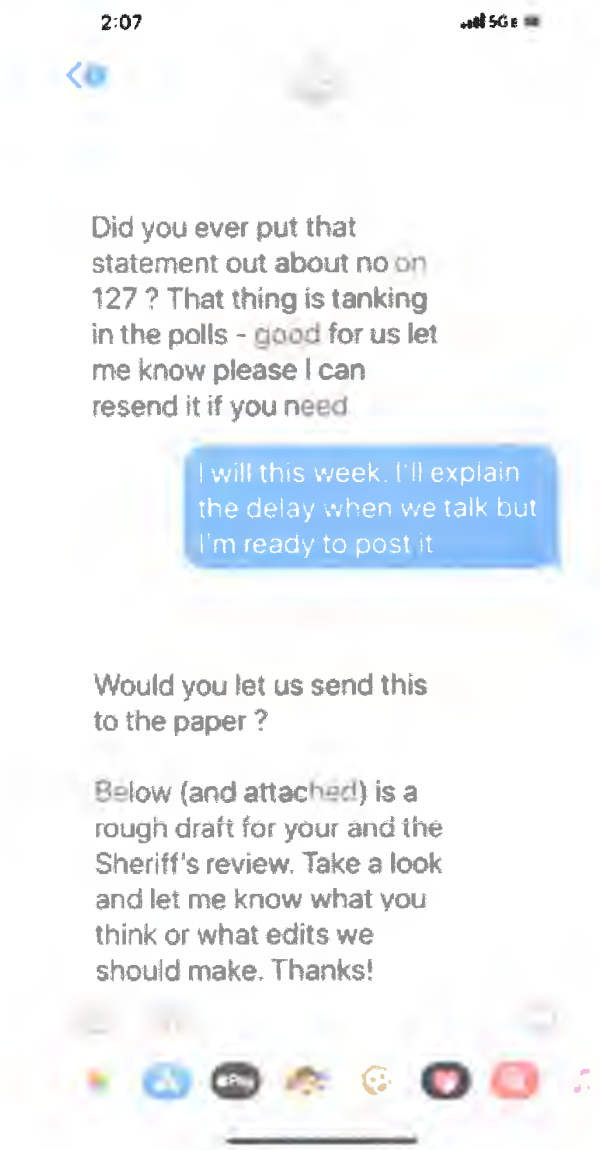
David

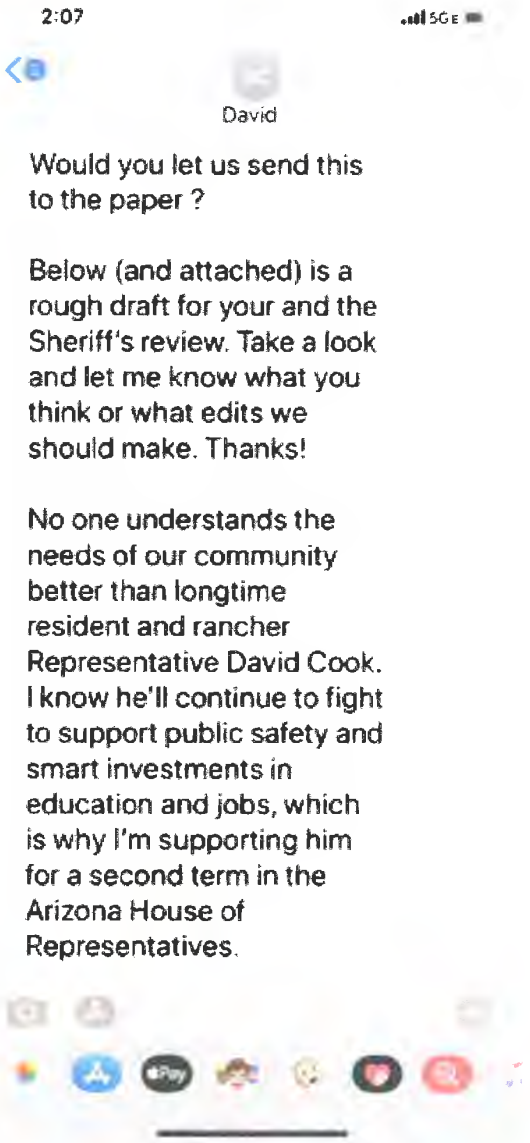
Lawmaker calls for more veteran services in Pinal

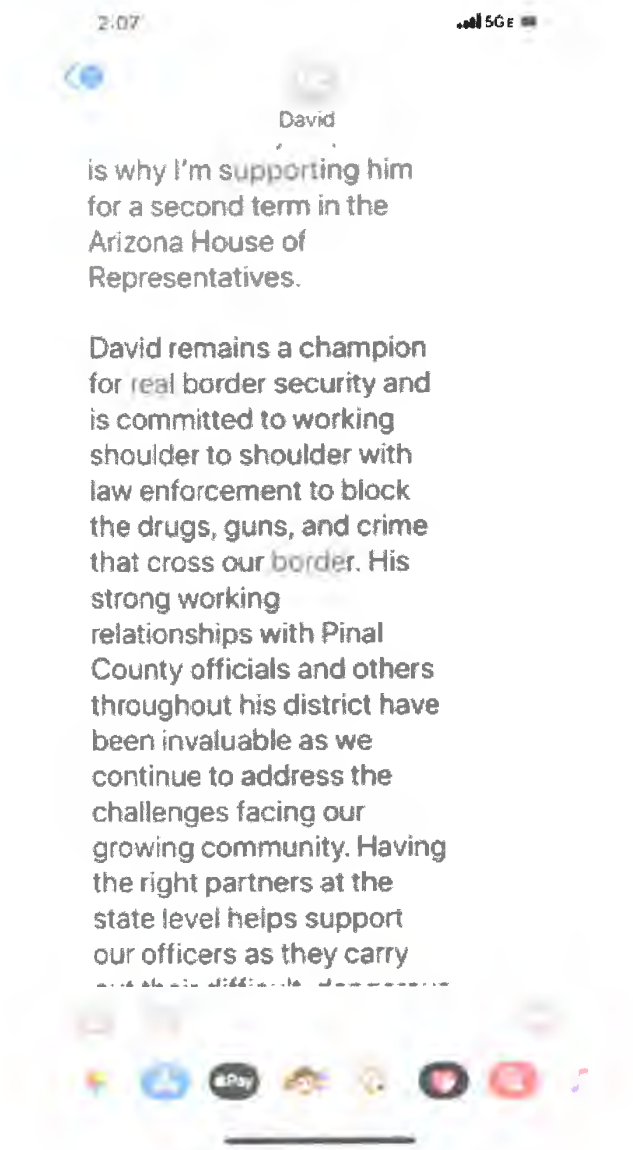
Great article!! You are doing an awesome job!

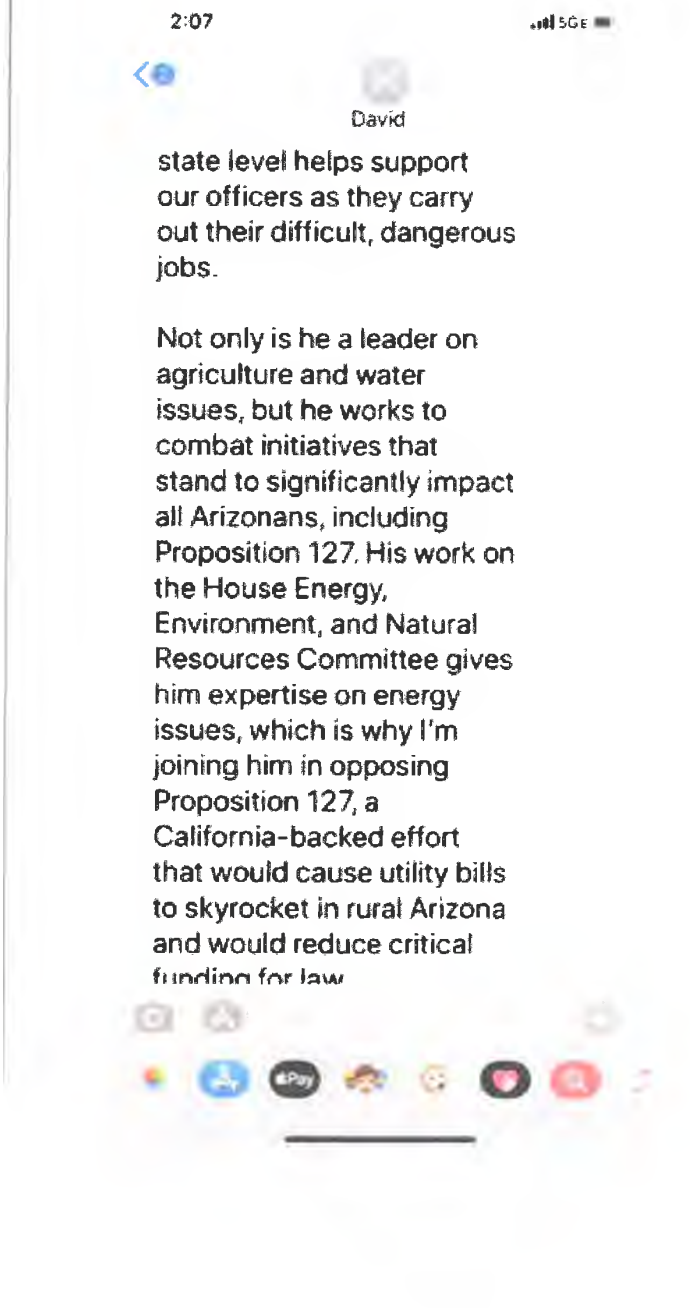
Thank you my friend

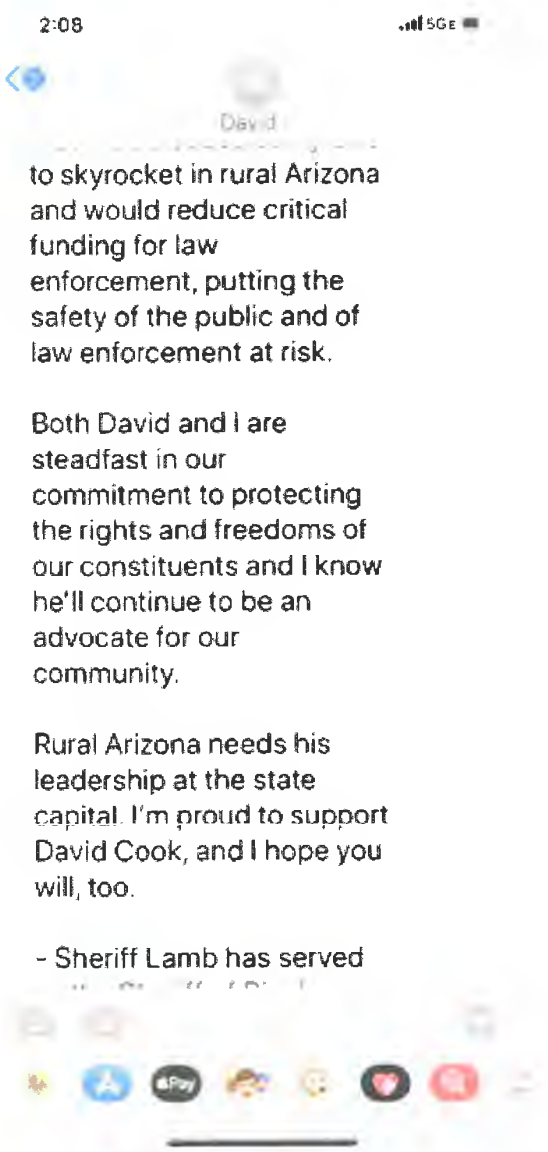
Did you ever put that

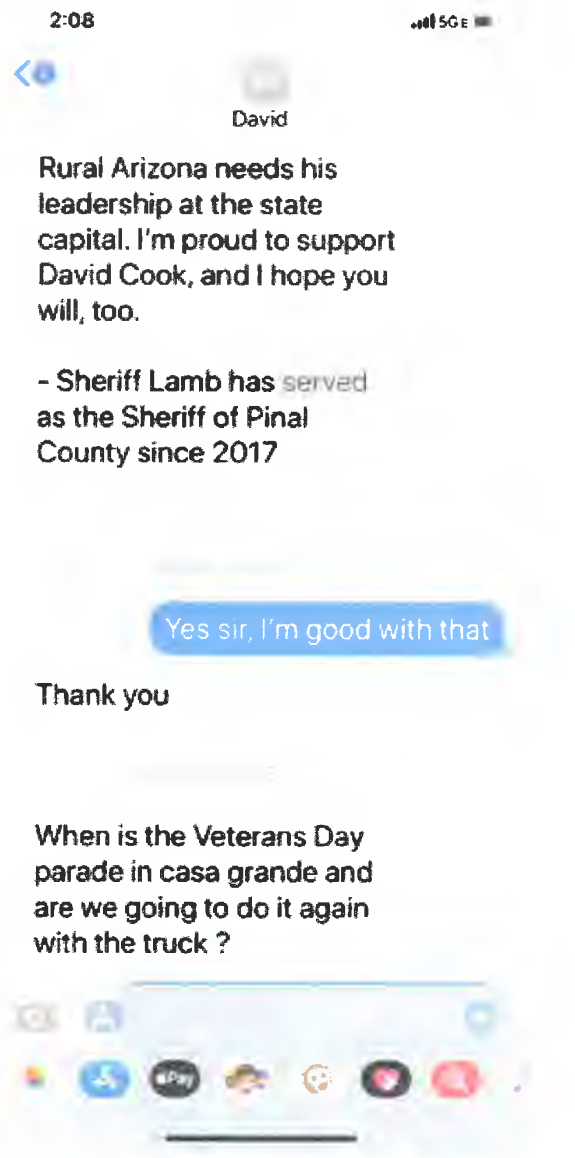

2:07
5G
Did you ever put that statement out about no on 127 ? That thing is tanking in the polls - good for us let me know please I can resend it if you need
I will this week. I'll explain the delay when we talk but I'm ready to post it
Would you let us send this to the paper ?
Below (and attached) is a rough draft for your and the Sheriff's review. Take a look and let me know what you think or what edits we should make. Thanks!

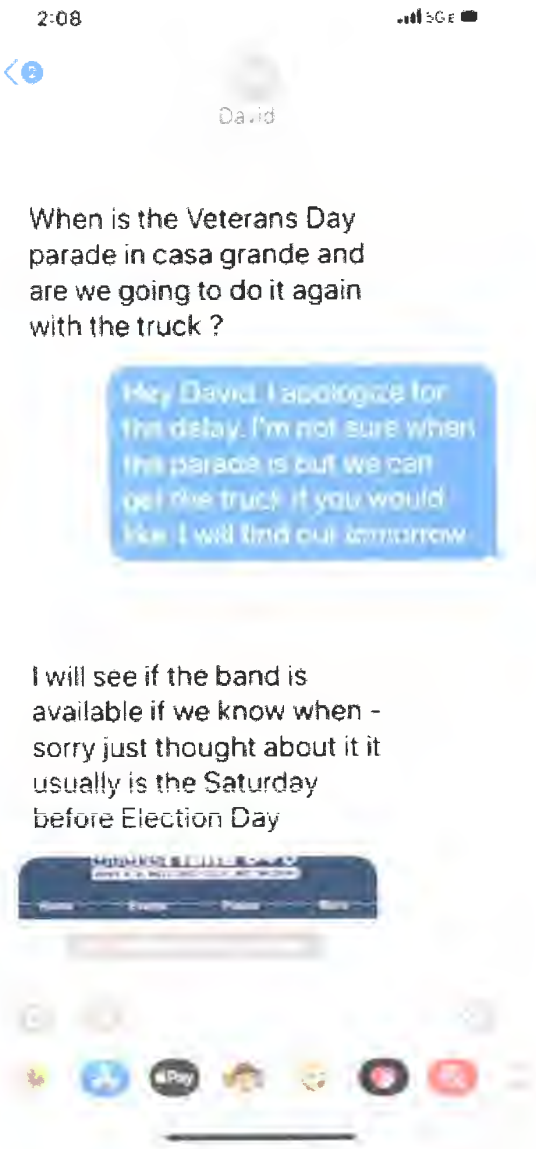

2:07
5G E
David
Would you let us send this to the paper ?
Below (and attached) is a rough draft for your and the Sheriff's review. Take a look and let me know what you think or what edits we should make. Thanks!
No one understands the needs of our community better than longtime resident and rancher Representative David Cook. I know he'll continue to fight to support public safety and smart investments in education and jobs, which is why I'm supporting him for a second term in the Arizona House of Representatives.

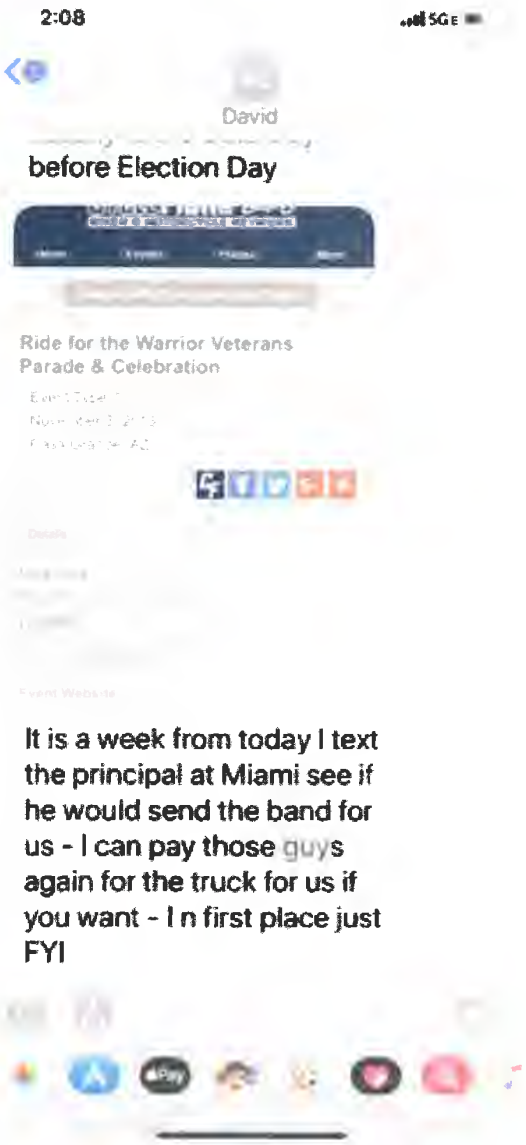

2:07
5GE
David
is why I'm supporting him for a second term in the Arizona House of Representatives.
David remains a champion for real border security and is committed to working shoulder to shoulder with law enforcement to block the drugs, guns, and crime that cross our border. His strong working relationships with Pinal County officials and others throughout his district have been invaluable as we continue to address the challenges facing our growing community. Having the right partners at the state level helps support our officers as they carry


2:07
5GE
David
state level helps support our officers as they carry out their difficult, dangerous jobs.
Not only is he a leader on agriculture and water issues, but he works to combat initiatives that stand to significantly impact all Arizonans, including Proposition 127. His work on the House Energy, Environment, and Natural Resources Committee gives him expertise on energy issues, which is why I'm joining him in opposing Proposition 127, a California-backed effort that would cause utility bills to skyrocket in rural Arizona and would reduce critical


2:08
5GE
David
to skyrocket in rural Arizona and would reduce critical funding for law enforcement, putting the safety of the public and of law enforcement at risk.
Both David and I are steadfast in our commitment to protecting the rights and freedoms of our constituents and I know he'll continue to be an advocate for our community.
Rural Arizona needs his leadership at the state capital. I'm proud to support David Cook, and I hope you will, too.
- Sheriff Lamb has served


2:08
5GE
David
Rural Arizona needs his leadership at the state capital. I'm proud to support David Cook, and I hope you will, too.
- Sheriff Lamb has served as the Sheriff of Pinal County since 2017
Yes sir, I'm good with that
Thank you
When is the Veterans Day parade in casa grande and are we going to do it again with the truck ?


2:08
David
When is the Veterans Day parade in casa grande and are we going to do it again with the truck ?
Hey David. I apologize for the delay. I'm not sure when the parade is but we can get the truck if you would like. I will find out tomorrow
I will see if the band is available if we know when - sorry just thought about it it usually is the Saturday before Election Day


2:08
5GE
David
before Election Day
Ride for the Warrior Veterans
Parade & Celebration
It is a week from today I text the principal at Miami see if he would send the band for us - I can pay those guys again for the truck for us if you want - I n first place just FYI

2:08 5GE

David

you want - I n first place just FYI

shanejones1313

The caravan has disappeared overnight, it was found at the border

OMG - This is Hilarious

Hahahaha!

2:08 5GE

David

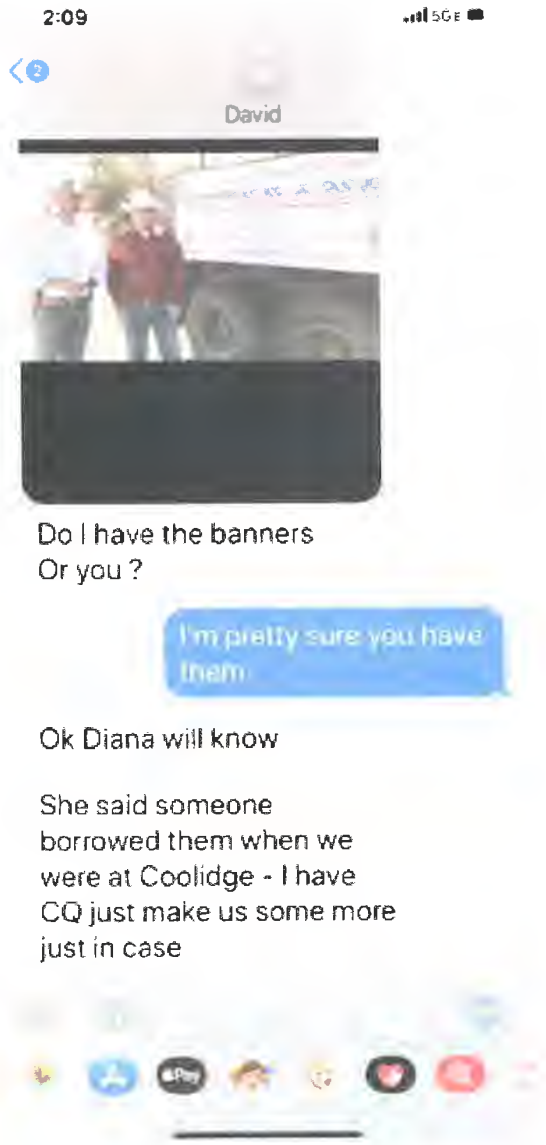
Hahahaha

Waiting to hear back on the band this morning for Saturday

Are you going to take care of the truck and entry ?

Yes sir

Ok - Great


2:09
5GE
David
Do I have the banners
Or you ?
I'm pretty sure you have them
Ok Diana will know
She said someone
borrowed them when we
were at Coolidge - I have
CQ just make us some more
just in case

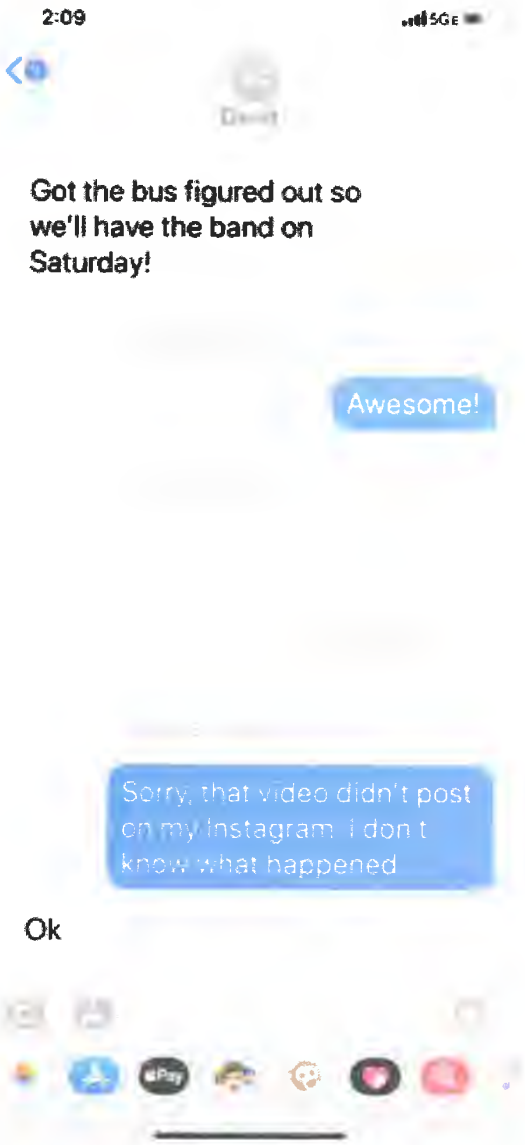
2:09
5GE
David
were at Coolidge - I have
CQ just make us some more
just in case
Let me make sure we can
get the truck this morning. I
will also double check and
make sure the banners
aren't here at the house for
Yea we need a picture of
you with your hat anyway
I agree

2:09 5GE

David

Hahaha! That's awesome!

Got the bus figured out so we'll have the band on Saturday!


2:09
5GE
Got the bus figured out so we'll have the band on Saturday!
Awesome!
Sorry, that video didn't post on my Instagram. I don t know what happened
Ok

2:09 5GE

David

Sorry, the video can't post on my Instagram. I don't know what happened

Ok

Try it again

With WiFi ?

Send it to me will have will try maybe

Trying again. I tried sending it to you to. I'll be home soon if this doesn't work

2:09 5GE

David

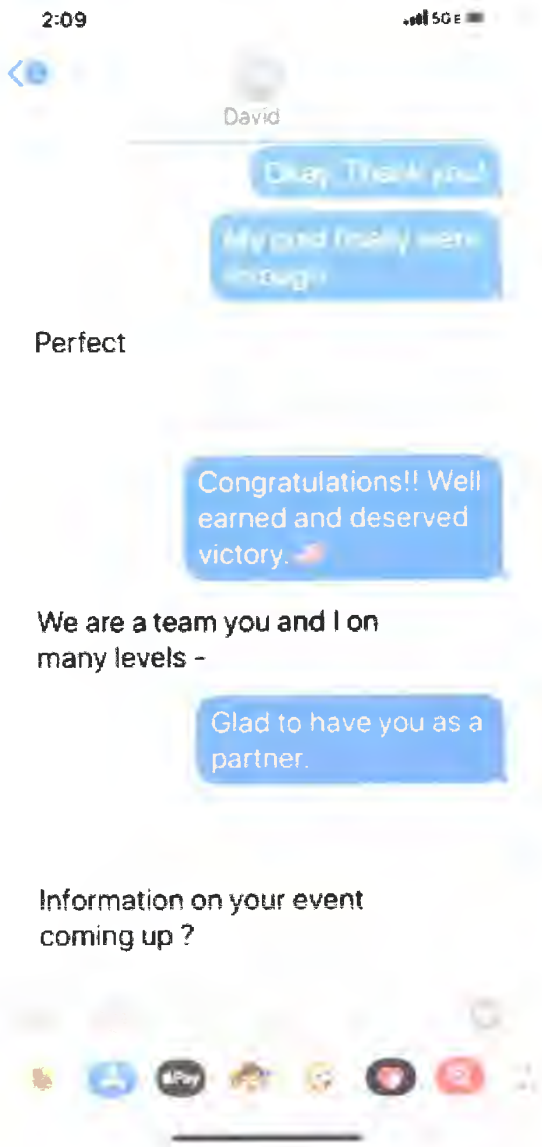
Tagged you on insta

Taggedyou

Tagged you it worked

For some reason mine is not going through

Okay Thank you!


2:09
David
Perfect
Congratulations!! Well earned and deserved victory.
We are a team you and I on many levels -
Glad to have you as a partner.
Information on your event coming up ?

2:10 5GE

David

Information on your event coming up ?

Do you think 4 tickets to the Cards and Raiders game the next day with two Parking passes on the 35

2:10 5GE

Do you think 4 tickets to the Cards and Raiders game the next day with two Parking passes on the 35 yard line 8 rows up be good for an auction item ?

Hell yeah it would be

Ok let me see

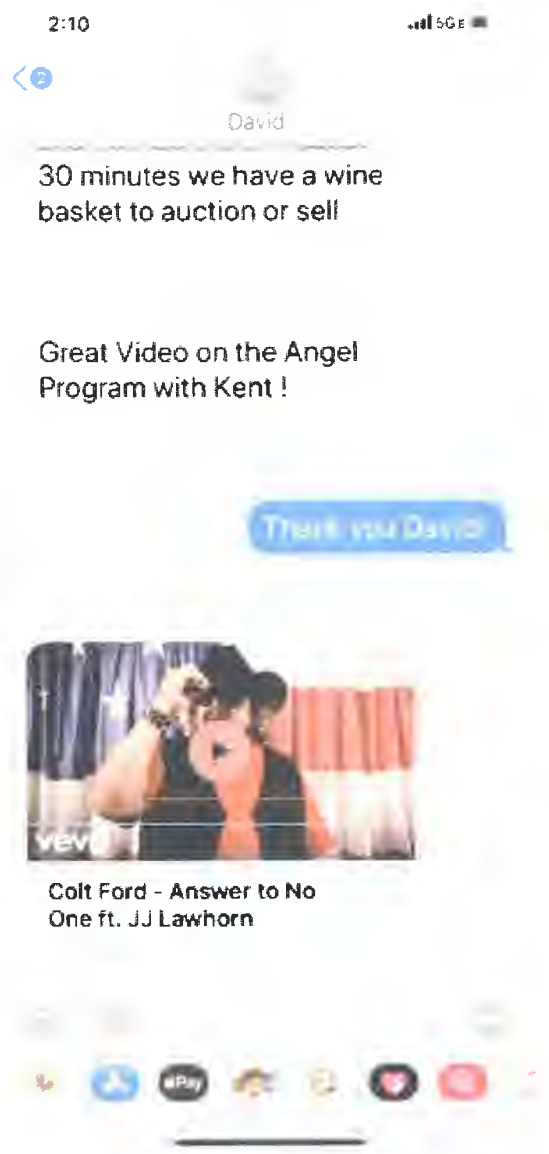
My lifelong friend got his deer at our place in Oklahoma

2:10 5GE

David

Nice!!

Florence Junction Diana and I will be there in about 30 minutes we have a wine basket to auction or sell



Sent from my iPhone

PINAL COUNTY

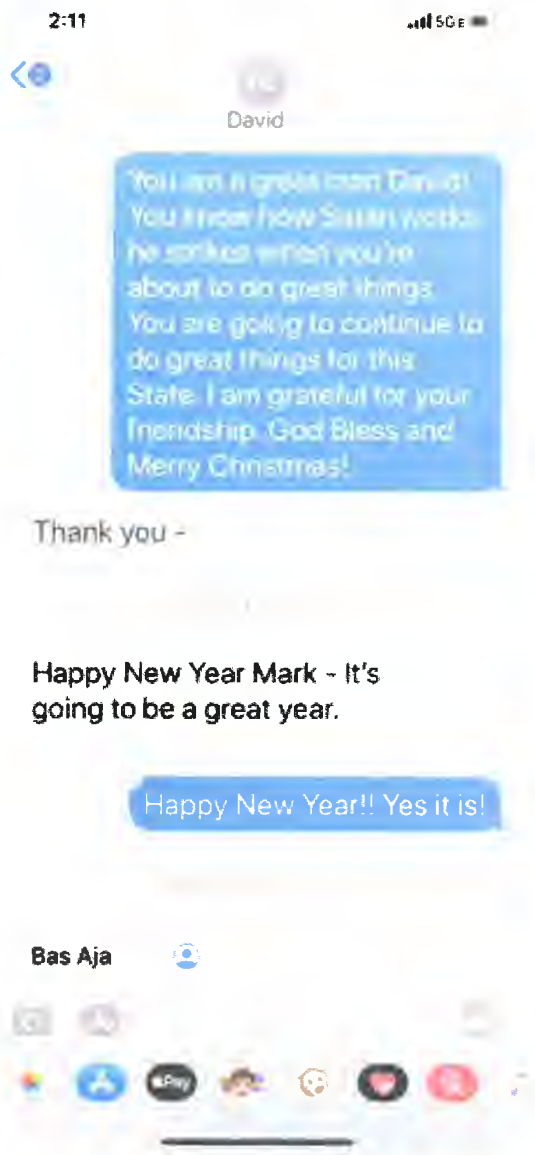
Rodney States <rodney.states@pinal.gov>

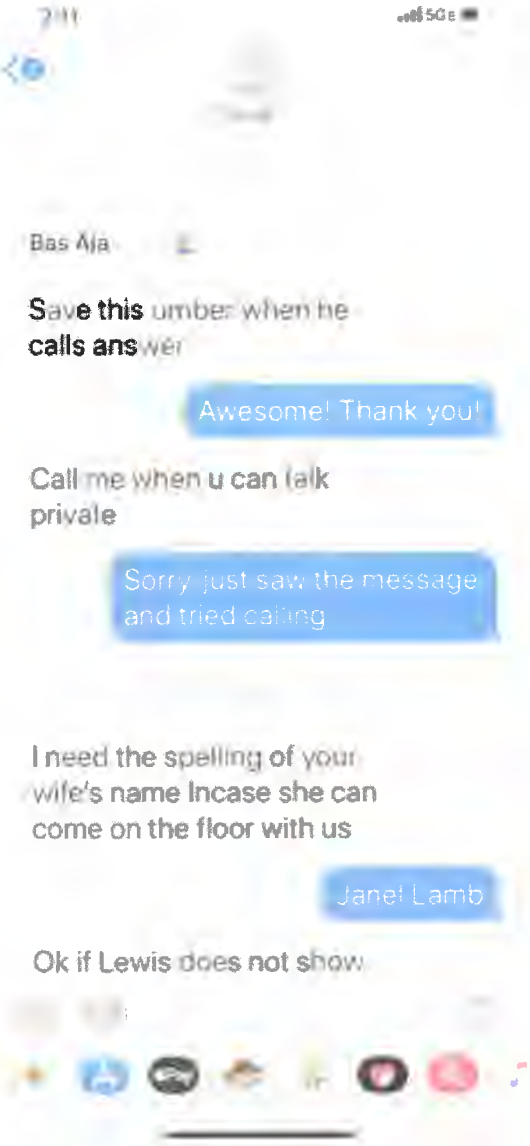
Cook Messages -2

1 message

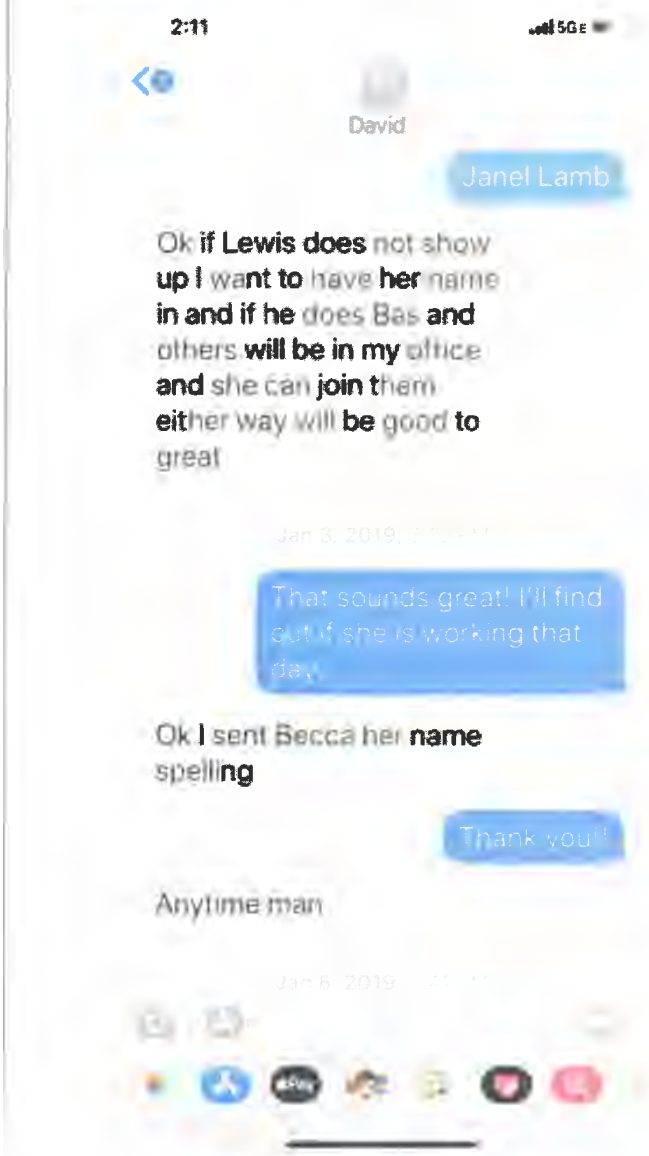
Mark Lamb <Mark@sherifflamb.com> Wed, Feb 26, 2020 at 2:36 PM
To: "rodney.states@pinal.gov" <rodney.states@pinal.gov>

Download full resolution images
Available until Mar 27, 2020

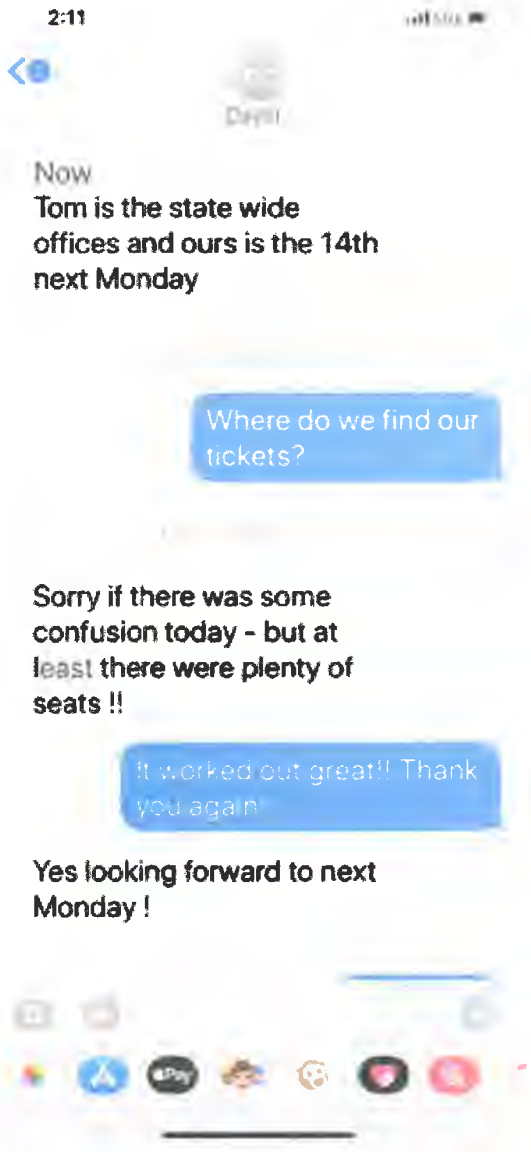



Bas Aja
Save this umber when he calls answer
Awesome! Thank you!
Call me when u can talk privale
Sorry just saw the message and tried calling
I need the spelling of your wife's name Incase she can come on the floor with us
Janel Lamb
Ok if Lewis does not show

Lamb 0101


2:11
5GE
David
Janel Lamb
Ok if Lewis does not show up I want to have her name in and if he does Bas and others will be in my office and she can join them either way will be good to great
That sounds great! I'll find out if she is working that day.
Ok I sent Becca her name spelling
Thank you!!
Anytime man

Anytime man
Governor Lewis has an invitation from Ducey so let me know about your wife be good
Okay sounds good!
What time do we have to be there tomorrow?
Tomorrow starts promptly at 10 so 9 930
Okay great
Now Tom is the state wide


2:11
Now
Tom is the state wide offices and ours is the 14th next Monday
Where do we find our tickets?
Sorry if there was some confusion today - but at least there were plenty of seats !!
It worked out great!! Thank you again
Yes looking forward to next Monday !

2:11 5GE

David

Yes looking forward to next Monday !

Send Photo to
Diane Bichard
[redacted]
Phx AZ 85028.

Lawmakers say they

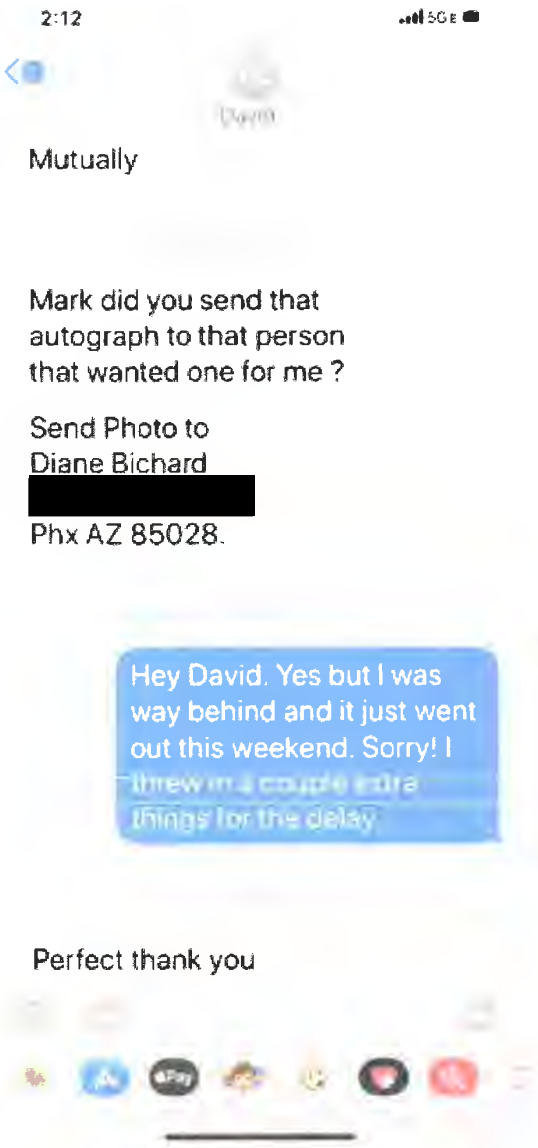
2:12 5G E

David

Lawmakers say they won't be pressured by Ducey into accepting water plan

Good job! Keep standing tall. And thank you again for having me yesterday, it was an honor to be your guest.

Mutually


2:12
5GE
Mutually
Mark did you send that autograph to that person that wanted one for me ?
Send Photo to
Diane Bichard
[redacted]
Phx AZ 85028.
Hey David. Yes but I was way behind and it just went out this weekend. Sorry! I threw in a couple extra things for the delay
Perfect thank you

2:12 5GE

David

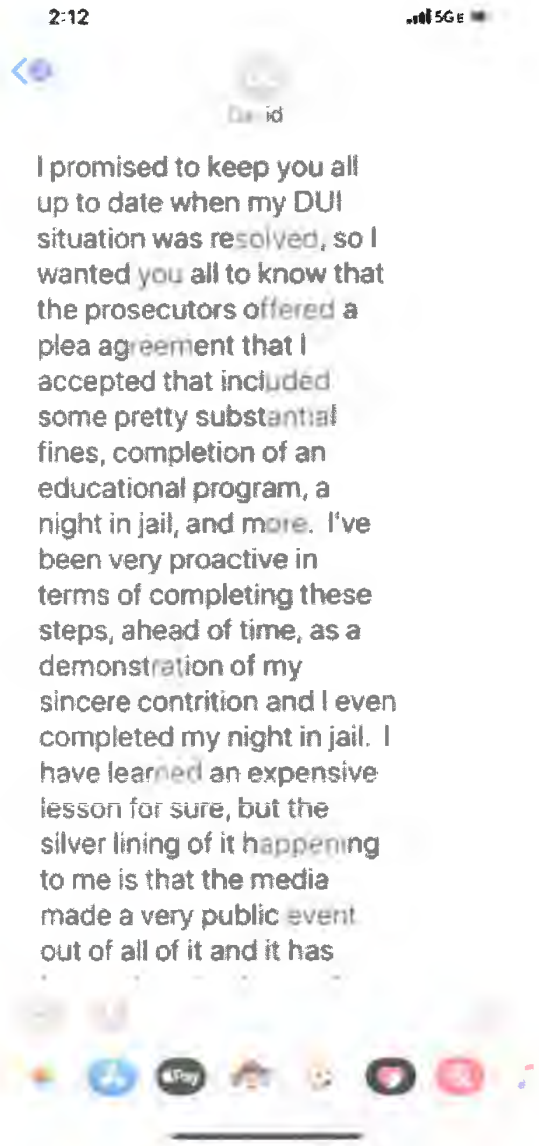
Perfect thank you

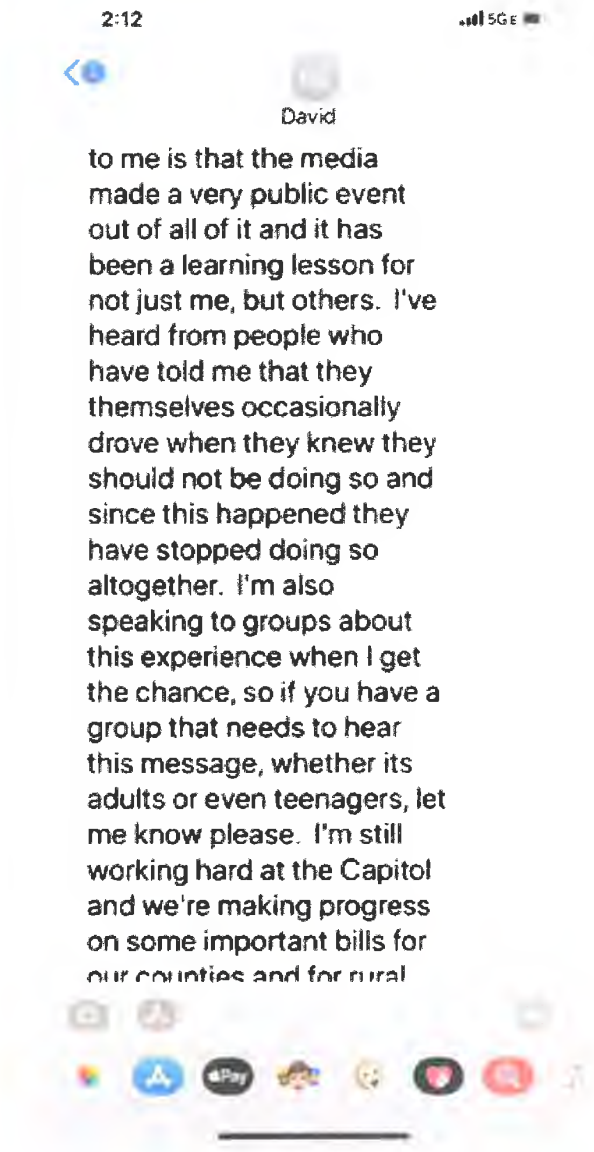
Committee kills bill to fund groundwater for Pinal County farms

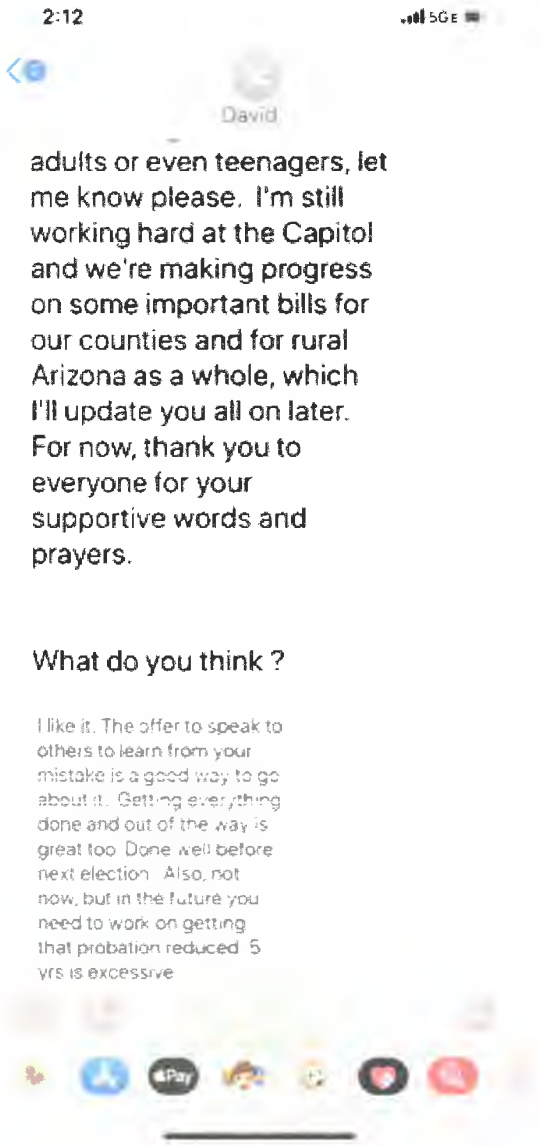
That sucks!!

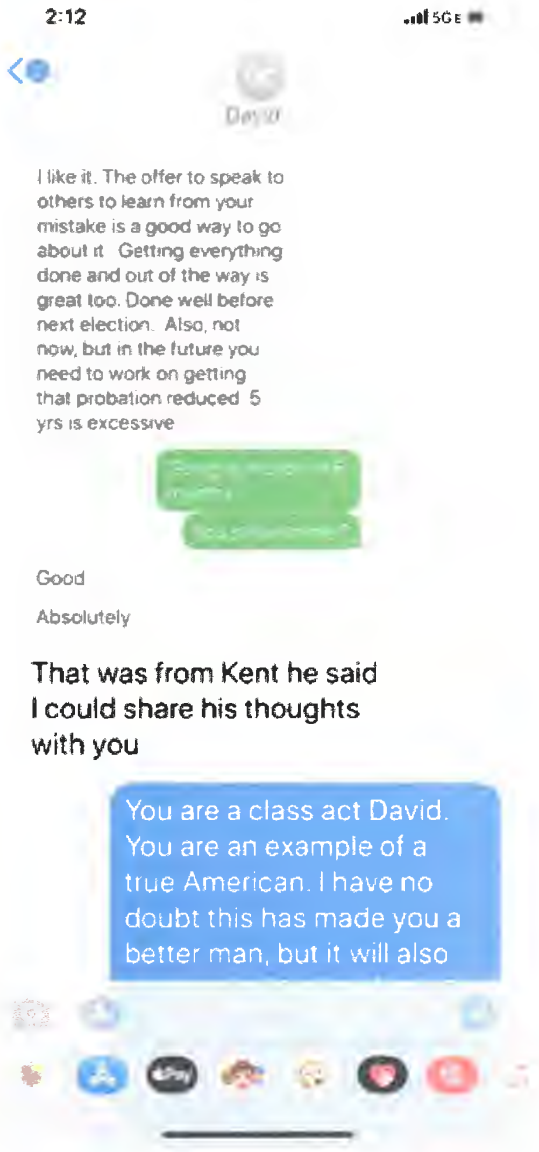
Give me two weeks

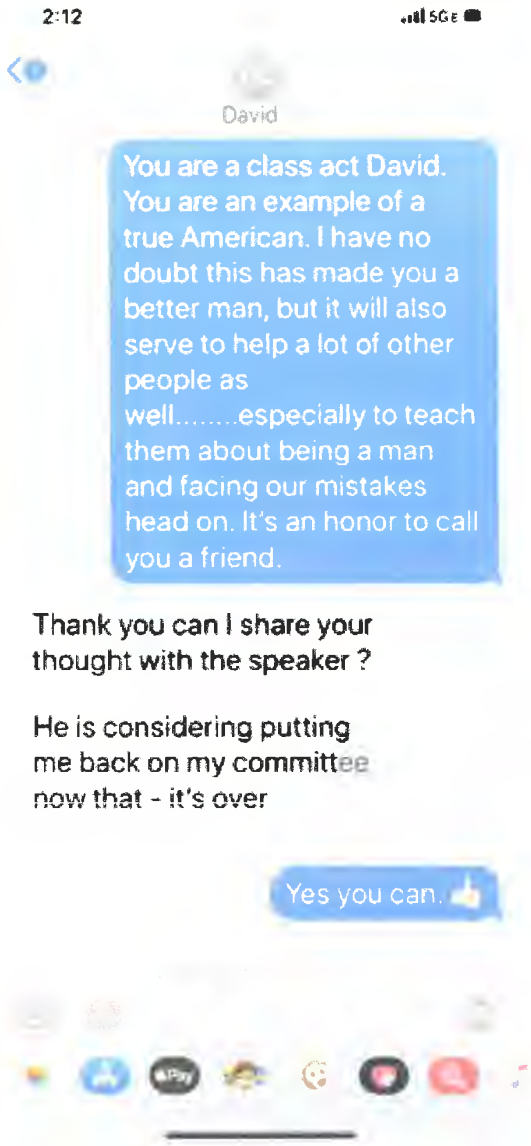
I promised to keep you all

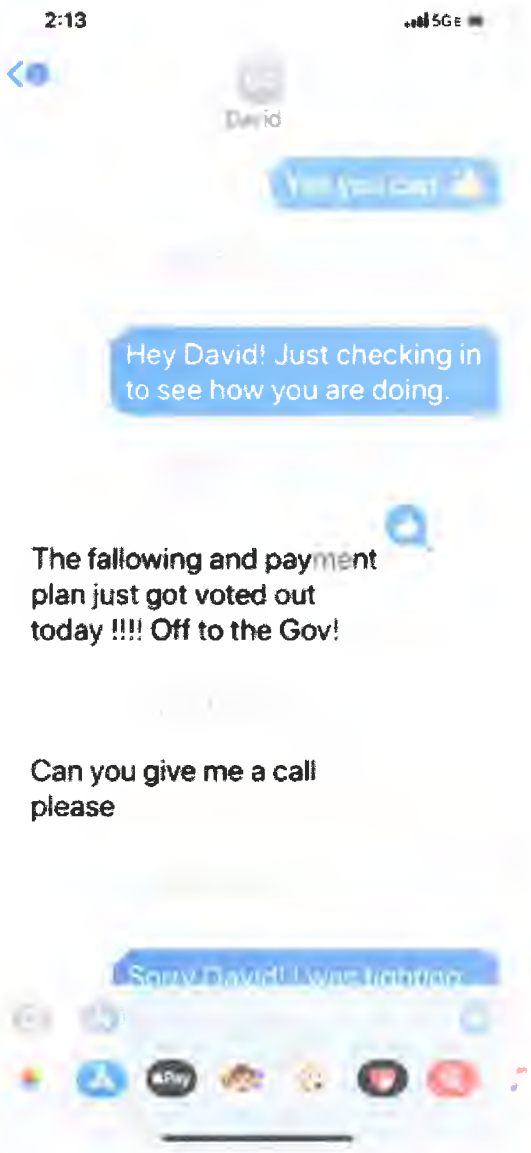

2:12
5G E
David
I promised to keep you all up to date when my DUI situation was resolved, so I wanted you all to know that the prosecutors offered a plea agreement that I accepted that included some pretty substantial fines, completion of an educational program, a night in jail, and more. I've been very proactive in terms of completing these steps, ahead of time, as a demonstration of my sincere contrition and I even completed my night in jail. I have learned an expensive lesson for sure, but the silver lining of it happening to me is that the media made a very public event out of all of it and it has

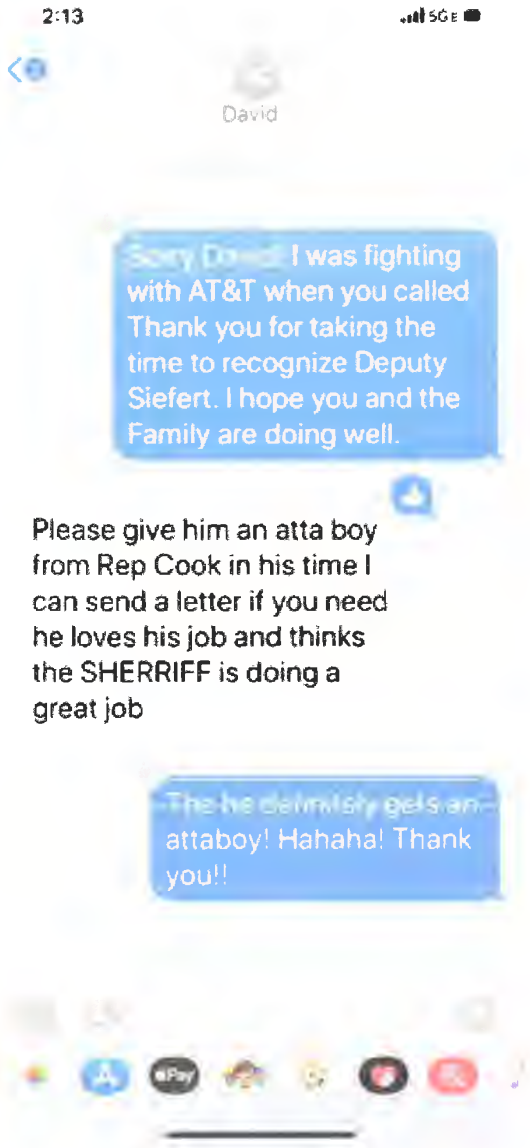

2:12
5GE
David
to me is that the media made a very public event out of all of it and it has been a learning lesson for not just me, but others. I've heard from people who have told me that they themselves occasionally drove when they knew they should not be doing so and since this happened they have stopped doing so altogether. I'm also speaking to groups about this experience when I get the chance, so if you have a group that needs to hear this message, whether its adults or even teenagers, let me know please. I'm still working hard at the Capitol and we're making progress on some important bills for

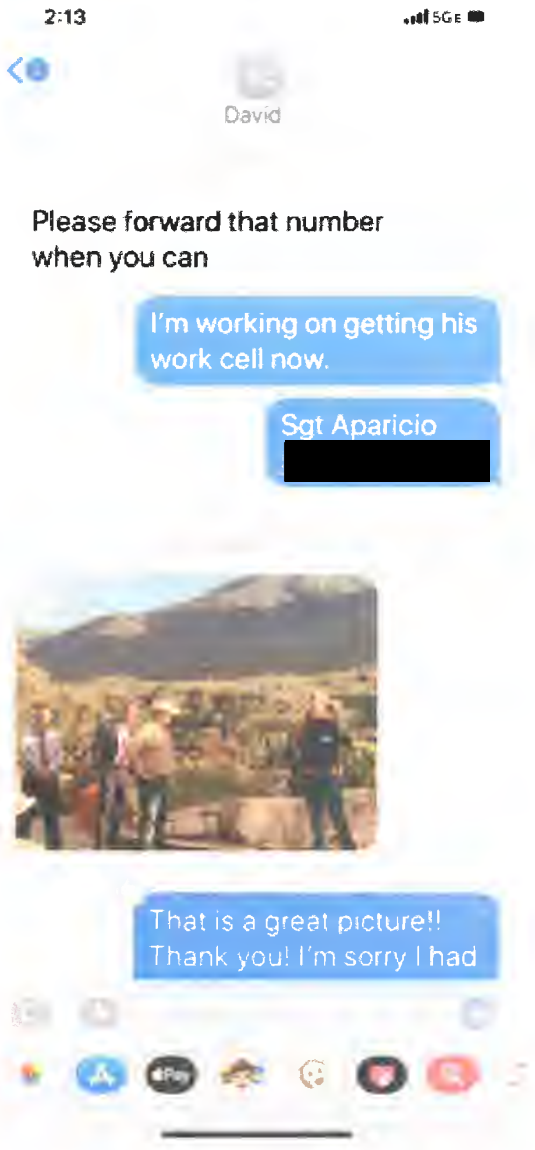

2:12
5GE
David
adults or even teenagers, let me know please. I'm still working hard at the Capitol and we're making progress on some important bills for our counties and for rural Arizona as a whole, which I'll update you all on later. For now, thank you to everyone for your supportive words and prayers.
What do you think ?
I like it. The offer to speak to others to learn from your mistake is a good way to go about it. Getting everything done and out of the way is great too. Done well before next election. Also, not now, but in the future you need to work on getting that probation reduced. 5 yrs is excessive


2:12
5GE
David
I like it. The offer to speak to others to learn from your mistake is a good way to go about it Getting everything done and out of the way is great too. Done well before next election. Also, not now, but in the future you need to work on getting that probation reduced 5 yrs is excessive
Good
Absolutely
That was from Kent he said I could share his thoughts with you
You are a class act David. You are an example of a true American. I have no doubt this has made you a better man, but it will also


2:12
5GE
David
You are a class act David. You are an example of a true American. I have no doubt this has made you a better man, but it will also serve to help a lot of other people as well.....especially to teach them about being a man and facing our mistakes head on. It's an honor to call you a friend.
Thank you can I share your thought with the speaker ?
He is considering putting me back on my committee now that - it's over
Yes you can.


2:13
5G E
David
Hey David! Just checking in to see how you are doing.
The fallowing and payment plan just got voted out today !!!! Off to the Gov!
Can you give me a call please


2:13
5GE
David
Sorry David I was fighting with AT&T when you called Thank you for taking the time to recognize Deputy Siefert. I hope you and the Family are doing well.
Please give him an atta boy from Rep Cook in his time I can send a letter if you need he loves his job and thinks the SHERRIFF is doing a great job
The he definitely gets an attaboy! Hahaha! Thank you!!


2:13
5GE
David
Please forward that number when you can
I'm working on getting his work cell now.
Sgt Aparicio
[redacted]
That is a great picture!! Thank you! I'm sorry I had

2:13 5GE

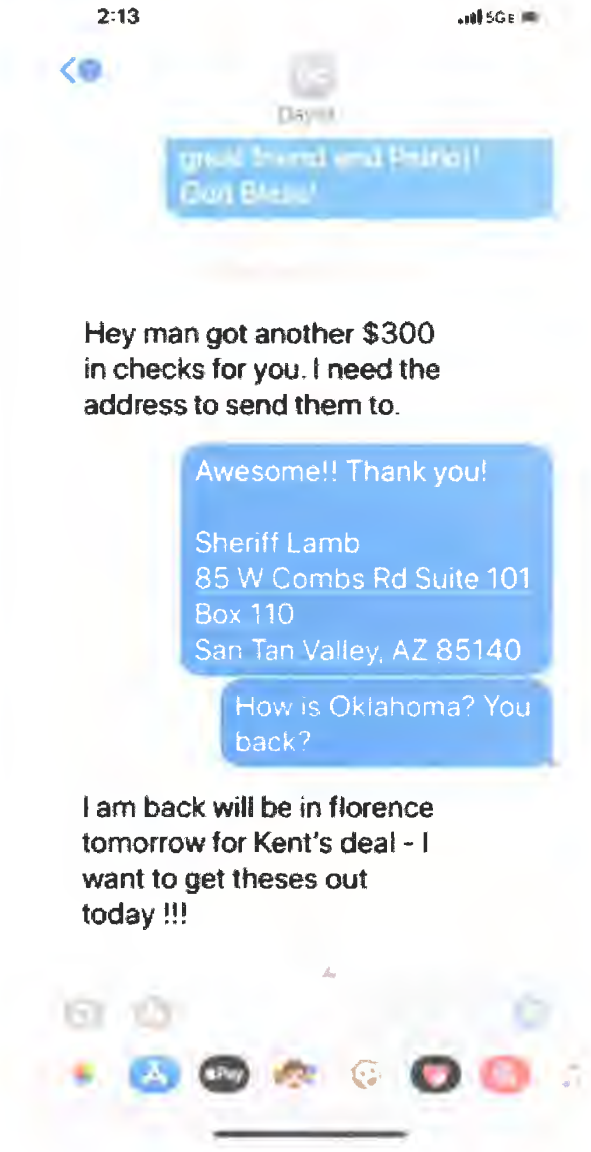
David

That is a great picture!! Thank you! I'm sorry I had to take off early

All good man

Man I hope you had a great birthday- I been cutting hay all day in Oklahoma - keep up the great work - Defending Freedom !

Thank you David!! You are a great friend and Patriot! God Bless!


2:13
5GE
Dayna
great friend and Patriot!!
God Bless!
Hey man got another $300 in checks for you. I need the address to send them to.
Awesome!! Thank you!
Sheriff Lamb
85 W Combs Rd Suite 101
Box 110
San Tan Valley, AZ 85140
How is Oklahoma? You back?
I am back will be in florence tomorrow for Kent's deal - I want to get theses out today !!!

2:13 5GE

David

I am back will be in florence tomorrow for Kent's deal - I want to get theses out today !!!

Thanks again!!

You wanna do the COOLIDGE parade together ?

Yes! When is it?

I have the application in the truck I will check

October 5

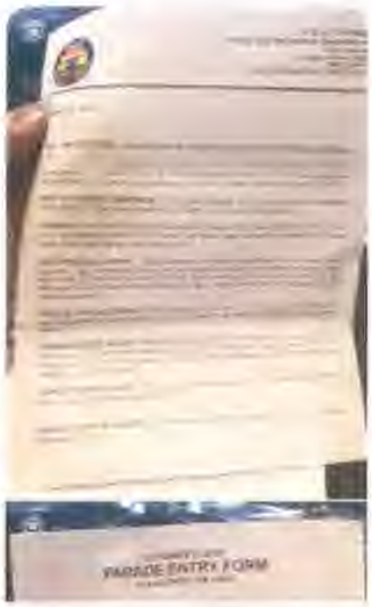
I will send you a picture of

2:14 5GE

David

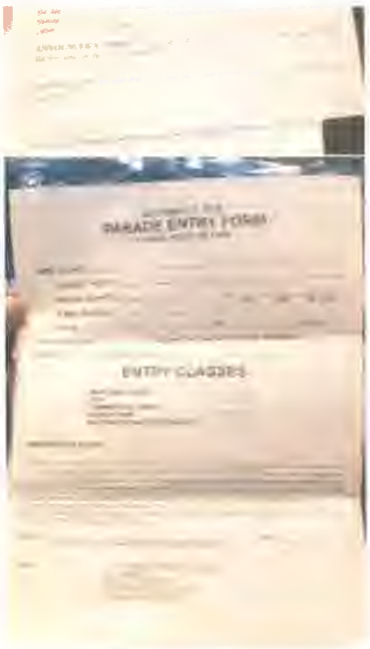
October 5

I will send you a picture of the letter and app. I can get it filled out and turned in



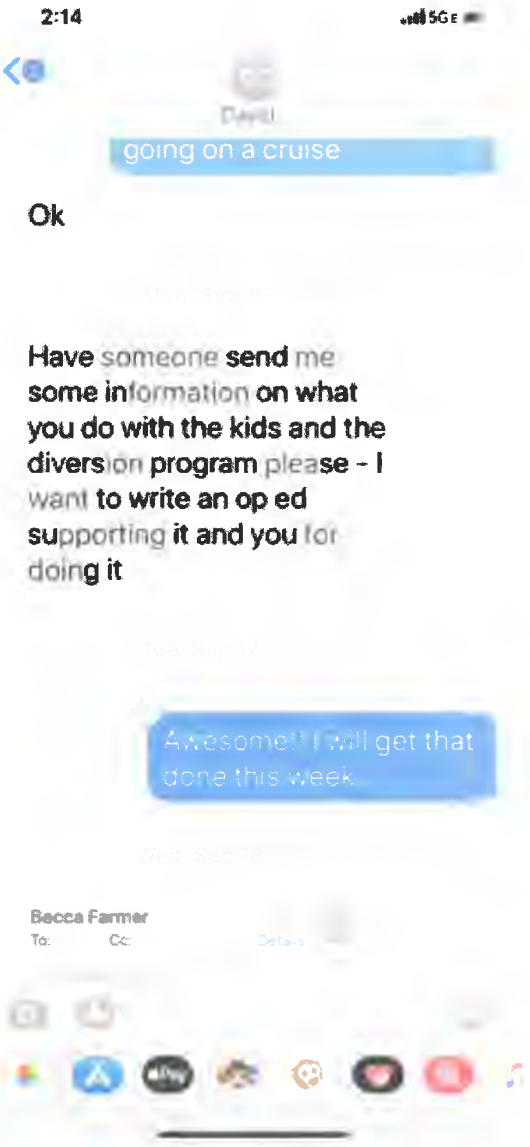
2:14 5GE

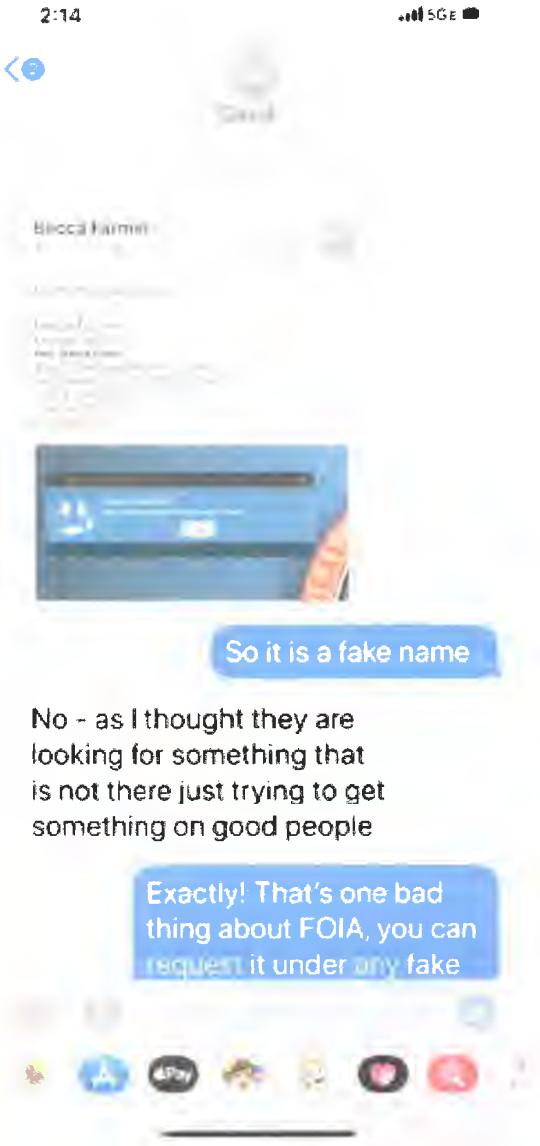
David

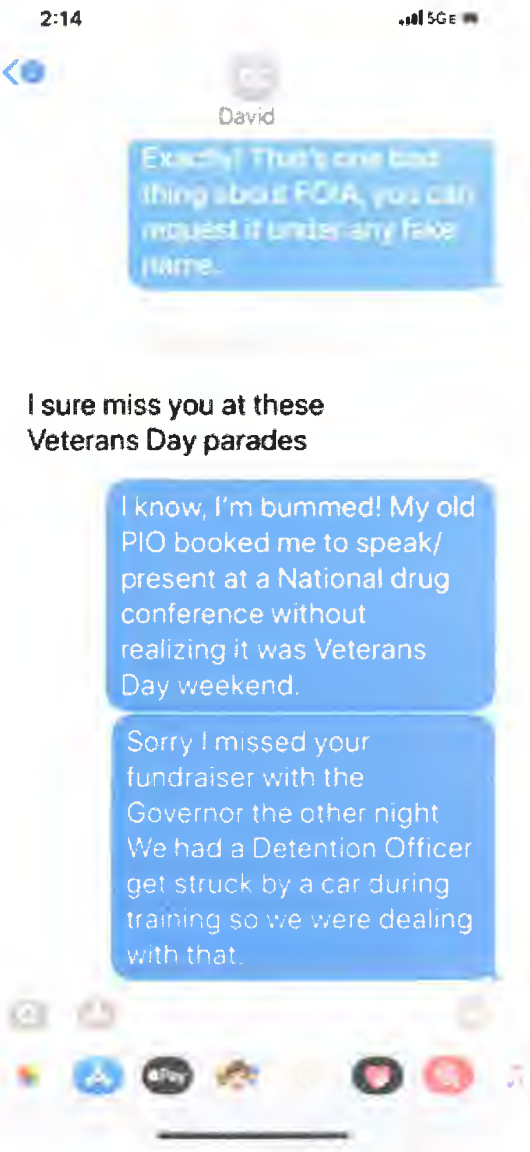


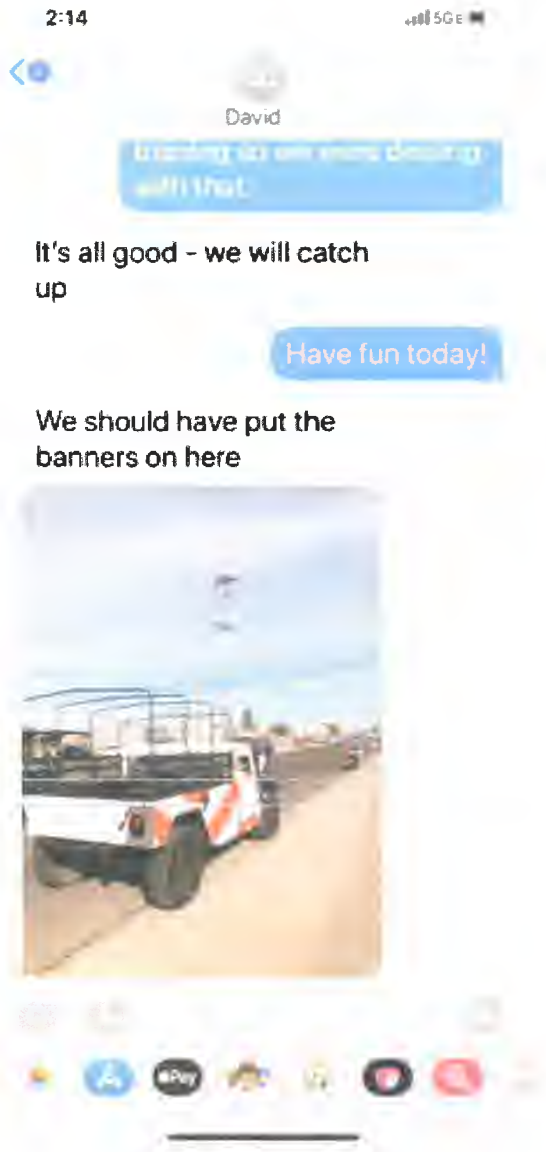
Crap! I'll be on my Family Vacation on the 5th. We are going on a cruise.

Ok


2:14
5GE
David
going on a cruise
Ok
Have someone send me some information on what you do with the kids and the diversion program please - I want to write an op ed supporting it and you for doing it
Awesome! I will get that done this week
Becca Farmer
To:
Cc:


2:14
5GE
So it is a fake name
No - as I thought they are looking for something that is not there just trying to get something on good people
Exactly! That's one bad thing about FOIA, you can request it under any fake

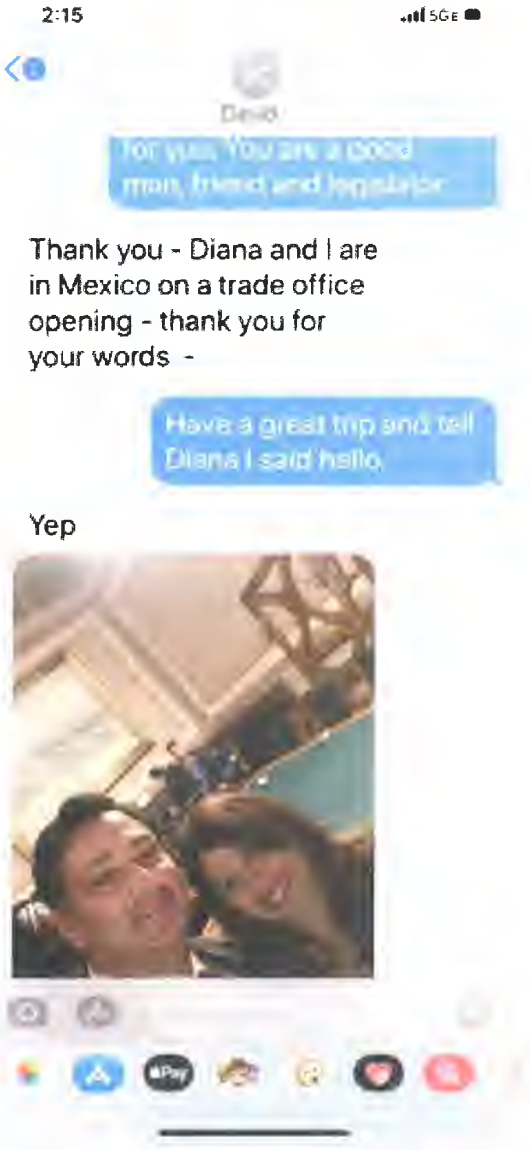

2:14
5GE
David
Exactly! That's one cool thing about FOIA, you can request it under any fake name.
I sure miss you at these Veterans Day parades
I know, I'm bummed! My old PIO booked me to speak/ present at a National drug conference without realizing it was Veterans Day weekend.
Sorry I missed your fundraiser with the Governor the other night We had a Detention Officer get struck by a car during training so we were dealing with that.


2:14
5GE
David
It's all good - we will catch up
Have fun today!
We should have put the banners on here

12news.com

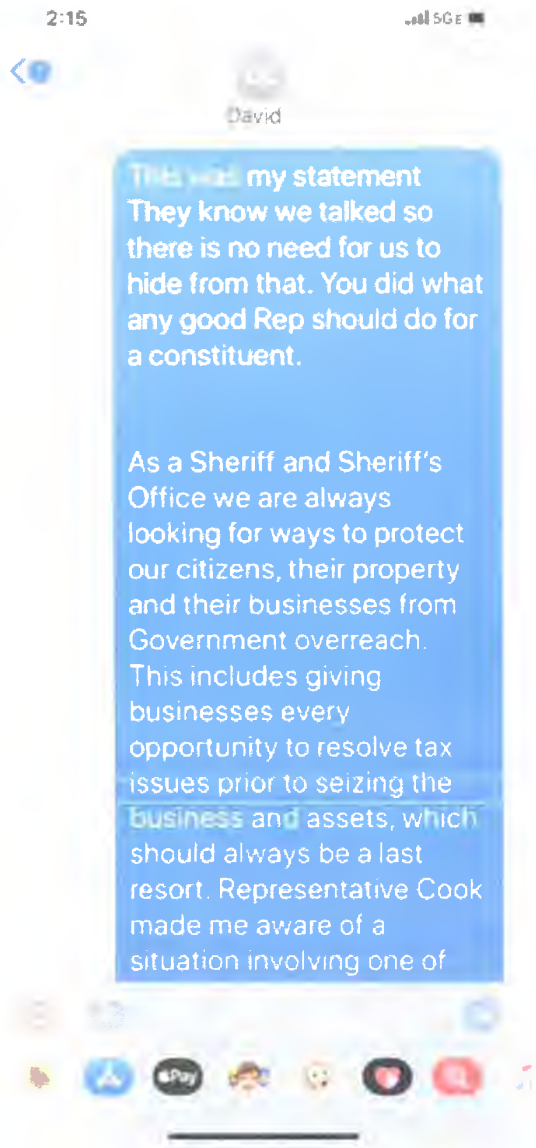
Watch the video

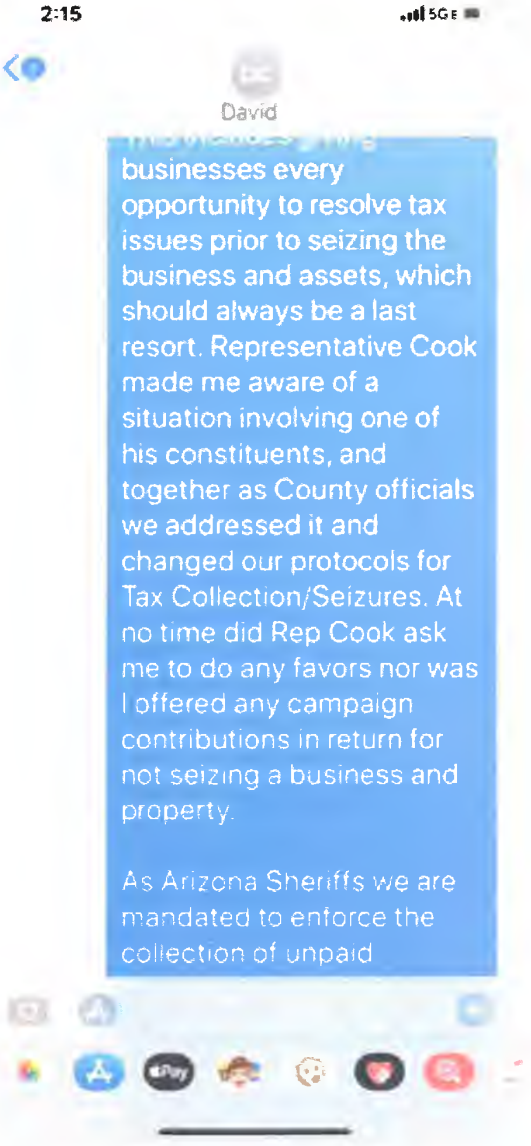
2:15
5GE
David
Hey Brother! Praying for you and the Family. I'm here for you. You are a good man, friend and legislator
Thank you - Diana and I are

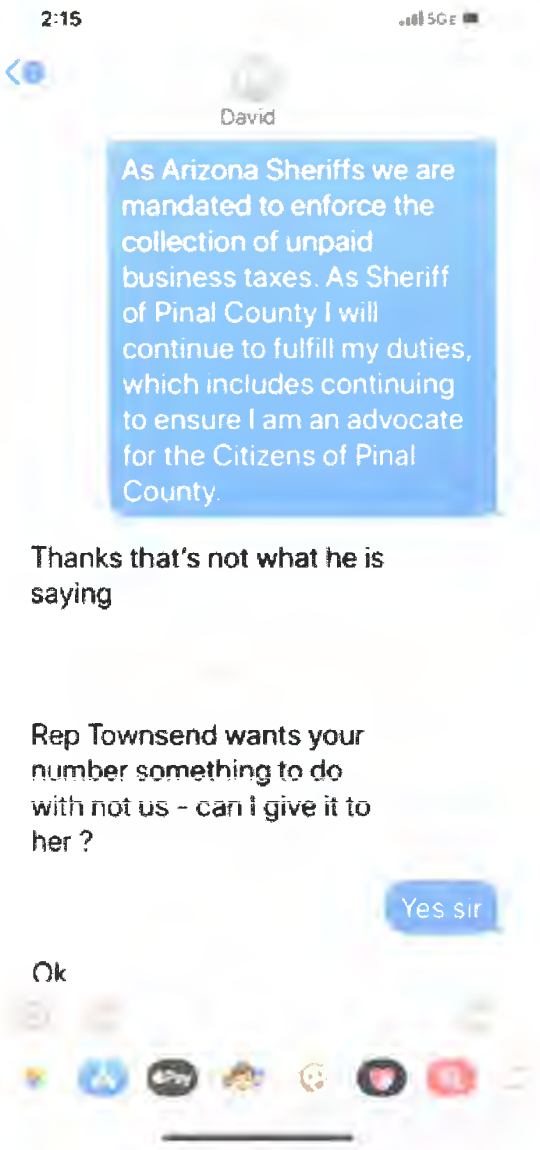

2:15
5GE
David
for you. You are a good man, friend and legislator
Thank you - Diana and I are in Mexico on a trade office opening - thank you for your words -
Have a great trip and tell Diana I said hello
Yep

2:15
5GE
David
Yep
You guys look great! Have fun!
You free for a call?
Yes

2:15
5GE
David
Yes
Are you going to comment about the ethics complaints filed against you? Sheriff Lamb confirmed that you called him about a tax debt on behalf of AnneMarie
That's from Dennis Welch
I'll call in 5min
I don't think you said that to him
I am in transportation right now
This was my statement. They know we talked so there is no need for us to


2:15
5GE
David
This was my statement They know we talked so there is no need for us to hide from that. You did what any good Rep should do for a constituent.
As a Sheriff and Sheriff's Office we are always looking for ways to protect our citizens, their property and their businesses from Government overreach. This includes giving businesses every opportunity to resolve tax issues prior to seizing the business and assets, which should always be a last resort. Representative Cook made me aware of a situation involving one of


2:15
5GE
David
businesses every opportunity to resolve tax issues prior to seizing the business and assets, which should always be a last resort. Representative Cook made me aware of a situation involving one of his constituents, and together as County officials we addressed it and changed our protocols for Tax Collection/Seizures. At no time did Rep Cook ask me to do any favors nor was I offered any campaign contributions in return for not seizing a business and property.
As Arizona Sheriffs we are mandated to enforce the collection of unpaid


2:15
5GE
David
As Arizona Sheriffs we are mandated to enforce the collection of unpaid business taxes. As Sheriff of Pinal County I will continue to fulfill my duties, which includes continuing to ensure I am an advocate for the Citizens of Pinal County.
Thanks that's not what he is saying
Rep Townsend wants your number something to do with not us - can I give it to her ?
Yes sir
Ok

2:16 5GE

David

Ok

Sent it to her

How you doing?

Good hanging in there

Stay strong Brother! You're a good man!

Thank you.
Look at this !

2:16 5GE

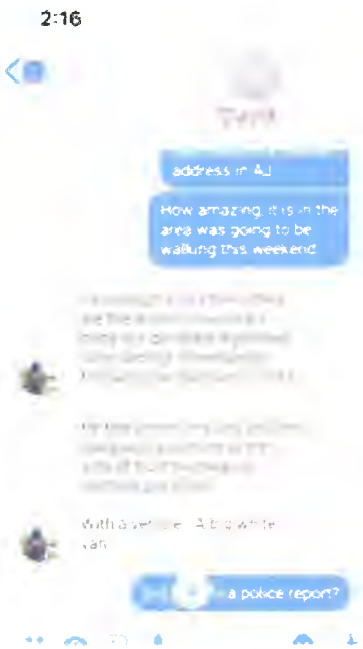
David

Lawsuit accuses state lawmakers of hiding meetings

Hey Brother! I just finished speaking at the 2nd Amendment Rally. I'll check it out

Ok

2:16
Ok
They try and bust us out for doing the right thing and then there is all of that. And I would guess they are plenty of legislators who actually have taken bribes.
Freaking Kevin! He keeps calling everybody in the County trying to throw shade on me
He threatened me and another



Please send me the videos of Kevin and the signs

Okay, I'm out to dinner with the Congressman but I'll send it in a bit

2:17 5GE

David

Please send me the videos of Kevin and the signs

Okay, I'm out to dinner with the Congressman but I'll send it in a bit

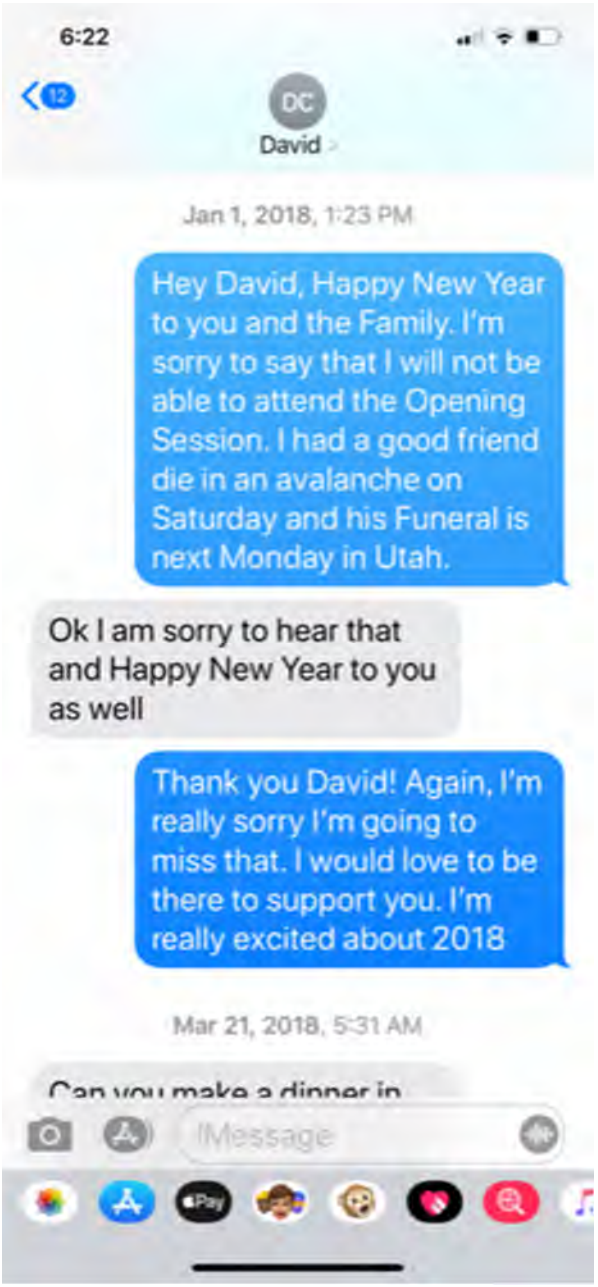
Thank you

Where are you ?

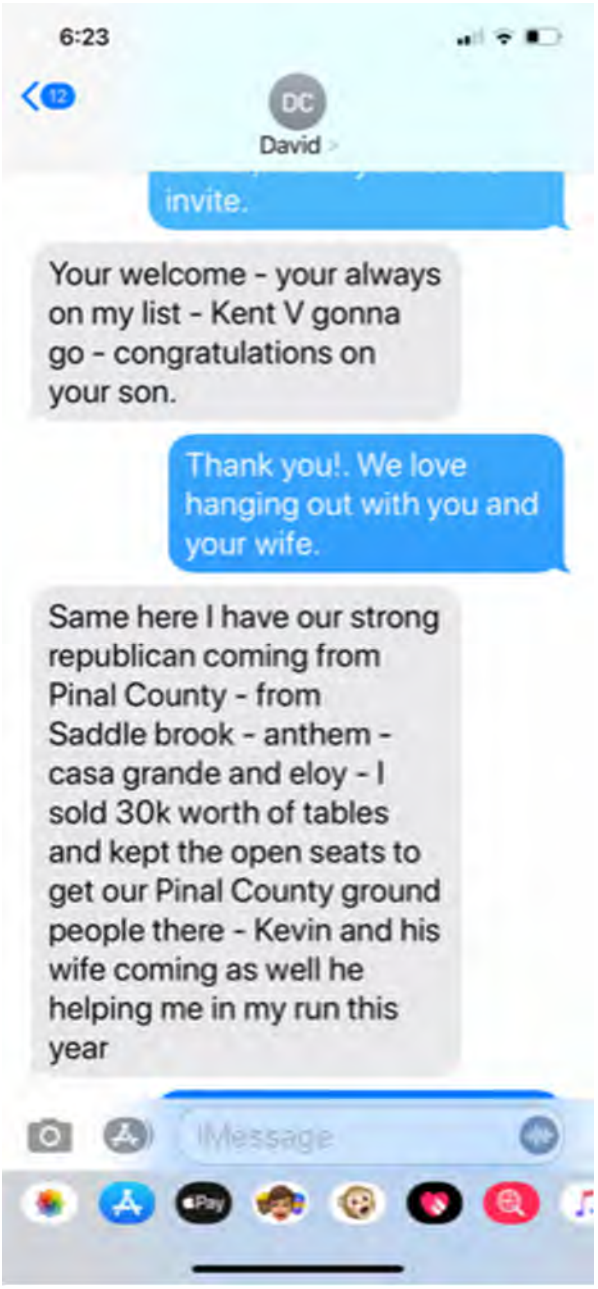
Sent from my iPhone

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Mark Lamb**
Date: Thu, Mar 5, 2020 at 4:58 PM
Subject: Messages
To: <rodney.states@pinal.gov>

Download full resolution images
Available until Apr 4, 2020



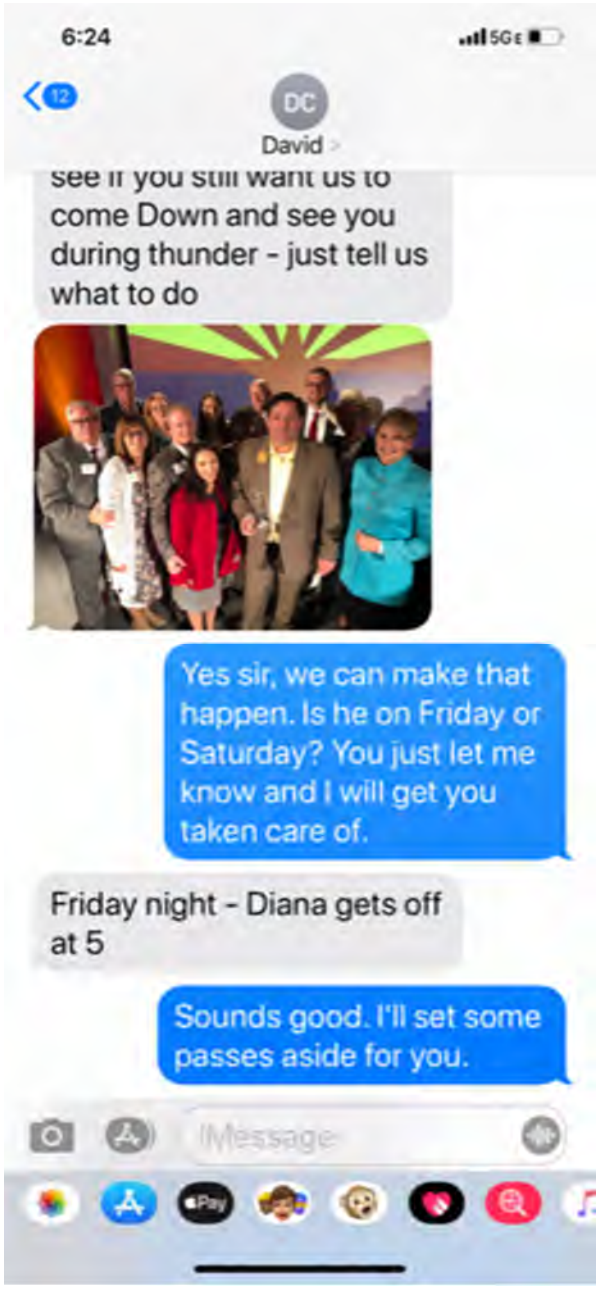
6:23
12
DC
David
really excited about 2018
Mar 21, 2018, 5:31 AM
Can you make a dinner in PhX on Friday Camby 2401 E Camelback it is the big GOP legislative fundraising dinner - Gov be there. Seats are 500 a piece. I have two for you and your wife for free
Mar 21, 2018, 10:03 AM
Hey Dave, I'm sorry but we cannot. We will be in Georgia for my sons Airborne School Graduation. I would have loved to have gone to the dinner, thank you for the invite.
iMessage


6:23
12
DC
David
invite.
Your welcome - your always on my list - Kent V gonna go - congratulations on your son.
Thank you!. We love hanging out with you and your wife.
Same here I have our strong republican coming from Pinal County - from Saddle brook - anthem - casa grande and eloy - I sold 30k worth of tables and kept the open seats to get our Pinal County ground people there - Kevin and his wife coming as well he helping me in my run this year
iMessage

6:23
12
DC
David
helping me in my run this year
Wow!! That's awesome! I need some good fundraisers like that. Kevin will do awesome
You and me both my friend - it's for the star GOP
State
They have to be very happy about that turnout.
Mar 24, 2018, 5:01 PM
Hey David. I hope the event went well. I am reaching out on behalf of a Friend who is working on the San Tan Valley Incorporation effort. He is wanting to speak to
Message

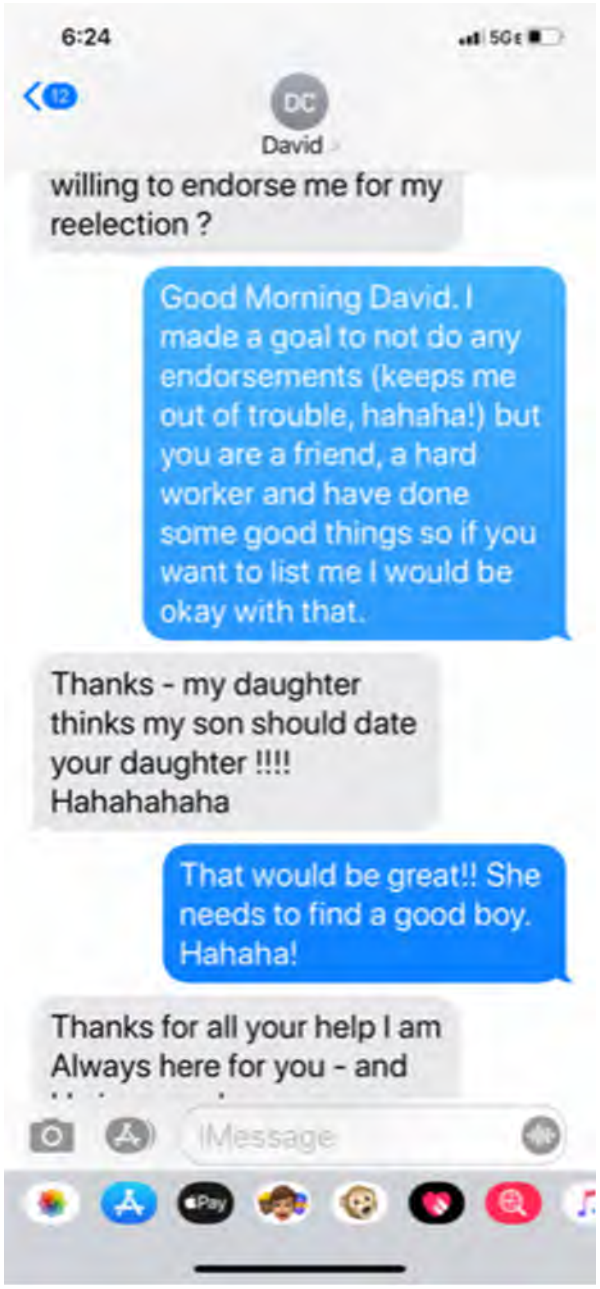
6:23
12
DC
David
Mar 24, 2018, 5:01 PM
Hey David. I hope the event went well. I am reaching out on behalf of a Friend who is working on the San Tan Valley Incorporation effort. He is wanting to speak to you.....would you be willing to speak to him? And if so can I give him your number. His name is Jason Riggs. He's a great guy!
Sure - yes it was AWSOME ! Just missed you Kent and mike Goodman was there
Thanks again for the invitation.
Okay, I will share your contact with him. Thank you! Please tell the family I
iMessage

6:23
5GE
12
DC
David
Thanks again for the invitation.
Okay, I will share your contact with him. Thank you! Please tell the family I said hello.
Mar 31, 2018, 4:08 PM
Jayson Alden is someone Diana and I would like to see if you still want us to come Down and see you during thunder - just tell us what to do
iMessage


6:24
5GE
12
DC
David
see if you still want us to come Down and see you during thunder - just tell us what to do
Yes sir, we can make that happen. Is he on Friday or Saturday? You just let me know and I will get you taken care of.
Friday night - Diana gets off at 5
Sounds good. I'll set some passes aside for you.
iMessage

6:24
5GE
12
DC
David
Sounds good. I'll set some passes aside for you.
Thanks just tell us what to do be there about 630
Okay, sounds good. You'll just meet me there at Country Thunder, by our Command Post and I will have the passes there. I can drop you a pin that day.
Thank you
Apr 3, 2018, 9:49 AM
Sherriff - I am getting some new republican palm Cards made - would you be willing to endorse me for my reelection ?
Good Morning David. I
iMessage

Lamb 0147

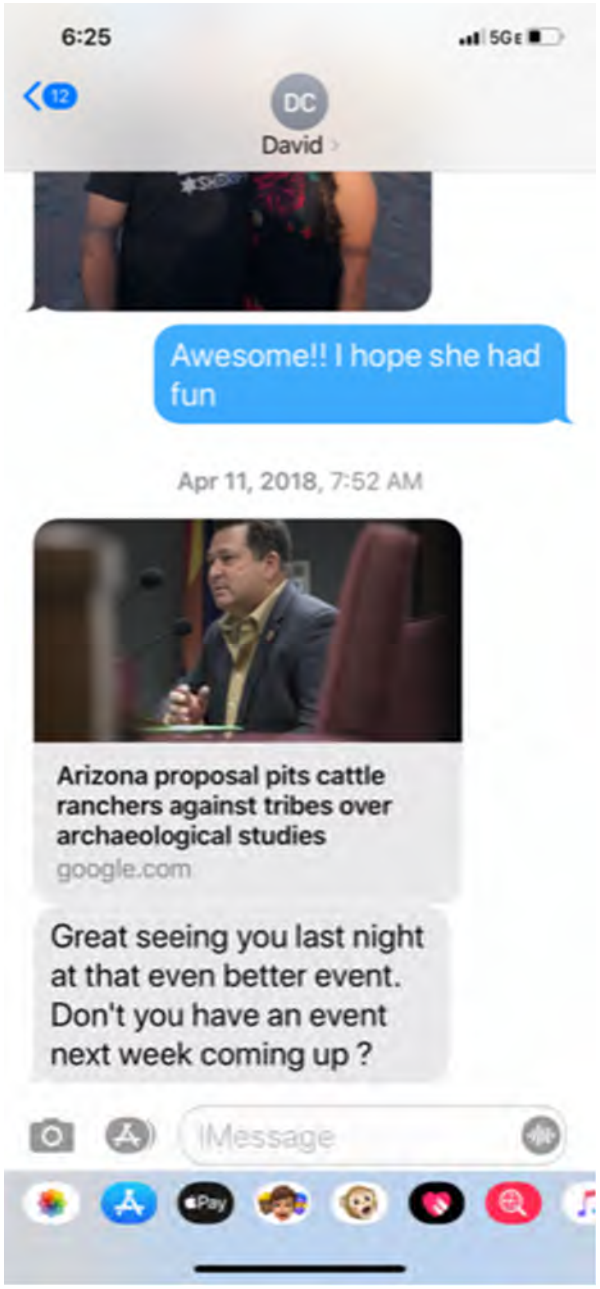

6:24
5G
12
DC
David
willing to endorse me for my reelection ?
Good Morning David. I made a goal to not do any endorsements (keeps me out of trouble, hahaha!) but you are a friend, a hard worker and have done some good things so if you want to list me I would be okay with that.
Thanks - my daughter thinks my son should date your daughter !!!! Hahahahaha
That would be great!! She needs to find a good boy. Hahaha!
Thanks for all your help I am Always here for you - and
iMessage

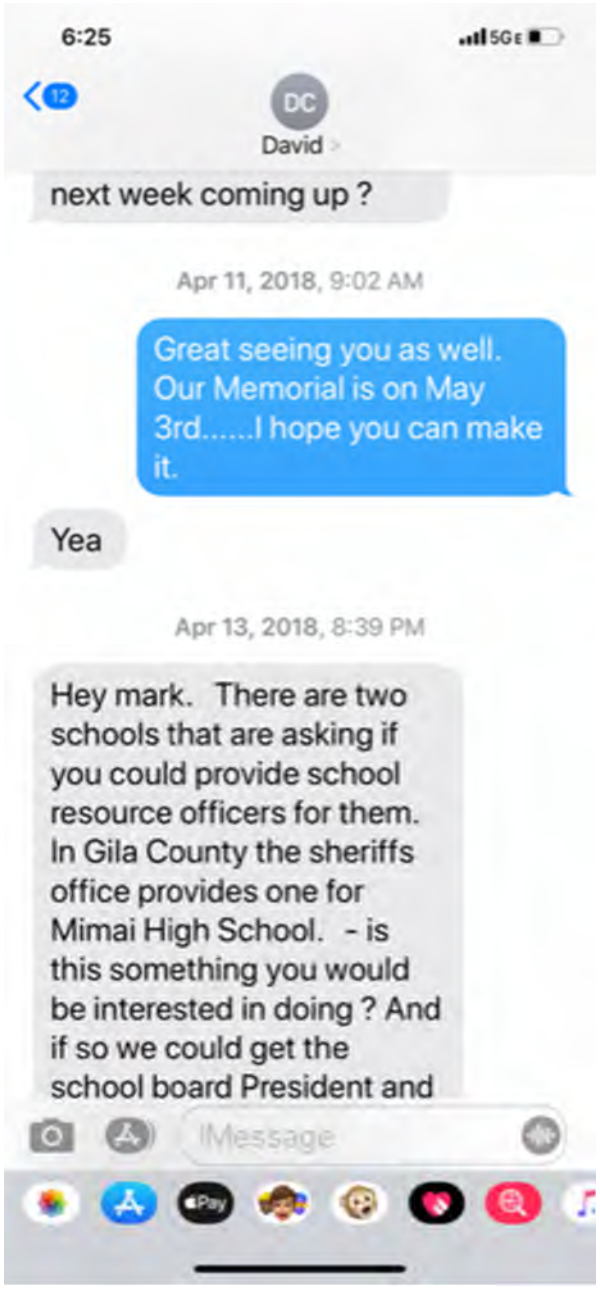
6:24
5GE
12
DC
David
Thanks for all your help I am Always here for you - and He is a good young man
We have Kevin working on my campaign and work for the BORG on some races across the state just FYI - keeping the team Together
Thank you! He is a great young man!
Kevin is so good at all this. I'm going to have him help me with fundraising too.
Apr 6, 2018, 8:24 AM
WATCH THIS...
TRUMP
iMessage

6:24
5GE
12
DC
David
WATCH THIS...
TRUMP
WORKS EVERY TIME!
Hahaha!!
Apr 6, 2018, 12:34 PM
See you tonight be there about 730 depending on traffic
Sounds good.
Apr 6, 2018, 10:12 PM
Hey mark I am sorry but I
iMessage

6:24
5GE
12
DC
David
Apr 6, 2018, 10:12 PM
Hey mark I am sorry but I still have to feed and such it's getting late - sorry I was really looking forward to seeing you. It's just hard when I just get a day here and there I know you understand.
Apr 8, 2018, 11:36 AM
Good Morning David. I'm sorry for the delay, the last couple days have been crazy. I totally understand. We'll get you guys next year. I hope your daughter had a great prom.
Yes you notice my shirt ! It's may be getting old like me but still in season
Message

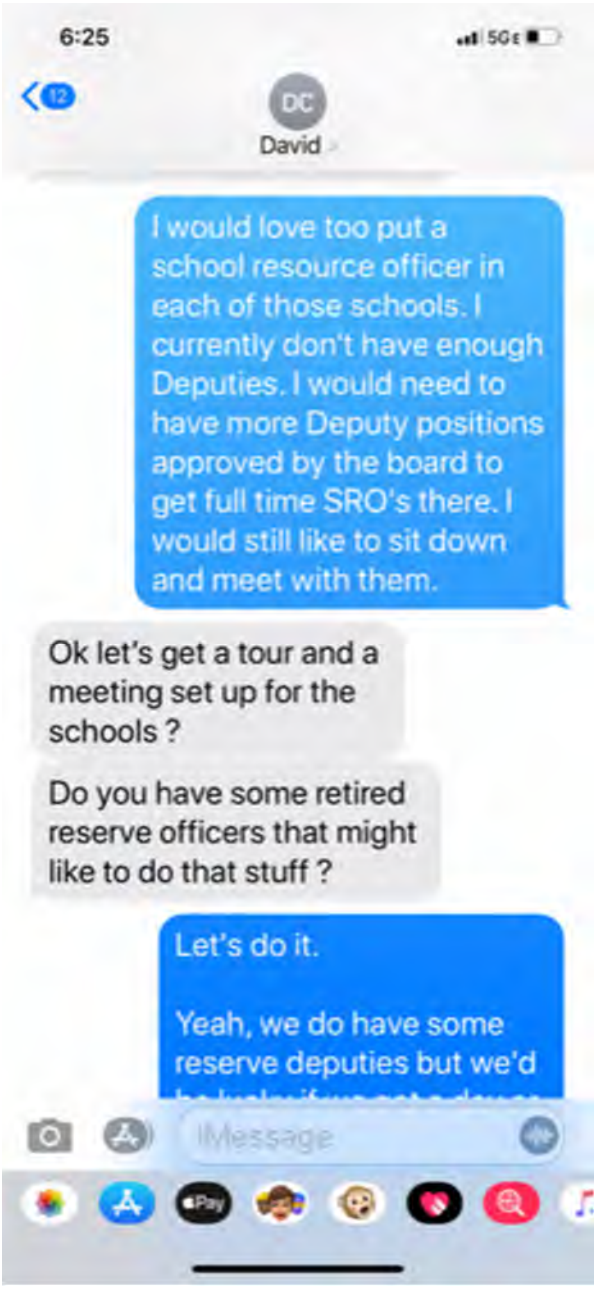
6:24
5GE
12
DC
David
Yes you notice my shirt ! It's may be getting old like me but still in season
Next time I see you I'll hook you up with some new shirts
Thank you for Rocking it!
iMessage

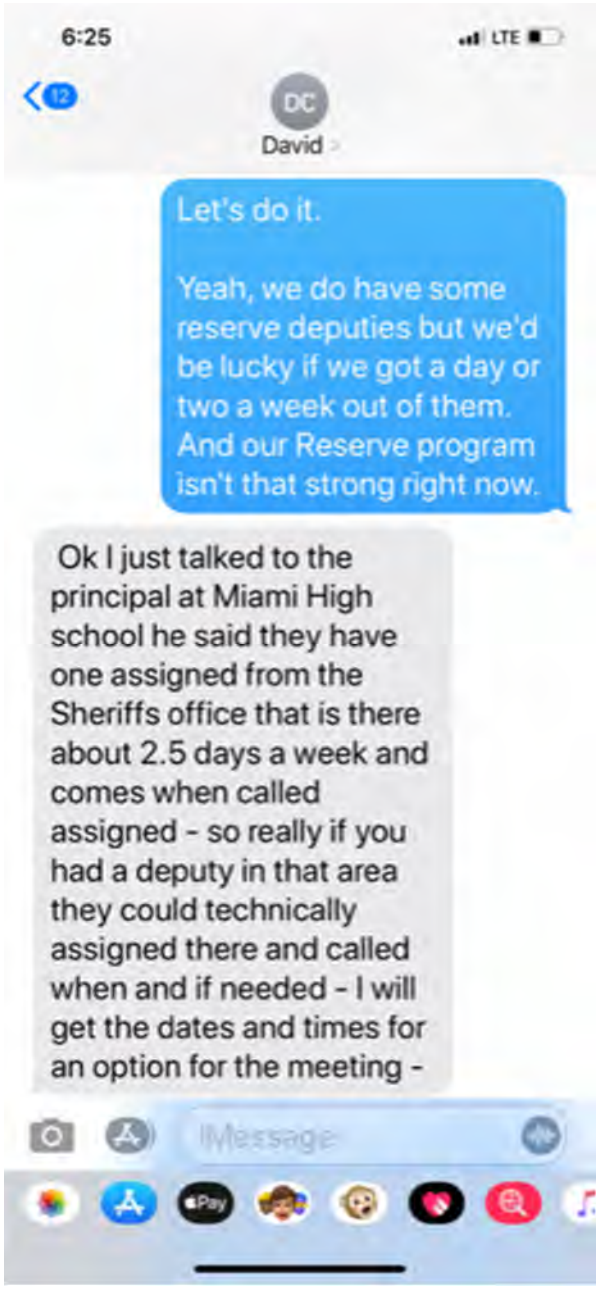

6:25
5GE
12
DC
David
Awesome!! I hope she had fun
Apr 11, 2018, 7:52 AM
Arizona proposal pits cattle ranchers against tribes over archaeological studies
google.com
Great seeing you last night at that even better event. Don't you have an event next week coming up ?
iMessage

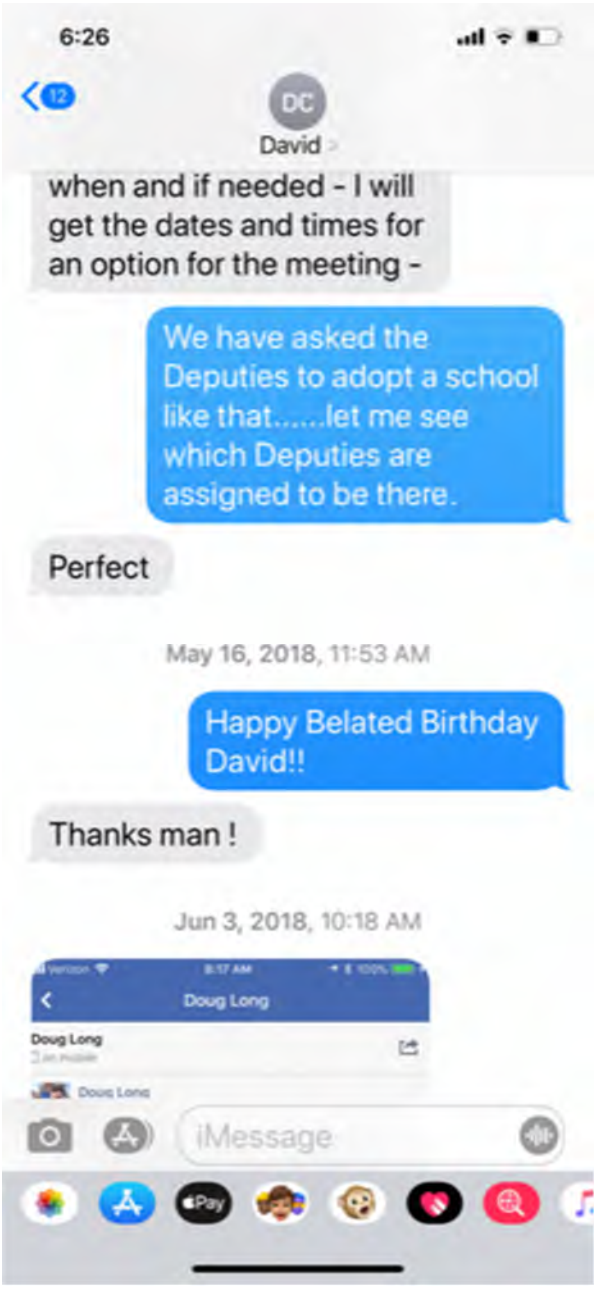

6:25
5GE
12
DC
David
next week coming up ?
Apr 11, 2018, 9:02 AM
Great seeing you as well. Our Memorial is on May 3rd.....I hope you can make it.
Yea
Apr 13, 2018, 8:39 PM
Hey mark. There are two schools that are asking if you could provide school resource officers for them. In Gila County the sheriffs office provides one for Mimai High School. - is this something you would be interested in doing ? And if so we could get the school board President and
iMessage

Lamb 0154

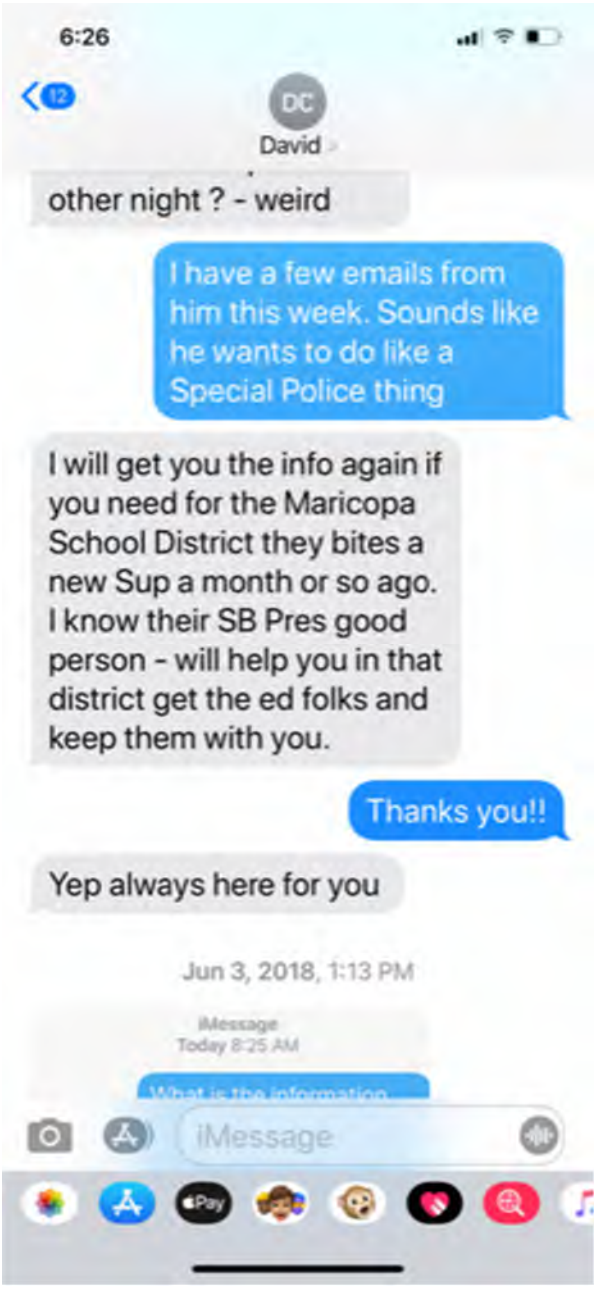
6:25
5GE
12
DC
David
Hey mark. There are two schools that are asking if you could provide school resource officers for them. In Gila County the sheriffs office provides one for Mimai High School. - is this something you would be interested in doing ? And if so we could get the school board President and your staff together for details - the schools are in Maricopa
Desert winds and Maricopa Wells Middle Schools
I would love too put a school resource officer in each of those schools. I currently don't have enough Deputies. I would need to
Message


6:25
5G
12
DC
David
I would love too put a school resource officer in each of those schools. I currently don't have enough Deputies. I would need to have more Deputy positions approved by the board to get full time SRO's there. I would still like to sit down and meet with them.
Ok let's get a tour and a meeting set up for the schools ?
Do you have some retired reserve officers that might like to do that stuff ?
Let's do it.
Yeah, we do have some reserve deputies but we'd
iMessage

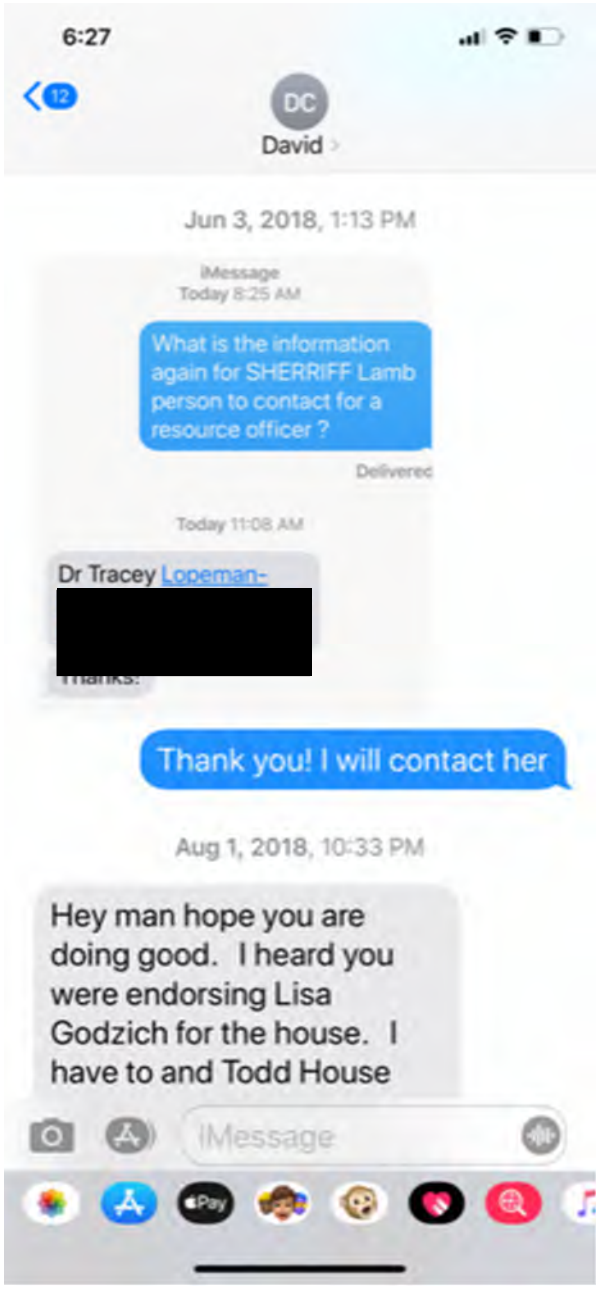

6:25
LTE
12
DC
David
Let's do it.
Yeah, we do have some reserve deputies but we'd be lucky if we got a day or two a week out of them. And our Reserve program isn't that strong right now.
Ok I just talked to the principal at Miami High school he said they have one assigned from the Sheriffs office that is there about 2.5 days a week and comes when called assigned - so really if you had a deputy in that area they could technically assigned there and called when and if needed - I will get the dates and times for an option for the meeting -
iMessage


6:26
12
DC
David
when and if needed - I will get the dates and times for an option for the meeting -
We have asked the Deputies to adopt a school like that.....let me see which Deputies are assigned to be there.
Perfect
May 16, 2018, 11:53 AM
Happy Belated Birthday David!!
Thanks man !
Jun 3, 2018, 10:18 AM
Doug Long
Doug Long
iMessage

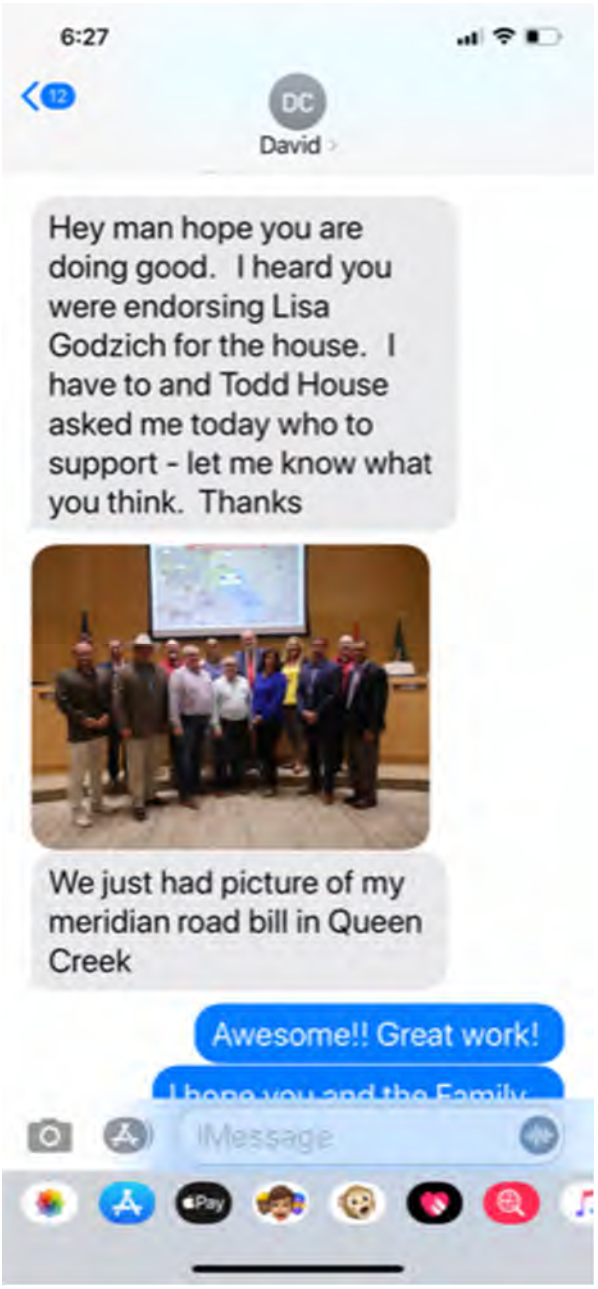
6:26
LTE
12
DC
David
Jun 3, 2018, 10:18 AM
Doug Long
Doug Long
Doug Long
Good Evening,
I'm reaching out to see if I can schedule a meeting with you and Sheriff Lamb to possibly introduce a bill to assist with policing our schools. Your assistance is greatly appreciated.
Douglas M. Long
[redacted]
doug_long@tempe.gov
Do you know this guy ?
He has been reaching out to me too. I haven't met him in person.
Ok - is he the guy that served Maricops SD the other night ? - weird
I have a few emails from him this week. Sounds like he wants to do like a
Message


6:26
12
DC
David
other night ? - weird
I have a few emails from him this week. Sounds like he wants to do like a Special Police thing
I will get you the info again if you need for the Maricopa School District they bites a new Sup a month or so ago. I know their SB Pres good person - will help you in that district get the ed folks and keep them with you.
Thanks you!!
Yep always here for you
Jun 3, 2018, 1:13 PM
iMessage
Today 8:25 AM
iMessage

Lamb 0160


6:27
12
DC
David
Jun 3, 2018, 1:13 PM
iMessage
Today 8:25 AM
What is the information again for SHERRIFF Lamb person to contact for a resource officer ?
Delivered
Today 11:08 AM
Dr Tracey Lopeman-
[redacted]
Thank you! I will contact her
Aug 1, 2018, 10:33 PM
Hey man hope you are doing good. I heard you were endorsing Lisa Godzich for the house. I have to and Todd House
iMessage

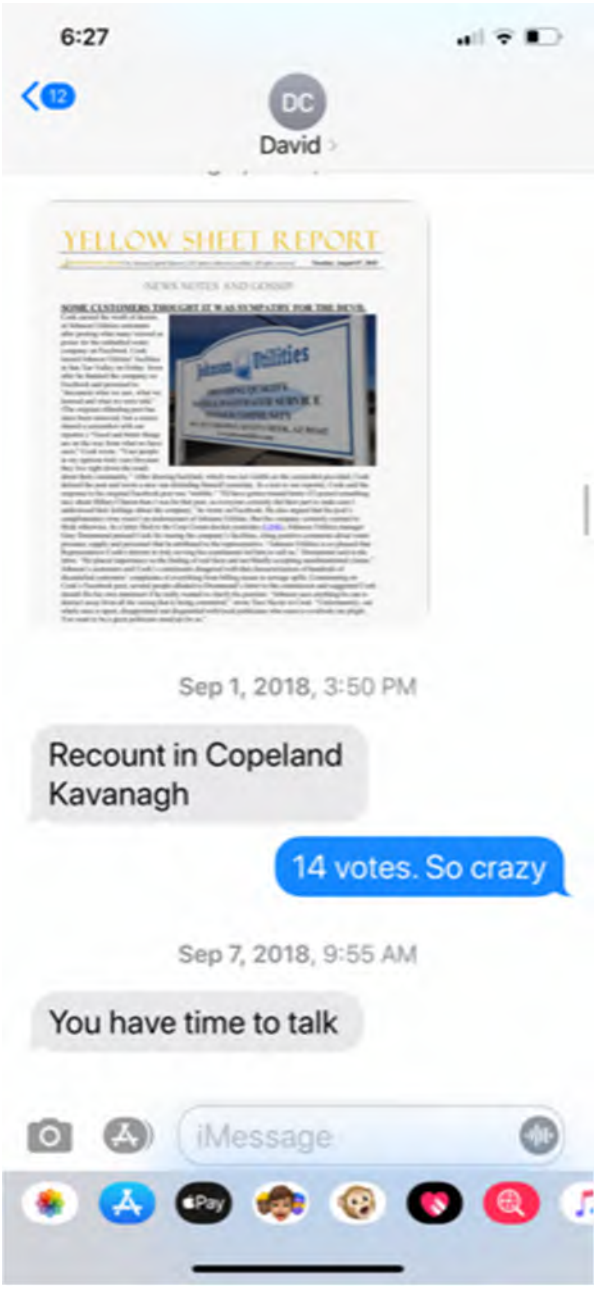
Lamb 0161


6:27
12
DC
David
Hey man hope you are doing good. I heard you were endorsing Lisa Godzich for the house. I have to and Todd House asked me today who to support - let me know what you think. Thanks
We just had picture of my meridian road bill in Queen Creek
Awesome!! Great work!
iMessage

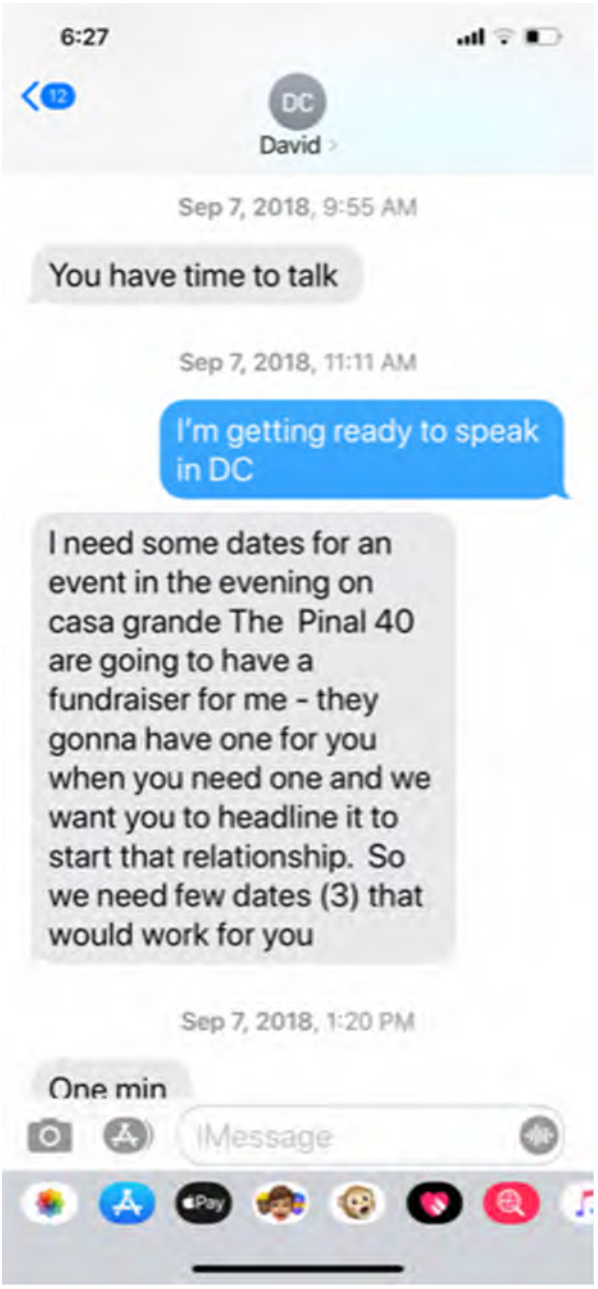
Lamb 0162

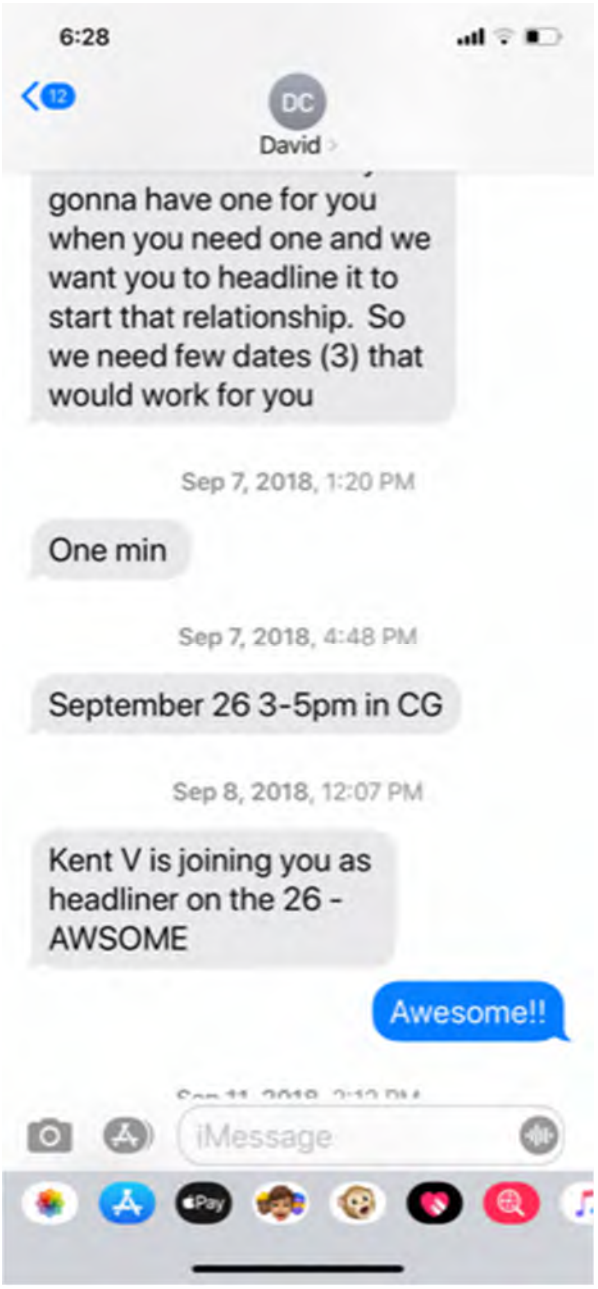
6:27
12
DC
David
Awesome!! Great work!
I hope you and the Family are well. Is there anything I can do to help you?
Later. I was told Adam was working with you for an endorsement for Lisa - that would be nice -
I haven't met her but your Word means a lot.
Thanks and back at you.
Aug 8, 2018, 8:37 AM
YELLOW SHEET REPORT
iMessage

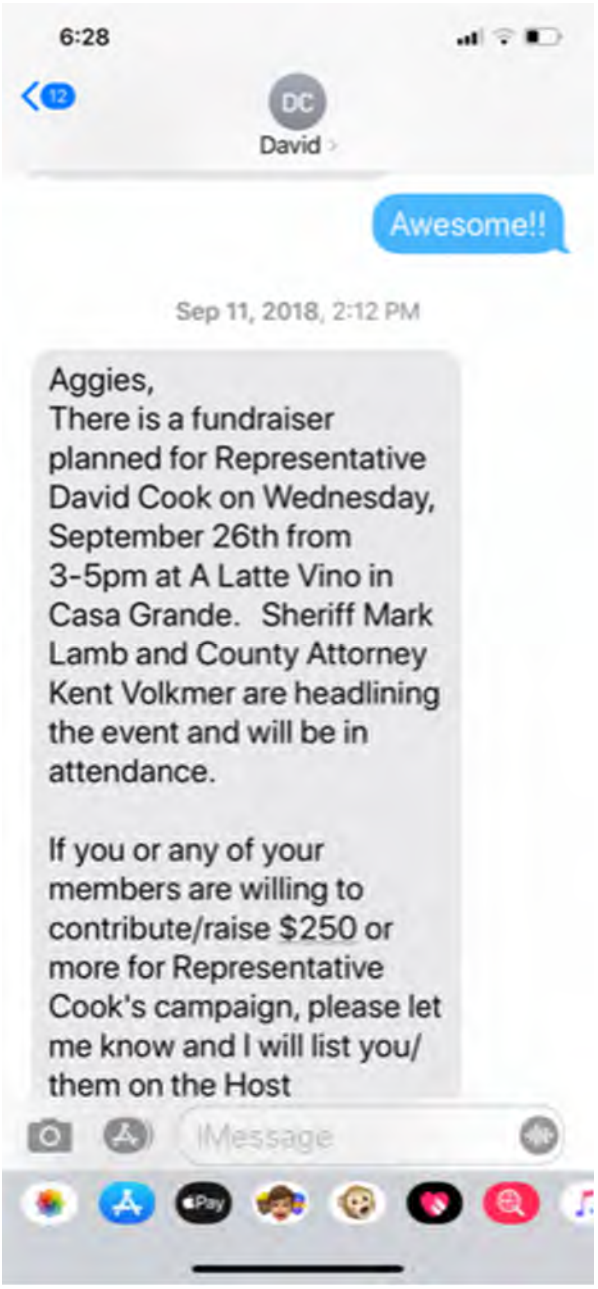
Lamb 0163


6:27
12
DC
David
YELLOW SHEET REPORT
Sep 1, 2018, 3:50 PM
Recount in Copeland Kavanagh
14 votes. So crazy
Sep 7, 2018, 9:55 AM
You have time to talk
iMessage

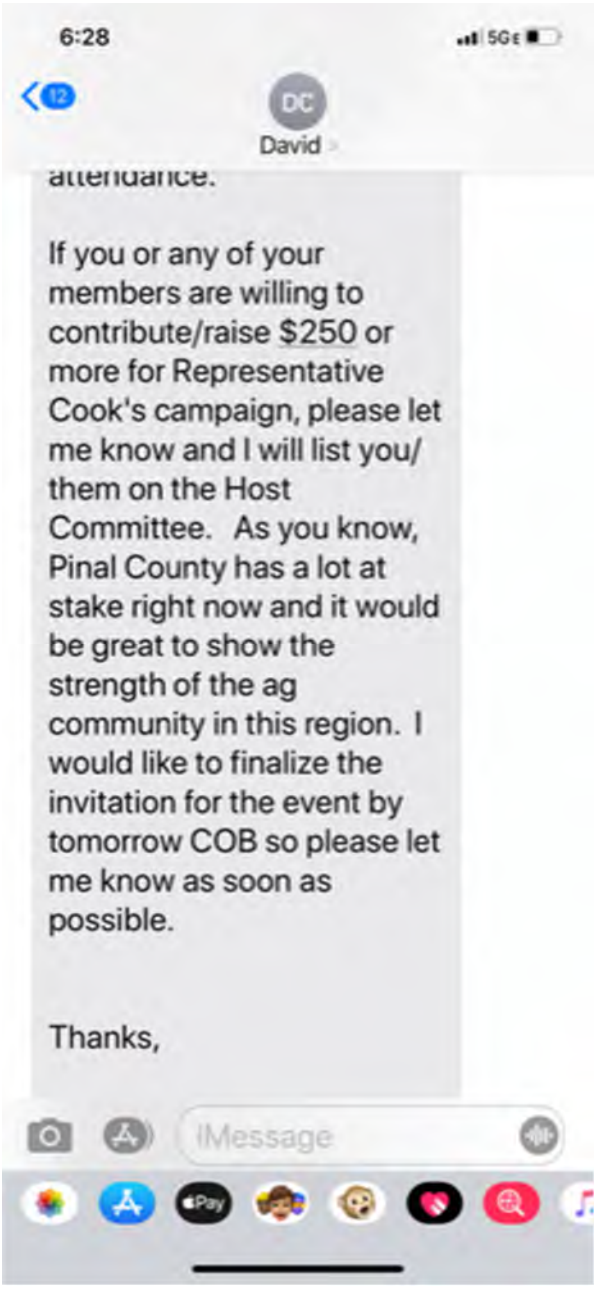
Lamb 0164


6:27
12
DC
David
Sep 7, 2018, 9:55 AM
You have time to talk
Sep 7, 2018, 11:11 AM
I'm getting ready to speak in DC
I need some dates for an event in the evening on casa grande The Pinal 40 are going to have a fundraiser for me - they gonna have one for you when you need one and we want you to headline it to start that relationship. So we need few dates (3) that would work for you
Sep 7, 2018, 1:20 PM
One min
iMessage


6:28
12
DC
David
gonna have one for you when you need one and we want you to headline it to start that relationship. So we need few dates (3) that would work for you
Sep 7, 2018, 1:20 PM
One min
Sep 7, 2018, 4:48 PM
September 26 3-5pm in CG
Sep 8, 2018, 12:07 PM
Kent V is joining you as headliner on the 26 - AWSOME
Awesome!!
iMessage


6:28
12
DC
David
Awesome!!
Sep 11, 2018, 2:12 PM
Aggies,
There is a fundraiser planned for Representative David Cook on Wednesday, September 26th from 3-5pm at A Latte Vino in Casa Grande. Sheriff Mark Lamb and County Attorney Kent Volkmer are headlining the event and will be in attendance.
If you or any of your members are willing to contribute/raise $250 or more for Representative Cook's campaign, please let me know and I will list you/ them on the Host
iMessage

Lamb 0167

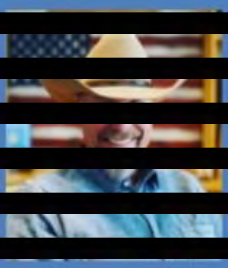


Sent from my iPhone

Representative David Cook

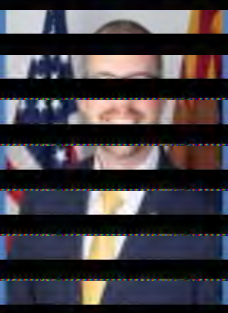
Along with his wife Diana,

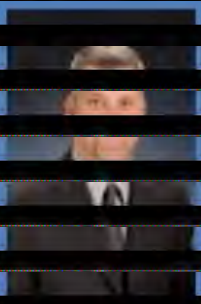
invite you to a fundraiser in support of:



Pinal County Attorney Kent Volkmer

Gila County Attorney Brad Beauchamp





Wednesday, June 19th

5:30 pm – 7:30 pm

Home of David and Diana Cook

10178 S. Ice House Canyon

Globe, AZ 85501

For questions or to RSVP, please contact David Cook at (928) 701-2021

https://www.pinalcentral.com/casa_grande_dispatch/area_news/sheriff-candidate-accuses-lamb-of-criminal-acts/article_2e9332b5-2dfa-5c6d-97ae-5da6d0e7f1f4.html

TOP STORY

Sheriff candidate accuses Lamb of criminal acts

By BRIAN WRIGHT Staff Writer
Dec 9, 2019

Tim Gustafson poses with his wife, Debbie, at World of Life Church in Mesa, where they are associate pastors. Wordoflifemesa.org/

GOLD CANYON — Tim Gustafson, a pastor running for Pinal County sheriff as a Republican, doesn't pull any punches when discussing current Sheriff Mark Lamb.

Gustafson, 69, announced his candidacy in late October with a press release that accuses Lamb of "serious criminal behavior, including bribery, embezzlement, financial and insurance fraud as well as engaging in shocking moral depravity."

In a phone interview with PinalCentral, Gustafson did not back away from those

Media 0001

statements. He accused Lamb of using campaign contributions for personal gain.

While Gustafson said he has actual documentation to back up his statements, he did not provide them or disclose the contents of those documents to PinalCentral, however.

“I have documented evidence,” he said. “I’d rather not get into that,” adding he would produce the evidence at “the appropriate time.”

Gustafson also said “credible sources” have told him Lamb is under investigation by the FBI.

Attempts to get a comment from Lamb were unsuccessful.

But the criminal allegations aren’t the only issue Gustafson has with the sheriff, who was elected in November 2016 and has been in office since January 2017.

Lamb has been a fixture on TV and social media since taking office, including reality TV shows “Live PD” and “60 Days In” that he courted to Pinal County. Gustafson said Lamb is more concerned with his celebrity status and Hollywood aspirations than he is with leading the Pinal County Sheriff’s Office.

“What he’s become is not what we expected to get from him when we voted for him,” said Gustafson, who calls himself a strict conservative Republican. He added he wants to “bring integrity back” to the office.

Gustafson does not have law enforcement experience, but he is a military veteran. He said he served four years in the Air Force in the 1970s, adding he never saw combat. During his Air Force stint, he was stationed in a wide-ranging area, including California, Texas and the Philippines.

A self-professed devout man of God, the Gold Canyon resident is an associate pastor at Word of Life, a nondenominational church in Mesa. Faith is a cornerstone of his life, and he said he lives by the Bible. He said the image Lamb projects about being a godly man is not consistent with his lifestyle.

Media 0002

In his press release, Gustafson references a website run by Lamb's former campaign manager Greg Thornberg that describes "how Lamb has used his position as sheriff to troll women on line (sic) for sexual favors demonstrating wickedness and deceit in spite of his 'God, Guns and Country mantra.'"

If Gustafson is elected sheriff, he said he will fight to get deputies higher pay and do more to secure the border.

Lamb also talks about the border frequently, although Pinal County is not a border county. But Gustafson said Lamb's positions on the border are insincere. He believes the sheriff doesn't have real concern about border issues, saying Lamb's take on the border "upsets" him.

"We have a definite issue at the border," he said.

Without offering specifics about why the border is such a concern, Gustafson did mention that "many drugs" come over the border and into Pinal County.

On the issue of pay, Gustafson said Lamb has made some progress on raising deputy compensation; however, he said it has come at the expense of deputies' retirement pay. He called the issue "complex" and did not provide an explanation for how retirement funds have been affected.

Gustafson said the Sheriff's Office has suffered from ineffective leadership not just under Lamb, but also his predecessor, Republican Paul Babeu, who was elected in 2008 and served two four-year terms.

"The people of Pinal County deserve much better than they've gotten the last 12 years," he said.

Media 0003

+2

American Sheriff: Lamb 'leads from front,' shrugs off rumors

Board hears allegations against Pinal sheriff

Brian Wright

Brian Wright is the sports editor at PinalCentral. He can be reached at bwright@pinalcentral.com.

https://www.pinalcentral.com/apache_junction_central/board-hears-allegations-against-pinal-sheriff/article_f049cb31-c891-5c98-bbc5-47897bff85d2.html

TOP STORY

Board hears allegations against Pinal sheriff

By MARK COWLING Staff Writer
Jan 30, 2020

Tim Gustafson poses with his wife, Debbie, at World of Life Church in Mesa, where they are associate pastors. Wordoflifemesa.org/

FLORENCE — A Gold Canyon man who said he'll be a candidate for sheriff alleged he has evidence that Pinal County Sheriff Mark Lamb sends pornographic pictures and videos of himself to women, a felony in Arizona.

Media 0005

Tim Gustafson, who said he'll be running as a Republican, suggested to the Pinal County Board of Supervisors Wednesday that the county give notice of the situation to its insurance carrier. He continued that it's a situation of a man in power committing a crime and intimidating the victim not to file a complaint.

"He poked a finger in her face and told her to stop complaining," Gustafson said of Lamb, and added Lamb has been "disfellowshipped" from The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Gustafson, 69, is an associate pastor at Word of Life, a nondenominational church in Mesa.

Gustafson presented items to the board he says support his claims, which he made earlier when he announced his candidacy. The sheriff did not return phone calls earlier from PinalCentral seeking comment on Gustafson's claims.

William Hubbard, of Chandler, told the board that four years ago, the Sheriff's Office was "a self-serving, corrupt organization" and everyone looked forward to a new start under a new sheriff. But the county is in "the exact same situation" today.

Supervisors Chairman Anthony Smith, R-Maricopa, said the board supports free speech rights but asked county staff if there are limits to the content that can be brought before the board in public. Deputy County Attorney Chris Keller said he would be happy to look into it and provide a memo to the board or discuss it in closed-door session.

Media 0006

Sheriff candidate accuses Lamb of criminal acts

+2

American Sheriff: Lamb 'leads from front,' shrugs off rumors

Media 0007

Pinal supervisors may consider resolution opposing 'red flag' gun law

Ethics complaints include accusations against Cook and Lamb

Media 0008

Mark Cowling

Mark Cowling is the county reporter for PinalCentral and covers the town of Florence, San Tan Valley and the surrounding area. He can be reached at mcowling@pinalcentral.com.

Media 0009

Ad

Save on
Top Brand
Electronics

Agriculture group puts Arizona lobbyist on leave as lawmaker denies romantic relationship

Andrew Oxford and Yvonne Wingett Sanchez, Arizona Republic Published 7:00 a.m. MT Jan. 22, 2020 | **Updated 4:24 p.m. MT Jan. 22, 2020**

Rep. David Cook asks a question during a hearing on HB 2540, January 29, 2019, in the Arizona House of Representatives Committee on Natural Resources, Energy and Water at the Arizona State Capitol. *(Photo: Mark Henle/The Republic)*

An agriculture trade association has placed one of its lobbyists on leave amid questions about a possible romantic relationship with an Arizona legislator who serves on committees that play a central role in farm and ranch issues at the state Capitol.

Rep. David Cook, R-Globe, and AnnaMarie Knorr told The Arizona Republic in separate interviews that they are friends, and that their relationship did not cross ethical lines.

The Republic received a batch of handwritten letters earlier this month that portray a close relationship between Cook, a married rancher representing a rural Pinal County district, and Knorr, who works on legislation backed by the agricultural industry and is the daughter of an influential lobbyist.

Copies of the cards and letters were sent anonymously with the return address given as the state Capitol. In them, Cook referred to Knorr as “honey,” wrote that he missed her “terribly,” and signed the letters, “Love, David oxox.”

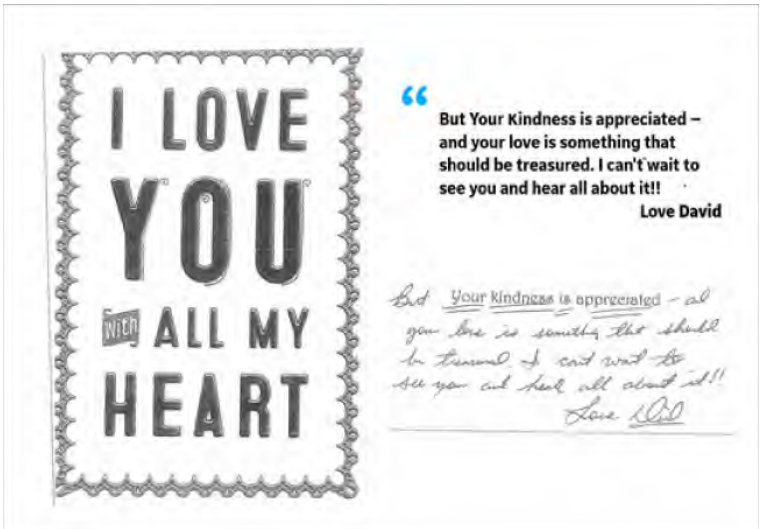
Media 0010

For more stories that matter: Click here to subscribe to azcentral.com (https://fullaccess.azcentral.com/newstart/specialoffer?gps-source=CPDIGARTICLE&utm_medium=onsite&utm_source=article&utm_campaign=DIGITALARTICLE&utm_content=CPDIGARTICLE%22). Get this limited time offer: $1 for 3 months. (https://fullaccess.azcentral.com/newstart/specialoffer?gps-source=CPDIGARTICLE&utm_medium=onsite&utm_source=article&utm_campaign=DIGITALARTICLE&utm_content=CPDIGARTICLE%22)

The packet of letters sent to The Republic also contained photographs of what the anonymous sender said were Cook and Knorr together.

Western Growers, the association of local and regional farms that Knorr represents, said Tuesday it is aware of "allegations of professional misconduct" by an employee in Arizona and that Knorr was placed on administrative leave pending an investigation.

The newsletter Yellow Sheet Report first reported the action by the association.



Excerpts of the handwritten letters from Rep. David Cook, R-Globe, to lobbyist AnnaMarie Knorr. Copies of the letters were sent anonymously to The Arizona Republic, with the state Capitol listed as the return address. *(Photo: The Republic)*

Family 'trying to ruin me'

Knorr, 39, said her decision to divorce her husband has angered him and her father.

She said she had not seen the letters sent to The Republic, but said Cook and his wife wrote her letters of encouragement while she was undergoing treatment for a medical condition.

Excerpts of the handwritten letters from Rep. David Cook, R-Globe. *(Photo: The Republic)*

Knorr accused her husband and father of mounting a smear campaign against her and Cook in an attempt to damage them and to convince her to stay in her marriage. Knorr is the daughter of Bas Aja, a powerbroker at the Capitol who for decades has lobbied on behalf of the Arizona Cattle Feeders' Association.

"All I can tell you is Mr. Cook and I have never had an inappropriate relationship," Knorr said. "All his family has done is supported me through one of the toughest periods of my life. They're trying to make this into something else."

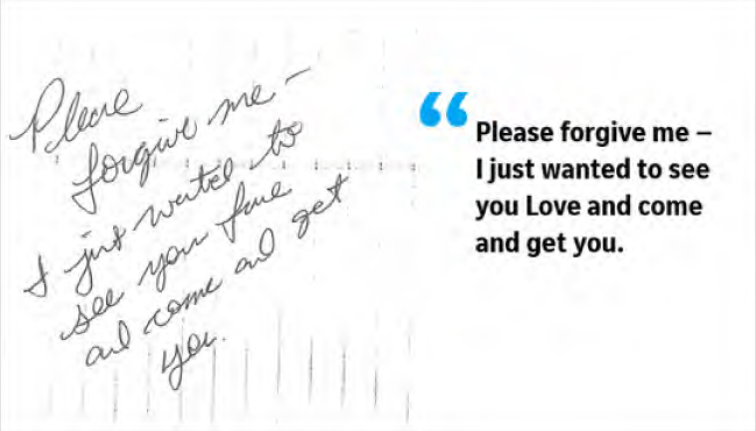
She said her father has sided with her husband: "They don't think I should get a divorce. They are also trying everything they can to make me feel I have to stay married."

She said her family is "disowning me and trying to ruin me," over her decision to end her marriage.

Aja did not respond to multiple attempts by The Republic to reach him.

Media 0011

Knorr's husband, reached by phone Tuesday night, did not immediately provide any comment.



Excerpts of the handwritten letters from Rep. David Cook, R-Globe, to lobbyist AnnaMarie Knorr. Copies of the letters were sent anonymously to The Arizona Republic, with the state Capitol listed as the return address. *(Photo: The Republic)*

Letter: 'I deeply love you'

Cook, 51, did not dispute that he had written the letters when asked about them during an interview with The Republic. But he refused to discuss the documents.

"We are friends for years," he said of Knorr.

In one letter, addressed to "My love," Cook wrote, "I truly believe that a higher power brought us together at this time in our lives for a right and just purpose."

"I deeply love you and on many occasions I find myself trying to protect me from being hurt by having these deep feelings for you." he said later in the letter, which was signed, "You have me — David."

In another, he appears to reference his wife. “The other morning she woke me up and asked me if I was going to leave her. I did not answer her — I know it is heavy but it is what it is. I am going to bed — I will write to you tomorrow.”

However, Cook said anyone suggesting they had a romantic relationship would be wrong.

Cook said he had not seen the packet sent to the newspaper and declined a reporter's offer to review the package, citing privacy concerns.

"There is nothing except I help people get through their struggle," he said. "I help all kinds of people."

Cook pleaded guilty in March 2019 (/story/news/politics/2019/03/08/arizona-state-rep-david-cook-pleads-guilty-drunken-driving-charge/3106360002/) to a misdemeanor charge of drunken driving stemming from his arrest on a Valley freeway in late 2018.

Cook originally was charged with an extreme DUI; his blood-alcohol level was near twice the legal limit.

According to the police report, Cook reportedly told one highway trooper at the time, “You'll get yours,” and told another, "Do you know what you're doing, son?”

He spent a day in jail, among other penalties, and has been open about his efforts at recovery.

Media 0012

DIG DEEPER
Top news headlines

- Father of NAU shooting victim on Steven Jones' sentence: 'It sucks' (https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/local/arizona/2020/02/18/father-nau-shooting-victim-colin-brough-6-year-sentence-steven-jones-sucks/4748788002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=2715292002)
- Protests planned for Trump rally in Phoenix at coliseum on Wednesday (https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/02/18/protests-planned-trump-rally-phoenix-coliseum/4791019002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=2715292002)
- Migrant-rights advocates file ethics complaint against senator (https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/legislature/2020/02/18/migrant-rights-advocates-file-complaint-against-sen-eddie-farnsworth/4793438002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=2715292002)
- The ultimate beer-lover's guide to bars, breweries and taprooms (https://www.azcentral.com/story/entertainment/dining/beer/2020/02/18/guide-best-beer-bars-breweries-and-taprooms-phoenix-front-porch-arizona-wilderness-huss-brewing/4681273002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=2715292002)

Work at Legislature scrutinized

Cook sponsors bills that Knorr and her organization support.

Cook is a member of two committees that hear bills affecting the agriculture industry that Knorr represents — the Land and Agriculture Committee and the Natural Resources, Energy and Water Committee.

Cook was the primary sponsor of 12 bills last year. Knorr signed on in support of four of them. All were favored by the industry, including one dealing with issues such as tax assessments for agriculture land and one that would have infused millions of dollars into the Temporary Groundwater and Irrigation Fund.

Responding to questions about Knorr, Western Growers executive vice president Dave Puglia said in a statement Tuesday, "Western Growers holds itself and its employees to the highest standards of professional conduct. We are also committed to the fundamental notions of fairness and due process. Therefore, Ms. Knorr has been placed on administrative leave pending our investigation into the matter."

The Arizona House has no code of conduct for its members, even though the House voted two years ago to establish one.

Republican leaders in the House are discussing changing the chamber's rules (/story/news/politics/legislature/2020/01/21/arizona-house-representatives-could-eliminate-code-conduct-ethics-rules/4491443002/), such as by specifying that only members of the chamber could file complaints against representatives.

It is unclear if or when the House might vote on changes to the rules.

House Majority Leader Warren Petersen, R-Gilbert, told The Republic that the changes are not related to Cook. But he described the allegations involving Cook as troubling, if true.

Contact Andrew Oxford at andrew.oxford@arizonarepublic.com. Contact Yvonne Wingett-Sanchez at yvonne.wingett@arizonarepublic.com.

Read or Share this story: https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/01/22/western-growers-annamarie-knorr-on-leave-rep-david-cook-relationship/4536580002/

Media 0013

Media 0014

NOBODY BEATS OUR PRICES.
GUARANTEED.
Open

https://www.azfamily.com/news/arizona-lawmaker-david-cook-denies-relationship-with-suspended-lobbyist/article_d509d9fe-3d83-11ea-aca3-13e041626e46.html

Arizona lawmaker David Cook denies relationship with suspended lobbyist

Dennis Welch
Posted Jan 22, 2020

PHOENIX (3TV/CBS 5) -- An influential agricultural association has reportedly placed one of its lobbyists on leave amid allegations she engaged in an inappropriate romantic relationship with a state lawmaker.

[WATCH: AZ lobbyist accused of romantic relationship with lawmaker David Cook]

Rep. David Cook, a Republican from Globe, and AnnaMarie Knorr, who lobbies for Western Growers Association, have both denied the alleged affair.

Arizona's Family obtained a trove of handwritten love letters addressed to "AnnaMarie" and signed "Love David" the demonstrates a close relationship between the couple.

Cook and Knorr denied any knowledge of the letters but Cook's signature on his official legislative documents bear a striking resemblance to the signature on the love letters.

The incident has raise ethical questions about Cook voting and supporting legislation that are backed the Western Growers Association.

Speaker of House Rusty Bowers, a Republican from Mesa, said he is aware of the allegation but noted the denials of affair between Cook and Knorr, who are both married.

"(Bowers) is troubled by the allegations, but, as of now, no one has filed a formal ethics complaint," a spokesman for the Speaker said in a statement.

When asked directly if he was in a romantic relationship with the female lobbyist, Cook accused an Arizona's Family reporter of having a drug and alcohol problem.

"Dennis if you have a problem with substance abuse I am more than willing to talk to you anytime you need because I think you do because you call me and other members late at night and I'm thinking about going to see your editor," Cook said. **Watch the exchange here.**

Click/tap here to download the free azfamily mobile app..

© 2020 The Associated Press. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

Republican Rep. David Cook

Dennis Welch
Political Editor

Veteran political reporter Dennis Welch oversees all aspects of Arizona's political coverage. **Read more** about Dennis.

ARIZONA CAPITOL TIMES

NEW - Monthly Rate
only $23.99
click here to subscribe

Love letters from lawmaker to lobbyist raise ethical questions

By: Arren Kimbel-Sannit and Hank Stephenson January 22, 2020

A Republican lawmaker sent nearly 100 pages of intimate letters to an agriculture lobbyist, sl light on an apparent love affair that has put one of them at the center of controversy and the under formal investigation by her employer.

Although both deny having a romantic relationship, the letters show the deep affection Rep. Cook has for AnnaMarie Knorr, a lobbyist with the Western Growers Association, and his inti familiarity with her personal life, raising the spectre of a potential conflict of interest.

Rep. David Cook

While it's natural for Cook, a rancher from Globe, to spo and vote for legislation benefiting agricultural interests Growers Association, his letters create questions wheth remains objective in his capacity as a state representati whether the groups Knorr works for receive preferentia treatment from Cook.

In the letters, Cook talked at length both about his affec Knorr and also about state business.

"I deeply love you, and on many occasions I find myself protect me from being hurt by having these deep feelin you," he wrote in one letter.

In another section, he mentions a fundraiser he attended. He speculates that Knorr's father, powerful cattle industry lobbyist Bas Aja, did not contribute to the group holding the fundrai "because of you."

House Speaker Rusty Bowers, R-Mesa, told the *Arizona Capitol Times* that although he was a the rumors swirling around Knorr's and Cook's apparent affair, he did not have enough infor to offer a specific comment.

He said that he hadn't read the letters, though he wasn't happy with the situation.

"If you ask me if I like it, I don't like it at all," he said.

Bowers said he hasn't launched any kind of formal inquiry into the matter but will do his owr investigation before deciding if any formal action is necessary, noting he has yet to talk to Co about the allegations.

"I'm going to investigate it. To come to some opinion, I need to read letters. I need to know – a background to this? What's the situation in its entirety?" he said.

Cook has not been removed from any of his committee assignments and is still voting on leg That's a stark contrast to how the Western Growers Association has handled matters on its e

Dave Puglia, executive vice president of the Western Growers Assn, said in a written stateme his organization is "aware of the allegations of professional misconduct by one of our emplo and that the organization placed Knorr on administrative leave pending an investigation.

Media 0017

The group said Knorr has denied the allegations.

"Western Growers holds itself and its employees to the highest standards of professional co
We are also committed to the fundamental notions of fairness and due process. Therefore, M
Knorr has been placed on administrative leave pending our investigation into the matter. We
have no further comment while the investigation is pending," Puglia said.

Cook has been the prime sponsor of several bills Knorr backed on behalf of her clients, and s
contributed $455 to Cook's campaigns in 2018 and this year.

Cook started writing the signed and handwritten love letters to Knorr after she took time off
work to focus on her health last fall.

Although Cook initially denied knowing anything about the letters, he eventually insisted tha
relationship with Knorr is purely platonic.

"OK, all I can say is my friends, when I've needed help, have been there to help me. And I will
there to help my friends in whatever struggle they're going through," Cook told Capitol Times
publication, Yellow Sheet Report, which first broke the news of the letters.

AnnaMarie

Knorr has not returned multiple calls seeking comment, but the Arizona Republic later reported that Knorr said their relationship was not inappropriate and that she and Cook are the subject of a smear campaign by her husband and her father, who she said didn't want her to end her marriage.

Aja didn't respond to the Republic's attempt to get his side of the story, but told the Yellow Sheet Report that's not what it's about.

"We want to limit the exposure to very bad influences in her life. As a father, my primary concern is my daughter and the family, not the state Capitol," he said in a text message.

Cook was arrested for drunk driving in December 2018 with a blood alcohol content of nearly twice the legal limit. He pleaded guilty to DUI after prosecutors agr
drop the extreme DUI charge. As part of that plea deal, Cook attended a court-mandated sub
abuse treatment program.

Aja makes several appearances in Cook's letters to Knorr, including one passage where Cook
laments that Aja is trying to keep them apart.

"Last night I could not stand it anymore and answered your dad's text. The one where he sai
text, email or call you. I replied 'What ever you think – you should never have stopped trustin
The truth is, he never did. I was and am just a tool to him – to be used. But that's OK," Cook w

Some letters were adorned with sketches and hearts, even a portion of a crossword puzzle h
for her. In others, he talked about work, legislation, water policy and the Drought Contingenc
interspersed with romantic passages.

In one section, he references a trip he wanted to take with other lawmakers in a helicopter o
Salt River Project to see highway traffic as part of his plan to secure funding for the North-So
Pinal Corridor, asking Knorr for advice on who else to invite on the ride.

Media 0018

The House has no formal rules prohibiting relationships between lawmakers and lobbyists. E
lobbyists must obey two sets of rules, according to veteran Arizona lobbyist Barry Aarons, th
written rules and the unwritten.

On one hand, they have to follow the law, which means there are limits on the exchange of g
cash or favors between a lobbyist and a legislator. On the other hand, lobbyists are also "gov
by unwritten rules of propriety and optics," he said.

This means that lobbyists have to be conscious of their relationships with lawmakers so as n
create the perception of improper behavior or a conflict of interest.

Aarons quoted former Supreme Court Justice Potter Stewart, who, when asked to define obs
answered: "I know it when I see it."

He hesitated to speak directly on the Cook allegations, though he pointed out there is no evi
either party exchanging sex for favors.

"Do I have lawmakers I consider friends? Yes," he said. "Have I written them 100 letters? Of c
not."

Female lobbyists in particular must deal with a perception, however unearned, that they'll en
inappropriate relationships with lawmakers, said Amy Love, a longtime Supreme Court lobby
now works in communications.

"I always thought it was best not to go to lunch, not to go to drinks," she said. "Even with the
lengths I went to, there were still rumors that were completely untrue."

This is the third major, public scandal involving a House Republican in as many years. In 201
House voted to expel then-Rep. Don Shooter, R-Yuma, after several women came forward wi
allegations of sexual harassment against him. The next year, Rep. David Stringer, R-Prescott,
resigned after refusing to cooperate with an ethics probe into 1983 charges that he molested
young boys while living in Maryland.

And while Cook's 2018 DUI was overshadowed by more salacious stories about Stringer, Hou
Minority Leader Charlene Fernandez said it also damaged the House's ability to work. Fernar
D-Yuma, said she considers Cook's behavior "sophomoric," but that whether he should resig
is a decision he'll have to make.

"Since I've been here, it was Shooter and Stringer, and then Cook and now Cook again. I gotta
you, and I'm not acting like Pollyanna because I am not Pollyanna, this puts a real dark cloud
the session already," said Fernandez. "We were all very excited about coming back."

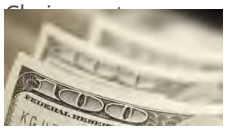
Julia Shumway and Dillon Rosenblatt contributed to the reporting of this story.

*Editor's note: This story has been updated from its original form to include more information
as quotes from House Speaker Rusty Bowers, Minority Leader Charlene Fernandez, lobbyist
Aarons and former lobbyist Amy Love.*

Issue: AMY LOVE | ANNAMARIE KNORR | BARRY AARONS | BAS AJA | CHARLENE FERNANDEZ | DAVID COOK | ETHICS | LEGISLATURE | LOBBYING | RUS
WESTERN GROWERS ASSOCIATION | YELLOW SHEET REPORT

YOU MIGHT ALSO LIKE

Media 0019



House Ethics Committee hires lawyers for Cook probe

February 12, 2020

GOP lawmaker proposes legislation to allow 'dreamers' in-state tuition

February 11, 2020

February 14, 2020

Ballot harvesting ban to remain in effect for March election

February 11, 2020

hearing

February 13, 2020

Senate panel approves per diem bump for lawmakers

February 10, 2020

Copyright © 2020 Arizona Capitol Times 1835 W. Adams Street, Phoenix, AZ 85007 (602) 258-7026

Media 0020

Cook, center, at a
a Capitol in 2019. /
nes

David
es
of

ip With

ARY 22, 2020 |

a romantic
elationship
yist for the
dustry and
tative David
this week
lications
written
e legislator.

Media 0021

nnaMarie
n placed on
estern
iation,
estigation,
et, a
Capitol
ted

media that
p was
ugh the
otherwise.

ES

ht Plan Moves More Money for

aker David UI Arrest: "Don't et Yours"

Lawmaker rter of Drug Question on

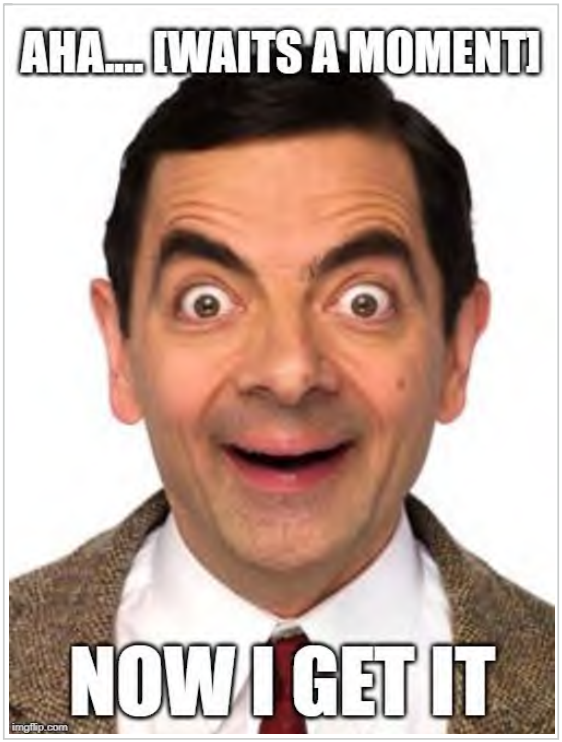
narried, is a
o
al County, a
me to many
nchers. He
letters to
rred to her

Media 0022

YELLOW SHEET REPORT

WHEN YOU HAVE THAT AJA MOMENT

January 22, 2020 4:25 pm 0



Lobbyist AnnaMarie Knorr, the subject of Cook's love letters, told the *Republic* that her husband and her father, longtime ranching lobbyist Bas Aja, are trying to smear her and Cook in order to convince her to stay in her marriage. While Knorr hasn't returned calls from our reporter, she talked to the *Republic's* Yvonne Wingett Sanchez and Andrew Oxford, who followed up on *Yellow Sheet's* reporting today (LINK). "All I can tell you is Mr. Cook and I have never had an inappropriate relationship," Knorr said. "All his family has done is supported me through one of the toughest periods of my life. They're trying to make this into something else." She is getting a divorce from her husband, and told the *Republic* that her family is "disowning me and trying to ruin me" over her decision to end her marriage. Though Aja didn't respond to the *Republic's* attempt to get his side of the story, he told our reporter via text today that's not what it's about. "Our whole family has engaged in trying to get AnnaMarie the help she needs. We love and care for her and want her to get better," Aja said. "And now we want to limit the exposure to very bad influences in her life. As a father, my primary concern is my daughter and the family, not the state Capitol." Aja makes several appearances in Cook's letters to Knorr, including one passage where the lawmaker claims Aja betrayed him – though it's unclear what exactly Cook is talking about. "I texted your dad saying how he stabbed me in the back and it is OK – but that he is hiding from the truth. I woke up thinking about how you said you don't think it is about money but appearances. Well – I guess we can disagree on that," he wrote. In another, Cook laments that Aja is trying to keep them apart. "Last night I could not stand it anymore and answered your dad's text. The one where he said not to text, email or call you. I replied 'What ever you think – you should never have stopped trusting me.' The truth is, he never did. I was and am just a tool to him – to be used. But that's OK," Cook wrote. Because the letters contain passages about Knorr's health and children, *Yellow Sheet Report* has decided not to publish them in full. But to give readers and policymakers a sense of what's in the letters, we have included a sample of some of the letters in the "documents" section (LINK).

Media 0023

RELATED ARTICLES

DO WE REALLY NEED ALL THESE ELECTED OFFICIALS ANYWAY?

April 1, 2020
4:34 pm

THEIR FEUD IS THE STUFF OF LEGENDS

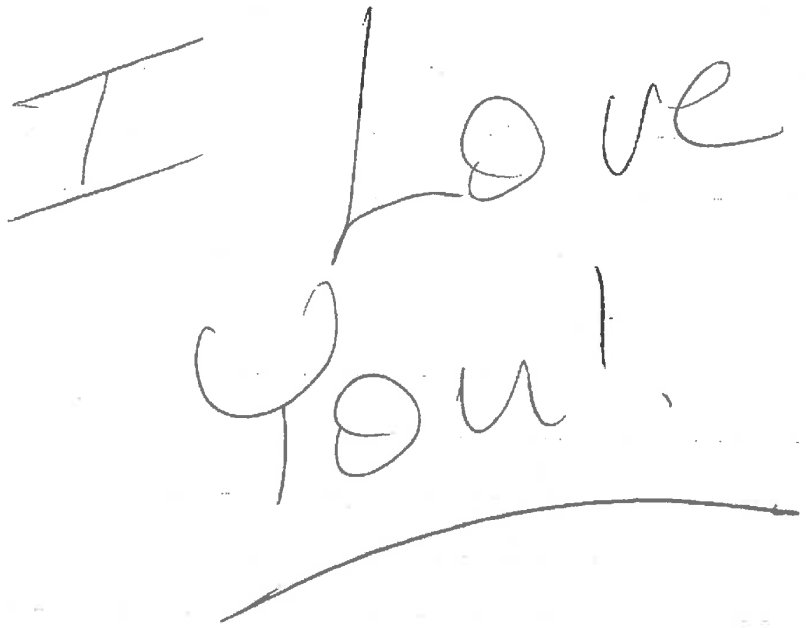
April 1, 2020
4:34 pm

WHEN DUCEY DOESN'T SAY, BRNO STEPS IN

April 1, 2020
4:34 pm

Copyright © 2020 by Arizona Capitol Reports, LLC | PO Box 2260, Phoenix, AZ 85002 Phone: (602)258-7026 | Fax: (602)258-2504

Media 0024


I Love
You!

Wed.

Goodmorning,

Last night after a long day I was sleepy. I was afraid I would fall asleep and miss your call so I set my alarm for 9 pm. - It went off woke me up. I went out on the patio and started watching "Black Ice". You called from the nurse station at almost 10 pm. - Thk You.

I could not go to sleep at all until about 2:30. I was thinking to much as usual, about everything - Super Stars, Kid + Mom, the race, my interview earlier on Horizon elec. It was then I realized how talking about all of those things with you not only makes me happy but helps me sort through it all. I miss you terribly - by the end of this weekend - 1/2 way there. Love Kid

Media 0026

Emma Mae,

Thank you for your words of encouragement. Just so there is no misunderstanding - I Love You. You are an extremely talented and wonderful person. I do feel lost most days because no one understands - You do. I hope you had a good weekend. I can't wait to get to see you with my eyes. If there is anything you need from me just tell me I will always be here for you as you have always been here for me.

With all my courage and love -
Keep up the good work my freedom fighter!!
Love - LLD

Media 0027

October 10

Anna Mae,

After you called - Goran called he was living the fair event I did not go to - He mentioned talking to Nick L (about funds) and he said Nick told him you were "dealing with personal stuff" right now. I said nothing. - Sara B. text me her and I wanted to hold an event at Bulhorn Plaza - but I suggested the night of December 7, when the Gila County Cattlemen have their winter meeting at Apache Gold casino - a private event before the dinner asking Karen J to speak.

I wait for you call everyday to hear how you are doing - what you learning there. Sunday you will get to see the pics - you will be so happy - that makes me happy.

I will and will be here for you.

Love Dad

Media 0028

Anna Marie,

It made my night getting to hear your voice last night. There is so much I want to share with you every day. This morning I had several classes from Sun Tan Valley school (7th-8th) come down. I got to take them on the floor and get their picture in the chair.....

I Love and miss you.

M.D.

Media 0029

Well I put the address on the envelope, I will mail this in the morning. This is what I do- wait for you to call 9:38-

Well you did call- and I was glad- You know me I think all the time and I have worked about living honest with each other- I always come back to one thing you told me about your dad- is why would he want this or know anything bad- who would?

Well me - I always think about when you were one and when you are going - well - I am going to stop now - and I will finish this in the morning - I love ya - crazy

But you know me and how I am when it comes to you and what I only want - I hope I can sleep tonight

What I have been thinking about is this (11:27) - Patrick told me three years ago when I asked him - "What do you think my worst downfall is? - I let him to say - my drinking - Maybe I liked women too much - This! he told me your dad told

prepared that I would be vying for a higher office - I was shocked with what he said - "You care too much and want to help everybody" He was right - I do - I want to help everyone - everyone to some degree - but the ones that need it most even more - I don't know why - but I believe it is because of my life - what I have had though.

With you - I can't explain it - I can't cry - I can't show the emotion I should - think I should be.

If the truth was said - I believe Lin is more beautiful than you are - she has lived her life perfectly - raised the kids - put up with me - always worked hard - she will never know - another man - than me - I am not saying shy of we are perfect in anyway - It hurts me to consider what she would be living but - because she chooses neither - you know this house you have said - good time - it is difficult - So how I feel is not the issue.

Mario asked me the other night - about her and A - I just told her - when do I get to be happy? Because I am not. Between A - the work - the job - and you and the suggestions?

I constantly ask myself if I am doing one (two) of the 10 commandments - Coveting another man's wife - based on what you have always done should me - told me the answer is no. - Why I think that is because we talk - you have gotten into my totally head with me - your close but not. I am just pissed because I have been let down by everyone I have trusted - even you dad - he has told me lots of time he loves me but I knew that was not true - really true - he just knew - I would mess what he wanted happen - and I did - How is your relationship different than that - ?

But it is not about
him or other - It's about
what we want in life -
I have always been leary about
the answers you have given me.
I know you have not been
hurt - therefore I have doubts
about what you have said -
because - it is what you have
not said - when asked -
The guy you said - that
truly taught you what "love" is.
I see who you are and
what you can be - I always have
- well that is not true -
When we started spending time together
talking, being close - listing to
each other about our problems
- I think I knew - You were
opening up to who you really
are - 12:08 - We always talk when Rob is
home till 12:30 or so -
All I know is "Love is supposed to win"!
And all I know - is you have
gotten me to love you - more than
you can imagine - with any faults or
miss deeds - I am your man.

Media 0033

I have said many times - I do not understand the hold you have on me but you do - I am afraid and always have been since that day - it has not been "fun" but a leap of faith and commitment on my part to put you and the superstars first - above all except Maria - she has been my superstar - By an example of why these doubts is - like you saying what you would do - like getting her the thing of mel. for her dorm - you never have - all you have had the opportunity - I ask myself why not? I can only come up with one answer - because it is not that important to you - I am going to try and go to bed now - 12:54 - I love you all you always on my mind - I just want you safe - safe from anyone and most of all - happy - Ok

Good morning it's 7:00 a.m. - First thing

I thought about when I opened my eyes - was you - if you were ok? What I mean by that is that you wake up and feel alone or like your in jail and that may make you sad. I am afraid of saying that because if you not I don't want you to be because I said it. I am going ~~to~~ to finish this page so it is not wasted because it will be in the letter - I think it is terrible your mom and dad refuse to talk to you about your week of family - seems they just want to isolate you again - force you to do what they want - like Jr. and me and his school -

It is a beautiful day it looks like outside.

I probably will just go to A.J. after today so I will be alone. I can't wait to hear about your progress tonight I Love you and stay strong - Dad

Media 0035

July Night

Well I got the water hauled and we drove down to AJ. I spoke to Ken while in Globe and he was telling me that a couple of Thunderbirds got DUI's that no one would believe they did one was in CA at a harley gene with his son and when came back to Az. Was like a deer in the headlights. I am going to try and stay up for when you call so I can tell you I got my motor grated by the court today no more probation!! That was one of the many things that was bothering me.

Dawn went after Maia - She is going to help me tomorrow.

I was just watching a show on netflix and it made me think of you - ask me how and I will tell you. Jan Jack is here - he really helped me with the cows today. I told you that. It is 9:20 and I am waiting on your call. I sleep better

Media 0036

when I get to talk to you - it keeps me grounded at home you ok.

Goodmorning! It is going to be a busy day! I woke up at 4 with many thoughts. One is that I am working on getting DRF to take me and Senator Farnworth up in their helicopter to see the traffic from Sea Tac and where their project Superstreet Vidor is going to go. I was told it is all going to be on State Land somewhere south of 60 on. I want (my goal) is to get him to champion the tier 2 5 million study money in the Senate for the North End corridor. Where it ties into the 24 and 60 - this will help thousands of people going to and from work.

Molly said to make the most of the copter so I am thinking who - I think the Gov. staff on transportation would be good and Livingston in the chair in the Senate so maybe this?

Media 0037

There are some of the things I think about and miss talking to you about. And don't worry - I am not giving up on Rizzo road and that overpass!!

I went to Maricopa the other day & told him to look to the South - He did something like "Good God" - at the back up of traffic.

Man just got up and let Jerk out the back - he is trying to see if there is anything to eat in the bird feeder - that's funny - I am going to go take my blood pressure med and see if I can get another hour of sleep.

Love U!!!

No Time...

My Time???

Media 0038

Tuesday 5:30 PM

So today my day started out great when you called & went to the county supervisor meeting and I was the only legislator that went. The worst part was having to listen to Bruce Babbitt at Lund - He is so deamonized industrial agriculture and the legislature. He was there for Mohave County and their groups. Wooly Cline did not even go - he said he would not listen to him. When he was secretary of Interior he declared war on public land grazing. I stayed until about 4:20. Then on the way home I got two beautiful pictures. Thank you - you can see the smile on my face when I got them & are sure. I saw a sadness in your eyes & don't like - don't worry it will be over soon and keep her out of school for as long as her and you

Media 0039

She said that she has said there should be 3 members from each Chamber overseeing the PAC. I agreed but pointed out that the fear is that they will be used for leadership races - and that no one focused on the house races everyone is always worried about the Senate and that the two in the house - Rusty (Leadership) and J.J. and Warren are both going to the Senate so once again who really sticks up for the House?
- M. Hurta called me while at the enterprise event this morning the Speaker is not giving me my committee back but is putting me on Land + Agriculture and Transportation. So I guess that is Oh - I guess.
Well I have to get this to the Post Office and in the mail I did miss your phone call this morning. I was getting use to it I need you to get out of there as soon as possible before I literally go crazy →

Media 0040

need. You two can just cuddle all day and spoil her rotten!! I would -

I am going to go to office - may and get some printer cartyes and try to send out some fundraising letters tonight. I hope Mama has a good time - Linds girlfriend baked out of going - But she and another girl can still going. I hope that is good enough.

Good morning! I left my tablet outside and the wind blew it around so that's is why this page is so messy.

I had a hard time last night getting to bed. I text J.P. and asked to move our lunch up.

I just don't want her to think she handle me and you by trying to sneak a lunch together with us for who knows why.

I have been on the phone with Kelsey Judy about the House and Senate ACC's.

Media 0041

Wed Night

We just got off the phone and it is never long enough on my end. Have all the things we can through in the short amount of time - How the superstars are - how things are going in there What you have learned - and all that is going on out here.

I love the part you are thinking of going to law school - It fits you - Bad Ass. - I turned on Nic Flex and then was a Joe Torretta movie on - He and his wife went to their car in a parking lot and some guys went to rob them and they killed her - the cops let the guy go - turns out He is some kind of kid ma or something have he broke the wall out of his closet and there was a case with guns and passports and money etc. in it the called a girl who got him a file on the guys world - I stopped there. Riley out there I just think and want to talk to you. — I can't help it.

Media 0042

I text Mom - we are going to the game tomorrow. At Starbucks @ 5:30. I have a early meeting with the Embankment to talked about the trip then a meeting with DEP water 101 -

There was a woman in Globe that passed away - Dina asked me today to stop working as soon as I can - The other morning she woke me up and asked me if I was going to leave her, I did not answer her I know it is heavy but it is what it is. I am going to bed - I will write you tomorrow xo

Good morning! Today Mom and I go to the game this afternoon. I wish you were going to be there. I came outside to have some coffee and smoke - I am running a little late kept hitting the snooze button - never why xo I went to the hot tub and I stayed up until 12:30 like usual. xo sorry

I have been thinking about my commutes - I get a little upset over

Media 0043

the aguaculta committee girl who can blame me but then I realize others need that stuff they have to have it to feel important. Before we know it I will be entire gone from redistricting or term [redacted] limits.

It is a beautiful day the wind finally quit blowing. My flowers need water!! Do does Pinal [redacted] County!!

I have noticed more and more the looks I am getting about water issues from members and others at water meetings even Cono said he wanted to make sure I was going to the SRP water meeting today.

I am going to have to cut this one short - but that mean nothing in the big picture - I can't wait to tell you - so you can tell me the big Picture - I can take it. I love you and hope this letter finds you in a great place - well mentally.

Ox Lio

Media 0044

My love,

This will be the last letter I write as our last days are very near. Where to begin? Lets start with you. I truly believe that a higher power brought us together at this time in our lives for a right and just purpose. If we were to look at each other as individuals and our own faults - well you know - and then see how each other has been - nothing less than transpired into a diffent, & better person today. I know I said lets start with you and it seems it is about us - but it is not. It is the wonderful you that has truly touched me - yes I said it - truly touched me :) -> In a way that few in life I belive ever understand. When I speak of "the "slightest" touch" you today understand what that means but what you may not stop

Media 0045

and realize is that the reason I try to make you understand these things is because it is how you make me feel.

I deeply love you and on many occasions I find myself trying to protect me from being hurt by losing these deep feelings for you. Although I have allowed it to happen - I let my guard down - I would not trade anything for the past. The time we have spent together working, playing shopping, (in the rain) seeing the beauty of our state, traveling, have all been a tremendous experience I will never forget.

But here is the problem - not only do I not want to forget them - I want more of them with you. I have always sat back and waited for you when you have had time for me. When you had it and wanted or in reality needed me - I made time for you. Don't get me wrong you on

Media 0046

Several occasions came to
my rescue when you thought
of me being in danger as
well.
That is my intent here - to
try and highlight all of the
good things that have happened
to us over the past year
with all of the struggles
between those times.
When were on the phone
I get upset when I continue to
offer - what can I do for us
for you - you say nothing but
then say you going to ask
Shemon to come and get you.
You know how I feel about her
and Matt and I have said that
aside for you to make you
happy - But keep in mind
at some point I will not
be able to go on with me
being unhappy - when that
happens - then what am I
doing? - Yes - you get it. It
is going to be about choices
and decisions and that is ok.

Media 0047

I can handle what ever there are - but what I cannot handle from you is total and complete honesty. I give it to you and I expect the same. I know others are not honest with me and that is ok but from my woman it is not the same or can it be at all.

I told you last night few people have that gift of leading and the courage to lead to step out infront of the masses and lead - I know I have it and I have seen it in you few day one.

I have to stop although like on the phone, I don't want to. It is 10:30 am and I have to get ready and be in Glendale by 12:45 to turn the car school. I hunger for the day I will be able to see you in person again - like last time I saw you was on the Friday. That was not near long enough or the right place or time or anything except I did get to see you. - You have me - Lord

Media 0048

ALL THE BEST INVESTIGATIONS HAPPEN OVER MARGARITAS

January 23, 2020 4:23 pm 0

Bowers, who told our reporter yesterday that he would be doing his own investigation into whether Cook's love letters to a lobbyist deserve a formal action, is taking a trip with Cook and his wife to Guanajuato, Mexico, this weekend. It's part of a pre-planned legislative event that Rivero set up, and Cook's wife is tagging along. The speaker's personal investigation into whether Cook did anything wrong (YS, 1/22) is off to a slow start – he told our reporter today that he still hasn't spoken with Cook or reviewed the letters, which our reporter provided to him in full today. When asked if he plans to discuss the issue on the trip to Mexico, he responded, "Thanks for reminding me about that," and added that he probably will. The speaker wouldn't comment on the scope of his inquiry or what kind of questions he'll ask or records he'll review. Nor would he say when, exactly, he first became aware of the rumors. Bowers said lawmakers are paying their own way on the trip. Another source told our reporter that the lobbyist, AnnaMarie Knorr, was not attending. "It's a fair question," the source added. Lawmakers had to leave the chamber early today to make their flight.

Media 0049

Ad

Amazon
Up to 5% Cash Back
Shop Now

Nordstrom Rack
1% Cash Back
Shop Now

See's Candies
4% Cash Back
Shop Now

Sephora
4% Cash Back
Shop Now

David Cook sent threatening messages after being confronted for 'drunkenness,' lobbyist says

Yvonne Wingett Sanchez and Andrew Oxford, Arizona Republic Published 6:30 a.m. MT Jan. 24, 2020

Rep. David Cook *(Photo: Mark Henle/The Republic)*

An influential lobbyist told a top staff member at the Arizona House of Representatives that Rep. David Cook sent him threatening emails after the lobbyist confronted the lawmaker about excessive drinking.

Bas Aja, lobbyist for the Arizona Cattle Feeders' Association, confronted Cook last fall and then received "threatening emails on multiple occasions" from Cook in the middle of the night, Aja wrote in an email to the chief of staff for the House of Representatives.

In the Nov. 7 email to Michael Hunter, Aja wrote that Cook, R-Globe, did not correctly list the organization Aja represents as part of an ad hoc committee involving Pinal County.

"In case you are wondering why Cook did not list us ... between you and I (and you can share it with Speaker if you need to) he got really angry with me 6 weeks ago when I confronted him about his drinking/drunkenness ... since that time he has sent threatening emails on multiple occasions to me at 1:30, 2:00 am while he was drunk," Aja wrote.

"When I confronted him I did it offering help — he did not accept it and went off the rails."

The Arizona Republic reached out to Cook for comment Thursday.

"No one ever said a word about that email to me," Cook said in a text message.

Follow Arizona politics? Our reporters stay on top of it all. Subscribe now to azcentral.com. (https://offers.azcentral.com/specialoffer?gps-source=CPNEWS&utm_medium=onsite&utm_source=POLITICSCOEMBED&utm_campaign=NEWSROOM&utm_content=NEWS)

He did not respond to a question about the allegation that he sent threatening emails to Aja.

A spokesman said House Speaker Rusty Bowers, R-Mesa, was informed of the email after his office received it.

Aja did not respond to the newspaper's requests for comment.

Cook spent a day in jail last year after he pleaded guilty in March 2019 to a misdemeanor charge of drunken driving (/story/news/politics/2019/03/08/arizona-state-rep-david-cook-pleads-guilty-drunken-driving-charge/3106360002/) stemming from his arrest on a Valley freeway in late 2018.

He originally was charged with an extreme DUI; his blood-alcohol level was near twice the legal limit. Cook has been open about his efforts at recovery.

Cook has used the issue of substance abuse to deflect questions about his conduct.

Media 0050

Earlier this week, Cook was approached by Dennis Welch (/story/entertainment/media/2020/01/22/arizona-legislator-david-cook-accuses-reporter-substance-abuse/4549198002/), the political editor for 3TV (KTVK-TV) and CBS 5 (KPHO-TV), in the parking lot of the state Capitol.

Welch asked Cook about his relationship with Aja's daughter in an exchange that was aired by the station.

“Dennis, if you have a problem with substance abuse, I am more than willing to talk to you anytime you need, because I think you do,” Cook said. “Because you call me and other members late at night, and I’m thinking about going and seeing your editor.”

Andrew Wilder, spokesman for Bowers, said the speaker was troubled by the news reports about Cook. But he said there had not been any ethics complaints filed against the legislator.

Relationship with lobbyist questioned

The House of Representatives released the email Thursday in response to a request for public records involving Cook. The Republic began asking questions after receiving a trove of letters the Republican lawmaker wrote to Aja's daughter, AnnaMarie Knorr (/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/01/22/western-growers-annamarie-knorr-on-leave-rep-david-cook-relationship/4536580002/).

Those letters raised questions about the nature of the relationship between Cook and Knorr, a lobbyist for an agricultural trade association that has business before the Legislature. Their relationship has raised concerns about a conflict of interest becauseCook sits on committees central to the industry Knorr represents.

Knorr was placed on leave by Western Growers, an association of local and regional farms, amid questions about the situation. Western Growers said this week the organization was investigating Knorr's professional conduct.

ROBERTS: Rep. David Cook sent love letters to a lobbyist and SHE gets suspended? (/story/opinion/op-ed/laurieroberts/2020/01/22/rep-david-cook-sent-love-letters-lobbyist-she-suspended/4542141002/)

In separate interviews with The Republic earlier this month, Knorr and Cook said their relationship was not romantic. Knorr said she had not seen the letters, which were sent anonymously to The Republic, but said Cook and his wife had written her letters of support during a difficult period in her life.

Cook did not dispute that he had written the letters but refused to discuss them.

Knorr said she was planning to divorce her husband, a decision that her parents and husband vehemently opposed. She said they were using the letters as a tactic to keep her in her marriage.

"They told me, 'We disown you, you're no longer part of our family — have a nice life,'" she told The Arizona Republic.

She added, "I just think it's unfortunate that people are trying to make false accusations to destroy peoples' lives because they're not doing what they want them to do."

She described Cook as a big brother and someone she could lean on outside of her immediate family.

Media 0051

DIG DEEPER

Top politics headlines

- Trump's Phoenix rally: What were the facts behind his major claims? (https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/02/20/president-trump-arizona-rally-facts-immigration-economy-health-claims/4816531002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=2907177002)
- 5 things we learned from Trump's Arizona rally at the coliseum (https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/02/20/trump-rally-phoenix-things-we-learned-president-campaign-arizona-visit/4808346002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=2907177002)
- Arizona's biggest marijuana company just got bigger and has plans for major national growth (https://www.azcentral.com/story/money/business/consumers/2020/02/20/harvest-health-and-recreation-acquires-more-marijuana-licenses-az/4807852002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=2907177002)
- Amid Trump's Phoenix speech, ex-White House chief John Kelly was speaking, too (https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/02/20/ex-white-house-chief-john-kelly-spoke-3-miles-away-from-trump-phoenix-rally/4817166002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=2907177002)

Copies of the cards and letters with Cook's cursive writing arrived at The Republic with a return address listed as the state Capitol. In the documents, Cook detailed how he was spending his days, his feelings towards Knorr, and words of encouragement as she was undergoing rehabilitation for a medical condition.

He referred to her as "honey" told her he loved her, and drew hearts and smiley faces on the letters.

"I deeply love you and on many occasions I find myself trying to protect me from being hurt by having these deep feelings for you," he wrote in one letter that was signed, "You have me — David."

In another letter, he seemed to refer to his wife, “The other morning she woke me up and asked me if I was going to leave her. I did not answer her — I know it is heavy but it is what it is. I am going to bed — I will write to you tomorrow.”

Reach the reporters at yvonne.wingett@arizonarepublic.com (mailto:yvonne.wingett@arizonarepublic.com) and Andrew.Oxford@gannett.com.

Support local journalism. *Subscribe to azcentral.com today (https://offers.azcentral.com/specialoffer?gps-source=CPNEWS&utm_medium=onsite&utm_source=TAGLINE&utm_campaign=NEWSROOM&utm_content=YVONNEWINGETT).*

Subscribe for free to The Gaggle political podcast on Apple Podcasts (https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/the-gaggle-journalists-talk-arizona-politics/id1233487637), Overcast (https://overcast.fm/itunes1233487637/the-gaggle-journalists-talk-arizona-politics), or wherever you listen to audio content.

Read or Share this story: https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/legislature/2020/01/24/bas-aja-says-david-cook-sent-him-threatening-emails-confronted-drinking/4558734002/

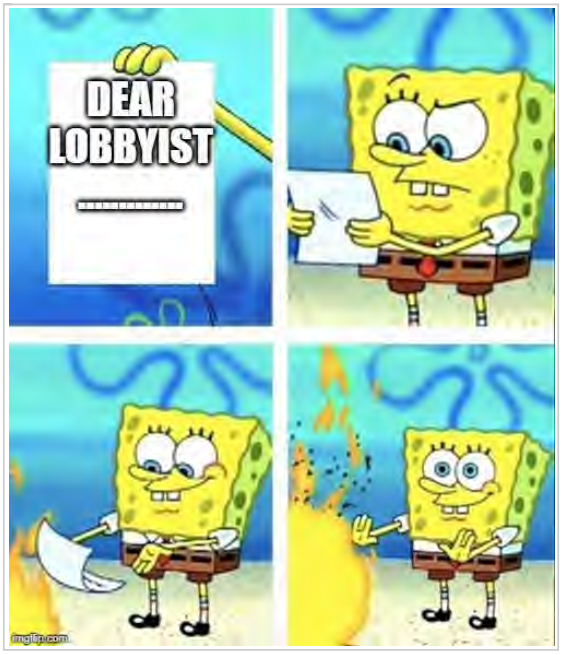
TaxAct

Media 0052

YELLOW SHEET REPORT

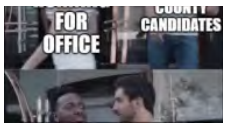
ON LOVE LETTERS AND THREATENING EMAILS

January 24, 2020 4:22 pm 0



The Arizona Republic reported this morning that cattle industry lobbyist Bas Aja complained in an email to House Majority staff that Cook sent him a threatening email late at night after he confronted Cook about his drinking last fall. The story doesn't quote from the alleged threatening email, and Cook told *The Republic* that nobody had ever approached him about Aja's email to House staff. Of course, Aja has an axe to grind – his daughter is AnnaMarie Knorr, the Western Growers Association lobbyist with whom Cook is alleged to be having an affair. Aja didn't return calls from the *Republic* or our reporter today. According to the *Republic*, Aja told House Chief of Staff Michael Hunter about his communications with Cook when the Globe lawmaker left Aja's organization, the Arizona Cattle Feeders' Association, off the list of groups participating in an ad hoc committee Cook chaired about water issues in Pinal County. "He got really angry with me 6 weeks ago when I confronted him about his drinking/drunkenness … since that time he has sent threatening emails on multiple occasions to me at 1:30, 2:00 am while he was drunk," Aja wrote in the email obtained by the *Republic*.

RELATED ARTICLES



DO WE REALLY NEED ALL THESE ELECTED OFFICIALS ANYWAY?
April 1, 2020 4:34 pm

THEIR FEUD IS THE STUFF OF LEGENDS
April 1, 2020 4:34 pm

WHEN DUCEY DOESN'T SAY, BRNO STEPS IN
April 1, 2020 4:34 pm

Media 0053

Copyright © 2020 by Arizona Capitol Reports, LLC | PO Box 2260, Phoenix, AZ 85002 Phone: (602)258-7026 | Fax: (602)258-2504

Redirect Notice

The previous page is sending you to https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/01/22/western-growers-annamarie-knorr-on-leave-rep-david-cook-relationship/4536580002/.

If you do not want to visit that page, you can return to the previous page.

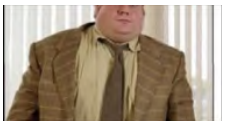
YELLOW SHEET REPORT

LIKE, A TRULY WILD WEEK

February 4, 2020 8:32 pm 0

The House Ethics Committee announced this evening that it will investigate a pair of ethics complaints filed against Cook, who is alleged to have had a romantic affair with a lobbyist who supported legislation he sponsored on behalf of her clients. The committee will not release the complaints to the public until its members have had time to read them, according to a statement. But a copy of one of the complaints obtained by the our reporter alleges that in 2018, Cook arranged a contribution to the re-election campaign of Pinal County Sheriff Mark Lamb with the understanding that Lamb would halt an attempt to collect a $140,000 tax debt against Anna Marie Knorr, the lobbyist with whom Cook is allegedly romantically involved. Kevin Cavanaugh, a retired police officer and frequent political candidate in Pinal County, filed the complaint. He has mounted brief campaigns for the congressional seat in CD1, for Pinal County Sheriff and most recently for Apache Junction Justice of the Peace. He told our reporter that he is friendly with Cook and had been involved politically with both Cook and Lamb. Anybody can file an ethics complaint against a lawmaker, regardless of their personal knowledge of a situation. But the committee is not obliged to investigate those complaints, meaning that it chose to look into this allegation. A search of Pinal County Recorder records did not show any outstanding lien associated with property owned by Knorr. Cavanaugh, who said he was a police officer in Indiana, does not appear in a state database of law enforcement officers. In the complaint, Cavanaugh said he was on a conference call with Lamb and his campaign staff — Lamb had been seeking his help on the campaign, Cavanaugh claims — when the sheriff confirmed his suspicions. "During the call Mark Lamb confirmed that he received a campaign contribution in connection with the September 26th, 2018 incident and was concerned about cashing the check and getting people in 'trouble,'" the complaint claims. "He specifically mentioned the civil forfeiture. He said that the 'father of the property owner' was the person writing the campaign contribution check," Cavanaugh wrote. Knorr's father is cattle industry lobbyist Bas Aja. The committee announced it received the two ethics complaints about Cook in a press statement Tuesday evening. It is unclear what the other complaint alleges. In the statement, Shope also announced that he would recuse himself from the committee because he and Cook represent the same district. J Allen will take over as chair and Cobb has also received a temporary assignment to the committee.

RELATED ARTICLES



WE'RE JUST TAKING IT DAY BY DAY, TOO
March 10, 2020
4:33 pm

WON'T SOMEBODY THINK OF THE ELDERLY?
March 10, 2020
4:33 pm

BRING YOUR PURELL, SUCKERS
March 10, 2020
4:32 pm

Copyright © 2020 by Arizona Capitol Reports, LLC | PO Box 2260, Phoenix, AZ 85002 Phone: (602)258-7026 | Fax: (602)258-2504

Media 0057

GREENIES Original TEENIE Natural Dental Dog Treats, 36 oz. Pack (130 Treats)

9,631 Amazon.com customer reviews

"...These greenies are highly recommended by our 15 year old yorkie. He has one for lunch every day."

Ethics complaints against Arizona Rep. David Cook allege improper campaign contribution, conflict of interest

Andrew Oxford, Arizona Republic Published 7:34 p.m. MT Feb. 5, 2020 | **Updated 9:06 p.m. MT Feb. 5, 2020**

Rep. David Cook *(Photo: Mark Henle/The Republic)*

The state House of Representatives on Wednesday unsealed two ethics complaints against state Rep. David Cook, including an allegation he arranged a campaign contribution for the Pinal County sheriff in exchange for the lawman canceling the planned seizure of a friend's farm property.

The farm property was owned in part by AnnaMarie Knorr, a lobbyist for an agricultural trade association. And letters Cook has sent to Knorr suggest the two may have had a romantic relationship, though they both insist they are only good friends.

The ethics complaint comes as Cook, R-Globe, faces scrutiny for his relationship with Knorr and after the trade association she represents placed her on leave amid an investigation into what it described as allegations of unprofessional conduct.

The complaint by former law enforcement officer turned congressional candidate Kevin Cavanaugh claims that in 2018 Cook told him that he asked the Pinal County sheriffto hold off on seizing property owned by Knorr, her husband or companies linked to her family.

For more stories that matter: Click here to subscribe to azcentral.com (https://fullaccess.azcentral.com/newstart/specialoffer?gps-source=CPDIGARTICLE&utm_medium=onsite&utm_source=article&utm_campaign=DIGITALARTICLE&utm_content=CPDIGARTICLE%22). Get this limited time offer: $1 for 3 months. (https://fullaccess.azcentral.com/newstart/specialoffer?gps-source=CPDIGARTICLE&utm_medium=onsite&utm_source=article&utm_campaign=DIGITALARTICLE&utm_content=CPDIGARTICLE%22)

These various companies owed the county about $140,000 in property taxes, according to the complaint.

Cavanaugh alleges Cook told him that Sheriff Mark Lamb would cancel the seizure in exchange for a campaign donation.

Lamb later said he received a contribution from the "father of the property owner," said Cavanaugh, who worked for the sheriff's office before leaving to run for Congress.

Lamb confirmed Wednesday to The Arizona Republic that Cook contacted him about a constituent's tax problems and that he canceled plans to seize the farm's property. But he said there was nothing inappropriate about the legislator's concerns. Instead, he said the issue prompted the sheriff to change protocols in his own office for seizing property over back taxes.

"At no time did Rep. Cook ask me to do any favors nor was I offered any campaign contributions in return for not seizing a business and property," Lamb said in a statement.

Media 0058

Lamb said he even declined a campaign contribution from Knorr's father, Bas Aja, the week after Cook's call. He cited Knorr's tax issues as the reason for rejecting the contribution.

Aja, a prominent lobbyist for the ranching industry, and Knorr did donate a combined total of $450 to the sheriff's re-election campaign several months later, in June 2019.

In an email Wednesday, Aja confirmed that he donated to the sheriff's campaign in 2019 and said he did not contribute in 2018. But Aja said he never talked to Cook about contributing to Lamb's campaign. And Aja said he never had any conversations with the sheriff about the tax lien.

The Pinal County Assessor's Office said several companies linked to the Knorr's farms still owe about $141,000 in taxes.

But Lamb said that the complaint is an attempt by political opponents in Pinal County to latch on to an unfolding scandal in state politics during an election year.

DIG DEEPER
Top news headlines

- President Donald Trump visits Phoenix: Live updates (https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/02/19/trump-rally-phoenix-live-updates-president-visits-arizona/4796675002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=2715292002)
- Arizona's only confirmed new coronavirus patient still in isolation (https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/local/arizona-health/2020/02/19/arizona-confirmed-coronavirus-patient-still-isolation-health-officials/4766330002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=2715292002)
- Best places to see wildflowers in Phoenix (https://www.azcentral.com/story/travel/arizona/hiking/2019/02/28/where-to-see-the-best-desert-wildflowers-in-phoenix/3007579002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=2715292002)
- White Mountain Apache community mourns officer killed on duty (https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/local/arizona/2020/02/19/memorials-white-mountain-apache-officer-killed-duty-pinetop-arizona/4801240002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=2715292002)

Second complaint cites conflict of interest

The second complaint, filed by a constituent of Cook, charges that the legislator is in a romantic relationship with Knorr and contends this inevitably raises a conflict of interest.

Cook has sponsored legislation supported by Knorr's client, the Western Growers Association, and has been involved in legislation affecting the agricultural industry.

"A legislator who is in a notoriously compromised relationship with a favor-seeking lobbyist has lost the trust of the public and must not be allowed to contaminate the legislative process by favoring legislation in return for personal romantic favors," Janell Alewyn wrote.

Cook did not respond to a message seeking comment.

Ethics Committee Chairman John Allen, R-Scottsdale, said the investigations are in their early days.

Allen is leading the committee after Rep. T.J. Shope, R-Globe, recused himself from the cases on Tuesday, noting that he and Cook represent the same legislative district.

Allen said he will likely meet Friday with House lawyers to determine whether the chamber needs to hire attorneys from outside the Legislature to

Media 0059

investigate the allegations or if it can handle the matter internally. But no meetings are scheduled for the entire Ethics Committee.

“Our goal is to get the facts, not pull for one way or another,” Allen said.

Rep. Diego Rodriguez, D-Phoenix, also recused himself from the committee.

Rodriguez said he joined Cook and other legislators on a recent trip to Mexico. The lawmaker said he recused himself out of an “abundance of caution" given that they had conversations on the trip about news of Cook's letters to Knorr.

Rep. Domingo DeGrazia, D-Tucson, will fill in for Rodriguez on the committee.

Contact Andrew Oxford at andrew.oxford@arizonarepublic.com or on Twitter at @andrewboxford.

Read or Share this story: https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/02/05/arizona-state-rep-david-cook-accused-improper-campaign-contribution/4673410002/

Media 0060

https://www.azfamily.com/news/legislature-issues-complaints-putting-arizona-rep-david-cook-in-the/article_4dab5ba0-4881-11ea-bf94-bf3a619e3452.html

Legislature issues complaints putting Arizona Rep. David Cook in the hot seat

The Associated Press

Posted Feb 5, 2020

3TV/CBS 5

Media 0061

PHOENIX (AP) — An Arizona lawmaker arranged for the Pinal County sheriff to cancel a property seizure in exchange for a campaign contribution, according to one of two ethics complaints released on Wednesday.

[WATCH: AZ Rep. David Cook under fire again after affair with lobbyist accusations]

The complaint alleges Arizona Rep. David Cook promised the donation to Sheriff Mark Lamb if the lawman would halt plans to seize property from the family of a lobbyist with whom Cook is accused of having a romantic relationship.

The property was scheduled to be seized in 2018 to cover a tax debt of about $140,000 owed by lobbyist AnnaMarie Knorr, her husband or companies owned by the family, according to the complaint filed Tuesday by Kevin Cavanaugh, who identifies himself as a retired police officer. He said he learned details of the alleged agreement from conversations with Cook, Lamb and Lamb's campaign manager.

[RELATED: AZ lawmaker David Cook denies relationship with suspended lobbyist]

Lamb said he halted the seizure when he learned of it from Cook, but he never discussed a campaign contribution. Rather, he said, he wasn't aware of the pending seizure and wanted to first come up with protocols for property seizures before proceeding.

“As a sheriff and sheriff's office, we are always looking for ways to protect our citizens, their property and their businesses from government overreach,” Lamb said in a statement. “This includes giving businesses every opportunity to resolve tax issues prior to seizing the business and assets, which should always be a last resort."

[VIDEO: AZ lobbyist accused of romantic relationship with lawmaker David Cook]

The status of the tax debt is unclear.

Campaign finance records show Lamb received $200 from Knorr and $250 from her father, prominent lobbyist Bas Aja, on June 19, 2019.

“At no time did Rep. Cook ask me to do any favors nor was I offered any campaign contributions in return for not seizing a business and property,” Lamb said.

Another ethics complaint filed against Cook by a constituent accuses him of “unethical behavior, conflict of interest, and appearance of corruption" stemming from an alleged relationship between Cook and Knorr. It cites news reports revealing intimate letters between the two, and Cook's support for legislation favored by Knorr's employer, the agricultural lobby group Western Growers.

Cook and Knorr have said they're merely friends and their relationship has not crossed ethical boundaries.

Click/tap here to download the free azfamily mobile app..

© 2020 The Associated Press. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

The Associated Press

https://www.pinalcentral.com/maricopa_monitor/news/ethics-complaints-include-accusations-against-cook-and-lamb/article_c7eb9fff-69e6-5a9f-b183-673f3f1fdc17.html

SPOTLIGHT FEATURED

Ethics complaints include accusations against Cook and Lamb

By JOEY CHENOWETH, Staff Writer
Feb 6, 2020

Cook

Howard Fischer/Capitol Media Services (2019)///

Media 0064

PHOENIX — An ethics complaint against Rep. David Cook, who represents much of Pinal County, includes accusations against Sheriff Mark Lamb and lobbyist AnnaMarie Knorr in what is described as a “bribery” scheme.

The Arizona House of Representatives on Wednesday released two complaints it received concerning the alleged misconduct by Cook, R-Globe. The first was submitted by Coolidge resident Janell Alewyn questioning why Cook is still allowed to represent her District 8 despite accusations of conflict of interest.

Last month a newspaper report raised questions about a possible romantic relationship between Cook and Knorr, a lobbyist with Western Growers. Both have said they’re friends and their relationship did not cross ethical boundaries.

Cook sits on two committees overseeing bills of interest to Knorr’s organization and has sponsored bills that she and Western Growers have supported.

Cook did not immediately respond to messages seeking comment about the ethics complaints.

Following the report, Western Growers placed Knorr — who also serves as the president of the Maricopa Unified School District Governing Board — on administrative leave as it investigates the matter.

“Our elected officials must be held to a higher standard,” Alewyn wrote in a letter to House Ethics Committee Chairman T.J. Shope. “If a private organization can recognize this obvious problem, surely our Legislature’s leadership, and your Ethics Committee, should take appropriate steps to ensure the impartiality and integrity of our lawmakers and stop corruption immediately when these issues arise.”

Shope said he’ll temporarily recuse himself from the panel because he and Cook represent the same legislative district. Shope oversaw an investigation last year of Rep. David Stringer that surfaced a police report from the 1980s showing Stringer had been arrested for soliciting sex from boys.

Media 0065

It’s in the second complaint where new and even harsher accusations against Cook popped up.

In a letter to House Speaker Rusty Bowers, former Pinal County sheriff candidate Kevin Cavanaugh — who dropped out of the race and eventually worked for Lamb’s campaign and in Lamb’s administration before resigning to run for multiple other offices — described his knowledge of a bribe involving Cook and Lamb concerning a piece of property owned by Knorr’s family.

According to Cavanaugh, the Sheriff’s Office was supposed to conduct a civil forfeiture over a tax debt of approximately $140,000 on Sept. 26, 2018. Cavanaugh claims that Cook himself told him later that day he had asked Lamb not to seize the property, and that Lamb agreed to the request in exchange for a campaign contribution arranged by Cook.

Cavanaugh said he then talked to Lamb, who expressed irritation over Cook’s behavior. In a phone call that took place in November 2018 between Cavanaugh, Lamb and Lamb’s campaign manager James Tanner — a recording of which was played for PinalCentral but could not be verified — Lamb confirmed he had received a donation he did not want to cash out of concern that he would get people in trouble.

Cavanaugh said he recently talked to County Assessor Douglas Wolf about the civil forfeiture in question, and Wolf told him the money still hadn’t been collected.

Lamb said he halted the seizure when he learned of it from Cook, but he never discussed a campaign contribution. Rather, he said, he wasn't aware of the pending seizure and wanted to first come up with protocols for property seizures before proceeding.

“As a sheriff and sheriff's office, we are always looking for ways to protect our citizens, their property and their businesses from government overreach,” Lamb said in a statement. “This includes giving businesses every opportunity to resolve tax issues prior to seizing the business and assets, which should always be a last resort."

Media 0066

Wolf confirmed to PinalCentral that about $142,000 in tax debt related to heavy equipment on Knorr Farms remains uncollected. He said the sheriff has the sole constitutional authority to conduct forfeitures, and the office typically doesn't notify the Assessor's Office of when they are going to do it until a few days prior to avoid word getting to the property owner.

In the case of Knorr Farms, which is located west of Stanfield and south of Maricopa, Wolf said he had only heard about the seizure the day before it was supposed to happen. Then, the sheriff notified him that it was called off because Lamb had some issues with the process.

Wolf said he understands why that would be. Lamb had only been sheriff since 2017, and the previous administration under Paul Babeu had stopped conducting forfeitures during its final years. It would make sense, Wolf said, to be caught off guard by everything that goes into forfeitures. He instead wanted to have a public meeting in front of the Board of Supervisors to explain the process.

"I think it caught him by surprise how this all worked," Wolf said. "From his standpoint, he said let's hold this off and have a couple meetings with the county staff to see how everything works."

Cavanaugh noted that he worked to get both Cook and Lamb elected, expecting them to serve in an honorable way. Quoting the biblical story of Achan, he said neither has done so, and now he worries that House Republicans are risking their majority by not taking action against Cook before the 2020 election gets in full swing.

“The secret sin and covetousness of men have drawn numbers of other of the family into potential punishment,” Cavanaugh wrote. “It is not right to protect these men and cause the entire Republican party to figuratively (be) stoned to death for concealing their sins.”

Campaign finance records show Lamb received $200 from Knorr and $250 from her father, prominent lobbyist Bas Aja, on June 19, 2019.

“At no time did Rep. Cook ask me to do any favors nor was I offered any campaign

Media 0067

contributions in return for not seizing a business and property," Lamb said.

The Associated Press contributed to this story.

2 ethics complaints filed against Cook

Media 0068

Pinal legislator denies romantic relationship with MUSD board president

Board hears allegations against Pinal sheriff

Your News in 90 February 7, 2020
Feb 7, 2020

Media 0070

Cook's bill will allow exemptions for Native Americans on graduation wear

Media 0071

Law firm to investigate complaints about Cook

Media 0072

Arizona House ethics chair vows fast inquiry into Cook's behavior

Activist group files complaint against Arizona GOP lawmaker

Media 0073

Media 0074

https://www.azfamily.com/news/politics/arizona_politics/state-lawmaker-wrote-bill-that-could-have-helped-his-alleged/article_11d55614-4d3e-11ea-9914-137a91edb9fa.html

State lawmaker wrote bill that could have helped his alleged mistress

Dennis Welch

Posted Feb 11, 2020

Rep. David Cook, a Republican from Globe, wrote a bill that helped his alleged mistress.

(Source: 3TV/CBS 5)

Media 0075

Knorr and her family's farming companies currently owe more than $133,000 in unpaid business personal property taxes and fees, according to Pinal County records.

(Source: 3TV/CBS 5)

Media 0076

Cook currently faces two ethics complaints.
(Source: 3TV/CBS 5)

PHOENIX (3TV/CBS 5) - A state lawmaker last year spearheaded legislation to keep the taxman off the back of a female lobbyist he's accused of having a romantic relationship with.

[WATCH: State lawmaker reportedly wrote legistration that helped his alleged mistress]

Rep. David Cook, a Republican from Globe, wrote HB 2095 that gives county taxing authorities the option of setting up more generous plans for people to pay off their delinquent taxes. Cook proposed the bill, which is now law, after he called Pinal County Sheriff Mark Lamb in 2018 to talk about Lamb's plans to foreclose on property owned

Media 0077

by his alleged mistress, AnnaMarie Knorr, and her family because of substantial tax debt. Lamb confirmed that he halted plans to seize the property after the phone call but said Cook never asked him for a favor.

[RELATED: Legislature issues complaints putting Arizona Rep. David Cook in the hot seat]

Knorr and her family's farming companies currently owe more than $133,000 in unpaid business personal property taxes and fees, according to Pinal County records.

Michael McCord, the treasurer of the County, confirmed the debt remains unpaid and that Cook's legislation helps taxpayers in Knorr's tax situation.

[RELATED: Lobbyist accuses lawmaker of threatening text messages and excessive drinking]

Before the governor signed HB 2095, McCord said debts had to be paid in full and that he didn't have the option of setting up a payment plan. During a phone interview, McCord said the new law has prompted some business owners to step forward and pay what they own. But, he said, Knorr is not one of them.

[RELATED: AZ lawmaker David Cook denies relationship with suspended lobbyist]

Both Cook and Knorr have denied having an affair and did not return requests to comment on this story. Cook currently faces two ethics complaints, one stemming from his alleged relationship with Knorr and another from accusations he arranged for the sheriff to halt the seizure of Knorr's property in exchange for a campaign contribution.

[RELATED: 2 ethics complaints filed against Arizona lawmaker]

"Maybe it is good legislation, it could be, and maybe it isn't intended to be a hand out to one person, but if you add up the whole situation, it looks really bad," said former state lawmaker Chad Campbell.

Media 0078

Campbell, while serving as the leader of the House Democratic caucus, once forced a member of his own party to resign for misconduct. Even if the proposal is beneficial, Campbell said lawmakers should avoid the appearance of a conflict and ask someone else to sponsor the bill.

->> Click/tap here to download the free ***azfamily mobile app***.

Copyright 2020 KPHO/KTVK (KPHO Broadcasting Corporation). All rights reserved.

Dennis Welch

Political Editor

Veteran political reporter Dennis Welch oversees all aspects of Arizona's political coverage. **Read more** about Dennis.

Log in Register

House hires outside attorneys to investigate Cook/Knorr relationship

News Government

by Raquel Hendrickson - Feb 13, 2020

Ethics questions about AnnaMarie Knorr's relationship with state Rep. David L. Cook have led to accusations against Sheriff Mark Lamb, and the House Ethics Committee is bringing in outside attorneys to investigate the allegations.

By Raquel Hendrickson

Arizona's House Ethics Committee has retained outside counsel to investigate complaints against Rep. David Cook (R-District 8), who has been accused of having an inappropriate relationship with a lobbyist.

That lobbyist from Western Growers Association is AnnaMarie Knorr, president of the Maricopa Unified School District Governing Board. Both Cook and Knorr have publicly denied a romantic or unethical relationship. The official complaints have also pulled Sheriff Mark Lamb into the fray. All involved are Republicans.

Media 0080

T.J. Shope, also a District 8 representative, earlier recused himself from the Ethics Committee.

The source of the complaint filed by Janell Alewyn of Coolidge were private letters allegedly from Cook to Knorr that suggested an intimate relationship. The letters were first given to Yellow Sheet Report, part of Arizona News Service, and could not be independently verified.

The complaint against Cook suggests the lawmaker was unduly influenced by his relationship with Knorr to support agricultural interests that benefited her employer. Knorr was placed on leave by WGA when the allegations arose.

“The public disclosure of this sordid correspondence underscores the unacceptable intermingling of apparent private, personal relationship with legislative business,” Alewyn wrote to the Ethics Committee.

Both Cook and Knorr have spouses and families. In her complaint, Alewyn called their relationship “disturbing,” “compromising” and “a clear conflict of interest.” She also stated Cook was vindictive toward Knorr’s father, Bas Aja, based on Aja’s claim in state media his agricultural organization was blocked from an ad hoc committee as retribution for allegedly interfering in the relationship.

The Ethics Committee retained Ballard Spahr LLP, led by attorney Mark Kokanovich, to investigate those allegations as well as another complaint from Kevin Cavanaugh, a former candidate for U.S. Congress, that alleges Cook promised campaign donations to Pinal County Sheriff Mark Lamb if he halted the seizure of Knorr property over a tax debt of $140,000, which occurred in 2018.

In an echo of emails sent anonymously to media last year, Cavanaugh claimed he has observed unspecified “criminal behaviors” by Lamb since before he was elected in 2016, though he said he worked hard to get Lamb elected. Alleging bribery via quid pro quo, Cavanaugh included political conspiracies and a Bible reference in his complaint, which mentions Lamb more than Cook.

The sheriff has denied wrongdoing.

According to campaign finance reports, Bas Aja gave Lamb’s campaign $250, and Knorr contributed

Media 0081

$200. Knorr also gave $200 to Cook's campaign, and Phyllis Aja gave $500.

Anyone who has information relevant to this investigation should contact the House Rules Attorney Office at tfleming@azleg.gov or 602-926-4615.

© Copyright 2020 - InMaricopa

Privacy - Terms

SEXUAL HARASSMENT POLICY ≠ ETHICS POLICY

February 13, 2020 4:29 pm 0

Moreover, a sexual harassment policy doesn't cover improper relationships that are consensual, as appears to be the case with Cook and lobbyist AnnaMarie Knorr. While conflict of interest policies in corporate workplaces are not as universal as harassment policies, many businesses have policies that govern interpersonal relationships between employees both in and out of the office, Jill Chasson, an employment lawyer with Coppersmith Brockelman, said. Conflict of interest policies aim to ensure potential employees don't favor one client over another because of a personal relationship and that mutual discomfort is avoided if the relationship goes sour. The lobbyist-lawmaker relationship presents an inherent imbalance of power, but it's not quite the same as a boss-employee relationship. In corporate America, the relationship between a lobbyist and lawmaker is perhaps best mirrored by the relationship a salesperson has with a client or vendor. "The culture in political environments is one that would never fly in a corporate or professional environment," said Jonathan Lockwood, a GOP political consultant who has worked in statehouses in Oregon and Colorado. "There's cozy relationships. There's long hours. There's all of these events with alcohol." But that's where the incongruence between corporate and public life is crucial, J Allen told our reporter. Ugenti-Rita and Cook are not just employees of the Legislature — they're elected officials who take up temporary residence at the Capitol at the behest of their constituents. "This system is so much different," Allen said. "We are independently elected. You are a franchise of your voters, not of the House. We have mechanisms to overcome those elections, [which] are not the same as employment."

Media 0083

Scandals reveal murky workplace standards in Legislature

By: Arren Kimbel-Sannit and Julia Shumway February 14, 2020

Since news broke of their apparent romance, the fates of Rep. David Cook and lobbyist Anna Knorr have diverged.

Cook, a Republican from Globe, has continued to serve on committees, to vote on legislation testify on bills he has authored, even as the House Ethics Committee probes two separate complaints about his conduct.

Knorr, on the other hand, was placed on administrative leave by her employer, the Western Growers' Association, pending an investigation into whether her alleged relationship with Co presented ethical violations.

That investigation commenced almost immediately after dozens of love letters Cook wrote t surfaced in the media, whereas leadership in the House took no official action until a pair of complaints materialized two weeks after the initial news reports.

David Cook

Cook and Knorr have maintained that their relationship is proper, platonic. Regardless, the fact that one is on leave while the other r in the public eye highlights the different standards between the Legislature — where lawmakers have balked at adopting a code of — and private sector firms, where experts say written expectation proper interpersonal relationships are near universal.

"The culture in political environments is one that would never fly ir corporate or professional environment," said Jonathan Lockwood, political consultant who has worked in statehouses in Oregon and Colorado. "There's cozy relationships. There's long hours. There's a these events with alcohol."

Media 0084

While the House eventually launched an investigation into Cook — both into whether his relationship with Knorr represents a conflict of interest and whether he had helped her get c paying back taxes — Republicans in the Senate continue to bury allegations that Sen. Michell Ugenti-Rita sexually harassed a lobbyist and threatened the woman for speaking out.

Just as Cook and Knorr have faced disparate consequences, the divergent treatment of alleg each chamber shows the lack of uniform policy governing interpersonal relationships in the Legislature. In one body, the House Ethics Committee's investigation, if slow to start, is buildi steam.

And in the other, while Democrats in the Senate have called for an investigation into **newly p allegations** that Ugenti-Rita and her now-husband pressured a female lobbyist to join them Republican leaders including Senate President Karen Fann dismissed the allegations as old, a investigated incidents.

"If anybody has any new complaint, if there's a victim that says, 'I have been harmed in some which is something new since a member was here at the Senate, I will gladly open up an investigation or send it to the Ethics Committee," said Fann, R-Prescott.

'WE'RE ALL ADULTS HERE'

Lobbyists straddle a divide between the private and public spheres.

In the corporate world, companies routinely adopt statements of ethics and clear-cut policie how to handle conflicts of interest, workplace harassment and retaliation. Kyla Latrice, a Ten based consultant who develops those written policies for clients, said having those procedur written down, read and signed by employees protects both companies and employees.

"The company and individuals can be protected, and it also sets a tone of a corporate culture Latrice said. "You have to teach them how to behave so people know how to be ethical."

These policies protect the company from liability and ensure a healthy workplace, and they a virtually everywhere.

"Every employer in Arizona should have an anti-harassment policy, particularly when it come sexual harassment," said Jill Chasson, an employment lawyer with Coppersmith Brockelman.

But on the other side of the public-private sector divide, the Senate and House both lack cod conduct, though drafts have been proposed. Both chambers have workplace harassment po and Fann said there's no need to add more standards.

Michelle Uger

The chambers adopted sexual harassment policies in the fallout of Ugenti-Rita's 2017 accusations against then-Rep. Don Shooter. At the time, Ugenti-Rita told *The Arizona Republic* the policy wouldn't matter until both chambers adopted uniform policies and procedures for handling harassment.

House rules require the speaker of the House to create a code of conduct for House staff and state that House members must adopt a written code of conduct and harassment policy for themselves. The Senate's rules lack those requirements.

In 2018, after Shooter's expulsion, the two chambers created a joint committee to develop a code of conduct. But the Senate didn't appoint members, and nothing came of the committee's work.

Media 0085

"We have policies," Fann said. "We have sexual harassment policies. You know, we're all adul

Trusting lawmakers to act like adults isn't enough, said Diane Stegmeier, founder of the Ohic nonprofit organization Project WHEN (Workplace Harassment Ends Now). Project WHEN rese workplace harassment and provides resources for companies to prevent it.

"Adults act like children sometime or they act like teenagers sometime," Stegmeier said. "Wh finding is being specific creates the culture that you can't twist around the words and say, 'I c know that' or 'I didn't think it meant that.'"

And even if the two chambers had adopted codes of conduct, it takes more than a written pc ensure a healthy organizational culture, Chasson said.

"The best preventative measure is to have a workplace culture that is based on respect and professionalism and treating each other with kindness," she said. "And it has to be supporte modeled by leadership."

Moreover, a sexual harassment policy doesn't cover improper relationships that are ostensil consensual, as is the case with Cook and Knorr. While conflict of interest policies in corporat workplaces are not as universal as harassment policies, many businesses have policies that g interpersonal relationships between employees both in and out of the office, Chasson said.

The lobbyist-lawmaker relationship, while not the same as a boss-employee relationship, do present an inherent imbalance of power. In corporate America, it's perhaps best mirrored by relationship a salesperson has with a client or vendor.

Conflict of interest policies both ensure potential employees don't favor one client over anot result of a personal relationship and that mutual discomfort is avoided if the relationship go

"Employers have an obligation," Chasson said.

DIFFERENT SYSTEMS

Thus far, the only forceful Republican condemnation of Ugenti-Rita's alleged behavior came f former Rep. Adam Kwasman, who filed to challenge her in her Senate primary this year.

"If this were the private sector — if she worked for me, she wouldn't have lasted a single day the scandal broke]," Kwasman said. "She works for us, the voters of LD23. She forgot that sh employee, not a superior."

But this is where the incongruence between corporate and public life is crucial. Ugenti-Rita a are not employees of the Legislature — they're elected officials who take up temporary resid the Capitol at the behest of their constituents.

"This system is so much different," said Rep. John Allen, R-Scottsdale, who is leading the Hou investigation of Cook. "We are independently elected. You are a franchise of your voters, not House. We have mechanisms to overcome those elections, [which] are not the same as employment."

In an ideal corporate environment, there are multiple channels through which potential victi file complaints, Chasson said. Investigators interview the relevant parties, review and analyze evidence and "follow the facts where they lead you," she said.

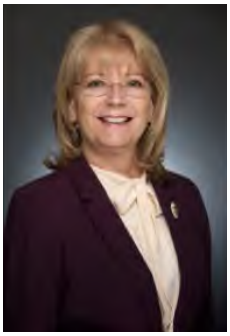
Then they must determine what the company's liability is, which depends on whether the misbehavior occurred between two peers, a supervisor and subordinate or an employee and someone outside the company.

Media 0086

The Legislature's process is similar. When Cook was arrested for a DUI in 2018, House leader quickly removed him from his committee assignments. And the current ethics probe is follov model similar to the one Chasson describes.

But the point remains: Knorr is on leave, while Cook is still at work. And while neither are affo the same due process that a suspect in a criminal investigation would have, Allen said one of realities of an ethics investigation in the Legislature is that the subject of a probe remains at unless it's in the public's interest to suspend them. After all, Cook works for the voters, not fo Speaker Rusty Bowers or Chief of Staff Michael Hunter.

STIRRING THE POT



Karen Fann

A lack of clear and consistent policies between the two chambers means Cook faces an investigation for an alleged consensual relat while Ugenti-Rita, who allegedly made nonconsensual advances to lobbyist, remains free from scrutiny.

Senate Democrats who want an investigation into Ugenti-Rita say clearly violated the Senate's sexual harassment policy, but they m new allegations to push the issue.

Part of the lobbyist's story — that Ugenti-Rita's husband, Brian Tov a former adviser to Gov. Doug Ducey, sent her nude photos of Ug engaged in sexual activity — was included in a 2018 report produc team hired by the House of Representatives to investigate alleged harassment by Ugenti-Rita and Shooter.

Other details – including that Ugenti-Rita had the lobbyist do body shots off her, that she inv lobbyist to her hotel room at a conference and urged her to stay the night and that she acco woman in a public restroom to call her a liar after the House investigation – only came out in sworn deposition the woman provided under subpoena to Shooter's defense attorneys for a defamation case Ugenti-Rita filed against him.

Although that House investigation did not appear to include those allegations, and although bathroom incident happened after Ugenti-Rita had been elected to the Senate but before sh sworn in, Fann considers the matter dead.

Fann in 2018 voted for Shooter's expulsion, though most of the allegations against him came his time in the Senate, not the House.

"To keep stirring the pot on something that is already in litigation and has already been inves quite honestly, I'm very saddened that that's where the media would rather go instead of, 'Le about the policy and all the good stuff that's going on around here,'" she said.

Yellow Sheet Report editor Hank Stephenson contributed to this report.

Media 0087

Hot Ad

Save on
Top Brand
Electronics

FOR SUBSCRIBERS

Lingering complaint against Pinal County sheriff tied to embattled lawmaker

Andrew Oxford, The Republic | azcentral.com Published 7:00 a.m. MT Feb. 18, 2020 | **Updated 5:50 p.m. MT Feb. 18, 2020**

Pinal County Sheriff Mark Lamb *(Photo: Pinal County Sheriff's Office)*

Something clicked for Greg Thornberg when letters emerged in January depicting not just a professional relationship between state Rep. David Cook and lobbyist AnnaMarie Knorr but a personal and perhaps romantic one (/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/01/22/western-growers-annamarie-knorr-on-leave-rep-david-cook-relationship/4536580002/), too.

Thornberg had written a letter to the Arizona Peace Officer Standards and Training Board in August alleging that an unnamed state legislator called Pinal County Sheriff Mark Lamb and told him to stop the planned seizure of property belonging to a farm that was far behind on its county taxes.

The family that owned the farm planned to make a donation to the sheriff, according to Thornberg's letter.

The lawmaker, it turned out, was Cook.

And Knorr's family businesses owned the property.

Thornberg supported Lamb's 2016 campaign, but he was no longer backing the lawman. Instead, Thornberg has emerged as one of his fiercest critics.

The letters and allegations that Cook, R-Globe, and Knorr were romantically involved cast what had been a local political feud in a new light, expanding it to include not just the tight-knit world of Pinal County politics but the entire state Capitol.

Media 0088

State Rep. David L. Cook, R-Globe *(Photo: The Republic)*

The House Ethics Committee gathered Tuesday morning mostly in executive session to meet lawyers they hired to investigate two ethics complaints filed against Cook — one involving his efforts to save the Knorr's property (/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/02/05/arizona-state-rep-david-cook-accused-improper-campaign-contribution/4673410002/), the other involving his relationship with Knorr.

Knorr is a lobbyist for the agricultural industry and the daughter of Bas Aja, a longtime power broker at the state Capitol and lobbyist for Arizona cattle feeders.

The complaint alleging financial impropriety, filed by another one of Lamb's former supporters, notes that companies linked to Knorr's family had fallen behind on county taxes by about $140,000 by September 2018.

The Sheriff's Office had planned to seize property belonging to the companies. But the sheriff confirmed that Cook called and raised concerns about the seizure.

The sheriff has said (/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/02/05/arizona-state-rep-david-cook-accused-improper-campaign-contribution/4673410002/) the call prompted him to reexamine his office's policies for seizing property over back taxes altogether. But Lamb said there was nothing inappropriate about the legislator's concerns.

He also maintained that at no time was he offered any campaign contributions in return for not seizing a business and property.

Thank you for subscribing. This premium content is made possible because of your continued support of local journalism.

Critics raise questions about Lamb

Lamb succeeded Paul Babeu, who served an embattled two terms as Pinal County's first Republican sheriff. Among perhaps the most salacious episodes of Babeu's tenure, a man said in 2012 that he had a relationship with the sheriff but that Babeu threatened to have the man — an undocumented immigrant — deported if he ever disclosed their affair.

Babeu denied the allegations, although he did confirm for the first time publicly that he is gay.

Lamb did not keep a low profile, either. Instead, he featured on the A&E shows "Live PD" (https://www.azfamily.com/news/original_reporting/pinal-county-sheriff-balances-tv-and-law-enforcement-duties/article_2dcf46e6-f5e0-11e9-bddc-37434b2754ef.html) and "60 Days In."

Meanwhile, some of the people instrumental in electing Lamb turned against him. His opponent in the Republican primary for Pinal County sheriff, Tim Gustafson, has accused Lamb of various financial improprieties while cultivating his celebrity.

Lamb described some of his detractors as merely upset that they did not receive desired jobs in his department.

Media 0089

"These are people who are not happy with whether they didn't get a job or something I did as a sheriff. It wasn't a surprise to me they would try to make an issue out of this," Lamb said recently of the delayed property seizure.

Thornberg denies that and counters Lamb had disappointed his supporters.

READ MORE
Subscriber exclusives

- Father of NAU shooting victim on Steven Jones's sentence: 'It sucks' (https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/local/arizona/2020/02/18/father-nau-shooting-victim-colin-brough-6-year-sentence-steven-jones-sucks/4748788002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=1804070001)
- Here's what happens when the president travels to Sky Harbor (https://www.azcentral.com/story/travel/airlines/2020/02/18/what-happens-when-presidents-plane-air-force-one-lands-at-public-civilian-airport/4784422002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=1804070001)
- Arizona's SB 1070 births new generation of immigrant activists (https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/immigration/2020/02/18/arizona-immigration-law-senate-bill-sb-1070-births-new-generation-latino-activists/4682415002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=1804070001)
- Trump will return to Arizona to find a state GOP reshaped in his image (https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/02/17/trump-returns-arizona-find-state-gop-reshaped-his-image/4742011002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=1804070001)

What happened to the letter?

The Peace Officer Standards and Training Board wrote to Thornberg that its policy is to forward complaints about law enforcement officers to whatever agency employs the officer accused of wrongdoing.

The agency could then conduct an internal investigation or ask another agency to perform an independent review.

The AZPOST board did not follow up with the Pinal County Sheriff's Office about Thornberg's letter, however.

Director Matt Giordano noted the letter listed several investigative agencies as having been copied on the message. That included the Department of Public Safety and the Attorney General's Office.

Giordano said the letter included allegations beyond what his office would investigate and presumed another agency would look into the letter's claims.

It's unclear that any of the agencies got the complaint or did anything to investigate.

The Attorney General's Office said it has no record of ever receiving the letter.

The Department of Public Safety did not immediately respond to an inquiry about the letter on Monday.

Thornberg said he had not been contacted by other agencies about the letter.

That these allegations first emerged last year in a local political feud may undermine the argument that the complaint against Cook is an election-year play to rush him out of office.

What happens next

The House Ethics Committee's investigation is in its early stages, Chairman John Allen said after its meeting Tuesday morning.

Media 0090

"Now, we start asking questions," he said.

The committee will ask Cook if he would like to make a statement. The lawyers hired by the House will investigate, too.

It remains unclear how long the investigation may last, though Allen talked about meeting with lawyers on the case weekly.

"My hope is this will be resolved quickly," he said.

It is, after all, an election year. If wrongly accused, a legislator would want to get such allegations out of the way and decide whether to run for re-election, Allen said. Voters, he added, also deserve to know if the Legislature discovers more information.

Contact Andrew Oxford at andrew.oxford@arizonarepublic.com or on Twitter at @andrewboxford.

Read or Share this story: https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/02/18/county-sheriff-mark-lambs-complaint-tied-lawmaker-david-cook-annamarie-knorr/4736360002/

Media 0091

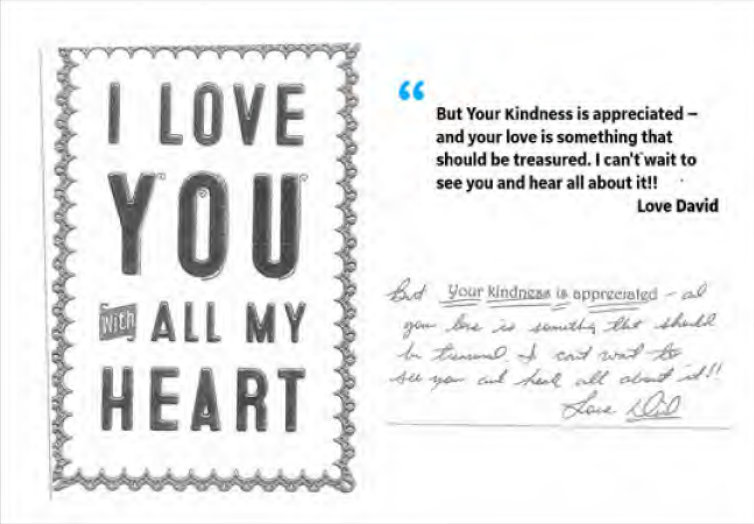
Philips Hue Play White & Color Smart Light, Single Base Kit, Hub Required/Power…

634 Amazon.com customer reviews

"...These create the perfect back light to make tv, movie, and video game playing enjoyable."

Agriculture industry lobbyist out of job amid ethics investigation into Arizona lawmaker

Andrew Oxford, Arizona Republic Published 7:15 a.m. MT March 5, 2020



Excerpts of the handwritten letters from Rep. David Cook, R-Globe, to lobbyist AnnaMarie Knorr. Copies of the letters were sent anonymously to The Arizona Republic, with the state Capitol listed as the return address. *(Photo: The Republic)*

An agricultural trade association said Wednesday it no longer employs a lobbyist at the center of an ethics investigation into alleged conflicts of interest at the Arizona Legislature.

The state House of Representatives is looking into two complaints (/story/news/politics/legislature/2020/02/04/arizona-house-receives-complaints-against-david-cook-annamarie-knorr/4660964002/) regarding Rep. David Cook, R-Globe. The first involves an allegation that he carried on a romantic relationship with the lobbyist, AnnaMarie Knorr. Another complaint alleges Cook intervened to stop the local sheriff from seizing property from her family's farming business to pay for back taxes.

Cook and Knorr have denied they had a romantic relationship, and the Pinal County sheriff has said there was nothing inappropriate about the lawmaker raising concerns about his office's handling of property tax issues.

Still, the allegations cast scrutiny on legislation that Cook sponsored and Knorr backed, including measures favored by the agricultural industry she represents and a particular bill that might have helped family farms like hers pay off delinquent property taxes.

Media 0092

Follow Arizona politics? Our reporters stay on top of it all. Subscribe now to azcentral.com. (https://offers.azcentral.com/specialoffer?gps-source=CPNEWS&utm_medium=onsite&utm_source=POLITICSCOEMBED&utm_campaign=NEWSROOM&utm_content=NEWS)

Knorr worked for the Western Growers Association, which represents fresh produce farmers across the Southwest.

When intimate letters from Cook to Knorr emerged in January, the organization said it had placed her on administrative leave (/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/01/22/western-growers-annamarie-knorr-on-leave-rep-david-cook-relationship/4536580002/) and was probing allegations of professional misconduct.

The group told The Arizona Republic this week that she is no longer its lobbyist.

"As of February 28, 2020, AnnaMarie Knorr is no longer employed with Western Growers. We wish her well," Cory Lunde, senior director of strategic initiatives and communications, said in an email. "We will have no further comment on this matter."

The Western Growers Association would not confirm whether it fired Knorr or if she left on her own. Knorr did not respond to a voicemail message seeking comment for this story.

DIG DEEPER
Top politics headlines

- Gaggle podcast: How the census will shape Arizona (https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/03/11/2020-census-affects-arizona-for-next-decade-gaggle-podcast/5015143002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=2907177002)
- Lawmaker proposes stricter rules for legislative districts (https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/legislature/2020/03/11/arizona-lawmaker-proposes-population-rules-legislative-districts/5014444002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=2907177002)
- Gosar, symptom-free for coronavirus, says he'd rather 'die gloriously in battle' (https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/03/09/paul-gosar-self-quarantined-coronavirus-tweets-hed-rather-die-battle/5001285002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=2907177002)
- DNC: Coronavirus concerns won't cancel presidential debate (https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/elections/2020/03/09/amid-coronavirus-fears-democratic-debate-phoenix-still/5002178002/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=2907177002)

Lobbyist missed filing deadline

Meanwhile, Knorr has missed a deadline to file a required quarterly lobbying disclosure report detailing expenses related to influencing legislators and other government officials.

The report was due at the end of January, and the Secretary of State's Office said it sent all delinquent filers a letter last month, giving them a Wednesday deadline to submit their reports before referring tardy lobbyists to the Attorney General's Office.

Media 0093

Politics Podcast: The Gaggle

Listen as The Arizona Republic's political reporters take complex political issues and simplify them for your life.

LATEST EPISODE: How the census will shape schools, roads and health care for the next decade (https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/03/11/2020-census-affects-arizona-for-next-decade-gaggle-podcast/5015143002/)

SUBSCRIBE: Apple Podcasts (https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/the-gaggle-journalists-talk-arizona-politics/id1233487637?mt=2) | Spotify (https://open.spotify.com/show/3dhLYDJuHT2se9g07ADS8l) | Stitcher (http://www.stitcher.com/podcast/the-arizona-republic/the-gaggle-journalists-talk-arizona-politics)

(https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/arizona/2017/05/27/arizona-politics-podcast-gaggle/347729001/)

(https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/arizona/2017/05/27/arizona-politics-podcast-gaggle/347729001/)

THE LATEST: Arizona agencies are failing vulnerable adults. Here's what's being done
(https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/01/15/arizona-agencies-failing-vulnerable-adults-heres-whats-being-done/4454313002/)

SUBSCRIBE: Apple Podcasts (https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/the-gaggle-journalists-talk-arizona-politics/id1233487637?mt=2) | Spotify (https://open.spotify.com/show/3dhLYDJuHT2se9g07ADS8l) | Stitcher (http://www.stitcher.com/podcast/the-arizona-republic/the-gaggle-journalists-talk-arizona-politics)

Knorr also lobbied for the Arizona Crop Protection Association, which filed with the Secretary of State's Office this week to list her as an inactive lobbyist. The group's executive director did not return a phone call about the move.

While Knorr was placed on leave around the same time that The Republic and other news organizations published the letters from Cook to Knorr, Cook continues to serve at the Legislature in his full capacity while a law firm hired by the House Ethics Committee investigates the complaints against him.

Contact Andrew Oxford at andrew.oxford@arizonarepublic.com (mailto:andrew.oxford@arizonarepublic.com) or on Twitter at @andrewboxford (https://twitter.com/andrewboxford).

Read or Share this story: https://www.azcentral.com/story/news/politics/legislature/2020/03/05/arizona-legislature-agriculture-lobbyist-annamarie-knorr-rep-david-cook-investigation/4935019002/

Media 0094

FULL OF WIIINGS. FREE OF SUGAR.
LEARN MORE
Red Bull
SUGARFREE
Red Bull
ZERO
NEW
TASTE
NEW

Media 0095

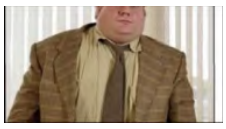
YELLOW SHEET REPORT

IF YOU HAVE A SEX SCANDAL, IT'S BETTER TO BE A LAWMAKER

March 5, 2020 4:34 pm 0

AnnaMarie Knorr, the lobbyist who received hundreds of pages of love letters from Cook, is no longer a lobbyist, though it's unclear whether she was fired or quit from her two gigs. The *Republic's* Andrew Oxford reported this morning that Cory Lunde, senior director of strategic initiatives and communications at the Western Growers Assn, confirmed that Knorr is no longer their lobbyist as of last Friday, and that her other employer, Arizona Crop Protection Association, listed her as an inactive lobbyist this week (LINK). Neither organization returned a call from our reporter today. The Western Growers' Association immediately placed Knorr on administrative leave, pending an investigation into whether her alleged relationship with Cook presented ethical violations, when *Yellow Sheet Report* broke the news of his love letters to her (YS, 1/21). Since then, more has come out about their relationship and the extent of Cook's alleged favors to Knorr and her family, including allegations that Cook called in favors to halt an attempt to seize her family property over a $133,000 tax debt (YS, 2/4) and that Cook pushed Laws 2019, Chapter 49 (H2095: taxation; agricultural property; partial payment), which allowed Knorr and her husband to delay payment on those back taxes (YS, 2/12). Cook, meanwhile, continues to serve on all of his committees, a privilege he lost following his DUI arrest in late 2008 (YS, 12/21/18). At the time, Bowers said he hoped the arrest would serve as "a wake-up call to him and that he does the work necessary to earn back the trust of his colleagues and constituents." As we noted in the *Capitol Times*, the divergent fate of the lobbyist and lawmaker highlights the different standards between the Legislature – where lawmakers have balked at adopting a code of conduct – and private sector firms, where experts say written expectations on proper interpersonal relationships are near universal (LINK).

RELATED ARTICLES



WON'T SOMEBODY THINK OF THE ELDERLY?
March 10, 2020 4:33 pm

BRING YOUR PURELL, SUCKERS
March 10, 2020 4:32 pm

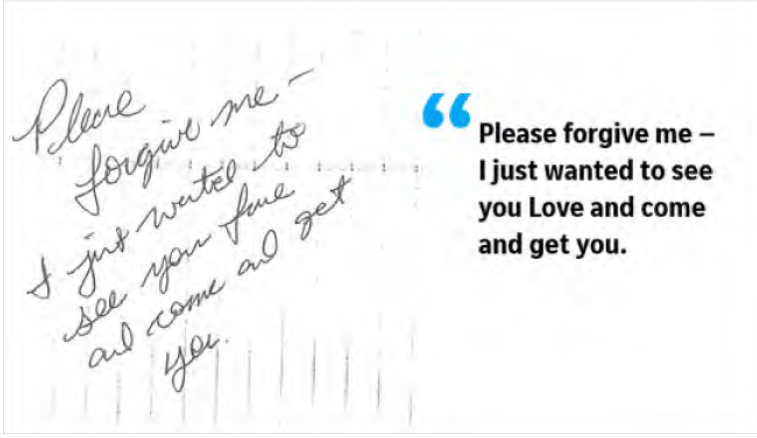
Media 0096

OPINION

Rep. David Cook sent love letters to lobbyist and she is out of a job. How is that fair?

Laurie Roberts, Arizona Republic Published 10:48 a.m. MT March 5, 2020 | **Updated 12:05 p.m. MT March 5, 2020**

Opinion: An Arizona legislator is still on the job while the lobbyist he sent love letters to loses hers. How is that fair?



Excerpts of the handwritten letters from Rep. David Cook, R-Globe, to lobbyist AnnaMarie Knorr. Copies of the letters were sent anonymously to The Arizona Republic, with the state Capitol listed as the return address. *(Photo: The Republic)*

A powerful man writes love letters to a woman, one who needs his support to be successful at her job.

And the woman is fired while the man goes about his business?

That's the way it apparently works at the Arizona Capitol, where state Rep. David Cook is still on the job while the object of his affection, lobbyist AnnaMarie Knorr, finds herself unemployed.

Funny how that works.

Both said 'nothing to see here'

Cook's extracurricular activities popped into public view in January (/story/opinion/op-ed/laurieroberts/2020/01/22/rep-david-cook-sent-love-letters-lobbyist-she-suspended/4542141002/)when copies of his love letters to Knorr were leaked to reporters (/story/news/politics/arizona/2020/01/22/western-growers-annamarie-knorr-on-leave-rep-david-cook-relationship/4536580002/).

Media 0097

Both Cook, 51, who sits on the two House committees that deal with agricultural issues, and Knorr, 39, a lobbyist for agricultural interests, insisted there was nothing to see here.

"We are friends for years," the Globe Republican said at the time.

Looking for the other side of the story? Subscribe today for access to even more opinions (https://cm.azcentral.com/specialoffer?gps-source=CPNEWS&utm_medium=onsite&utm_source=TAGLINE&utm_campaign=NEWSROOM&utm_content=OPINION).

Yes, because it's perfectly normal for a legislator to write letters to a lobbyist, referring to her as "my love" and saying "I truly believe that a higher power brought us together at this time in our lives for a right and just purpose."

No doubt, Cook was writing about the right and just purpose of raising cantaloupes, or some such agricultural activity.

She was suspended and he ... wasn't

Once the letters hit public view, Knorr was immediately suspended, pending an investigation into professional misconduct, and last week she lost her job (/story/news/politics/legislature/2020/03/05/arizona-legislature-agriculture-lobbyist-annamarie-knorr-rep-david-cook-investigation/4935019002/) with the Western Growers Association.

"As of February 28, 2020, AnnaMarie Knorr is no longer employed with Western Growers. We wish her well," Cory Lunde, senior director of strategic initiatives and communications, told The Republic's Andrew Oxford.

Speaking of professional misconduct, Cook since then has been outed not only for his love notes but also for making a 2018 call to the Pinal County sheriff, who just coincidentally decided not to seize property owned by Knorr's family farming business to pay back taxes.

He would later sponsor a bill to keep the taxman off her back.

Lawmakers play by their own rules

Yet six weeks after we learned of his misconduct – at least, that's what we schmoes who work outside the hallways of power would call it – came to light, Cook is still there at the state Capitol.

Oh, the House Ethics Committee has hired a lawyer to investigate Cook. (It's the same guy who in 2019 investigated now-ex-Rep. David Stringer, though a different one than the lawyer who investigated now- ex-Sen. Don Shooter in 2018.)

DIG DEEPER
Top opinions headlines

- Does Gov. Doug Ducey have the guts to shut down Arizona again? (https://www.azcentral.com/story/opinion/op-ed/ej-montini/2020/05/12/gov-doug-ducey-have-guts-shut-down-arizona-again/3114064001/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=3153569002)
- Why won't Gov. Ducey go big on COVID-19 tests at nursing homes? (https://www.azcentral.com/story/opinion/op-ed/abekwok/2020/05/12/coronavirus-testing-in-arizona-nursing-homes-should-be-mandatory/3114062001/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=3153569002)
- Less than 10% of farmland could solve the Colorado River's water deficit (https://www.azcentral.com/story/opinion/op-ed/2020/05/12/colorado-river-overdrawn-retire-farmland-can-solve/3109406001/?utm_source=oembed&utm_medium=onsite&utm_campaign=storylines&utm_content=news&utm_term=3153569002)

Meanwhile, the legislative session continues. The object of his affection is gone. And Cook?

Media 0098

Well, he's still there, still making laws for the rest of us to follow.

Oh, I know. He's an elected official, and the rules are different for public servants of such exalted status.

And besides that, it's difficult to actually hold a state legislator accountable to a code of conduct when our leaders don't actually have a code of conduct.

Reach Roberts at laurie.roberts@arizonarepublic.com (mailto:laurie.roberts@arizonarepublic.com).

Read or Share this story: https://www.azcentral.com/story/opinion/op-ed/laurieroberts/2020/03/05/arizona-rep-david-cook-lobbyist-love-letters/4964016002/

Media 0099

YELLOW SHEET REPORT

OF ALL THE ATTORNEYS IN ALL THE WORLD…

March 27, 2020 4:34 pm 0

Cook has chosen attorney Carmen Chenal to represent him in his House ethics probe, J Allen confirmed to our reporter. This is familiar territory for Chenal, who also represented Stringer in his investigation last session. "She certainly is an aggressive attorney," said Allen, who is leading the investigation into two complaints against Cook, one alleging an affair with a lobbyist and another alleging that Cook used his status as a bigwig in Gila County to secure favors for that lobbyist. Neither Chenal nor Cook returned calls for comment. Allen said the committee's lawyers have asked Cook if he would like to cooperate, but he has yet to take them up on the offer. Allen joked that Chenal was an interesting choice given the fact that her last client in the House didn't exactly emerge from his ethics probe unscathed. Chenal, of course, also has a checkered past when it comes to political relationships. In 2012, the FBI, while tailing former AG Tom Horne for suspected campaign finance violations, concluded that Horne and then-AG Office employee Chenal were having an extramarital affair, and that the AG likely left the scene of a fender-bender accident to hide it (YS, 10/30/12).

RELATED ARTICLES

ICYMI: WE SCOOPED THAT LIKE ICE CREAM

March 30, 2020 4:11 pm

IF YOU'VE BEEN DOING IT RIGHT, NOTHING SHOULD CHANGE

March 30, 2020 4:11 pm

BETTER LATE THAN NEVER?

March 30, 2020 4:11 pm

Copyright © 2020 by Arizona Capitol Reports, LLC | PO Box 2260, Phoenix, AZ 85002 Phone: (602)258-7026 | Fax: (602)258-2504

YELLOW SHEET REPORT

SPEAK NOW, BEFORE THEY COME FOR YOU, TOO

March 31, 2020 4:39 pm 0

In a letter to his colleagues, Campbell vented his frustration with the House Ethics Committee probe into Cook, saying the committee skirts due process and leads to political witch hunts to satiate "the media's appetite" and settle scores. "More and more, the House Ethics Committee serves not as an investigative body, but as a de facto prosecutor," he wrote in the letter, which he sent to his fellow representatives yesterday. He warned lawmakers that while they may not care what happens to people like former lawmakers Don Shooter or David Stringer, they better watch out before the committee targets them. "The current process may not bother you because it does not affect you – yet. However it is imperative we maintain due process because it may target you or someone you care about someday. I will not be a member of this body much longer so I am safe from the Committee's reach," he wrote. The committee is currently investigating two complaints into Cook, and is using outside counsel to carry out the investigation. The probe, however, is not limited to those two complaints, and investigators have taken some latitude to pursue leads that may not fall directly within the four corners of the complaints. "This makes the process more of a witch-hunt than an investigation. This bodes poorly for the House and all of its members," Campbell wrote. The Prescott Republican has emerged as something of an idiosyncratic character over the last three years, an ethically rocky period for the House. He and Stringer were the only two lawmakers to vote against Shooter's expulsion – other than Shooter. And he frequently came to the defense of Stringer, his seatmate at the time, when he was in hot water last year. "I have witnessed members who are targeted, or given a pass, for reasons which have nothing to do with the accusations made or their relative merit," he wrote in the letter. "Make your voices heard, before it devours any more of you."

RELATED ARTICLES

FRIDAY OR BUST
May 11, 2020
4:32 pm

IF YOU WASH YOUR HANDS, YOU CAN EAT AT OLIVE GARDEN
May 11, 2020
4:32 pm

CHARLOTTE SHOULD BE SAFE BY AUGUST, RIGHT?
May 11, 2020
4:32 pm

Copyright © 2020 by Arizona Capitol Reports, LLC | PO Box 2260, Phoenix, AZ 85002 Phone: (602)258-7026 | Fax: (602)258-2504

SAME LAWYER, SAME OUTCOME?

April 2, 2020 4:40 pm 0

The House Ethics Committee issued a subpoena to Cook as part of its probe into the Globe Republican's alleged ethical improprieties, J Allen told our reporter this week. Allen, who is leading the investigation, declined to share the subpoena or characterize its contents with our reporter, citing attorney-client privilege, but confirmed that it was necessary because Cook had refused to comply with previous verbal requests for information relevant to the case. "Legislative subpoenas are generally for testimony and documents, and this is no exception," said House majority spokesman Andrew Wilder. Neither Cook nor his attorney, Carmen Chenal, responded to requests for comment. Allen has statutory authority to issue a subpoena as the chair of the committee investigating Cook, so he didn't need to convene the committee in order to issue the order. And if Cook doesn't comply with the subpoena, Allen said that he'll "cross that bridge when we come to it." While we don't know exactly what's in the subpoena, we can look to previous House investigations for some guidance. Although the cases are markedly different, subpoena drama was also at the center of the committee's investigation into Stringer. When Stringer declined to voluntarily hand over documents relevant to the case, the committee issued a subpoena for several items, though one was paramount: a letter from the Washington, D.C. Bar that dismissed complaints filed against Stringer while living in Baltimore in the 1980s. Chenal, who also represented Stringer, argued that she couldn't hand over the letter to the probe because she was only given the letter to relay it to the Arizona Bar, which was conducting its own investigation. She only gave the letter to the Arizona Bar after an Arizona disciplinary judge issued a protective order. In that way, the Cook defense appears to be following a similar playbook: refuse to comply as much as possible.

Media 0102

THAT LINE COULD HAVE BEEN RIPPED FROM HIS LOVE LETTERS

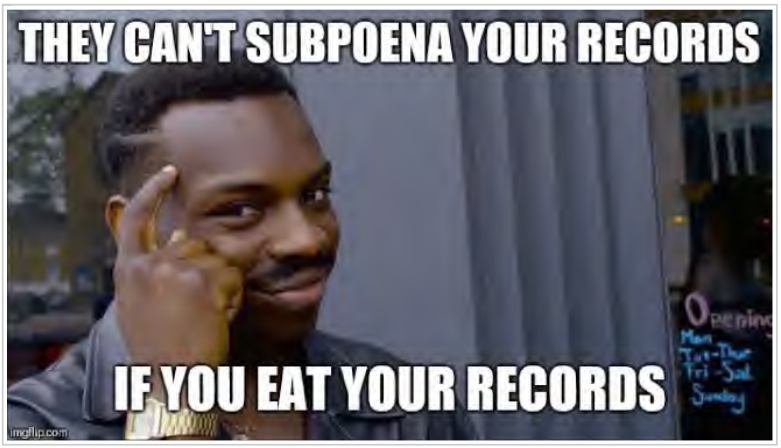
April 2, 2020 4:39 pm 0

A tweet Cook fired off on Tuesday comparing the COVID-19 outbreak on the Navajo Nation with smallpox blankets prompted a series of confused and concerned replies (and texts to our reporter). "I found out that a large number of the cases were from a church revival. Makes me think of when small pox was introduced in blankets," Cook tweeted (LINK). Cook didn't return calls for comment, but he appears to be referencing the 1763 Siege of Fort Pitt, in which British soldiers gave linens from a hospital that treated smallpox cases to indigenous emissaries, an early form of biological warfare. Versions of this story have been repeated in reference to different conflicts between European and American soldiers and Native Americans, though there's no historical consensus about the practice outside of the 1763 incident. Regardless, when there's a very real public health emergency on the state's tribal lands, such comments as Cook's come off as arrogant and ignorant, Teller, who is Navajo, told our reporter. "This is not a time to put a community down by reminding them of the disparity and injustice that we've endured for hundreds of years," he said. "I do feel disrespected, and unfortunately it's something that I've just grown used to." He said he'd rather be focusing on the immediate needs of his district: personal protective equipment for nurses and social workers, among other public health concerns. "Lost my vote on that remark," one Twitter user replied to Cook (LINK).

Media 0103

ASK TEN LAWYERS, YOU GET TEN ANSWERS

April 3, 2020 4:22 pm 0



In a typical court case, both parties in a suit can obtain evidence held by the opposing party – even if that evidence is exculpatory – but those rules don't necessarily apply in an ethics investigation. Jim Barton, an attorney with the Torres Firm said that's likely why Chenal is using public records requests to get the documents from the House. Case law governs exemptions for certain public records that are a part of an ongoing legal investigation, meaning that the two parties could have to fight in court over the records. The House's use of a subpoena to get documents from Cook makes sense, he said, even if they already have some of those documents. It's not uncommon for investigators to subpoena documents they already have if they think the subpoena would yield a larger pool of information, Barton said. "The problem with [Chenal's] argument is why would it be burdensome if you've already produced them?" he said. But attorney Timothy La Sota viewed things differently. "I don't see the House instilling much confidence in the process by trying to keep these documents secret," he said. "Even if it's in an investigative file, these documents are public records and subject to public inspection. If there are doubts, they are supposed to be resolved in favor of the public." He agreed with Chenal's assertion that Cook should not sit down for an interview with House investigators until he understands what evidence the House has. "That's a reasonable condition," he said. La Sota has been vocal about his opposition to the committee hiring an outside attorney named Mark Kokanovich to lead the investigation – he claimed Kokanovich is a "partisan Democrat" (YS, 2/20). Shope defended Kokanovich's work, noting he worked on Stringer's investigation as well (YS, 2/21).

Media 0104

IT’S BAD WHEN YOU’RE DRAWING PARALLELS TO STRINGER

April 3, 2020 4:22 pm 0

A fight over document discovery is brewing in the House Ethics Committee probe into Cook, bearing some resemblance to a similar conflict in the committee’s investigation of Stringer, who was also represented by Cook’s attorney Carmen Chenal. J Allen filed a subpoena earlier this week, telling our reporter that Cook had refused to voluntarily hand over documents. The committee and its lawyers have declined to reveal what is in the subpoena. But this is apparently just part of the story. Chenal sent our reporter a statement Thursday evening refuting the committee’s claim and accusing the committee of engaging in a “fishing expedition.” Chenal insisted that Cook had complied with much of a previous request from the committee, and that the embattled Globe Republican had “hand delivered 158 pages of documents on his own quite some time ago.” However, she said the committee still issued a subpoena for a separate cache of documents “with a short leash of time to respond.” Those documents include some that Cook already shared with the committee or that are on the House’s own email system, she insisted. Chenal said the remaining documents are being produced, are not available or not “germane” to the probe. In fact, Cook’s defense says that it has requested documents of the committee to get a sense of what it has in its investigative file, though Chenal says the committee has not complied. “We will have no choice but to take the committee to court and force it to comply,” she said. She will respond to the subpoena today, she said. Although the allegations against Cook and Stringer are entirely different, Chenal appears to be following a similar playbook. In the Stringer investigation, the committee subpoenaed records from a Washington, DC, Bar examination of the allegations made against Stringer in the 1980s, among other documents. Chenal said she couldn’t fulfill the subpoena because she obtained a protective order from a judge, shielding the document from public examination. At the time, she also accused the House probe of “fishing all over the place.” When it became clear that Stringer would not be responsive to the House subpoena, Chenal requested a restraining order to protect Stringer from expulsion by his colleagues. He eventually resigned.

Media 0105

HE COULD TEACH SCHWEIKERT A THING OR TWO

April 16, 2020 4:21 pm 0

In the LD8 House race, Cook's increasingly intense House Ethics investigation doesn't seem to have hurt his fundraising – he pulled in almost $58,000 this quarter and has $115,000 cash on hand. Some of those contributions came from figures in the investigation, including $200 from AnnaMarie Knorr, a former agricultural lobbyist with whom Cook is alleged to have had an affair, and $500 from a relative of Knorr's father, Bas Aja. Pratt, who hopes to make the switch from the Senate, pulled in over $33,200, while Neal Carter, who hopes to improve representation for the district's suburban population, received only $11,657 – though he managed to only spend around $523 of that amount.

Media 0106

COOK IS GETTING THE SHOOTER TREATMENT

May 7, 2020 4:20 pm 0

Cook's wife sent an email to lawmakers claiming the Cook family is being "incessantly stalked" by private investigators working for either the House Ethics Committee's lawyers or "the lousy husband or father" of lobbyist AnnaMarie Knorr. In the letter, Diana Cook details a handful of interactions with suspected and confirmed private investigators, including an episode where one attempted to climb a wall to a home the Cooks own in Mesa, and another time where a private investigator allegedly claimed to be a police officer and flashed his gun to Cook. The same couple cars have been following the family around, she said, leading the family to call the police on multiple occasions. One time, when the family was heading out for a trip to the lake with Knorr, Cook's wife said she received a text message she traced back to a burner phone reading: "If you want to catch him, they're at the lake." "Welcome to life these days for the Cooks…" she wrote in the letter. Cook sent our reporter several photos of what he says are the cars stalking him and his family, along with a photo of a Maricopa County Sheriff's deputy's business card with a report number on it. (He said he hasn't yet received a copy of the actual report.) "I don't know how many [private investigators] there are. He told the cops the other night he had 20 guys working for him," he said.

Media 0107

PAGING BAS AJA

May 7, 2020 4:20 pm 0

It appears there are at least two private investigators on Cook's tail – one is working for Ballard Spahr, the law firm the House hired to handle it's ethics inquiry, but it's unclear who is paying the bills for the other. Ballard Spahr's PI, J Swain Granieri, reached out to Cook while he was in Mexico, identified himself as working for the attorneys and asked to talk (Cook sent our reporter a copy of the voicemail transcript). Cook has no evidence that Granieri has done anything beyond leave him a cordial voicemail. But the other PI has been much more aggressive. Last Sunday, Cook said he saw police pulling over a car in his Globe neighborhood that he recognized. "I thought, 'Son of a butt, man, that's that damn car where the guy was trying to jump my fence in Mesa.' Sure as sh*t, it was the same license plate," he said. He approached police and told his story, Cook told our reporter, and police told him the man identified himself as a private investigator. The PI, former cop Jax Atwell, gave police a copy of his business card, which police shared with Cook and he shared with our reporter. Atwell didn't return a call or text from our reporter asking him who's paying for his services. Nor did Cook's prime suspect to have him tailed, lobbyist Bas Aja. Though it's unclear if Aja is, in fact, behind the second private investigator, if a lobbyist did hire a PI to tail a lawmaker, it would be a bold move. One railbird told our reporter that in their many years in the lobbying, campaign and PR world, they've never hired a PI to tail a lawmaker. "During campaigns oftentimes, you see tactics that are a little questionable. But this would go beyond any pale," the source said, adding that would be true for a campaign, and even more so for a lobbyist. Another time, Cook said he saw a different man sitting in a car outside of his Mesa house with his hood up. He walked up to scope the man out and offer assistance. "I look, and he's got a camera and a pair of binoculars on his side seat… Then I saw this news station hat, but it was from another state because Fox is channel 10, not 12 or whatever," he said. "And he raises his shirt up and he's got this gun and says, 'Hey man, I'm a cop. And you shouldn't be walking up to people, it could be dangerous.'" He called the police again, he said, but the man took off before they got there. Later, he saw another car with dark tinted windows parked on his street. "The common denominator is dark tint," he said. "I don't know what they're doing or who's paying them but they're wasting their damn time and money. I hope it's not our [tax] money."

Media 0108

THEY HIRED THE LAWYERS WHO HIRED THE PI

May 7, 2020 4:20 pm 0

J Allen denies that the ethics probe he's leading into the embattled lawmaker is part of some "big conspiracy" involving sneaking around private residences or carrying guns – but he couldn't say whether the House's outside attorneys hired a PI. "I have no interest in peering over anybody's fences," Allen said. "All I want them to do is provide the information I ask for." (While Allen is still waiting to get the information he has requested from Cook and his legal counsel, he said that Cook has agreed to sit down for an interview with investigators, which could occur as early as next week.) Allen said the committee hasn't directly hired any private investigators, though he didn't know whether the same could be said for the outside legal counsel the committee has retained – a team led by Mark Kokanovich at Ballard Spahr. Kokanovich wouldn't confirm whether his team has hired private investigators, citing attorney client privilege. However, it seems clear that they did. In the House Ethics Committee's Stringer investigation, the probe brought on private investigators J Swain Granieri (who left Cook a voicemail) and Mike Torres. The pair conducted interviews and gathered hundreds of pages of documents and audio related to the case, but their work was limited largely to those more traditional means of fact-finding. Granieri did not return a request for comment, and Torres could not be reached.

Media 0109

YELLOW SHEET REPORT

AT AZLEG, ALL THE ISSUES BORDER ON SILLY AND IRRELEVANT

May 13, 2020 4:30 pm 0

Cook is sitting down for his first real interview with House Ethics Committee investigators tomorrow, and he's doing it with some legal firepower. He has brought on AZGOP general counsel Dennis Wilenchik as an attorney alongside Carmen Chenal. Wilenchik emphasized that he's not representing Cook on behalf of the GOP, and that he's taken the case out of a duty to represent a lawmaker who he believes is being unfairly maligned. "I don't want to see this happen repeatedly," he said. "This is now setting a horrible precedent." Wilenchik said his primary role is to attend tomorrow's interview, though he may be doing additional work depending on how the sit-down goes. "Based on what I've reviewed, I don't see any basis for this probe at all," he said. "The issues border on silly and irrelevant." Additionally, Wilenchik said he's considering some sort of redress of grievances if it seems that the House is violating Cook's due process rights, though he declined to explain what those options are. "People always have options if their due process rights are violated," he said.

RELATED ARTICLES

SUE HIGH, SETTLE LOW
May 20, 2020 4:15 pm

ALL FOR NOTHING: THE ARIZONA HOUSE STORY
May 20, 2020 4:15 pm

WELL, THEY GOTTA DO SOMETHING
May 20, 2020 4:15 pm

Copyright © 2020 by Arizona Capitol Reports, LLC | PO Box 2260, Phoenix, AZ 85002 Phone: (602)258-7026 | Fax: (602)258-2504

"CHASING COOK" TO AIR ON HISTORY CHANNEL THIS FALL

May 13, 2020 4:29 pm 0

The burly, tattooed private investigator that Cook said is tailing him on behalf of an unknown client confirmed to our reporter that he is, indeed, on the case, and said he's onto something big in his investigation. In last week's *Yellow Sheet,* our reporter documented a complaint by Cook and his wife, Diana, alleging that private investigators were tailing the family, spying on their home and harassing Cook (YS, 5/7). Cook pointed to two names: Swain Granieri, with whom he said his only interaction was cordial, and a man police identified to Cook as Jax Atwell. Granieri was brought on by the probe's lawyers, but Atwell is a gun for hire whose client is unknown – though Cook suspected cattle industry lobbyist Bas Aja, who has not returned a request for comment. Atwell today confirmed to our reporter his involvement in the case, though he refused to disclose his client. He's a colorful figure – a burly, tattooed investigator who starred in a History Channel docu-series called Missing in Alaska, among others programs (LINK). While Atwell wouldn't comment about any of Cook's allegations or the case as a whole, he did tell our reporter that something big might be coming soon in his investigation.

Media 0111

MAIL

From:	leo.aparicio@pinalcountyaz.gov
To:	David Kuykendall, Justin Akin, Richard Drennan, Raymond Hinojos
Subject:	TAXES/ MOBILE HOMES
Date:	19-Jan-2018 10:28
Attachments:	TAXES/ MOBILE HOMES.html [Save] [Open] image001.jpg [Save] [Open]
Creation Date:	19-Jan-2018 10:28
Store Date:	19-Jan-2018 12:59
Status:	read
Box Type:	sent
Folder:	Leo Aparicio > Sent Items
Message Id:	133cc07641c1184ca95f1309cf5bed2700000000000b#133cc07641c1184ca95f1309cf5bed2700030d208dee

TEXT.htm **ATTACHMENT**

GENTS,

Here is the breakdown for who is getting what cases:

-HINOJOS-

[redacted]

-AKIN-

RJ KNORR	$64,000.00	MARCH 29, 2018
KNORR FARMS LLC	$ 1,300.00	MARCH 29, 2018
KNORR FARMS APD	$ 12,000.00	MARCH 29, 2018

-DRENNAN-

[redacted]

-KUYKENDALL-

[redacted]

PLEASE GET WITH ME NEXT WEEK SO WE CAN SET A DATE TO GET TRAINED ON THE TREASURER SYSTEM.

THANKS

-KUYKENDALL-

MOBILE HOME ABATEMENT

PLEASE GET WITH ME NEXT WEEK SO WE CAN SET A DATE TO GET TRAINED ON THE TREASURER SYSTEM.

THANKS

Sergeant L. Aparicio # 1299 (S47)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Leo.aparicio@pinalcountyaz.gov

Mailing Address:

Pinal County Sheriff's Office

971 N. Jason Lopez Circle Bldg. C

P.O. Box 867, Florence, AZ 85132

http://pinalcountyaz.gov/Sheriff/Pages/home.aspx

MAIL

From:	leo.aparicio@pinalcountyaz.gov
To:	David Kuykendall, Tayne Ferguson, Malina Lopez, Justin Akin, Kimberly Ramirez, Michael P. McCord, Richard Drennan, Garric Berry, Pat Beckwith, Cedric Hay, Diane Power, AnaAlicia Lopez, Raymond Hinojos, Ramon Gomez, Janie Ayala, Lori Ashford
Subject:	Summary of May 2nd 2018 Meeting
Date:	03-May-2018 14:35
Attachments:	Summary of May 2nd 2018 Meeting.html [redacted] image001.jpg [Save] [Open] Business Tax 5.3.18.xlsx [redacted]
Creation Date:	03-May-2018 14:35
Store Date:	04-May-2018 06:37
Status:	read
Box Type:	sent
Folder:	Leo Aparicio > Sent Items
Message Id:	133cc07641c1184ca95f1309cf5bed2700000000000b#133cc07641c1184ca95f1309cf5bed2700030d20c9f6

TEXT.htm **ATTACHMENT**

Afternoon everyone,

Thank you for coming yesterday.

We discussed how the seizure went in Kearny and how to improve the process.

1. Start early so business can wire money
2. Allow owner option to stay and assist with seizure unless they are a threat
3. Pre plan what to seize based on asset list on file with assessors
4. Sheriff's Office will take photos ahead of seizure to check for liens help speed up things on seizure day

The next Seizure is for Knorr Farms on 6/28/18.

[redacted] did file BK but we do not know if they listed us a debtor.

Pat with follow up.

[redacted] needs more investigation from Justin before we will try to serve in California.

Arp was served once and has called in, hopefully payments will start coming in.

[redacted] have still not been found, still working it on Sheriff's Office side.

[redacted] paid even though we never served. He thought the SO was out to get him! Our seizures are working!

Arp was served once and has called in, hopefully payments will start coming in.

[redacted] have still not been found, still working it on Sheriff's Office side.

[redacted] paid even though we never served. He thought the SO was out to get him! Our seizures are working!

We discussed the grey area that is seizing business assets vs owner assets.

Talked about having assessors accompanying SO to business before seizure day to answer questions.

New cases:

[redacted]

Also attached is a quick excel guide as to who has what and where we stand for fiscal year 2017-2018.

Please feel free to add anything valuable for the group.

Thank you, See you all soon.

Sergeant L. Aparicio # 1299 (S47)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Leo.aparicio@pinalcountyaz.gov

Mailing Address:

Pinal County Sheriff's Office

971 N. Jason Lopez Circle Bldg. C

P.O. Box 867, Florence, AZ 85132

http://pinalcountyaz.gov/Sheriff/Pages/home.aspx

Mailing Address:

Pinal County Sheriff's Office

971 N. Jason Lopez Circle Bldg. C

P.O. Box 867, Florence, AZ 85132

http://pinalcountyaz.gov/Sheriff/Pages/home.aspx

MAIL

From:	anaalicia.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov
To:	Justin Akin, Leo Aparicio, Pat Beckwith, Cedric Hay, Diane Power
CC:	Malina Lopez
Subject:	RE: Knorr Farms - Cancellation
Date:	18-Sep-2018 08:44
Attachments:	RE: Knorr Farms - Cancellation.html [Save] [Open]
Creation Date:	18-Sep-2018 08:43
Store Date:	18-Sep-2018 20:55
Status:	read
Box Type:	sent
Folder:	AnaAlicia Lopez > Sent Items
Message Id:	0218a9097a7c52448a235bf8121184cb00000000000b#0218a9097a7c52448a235bf8121184cb00038bdf385a

TEXT.htm **ATTACHMENT**

So I am going to go ahead have Knorr scheduled for 2 p.m. I will schedule us for about 1:30 so we can meet beforehand and discuss the accounts.

Thanks again!

From: Cedric Hay
Sent: Tuesday, September 18, 2018 8:24 AM
To: AnaAlicia Lopez <AnaAlicia.Lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Diane Power <Diane.Power@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Pat Beckwith <Pat.Beckwith@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Leo Aparicio <Leo.Aparicio@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Justin Akin <Justin.Akin@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Cc: Malina Lopez <Malina.Lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Subject: RE: Knorr Farms - Cancellation

I am available for either 1 or 2 o'clock but nothing later.

From: AnaAlicia Lopez
Sent: Tuesday, September 18, 2018 8:03 AM
To: Cedric Hay; Diane Power; Pat Beckwith; Leo Aparicio; Justin Akin
Cc: Malina Lopez
Subject: Knorr Farms - Cancellation

Our office received a phone call from Mr. Knorr yesterday afternoon stating that he had to cancel the meeting because he had to fly out tomorrow (this morning). He is available to meet either Thursday or Friday in the afternoon. Please let me know your availability.

I'm sorry for the inconvenience this has caused.

Our office received a phone call from Mr. Knorr yesterday afternoon stating that he had to cancel the meeting because he had to fly out tomorrow (this morning). He is available to meet either Thursday or Friday in the afternoon. Please let me know your availability.

I'm sorry for the inconvenience this has caused.

AnaAlicia Lopez

Business Personal Property

Senior Appraiser

[redacted]

Anaalicia.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov

MAIL

From:	leo.aparicio@pinalcountyaz.gov
To:	David Kuykendall, Tayne Ferguson, Malina Lopez, Justin Akin, Kimberly Ramirez, Michael P. McCord, Richard Drennan, Melissa Grimes, Garric Berry, Pat Beckwith, Cedric Hay, Diane Power, AnaAlicia Lopez, Raymond Hinojos, Lori Ashford
CC:	Jason Villegas
Subject:	Knorr Farms
Date:	21-Sep-2018 17:18
Attachments:	Knorr Farms.html [Save] [Open]
Creation Date:	21-Sep-2018 17:16
Store Date:	22-Sep-2018 06:33
Status:	read
Box Type:	sent
Folder:	Leo Aparicio > Sent Items
Message Id:	133cc07641c1184ca95f1309cf5bed2700000000000b#133cc07641c1184ca95f1309cf5bed2700037a879aae

TEXT.htm **ATTACHMENT**

Good Evening,

Per my command staff, I am to stand down on the Knorr Farms seizure at this time.

I apologize for the short notice and will update the group if I receive further information.

Thank you,

Sergeant L. Aparicio # 1299 (S47)
[redacted]
Leo.aparicio@pinalcountyaz.gov

MAIL

From:	malina.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov
To:	Pat Beckwith
CC:	Justin Akin, Leo Aparicio
Subject:	RE: Knorr phone call
Date:	21-Sep-2018 17:04
Attachments:	RE: Knorr phone call.html [Save] [Open]
Creation Date:	21-Sep-2018 17:03
Store Date:	22-Sep-2018 04:56
Status:	read
Box Type:	sent
Folder:	Malina Botkin > Sent Items
Message Id:	28c72fd8bedd924eb5accdd849d0055a000000000109#28c72fd8bedd924eb5accdd849d0055a00003822931d

TEXT.htm

ATTACHMENT

BTW, Justin. He might be calling you. He said that he had your cell phone number on a card that you left.

Malina R. Lopez

Personal Property Manager

[redacted]

malina.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov

From: Malina Lopez
Sent: Friday, September 21, 2018 5:02 PM
To: Pat Beckwith
Cc: Justin Akin; Leo Aparicio
Subject: Knorr phone call

Team,

Mr. Rob Knorr called and I spent over an hour on the phone with him. He feels the pressure of “Justin” and know that his timeline is very short. So, I convinced him that the best thing to do is to come in on Monday morning and pay all the bills for all 4 Knorr accounts. Which is a total of $84,155.15

Since we are still working the audit on New Leaf, I told him that he should at least pay 2013 and 2014, because the Assessor cannot make changes to those years. Which is a total of $14,739.71.

The remaining bill on New Leaf will be addressed once we complete the final audit. Which is $37.277.62

If he does not come in on Monday and pay the $98,894.86, then we will still go and seize on Tuesday morning!!

Since we are still working the audit on New Leaf, I told him that he should at least pay 2013 and 2014, because the Assessor cannot make changes to those years. Which is a total of $14,739.71.

The remaining bill on New Leaf will be addressed once we complete the final audit. Which is $37.277.62

If he does not come in on Monday and pay the $98,894.86, then we will still go and seize on Tuesday morning!!

Ready break!

Malina R. Lopez

Personal Property Manager

[redacted]

malina.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail contains privileged and confidential information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If the reader of this e-mail is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any retention, dissemination or copying of this e-mail is strictly prohibited. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by telephone at [redacted] and delete the original e-mail from your system. Thank you.

MAIL

From:	bryan.harrell@pinalcountyaz.gov
To:	Mark Lamb
Subject:	Re: Knorr phone call
Date:	22-Sep-2018 19:20
Attachments:	Re: Knorr phone call.html [Save] [Open]
Creation Date:	22-Sep-2018 19:20
Store Date:	23-Sep-2018 05:33
Status:	read
Box Type:	received
Folder:	Mark Lamb > Inbox
Message Id:	96af9fe53e021d41b7605eae14e83b2a00000000010c#96af9fe53e021d41b7605eae14e83b2a0000c1b580a3

TEXT.htm **ATTACHMENT**

Yeah, it's on hold until they talk to you. I also told them we should know about anything like this in the future before it gets to this point.

Deputy Chief Bryan Harrell
Pinal County Sheriff's Office
[redacted]

On Sep 22, 2018, at 7:16 PM, Mark Lamb < Mark.Lamb@pinalcountyaz.gov> wrote:

> Thank you! They won't go Tuesday morning either. I would like them to hold till I get back. I should be back sometime Tuesday morning so we can meet once I get into the office. Their failure to collect on this guy since 2013 does not constitute an emergency on our end.
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> On Sep 22, 2018, at 9:56 AM, Bryan Harrell < Bryan.Harrell@pinalcountyaz.gov> wrote:
>
> > FYI
> >
> > Deputy Chief Bryan Harrell
> > Pinal County Sheriff's Office
> > [redacted]
> >
> > Begin forwarded message:
> >
> > **From:** Jason Villegas < Jason.Villegas@pinalcountyaz.gov>
> > **Date:** September 21, 2018 at 5:22:29 PM MST
> > **To:** Bryan Harrell < Bryan.Harrell@pinalcountyaz.gov>
> > **Subject: Fwd: Knorr phone call**
> >
> > FYI here it is
> >
> > Capt. Villegas #788
> >
> > Begin forwarded message:
> >
> > **From:** Leo Aparicio < Leo.Aparicio@pinalcountyaz.gov>
> > **Date:** September 21, 2018 at 17:19:42 MST
> > **To:** Garric Berry < Garric.Berry@pinalcountyaz.gov>, Jason Villegas < Jason.Villegas@pinalcountyaz.gov>
> > **Subject: Fw: Knorr phone call**

Capt. Villegas #788

Begin forwarded message:

From: Leo Aparicio < Leo.Aparicio@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Date: September 21, 2018 at 17:19:42 MST
To: Garric Berry < Garric.Berry@pinalcountyaz.gov>, Jason Villegas < Jason.Villegas@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Subject: Fw: Knorr phone call

This is the email I received this evening fyi.

From: Malina Lopez
Sent: Friday, September 21, 2018 5:02 PM
To: Pat Beckwith
Cc: Justin Akin; Leo Aparicio
Subject: Knorr phone call

Team,

Mr. Rob Knorr called and I spent over an hour on the phone with him. He feels the pressure of “Justin” and know that his timeline is very short. So, I convinced him that the best thing to do is to come in on Monday morning and pay all the bills for all 4 Knorr accounts. Which is a total of $84,155.15

Since we are still working the audit on New Leaf, I told him that he should at least pay 2013 and 2014, because the Assessor cannot make changes to those years. Which is a total of $14,739.71.

The remaining bill on New Leaf will be addressed once we complete the final audit. Which is $37.277.62

If he does not come in on Monday and pay the $98,894.86, then we will still go and seize on Tuesday morning!!

Ready break!

Malina R. Lopez

Personal Property Manager

[redacted]

malina.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov

Malina R. Lopez

Personal Property Manager

[redacted]

malina.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail contains privileged and confidential information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If the reader of this e-mail is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any retention, dissemination or copying of this e-mail is strictly prohibited. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by telephone at [redacted] and delete the original e-mail from your system. Thank you.

MAIL

From:	bryan.harrell@pinalcountyaz.gov
To:	Mark Lamb
Subject:	Fwd: Knorr phone call
Date:	22-Sep-2018 09:56
Attachments:	Fwd: Knorr phone call.html [Save] [Open]
Creation Date:	22-Sep-2018 09:56
Store Date:	22-Sep-2018 15:48
Status:	
Box Type:	received
Folder:	Mark Lamb > Inbox
Message Id:	96af9fe53e021d41b7605eae14e83b2a00000000010c#96af9fe53e021d41b7605eae14e83b2a0000c1b5809e

TEXT.htm **ATTACHMENT**

FYI

Deputy Chief Bryan Harrell
Pinal County Sheriff's Office
[redacted]

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jason Villegas < Jason.Villegas@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Date: September 21, 2018 at 5:22:29 PM MST
To: Bryan Harrell < Bryan.Harrell@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Knorr phone call

FYI here it is

Capt. Villegas #788

Begin forwarded message:

From: Leo Aparicio < Leo.Aparicio@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Date: September 21, 2018 at 17:19:42 MST
To: Garric Berry < Garric.Berry@pinalcountyaz.gov>, Jason Villegas < Jason.Villegas@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Subject: Fw: Knorr phone call

This is the email I received this evening fyi.

From: Malina Lopez
Sent: Friday, September 21, 2018 5:02 PM
To: Pat Beckwith
Cc: Justin Akin; Leo Aparicio
Subject: Knorr phone call

Team,

Mr. Rob Knorr called and I spent over an hour on the phone with him. He feels the pressure of “Justin” and know that his timeline is very short. So, I confirmed him that the best thing to do is to come in on Monday morning and pay all the

From: Malina Lopez
Sent: Friday, September 21, 2018 5:02 PM
To: Pat Beckwith
Cc: Justin Akin; Leo Aparicio
Subject: Knorr phone call

Team,

Mr. Rob Knorr called and I spent over an hour on the phone with him. He feels the pressure of "Justin" and know that his timeline is very short. So, I convinced him that the best thing to do is to come in on Monday morning and pay all the bills for all 4 Knorr accounts. Which is a total of $84,155.15

Since we are still working the audit on New Leaf, I told him that he should at least pay 2013 and 2014, because the Assessor cannot make changes to those years. Which is a total of $14,739.71.

The remaining bill on New Leaf will be addressed once we complete the final audit. Which is $37.277.62

If he does not come in on Monday and pay the $98,894.86, then we will still go and seize on Tuesday morning!!

Ready break!

Malina R. Lopez

Personal Property Manager

[redacted]

malina.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail contains privileged and confidential information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If the reader of this e-mail is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any retention, dissemination or copying of this e-mail is strictly prohibited. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by telephone at [redacted] and delete the original e-mail from your system. Thank you.

MAIL

From:	mark.lamb@pinalcountyaz.gov
To:	Bryan Harrell
Subject:	Re: Knorr phone call
Date:	22-Sep-2018 19:26
Attachments:	Re: Knorr phone call.html [Save] [Open]
Creation Date:	22-Sep-2018 19:26
Store Date:	23-Sep-2018 05:33
Status:	read
Box Type:	received
Folder:	Mark Lamb > Sent Items
Message Id:	96af9fe53e021d41b7605eae14e83b2a000000000109#96af9fe53e021d41b7605eae14e83b2a0000c1b3098d

TEXT.htm **ATTACHMENT**

Exactly!! This one would have been very bad for us.

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 22, 2018, at 7:20 PM, Bryan Harrell < Bryan.Harrell@pinalcountyaz.gov> wrote:

> Yeah, it's on hold until they talk to you. I also told them we should know about anything like this in the future before it gets to this point.
>
> Deputy Chief Bryan Harrell
> Pinal County Sheriff's Office
> [redacted]
>
> On Sep 22, 2018, at 7:16 PM, Mark Lamb < Mark.Lamb@pinalcountyaz.gov> wrote:
>
> > Thank you! They won't go Tuesday morning either. I would like them to hold till I get back. I should be back sometime Tuesday morning so we can meet once I get into the office. Their failure to collect on this guy since 2013 does not constitute an emergency on our end.
> >
> > Sent from my iPhone
> >
> > On Sep 22, 2018, at 9:56 AM, Bryan Harrell < Bryan.Harrell@pinalcountyaz.gov> wrote:
> >
> > > FYI
> > >
> > > Deputy Chief Bryan Harrell
> > > Pinal County Sheriff's Office
> > > [redacted]
> > >
> > > Begin forwarded message:
> > >
> > > **From:** Jason Villegas < Jason.Villegas@pinalcountyaz.gov>
> > > **Date:** September 21, 2018 at 5:22:29 PM MST
> > > **To:** Bryan Harrell < Bryan.Harrell@pinalcountyaz.gov>
> > > **Subject: Fwd: Knorr phone call**
> > >
> > > FYI here it is
> > >
> > > Capt. Villegas #788
> > >
> > > Begin forwarded message:

From: Jason Villegas < Jason.Villegas@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Date: September 21, 2018 at 5:22:29 PM MST
To: Bryan Harrell < Bryan.Harrell@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Knorr phone call

FYI here it is

Capt. Villegas #788

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Leo Aparicio < Leo.Aparicio@pinalcountyaz.gov>
> **Date:** September 21, 2018 at 17:19:42 MST
> **To:** Garric Berry < Garric.Berry@pinalcountyaz.gov>, Jason Villegas < Jason.Villegas@pinalcountyaz.gov>
> **Subject: Fw: Knorr phone call**
>
> This is the email I received this evening fyi.
>
> **From:** Malina Lopez
> **Sent:** Friday, September 21, 2018 5:02 PM
> **To:** Pat Beckwith
> **Cc:** Justin Akin; Leo Aparicio
> **Subject:** Knorr phone call
>
> Team,
>
> Mr. Rob Knorr called and I spent over an hour on the phone with him. He feels the pressure of "Justin" and know that his timeline is very short. So, I convinced him that the best thing to do is to come in on Monday morning and pay all the bills for all 4 Knorr accounts. Which is a total of $84,155.15
>
> Since we are still working the audit on New Leaf, I told him that he should at least pay 2013 and 2014, because the Assessor cannot make changes to those years. Which is a total of $14,739.71.
>
> The remaining bill on New Leaf will be addressed once we complete the final audit. Which is $37.277.62
>
> If he does not come in on Monday and pay the $98,894.86, then we will still go and seize on Tuesday morning!!

If he does not come in on Monday and pay the $98,894.86, then we will still go and seize on Tuesday morning!!

Ready break!

Malina R. Lopez

Personal Property Manager

[redacted]

malina.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail contains privileged and confidential information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If the reader of this e-mail is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any retention, dissemination or copying of this e-mail is strictly prohibited. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by telephone at ([redacted] and delete the original e-mail from your system. Thank you.

MAIL

From:	mark.lamb@pinalcountyaz.gov
To:	Bryan Harrell
Subject:	Re: Knorr phone call
Date:	22-Sep-2018 19:16
Attachments:	Re: Knorr phone call.html [Save] [Open]
Creation Date:	22-Sep-2018 19:16
Store Date:	23-Sep-2018 05:33
Status:	read
Box Type:	sent
Folder:	Mark Lamb > Sent Items
Message Id:	96af9fe53e021d41b7605eae14e83b2a000000000109#96af9fe53e021d41b7605eae14e83b2a0000c1b3098c

TEXT.htm **ATTACHMENT**

Thank you! They won't go Tuesday morning either. I would like them to hold till I get back. I should be back sometime Tuesday morning so we can meet once I get into the office. Their failure to collect on this guy since 2013 does not constitute an emergency on our end.

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 22, 2018, at 9:56 AM, Bryan Harrell < Bryan.Harrell@pinalcountyaz.gov> wrote:

> FYI
>
> Deputy Chief Bryan Harrell
> Pinal County Sheriff's Office
> [redacted]
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> **From:** Jason Villegas < Jason.Villegas@pinalcountyaz.gov>
> **Date:** September 21, 2018 at 5:22:29 PM MST
> **To:** Bryan Harrell < Bryan.Harrell@pinalcountyaz.gov>
> **Subject: Fwd: Knorr phone call**
>
> FYI here it is
>
> Capt. Villegas #788
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> **From:** Leo Aparicio < Leo.Aparicio@pinalcountyaz.gov>
> **Date:** September 21, 2018 at 17:19:42 MST
> **To:** Garric Berry < Garric.Berry@pinalcountyaz.gov>, Jason Villegas < Jason.Villegas@pinalcountyaz.gov>
> **Subject: Fw: Knorr phone call**
>
> This is the email I received this evening fyi.
>
> **From:** Malina Lopez
> **Sent:** Friday, September 21, 2018 5:02 PM
> **To:** Pat Beckwith

Subject: Fw: Knorr phone call

This is the email I received this evening fyi.

From: Malina Lopez
Sent: Friday, September 21, 2018 5:02 PM
To: Pat Beckwith
Cc: Justin Akin; Leo Aparicio
Subject: Knorr phone call

Team,

Mr. Rob Knorr called and I spent over an hour on the phone with him. He feels the pressure of "Justin" and know that his timeline is very short. So, I convinced him that the best thing to do is to come in on Monday morning and pay all the bills for all 4 Knorr accounts. Which is a total of $84,155.15

Since we are still working the audit on New Leaf, I told him that he should at least pay 2013 and 2014, because the Assessor cannot make changes to those years. Which is a total of $14,739.71.

The remaining bill on New Leaf will be addressed once we complete the final audit. Which is $37.277.62

If he does not come in on Monday and pay the $98,894.86, then we will still go and seize on Tuesday morning!!

Ready break!

Malina R. Lopez

Personal Property Manager

[redacted]

malina.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail contains privileged and confidential information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If the reader of this e-mail is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any retention, dissemination or copying of this e-mail is strictly prohibited. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by telephone at [redacted] and delete the original e-mail from your system. Thank you.

malina.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail contains privileged and confidential information intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If the reader of this e-mail is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any retention, dissemination or copying of this e-mail is strictly prohibited. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by telephone at [redacted] and delete the original e-mail from your system. Thank you.

MAIL

From:	malina.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov
To:	Leo Aparicio, Pat Beckwith, Cedric Hay
Subject:	FW: New Leaf Eqipment, LLC
Date:	25-Sep-2018 07:57
Attachments:	FW: New Leaf Eqipment, LLC.html [Save] [Open] RK Farms LLC - Letter of Sept 24 2018 to Pinal County Treaurer re 4 Accounts Liability.PDF [Save] [Open] image002.png [Save] [Open]
Creation Date:	25-Sep-2018 07:57
Store Date:	25-Sep-2018 15:41
Status:	read
Box Type:	sent
Folder:	Malina Botkin > Sent Items
Message Id:	28c72fd8bedd924eb5accdd849d0055a000000000109#28c72fd8bedd924eb5accdd849d0055a000038229321

TEXT.htm

ATTACHMENT

Good morning Team Leads,

I just wanted to give everyone an update as far as I know it. Last Friday, I spoke to Mr. Knorr and he was convinced to come in on Monday morning and pay at least the $98k that I explained in my last email. Apparently once I got off the phone with him he called someone (we are not exactly sure yet) in the Sheriff chain of command and Leo received word to hold off on the seizure until further notice.

So, come Monday morning, we waited to see what Mr. Knorr was going to do and if he was going to pay or make another call to his political connection. It wasn't until almost 3pm that Mr. Knorr showed up at the Treasurer's office. He only paid 2013 and 2014 on New Leaf and the T account. Which came to a total of $14,903.70. Leaving his balance still at $121,268.78

After he paid the $14k, he waited in the lobby for Ana and I. We were at a BOE hearing. He sat with us and explained that he tried to inform his lawyer that he had to pay the outstanding balance on all 5 accounts, and apparently his lawyer advised him not to. Then, while we were sitting there with him, this attached letter was sent to us.

Ana printed if off for me and I walked it out to him to talk about. He did not know that his lawyer was going to write something like this. He asked if he could give his lawyer my number. I agreed and I also said that I would email him Cedric's contact information.

At the end of our conversation yesterday, he was aware that he must pay what is owed and then bring in whatever documents he has to fix New Leaf. I tried to convince him to at least pay 2012, 2013 and 2014 on all accounts. But he was going to think it over…..

What are our options at this point?

Malina R. Lopez

Personal Property Manager

[redacted]

malina.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov

Malina R. Lopez

Personal Property Manager

[redacted]

malina.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov

From: Perlmutter, Michelle R. [redacted]
Sent: Monday, September 24, 2018 3:43 PM
To: Treasurer
Cc: Smith, Wayne A.; 'ROBERT KNORR'; Malina Lopez; Justin Akin
Subject: New Leaf Eqipment, LLC

EXTERNAL EMAIL: Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe. Forward any suspicious messages to itsecurity@pinalcountyaz.gov

Please see the attached letter from Wayne A. Smith

Thank you,

-Michelle on behalf of Mr. Smith

Michelle R. Perlmutter
Administrative Legal Assistant
[redacted]

[redacted]

Jennings, Strouss & Salmon, P.L.C.
[redacted]
jsslaw.com | map

Jennings Strouss
LAW FIRM

Kindly consider the environment before printing this email.

This electronic mail is intended to be received and read only by certain individuals. It may contain information that is attorney-client privileged or protected from disclosure by law. If it has been misdirected, or if you suspect you have received this in error, please notify me by replying and then delete both the message and reply. Thank you.

Kindly consider the environment before printing this email.

This electronic mail is intended to be received and read only by certain individuals. It may contain information that is attorney-client privileged or protected from disclosure by law. If it has been misdirected, or if you suspect you have received this in error, please notify me by replying and then delete both the message and reply. Thank you.

MAIL

From: [redacted]
To: Malina Lopez
Subject: Thanks for your time.
Date: 25-Sep-2018 08:45
Attachments: Thanks for your time..html [Save] [Open]
Creation Date: 25-Sep-2018 08:45
Store Date: 25-Sep-2018 15:40
Status: read
Box Type: received
Folder: Malina Botkin > Task Force
Message Id: 28c72fd8bedd924eb5accdd849d0055a0000381ea9ce#28c72fd8bedd924eb5accdd849d0055a0000381f4804

TEXT.htm **ATTACHMENT**

EXTERNAL EMAIL: Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe. Forward any suspicious messages to itsecurity@pinalcountyaz.gov

Malina:

Thank you for taking time with me yesterday afternoon to further help me understand the situation and the county processes. Please forward to Wayne Smith and I the name of the person he can talk to in the county attorney's office to get up to speed on the details. I have also told him that he can reach out to you directly.

Thanks again.

Sincerely,

Rob Knorr
[redacted]

From: Malina Lopez <Malina.Lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Sent: Friday, September 21, 2018 4:47 PM
To: 'ROBERT KNORR'; AnaAlicia Lopez
Cc: Wayne Smith
Subject: RE: Knorr Entities Taxpayer Notice of Claim Forms

Sir, here is the info we discussed over the phone.

Make the checks payable to “Pinal County Treasurer”

To pay New Leaf’s 2013 and 2014: $14,739.71 B999672684

Knorr Farms APD 2012: $163.99 T994376901

Knorr Farms APD LLC 2012-2017: $13,150.26 B999670122

Knorr Farms LLC 2013-2017: $1,463.25 B994513601

RJ Knorr Farms LLC 2012-2017: $69,377.65 B999670123

Total $98,894.86

Knorr Farms LLC 2013-2017: $1,463.25 B994513601

RJ Knorr Farms LLC 2012-2017: $69,377.65 B999670123

Total $98,894.86

Malina R. Lopez
Personal Property Manager
[redacted]
malina.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov

From: ROBERT KNORR [redacted]
Sent: Friday, September 21, 2018 3:44 PM
To: AnaAlicia Lopez; Malina Lopez
Cc: Wayne Smith
Subject: Knorr Entities Taxpayer Notice of Claim Forms

EXTERNAL EMAIL: Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe. Forward any suspicious messages to itsecurity@pinalcountyaz.gov

AnaAlicia & Malina:

I apologize for not getting into see you sooner. It has been a busy summer farming and I have been traveling quite a bit, hence the need to reschedule a few of our planned meetings. I would appreciate your help in making this right going forward and to clear up our accounts.

Attached are TaxPayer Notice of Claim forms for Knorr Farms APD LLC, Knorr Farms LLC and RJ Knorr Farms LLC. I will pay off the Knorr Farms APD Mobile unit bill T99-43-76901.

I ask for your help in reviewing the forms and let me know if they are filled out correct. As we have talked that Knorr Farms and all the member entities was shut down and stopped operating in 2012. The values since 2012 have been Zero.

Please confirm receipt of these forms. Let me know if you need the originals, and what the next steps are.

Thank you for your help and consideration.

Sincerely,

Rob Knorr
[redacted]

MAIL

From:	amber.marroquin@pinalcountyaz.gov
To:	Benny Gonzales, Laura Andonie
CC:	Douglas Wolf
Subject:	RE: 2095 Section C
Date:	29-Jan-2019 07:17
Attachments:	RE: 2095 Section C .html [Save] [Open] image001.jpg [Save] [Open]
Creation Date:	29-Jan-2019 07:17
Store Date:	29-Jan-2019 13:53
Status:	read
Box Type:	received
Folder:	Douglas Wolf > Inbox > Amber
Message Id:	4d726191e8c216439824e957fd558ea80004a3cdc0c9#4d726191e8c216439824e957fd558ea80004a3cdd6c5

TEXT.htm **ATTACHMENT**

Okay

From: Laura Andonie
Sent: Tuesday, January 29, 2019 7:13 AM
To: Benny Gonzales; Amber Marroquin
Cc: Douglas Wolf
Subject: FW: 2095 Section C

Benny / Amber
We need to have a meeting on this after the all hands meeting. I have had 2 emails from the county manager and phone calls from Mark Barns who is working on HB 2095.

Laura Andonie
Pinal County
Chief Deputy Assessor
[redacted]
laura.andonie@pinalcountyaz.gov

From: Paul Petersen - ASRX [mailto:petersenp@mail.maricopa.gov]
Sent: Friday, January 25, 2019 7:18 PM
To: Ryan Boyd (ASR) <Ryan.Boyd@Maricopa.Gov>; Chris Keller <Chris.Keller@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Douglas Wolf <Douglas.Wolf@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Cc: Timothy Boncoskey - ASRX <Boncoskeyt@mail.maricopa.gov>; Laura Andonie <Laura.Andonie@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Amber Marroquin <Amber.Marroquin@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Benny Gonzales <Benny.Gonzales@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Megan Kintner <mkintner@azcounties.org>; Armando Ruiz <aruiz@coconino.az.gov>
Subject: Re: 2095 Section C

EXTERNAL EMAIL: Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe. Forward any suspicious messages to itsecurity@pinalcountyaz.gov

There is no way that I would agree that an Affidavit cannot be rebutted, either in litigation through testimony and cross-examination, or by the Assessor providing contravening evidence. SO, in a nutshell, I think we need to get this issue resolved in statute so the Tax Court can be corrected on this point.

EXTERNAL EMAIL: Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe. Forward any suspicious messages to itsecurity@pinalcountyaz.gov

There is no way that I would agree that an Affidavit cannot be rebutted, either in litigation through testimony and cross-examination, or by the Assessor providing contravening evidence. SO, in a nutshell, I think we need to get this issue resolved in statute so the Tax Court can be corrected on this point.

PDP
From: Ryan Boyd (ASR) <Ryan.Boyd@Maricopa.Gov>
Sent: Friday, January 25, 2019 3:36 PM
To: Chris Keller; Douglas Wolf; Paul Petersen - ASRX
Cc: Timothy Boncoskey - ASRX; Laura Andonie; Amber Marroquin; Benny Gonzales; Megan Kintner; Armando Ruiz
Subject: RE: 2095 Section C

Good afternoon all,

I've seen the tax court ruling now and talked with Frank Boucek.

The bill as written doesn't make the concept any worst or better, but I understand that the current practice in the Tax Court is contrary to the understanding everyone had that the affidavit was a rebuttable piece of evidence. If Assessor Petersen authorizes, I'll be happy to make the case with hopefully some previous testimony from Bas Aja as well that the original intention of this section has been morphed and we would like to take this chance to clarify the law.

Sincerely,

Ryan Boyd
Communications Manager
Maricopa County Assessor's Office
301 W Jefferson, Suite 330
Phoenix, AZ 85003
Tel: 602-372-9295

From: Chris Keller <Chris.Keller@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Sent: Thursday, January 24, 2019 4:29 PM
To: Ryan Boyd (ASR) <Ryan.Boyd@Maricopa.Gov>; Douglas Wolf <Douglas.Wolf@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Paul Petersen - ASRX <petersenp@mail.maricopa.gov>
Cc: Timothy Boncoskey - ASRX <Boncoskeyt@mail.maricopa.gov>; Laura Andonie <Laura.Andonie@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Amber Marroquin <Amber.Marroquin@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Benny Gonzales <Benny.Gonzales@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Megan Kintner <mkintner@azcounties.org>; Armando Ruiz <aruiz@coconino.az.gov>
Subject: RE: 2095 Section C

From a Pinal's legal standpoint a change from "shall be" to "is" still allows a huge argument to continue to loom out there. Owner's attorneys are arguing to the court the Assessor staff does not get to question to truth of the affidavit. All they have to do is submit and affidavit - at any time - even up to the day of trial - and that is enough.

What we need to get in there are the concepts … the section is satisfied if the

From a Pinal's legal standpoint a change from "shall be" to "is" still allows a huge argument to continue to loom out there. Owner's attorneys are arguing to the court the Assessor staff does not get to question to truth of the affidavit. All they have to do is submit and affidavit - at any time - even up to the day of trial - and that is enough.

What we need to get in there are the concepts … the section is satisfied if the owners timely submits an affidavit prior to contesting the valuation or classification of the property and absent evidence of fraud,

---

From: Ryan Boyd (ASR) [mailto:Ryan.Boyd@Maricopa.Gov]
Sent: Thursday, January 24, 2019 3:29 PM
To: Douglas Wolf; Paul Petersen - ASRX
Cc: Timothy Boncoskey - ASRX; Laura Andonie; Amber Marroquin; Benny Gonzales; Chris Keller; Megan Kintner; Armando Ruiz
Subject: RE: 2095 Section C

EXTERNAL EMAIL: Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe. Forward any suspicious messages to itsecurity@pinalcountyaz.gov

Good afternoon Assessors,

Are we talking about this section of the bill?

> C. The requirement contained in subsection A, paragraph 2 of this section shall be **IS** satisfied if the owner files with the assessor an affidavit of agricultural use, signed by the owner attesting that all information in the affidavit is true and the property is actively producing with an expectation of profit.

If so, we just interpreted this as a technical, modernizing change as we believed “shall be” and “is” to be substantially similar and not saying that the truth of the affidavit is legally unchallengeable.

Sincerely,

Ryan Boyd
Communications Manager
Maricopa County Assessor's Office
301 W Jefferson, Suite 330
Phoenix, AZ 85003
Tel: 602-372-9295

From: Douglas Wolf <Douglas.Wolf@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Sent: Thursday, January 24, 2019 2:34 PM
To: Paul Petersen - ASRX <petersenp@mail.maricopa.gov>
Cc: Timothy Boncoskey - ASRX <Boncoskeyt@mail.maricopa.gov>; Ryan Boyd (ASR) <Ryan.Boyd@Maricopa.Gov>; Laura Andonie <Laura.Andonie@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Amber Marroquin <Amber.Marroquin@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Benny Gonzales <Benny.Gonzales@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Chris Keller <Chris.Keller@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Megan Kintner <mkintner@azcounties.org>; Armando Ruiz <aruiz@coconino.az.gov>
Subject: 2095 Section C

From: Douglas Wolf <Douglas.Wolf@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Sent: Thursday, January 24, 2019 2:34 PM
To: Paul Petersen - ASRX <petersenp@mail.maricopa.gov>
Cc: Timothy Boncoskey - ASRX <Boncoskeyt@mail.maricopa.gov>; Ryan Boyd (ASR) <Ryan.

Boyd@Maricopa.Gov>; Laura Andonie <Laura.Andonie@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Amber Marroquin <Amber.Marroquin@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Benny Gonzales <Benny.Gonzales@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Chris Keller <Chris.Keller@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Megan Kintner <mkintner@azcounties.org>; Armando Ruiz <aruiz@coconino.az.gov>
Subject: 2095 Section C

Good day Paul
I was surprised to see Ryan's posting regarding this bill in ALTO. While I agree with the change to the provision on the lack of water in section 1c, the C subsection has a substantial change that is being missed IMO.

My reading, and confirmed by my staff, is that a property developer could theoretically get a $1 a year lease on any vacant land and then submit an affidavit to the Assessor's office and that would constitute proof of agricultural use i.e. grazing, thereby reducing the taxable valuation considerably.

I would welcome your thoughts.

All the best,

Douglas Wolf
Pinal County Assessor
520-866-6390

CONFIDENTIAL AND PRIVILEGED
This e-mail (including attachments) is covered by the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 USC Sections 2510-2521. It is confidential and privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, any retention, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. Please reply to the sender if you have received this message in error and then delete it. Thank you.

MAIL

From:	matthew.thomas@pinalcountyaz.gov
To:	Mark Lamb
Subject:	FW: BIZ TAXES
Date:	28-Mar-2019 10:05
Attachments:	FW: BIZ TAXES.html [Save] [Open] ATT00001.htm [Save] [Open] TAX WORKSHEET V.2 updated 3.20.19 by 1299.xlsx [redacted]
Creation Date:	28-Mar-2019 10:05
Store Date:	28-Mar-2019 19:25
Status:	read
Box Type:	received
Folder:	Mark Lamb > Inbox
Message Id:	96af9fe53e021d41b7605eae14e83b2a00000000010c#96af9fe53e021d41b7605eae14e83b2a0000c1b93d30

TEXT.htm **ATTACHMENT**

FYI

From: Bryan Harrell
Sent: Thursday, March 28, 2019 9:17 AM
To: Matthew Thomas
Subject: FW: BIZ TAXES

From: Jason Villegas
Sent: Thursday, March 28, 2019 8:29 AM
To: Bryan Harrell
Subject: Fwd: BIZ TAXES

Chief-

Please see below and forward appropriately.

Thanks

Capt. Villegas #788

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Garric Berry <Garric.Berry@pinalcountyaz.gov>
> **Date:** March 28, 2019 at 08:28:00 MST
> **To:** Jason Villegas <Jason.Villegas@pinalcountyaz.gov>
> **Subject: Fwd: BIZ TAXES**
>
> Capt. Villegas,

Thanks

Capt. Villegas #788

Begin forwarded message:

From: Garric Berry <Garric.Berry@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Date: March 28, 2019 at 08:28:00 MST
To: Jason Villegas <Jason.Villegas@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Subject: Fwd: BIZ TAXES

Capt. Villegas,

Can you please forward this up so the Sheriff is aware of what's going on today, the Sheriff is aware of this process as to this is only the first official notice of the three that are served. The businesses on the attached doc are the ones being notified today, thanks.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Leo Aparicio <Leo.Aparicio@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Date: March 28, 2019 at 8:22:55 AM MST
To: Garric Berry <Garric.Berry@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Subject: BIZ TAXES

Lt.,

The team is going out to serve the 1st set of delinquent notices today with the assessor's office. Attached is the list we are going to serve.

Just fyi,

Thanks.

DAVID L. COOK
1700 WEST WASHINGTON, SUITE H
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85007-2844
CAPITOL PHONE: (602) 926-5162
TOLL FREE: 1-800-352-8404
dcook@azleg.gov

DISTRICT 8

COMMITTEES:
- ENERGY, ENVIRONMENT & NATURAL RESOURCES
- LAND, AGRICULTURE & RURAL AFFAIRS
- TRANSPORTATION & INFRASTRUCTURE

Arizona House of Representatives
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

December 6, 2018

Mr. Douglas Wolf
Pinal County Assessor
P.O. Box 709
Florence, Arizona 85132

Dear Pinal County Assessor Wolf:

Recently, I've had several constituents reach out to me regarding the requirement from your office to annually file a form to receive the protections granted under the State Constitution as the result of a successful state ballot initiative. I have spoken to experts in Arizona tax law and have received the following response:

"Unless, there is something missing, we think the law in ARS 42-15053. is already VERY clear, you can see Section C exempts the taxpayer from reporting exempt property. We'd be curious to see how the Pinal Assessor is getting around this law."

42-15053. Duty to report personal property; confidentiality

A. On or before February 1 of each year, the assessor shall mail a form, notice or demand to each person who owns or has charge or control of taxable personal property in the state. Each person shall prepare and deliver to the assessor a correct report of property on or before April 1 of each year, except for property that is not required to be reported as provided by subsection C of this section. On written request and for good cause shown, the assessor may extend for up to thirty days the time for filing the report.

B. The duty to report taxable property pursuant to this section applies regardless of whether the person or entity that owns or has charge or control of the personal property also owns real property in the county with a value of two hundred dollars or more.

C. The assessor shall not require a report of:
1. The breed, number, age or location of livestock on hand from individuals, corporations, partnerships or any other business if the livestock is exempt from taxation pursuant to article IX, section 13, Constitution of Arizona.
2. The personal property that is class two (P) property used for agricultural purposes or that is class one, subclasses 8 through 11 and 13 property used in a trade or business that is exempt from taxation pursuant to article IX, section 2, subsection (6), Constitution of Arizona.

I am confused as to why a citizen would have to file anything in order to receive their constitutional rights and protections. I am asking you and your office to please explain, in detail, the legal basis of how and why you are requiring this and for how long this practice has existed within your office?

Sincerely,

DAVID L. COOK
State Representative
Legislative District 8

cc: Kent Volkmer, Pinal County Attorney

Douglas J. Wolf
Assessor

Laura Andonie
Chief Deputy Assessor

PINAL COUNTY
WIDE OPEN OPPORTUNITY

December 14, 2018

David L. Cook
State Representative
Legislative District 8
1700 West Washington, Suite H
Phoenix, AZ 85007-2844

Representative Cook,

In response to your letter dated December 6, 2018 regarding constituent inquiries about the requirements and processes in my office.

The tax assessment process can be very complicated and often has to rely upon the honesty and cooperation of the citizens of Pinal County to ensure that everyone pays the correct and proper amount of taxes.

There are many situations which require a taxpayer to submit an application in order to ensure proper taxation of their property, whether real or personal. For example, ARS 42-11152 requires submission of an affidavit by those who are requesting exemption under Article IX sections 2, 2.1 and 2.2 of the Arizona Constitution; ARS 42-12102 requires submission of an application by those who are requesting historical classification of their property; ARS 42-12153 requires submission of an agricultural use application form by those who desire agricultural classification of their property. Some of these applications are required annually; some are required if there's a change in ownership, or use, or if not in operation for a period of time. In addition, if taxpayers are dissatisfied with the valuation of their property there is an appeals process which may require that they list and disclose the specific property in question.

Without more specific information it is difficult to completely respond to your letter other than to ensure you that all of my staff work tirelessly to ensure that they, and the citizens of Pinal County follow the statutory requirements for the assessment and valuation of property for taxation purposes.

The Arizona Dept of Revenue posts the manual for Personal Property at https://azdor.gov/sites/default/files/media/PROPERTY_pp-manual.pdf We have included materials that cover your specific topics.

If you have further questions or need more information please contact my Chief Deputy, Laura Andonie @ 520-866-6367 or laura.andonie@pinalcountyaz.gov.

Douglas Wolf

ASSESSOR

Company	Business Tax ID	Deputy	Assessor	Assigned	1st Serve	2nd Serve	3rd Serve	Sheriff Serve	Meeting	Amount Owed	Last Payment
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]		
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Knorr Farms	[redacted]	Akin	ANALICIA	2/21/2019	on or before 3/31/19	on or before 4/30/2019	on or before 5/31/19	on or before 6/30/2019	on or after 7/31/2019	$ 81,307.53	
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

PINAL COUNTY

Michael McCord <michael.mccord@pinal.gov>

Summary of May 2nd 2018 Meeting

5 messages

Leo Aparicio <leo.aparicio@pinal.gov> Thu, May 3, 2018 at 2:35 PM
To: AnaAlicia Lopez <anaalicia.lopez@pinal.gov>, Cedric Hay <Cedric.Hay@pinalcountyaz.gov>, David Kuykendall <david.kuykendall@pinal.gov>, Diane Power <diane.power@pinal.gov>, Garric Berry <garric.berry@pinal.gov>, Janie Ayala <Janie.Ayala@pinalcountyaz.gov>, Justin Akin <justin.akin@pinal.gov>, Kimberly Ramirez <kimberly.ramirez@pinal.gov>, Lori Ashford <lori.ashford@pinal.gov>, Malina Lopez <malina.lopez@pinal.gov>, "Michael P. McCord" <michael.mccord@pinal.gov>, Pat Beckwith <pat.beckwith@pinal.gov>, Ramon Gomez <rgomez@wexfordhealth.com>, Raymond Hinojos <raymond.hinojos@pinal.gov>, Richard Drennan <richard.drennan@pinal.gov>, Tayne Ferguson <tayne.ferguson@pinal.gov>

Afternoon everyone,

Thank you for coming yesterday.

We discussed how the seizure went in Kearny and how to improve the process.

1. Start early so business can wire money
2. Allow owner option to stay and assist with seizure unless they are a threat
3. Pre plan what to seize based on asset list on file with assessors
4. Sheriff's Office will take photos ahead of seizure to check for liens help speed up things on seizure day

The next Seizure is for Knorr Farms on 6/28/18.

[redacted] did file BK but we do not know if they listed us a debtor.

Pat with follow up.

[redacted] needs more investigation from Justin before we will try to serve in California.

[redacted] was served once and has called in, hopefully payments will start coming in.

[redacted] have still not been found, still working it on Sheriff's Office side.

[redacted] paid even though we never served. He thought the SO was out to get him! Our seizures are working!

We discussed the grey area that is seizing business assets vs owner assets.

Diane Power

From: AnaAlicia Lopez
Sent: Tuesday, September 18, 2018 8:45 AM
To: Cedric Hay; Diane Power; Pat Beckwith; Leo Aparicio; Justin Akin
Cc: Malina Lopez
Subject: RE: Knorr Farms - Cancellation

So I am going to go ahead have Knorr scheduled for 2 p.m. I will schedule us for about 1:30 so we can meet beforehand and discuss the accounts.

Thanks again!

From: Cedric Hay
Sent: Tuesday, September 18, 2018 8:24 AM
To: AnaAlicia Lopez <AnaAlicia.Lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Diane Power <Diane.Power@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Pat Beckwith <Pat.Beckwith@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Leo Aparicio <Leo.Aparicio@pinalcountyaz.gov>; Justin Akin <Justin.Akin@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Cc: Malina Lopez <Malina.Lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov>
Subject: RE: Knorr Farms - Cancellation

I am available for either 1 or 2 o'clock but nothing later.

From: AnaAlicia Lopez
Sent: Tuesday, September 18, 2018 8:03 AM
To: Cedric Hay; Diane Power; Pat Beckwith; Leo Aparicio; Justin Akin
Cc: Malina Lopez
Subject: Knorr Farms - Cancellation

Our office received a phone call from Mr. Knorr yesterday afternoon stating that he had to cancel the meeting because he had to fly out tomorrow (this morning). He is available to meet either Thursday or Friday in the afternoon. Please let me know your availability.

I'm sorry for the inconvenience this has caused.

AnaAlicia Lopez
Business Personal Property
Senior Appraiser
[redacted]
Anaalicia.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov

PINAL COUNTY

Michael McCord <michael.mccord@pinal.gov>

Knorr Farms

1 message

Leo Aparicio <leo.aparicio@pinal.gov> Fri, Sep 21, 2018 at 5:18 PM
To: AnaAlicia Lopez <anaalicia.lopez@pinal.gov>, Cedric Hay <Cedric.Hay@pinalcountyaz.gov>, David Kuykendall <david.kuykendall@pinal.gov>, Diane Power <diane.power@pinal.gov>, Garric Berry <garric.berry@pinal.gov>, Justin Akin <justin.akin@pinal.gov>, Kimberly Ramirez <kimberly.ramirez@pinal.gov>, Lori Ashford <lori.ashford@pinal.gov>, Malina Lopez <malina.lopez@pinal.gov>, Melissa Grimes <melissa.grimes@pinal.gov>, "Michael P. McCord" <michael.mccord@pinal.gov>, Pat Beckwith <pat.beckwith@pinal.gov>, Raymond Hinojos <raymond.hinojos@pinal.gov>, Richard Drennan <richard.drennan@pinal.gov>, Tayne Ferguson <tayne.ferguson@pinal.gov>
Cc: Jason Villegas <jason.villegas@pinal.gov>

Good Evening,

Per my command staff, I am to stand down on the Knorr Farms seizure at this time.

I apologize for the short notice and will update the group if I receive further information.

Thank you,

Sergeant L. Aparicio # 1299 (S47)
[redacted]
[redacted]
Leo.aparicio@pinalcountyaz.gov

Talked about having assessors accompanying SO to business before seizure day to answer questions.

New cases:

[redacted]

Also attached is a quick excel guide as to who has what and where we stand for fiscal year 2017-2018.

Please feel free to add anything valuable for the group.

Thank you, See you all soon.

Sergeant L. Aparicio # 1299 (S47)

[redacted]

Leo.aparicio@pinalcountyaz.gov

Mailing Address:

Pinal County Sheriff's Office

971 N. Jason Lopez Circle Bldg. C

P.O. Box 867, Florence, AZ 85132

http://pinalcountyaz.gov/Sheriff/Pages/home.aspx

Pinal County SHERIFF'S Office

Diane Power

From: Pat Beckwith
Sent: Tuesday, September 25, 2018 9:15 AM
To: Diane Power
Subject: FW: New Leaf Eqipment, LLC

FYI

From: Malina Lopez
Sent: Tuesday, September 25, 2018 9:11 AM
To: Pat Beckwith; Cedric Hay; Leo Aparicio
Subject: RE: New Leaf Eqipment, LLC

That is the next piece of the puzzle to be completed. I charged him with providing us documents of disposal for each and every piece of equipment. The letter stating that the property was going to be auctioned is not good enough. We will need the bill of sale for each piece. I am sure that some of them were bought by other Knorr family members in order to keep using it.

Malina R. Lopez
Personal Property Manager
[redacted]
malina.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov

From: Pat Beckwith
Sent: Tuesday, September 25, 2018 8:02 AM
To: Malina Lopez; Cedric Hay; Leo Aparicio
Subject: RE: New Leaf Eqipment, LLC

Malina,

With his letter it shows property to be auctioned, but do we know if it actually was? Are any of these pieces of equipment the same ones that had the ownership change to the uncle and/or what has still been seen at the location?

Pat

From: Malina Lopez
Sent: Tuesday, September 25, 2018 7:58 AM
To: Cedric Hay; Leo Aparicio; Pat Beckwith
Subject: FW: New Leaf Eqipment, LLC

Good morning Team Leads,
I just wanted to give everyone an update as far as I know it. Last Friday, I spoke to Mr. Knorr and he was convinced to come in on Monday morning and pay at least the $98k that I explained in my last email. Apparently once I got off the phone with him he called someone (we are not exactly sure yet) in the Sheriff chain of command and Leo received word to hold off on the seizure until further notice.

So, come Monday morning, we waited to see what Mr. Knorr was going to do and if he was going to pay or make another call to his political connection. It wasn't until almost 3pm that Mr. Knorr showed up at the Treasurer's office. He only paid 2013 and 2014 on New Leaf and the T account. Which came to a total of $14,903.70. Leaving his balance still at $121,268.78

After he paid the $14k, he waited in the lobby for Ana and I. We were at a BOE hearing. He sat with us and explained that he tried to inform his lawyer that he had to pay the outstanding balance on all 5 accounts, and apparently his lawyer advised him not to. Then, while we were sitting there with him, this attached letter was sent to us.

Ana printed if off for me and I walked it out to him to talk about. He did not know that his lawyer was going to write something like this. He asked if he could give his lawyer my number. I agreed and I also said that I would email him Cedric's contact information.

At the end of our conversation yesterday, he was aware that he must pay what is owed and then bring in whatever documents he has to fix New Leaf. I tried to convince him to at least pay 2012, 2013 and 2014 on all accounts. But he was going to think it over.....

What are our options at this point?

Malina R. Lopez
Personal Property Manager
[redacted]
malina.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov

From: Perlmutter, Michelle R.[redacted]
Sent: Monday, September 24, 2018 3:43 PM
To: Treasurer
Cc: Smith, Wayne A.; 'ROBERT KNORR'; Malina Lopez; Justin Akin
Subject: New Leaf Eqipment, LLC

EXTERNAL EMAIL: Do not click any links or open any attachments unless you trust the sender and know the content is safe. Forward any suspicious messages to itsecurity@pinalcountyaz.gov

Please see the attached letter from Wayne A. Smith

Thank you,
-Michelle on behalf of Mr. Smith

Michelle R. Perlmutter
Administrative Legal Assistant
[redacted]

[redacted]

Jennings, Strouss & Salmon, P.L.C.
[redacted]
jsslaw.com | map

Jennings Strouss
LAW FIRM

Kindly consider the environment before printing this email.

This electronic mail is intended to be received and read only by certain individuals. It may contain information that is attorney-client privileged or protected from disclosure by law. If it has been misdirected, or if you suspect you have received this in error, please notify me by replying and then delete both the message and reply. Thank you.

Pinal County Treasurer

PO Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132

Tax Statement

Parcel: **B999670123**
RJ KNORR FARMS LLC
PO BOX 1260
MARICOPA, AZ 85139

Property Description: VARIOUS LOCATIONS SAN TAN VALLEY 7600-AG MACH/EQ-FARM/RANCH
Situs Address: ,AZ

Year	Cert Date	Cert Number	Cert/Billed	Tax Paid	Tax Due	Int/Fee	Due	Due Date
2012			7,017.88	0.00	7,017.88	7,953.60	**14,971.48**	
		1st Half	3,508.94	0.00	3,508.94	4,117.16	7,626.10	02/29/20
		2nd Half	3,508.94	0.00	3,508.94	3,836.44	7,345.38	02/29/20
2013			10,417.64	0.00	10,417.64	10,139.84	**20,557.48**	
		1st Half	5,208.82	0.00	5,208.82	5,278.27	10,487.09	02/29/20
		2nd Half	5,208.82	0.00	5,208.82	4,861.57	10,070.39	02/29/20
2014			9,984.70	0.00	9,984.70	8,120.89	**18,105.59**	
		1st Half	4,992.35	0.00	4,992.35	4,260.14	9,252.49	02/29/20
		2nd Half	4,992.35	0.00	4,992.35	3,860.75	8,853.10	02/29/20
2015			8,345.44	0.00	8,345.44	5,452.36	**13,797.80**	
		1st Half	4,172.72	0.00	4,172.72	2,893.09	7,065.81	02/29/20
		2nd Half	4,172.72	0.00	4,172.72	2,559.27	6,731.99	02/29/20
2016			5,294.52	0.00	5,294.52	2,611.96	**7,906.48**	
		1st Half	2,647.26	0.00	2,647.26	1,411.87	4,059.13	02/29/20
		2nd Half	2,647.26	0.00	2,647.26	1,200.09	3,847.35	02/29/20
2017			3,023.30	0.00	3,023.30	1,007.77	**4,031.07**	
		1st Half	1,511.65	0.00	1,511.65	564.35	2,076.00	02/29/20
		2nd Half	1,511.65	0.00	1,511.65	443.42	1,955.07	02/29/20

Parcel Total **$79,369.90**

Make remittance payable to: Pinal County Treasurer
PO Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132
http://www.pinalcountyaz.gov/treasurer

*This parcel may have associated personal property

Please return this statement with your remittance.

Statement Total **$79,369.90**

Pinal County Treasurer

PO Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132

Tax Statement

Parcel: **B999670122**
KNORR FARMS APD LLC
PO BOX 1260
MARICOPA, AZ 85139

B999670122

Property Description: VARIOUS LOCATIONS PINAL COUNTY 7600-AG MACH/EQ-FARM/RANCH
Situs Address: ,AZ

Year	Cert Date	Cert Number	Cert/Billed	Tax Paid	Tax Due	Int/Fee	Due	Due Date
2012			1,240.88	0.00	1,240.88	1,406.33	**2,647.21**	
		1st Half	620.44	0.00	620.44	727.98	1,348.42	02/29/20
		2nd Half	620.44	0.00	620.44	678.35	1,298.79	02/29/20
2013			2,525.38	0.00	2,525.38	2,458.04	**4,983.42**	
		1st Half	1,262.69	0.00	1,262.69	1,279.53	2,542.22	02/29/20
		2nd Half	1,262.69	0.00	1,262.69	1,178.51	2,441.20	02/29/20
2014			1,913.96	0.00	1,913.96	1,556.68	**3,470.64**	
		1st Half	956.98	0.00	956.98	816.62	1,773.60	02/29/20
		2nd Half	956.98	0.00	956.98	740.06	1,697.04	02/29/20
2015			1,256.34	0.00	1,256.34	820.81	**2,077.15**	
		1st Half	628.17	0.00	628.17	435.53	1,063.70	02/29/20
		2nd Half	628.17	0.00	628.17	385.28	1,013.45	02/29/20
2016			725.86	0.00	725.86	358.09	**1,083.95**	
		1st Half	362.93	0.00	362.93	193.56	556.49	02/29/20
		2nd Half	362.93	0.00	362.93	164.53	527.46	02/29/20
2017			564.48	0.00	564.48	188.16	**752.64**	
		1st Half	282.24	0.00	282.24	105.37	387.61	02/29/20
		2nd Half	282.24	0.00	282.24	82.79	365.03	02/29/20

Parcel Total **$15,015.01**

Make remittance payable to: Pinal County Treasurer
PO Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132
http://www.pinalcountyaz.gov/treasurer

*This parcel may have associated personal property

Please return this statement with your remittance.

Statement Total **$15,015.01**

Pinal County Treasurer

PO Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132

Tax Statement

Parcel: **B994513601**
KNORR FARMS LLC
PO BOX 1260
MARICOPA, AZ 85139

B994513601

Property Description: SEC 12 6S 2 E STANFIELD 7600-AG MACH/EQ-FARM/RANCH
Situs Address: ,AZ

Year	Cert Date	Cert Number	Cert/Billed	Tax Paid	Tax Due	Int/Fee	Due	Due Date
2013			243.26	0.00	243.26	236.77	**480.03**	
		1st Half	121.63	0.00	121.63	123.25	244.88	02/29/20
		2nd Half	121.63	0.00	121.63	113.52	235.15	02/29/20
2014			215.58	0.00	215.58	175.34	**390.92**	
		1st Half	107.79	0.00	107.79	91.98	199.77	02/29/20
		2nd Half	107.79	0.00	107.79	83.36	191.15	02/29/20
2015			232.18	0.00	232.18	151.69	**383.87**	
		1st Half	116.09	0.00	116.09	80.49	196.58	02/29/20
		2nd Half	116.09	0.00	116.09	71.20	187.29	02/29/20
2016			174.38	0.00	174.38	86.03	**260.41**	
		1st Half	87.19	0.00	87.19	46.50	133.69	02/29/20
		2nd Half	87.19	0.00	87.19	39.53	126.72	02/29/20
2017			130.28	0.00	130.28	43.43	**173.71**	
		1st Half	65.14	0.00	65.14	24.32	89.46	02/29/20
		2nd Half	65.14	0.00	65.14	19.11	84.25	02/29/20
						Parcel Total	**$1,688.94**	

Make remittance payable to: Pinal County Treasurer
PO Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132
http://www.pinalcountyaz.gov/treasurer

*This parcel may have associated personal property

Please return this statement with your remittance.

Statement Total **$1,688.94**

Pinal County Treasurer

PO Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132

Tax Statement

Parcel: **B999672684**
NEW LEAF EQUIPMENT COMPANY LLC
PO BOX 1260
MARICOPA, AZ 85139

B999672684

Property Description: 45305 W CLAYTON RD MARICOPA 7600-AG MACH/EQ-FARM/RANCH
Situs Address: ,AZ

Year	Cert Date	Cert Number	Cert/Billed	Tax Paid	Tax Due	Int/Fee	Due	Due Date
2015			3,098.92	0.00	3,098.92	2,024.63	**5,123.55**	
		1st Half	1,549.46	0.00	1,549.46	1,074.29	2,623.75	02/29/20
		2nd Half	1,549.46	0.00	1,549.46	950.34	2,499.80	02/29/20
2016			5,908.16	0.00	5,908.16	2,914.69	**8,822.85**	
		1st Half	2,954.08	0.00	2,954.08	1,575.51	4,529.59	02/29/20
		2nd Half	2,954.08	0.00	2,954.08	1,339.18	4,293.26	02/29/20
2017			7,563.80	0.00	7,563.80	2,521.27	**10,085.07**	
		1st Half	3,781.90	0.00	3,781.90	1,411.91	5,193.81	02/29/20
		2nd Half	3,781.90	0.00	3,781.90	1,109.36	4,891.26	02/29/20
2018			7,088.16	0.00	7,088.16	1,228.61	**8,316.77**	
		1st Half	3,544.08	0.00	3,544.08	756.07	4,300.15	02/29/20
		2nd Half	3,544.08	0.00	3,544.08	472.54	4,016.62	02/29/20
2019			4,751.02	0.00	4,751.02	126.69	**4,877.71**	
		1st Half	2,375.51	0.00	2,375.51	126.69	2,502.20	02/29/20
		2nd Half	2,375.51	0.00	2,375.51	0.00	2,375.51	05/01/20

Parcel Total **$37,225.95**

Make remittance payable to: Pinal County Treasurer
PO Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132
http://www.pinalcountyaz.gov/treasurer

*This parcel may have associated personal property

Please return this statement with your remittance.

Statement Total **$37,225.95**

Pinal County Treasurer

PO Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132

Tax Statement

Parcel: **B999670123**
RJ KNORR FARMS LLC
PO BOX 1260
MARICOPA, AZ 85139

B999670123

Property Description: VARIOUS LOCATIONS SAN TAN VALLEY 7600-AG MACH/EQ-FARM/RANCH
Situs Address: ,AZ

Year	Cert Date	Cert Number	Cert/Billed	Tax Paid	Tax Due	Int/Fee	Due	Due Date
2012			7,017.88	0.00	7,017.88	7,953.60	**14,971.48**	
		1st Half	3,508.94	0.00	3,508.94	4,117.16	7,626.10	02/29/20
		2nd Half	3,508.94	0.00	3,508.94	3,836.44	7,345.38	02/29/20
2013			10,417.64	0.00	10,417.64	10,139.84	**20,557.48**	
		1st Half	5,208.82	0.00	5,208.82	5,278.27	10,487.09	02/29/20
		2nd Half	5,208.82	0.00	5,208.82	4,861.57	10,070.39	02/29/20
2014			9,984.70	0.00	9,984.70	8,120.89	**18,105.59**	
		1st Half	4,992.35	0.00	4,992.35	4,260.14	9,252.49	02/29/20
		2nd Half	4,992.35	0.00	4,992.35	3,860.75	8,853.10	02/29/20
2015			8,345.44	0.00	8,345.44	5,452.36	**13,797.80**	
		1st Half	4,172.72	0.00	4,172.72	2,893.09	7,065.81	02/29/20
		2nd Half	4,172.72	0.00	4,172.72	2,559.27	6,731.99	02/29/20
2016			5,294.52	0.00	5,294.52	2,611.96	**7,906.48**	
		1st Half	2,647.26	0.00	2,647.26	1,411.87	4,059.13	02/29/20
		2nd Half	2,647.26	0.00	2,647.26	1,200.09	3,847.35	02/29/20
2017			3,023.30	0.00	3,023.30	1,007.77	**4,031.07**	
		1st Half	1,511.65	0.00	1,511.65	564.35	2,076.00	02/29/20
		2nd Half	1,511.65	0.00	1,511.65	443.42	1,955.07	02/29/20

Parcel Total **$79,369.90**

Make remittance payable to: Pinal County Treasurer
PO Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132
http://www.pinalcountyaz.gov/treasurer

*This parcel may have associated personal property

Please return this statement with your remittance.

Statement Total **$79,369.90**

Pinal County Treasurer

PO Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132

Tax Statement

Parcel: **B999670122**
KNORR FARMS APD LLC
PO BOX 1260
MARICOPA, AZ 85139

B999670122

Property Description: VARIOUS LOCATIONS PINAL COUNTY 7600-AG MACH/EQ-FARM/RANCH
Situs Address: ,AZ

Year	Cert Date	Cert Number	Cert/Billed	Tax Paid	Tax Due	Int/Fee	Due	Due Date
2012			1,240.88	0.00	1,240.88	1,406.33	**2,647.21**	
		1st Half	620.44	0.00	620.44	727.98	1,348.42	02/29/20
		2nd Half	620.44	0.00	620.44	678.35	1,298.79	02/29/20
2013			2,525.38	0.00	2,525.38	2,458.04	**4,983.42**	
		1st Half	1,262.69	0.00	1,262.69	1,279.53	2,542.22	02/29/20
		2nd Half	1,262.69	0.00	1,262.69	1,178.51	2,441.20	02/29/20
2014			1,913.96	0.00	1,913.96	1,556.68	**3,470.64**	
		1st Half	956.98	0.00	956.98	816.62	1,773.60	02/29/20
		2nd Half	956.98	0.00	956.98	740.06	1,697.04	02/29/20
2015			1,256.34	0.00	1,256.34	820.81	**2,077.15**	
		1st Half	628.17	0.00	628.17	435.53	1,063.70	02/29/20
		2nd Half	628.17	0.00	628.17	385.28	1,013.45	02/29/20
2016			725.86	0.00	725.86	358.09	**1,083.95**	
		1st Half	362.93	0.00	362.93	193.56	556.49	02/29/20
		2nd Half	362.93	0.00	362.93	164.53	527.46	02/29/20
2017			564.48	0.00	564.48	188.16	**752.64**	
		1st Half	282.24	0.00	282.24	105.37	387.61	02/29/20
		2nd Half	282.24	0.00	282.24	82.79	365.03	02/29/20

Parcel Total **$15,015.01**

Make remittance payable to: Pinal County Treasurer
PO Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132
http://www.pinalcountyaz.gov/treasurer

*This parcel may have associated personal property

Please return this statement with your remittance.

Statement Total **$15,015.01**

Pinal County Treasurer

PO Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132

Tax Statement

Parcel: **B994513601**
KNORR FARMS LLC
PO BOX 1260
MARICOPA, AZ 85139

B994513601

Property Description: SEC 12 6S 2 E STANFIELD 7600-AG MACH/EQ-FARM/RANCH
Situs Address: ,AZ

Year	Cert Date	Cert Number	Cert/Billed	Tax Paid	Tax Due	Int/Fee	Due	Due Date
2013			243.26	0.00	243.26	236.77	**480.03**	
		1st Half	121.63	0.00	121.63	123.25	244.88	02/29/20
		2nd Half	121.63	0.00	121.63	113.52	235.15	02/29/20
2014			215.58	0.00	215.58	175.34	**390.92**	
		1st Half	107.79	0.00	107.79	91.98	199.77	02/29/20
		2nd Half	107.79	0.00	107.79	83.36	191.15	02/29/20
2015			232.18	0.00	232.18	151.69	**383.87**	
		1st Half	116.09	0.00	116.09	80.49	196.58	02/29/20
		2nd Half	116.09	0.00	116.09	71.20	187.29	02/29/20
2016			174.38	0.00	174.38	86.03	**260.41**	
		1st Half	87.19	0.00	87.19	46.50	133.69	02/29/20
		2nd Half	87.19	0.00	87.19	39.53	126.72	02/29/20
2017			130.28	0.00	130.28	43.43	**173.71**	
		1st Half	65.14	0.00	65.14	24.32	89.46	02/29/20
		2nd Half	65.14	0.00	65.14	19.11	84.25	02/29/20
						Parcel Total	**$1,688.94**	

Make remittance payable to: Pinal County Treasurer
PO Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132
http://www.pinalcountyaz.gov/treasurer

*This parcel may have associated personal property

Please return this statement with your remittance.

Statement Total **$1,688.94**

Pinal County Treasurer

PO Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132

Tax Statement

Parcel: **B999672684**
NEW LEAF EQUIPMENT COMPANY LLC
PO BOX 1260
MARICOPA, AZ 85139

B999672684

Property Description: 45305 W CLAYTON RD MARICOPA 7600-AG MACH/EQ-FARM/RANCH
Situs Address: ,AZ

Year	Cert Date	Cert Number	Cert/Billed	Tax Paid	Tax Due	Int/Fee	Due	Due Date
2015			3,098.92	0.00	3,098.92	2,024.63	**5,123.55**	
		1st Half	1,549.46	0.00	1,549.46	1,074.29	2,623.75	02/29/20
		2nd Half	1,549.46	0.00	1,549.46	950.34	2,499.80	02/29/20
2016			5,908.16	0.00	5,908.16	2,914.69	**8,822.85**	
		1st Half	2,954.08	0.00	2,954.08	1,575.51	4,529.59	02/29/20
		2nd Half	2,954.08	0.00	2,954.08	1,339.18	4,293.26	02/29/20
2017			7,563.80	0.00	7,563.80	2,521.27	**10,085.07**	
		1st Half	3,781.90	0.00	3,781.90	1,411.91	5,193.81	02/29/20
		2nd Half	3,781.90	0.00	3,781.90	1,109.36	4,891.26	02/29/20
2018			7,088.16	0.00	7,088.16	1,228.61	**8,316.77**	
		1st Half	3,544.08	0.00	3,544.08	756.07	4,300.15	02/29/20
		2nd Half	3,544.08	0.00	3,544.08	472.54	4,016.62	02/29/20
2019			4,751.02	0.00	4,751.02	126.69	**4,877.71**	
		1st Half	2,375.51	0.00	2,375.51	126.69	2,502.20	02/29/20
		2nd Half	2,375.51	0.00	2,375.51	0.00	2,375.51	05/01/20

Parcel Total **$37,225.95**

Make remittance payable to: Pinal County Treasurer
PO Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132
http://www.pinalcountyaz.gov/treasurer

*This parcel may have associated personal property

Please return this statement with your remittance.

Statement Total **$37,225.95**

Check for $14,739.71 on 09-24-2018 from New Leaf Equipment Co.

Parcel	Year	Payment Date	Export Batch To AQ2	Sts	Interest Date	Payment Type	Payment Amount
B999672684	2013	9/24/2018	9373954	P	9/24/2018	Regular Tax	4,128.18
B999672684	2014	9/24/2018	9373954	P	9/24/2018	Regular Tax	10,611.53
							14,739.71

Outstanding balance on 2015-2019 tax years.

Jennings Strouss
LAW FIRM

Wayne A. Smith
[redacted]
Jennings, Strouss & Salmon, P.L.C.
[redacted]
jsslaw.com

September 24, 2018

VIA E-MAIL: treasurer@pinalcountyaz.gov
And VIA UNITED STATES MAIL

Pinal County Treaurer
Attn: Michael P. McCord
P.O. Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132

Re: Personal Property Tax Liability
New Leaf Equipment, LLC – Account No. B999672684
RJ Knorr Farms, LLC - Account No. B999670123
Knorr Farms, LLC – Account No. B994513601
Knorr Farms APD, LLC – Account No. B999670122

Dear Mr. McCord:

This firm has been engaged by New Leaf Equipment, LLC to address the status of its Personal Property Tax liability to Pinal County. In addition, we will also address the status of the Personal Property Tax liability of RJ Knorr Farms, LLC, Knorr Farms APD, LLC and Knorr Farms, LLC.

New Leaf was formed in 2013 to own and lease farm equipment to farming operators. For various reasons, New Leaf failed to pay its Personal Property Tax Liability for 2013 and 2014. Attached to this letter is a copy of the receipt from the Treasurer's Office showing that the Property Tax Liability for 2013 and 2014 has been paid today. For the periods 2015 and 2016, New Leaf is awaiting the report from the Pinal County auditors as to the amount of liability owed for 2015 and 2016.

With respect to the other entities referenced above, a Notice of Intent to Seize was hand delivered to the New Leaf office by a Pinal County deputy Sheriff. A copy of the Notice with the Treasurer Parcel Inquiry for each entity is enclosed for your reference. This letter will confirm that all of the equipment owned by these three entities was seized, pursuant to ARS 47-9613 by First International Bank and Trust ("FIBT") in June, 2012, and was disposed of by FIBT by sale on June 14, 2012. A copy of the Notice of Disposition of Collateral is enclosed for your reference.

Following the seizure, and sale, by FIBT, the three entities referenced herein entered into settlement agreements with other creditors and ceased engaging in business. All assets not seized by FIBT were seized by other creditors. To be clear, the three entities referenced herein have not owned assets since 2013, and own no assets today. The Notice of Intent to Seize relates only to assets owned by the three entities, and any attempt to seize assets owned by third parties will be subject to litigation by the third party for the return of its assets, plus damages resulting from the wrongful seizure.

Please direct all future communications regarding these matters to the undersigned.

Very truly yours,

JENNINGS, STROUSS & SALMON, P.L.C.

By Wayne A. Smith

WAS/mrp
Enclosures

Cc: New Leaf Equipment, LLC
Malina R. Lopez (via e-mail: malins.lopez@pinalcountyaz.gov)
Justin J. Akin (via e-mail: Justin.akin@pinalcountyaz.gov)
Pat Beckwith (via U.S. Mail)

PINAL COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Mark Lamb, Sheriff
Civil Enforcement Unit
Delinquent Personal Property Tax Collection
NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEIZE

Dear Business Owner or Agent,

You are hereby notified that the enclosed referenced Pinal County Personal Property tax is delinquent, and has been turned over to the Sheriff of Pinal County for collection. As the owner, or assigned by the owner of that personal property, you are responsible for the payment of the delinquent personal property taxes.

The Pinal County Sheriff's Office has been directed by the Pinal County Treasurer to locate the property, or responsible successors or assigns, and to seize and sell the personal property necessary to pay the delinquent tax including interest and fees. There is no statute of limitation on collection of tax bills, and the Sheriff's Office is authorized to seize and sell the property in any county where the property may be found.

The following Arizona state laws detail responsibility for payment and collection of the delinquent taxes.
Arizona Revised Statute (A.R.S) § 42-19106 Lien of taxes

A. The tax that is levied against personal property is a lien against the property and is prior and superior to any other liens of every kind and description regardless of when another lien is attached.
B. The lien shall not be discharged until the taxes are paid or the title to the property vests in the purchaser of the property for taxes.

A.R.S. § 42-19117 Tax as debt against property owner; action to collect tax

A. The tax on personal property is a debt against the owner to whom the property is assessed and against the owner's successors and assigns.
B. At the request of the county treasurer, the county attorney shall bring an action against the owner to recover all or any part of the tax.
C. If the county treasurer or sheriff is unable to find sufficient personal property to pay the tax and costs that are assessed to the owner, and the owner or the owner's successors or assigns refuses or fails to pay the tax or to surrender property sufficient for the purpose, he county treasurer shall bring an action in court pursuant to section 12-163, subsection B, against the owner's successors and assigns, or any of them, for collection of the tax and costs.
D. Personal judgment may be rendered against any or all defendants.

Enclosed is a current copy of the delinquent tax bill(s). Detach and return the bottom section of the tax bill(s) along with your check or money order for the full amount of the outstanding tax amount, and keep the top section for your records. The accruing interest is applied at the end of each month. If you are delayed in your payment beyond the end of the month, you must contact the Pinal County Treasurer Office for the current tax billing amount owed.

After payment of the delinquent taxes, you must notify the Pinal County Assessor's Office, if any change in the name, address or status of the business, and provide an update and current billing address.

If payment has not been made within 30 days of service, property may be seized, a sale date set, and additional sheriff's fees may be added to the total amount owed on the delinquent tax bill. Send payments to the address listed below. Should you have any questions, or if I may be assistance with information concerning payment, please call.

MAIL PAYMENTS TO:
Michael P. McCord
Pinal County Treasurer
PO Box 729
Florence, Az 85132

WALK-IN PAYMENTS AT:
Pinal County Treasurer
31 N Pinal St
Florence, Az 85132

Deputy J. AKIN# 734– (NOTIFY WHEN PAYMENT IS MADE)
Pinal County Sheriff Deputy justin.akin@pinalcountyaz.gov
Office Phone: 520-866-5227
Pinal County Sheriff's Office, Civil Division 520-866-5137

TREASURER PARCEL INQUIRY

PINAL COUNTY

B99-96-70122 | New Parcel | Parcel Inquiry Home | Treasurer Home | Contact Us | Help

- PARCEL INQUIRY
  - TAX SUMMARY
  - TAX BILL/COUPON
  - TAX YEAR DUE
  - PAYMENT HISTORY
  - APPLIED INT/FEES
  - VALUATIONS
  - OWNER HISTORY
  - SPLIT HISTORY
  - UPDATE ADDRESS
  - TAX BILL ESTIMATOR
- PAYMENTS
  - PAYMENT OPTIONS
  - PAY ONLINE
- REPORTS
  - TAX STATEMENT
  - PAYMENT RECEIPT
  - TAX RECEIPT

Tax Summary

Current Owner Name & Mailing Address

KNORR FARMS APP I LC
[redacted]

Property Description*

VARIOUS LOCATIONS PINAL COUNTY 7600-AG MACH/EQ-FARM/RANCH

Interest Date: 02/28/2018 | Make a Payment | View My Tax Bill

- To avoid additional interest send in your payment prior to the end of the month.
- The amounts shown may not include all applicable fees for prior years. Contact the Treasurer's Office for an exact amount due at time of payment.

Parcel #	Tax Year	Status	Billed	Applied Int/Fees	Tax Paid	Due
B99-96-70122	2017	TAX	$564.48	$15.05	$0.00	$579.53
B99-96-70122	2016	TAX	$725.86	$125.82	$0.00	$851.68
B99-96-70122	2015	TAX	$1,256.34	$418.78	$0.00	$1,675.12
B99-96-70122	2014	TAX	$1,913.96	$944.22	$0.00	$2,858.18
B99-96-70122	2013	TAX	$2,525.38	$1,649.92	$0.00	$4,175.30
B99-96-70122	2012	TAX	$1,240.88	$1,009.25	$0.00	$2,250.13
					Total Due:	**$12,389.94**

1 | 20 Items per page 1 - 6 of 6 items

* This non-legal property description should not be used for legal transference of property. Please refer to prior officially recorded documents for the property's complete legal description. A Link to the Recorded Document Search is provided for your convenience.

© Pinal County Treasurer Home Pinal County Government Web Disclaimer

TREASURER PARCEL INQUIRY

PINAL COUNTY

B99-45-13601 | New Parcel | Parcel Inquiry Home | Treasurer Home | Contact Us | Help

- PARCEL INQUIRY
  - TAX SUMMARY
  - TAX BILL/COUPON
  - TAX YEAR DUE
  - PAYMENT HISTORY
  - APPLIED INT/FEES
  - VALUATIONS
  - OWNER HISTORY
  - SPLIT HISTORY
  - UPDATE ADDRESS
  - TAX BILL ESTIMATOR
- PAYMENTS
  - PAYMENT OPTIONS
  - PAY ONLINE
- REPORTS
  - TAX STATEMENT
  - PAYMENT RECEIPT
  - TAX RECEIPT

Tax Summary

Current Owner Name & Mailing Address

KNORR FARMS LLC
[redacted]

Property Description*

SEC 12 6S 2 E STANFIELD 7600-AG MACH/EQ-FARM/RANCH

Interest Date: 02/28/2018 | Make a Payment | View My Tax Bill

- To avoid additional interest send in your payment prior to the end of the month.
- The amounts shown may not include all applicable fees for prior years. Contact the Treasurer's Office for an exact amount due at time of payment.

Parcel #	Tax Year	Status	Billed	Applied Int/Fees	Tax Paid	Due
B99-45-13601	2017	TAX	$130.28	$3.47	$0.00	$133.75
B99-45-13601	2016	TAX	$174.38	$30.23	$0.00	$204.61
B99-45-13601	2015	TAX	$232.18	$77.39	$0.00	$309.57
B99-45-13601	2014	TAX	$215.58	$106.35	$0.00	$321.93
B99-45-13601	2013	TAX	$243.26	$158.93	$0.00	$402.19
B99-45-13601	2012	TAX	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
B99-45-13601	2011	TAX	$4,899.84	$0.00	$4,899.84	$0.00
B99-45-13601	2010	TAX	$5,791.60	$0.00	$5,791.60	$0.00
B99-45-13601	2009	TAX	$1,746.10	$0.00	$1,746.10	$0.00
B99-45-13601	2008	TAX	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
					Total Due:	**$1,372.05**

1 | 20 items per page 1 - 10 of 10 items

* This non-legal property description should not be used for legal transference of property. Please refer to prior officially recorded documents for the property's complete legal description. A Link to the Recorded Document Search is provided for your convenience.

© Pinal County Treasurer Home Pinal County Government Web Disclaimer

TREASURER PARCEL INQUIRY

PINAL COUNTY

Tax Summary

Current Owner Name & Mailing Address

RJ KNORR FARMS LLC
[redacted]

Property Description*

VARIOUS LOCATIONS SAN TAN VALLEY 7600-AG MACH/EQ-FARM/RANCH

Interest Date: 02/28/2018 | Make a Payment | View My Tax Bill

- To avoid additional interest send in your payment prior to the end of the month.
- The amounts shown may not include all applicable fees for prior years. Contact the Treasurer's Office for an exact amount due at time of payment.

Parcel #	Tax Year	Status	Billed	Applied Int/Fees	Tax Paid	Due
B99-96-70123	2017	TAX	$3,023.30	$80.62	$0.00	$3,103.92
B99-96-70123	2016	TAX	$5,294.52	$917.72	$0.00	$6,212.24
B99-96-70123	2015	TAX	$8,345.44	$2,781.82	$0.00	$11,127.26
B99-96-70123	2014	TAX	$9,984.70	$4,925.79	$0.00	$14,910.49
B99-96-70123	2013	TAX	$10,417.64	$6,805.19	$0.00	$17,223.83
B99-96-70123	2012	TAX	$7,017.88	$5,707.88	$0.00	$12,725.76
					Total Due:	**$65,303.50**

1 | 20 items per page 1 - 6 of 6 items

* This non-legal property description should not be used for legal transference of property. Please refer to prior officially recorded documents for the property's complete legal description. A Link to the Recorded Document Search is provided for your convenience.

© Pinal County Treasurer Home Pinal County Government Web Disclaimer

When recorded, return to:
Travis S. Williams, Esq.
WILLIAMS & CLUFF, PLC
[redacted]

OFFICIAL RECORDS OF
MARICOPA COUNTY RECORDER
HELEN PURCELL
2012-0473741 06/01/12 02:56 PM
1 OF 1
HOYP

NOTICE OF DISPOSITION OF COLLATERAL

To: Knorr Farms APD, LLC
[redacted]

RECEIVED
JUN 05 2012
Initial: _____

Knorr Farms
[redacted]

R.J. Knorr Farms, LLC
[redacted]

R.J. Knorr Farms, LLC
[redacted]

Knorr, Robert D. & Cheri A.
Nicholas, Eugene J. & Connie
[redacted]

From: ("Secured Party") First International Bank & Trust
c/o Williams & Cluff, PLC
[redacted]

Name of Debtor: Knorr Farms APD, LLC ("Knorr")
Knorr Farms ("Farms")
R.J. Knorr Farms, LLC ("RJ")
Knorr, Robert D. & Cheri A.
Nicholas, Eugene J. & Connie

Regarding: A. The UCC Financing Statement filed with the Arizona Secretary of State on August 10, 2006, as Document Number 200614364455;

B. The UCC Financing Statement filed with the Arizona Secretary of State on February 29, 2008, as Document Number 200815289324;

C. The UCC Financing Statement filed with the Arizona Secretary of State on April 21, 2011, as Document Number 201116521199;

D. The UCC Financing Statement filed with the Arizona Secretary of State on April 21, 2011, as Document Number 201116521202;

E. The UCC Financing Statement filed with the Arizona Secretary of State on April 22, 2011, as Document Number 201116521213;

F. The UCC Financing Statement filed with the Arizona Secretary of State on April 22, 2011, as Document Number 201116521224;

G. The UCC Financing Statement filed with the Arizona Secretary of State on June 2, 2011, as Document Number 201116555893;

H. The UCC Financing Statement filed with the Arizona Secretary of State on August 11, 2006, as Document Number 200614364466;

I. The UCC Financing Statement filed with the Arizona Secretary of State on February 29, 2008, as Document Number 200815289313;

J. The UCC Financing Statement filed with the Arizona Secretary of State on July 29, 1998, as Document Number 01026975;

K. The UCC Financing Statement filed with the Arizona Secretary of State on April 22, 2011, as Document Number 201116521213;

L. The UCC Financing Statement filed with the Arizona Secretary of State on February 29, 2008, as Document Number 200815289324.

Collateral: That property listed on Exhibit "A" as collateral on the above referenced UCC Financing Statements included as Exhibits and made a part hereof.

YOU ARE HEREBY GIVEN NOTICE THAT, pursuant to A.R.S. § 47-9613, and the Security Agreements and UCC financing statements identified above, Secured Party (or its authorized agent) will sell the Collateral at public auction to the highest qualified bidder in the following manner:

PRIVATE SALE AS FOLLOWS:

Date of Sale: Thursday, June 14, 2012

Time of Sale: 9:00 AM

Place: Law offices of Williams & Cluff, [redacted]

You are entitled to an accounting of the unpaid indebtedness secured by the Collateral that the Secured Party intends to sell for a charge of $25.00. You may request an accounting by contacting the following counsel for the Secured Party:

Travis S. Williams, Esq. (the "Agent")
Williams & Cluff, PLC
[redacted]

This disposition may be postponed from time to time, either together with or separate from any other action relating to the debt by giving notice by public declaration at the time and place last scheduled for such disposition.

In order to qualify to bid at the sale, each person must qualify with the Agent on or before the sale date by providing his or her name, address, phone number and a $10,000.00 deposit, in cashier's check, made payable to Agent. The successful bidder shall have until 5:00 PM (Arizona Time) on the following business day to pay the entire purchase price at the public sale, less the $10,000.00 deposit previously paid by agent, in a form acceptable to Agent. If the successful bidder does not complete the payment in full as required herein, then Agent shall have the right to retain the $10,000.00 deposit to offset fees, costs and expenses of Secured Party. In such event, and at Secured Party's election, Agent shall either sell the property to the next highest bidder, or hold a subsequent sale, notifying all parties who had registered in writing with Agent on the date of the original sale, setting forth the time and place of the subsequent public sale.

Upon completion of the sale and payment of the full purchase price, Agent shall deliver a bill of sale to the successful purchaser, which bill of sale shall operate to convey to the purchaser the title, interest and claim of Secured Party. The bill of sale shall raise the presumption of compliance with all legal requirements relating to the sale of the property, and the bill of sale shall constitute conclusive evidence of the meeting of such requirements in favor of buyer.

THERE IS NO WARRANTY OR OPINION OF ANY NATURE RELATING TO TITLE, POSSESSION, QUIET ENJOYMENT, QUALITY, FITNESS FOR PARTICULAR PURPOSES OR THE LIKE IN THIS DISPOSITION OF THE COLLATERAL. ALL COLLATERAL SOLD AS IS. UPON REQUEST OF THE SUCCESSFUL BIDDER, COLLATERAL MUST BE MOVED FROM ITS PRESENT LOCATION WITHIN TEN (10) DAYS OF THE SALE OF THE COLLATERAL AT THE BUYER'S EXPENSE.

Dated this 1st day of June, 2012.

By: _____
Travis S. Williams, Esq.
Attorney in Fact for Secured Party

STATE OF ARIZONA)
)ss.
County of Maricopa)

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 1 day of June, 2012, by Travis S. Williams, Esq., Attorney in Fact for First International Bank & Trust.

_____
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:
12-25-2014

OFFICIAL SEAL
LORI L. HUNSAKER
Notary Public - Arizona
Maricopa County
My Comm. Expires Dec. 25, 2014

	Equipment List	
#	Equipment	Serial Number
8320R	2010 JD 8320R Tractor	1RW8320RVAP0100 34
7330	2009 John Deere 7330 Tractor	RW7330P011357
326	2006 JD Diesel Engine w/Cornell Pump Rain for Rent	SE6076H585157
327	2006 JD RTK Green Star 2 System Base Station	PCGT01C324994
328	2007 JD RTK Green Star 2 2600 System	PC0432A107448
301	2004 2wd Gator	MOHP2GX010088
302	Great Plains 20 ft Grain Drill	
303	2005 DK 450 Koeing 5 Shank Ripper	10190514
304	2007 KB 40 Land Leveler	
305	2006 4 Row Northwest Tiller	RB8053
306	2007 Sundance 3 Row 72" Roller Bed Shaper	SDRB53-72507.644
307	2007 8 Row Lilliston Cultivater w/5 Spider Gangs	511002
308	John Deere 1700 6 Row Planter & Seed Montior	H01700R670336
309	10' Blade w/ hydrualic cylinder	
310	Red Ball 8 Hooded Sprayer & Montior #420	
311	2008 75 Horsepower Motor, Pump and Skid A-12	
313	8 Row Andro Drip Tape Injector	
314	300 gal. Injection Trailer	
315	1000 gal. Water Trailer (2 axle)	
316	4 Row Pepper Pruner	
317	3 Row 72" Lilliston Cultivater	

318	Land Pride Post Hole digger	543970
319	14' Towner Land Plane	370-014-1041T
320	JD 856 6 Row RigidCultivator	N00856X002319
321	Case IH 6 Bottom Plow Model #165-MBPL	JA60274948
322	Germore 12' Box Scraper	
329	Sankeen Mulcher	NHOID
330	Big OX Ripper	NHO3A
331	JD 400 Rotary Hoe -Knorr Farms	79439
332	RB2309 3PT Rear Blade - Knorr Farms	TMRB2309X400158
333		
335	0498 JD Auto Trac SF2 Activation (6/2011)	498
336	2012 JD StarFire 3000 ITC Receiver (4/2012)	PCGT3TA340344
337	7305PC JD StarFire 3000 RTK Activation (6/2011)	7305
338	0530 JD Swath Control Pro Activation (6/2011)	530
339	7305PC JD StarFire 3000 RTK Activation (6/2011)	7305
350	2005 Sub-Surface Drip Irrigation System (5 Tank Portable Filter Station) 100 Acres - Bean Farm	
351	2007 Sub-Surface Drip Irrigation with Filtration System - 125 Acres - A6, A7	
352	2008 Sub-Surface Drip Irrigation System - 138 Acres - A16 & A17	
353	2009 Sub-Surface Drip Irrigation System - 72 Acres - R - 2	
	#375 - 2003 Ford F-150 Pick-up White -	[redacted]
376	2005 F250 Ford Pick-up - Blue	
377	2000 Freightliner	
378	2005 GMC K2500 Pick-up - Green	
379	2011 Ford F-150 - Rob new truck 4/12	
380	2006 Ford Expedition - Anna Marie	
	#381 - 1995 Dodge 3/4T. Pickup -2500- Green -	
	#382 -1995 Dodge 3/4T. Pickup - 2500 - Green-	
	#383 - 1974 Dodge Pick up -	
384	2006 Chevy 3/4 T Pickup Truck - Blue -Tony's	

	#385 - 2000 Chevy S10 Pickup Truck - White	[redacted]
387	2002 Ford Pickup (Nathanial's truck)	
388	2002 Dodge Pickup (irr/farm truck)	
389	1997 Ford F250 Pick up w/ Service Boxes - Aqua/White	
390	2006 Ford F250 Diesel - Dark Blue - Damians	

7320	2003 John Deere 7320 Tractor	PO7320H000101
400	2000 Boese Pepper Harvester	
456	Greenstar 2 RTK Autotrac System 2600	Tag #2600192
457	Greenstar 2 RTK Autotrac System 2600	Tag #2600193
458	John Deere RTK System	PCSR09A502148
459	Radio Vehicle Bundle	PCSR09A191709
401	580 K Case Backhoe	
402	1998 Yale Forklift (5000 Lbs.)	E177B17743U
403	1998 Kerian Speed Sizer/Sorter/Grader	
404	2003 40" Golden Streak Color Sorter w/ Inspection Belt	
405	2003 30" Mayo Mfg. Inspection Belt (Variable speed)	
406	30" Spudnick Elevator	
407	30" Mayo Mfg. Elevator	
513	5.5 HP Rigid Air Compressor (Gas Motor) (2 of 2)	
514	5.5 HP Rigid Air Compressor (Gas Motor) (2 of 2)	
515	Hobart Portable Welder (Gas)	
516	Miller Shop Electric Welder	
517	Large Cutting Torch w/tanks	
518	Chop Saw	
519	Electric Drill	
520	Electric Hand Grinder	
521	Sand Blaster	
522	Shop Hand & Air Tools & Misc Tools	
523	523 - Battery Charger	
524	Large Shop Air Compressor	
525	Misc. Irrigation Tubes	
508	2002 Lakos Sand Media Filters (1 of 5) - A12	
509	2002 Everfilt Sand Media Filters (2 of 5) - A6	
510	2002 Everfilt Sand Media Filters (3 of 5) - Barnes Rd	
511	2002 Everfilt Sand Media Filters (4 of 5) - Barnes Rd	

512	2002 Everfilt Sand Media Filters (5 of 5) - Barnes Rd	
453	2000 JD Diesel Engine & Pump With 15 Kw Generator	JD6068t836714/Pump G170100
454	2005 JD Diesel Engine & Pump (Drip)	PE4024T026188/Pump G180205
455	2006 JD Diesel Engine & Pump With Generator	PE60687471863/Pump 138543
503	Lesson Injection Pump #1	C4T17FZ61A
504	Agri - Inject - Tank w/ Pump & Agitator #2	
505	Agri - Inject Pump #2	
506	Baldor Injection Pump #4	
507	Injection Pump ... Drip	
408	John Deere 670 - 16' Disc	P00670X001361
409	John Deere 5 Shank V-Ripper	105392-A
410	International Lister - 8 Row	
411	John Deere 1700 Vaccum Planter - 8 Row	H01700R675135
412	Rhino Flail Shredder - 20' RC	
413	50' 3 Pt. Sprayer w/ 200 gal. Tank	
414	50' Summers Mfg. 3 Pt. Sprayer w/ 300 gal Tank	
415	John Deere 1010 - 24' Field Cultivator w/ Harrow	
416	Garfield 12' Scraper (Pearce)	
417	Mechanical Transplanter - Model 5000 - 8 Row	
418	8' Offset Disc - 3 Pt. Bean	
419	Border Disc.	
420	Tool Bars (1 of 2)	
421	Tool Bars (2 of 2)	
422	625 Bean Wind Rower	
425	8-Row Mulcher	
426	John Deere - 825 Spring Tooth Cultivator	
427	Lilliston Rolling Cultivator - 8 row	
428	Fertilizer Injector - 8 Row (16 Shank)	
429	950 Rhino Blade - 5'	
430	10' Row Bucker	

431	12' Row Bucker	
432	8-Row Bed Shaper	
433	Foliar Sprayer - 8 Row (3 Nozzles/Row)	
434	24ft. JD Tandam Disc	N00650X006023
435	Field Trailer w/ Double L box (1 of 2)	
436	Field Trailer w/Logen box (2 of 2)	
437	500 Gallon Gas Tank on Trailer w/ 12 V. Pump	
438	500 Gallon Overhead Diesel Tank (Drip)	
439	1000 Gallon Ground Diesel Tank w/ Pump	
440	1000 Gallon Overhead Diesel Tank w/ Pump	
441	500 Gallon Waste Oil Tank	
442	200 Gallon Butane Burner on Trailer	
443	Lilliston Disk Cultivator 8 Row	
444	JD 7 Shank V-Ripper	N00915X004139
445	2007 Sundance 3 Row 72" Lister w/Badger Rippers	
460	Alloway Flail Shredder	17623
446	20' Denair Field Trailer with 20' Logan Potato Box (1 of 4)	
447	20' Denair Field Trailer with 20' Logan Potato Box (2 of 4)	
448	20' Denair Field Trailer with 20' Logan Potato Box (3 of 4)	
449	20' Denair Field Trailer with 20' Logan Potato Box (4 of 4)	
450	20' Utility Trailer (High) Seed Tender	
451	16' Utility Trailer (Low)	
452	1988 Ashland Scraper	12996
500	2005 Sub-Surface Drip Irrigation System (5 Tank Portable Filter Station) 100 Acres - Bean Farm	
501	2007 Sub-Surface Drip Irrigation System - 125 Acres - A10, A11, A12	
502	2008 Sub-Surface Drip Irrigation System - 138 Acres - A16 & A17	
	Multiple Pick-up Trucks	
	1959 FABCO Field Truck	
	1960 FABCO Field Truck -	
	1960 FABCO Field Truck -	

	1960 FABCO Field Truck -	
475	1961 FABCO	WT205B272
476	1961 FABCO	WT205B293
477	1987 Travel Trailer	[redacted]
479	1992 Freightliner Day Cab	
480	1998 53' Utility Refer Trailer	
481	2000 Freightliner	
482	Dry Van Semi Trailers	
483	1988 10,000 Gal. Fuel Tank	
484	Sidewinder 7070 Scale - 70 Ft Platform Scale	
485	1978 Cheverolet Fuel Truck	
	#486 -1997 Ford F250 -	
	#487 - 1997 Ford F150-	
488	2004 Chevy Pick up (Irr truck)	
489	1999 Ford F150 (Irr Truck)	
490	2000 Ford F450 (Utility Truck) Hugh M.	
491	1993 Ford F150 (Irr Truck)	
	492 - 1990 Ford F250 (Irr Truck)	
386	1990 Trailer King Drop Deck Semi Trailer	
	9760 John Deere Combine - In AZ May-Aug	
	8 Row Bean Pickett	
478	1993 Eagle Bridge Trinity Semi Trailer	

Pinal County Treasurer

PO Box 729, Florence, AZ 85132-0729

Tax Receipt

Paid By: NEW LEAF EQUIPMENT COMPANY LLC [redacted]

Batch:	9373954
Payment Date:	9/24/2018
Interest Date:	9/24/2018
As Of Date	9/24/2018
Processed By:	TRSCAP

Receipt Total: $14,739.71

Parcel Number 8999672684

2013	Paid		Due		Due By
Taxes Billed: $2,363.46	Tax	$2,363.46	Full Year Tax	$0.00	
	Int/Fees	$1,764.72	Int/Fees	$0.00	
	Total	$4,128.18	Due	$0.00	

2014	Paid		Due		Due By
Taxes Billed: $6,687.94	Tax	$6,687.94	Full Year Tax	$0.00	
	Int/Fees	$3,923.59	Int/Fees	$0.00	
	Total	$10,611.53	Due	$0.00	

Parcel Payment:	**$14,739.71**	**Total Due:**	**$0.00**

Property Desc: VARIOUS LOCATIONS PINAL COUNTY 7300-CM FURN/FIX/MACH/EQUIP

Situs Address: AZ

Make checks payable to: Pinal County Treasurer
PO Box 729
Florence, AZ 85132-0729

Pay online: https://treasurer.pinalcountyaz.gov/parcelinquiry

group	fullname	attn	address1	address2	city	state	zip	
12663110	RJ KNORR FARMS LLC			[redacted]				85139
12663100	KNORR FARMS APD LLC			[redacted]				85139
12029040	KNORR FARMS LLC			[redacted]				85139
13414240	NEW LEAF EQUIPMENT COMPANY LLC			[redacted]				85139

Country	parcel	fromyear	toyear	Tax/Cert	intfees	due	notes1	notes2	
	B99-96-70123	2012	2017	4408348	3411085	7819433	0	0	
	B99-96-70122	2012	2017	822690	656872	1479562	0	0	
	B99-45-13601	2013	2017	99568	66671	166239	0	0	
	B99-96-72684	2015	2018	2365904	805830	3171734	0	0	

notes3	notes4	notes5	notes6	notes7	legaldesc	paidbydate	BarCode	PrintFlag
	0	0	0	1	0 VARIOUS L(	20191231	Y	1
	0	0	0	1	0 VARIOUS L(	20191231	Y	1
	0	0	0	1	0 SEC 12 6S 2	20191231	Y	1
	0	0	0	1	0 45305 W C	20191231	Y	1

AmountBarcode
N
N
N
N

group	fullname	attn	address1	address2	city	state	zip	Country
12663110	RJ KNORR FARMS LLC			[redacted]			85139	
12663100	KNORR FARMS APD LLC			[redacted]			85139	
13414240	NEW LEAF EQUIPMENT COMPANY			[redacted]			85139	
12029040	KNORR FARMS LLC			[redacted]			85139	

parcel	fromyear	toyear	Tax/Cert	intfees	due	notes1	notes2	notes3	
B99-96-70123	2012	2017	4408348	2999639	7407987		0	0	0
B99-96-70122	2012	2017	822690	580089	1402779		0	0	0
B99-96-72684	2015	2018	2365904	585011	2950915		0	0	0
B99-45-13601	2013	2017	99568	57378	156946		0	0	0

notes4	notes5	notes6	notes7	legaldesc	paidbydate	BarCode	PrintFlag	AmountBar
	0	0	1	0 VARIOUS L(	20190531	Y	1	N
	0	0	1	0 VARIOUS L(	20190531	Y	1	N
	0	0	1	0 VARIOUS L(	20190531	Y	1	N
	0	0	1	0 SEC 12 6S 2	20190531	Y	1	N

code

Pinal 0078

group	fullname	attn	address1	address2	city	state	zip	Country
12029040	KNORR FARMS LLC			[redacted]			85139	
12663100	KNORR FARMS APD LLC			[redacted]			85139	
12663110	RJ KNORR FARMS LLC			[redacted]			85139	
13414240	NEW LEAF EQUIPMENT COMPANY			[redacted]			85139	

parcel	fromyear	toyear	Tax/Cert	intfees	due	notes1	notes2	notes3	
B99-45-13(	2013	2017	99568	50741	150309		0	0	0
B99-96-701	2012	2017	822690	525243	1347933		0	0	0
B99-96-701	2012	2017	4408348	2705749	7114097		0	0	0
B99-96-72(	2015	2017	2968278	878215	3846493		0	0	0

notes4	notes5	notes6	notes7	legaldesc	paidbydate	BarCode	PrintFlag	AmountBar
0	0	1	0	SEC 12 6S 2	20181231	Y	1	N
0	0	1	0	VARIOUS L(	20181231	Y	1	N
0	0	1	0	VARIOUS L(	20181231	Y	1	N
0	0	1	0	VARIOUS L(	20181231	Y	1	N

·code

Pinal 0082

group	fullname	attn	address1	address2	city	state
12029040	KNORR FARMS LLC			[redacted]		
12663100	KNORR FARMS APD LLC					
12663110	RJ KNORR FARMS LLC					
13414240	NEW LEAF EQUIPMENT COMPANY LLC					

zip	Country	parcel	fromyear	toyear	Tax/Cert	intfees	due	notes1	
85139		B99-45-13(	2013	2017	$99,568.00	########	########		0
85139		B99-96-701	2012	2017	$822,690.00	########	########		0
85139		B99-96-701	2012	2017	$4,408,348.00	########	########		0
85139		B99-96-72(	2013	2017	$3,873,418.00	########	########		0

notes2	notes3	notes4	notes5	notes6	notes7	legaldesc	paidbydate	BarCode
	0	0	0	0	1	0 SEC 12 6S 2	20180531	Y
	0	0	0	0	1	0 VARIOUS L(	20180531	Y
	0	0	0	0	1	0 VARIOUS L(	20180531	Y
	0	0	0	0	1	0 VARIOUS L(	20180531	Y

PrintFlag	AmountBarcode
1	N
1	N
1	N
1	N

group	fullname	attn	address1	address2	city	state	zip	Country
001202904	KNORR FARMS LLC			[redacted]			85139	
00126631C	KNORR FARMS APD LLC			[redacted]			85139	
001266311	RJ KNORR FARMS LLC			[redacted]			85139	
001341424	NEW LEAF EQUIPMENT COMPANY			[redacted]			85139	

parcel	fromyear	toyear	Tax/Cert	intfees	due	notes1	notes2	notes3	
B99-45-13601	2013	2016	86540	34983	121523	0	0	0	
B99-96-70122	2012	2016	766242	394365	1160607	0	0	0	
B99-96-70123	2012	2016	4106018	2004445	6110463	0	0	0	
B99-96-72684	2013	2016	2767310	878253	3645563	0	0	0	

notes4	notes5	notes6	notes7	legaldesc	paidbydate	BarCode	PrintFlag	AmountBar
	0	0	1	0 SEC 12 6S 2	20171231	Y	1	N
	0	0	1	0 VARIOUS L(	20171231	Y	1	N
	0	0	1	0 VARIOUS L(	20171231	Y	1	N
	0	0	1	0 VARIOUS L(	20171231	Y	1	N

·code

Pinal 0090

group	fullname	attn	address1	address2	city	state	zip	Country
12029040	KNORR FARMS LLC			[redacted]			85139	
12663100	KNORR FARMS APD LLC			[redacted]			85139	
12663110	RJ KNORR FARMS LLC			[redacted]			85139	
13414240	NEW LEAF EQUIPMENT COMPANY			[redacted]			85139	

parcel	fromyear	toyear	Tax/Cert	intfees	due	notes1	notes2	notes3	
B99-45-13(	2013	2016	86540	26904	113444	0	0	0	
B99-96-701	2012	2016	766242	322848	1089090	0	0	0	
B99-96-701	2012	2016	4106018	1621216	5727234	0	0	0	
B99-96-72(	2013	2016	2767310	619970	3387280	0	0	0	

notes4	notes5	notes6	notes7	legaldesc	paidbydate	BarCode	PrintFlag	AmountBar
	0	0	1	0 SEC 12 6S 2	20170531	N	1	
	0	0	1	0 VARIOUS L(	20170531	N	1	
	0	0	1	0 VARIOUS L(	20170531	N	1	
	0	0	1	0 VARIOUS L(	20170531	N	1	

code

jackson lewis

Attorneys at Law

Representing Management Exclusively in Workplace Law and Related Litigation

Jackson Lewis, P.C.
[redacted]
www.jacksonlewis.com

ALBANY, NY	GRAND RAPIDS, MI	MORRISTOWN, NJ	RALEIGH-DURHAM, NC
ALBUQUERQUE, NM	GREENVILLE, SC	NEW ORLEANS, LA	RAPID CITY, SD
ATLANTA, GA	HARTFORD, CT	NEW YORK, NY	RICHMOND, VA
AUSTIN, TX	HOUSTON, TX	NORFOLK, VA	SACRAMENTO, CA
BALTIMORE, MD	INDIANAPOLIS, IN	OMAHA, NE	ST. LOUIS, MO
BIRMINGHAM, AL	JACKSONVILLE, FL	ORANGE COUNTY, CA	SAN DIEGO, CA
BOSTON, MA	LAS VEGAS, NV	ORLANDO, FL	SAN FRANCISCO, CA
CHICAGO, IL	LONG ISLAND, NY	PHILADELPHIA, PA	SAN JUAN, PR
CINCINNATI, OH	LOS ANGELES, CA	PHOENIX, AZ	SEATTLE, WA
CLEVELAND, OH	MEMPHIS, TN	PITTSBURGH, PA	STAMFORD, CT
DALLAS, TX	MIAMI, FL	PORTLAND, OR	TAMPA, FL
DENVER, CO	MILWAUKEE, WI	PORTSMOUTH, NH	WASHINGTON DC REGION
DETROIT, MI	MINNEAPOLIS, MN	PROVIDENCE, RI	WHITE PLAINS, NY

*through an affiliation with Jackson Lewis P.C., a Law Corporation

MY DIRECT DIAL IS: [redacted]
MY EMAIL ADDRESS IS: [redacted]

April 9, 2020

VIA E-MAIL - [redacted]

John M. Allen, Chairman
House Ethics Committee
Arizona House of Representatives
c/o Mark Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP
[redacted]

Re: Investigation of Representative David Cook before House Ethics Committee; Subpoena to Western Growers Association

Dear Mr. Allen:

This firm represents Western Growers Association ("WGA") with respect to its response to the subpoena duces tecum regarding the *Investigation of Representative David Cook before the House Ethics Committee*. This letter is WGA's initial response to the subpoena. Subject to objections, WGA is producing responsive information with this letter and will continue to supplement.

Western Growers Association objects to the subpoena generally because the requests impose an undue burden on WGA, a third-party, or overly broad. WGA also objects to the requests to the extent they seek information protected by the attorney-client privilege and the attorney work product privilege. In addition, WGA objects to the requests to the extent that they seek information or documents not under its custody or control, calls for personal private or confidential information. Specifically, the definition of "You" in the subpoena applies to not only WGA, but to "any and all agents, including but not limited to employees and assistants working

with AnnaMarie Knorr." The definition of "Employee" refers to any current of former employee of the company. WGA is unable to provide responses on behalf of all current or former employees, as it has no custody or control over that information. Therefore, WGA asserts that information and documents provided, are provided on behalf of WGA only.

Due to the current COVID-19 pandemic and workplace restrictions in Arizona and California, WGA is unable to access its physical office and many of its files and documents. When access to its physical office, files and documents is possible, WGA will continue its search for responsive documents, and will supplement this response, if needed, and as required.

1. WGA is unable to search for documents related to this request at this time.
2. WGA does not make political contributions as an entity and, therefore, responds that no such documents exist. Without waiving any objections, WGA states that it is aware that Western Growers Political Action Committee ("WG PAC") made contributions to "David Cook 4 State House" on August 14, 2017 for $1000.00; on May 9, 2018 for $1000.00; and on December 9, 2019 for $2500.00. That information is contained in the Arizona Campaign Finance Database.
3. WGA does not make political contributions as an entity and, therefore, responds that no such documents exist. Without waiving any objections, WGA states that WG PAC has no information related to contributions (monetary or in-kind) to Pinal County Sheriff Mark Lamb or his political campaign.
4. WGA is unable to search for documents related to this request at this time.
5. WGA is unable to search for documents related to this request at this time.
6. Please see the Confidential Separation Agreement and General Release of All Claims between WGA and AnnaMarie Knorr, attached hereto. To the extent other documents exist, WGA will conduct a search once access to its physical office and documents is possible.
7. WGA is unable to search for documents related to this request at this time.

Very truly yours,
JACKSON LEWIS P.C.

J. Greg Coulter

J. Greg Coulter

JGC/ekc
Enclosures

4851-1665-7593, v. 1

EXHIBIT A

February 28, 2020

CONFIDENTIAL

Jason Resnick
Vice President and General Counsel
Western Growers
[redacted]

Re: Confidential Separation Agreement and General Release of All Claims

Dear Jason:

On February 28, 2020, I signed and hereby reaffirm my acceptance of that Agreement and General Release between Western Growers and me. I have consulted with my attorney J. Burr Shields, prior to executing this Agreement and General Release, and enter into this agreement voluntarily.

I hereby submit my resignation effective February 28, 2020.

Very truly yours,

AnnaMarie Knorr

jackson lewis
Attorneys at Law

Representing Management Exclusively in Workplace Law and Related Litigation

Jackson Lewis, P.C.
[redacted]
www.jacksonlewis.com

ALBANY, NY	GRAND RAPIDS, MI	MORRISTOWN, NJ	RALEIGH-DURHAM, NC
ALBUQUERQUE, NM	GREENVILLE, SC	NEW ORLEANS, LA	RAPID CITY, SD
ATLANTA, GA	HARTFORD, CT	NEW YORK, NY	RICHMOND, VA
AUSTIN, TX	HOUSTON, TX	NORFOLK, VA	SACRAMENTO, CA
BALTIMORE, MD	INDIANAPOLIS, IN	OMAHA, NE	ST. LOUIS, MO
BIRMINGHAM, AL	JACKSONVILLE, FL	ORANGE COUNTY, CA	SAN DIEGO, CA
BOSTON, MA	LAS VEGAS, NV	ORLANDO, FL	SAN FRANCISCO, CA
CHICAGO, IL	LONG ISLAND, NY	PHILADELPHIA, PA	SAN JUAN, PR
CINCINNATI, OH	LOS ANGELES, CA	PHOENIX, AZ	SEATTLE, WA
CLEVELAND, OH	MEMPHIS, TN	PITTSBURGH, PA	STAMFORD, CT
DALLAS, TX	MIAMI, FL	PORTLAND, OR	TAMPA, FL
DENVER, CO	MILWAUKEE, WI	PORTSMOUTH, NH	WASHINGTON DC REGION
DETROIT, MI	MINNEAPOLIS, MN	PROVIDENCE, RI	WHITE PLAINS, NY

*through an affiliation with Jackson Lewis P.C., a Law Corporation

MY DIRECT DIAL IS: [redacted]
MY EMAIL ADDRESS IS: [redacted]

April 23, 2020

VIA E-MAIL - [redacted]

John M. Allen, Chairman
House Ethics Committee
Arizona House of Representatives
c/o Mark Kokanovich
Ballard Spahr LLP
[redacted]

Re: Investigation of Representative David Cook before House Ethics Committee; Subpoena to Western Growers Association

Dear Mr. Allen and Mr. Kokanovich:

As you are aware, this firm represents Western Growers Association ("WGA") with respect to its response to the subpoena duces tecum regarding the *Investigation of Representative David Cook before the House Ethics Committee*. This letter is WGA's supplemental response to the subpoena. Subject to objections, WGA is producing supplemental responsive information with this letter including additional information related to travel and conference attendance during the month of August 2019.

Western Growers Association objects to the subpoena generally because the requests impose an undue burden on WGA, a third-party, or overly broad. WGA also objects to the requests to the extent they seek information protected by the attorney-client privilege and the attorney work product privilege. In addition, WGA objects to the requests to the extent that they seek information or documents not under its custody or control, calls for personal private or confidential information. Specifically, the definition of "You" in the subpoena applies to not only WGA, but to "any and all agents, including but not limited to employees and assistants working

with AnnaMarie Knorr." The definition of "Employee" refers to any current of former employee of the company. WGA is unable to provide responses on behalf of all current or former employees, as it has no custody or control over that information. Therefore, WGA asserts that information and documents provided, are provided on behalf of WGA only.

Due to the current COVID-19 pandemic and workplace restrictions in Arizona and California, WGA has had difficulty in accessing its physical office and many of its files and documents. When access to its physical office, files and documents is possible, WGA will continue its search for responsive documents, and will supplement this response, if needed, and as required.

1. **WGA is producing emails in response.**
2. WGA does not make political contributions as an entity and, therefore, responds that no such documents exist. Without waiving any objections, WGA states that it is aware that Western Growers Political Action Committee ("WG PAC") made contributions to "David Cook 4 State House" on August 14, 2017 for $1000.00; on May 9, 2018 for $1000.00; and on December 9, 2019 for $2500.00. That information is contained in the Arizona Campaign Finance Database.
3. WGA does not make political contributions as an entity and, therefore, responds that no such documents exist. Without waiving any objections, WGA states that WG PAC has no information related to contributions (monetary or in-kind) to Pinal County Sheriff Mark Lamb or his political campaign.
4. WGA is unable to search for documents related to this request at this time. **WGA is able to produce an expense report for August 2019 and state that information related to travel and scheduling are contained in emails.**
5. WGA is unable to search for documents related to this request at this time.
6. Please see the Confidential Separation Agreement and General Release of All Claims between WGA and AnnaMarie Knorr, attached hereto. To the extent other documents exist, WGA will conduct a search once access to its physical office and documents is possible.

7. WGA is unable to search for documents related to this request at this time.

Very truly yours,
JACKSON LEWIS P.C.

J. Greg Coulter

J. Greg Coulter

JGC/ekc
Enclosures

4851-1665-7593, v. 1

Ashley McIver

From: Oxford, Andrew <Andrew.Oxford@gannett.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 22, 2020 12:17 PM
To: Justin Riches <JRiches@azleg.gov>
Subject: PRR request re: WGA

Good afternoon.

Pursuant to A.R.S. §§ 39-121 through 39-121.03 (the "Arizona Public Records Law"), as a reporter for The Arizona Republic, I request that you make available to me for examination the following documents:

1) All email messages between Rep. David Cook and any address ending in @wga.com.

As you know, state law provides that if portions of a document are exempt from release, the remainder must be segregated and disclosed. While I expect that you will send me all non-exempt portions of the records I have requested, I respectfully reserve the right to challenge your decision to withhold any materials.

Since some of the documents listed above may be more readily available than others, please provide the documents that are available as soon as possible without waiting to provide access to all the documents.

The foregoing request is for the noncommercial purpose of gathering the news, and copies of the foregoing documents will not be used for a commercial purpose.

I wish to inspect the documents first before I determine whether I would like a copy. If I wish to have a copy, I may choose to copy those records with my smartphone.

If you can provide copies of the records electronically, please send them to me at this email address. If they can be made available by disk, I would be happy to make arrangements to pick up a copy.

I would appreciate your communicating with me by email (andrew.oxford@arizonarepublic.com), rather than by mail, if you have any questions regarding this request.

Thank you for your attention to this request.

All the best,

Andrew Oxford
The Arizona Republic
andrew.oxford@arizonarepublic.com
480-417-8946

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, January 8, 2020 12:06 PM
To: aaja@wga.com
Cc: Emma Drake
Subject: H-2A Response

Good Afternoon AnnaMarie,

This in response to the questions you posed about H-2A Employees. Attached are the links to common questions for Foreign Agricultural Workers with an H-2A Visa, as well as some information on Individual Income Taxes.

https://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-pdf/p5144.pdf

https://azdor.gov/individual-income-tax-information

I hope these provide you with some answers, please don't hesitate to reach out to my office for anything else.

Best,

David L. Cook
Representative LD 8
dcook@azleg.gov
602-926-5162
AZ House of Representatives
1700 West Washington
3rd Floor, Room 341
Phoenix, AZ 85007

OXFORD_PRR_00002

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 8, 2020 9:28 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Questions about H2A

Good morning Rep Cook,
Can you help me get answers to these questions:

- Should wages paid to AZ H-2A employees be included in AZ taxable wages? If so, where do those wages get reported?
- Are AZ H-2A wages subject to Arizona withholding?
- Should AZ H-2A wages be included when calculating AZ unemployment?

Thanks,
AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Friday, December 20, 2019 4:42 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: View Document

https://www.azleg.gov/viewdocument/

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Thursday, December 12, 2019 4:17 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: An important message from Mayor Doug Nicholls- the transfer of our Colorado River Water

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

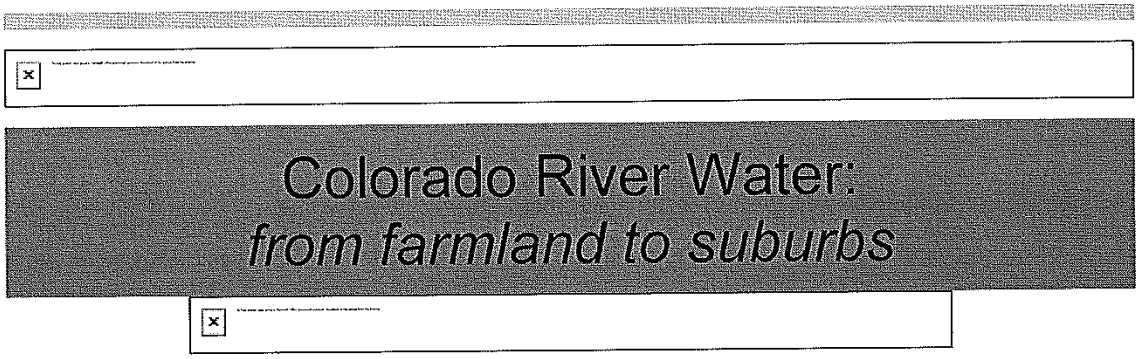
C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Yuma County Chamber of Commerce <tania@yumachamber.org>
Date: December 12, 2019 at 4:05:10 PM MST
To: aknorr@wga.com
Subject: An important message from Mayor Doug Nicholls- the transfer of our Colorado River Water
Reply-To: tania@yumachamber.org



OPPOSE THE TRANSFER OF
GSC FARM LLC'S

COLORADO RIVER WATER

YOU! YUMAN! We need your help!

Oppose the proposed transfer of water to the Town of Queen Creek
by submitting comments to the Arizona Department of Water Resources
before 5 p.m. Monday, December 16.

You can do so from your computer, smartphone or tablet by following these steps:

1. Email ADWR's Docket Supervisor
Sharon Scantlebury at sscantlebury@azwater.gov

2. Insert in the subject
"Oppose Transfer from GSC Farm of Colorado River Water."

3. Insert the following text (or something similar)
"I oppose the proposal to transfer water from GSC Farm (Greenstone) to the Town of Queen Creek."

4. Include your name and send.

SEND YOUR EMAIL NOW

Stopping this now is important

Once it sells to the highest bidder, it set a dangerous precedent for future similar water transfers from our community.

Agriculture is our community

Water is vital to Yuma's agricultural industry and local economy.

Thank you to our community
for always stepping up!

Send your opposing email TODAY!

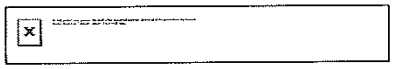
I oppose this water transfer

Yuma County Chamber of Commerce | 180 W 1st St, Yuma, AZ 85364

Unsubscribe aknorr@wga.com

Update Profile | About Constant Contact

Sent by tania@yumachamber.org in collaboration with



Try email marketing for free today!

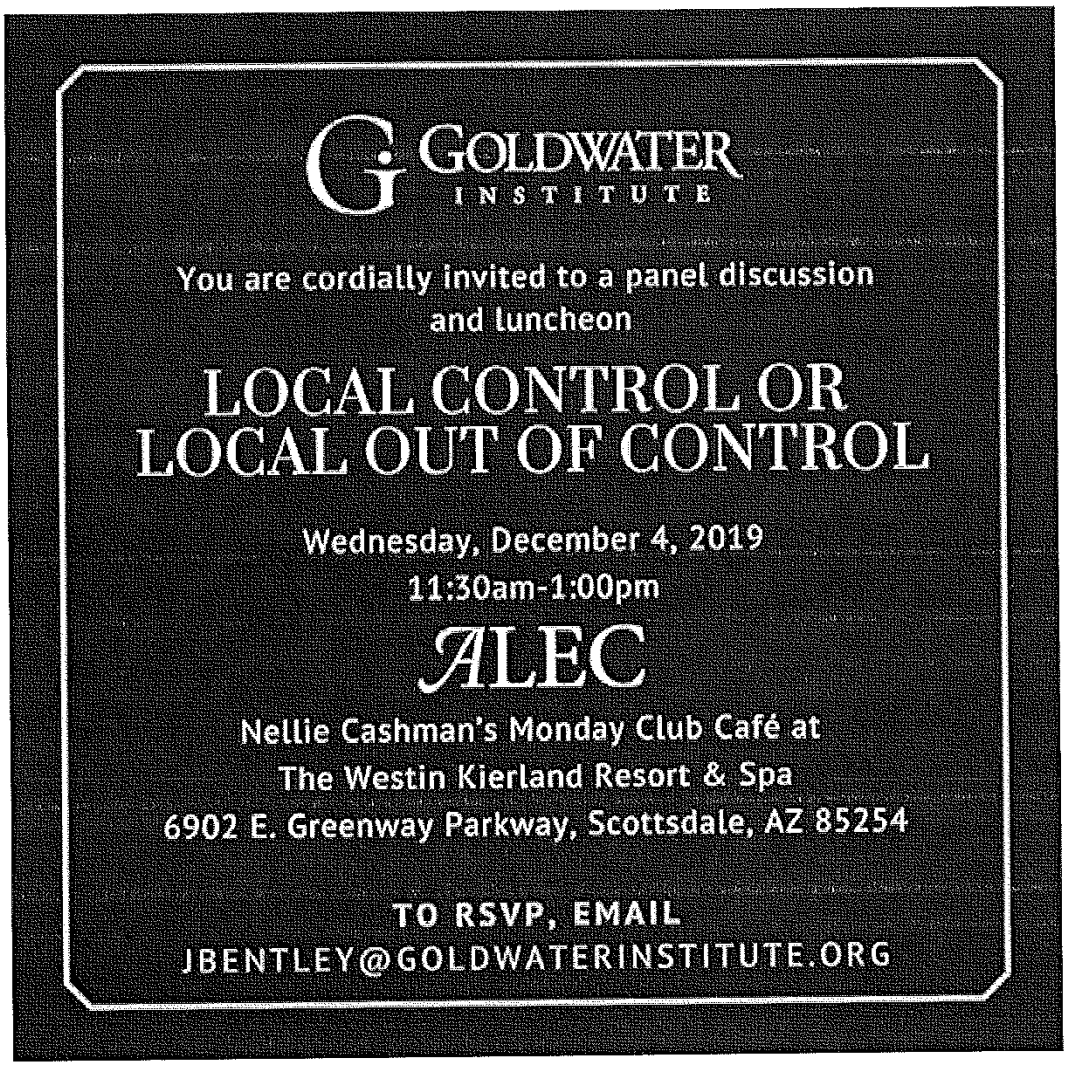
Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, December 2, 2019 10:28 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Goldwater luncheon at ALEC in Scottsdale

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Jenna Bentley <jbentley@goldwaterinstitute.org>
> **Date:** December 2, 2019 at 9:57:45 AM MST
> **To:** "dcook@azleg.gov" <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Goldwater luncheon at ALEC in Scottsdale**
>
> Good morning,
>
> Thank you to everyone who has already registered for Goldwater's luncheon **this Wednesday, December 4**, at ALEC in Scottsdale. If you have not yet RSVP'd and would like to attend or send a staff member, please see the invitation below and feel free to RSVP back to me directly.
>
> ***
>
> Please join the Goldwater Institute this Wednesday at ALEC at the Westin Kierland for a special luncheon for SPN members and key state representatives. We will be onsite at Nellie Cashman's Monday Club Café off the main Westin Kierland lobby.
>
> Lunch will be available beginning at 11:30am and we'll have panel remarks from **Arizona Rep. Warren Petersen, Phoenix City Councilmember Sal DiCiccio** and **Goldwater's Christina Sandefur** on the proper role of cities, the perils of local control, and how and when states have an obligation to step in to protect individual liberty. This will be a great chance to connect with colleagues and legislators, and we hope to see you there!
>
> **Goldwater Luncheon at ALEC**
> The Westin Kierland Resort
> Nellie Cashman's Monday Club Café
> **Wednesday, December 4**
> **11:30am – 1:00pm**
>
> **If you or a member of your staff would like to attend, please RSVP back to me here.** The official invitation and description is below.
>
> Thank you!
> Jenna Bentley
> Goldwater Institute



Progressives are increasingly turning to cities to achieve their goals—including expanding government at the expense of individual liberty. It's not always possible to fight these battles with every city—doing so can be exhausting and costly—and it's ultimately reactive. That's why the Goldwater Institute has developed a strategic plan to address reoccurring city abuses at the state level—and when we are successful, we ultimately change the way cities interact with their citizens. If we can't persuade cities to respect our rights, we need to change the way cities think about regulating.

Please join us for a special Goldwater Institute-hosted discussion about the proper role of cities—and when state lawmakers have a duty to step in to stop cities from abusing their citizens' rights.

Jenna Bentley
Director of Government Affairs
Goldwater Institute | www.GoldwaterInstitute.org | 602.462.5000
Celebrating 30 Years of Advancing Freedom and Defending Liberty

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: The information contained in this message is privileged and confidential. It is intended only to be read by the individual or entity named above or their designee. Any distribution of this message by any person who is not the intended recipient is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, do not read it. Please immediately notify the sender and delete it. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Wednesday, November 27, 2019 10:19 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: Farm Workforce Modernization Act - One Pager
Attachments: Farm Workforce Modernization Act - One Pager10.18final.pdf; ATT00001.htm

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Dennis Nuxoll <dnuxoll@WGA.COM>
> **Date:** November 27, 2019 at 9:39:10 AM MST
> **To:** AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
> **Subject: Farm Workforce Modernization Act - One Pager**

FARM WORKFORCE MODERNIZATION ACT

Title I. Earned Status for Certified Agricultural Workers

This title establishes a program for agricultural workers in the United States to get right with the law and earn legal status through continued agricultural employment and contribution to the U.S. agricultural economy.

- America's farmers and ranchers are in desperate need of a legal, reliable workforce. President Trump has called for merit-based immigration reform, and that is exactly what this bill does.
- This bill creates a stringent employment-based program for our current agricultural workforce, requiring significant past and future work commitments, to ensure the stability of American agriculture.
- It includes strong biometric security for the current and incoming agriculture workforce, and it prohibits access to social safety net programs.
- Current H-2A visa holders can remain in the program as they are now.

1. **Initial Eligibility.** Applicants must show at least 180 days of agricultural employment over the last 2 years. These are the same criteria as Rep. Goodlatte's Ag bill in the 115th Congress. The applicant must also pass a background check.
2. **Five Year Renewable Visas.** Qualified applicants are provided 5-year renewable agricultural work visas. Workers can renew their 5-year visas by working in agriculture each year. Those who have ag experience but do not meet the criteria for eligibility are provided the option of applying for H-2A visas.
3. **Option for Permanent Resident Status.** Individuals have the opportunity, but are not required, to earn Lawful Permanent Resident (LPR) status. Those applying for LPR status must pay a $1,000 fine and meet one of the following criteria:
    a. If an individual worked in agriculture in the U.S. for at least 10 years before enactment, they must work at least 4 more years in agriculture on CAW status before they can apply.
    b. If an individual worked in agriculture in the U.S. for less than 10 years, they must work at least 8 more years in agriculture on CAW status before they can apply.

Title II. Improving the H-2A Program

- This bill would improve the H-2A visa program to work for all of agriculture.
- It would reduce the time and cost for growers who utilize the program, so they have access to a legal source of labor when they need it.
- It modernizes and applies caps to out-of-control wage growth in the Adverse Effect Wage Rate (AEWR).
- It streamlines the processing of H-2A petitions so growers can get farmworkers when they need them.
- It pilots a portable H-2A visa program to allow employers and farmworkers to respond more dynamically to labor needs.

This title reforms the H-2A program to provide more flexibility for employers, while ensuring workers are protected. The bill focuses on making the H-2A program more responsive and user-friendly for employers.

1. **Single Portal for Filing.** Employers would now have a *single* filing process through an online portal, through which DHS, DOL, and State Workforce Agencies (SWAs) can process simultaneously (rather than sequentially in three different steps). This streamlining reduces costs and processing time for growers.
2. **Single Petition for Staggered Needs.** Employers would now be able to file one petition reflecting staggered labor needs. For example, under the current program, if an employer needs 5 workers for tilling, another 10 workers for planting, and another 10 for harvesting, the employer must file 3 different petitions. This bill streamlines the process by allowing employers to file one petition for the whole season.
3. **Streamlined Recruiting.** Employers would now be required to simply file a job posting on an electronic registry, rather than filing newspaper print advertisements.
4. **Wage Reform.** The bill reforms H-2A wages to better reflect real-world wages, while protecting against sudden wage increases that disrupt employer planning and operations:
    a. **More Granular Wages.** Rather than one wage determination for all farm labor, the bill adopts a proposal from the Trump Administration's proposed H-2A rule to disaggregate wages for various agricultural occupations (e.g., crop workers, livestock workers, machine operators, graders and sorters, etc). This will ensure that wage requirements better reflect the real-world wages paid to specific types of workers. Some workers would see higher wages (machine operators), while others would see lower wages (crop workers, which account for the majority of incoming H-2A workers).
    b. **Limiting Wage Fluctuations.** To prevent wage fluctuations, the bill limits wage increases/decreases, thus providing more stability and predictability for employers. Wages are governed as follows:
        i. **2020:** One-year wage freeze—wages will not increase in 2020.
        ii. **2021-2029:** Wages could not decrease by more than 1.5% or increase by more than 3.25%. Exception: If the resulting wage is less than 110% of the Federal or state minimum wage, then the wage could go up by up to an additional percent.
        iii. **2030 and Beyond:** Current wage structure (AEWR) goes away and the Secretaries of Ag and Labor will determine a new wage structure through rule making. If that replacement is delayed, wages could not decrease by more than 1.5% or increase by more than 3.25%.
    c. **Limiting Mid-Contract Wage Increases.** Wage requirements would now apply for the duration of the contract, rather than potentially fluctuating mid-contract.
5. **Reducing Housing Costs.** The bill improves the availability of farmworker housing while lowering employer costs related to providing such housing.
    a. **Preserving Existing Housing.** The bill adopts an imporved version of the Rep. Clay bill, which was recently passed by the House, to prevent current farm- and rural-housing stock from serving other constituencies. Among other things, the bill authorizes $1 billion to rehabilitate housing that is aging out of USDA incentive programs, thus reopening eligibility for rental assistance and preserving housing stock for farmworkers.
    b. **Incentivizing New Housing.** The bill triples the amount of funding for the USDA 514 loan program and 516 grant programs, which provides 1% loans and grants, respectively, for constructing new housing. The bill would also reform eligibility criteria to expand the use of those programs in more expensive housing markets.
    c. **Lowering Housing Costs.** The bill reduces grower costs related to housing by increasing funding for the USDA 521 rental assistance grant program, while making H-2A housing eligible for the 521 operating assistance program.

6. **Filling Year-Round Labor Needs.** The bill takes a two-pronged approach to meet year-round labor needs.
    a. **Temporary 3-Year Visas.** The bill creates a new, capped program for employers seeking to bring in temporary workers to fill year-round needs. Although the program would be capped, the Secretaries of Agriculture and Labor would be able to increase visa caps if market conditions warrant such increases. Visas would be made available for both dairy and non-dairy needs. After ten years, the cap on year round guestworkers is eliminated.
    b. **Increased Access to Green Cards.** Building off of current law, this bill dedicates an additional 40,000 green cards per year for agricultural workers. These visas can be used by employers to sponsor workers to fill unmet permanent agricultural labor needs. The bill also creates an option for H-2A workers to apply directly after completing 10 years of H-2A work in the United States. These 40,000 green cards will go a long way to meeting year-round labor needs.
7. **Reducing the Need for Litigation.** The bill requires mediation to resolve differences before lawsuits are initiated.

Title III. Mandatory E-Verify for the Agricultural Sector

- This title would establish a mandatory, nationwide E-Verify system modeled off of the Lamar Smith/Ken Calvert E-Verify bills for all agricultural employment, serving as the last necessary piece to ensure a legal workforce for the sector.
- The bill would improve E-Verify for the whole country, but the system would be made mandatory only for the agricultural sector, with a structured phase-in and guaranteed due process for authorized workers who are incorrectly rejected by the system. This phase-in will ensure that agricultural employers are not inadvertently harmed while the new systems the bill puts into place are being stood up.

Ashley McIver

From:	AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent:	Wednesday, November 27, 2019 10:19 AM
To:	David Cook
Subject:	Fwd: Farm Workforce Modernization - Myth v fact
Attachments:	Farm Workforce Modernization - Myths Facts10.18final.pdf; ATT00001.htm

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Dennis Nuxoll <dnuxoll@WGA.COM>
> **Date:** November 27, 2019 at 9:39:22 AM MST
> **To:** AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
> **Subject: Farm Workforce Modernization - Myth v fact**

Farm Workforce Modernization Act

MYTH VS. FACT

Here are the FACTS about what the Farm Workforce Modernization Act does:

- Simplifies H-2A by reducing duplicative paperwork—now only one filing needed instead of three.
- Bureaucracy is reduced even further for farmers with staggered labor needs. Farmers can file one petition for the entire season, allowing for staggered entry of H-2A workers.
- Modernizes recruitment by allowing employers to post job openings on an online job registry. No classified ads required.
- Reduces labor costs by freezing wages for 1 year and capping wage growth thereafter. The adverse effect wage rate is replaced in later years.
- Makes available 60,000 year-round H-2A visas over the first 3 years, growing annually by 12.5%. Dairy is guaranteed at least half of these visas, and any unused visas are available for other agriculture industries.
- Stabilizes the existing workforce by giving legitimate farmworkers a chance to get a 5-year Certified Agriculture Worker (CAW) visa to work in U.S. agriculture. As long as the worker continues to meet minimum days in agriculture annually, the worker can continue to work in the U.S. with unlimited 5-year renewals. CAWs can cross the border as they need without restriction.
- CAWs can earn the opportunity to apply for a green card by paying a penalty and continuing to work in agriculture for at least 8 years. If a CAW can prove 10 years of prior work in agriculture, they can apply for a green card at 4 years.

MYTH: This bill will codify wage surveys into law and result in multiple wage classes. Under this bill, wages will be much higher than the current Adverse Effect Wage Rate (AEWR).

FACT: This bill provides for granularity in wages similar to the Trump Administration's H-2A regulation. However, unlike the Trump regulation, this bill applies a one-year freeze of wages across all categories at the current rate. After the one-year freeze, all categories are then limited in wage growth to 3.25% with the ability to go down -1.5%. (Exception: If the resulting wage is less than 110% of the Federal or state minimum wage, then the wage could go up by up to an additional percent to 4.25%.) After year 10, the AEWR requirement ends, and the Secretaries of Agriculture and Labor must develop a new wage standard with input from stakeholders. Further, if Congress fails to act without reforming AEWR, some estimates have shown wages could go up at least 7% in 2020.

MYTH: Adjusted workers are treated immediately as U.S. workers, thus requiring employers to hire them. This displaces previous H-2A workers.

FACT: Certified Agriculture Workers (CAWs) have a requirement to work in agriculture that no domestic worker has. Because of that requirement and proven experience in agriculture work, CAWs do receive preference over foreign agriculture workers. There is no expansion of the current workforce; CAW workers are already here and working in agriculture. The bill eliminates the legal chaos farmers and workers face today.

MYTH: This bill does not allow agricultural associations to file as agents on behalf of their members.

FACT: This bill does not affect the ability of associations to file as agents. The bill allows associations to file as agents, or as a joint or sole employer of workers.

MYTH: This bill provides no relief for dairies or year-round agriculture.

FACT: This bill creates year-round access to the H-2A program for dairy and other agricultural sectors that desperately need workers but have previously been unable to utilize the program. Without this bill, year-round agriculture has no access to a legal immigrant workforce.

MYTH: This bill would create new funding for the Legal Services Corporation.

FACT: There is no new funding in this bill for the Legal Services Corporation.

MYTH: This bill requires farmworker housing to meet Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) standards.

FACT: Farmworker housing is already required to meet OSHA standards. The bill makes no changes to that requirement. The bill provides $11 billion in additional funds for grower-provided and other farmworker housing.

MYTH: This bill establishes a new complaint/investigation process that allows anyone to file a complaint.

FACT: There is no new process established in this bill. It simply codifies existing regulations.

MYTH: The bill requires more reporting on employer recruitment efforts.

FACT: There are no additional reporting requirements in this bill, and requirements for recruitment efforts have been simplified and modernized.

MYTH: This bill creates a new private right of action for H-2A workers (under the Migrant and Seasonal Agricultural Worker Protection Act (MSPA)).

FACT: Under current law, any operation that hires one domestic worker is covered by MSPA. This bill would require H-2A workers to go through mandatory mediation before litigating.

MYTH: This bill gives workers up to two years to file a legal claim against an employer, even after the worker has returned to their home country.

FACT: Under current statue, H-2A workers already get this. There is nothing new in this bill.

MYTH: This bill gives the Department of Labor (DOL) the ability to sue on behalf of an employees.

FACT: Under the Fair Labor Standards Act (FLSA), DOL already has this ability. Nothing new in this bill.

MYTH: To overcome a denial of labor certification, this legislation places the burden of proof on employers to show that domestic workers were turned away for lawful reasons.

FACT: Nothing new in this bill. This provision already exists under current law.

MYTH: This bill permits very limited appeals and does not grant de novo appeals of denials or NODs.

FACT: This bill allows employers to quickly fix application deficiencies, as with current law. The bill, however, improves this process by creating a new emergency procedures for farmers, so issues are fixed faster and workers are not delayed.

MYTH: This bill establishes a new requirement for employers to provide housing for domestic workers outside of a 50-mile distance.

FACT: The bill does not change any current housing requirements. As with current law, the requirement to provide housing applies only to U.S. workers who live outside of the normal commuting distance for the area.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, November 14, 2019 9:45 AM
To: Steve Miller - Pinal County (Steve.Miller@pinal.gov)
Cc: Bas Aja (baja@arizonabeef.org); Patrick A Bray (pbray@azfarmranch.org); aaja@WGA.com; Jeff Sandquist - Veridus (jsandquist@veridusaz.com)
Subject: Pinal AMA Stakeholder Group
Attachments: Miller_PinalAMAStakeholderGroup.pdf

Dear Supervisor Miller,

Please see the attached letter from Rep. Cook regarding members of the Pinal AMA Stakeholder group.

Sincerely,

Becca Farmer
Executive Assistant to
Rep. David Cook
Arizona State Representative, District 8
ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
1700 W. Washington St., Ste. H
Phoenix, AZ 85007
(602) 926-5162

DAVID L. COOK
1700 WEST WASHINGTON, SUITE H
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85007-2844
CAPITOL PHONE: (602) 926- 5162
TOLL FREE: 1-800-352-8404
dcook@azleg.gov

DISTRICT 8

COMMITTEES:
NATURAL RESOURCES, ENERTY & WATER
LAND & AGRICULTURE
TRANSPORTATION

Arizona House of Representatives
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

November 13, 2019

The Honorable Steve Miller
Pinal County Board of Supervisors
P.O. Box 827
Florence, Arizona 85132

Dear Supervisor Miller:

Thank you for your service to Pinal County by taking on the Pinal AMA Stakeholder project. The Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County appreciates your leadership and is genuinely looking forward to the stakeholders' report.

When we met on Mon., Nov. 4 at 4:00 PM with the Ak-Chin Community, I specifically requested that the Arizona Cattle Feeders, the Arizona Farm and Ranch Group, the Western Growers Association, and the United Dairymen of Arizona be invited to take part in the Pinal AMA stakeholder group.

As I said then and said in committee today; please reach out to these most important industry organizations and ensure that they are specifically invited to participate in the stakeholder meetings, along with any other group you might find appropriate.

Sincerely,

David L. Cook

DAVID L. COOK
State Representative, District 8

cc: Bas Aja, Executive Vice President, Arizona Cattle Feeders
Patrick Bray, Executive Vice President, Arizona Farm and Ranch Group
Annamarie Knorr, Government Affairs, Western Growers Association
Jeff Sandquist, representing United Dairymen of Arizona

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, October 22, 2019 9:03 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Only 1 week until the Women Achievers of Arizona!

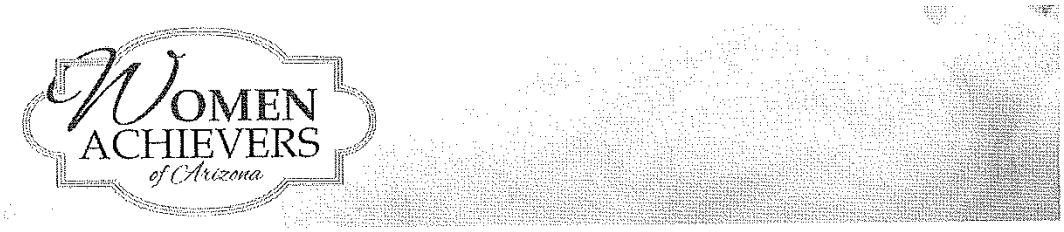
David Cook

Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Arizona Capitol Times <lsimpson@azcapitoltimes.com>
Date: October 22, 2019 at 8:51:59 AM MST
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: Only 1 week until the Women Achievers of Arizona!
Reply-To: Arizona Capitol Times <lsimpson@azcapitoltimes.com>

Click here to view this message in a browser window.



One week until we celebrate the

Women Achievers of Arizona!

Don't miss this incredible awards ceremony.

Register today!

The honorees will be recognized at an awards event with delicious food and wine pairings, from 5:30-8pm on October 29, 2019 at the Phoenix Art Museum.

The Arizona Capital Times is proud to announce the honorees of its inaugural Women Achievers of Arizona.These are women who excel in their professions and work every day to advance their company, firm or community, and in doing so, make a difference in the lives of Arizonans.

October 29, 2019

Phoenix Art Museum

VIP Reception, Wine Pairings & Food: **5:30pm - 7pm**

Awards: **7 - 8pm**

Register today!

SHARE THIS EVENT:

For questions about the event or sponsorship opportunities, please contact Luige Delpuerto at 602-501-2376 or ldelpuerto@azcapitoltimes.com

ARIZONA CAPITOL TIMES

Copyright © 2019 Arizona Capitol Times
Our address is 1835 W. Adams St., Phoenix, AZ 85007

If you do not wish to receive future email, click here.

(You can also send your request to **Customer Care** at the street address above.)

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, September 27, 2019 5:16 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Register Now for State of Our State 2019

Going to "bust myths" about rural Az ?

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: "ASU Morrison Institute" <morrison.institute@asu.edu>
Date: September 27, 2019 at 11:34:35 AM MST
To: <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: Register Now for State of Our State 2019
Reply-To: "ASU Morrison Institute" <reply-fe8e1577716507747d-34336_HTML-154434106-7209806-0@e.asu.edu>

To view this email as a web page, go here.

ASU Morrison Institute for Public Policy
Arizona State University

Morrison Institute for Public Policy

State of Our State

2019 Convening

Rural Arizona Now

Monday, November 25, 2019
Registration and networking: 9:30 a.m.
Program: 10 a.m. to 1:30 p.m.
Phoenix Airport Marriott
1101 N. 44th St., Phoenix AZ 85008

Rural Arizona leaders will share what makes their communities thrive, the solutions that will make them even better and why it matters to you. Speakers will address state and local governance, resource allocation, our changing electorate and the intersection of rural and urban economies.

Morrison Institute experts will release exclusive statewide polling data and bust myths about rural Arizona.

ASU President Michael Crow will offer insight.

Michael Crow, president of Arizona State University

Click here to register as an individual.

For information about sponsorship opportunities:
morrisoninstitute@asu.edu
602-496-0588

Established in 1982, Morrison Institute for Public Policy is a leader in examining critical Arizona and regional issues and is a catalyst for public dialogue. A resource of the Arizona State University Watts College of Public Service and Community Solutions, Morrison Institute uses nonpartisan research and outreach to help improve the quality of life in Arizona.

This email was sent to: **dcook@azleg.gov**
To ensure future delivery, please add morrison.institute@asu.edu to your safe sender list or address book
Forward to a friend | Update Profile | Unsubscribe

ASU Morrison Institute
411 N. Central Avenue, Suite 900, Phoenix, AZ, 85004, United States

Copyright © 2019 Arizona Board of Regents | Privacy statement

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 11:23 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Legislative input request

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Arizona Auditor General <notices@azauditor.gov>
Date: September 24, 2019 at 2:52:03 PM MST
To: <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: Legislative input request
Reply-To: Arizona Auditor General <notices@azauditor.gov>

Arizona Auditor General

Dear Representative Cook:

We have initiated the following State agency audits:

- Arizona Department of Agriculture—State Agricultural Laboratory Performance Audit—due by October 1, 2020.
- Arizona Department of Real Estate Performance Audit and Sunset Review—due by October 1, 2021.

We would like your input regarding areas of concern or interest to help us identify potential audit issues. We are conducting these audits as part of the sunset review process prescribed in Arizona Revised Statutes §41-2951 et seq.

Government Auditing Standards, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, require us to inform you of our audits' anticipated objectives, scopes, methodologies, timing, and planned reporting. The audits will review the efficiency and effectiveness of the organizations' operations and how well the organizations are meeting their statutory responsibilities. We will make recommendations for improvement and/or identify best practices, as

OXFORD_PRR_00023

appropriate. To gain evidence to support information and conclusions in our reports, we will review State statutes and administrative rules, policies and procedures, and other documents; analyze the organizations' records and other data; interview organization officials and staff and stakeholders; and obtain criteria from other states, best practices, or literature. These performance audits and sunset reviews will result in publicly released audit reports.

If you have any questions, need additional information, or wish to discuss our audits, please contact Dot Reinhard, Performance Audit Manager, or me at (602) 553-0333. You can also email Dot at dreinhard@azauditor.gov.

Sincerely,
Lindsey Perry, CPA, CFE
Auditor General

ARIZONA Auditor General
Making a Positive Difference

This email was sent to dcook@azleg.gov
why did I get this? unsubscribe from this list update subscription preferences
Arizona Auditor General · 2910 N 44th St Ste 410 · Phoenix, AZ 85018-7271 · USA

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 11:21 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Oct 8 - Develop bills for economic development and air quality

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Mitzi Epstein <mepstein@azleg.gov>
Date: September 24, 2019 at 8:54:32 PM MST
To: ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
Cc: ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>
Subject: Oct 8 - Develop bills for economic development and air quality

Hello members of the Senate and House, and research staff,

How do federal air quality regulations impact Arizona?

Are we telling some businesses, "No" when they want to expand here because some areas are not in attainment of air quality standards?

You may want to read this new report from the Arizona Manufacturers Council about the potential of losing federal funding for roads, implementing more cumbersome permitting requirements, and other tangential problems associated with not attaining air quality standards.

Join us for an interactive presentation and Q & A to discuss
emission reduction credits,
how ground-level ozone affects your health,
and what we can do about it.

NO NEED TO DRIVE! -- In a few days, we will send out the link and phone number to join the meeting by phone or by Zoom Link.

If you can attend in person, please do:

PLACE: Phoenix City Hall, 14th Floor
DATE: Tuesday, October 8, 2019
TIME: 10:00 AM

Parking and further details will be sent via email soon. You can call my assistant, Kathy Dominguez for more details if you don't see the next email invitation. 602-926-4870

The Sustainability Work Group has asked Nancy Allen, Environmental Programs Administrator for the City of Phoenix to present some basics about ground-level ozone and the improvement plans in place now.

We will also hear a very brief presentation about biodiversity from the Arizona Science Policy Network. Why are mountain lions and elk important to the people of Arizona?

We will discuss potential policy and bills being developed now.

Join us for a bipartisan conversation that is sure to be interesting, and highly relevant for our work. The meeting will be open to invited members of the public who want to listen via Zoom, or attend in person. Seating is limited to about 20. Online participation is open.

PLEASE RSVP if you plan to attend in person. Call my assistant, Kathy Dominguez, 602-926-4870.

Thank you for your interest.

Mitzi Epstein, Representative
Ranking Member on Ways and Means Committee,
Also: Commerce Committee and Charter School Study Group
District 18: Ahwatukee, Chandler, Mesa, and Tempe
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington St.
Phoenix, Arizona, 85007
602-926-4870 (office phone)

OXFORD_PRR_00026

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 10:47 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Spencer Kamps
Subject: Fwd: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** September 24, 2019 at 10:41:15 AM MST
> **To:** Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>, Paul Bergelin <PBergelin@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: RE: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now**
>
> The Casa Grande Council Chamber is reserved for the Ad Hoc committee hearing on Fri., Oct. 11 at 1:30 PM – 4:30 PM. They will open up the room at noon for you guys to set up, if needed. They also do not have after hours staff, so the room must be cleared out before 5 PM.
>
> You will need to bring along recording equipment for the hearing. They do have a presentation set up available, to be used with a flash drive, not a laptop.
>
> I will pass along any other info that comes my way.
>
> Becca
>
> **Becca Farmer**
> Executive Assistant to
> Rep. David Cook
> Arizona State Representative, District 8
> ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
> 1700 W. Washington St., Ste. H
> Phoenix, AZ 85007
> (602) 926-5162

From: Sharon Carpenter
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 10:06 AM
To: Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
Subject: RE: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now

Confirm with Cook but I've had a meeting at the Casa Grande City Hall Council Chambers that worked out well. If he agrees, perhaps you can call to reserve and then confirm their ability to record (video and audio) or if I need to bring a recording device. And, I spoke with Justin and between Paul and I, we will ensure minutes are taken at the out-of-town committee hearings.

Address: 510 E. Florence Blvd., Casa Grande, AZ 85122

-Sharon

From: Becca Farmer
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 9:56 AM
To: Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>; David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>; Paul Bergelin <PBergelin@azleg.gov>
Subject: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now

We have a quorum for Fri., Oct. 10 in Casa Grande at 1:30 PM.

Do I need to nail down a location?

Becca Farmer
Executive Assistant to
Rep. David Cook
Arizona State Representative, District 8
ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
1700 W. Washington St., Ste. H
Phoenix, AZ 85007
(602) 926-5162

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, September 19, 2019 3:47 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Hickman Family Farms inmate reentry program and transitional housing facility

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Anthony Kern <AKern@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** September 19, 2019 at 3:11:49 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Hickman Family Farms inmate reentry program and transitional housing facility**
>
> Members,
>
> I would like to invite you to tour the Hickman Family Farms inmate reentry program and transitional housing facility. For several years Hickman Family Farms has given inmates a second chance by providing them with a job and has recently added the transitional housing to their program.
>
> The tour is scheduled for Friday, October 25, 2019 at 10:00 AM. We will meet at 1515 N Litchfield Rd, Goodyear, AZ 85395 in the target parking lot. Hickman Family Farms will have a van to pick us up at that location and bring us to their facility. Please **RSVP no later than Friday, October 4th** to this email, or to my assistant Jennifer Johnson at 602-926-3186 .
>
> If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.
>
> Sincerely,
>
> Anthony Kern
> Member, Arizona House of Representatives Legislative District 20
> 1700 West Washington Street
> Suite H
> Phoenix, AZ 85007-2844
> 602-926-5524
> akern@azleg.gov

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, September 16, 2019 9:02 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Four Forest Restoration Initiative - USDA Forest Service Southwestern Region

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: FS-R3 Congress <SM.FS.SWCongress@usda.gov>
Date: September 16, 2019 at 8:37:14 AM MST
To: "kfann@azleg.gov" <kfann@azleg.gov>, "ghanna@azleg.gov" <ghanna@azleg.gov>, "dbradley@azleg.gov" <dbradley@azleg.gov>, "vreyna@azleg.gov" <vreyna@azleg.gov>, "sallen@azleg.gov" <sallen@azleg.gov>, "dgowan@azleg.gov" <dgowan@azleg.gov>, "lotondo@azleg.gov" <lotondo@azleg.gov>, "skerr@azleg.gov" <skerr@azleg.gov>, "fpratt@azleg.gov" <fpratt@azleg.gov>, "rbowers@azleg.gov" <rbowers@azleg.gov>, "scarpenter@azleg.gov" <scarpenter@azleg.gov>, "cfernandez@azleg.gov" <cfernandez@azleg.gov>, "aloucks@azleg.gov" <aloucks@azleg.gov>, "wblackman@azleg.gov" <wblackman@azleg.gov>, "bthorpe@azleg.gov" <bthorpe@azleg.gov>, "ggriffin@azleg.gov" <ggriffin@azleg.gov>, "bnutt@azleg.gov" <bnutt@azleg.gov>, "tdunn@azleg.gov" <tdunn@azleg.gov>, "jallen@azleg.gov" <jallen@azleg.gov>, "kengel@azleg.gov" <kengel@azleg.gov>, "dcook@azleg.gov" <dcook@azleg.gov>, "spierce@azleg.gov" <spierce@azleg.gov>, "tshope@azleg.gov" <tshope@azleg.gov>, "tgrantham@azleg.gov" <tgrantham@azleg.gov>
Cc: "Joyner, Calvin -FS" <calvin.joyner@usda.gov>, "Kohrman, Elaine B -FS" <elaine.kohrman@usda.gov>, "alexandersmith@usbr.gov" <alexandersmith@usbr.gov>, "bruce.hallin@srpnet.com" <bruce.hallin@srpnet.com>, "keithw@azcommerce.com" <keithw@azcommerce.com>, "dtenney@dffm.az.gov" <dtenney@dffm.az.gov>, Hunter Moore <hmoore@az.gov>
Subject: Four Forest Restoration Initiative - USDA Forest Service Southwestern Region

Good Morning,

I am writing to inform you that the solicitation notice for the Four Forest Restoration Initiative's (4FRI) next long-term, large-scale contract(s) to promote a sustainable forest product industry and accelerate forest restoration in northern Arizona will be posted to the Federal Business Opportunities website today, September 16, 2019.

A follow-up email will be sent once the notice has been posted including the link and associated timeline.

We thank you for your continued support as we have worked collaboratively towards this milestone.

OXFORD_PRR_00030

Veronica Van Hulle
Legislative Affairs Specialist
Forest Service
Southwestern Region - Communication & Engagement
p: 505-842-3293
veronica.vanhulle@usda.gov
333 Broadway Blvd. SE
Albuquerque, NM 87102
www.fs.fed.us

Caring for the land and serving people

This electronic message contains information generated by the USDA solely for the intended recipients. Any unauthorized interception of this message or the use or disclosure of the information it contains may violate the law and subject the violator to civil or criminal penalties. If you believe you have received this message in error, please notify the sender and delete the email immediately.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, September 2, 2019 7:13 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Vetting Forum 4 Water Invitation

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** <stephanie@agribusinessarizona.org>
> **Date:** August 31, 2019 at 7:27:03 PM MST
> **To:** "Chris Udall" <chris@agribusinessarizona.org>
> **Subject: Vetting Forum 4 Water Invitation**
>
> Greetings,
>
> I am sending this invite on behalf of the Agribusiness & Water Council of Arizona, Executive Director Chris Udall.
> We hope to see you there.

OXFORD_PRR_00032

Agribusiness & Water Council
and **AMWUA**
invite you to a meeting of the

VETTING FORUM 4 WATER

September 9, 2019
1:30 PM – 3:00 PM

Arizona State Senate Building
Senate Majority Caucus Room

This inaugural meeting of the Vetting Forum will host a roundtable with Legislators to discuss water-related issues they would like to see addressed in the upcoming 2020 session. Stakeholders will have an opportunity to share initial feedback and suggestions for finding solutions to those issues.

The Vetting Forum 4 Water is an open platform to evaluate water-related legislation among decision makers and water stakeholders prior to the legislative session.

AGRIBUSINESS & WATER COUNCIL OF ARIZONA

Stephanie Liesner
Executive Assistant
Phone -
stephanie@agribusinessarizona.org
1819 E. Southern Ave. Suite E-10
Mesa, Arizona 85204

OXFORD_PRR_00033

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, August 30, 2019 10:58 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Invitation: Friends of Arizona School Boards Association Happy Hour

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** August 28, 2019 at 1:08:31 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: RE: Invitation: Friends of Arizona School Boards Association Happy Hour**
>
> Thank you!
>
> **From:** David Cook
> **Sent:** Wednesday, August 28, 2019 1:00 PM
> **To:** Patrick Barrett <pbarrett@azhighground.com>
> **Cc:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Subject:** Re: Invitation: Friends of Arizona School Boards Association Happy Hour
>
> I will be there looking forward to it. Becca please put it on the calendar.
>
> David Cook
> Representative District 8
>
> On Aug 28, 2019, at 12:44 PM, Patrick Barrett <pbarrett@azhighground.com> wrote:
>
> > Dear Rep. Cook,
> >
> > My name is Pat Barrett and I work at HighGround Public Affairs. We are assisting the Friends of Arizona School Board Association, an organization dedicated to providing access to information and resources on high-priority, high-impact policy issues related to education and the success of public-school students in Arizona.
> >
> > This September, Friends of Arizona School Board Association is hosting a Kick-off reception during the annual Arizona School Board Association Law Conference. We are inviting "Champions" and "Friends" of education to discuss policy priorities and network with education leaders. There are already over 600 confirmed attendees from over 100 districts across Arizona.
> >
> > The Happy Hour will take place from 5-7pm on September 4, 2019 at the Camelback Inn. More details are in the attached flyer.
> >
> > We hope you can join us for a wonderful evening of networking and discussing policy priorities with education leaders from across the state. Please RSVP at your convenience or let me know if you have any questions about the event.
> >
> > Thank you,
> > Pat Barrett

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 3:36 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Join us for a CAGRD Reception

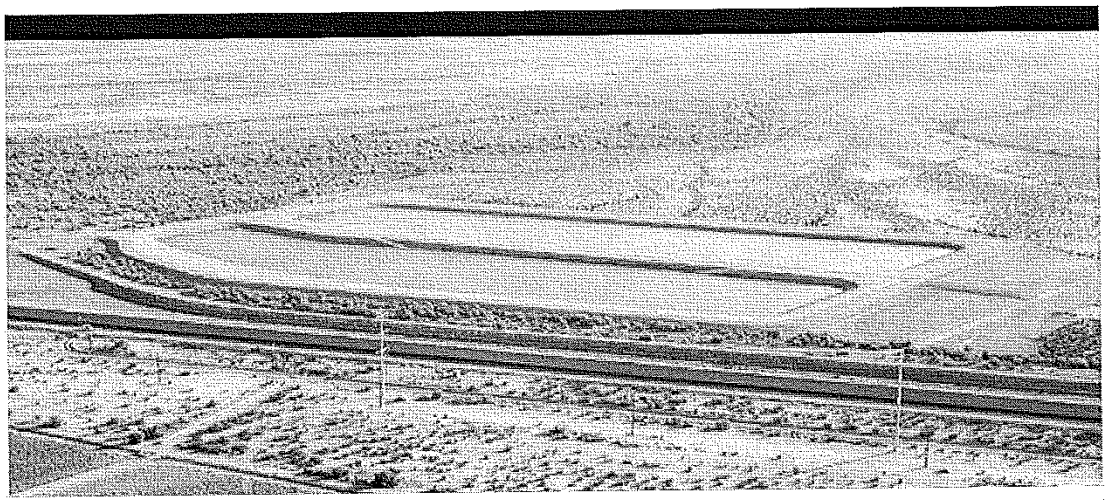
David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

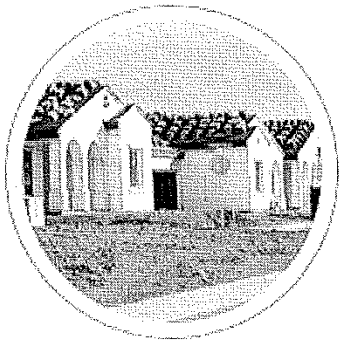
> **From:** Jessica Newland <jnewland@cap-az.com>
> **Date:** August 29, 2019 at 1:55:39 PM MST
> **To:** Jessica Newland <jnewland@cap-az.com>
> **Cc:** Jeff Gray <jgray@cap-az.com>
> **Subject: Join us for a CAGRD Reception**
>
> Members,
>
> Please see the invitation below and join us for one (or more) reception to learn the impacts the CAGRD has in your community.
>
> If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me (jnewland@cap-az.com or) or Jeff Gray (jgray@cap-az.com or).
>
> Thank you and we hope to see you soon!

OXFORD_PRR_00036

CAP
CENTRAL ARIZONA PROJECT



The Role of the Central Arizona Groundwater Replenishment District



HOSTED BY

Sharon B. Megdal

CAP Board Secretary &
CAGRD and Underground Storage Committee Chair

OXFORD_PRR_00037

Jessica Newland
Legislative Affairs Analyst
phone • (623) 869-2244 cell •
email • jnewland@cap-az.com

Central Arizona Project Disclaimer:

This e-mail message from **Jessica Newland** and any files transmitted with it may contain confidential or privileged information intended solely for the individual(s) addressed in the message. Any review, use, distribution, or disclosure of this information by others is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, or authorized to receive this transmission for the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and delete all copies of this message and any files transmitted with it from your system.

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 11:22 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: Martori Farms Mellon Movement into Arizona

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Ed Foster <efoster@azda.gov>
> **Date:** August 29, 2019 at 10:50:10 AM MST
> **To:** Mark Killian <mkillian@azda.gov>
> **Cc:** Secretary.Ross@cdfa.ca.gov, Jeff Grant <jgrant@azda.gov>, AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@wga.com>
> **Subject: Re: Martori Farms Mellon Movement into Arizona**
>
> Thank You Mark.
>
> On Thu, Aug 29, 2019 at 10:08 AM Mark Killian <mkillian@azda.gov> wrote:
> Good Morning Karen: Mark Killian here...just tried to call you but you were on the phone.
> I need your help in solving a challenge we face with the Martori Farms moving melons from California into Arizona.
>
> I have attached a White Paper with a description of the challenge.
>
> Martori Farms has been sending melons from California to Agila Arizona for many years to have them cleaned and washed. They load the Melons into large bins and ship them to Agila and after they are cleaned and washed in Arizona then they are packed there and distributed. They have constructed this process to comply with Food Safety.
>
> Please read the document attached and let's visit and see if we can solve this challenge. By the way the picking season is upon us and we really do need to get this resolved in the next day or two..
> thanks for your Help. Markk

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 10:36 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Invite to Vetting Forum 4 Water
Attachments: Full Invite - Final[1].pdf; ATT00001.htm

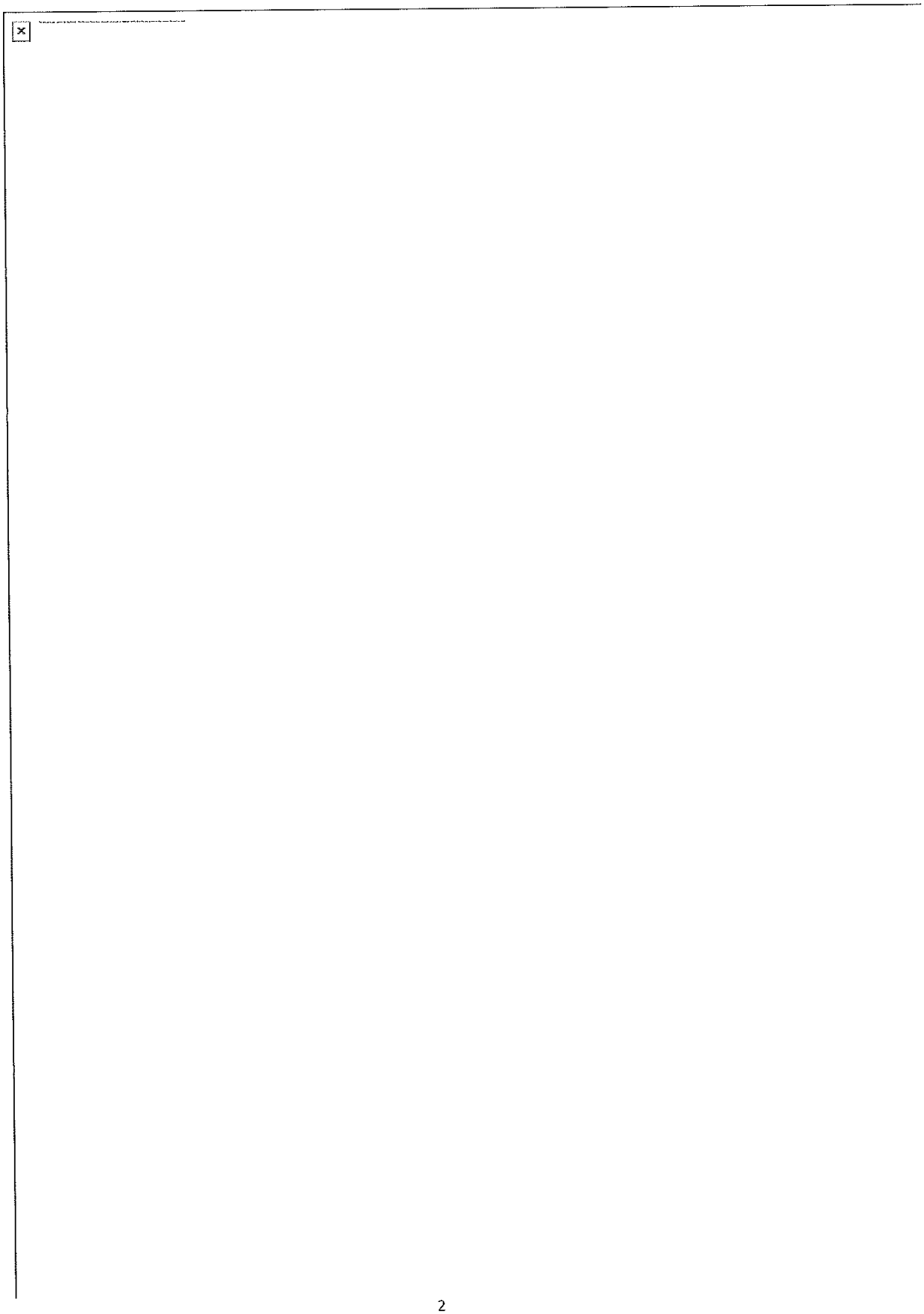
FYI

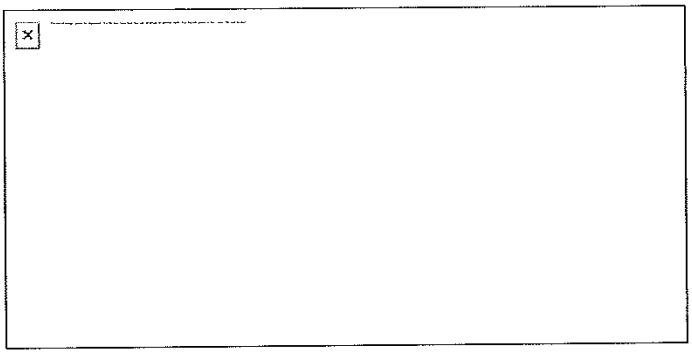
David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Warren Tenney" <wtenney@amwua.org>
> **Subject: Invite to Vetting Forum 4 Water**

OXFORD_PRR_00040





Agribusiness & Water Council
and **AMWUA**
invite you to a meeting of the

VETTING FORUM 4 WATER

September 9, 2019
1:30 PM – 3:00 PM

Arizona State Senate Building
Senate Majority Caucus Room

This inaugural meeting of the Vetting Forum will host a roundtable with Legislators to discuss water-related issues they would like to see addressed in the upcoming 2020 session. Stakeholders will have an opportunity to share initial feedback and suggestions for finding solutions to those issues.

The Vetting Forum 4 Water is an open platform to evaluate water-related legislation among decision makers and water stakeholders prior to the legislative session.

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Wednesday, August 28, 2019 12:37 PM
To: Ed Foster
Cc: Mark Killian; David Cook; Sine Kerr; Steve Martori
Subject: Re: Briefing Document on Martori Farms Bulk Shipping Issue

Thanks Ed. There may have been a separate lawsuit on lettuce relating to the same issue. I'll ask some folks who may recall.

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

On Aug 28, 2019, at 10:53 AM, Ed Foster <efoster@azda.gov> wrote:

> Thank you. Anna Marie after reading your email I only remembered lettuce, It was when I was still in High School, I started in 1979. It still seems like there was some kind of issue with lettuce to.
> thanks again.
>
> On Wed, Aug 28, 2019 at 10:40 AM AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@wga.com> wrote:
> Thanks Ed. I have made the wording change from melons to cantaloupes to accurately reflect the situation. The updated version is attached. However, the court decision I site in the memo is related to the harvesting, shipping and packing of cantaloupes. I will send you a link to the decision.
>
> Thanks!
> **AnnaMarie Knorr**
> AZ Government Affairs Manager
>
> C.
>
> **Western Growers**
> 1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
> www.wga.com

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

From: Ed Foster <efoster@azda.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, August 28, 2019 7:50 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Cc: Mark Killian <mkillian@azda.gov>; David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>; Sine Kerr <Sine_Kerr@aol.com>; Steve Martori <steve@martorifarms.com>
Subject: Re: Briefing Document on Martori Farms Bulk Shipping Issue

Anna Marie there are two statements that state that they do not field pack any melons in their operation. Martori does actually field pack their speciality melons. This volume is minimal. May I suggest in each of those two statements that you add the word Cantaloupe after the words "do not field pack CANTALOUPES" thereby clarifying the process they use. This is located in the first paragraph near the top, and the summation statement near the bottom. Also in regards to the old case of "Pike vs. Bruce Church" this related to lettuce being grown in Poston, Arizona near Parker where Bruce Church had a large growing and harvesting operation on the Colorado River Indian Tribe (CRIT). The product was then hauled 40 miles into Blythe, California to be vacuum cooled and shipped into the market place. Loren Pike was Supervisor of Standardization in Arizona. I am sure Steve probably remembers this to.
Thank you Anna Marie for orchestrating this white to help us better understand this situation. Arizona allows product coming from California constantly from the Imperial Valley from El Centro to Cochella all throughout the Winter vegetable season. We have always tried to work very closely with California to help both our industries that grow on both sides of the Colorado River.
Again thank you Anna Marie, I think this will have a positive result.

On Tue, Aug 27, 2019 at 9:10 PM AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@wga.com> wrote:

All-
Thank you for your involvement in attempting to rectify the situation for Martori Farms and their fall harvest at their Sidewinder Ranch in California. I have put together a briefing document that lays out the history, legal precedent, and potential solutions to get them through this crop year. Please feel free to call me if you have any questions.

Thanks,

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, August 24, 2019 11:51 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
> **Date:** August 23, 2019 at 9:46:59 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Re: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence**
>
> We do not want the Lincoln Institute planning anything for Pinal County. We don't want them leading the county's planning efforts. Let's talk about how to do this.
>
> Bas Aja
>
> On Aug 23, 2019, at 8:56 PM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:
>
> > Becca please put this on the calendar
> >
> > David Cook
> > Representative District 8
> >
> > Begin forwarded message:
> >
> > > **From:** jla johnlanderson.com <jla@johnlanderson.com>
> > > **Date:** August 23, 2019 at 5:30:53 PM MST
> > > **To:** "'dcook@azleg.gov'" <dcook@azleg.gov>
> > > **Subject: FW: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence**
> > >
> > > Representative Cook,
> > >
> > > The following is the invitation we discussed at the League meeting. Hope you can make it.
> > >
> > > Regards,
> > > John L. Anderson, 2631 N Presidential Dr., Florence, AZ 85132

OXFORD_PRR_00047

From: jla johnlanderson.com
Sent: Sunday, August 18, 2019 11:06 AM
To: Hullinger, Ashley - (hullinger) <hullinger@email.arizona.edu>
Subject: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence

The Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy (a program of the Lincoln Institute of Land Policy – a Foundation) and the UA Water Resources Research Center, are having a series of informal discussions with Pinal County leaders about challenges and opportunities related to the future of water in Pinal County. The Town of Florence is hosting such a discussion meeting for interested Pinal County Leaders to be held on September 9th at 10:00 A.M. at the Florence Community Center/Library, 778 N Main St, Florence, AZ 85132.

As we all know, water is critical in supporting the local and regional economy and quality of life throughout Pinal County. In response to questions about the future of water in the region, the Babbitt Center and the UA Water Resources Research Center are reaching out to a number of community leaders and expert stakeholders to identify value added activities that organizations can undertake to assist local efforts to increase water resilience in the region. If we are to move forward with research or projects in the region, these efforts need to be shaped by local communities and stakeholders from the outset.

An important part of the conversation will center around ongoing efforts related to water resources planning and management in the area and how we might complement that work and/or pursue other forms of assistance.

The Town of Florence appreciates the efforts put forward by the Babbitt Center and the UA Water Resources Research Center. We encourages all to attend. Please reply your RSVP to jla@johnlanderson.com.

Attached a brief document with additional information on these efforts.

Regards,
John L. Anderson, 2631 N Presidential Dr., Florence, AZ 85132

<Pinal County Futures Collaboration 6-20-19.pdf>

OXFORD_PRR_00048

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, August 23, 2019 8:56 PM
To: Becca Farmer
Cc: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence
Attachments: Pinal County Futures Collaboration 6-20-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

Becca please put this on the calendar

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** jla johnlanderson.com <jla@johnlanderson.com>
> **Date:** August 23, 2019 at 5:30:53 PM MST
> **To:** "'dcook@azleg.gov'" <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: FW: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence**
>
> Representative Cook,
>
> The following is the invitation we discussed at the League meeting. Hope you can make it.
>
> Regards,
> John L. Anderson, 2631 N Presidential Dr., Florence, AZ 85132
>
> **From:** jla johnlanderson.com
> **Sent:** Sunday, August 18, 2019 11:06 AM
> **To:** Hullinger, Ashley - (hullinger) <hullinger@email.arizona.edu>
> **Subject:** Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence
>
> The Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy (a program of the Lincoln Institute of Land Policy – a Foundation) and the UA Water Resources Research Center, are having a series of informal discussions with Pinal County leaders about challenges and opportunities related to the future of water in Pinal County. The Town of Florence is hosting such a discussion meeting for interested Pinal County Leaders to be held on September 9th at 10:00 A.M. at the Florence Community Center/Library, 778 N Main St, Florence, AZ 85132.
>
> As we all know, water is critical in supporting the local and regional economy and quality of life throughout Pinal County. In response to questions about the future of water in the region, the Babbitt Center and the UA Water Resources Research Center are reaching out to a number of community leaders and expert stakeholders to identify value added activities that organizations can undertake to assist local efforts to increase water resilience in the region. If we are to move

forward with research or projects in the region, these efforts need to be shaped by local communities and stakeholders from the outset.

An important part of the conversation will center around ongoing efforts related to water resources planning and management in the area and how we might complement that work and/or pursue other forms of assistance.

The Town of Florence appreciates the efforts put forward by the Babbitt Center and the UA Water Resources Research Center. We encourages all to attend. Please reply your RSVP to jla@johnlanderson.com.

Attached a brief document with additional information on these efforts.

Regards,
John L. Anderson, 2631 N Presidential Dr., Florence, AZ 85132

OXFORD_PRR_00050

BABBITT CENTER
FOR LAND AND WATER POLICY
A Center of the Lincoln Institute of Land Policy

Pinal County Water Futures

Concept Proposal - 6/20/19

Babbitt Center for Land & Water Policy at the Lincoln Institute and
University of Arizona Water Resources Research Center

Pinal County faces a number of challenges and opportunities regarding its future water resources, with short and long term implications for the health of communities, businesses, and natural areas. One of the most pressing challenges is planning for sustainable water supplies to support the local and regional economy and quality of life. The Babbitt Center, in collaboration with the University of Arizona Water Resources Research Center (UA WRRC), is initiating a series of conversations and meetings with community leaders, local water experts, and stakeholders to illuminate the challenges and opportunities Pinal County faces. We are seeking to identify value added activities that our organizations can undertake to assist local efforts, and we are looking to Pinal County residents and community leaders to shape any efforts we may undertake to increase water resilience in the region.

What We Have Heard

Some challenges that have been raised include:

- Potential for reduced water supplies and uncertainty about supply alternatives
- Uncertain future for agriculture in the region
- Difficulty securing assured water supplies for new development
- Lack of research and science for understanding local issues and developing policy
- A need to bring together the multitude of stakeholders in the region including: cities and towns, Tribal communities, farmers, local businesses, and economic and community development interests

Ongoing Efforts

We are also aware of recently initiated or forthcoming efforts that provide opportunities to advance water management and related dialogue in Pinal County, these include:

- The Bureau of Reclamation's Eloy and Maricopa-Stanfield (EMS) Basin Study (in conjunction with the Pinal Partnership)
- Pinal County is beginning the development of a revised Comprehensive Plan, and state law requires this plan to include a Water Element
- Plans to invest $50 million or more in groundwater infrastructure and agricultural efficiency improvements as part of the Drought Contingency Planning process
- Multiple efforts to identify water efficient crops

11010 N Tatum Boulevard, Suite D-101, Phoenix AZ 85028 602.393.4300 lincolninst.edu @landpolicy

OXFORD_PRR_00051

BABBITT CENTER
FOR LAND AND WATER POLICY
A Center of the Lincoln Institute of Land Policy

Potential Next Steps
We welcome discussions with interested parties to join us in identifying how we can best complement ongoing efforts. The list below, intended to stimulate discussion, includes the types of activities we would be able to assist:

- Facilitating community dialogue(s) as a neutral partner
- Assisting with identifying water and land use related interests or needs among local stakeholders
- Contributing technical and analytical expertise to various ongoing planning efforts and to assist decision-making
- Identifying potential futures and options for addressing those futures
- Conducting educational workshops and trainings
- Enhancing resources to support planning efforts
- Additional ideas and strategies are welcome

Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy
The Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy is part of the Lincoln Institute of Land Policy, a non-profit private operating foundation whose origins date to 1946. The Babbitt Center provides research, innovation, leadership, and education that communities require as they strive to make locally appropriate land use decisions that incorporate water planning. Together with our partners, we will advance water sustainability and resilience throughout the West, and ultimately in arid, growing regions worldwide.

Water Resources Research Center
The UA WRRC mission is to tackle key policy and management issues, empower informed decision-making, and enrich understanding through engagement, education, and applied research. We work with a variety of stakeholders, including decisionmakers, professionals, students, and the public; conduct "real-world" research; and produce and disseminate independent and reliable water information. As an Extension center, the WRRC is part of a statewide network of faculty and staff, which itself is part of a nationwide educational network of scientists and educators who help people solve problems and put knowledge to use.

LINCOLN INSTITUTE
OF LAND POLICY

11010 N Tatum Boulevard, Suite D-101, Phoenix AZ 85028 602.393.4300 lincolninst.edu @landpolicy

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, August 21, 2019 3:06 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Formal Complaint, Notice of Violation of Title 17 Game and Fish Statutes and Administrative Policy

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Arizona Sportsmen
Date: August 21, 2019 at 1:56:37 PM MST
To: tgray@azgfd.gov, esanchez@azgfd.gov, Jzieler@azgfd.gov, lbrake@azgfd.gov, tfinley@azgfd.gov
Cc: Don Larsen <Dlarsen@azgfd.gov>, mwalton@azgfd.gov, newmedia@abc15.com, news@fox11az.com, webmaster@kgun9.com, newstips@kvoa.com, Engage@az.gov, rcobb@azleg.gov, lalston@azleg.gov, randrade@azleg.gov, bbarton@azleg.gov, wbenally@azleg.gov, iblanc@azleg.gov, rbolding@azleg.gov, rbowers@azleg.gov, pboyer@azleg.gov, kbutler@azleg.gov, ncampbell@azleg.gov, mcardenas@azleg.gov, hcarter@azleg.gov, cchavez@azleg.gov, kenclark@azleg.gov, tclopfelter@azleg.gov, dcoleman@azleg.gov, dcook@azleg.gov, edescheenie@azleg.gov, tdunn@azleg.gov, kengel@azleg.gov, mepstein@azleg.gov, despinoza@azleg.gov, efarnsworth@azleg.gov, cfernandez@azleg.gov, mfinchem@azleg.gov, rfriese@azleg.gov, rgabaldon@azleg.gov, sgonzales@azleg.gov, tgrantham@azleg.gov, dhernandez@azleg.gov, djohn@azleg.gov, akern@azleg.gov, jlawrence@azleg.gov, vleach@azleg.gov, dlivingston@azleg.gov, rmartinez@azleg.gov, jmesnard@azleg.gov, dmitchell@azleg.gov, pmosley@azleg.gov, onavarrete@azleg.gov, jnorgaard@azleg.gov, bnutt@azleg.gov, kpayne@azleg.gov, gpeten@azleg.gov, ppowershannley@azleg.gov, rrios@azleg.gov, trivero@azleg.gov, msalman@azleg.gov, msaldate@azleg.gov, tshope@azleg.gov, dstinger@azleg.gov, msyms@azleg.gov, bthorpe@azleg.gov, btoma@azleg.gov, ktownsend@azleg.gov, mudall@azleg.gov, mugenti-rita@azleg.gov, jwninger@azleg.gov, sallen@azleg.gov, nbarto@azleg.gov, sborrelli@azleg.gov, sbowir@azleg.gov, dbradley@azleg.gov, kbrophymcgee@azleg.gov, jburges@azleg.gov, ocajerobedford@azleg.gov, lcontreras@azleg.gov, adalessandro@azleg.gov, kfann@azleg.gov, sfarley@azleg.gov, dfarnsworth@azleg.gov, rgray@azleg.gov, ggriffin@azleg.gov, khobbs@azleg.gov, jkavanagh@azleg.gov, skerr@azleg.gov, jmendez@azleg.gov, rmeza@azleg.gov, cmiranda@azleg.gov, lotonda@azleg.gov, jpeshlakai@azleg.gov, wpetersen@azleg.gov, fpratt@azleg.gov, quezada@azleg.gov, mquezada@azleg.gov, sbowie@azleg.gov, dducey@azgovernor.gov, wwoody@blm.gov, cmcalear@blm.gov, mreagon@azsos.gov, ddouglas@azed.gov, mbrnovich@azag.gov, eklein@treasury.gov, latkins@azland.gov
Subject: Formal Complaint, Notice of Violation of Title 17 Game and Fish Statutes and Administrative Policy

OXFORD_PRR_00053

Greetings;
Considering Arizona Sportsmen Open Access to State Trust Land has requested you resolve the on-going, issue of Grazing Lease holders (Ranchers) illegally locking gates, obstructing, denying access to State Trust Land. In addition, many of these Ranchers are confronting and harassing legally licensed hunters.
Both of these activities are in violation of ARS Title 17 and/or AZGFD Administrative Title 12-R12-4-110. This issue have been brought to the attention of Arizona Game and Fish Department (AZGFD) on numerous occasions, along with the laws and policies that AZGFD is not enforcing or ignoring.
In addition, and as a courtesy to the State Land Department (STLD) has been informed and considering by Title 12-R12-5-705(P) responsibility for accessing STLD land for the purpose of hunting has been conveyed to AZGFD. No verbal, written agreement or "News" release, supersedes any Arizona Revised Statutes or Administrative Policy.

Presently and as classified by Title 17, any person that violates Title 17 309-a(1) 309-e or AZGFD Administrative Policy is guilty of a criminal offense. 309e applies directly to Law Enforcement Officers that fail or refuse to enforce the law.
As we research further we have found ARS 41-740 in reference to "non" performance of Duties, criminal offense, which by advice and definition of legal counsel not only pertains to Law Enforcement, but is more directed at any individual or public servant that is aware of or has a reasonability to be aware of the law and fails to enforce it.

In light of the laws and policies and, the numerous times this has been brought to the attention of AZGFD, Commissioners, Director and even the Governor, we believe that it is not unreasonable for anyone to question why this issue has not been resolved or is being totally ignored.

Therefore, by means of this communication you are hereby informed that this is a formal complaint for violation of ARS Title 17 and AZGFD Administrative Policy R12-4-110 B, B(1), B(2).

As the complainant and a victim, I request to be informed as to the progress in the investigation. I will no longer accept this matter not being addressed or continue to be ignored.

Sincerely:

Al Fehr
Arizona Sportsmen Open Access to State Trust Land

San Manuel, AZ 85631

Notice, the email list addresses of individuals this is being sent is presently being updated.

OXFORD_PRR_00054

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, August 21, 2019 6:33 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Vetting Forum 4 Water Inaugural Meeting Invite
Attachments: image001.jpg; ATT00001.htm; The Vetting Forum 4 Water.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Chris Udall" <chris@agribusinessarizona.org>
> **Date:** August 20, 2019 at 4:41:05 PM MST
> **To:** "'Chris Udall'" <chris@agribusinessarizona.org>
> **Subject: Vetting Forum 4 Water Inaugural Meeting Invite**
>
> Dear Senators and Representatives,
> Please see the attached invitation to the first "Vetting Forum 4 Water" meeting to be held on Monday, September 9th at the State Senate. We hope you can attend and bring water legislative ideas to what we trust will be a transparent and open process in vetting water legislation for the upcoming session.
> Please let me know if you have any questions.
> Thanks. Chris Udall

Oxford Union Society
Oxford Union

Agribusiness & Water Council
and ***AMWUA***

invite you to a meeting of the

VETTING FORUM 4 WATER

Sept 9, 2019, 1:30 – 3:30 p.m
Senate Hearing Room 1
Arizona State Senate Building

The Vetting Forum 4 Water (VF4W) is a platform to evaluate water-related legislation among water stakeholders and decision makers prior to the legislative session.

This inaugural VF4W meeting will host a panel of legislative leadership and key committee leaders to identify those water issues they would like to address in the upcoming 2020 session. The water community in attendance will then share initial feedback and suggestions for finding solutions to those issues.

Subsequent VF4W meetings will allow for continued discussion of the topics identified with the Legislative panel, and provide an opportunity for other lawmakers and stakeholders from the water to community present additional water-related legislative proposals.

The Vetting Forum is inclusive and open to all. Any legislative proposal is welcome for discussion. The Agribusiness & Water Council of Arizona and the Arizona Municipal Water Users Association are facilitating the VF4W.

All participants are encouraged to share their views, ask genuine questions, provide constructive feedback, and focus on solutions. Our intent is for the VF4W to be a mechanism for the water community to vet potential legislation and increase the chances of success during the legislative session.

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Thursday, August 15, 2019 10:27 AM
To:	AnnaMarie Knorr; Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray
Subject:	Fwd: FDA Releases Results of Romaine Lettuce Sampling Assignment in Yuma Growing Region

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: "White, Erica" <Erica.White@fda.hhs.gov>
Date: August 15, 2019 at 12:11:24 PM CDT
To: "White, Erica" <Erica.White@fda.hhs.gov>
Subject: FDA Releases Results of Romaine Lettuce Sampling Assignment in Yuma Growing Region

Good afternoon,

The FDA Intergovernmental Affairs (IGA) team wanted to let you know that the FDA has released the results of a sampling assignment that tested romaine lettuce grown in the Yuma, AZ agricultural region for pathogenic Shiga toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* (STEC) and *Salmonella spp*.

The findings of this assignment suggest that there was no widespread STEC or *Salmonella spp*. contamination of romaine lettuce from the Yuma growing region during the period when the sampling occurred. The FDA is continuing to work with leafy greens stakeholders in the Yuma region to consider a longer-term environmental study to identify and control risks that will prevent future outbreaks, with the ultimate goal of protecting consumers.

More information about this announcement can be found at this link: https://www.fda.gov/food/cfsan-constituent-updates/fda-releases-results-romaine-lettuce-sampling-assignment-yuma-growing-region

If you have questions related to this issue, please let me know. My contact information is below. For general FDA-related inquiries, please feel free to contact FDA's IGA staff at IGA@fda.hhs.gov.

Thank you,

Erica M. White, J.D.
Intergovernmental Affairs (IGA)
Office of the Commissioner/OPLIA
U.S. Food and Drug Administration
Office: (301)796-8309
Erica.White@fda.hhs.gov

U.S. FOOD & DRUG ADMINISTRATION

OXFORD_PRR_00059

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, August 13, 2019 9:27 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: AzLTA Statewide Industry Forecast Forums - Will you join us?

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** David Drennon <ddrennon@azlta.com>
> **Date:** August 13, 2019 at 10:52:57 PM CDT
> **To:** "DCOOK@azleg.gov" <DCOOK@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: AzLTA Statewide Industry Forecast Forums - Will you join us?**
>
> Dear Rep. David L. Cook,
>
> On behalf of Kim Sabow, President & CEO of the Arizona Lodging & Tourism Association, we would like to invite you to attend as our guest one of three statewide Industry Forecast Forums.
>
> - **August 21** in Phoenix at **The Camby** for the Maricopa County region
> - **August 23** in Prescott at **Hassayampa Inn** for the Northern Arizona markets
> - **August 27** in Tucson at **El Conquistador Tucson, A Hilton Resort,** for the Southern Arizona markets
>
> We work with the leading industry tracker, STR, to present the latest analysis for the travel and tourism industry. It's an important planning resource in preparation for the industry's 2020 budgets, and this outlook immediately follows STR's annual benchmarking taking place this week.
>
> Please consider joining us for tis extensive insight into the Arizona, Regional, National and Global Markets as we look at the year ahead. Click here for additional details.
>
> Please RSVP to Darryl Emerson at demerson@azlta.com.
>
> ARIZONA LODGING & TOURISM ASSOCIATION

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, August 7, 2019 7:19 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Your trip confirmation- 17AUG

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: "American Airlines" <no-reply@notify.email.aa.com>
Date: August 7, 2019 at 9:15:59 AM CDT
To: "DCOOK@AZLEG.GOV" <DCOOK@AZLEG.GOV>
Subject: Your trip confirmation 17AUG

American Airlines

Hello David Cook! Issued: Aug 7, 2019

Your trip confirmation and receipt

Record locator:

Manage Your Trip

Saturday, August 17, 2019

AUS → PHX

Seats: 16D
Class: Economy (G)

3:30 PM	3:54 PM	Meals: Food For Purchase
Austin	Phoenix	
American Airlines 1364		

Free entertainment with the American app »

David Cook

AAdvantage #

Ticket #

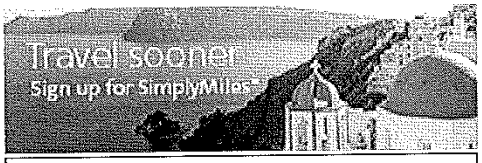
Your trip receipt

Master Card XXXXXXXXXXXX

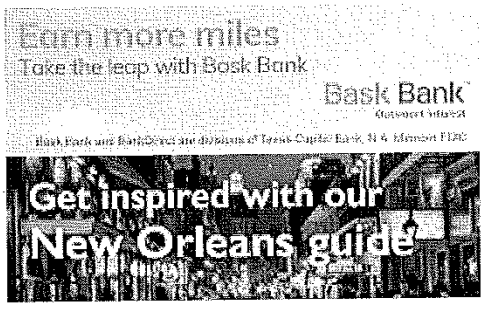
David Cook

FARE-USD	$ 192.56
TAXES AND CARRIER-IMPOSED FEES	$ 28.74
TICKET TOTAL	**$ 221.30**

Hotel offers **Car rental offers** **Buy trip insurance** **SuperShuttle**



Up to 35% off base rates
+ 1,000 bonus miles
AVIS Budget



Get the American Airlines app

Download on the App Store GET IT ON Google Play

Baggage Information

Baggage charges for your itinerary will be governed by American Airlines BAG ALLOWANCE - AUSPHX-No free checked bags/ American Airlines 1STCHECKED BAG FEE-AUSPHX-USD0.00/ American Airlines /UP TO 50 LB/23 KG AND UP TO 62 LINEAR IN/158 LINEAR CM 2NDCHECKED BAG FEE-AUSPHX-USD40.00/ American Airlines /UP TO 50 LB/23 KG AND UP TO 62 LINEAR IN/158 LINEAR CM ADDITIONAL ALLOWANCES AND/OR DISCOUNTS MAY APPLY

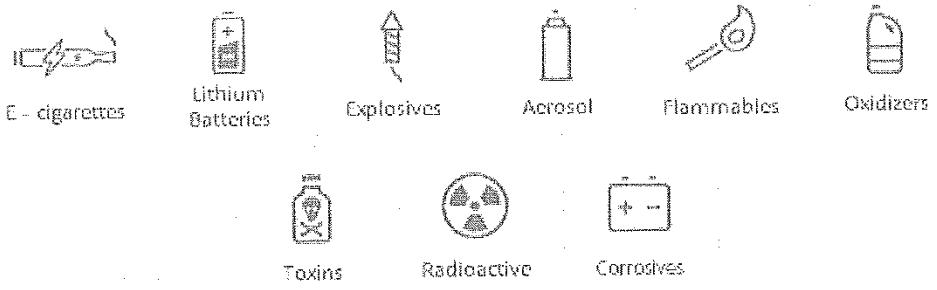
If you have purchased a NON-REFUNDABLE fare the itinerary must be canceled before the ticketed departure time of the first unused coupon or the ticket has NO VALUE.. If the fare allows changes, a fee may be assessed for changes and restrictions may apply.

You have up to 24 hours from the time of ticket purchase to receive a full refund if you booked at least 2 days before departure. You must log in on aa.com or Contact Reservations to cancel. Once cancelled, your refund will be processed automatically.Refund Policy>>.

Some American Airlines check-in counters do not accept cash as a form of payment. For more information, visit our Airport Information page.

SERVICE & SUPPORT ANIMAL REQUIREMENTS

For travel on or after April 1, 2019, the policy for traveling with Emotional Support and Service animals has changed Visit Traveling with Service Animals for more information.



Some everyday products, like e-cigarettes and aerosol spray starch, can be dangerous when transported on the aircraft in carry-on and/or checked baggage. Changes in temperature or pressure can cause some items to leak, generate toxic fumes or start a fire. Carriage of prohibited items may result in fines or in certain cases imprisonment. Please ensure there are no forbidden hazardous materials in your baggage like:

Some Lithium batteries (e.g. spares in checked baggage, batteries over a certain size), Explosives / Fireworks, Strike anywhere matches/ Lighter fluid, Compressed gases / Aerosols Oxygen bottles/ Liquid oxygen, Flammable liquids, Pesticides/ Poison, Corrosive material.

There are special exceptions for small quantities (up to 70 ounces total) of medicinal and toilet articles carried in your luggage, spare lithium batteries for most consumer electronic devices in carry-on baggage, and certain smoking materials carried on your person.

Certain items are required to be carried with you onboard the aircraft. For example, spare lithium batteries for portable electronic devices, cigarette lighters and e-cigarettes must be removed from checked or gate-checked baggage and carried onboard the aircraft. However, e-cigarettes may not be used on-board the aircraft.

Traveling with medical oxygen, liquid oxygen, mobility aids and other assistive devices may require airline pre-approval or be restricted from carriage entirely. Passengers requiring these items should contact the airline operator for information on use of such devices.

To change your reservation, please call 1-800-433-7300 and refer to your record locator.

NOTICE OF INCORPORATED TERMS OF CONTRACT

Air Transportation, whether it is domestic or international (including domestic portions of international journeys), is subject to the individual terms of the transporting air carriers, which are herein incorporated by reference and made part of the contract of carriage. Other carriers on which you may be ticketed may have different conditions of carriage. International air transportation, including the carrier's liability, may also be governed by applicable tariffs on file with the U.S. and other governments and by the Warsaw Convention, as amended, or by the Montreal Convention. Incorporated terms may include, but are not restricted to: 1. Rules and limits on liability for personal injury or death, 2. Rules and limits on liability for baggage, including fragile or perishable goods, and availability of excess valuation charges, 3. Claim restrictions, including time periods in which passengers must file a claim or bring an action against the air carrier, 4. Rights on the air carrier to change terms of the contract, 5. Rules on reconfirmation of reservations, check-in times and refusal to carry, 6. Rights of the air carrier and limits on liability for delay or failure to perform service, including schedule changes, substitution of alternate air carriers or aircraft and rerouting.

You can obtain additional information on items 1 through 6 above at any U.S. location where the transporting air carrier's tickets are sold. You have the right to inspect the full text of each transporting air carrier's terms at its airport and city ticket offices. You also have the right, upon request, to receive (free of charge) the full text of the applicable terms incorporated by reference from each of the transporting air carriers. Information on ordering the full text of each air carrier's terms is available at any U.S. location where the air carrier's tickets are sold or you can click on the Conditions of Carriage link below.

Air transportation on American Airlines and the American Eagle carriers® is subject to American's conditions of carriage.

For more on Canada passenger protection regulations visit aa.com/CanadaPassengers.

NOTICE: This email and any information, files or attachments are for the exclusive and confidential use of the intended recipient. This message contains confidential and proprietary information of American Airlines (such as customer and business data) that may not be read, searched, distributed or otherwise used by anyone other than the intended recipient. If you are not an intended recipient, do not read, distribute, or take action in reliance upon this message. Do you think you received this email by mistake? If so, please forward to privacy@aa.com with an explanation, and then delete this message from your computer.

NRID: 356442485266070915392250O

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, July 19, 2019 1:13 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: CEO Update: Will I See You in Austin?

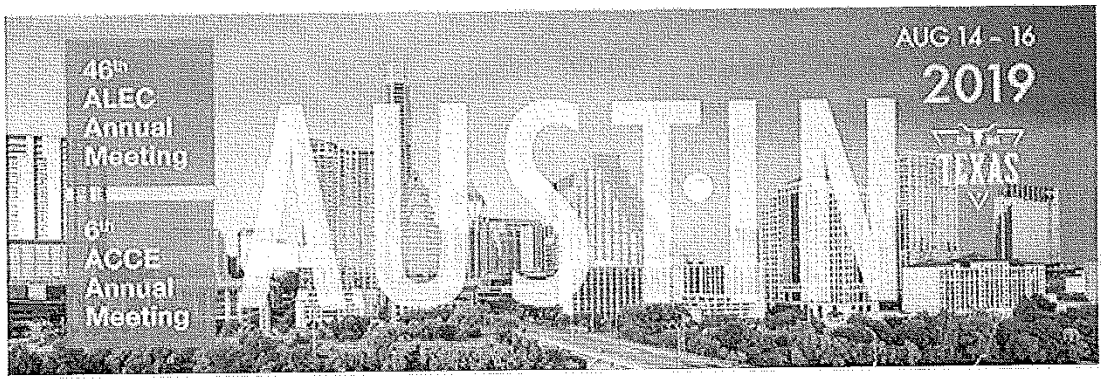
David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Lisa B. Nelson" <lisanelson@alec.org>
Date: July 19, 2019 at 1:09:01 PM CDT
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: CEO Update: Will I See You in Austin?

CEO Update July 2019: ALEC in Austin - Embrace Creative Disruption

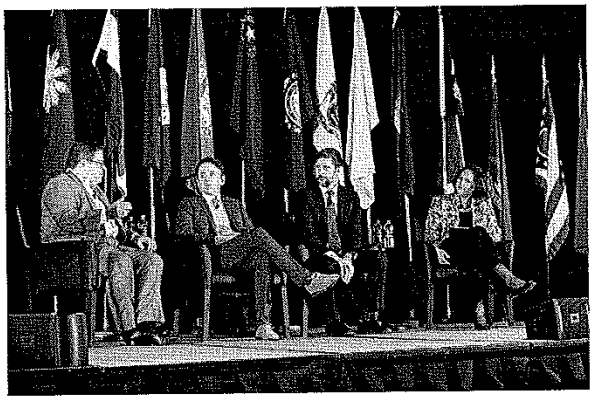
Email not displaying correctly?
View it in your browser.



Over the past year, you've heard me talk a great deal about reimagining ALEC—about new program offerings and ways to engage members across our powerful network. We've put a big focus on our meetings as a central coordinating element for networking, training and policy development. And, over the past several years, you've seen that new approach to meetings offered through more frequent, regional academies. **This year, we've reimagined the Austin Annual Meeting around a theme of *embracing creative disruption.*** Read on to learn more about what to expect.

OXFORD_PRR_00065

Embracing Creative Disruption is about the now and the future. It's as much about how you learn and consume information as how you might grapple with public policy issues that didn't exist five or ten years ago. Today, you need to be prepared for new conversations and use a new vernacular to help liberty—and the American people—flourish.



Every minute of the ALEC Annual Meeting in Austin, Texas will make good on that promise—***to embrace creative disruption***. With a full complement of policies to debate across the ALEC Task Forces, we'll also offer an unmatched array of trainings, workshops, field trips and learning opportunities:

- **Experiential Learning** helps you understand how public policy intersects with real life. At the ALEC meeting you can learn about occupational licensing reform from **Governor Ducey of Arizona,** counterfeit drug importation from the former DEA agents who inspired the **Netflix series *Narcos,*** or learn how hard it can be to find opportunity after you've paid your debt to society by participating in a **parole reentry simulation.**
- **Model Policy drafts** were sent by Task Force directors to their members Tuesday evening. We're going to be debating policy on smart cities and marijuana banking; new approaches to education and energy freedom. It's a list of hot topics that will be in the limelight during the 2020 legislative session and campaigns. Take a look at each **Task Force webpage** for policy-specific lists.

View All Draft Model Policy

- **Come for the policy; stay for the campaign strategy.** ALEC in Austin is the perfect place to prepare for 2020. From policy briefings to campaign and message

OXFORD_PRR_00066

training, ALEC is your one stop shop for total strategic alignment. Join **Kentucky's Chief Leadership Officer, a Naval War College strategist (and ALEC Alumnus), political psychologists and pollsters** to learn how to translate your policies into winning campaign themes.

- Our friends at Teneo will host a **Teneo Causes Showcase** on **Thursday, August 15.** Teneo Causes is an accelerator for freedom. Causes directly accelerates hundreds of ventures to drive the liberty movement and our shared ideas forward. At the Causes Showcase, legislators will learn about new businesses solving problems. From 3D-printed neighborhoods to big data solving the human trafficking crisis, the Causes Showcase is a can't miss opportunity to learn and interact with creators and disruptors making positive community change.
- Longtime ALEC partner John Jackson will unveil a special opportunity to ALEC Members to recommend nonprofits for the **new $250,000 Peterson Prize in Venture Philanthropy.** Jackson and his company, Hoplin Jackson Charitable Advisors, will host an "Incubation Station" at the Annual Meeting in the exhibit hall where he will accept nominations for the award. Charities — or their new projects — projects less than five years old will be favored. Pre-conference inquiries about the award may be sent to John@hoplinjackson.org or Nicole@hoplinjackson.org.

And, we're just getting warmed up. I could go on and on about new, exciting opportunities for learning and networking at the ALEC Annual Meeting. **More than 1,000 leaders and decision makers like you have already taken the plunge, and the numbers keep going up.**

There is simply no other place you can debate tax policy and fight for free trade while solving the housing crisis by 3D-printing neighborhoods...with thousands of your closest friends and partners...and plenty of live music. And, top it all off with a chance to win a quarter of a million dollars.

For years, I've said, *coming to ALEC is like a shot of patriotic adrenaline*. In Austin, when we ***embrace creative disruption***, ALEC will be a shot of innovation to advance liberty.

I'll see you there.

Sincerely,

Lisa B. Nelson

Lisa B. Nelson

OXFORD_PRR_00067

Chief Executive Officer
American Legislative Exchange Council

Follow on Twitter Friend on Facebook

Copyright © 2019, All rights reserved.

Our mailing address is:

Jason Bethke
2900 Crystal Drive
Arlington, Va 22202

update subscription preferences

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:25 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: House Announces Creation of Ad Hoc Study Committee on Abuse and Neglect of Vulnerable Adults

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
Date: June 26, 2019 at 11:40:01 AM MST
Subject: House Announces Creation of Ad Hoc Study Committee on Abuse and Neglect of Vulnerable Adults

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona House of Representatives
Speaker of the House Rusty Bowers (R-25)
Representative Jennifer Longdon (D-24)
Representative Tim Dunn (R-13)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Wednesday, June 26, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

House Announces Creation of Ad Hoc Study Committee on Abuse and Neglect of Vulnerable Adults

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – Speaker of the House Rusty Bowers (R-25) today announced the creation of an Ad Hoc Study Committee on Abuse and Neglect of Vulnerable Adults.

Speaker Bowers has appointed Representative Jennifer Longdon (D-24) to serve as Chair and Representative Tim Dunn (R-13) as Vice Chair of the committee.

In addition to members of the Legislature, the committee's membership also includes Dr. Cara Christ of the Arizona Department of Health Services, Sherri Collins of the Arizona Commission for the Deaf, Sarah Kader of the Arizona Statewide Independent Living Council, Dana Kennedy

OXFORD_PRR_00069

of AARP Arizona, Cheryl Knupp of Beatitudes Campus, Erica McFadden of the Arizona Developmental Disabilities Planning Council, Elizabeth Ortiz of the Arizona Prosecuting Attorneys' Advisory Council, April Reed of Ability 360, Jose de Jesus V Rico of the Arizona Center on Disability Law, Jami Snyder of the Arizona Health Care Cost Containment System, and Michael Trailor of the Arizona Department of Economic Security.

This committee will review and identify best practices for the reporting and investigative processes to ensure the safety of vulnerable adults.

"The most recent circumstances at Hacienda Healthcare, along with the work we've done in this session, demonstrate the urgency of this work," said Representative Longdon. **"I am grateful to Speaker Bowers for his vision and I'm eager with work with these experts to find non-partisan solutions that will ensure the safety, dignity and well-being of the most vulnerable among us. Mr. Dunn and I are ready to dive in and get to work."**

"I'm happy to work together with Representative Longdon and this thoughtful group of stakeholders to find new solutions to provide safety to vulnerable adults in Arizona," said Representative Tim Dunn. **"I thank Speaker Bowers for creating this committee and look forward to getting to work on this important issue."**

###

CONTACT:

Ric Blazquez
Policy & Communications Advisor
Republican Caucus
602-926-3233
rblazquez@azleg.gov

Robbie Sherwood
Communications Director
House Democratic Caucus
480-246-7944
rsherwood@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00070

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:19 PM
To:	Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Save the date for "BBQ, Burritos and Birds"

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Tim Dunn <TDunn@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** June 26, 2019 at 2:44:50 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Save the date for "BBQ, Burritos and Birds"**
>
> Good afternoon Members!
>
> I'd like to invite you to "save the date" for the inaugural "BBQ, Burritos and Birds", a bi-partisan dove hunting weekend Friday, September 6th and Saturday, September 7th on my farm in Yuma. The weekend will kick off on Friday at 6:30 p.m. with a barbecue dinner. There may be some skeet shooting before the dinner if there is enough interest. An hour before sunrise on Saturday morning, breakfast burritos will be served and the dove hunt will commence on the farm. After the morning shoot, lunch will be provided at my parent's home on the farm. Please note that this is not a state sanctioned event and therefore is not eligible for any reimbursement.
>
> Each Member will need to provide their own transportation and hotel accommodations. I am working on getting a group rate at a local hotel. Each hunter will need a valid Game and Fish hunting license with dove stamps. Loaner shotguns will be provided and trained firearm instructors will be on hand to provide assistance to those who need or want it.
>
> Finely-tuned details will be forthcoming. Please let my assistant Andrea know if you'd like to attend (aallen@azleg.gov). I look forward to seeing you in September!

OXFORD_PRR_00071

Representative Tim Dunn
Member, Legislative District 13
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 W Washington St, Phoenix AZ 85007 Room 114
Phone: (602) 926-4139 **Email:** tdunn@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00072

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, June 21, 2019 7:26 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Special invitation to the 2019 NCSL Legislative Summit in Nashville

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Heather Morton <heather.morton@ncsl.org>
Date: June 21, 2019 at 4:50:44 PM MST
To: Heather Morton <heather.morton@ncsl.org>
Subject: Special invitation to the 2019 NCSL Legislative Summit in Nashville

NCSL LEGISLATIVE SUMMIT NASHVILLE
AUGUST 5-8, 2019

Dear Arizona legislators and staff:

As your state liaison, I am here to ensure that you and your colleagues receive timely and thorough assistance from NCSL. I encourage you to attend the NCSL Legislative Summit, August 5-8 in Nashville, Tenn., where America's legislatures take center stage.

We are extending our early-bird rate of $625 for legislators and staff until **July 15**. That is also our housing deadline, so don't delay: act quickly to secure your preferred hotel.

Living legend Dolly Parton and presidential historian Jon Meacham are two of many great speakers you'll see during the Summit. Registration and housing are now open; act quickly to secure your preferred hotel.

The Summit provides resources to help you develop innovative policy solutions and improve your effectiveness. We are committed to ensuring that Arizona's ideas are advanced, promoted, shared with colleagues in other states and taken to our nation's capital.

The meeting features sessions on the important issues facing Arizona, including Medicaid, education funding, Blockchain, school safety, criminal justice reform and a number of other topics. You'll also find skills and leadership training and events where you can network with your legislative colleagues.

For more information, visit the Legislative Summit website to review the social events and browse the full list of sessions by policy area.

Please don't hesitate to contact me with any questions. I look forward to seeing you in Nashville.

Heather Morton
Arizona Liaison
303-856-1475

Register Now

© National Conference of State Legislatures

Denver: 303-364-7700

Washington, D.C.: 202-624-5400

Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful.

This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by **Mimecast Ltd**, an innovator in Software as a Service (SaaS) for business. Providing a **safer** and **more useful** place for your human generated data. Specializing in; Security, archiving and compliance. To find out more Click Here.

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Thursday, June 13, 2019 12:01 PM
To: Patrick Bray; Bas Aja; Cheryl Goar; Shayla Hyde; David Cook; chelseamcguire@azfb.org; Nick Simonetta; Joe Sigg; Dan Thelander; Ron@caidd.com; Brian Betcher; Paul R. Orme; tiffany@sheddlawfirm.com; Kevin Rogers; JGerlach@veridus.com; Philip C. Bashaw; aellixson@UDAZ.ORG; Dan Jones
Subject: Re: AZ_Ag_Reception_Invite.jpg
Attachments: image1.jpeg

This is the final invite. If you see any issues- I don't want to know about it 😖

[image1.jpeg]
AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

On Jun 13, 2019, at 11:34 AM, AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@wga.com<mailto:aaja@wga.com>> wrote:

Hold please...Arizona is spelled incorrectly 😫

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

On Jun 13, 2019, at 11:31 AM, AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@wga.com<mailto:aaja@wga.com>> wrote:

In case the attachment didn't come through the first time.

<image1.jpeg>

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

On Jun 13, 2019, at 11:08 AM, AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@wga.com<mailto:aaja@wga.com>> wrote:

Aggies-
Attached is the final invite for the event on Tuesday. Sorry for the delay on the changes. I was working with my California office on it and apparently the bureaucracy over there has bled into the private sector!

Looking forward to seeing everyone on Tuesday and celebrating a great Leg Session for AZ Ag!

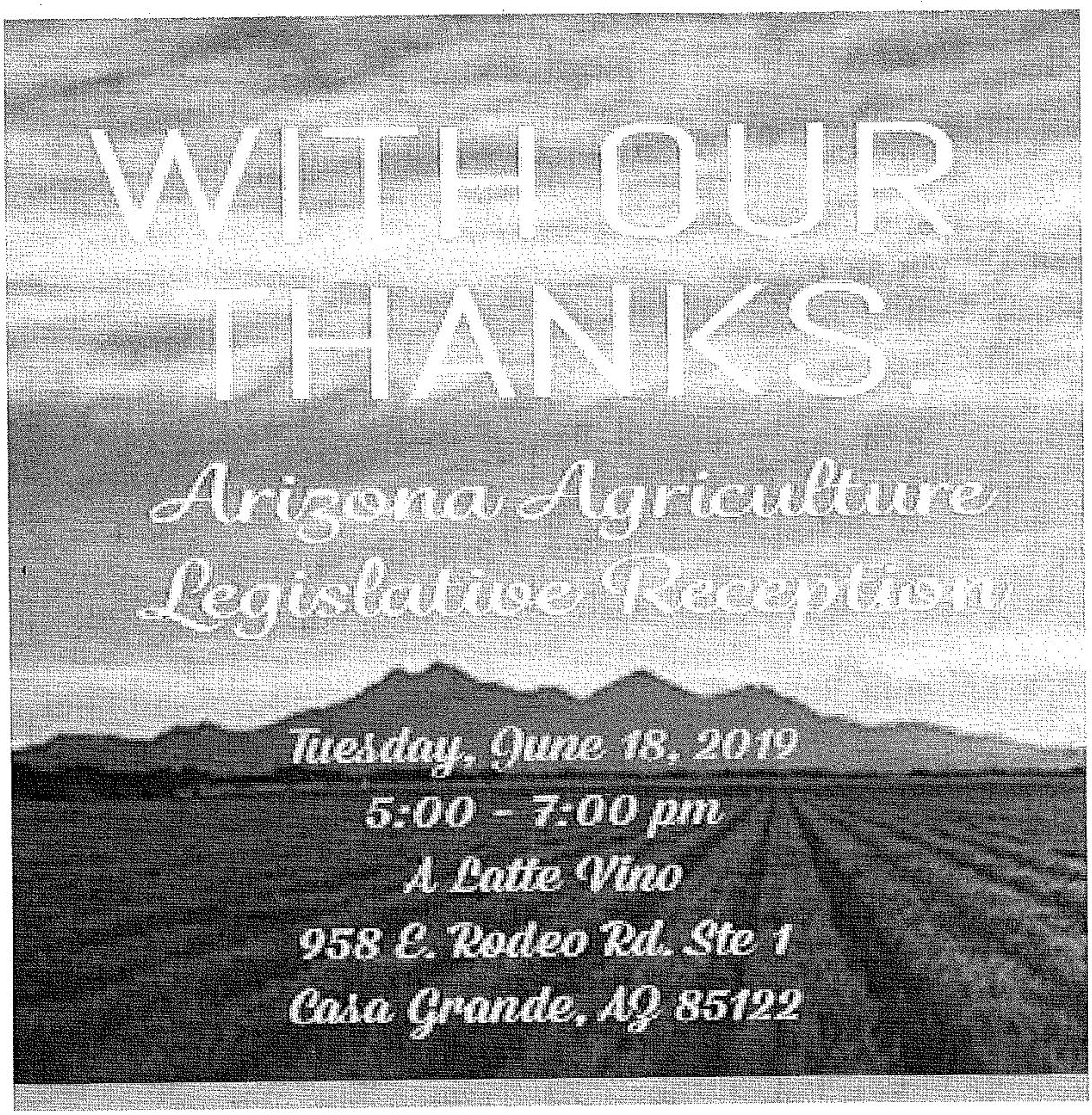
<AZ_Ag_Reception_Invite.jpg>

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.



The following organizations want to thank the AZ Legislature for supporting the agriculture industry in Arizona:

WESTERN GROWERS

Crop Protection

Arizona

CAIDD

Arizona Farm Bureau

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, June 12, 2019 10:45 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: ALEC Austin Reminder

I think you should go to theirs and see about being part of the AZ deligation dinner sponsor.

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** John Allen <jallen@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** June 12, 2019 at 10:25:00 AM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: ALEC Austin Reminder**
>
> Members,
>
> The 46th ALEC Annual Meeting is coming up in Austin, Texas from August 14-16th. We'll be offering reimbursement for members that covers your roundtrip airfare between Phoenix and Austin along with hotel at the JW Marriott Austin's at ALEC group rate of $199 a night from August 13-August 17th (4 nights) and your early bird registration (rates end July 3rd) of $575.
>
> At the very least book your hotel as early as possible as rooms are on a first come, first serve basis.
>
> You can book your hotel here and find out more information at the link below:
> https://www.alec.org/meeting/46th-alec-annual-meeting/
>
> John M. Allen
> 602-926-4916

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, June 11, 2019 3:54 PM
To: aknorr@wga.com
Subject: Fwd: Photos/Video ABC15

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Ric Blazquez <rblazquez@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** June 11, 2019 at 3:18:03 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Matt Specht <mspecht@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Photos/Video ABC15**
>
> Mr. Cook,
>
> Here's a link to access some stills of your interview with ABC15 and video of your responses. Let me know if you have trouble accessing this link.
>
> https://azleggov-my.sharepoint.com
>
> -Ric
>
> --
> Ric Blazquez
> Communications Advisor & Assistant Policy Advisor
> Republican Caucus
> Arizona House of Representatives
> 1700 West Washington
> Phoenix, AZ 85007
> 602-926-3233
> rblazquez@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00079

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, June 6, 2019 4:13 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: JUNE EVENTS | Annual Awards Luncheon Featuring Gov. Ducey & Heritage Award Celebration Honoring Don Brandt

I am going to try and go to this

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Tommy Beaver <tbeaver@azchamber.com>
Date: June 6, 2019 at 2:54:49 PM MST
Cc: Mara Pernick <mpernick@azchamber.com>, Ava Montoya <amontoya@azchamber.com>
Subject: JUNE EVENTS | Annual Awards Luncheon Featuring Gov. Ducey & Heritage Award Celebration Honoring Don Brandt

Please join the Arizona Chamber of Commerce, as our guest, at our two signature events in June.

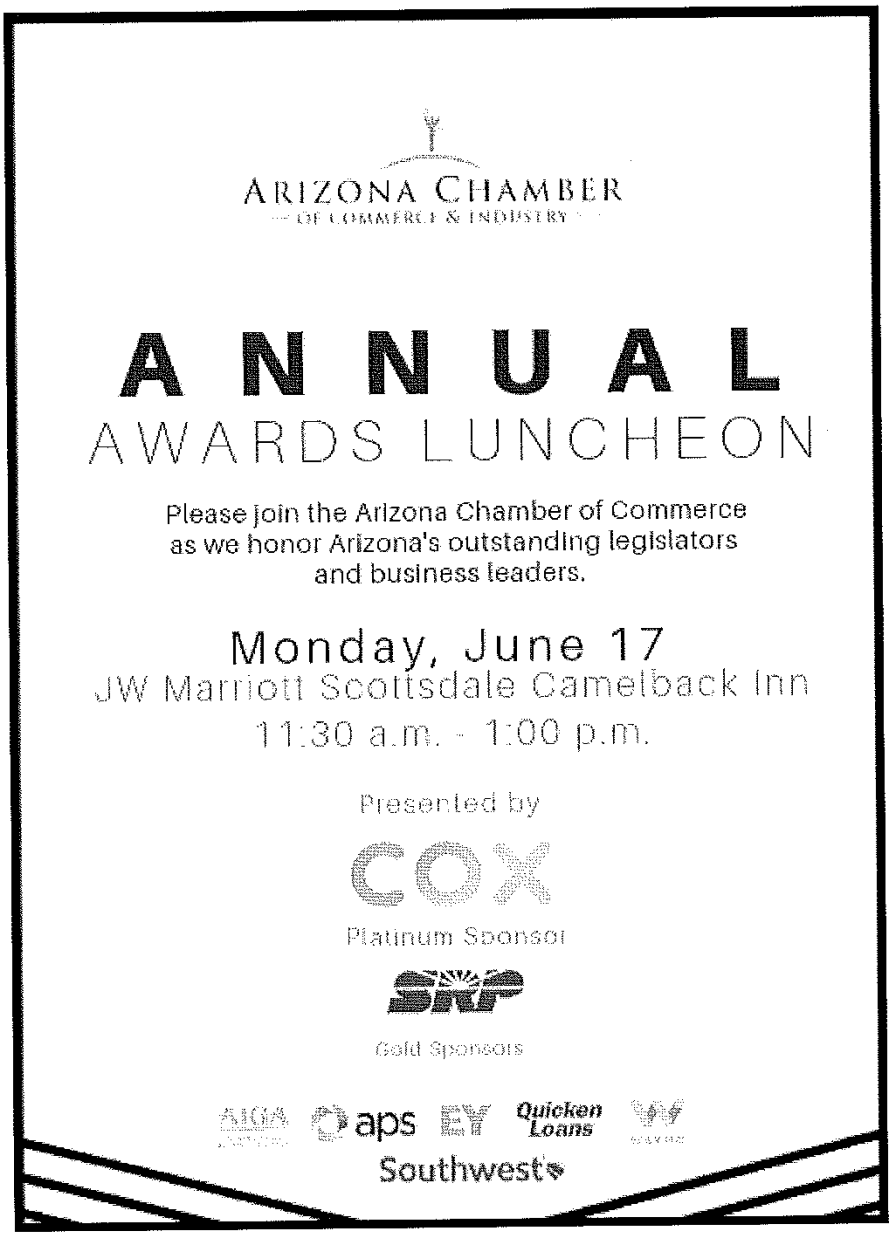
Please RSVP at your earliest opportunity
to: tbeaver@azchamber.com or mpernick@azchamber.com

We look forward to having you as our guest.

Annual Awards Luncheon | Monday, June 17 | 11:30 a.m.
JW Marriott Scottsdale Camelback Inn
Featuring Arizona Governor Doug Ducey

Heritage Award Celebration | Thursday, June 20th | 5:30 p.m.
Phoenix Art Museum
Honoring Don Brandt

Annual Awards Luncheon


ARIZONA CHAMBER
OF COMMERCE & INDUSTRY
ANNUAL
AWARDS LUNCHEON
Please join the Arizona Chamber of Commerce
as we honor Arizona's outstanding legislators
and business leaders.
Monday, June 17
JW Marriott Scottsdale Camelback Inn
11:30 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.
Presented by
COX
Platinum Sponsor
SRP
Gold Sponsors
aps
EY
Quicken Loans
Southwest

Heritage Award Celebration

Email Mara at mpernick@azchamber.com for sponsorship opportunities.

Unsubscribe

This message was sent to amontoya@azchamber.com from mpernick@azchamber.com

Arizona Chamber Events
Arizona Chamber of Commerce & Industry
3200 N. Central Ave
phoenix, Arizona 85012

---

iContact
TRY IT FOR FREE ▸

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, June 3, 2019 11:44 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Representatives Roberts and Finchem and Senator Leach Applaud Funding for Construction of New High School in Maricopa

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
Date: June 3, 2019 at 11:31:03 AM MST
Subject: Representatives Roberts and Finchem and Senator Leach Applaud Funding for Construction of New High School in Maricopa

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona House of Representatives
Representative Bret Roberts (R-11)
Representative Mark Finchem (R-11)
Senator Vince Leach (R-11)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Monday, June 3, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Representatives Roberts and Finchem and Senator Leach Applaud Funding for Construction of New High School in Maricopa

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – Representatives Bret Roberts (R-11) and Mark Finchem (R-11), along with Senator Vince Leach (R-11), today applauded budget funding for the construction of a new high school in Maricopa.

The School Facilities Board received over $114 million in funding in the Republican-passed K-12 budget bill (HB 2749), which included $3,750,000 to purchase land and $14,230,700 in both fiscal years 2020 and 2021 for the construction of a new high school in Maricopa.

"Maricopa is one of the fastest growing cities in the state, so I'm proud that this year's budget includes funding for a new high school in the city," said Representative Roberts. **"The**

OXFORD_PRR_00084

funding for Maricopa's new high school, over $32 million, certainly fills a need in our community and demonstrates Republicans' commitment to K-12 education."

"There's a lot for residents of LD-11 to like in the Republican budget, including this funding for Maricopa's new high school," said Representative Finchem. **"It's a shame that not one Democrat voted for the K-12 education budget bill, which also included funding for teacher raises."**

"Students in Maricopa will soon have a new high school thanks to this year's budget, which includes over $6 billion in education spending," said Senator Leach. **"I'm pleased that the budget will address the needs of a rapidly growing area of our district."**

###

CONTACT:
Matthew Specht
Director of Communications
House Majority Staff
602-926-5518
mspecht@azleg.gov

Mike Philipsen
Director of Communications
Senate Majority Staff
602-926-3972
mphilipsen@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00085

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, June 1, 2019 4:41 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: David, Learn from Social Entrepreneurs and Creative Disruptors

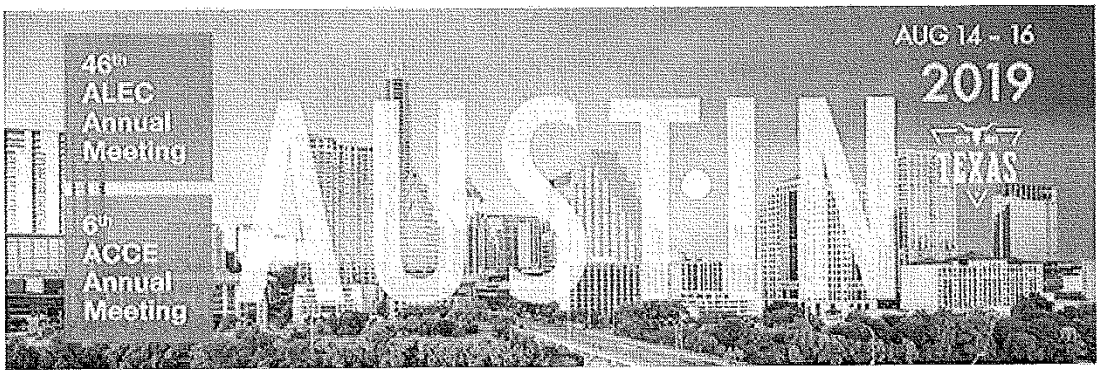
David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Courtney Cook <CCook@alec.org>
Date: June 1, 2019 at 4:32:51 PM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: David, Learn from Social Entrepreneurs and Creative Disruptors

Embrace Creative Disruption with ALEC
46th ALEC Annual Meeting in Austin, TX

Is this email not displaying correctly?
View it in your browser.



Join Us at the 46th ALEC Annual Meeting

Register Today

Join ALEC for innovative and engaging approaches to Policy Education and learn from the best at sessions such as:

Innovation Roundtable **Re-Entry Simulation**

Learn what new technologies are driving the future and learn how they can disrupt and reshape the policy landscape.

Learn more about the issues and challenges of ex-offenders following their release, and how initiatives like the FIRST STEP Act are helping.

Stay tuned for updates on even more exciting ways to engage with policy that matters at the ALEC Annual Meeting.

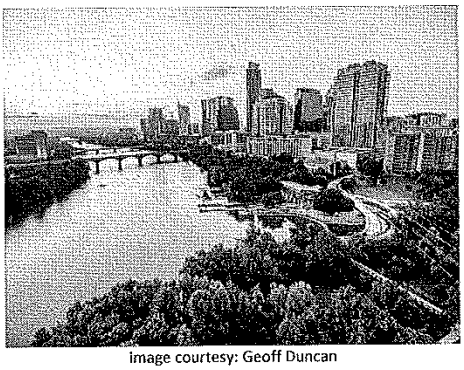


image courtesy: Geoff Duncan

Questions or Comments? Don't hesitate to contact the ALEC Events Team

Register Here

follow on Twitter | friend on Facebook

Copyright © 2019, All rights reserved.

Our mailing address is:

American Legislative Exchange Council
2900 Crystal Drive
Arlington, Va 22202

unsubscribe from all emails | update subscription preferences

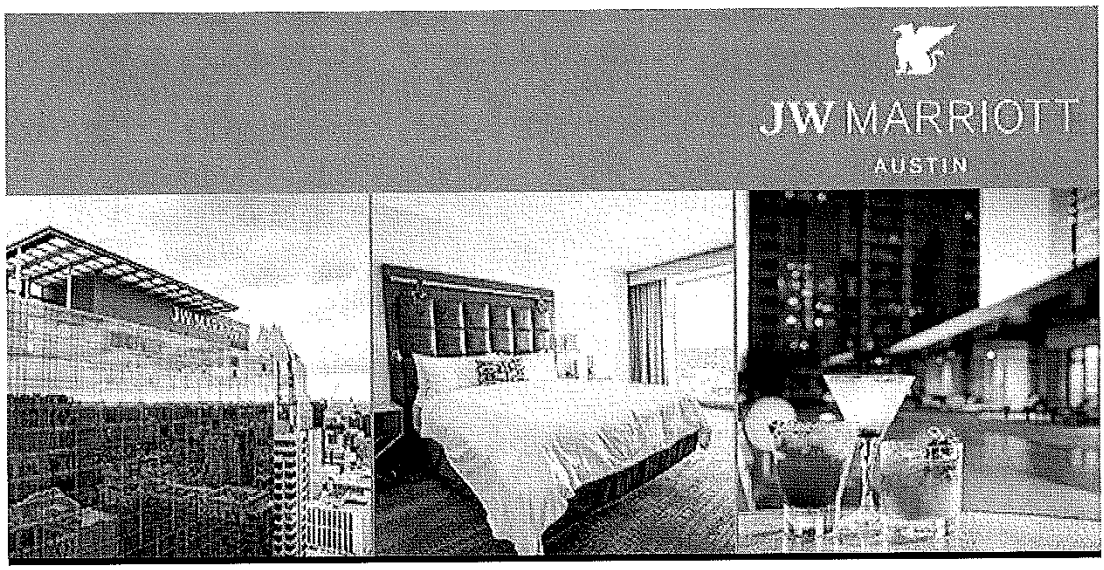
Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, June 1, 2019 4:25 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: The JW Marriott Austin Reservation Confirmation

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: The JW Marriott Austin <groupcampaigns@pkghlrss.com>
Date: May 31, 2019 at 8:39:01 AM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: The JW Marriott Austin Reservation Confirmation
Reply-To: <tracking@pkghlrss.com>



Reservation Confirmation

Dear David Cook,

We are pleased to confirm your reservation with JW Marriott Austin. Below is a summary of your booking and room information. Please don't hesitate to let us know if there is anything we can do to make your upcoming stay extra enjoyable.

See you soon!

JW Marriott Austin Team

Planning Your Trip

- Visit Austin area

Reservation Details

Confirmation number:
Your hotel: JW Marriott Austin
Check-in: Aug 13, 2019 (Check-in time: 3:00 PM)
Check-out: Aug 17, 2019 (Check-out time: 11:00 AM)
Room type: Standard Room
Number of rooms: 1
Guests per room: 2
Guest name: David Cook
Reservation confirmed: May 31, 2019
Guarantee method: Credit Card

Summary of Room Charges	Cost per night per room (USD)
Aug 13, 2019 - Aug 17, 2019	199.00
Estimated taxes and fees	Room rates shown do not include 15.604% Room Taxes + Fees Per Night (subject to change). Total charges presented on the website will include all room fees and taxes.
Total for stay (for all rooms) not including applicable taxes/fees	**796.00**
Add-Ons: JW Marriott Austin will make every effort to accommodate the below requests, however they are not guaranteed. •	

Canceling your Reservation

You may cancel your reservation for no additional charge until 72 hours prior to the day of arrival. Please note that a fee of one night's room and tax will be charged if you must cancel after this deadline. If you have made prepayment, we will retain all or part of your prepayment. If not, we will charge your credit card.

You may modify or cancel your reservation here or call 877-622-3056 in the US and Canada. Elsewhere, call 512-474-4777. Contact us if you have any questions about your reservation.

OXFORD_PRR_00089

Credit/Debit Card Policy

If you use a credit/debit card to check in, a hold may be placed on your card account for the full anticipated amount to be owed to the hotel, including estimated incidental charges, through your date of check-out and such hold may not be released for 72 hours from the dat of check-out or longer at the discretion of your financial institution.

OXFORD_PRR_00090

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, May 28, 2019 6:16 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Re: Sen. McSally - May 29

I will be there and so will be your dad

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

> On May 28, 2019, at 5:22 PM, AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@wga.com> wrote:
>
>
>
>
> AnnaMarie Knorr
> AZ Government Affairs Manager
>
> C.
>
> Western Growers
> 1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
> www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com
> />>
>
> This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> From: Dennis Donohue <ddonohue@WGA.COM<mailto:ddonohue@WGA.COM>>
> Date: May 22, 2019 at 11:53:52 AM MST
> To: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com<mailto:aaja@WGA.com>>
> Subject: FW: Sen. McSally - May 29
>
> FYI
>
> From: Ray Schey
> <rschey@bizjournals.com<mailto:rschey@bizjournals.com>>
> Sent: Tuesday, May 21, 2019 10:29 AM
> To: Dennis Donohue <ddonohue@WGA.COM<mailto:ddonohue@WGA.COM>>;
> Wilson, Alana (McSally)
> <Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov<mailto:Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.go
> v>>
> Cc: Stephanie Metzinger
> <smetzinger@wga.com<mailto:smetzinger@wga.com>>;

> Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov<mailto:Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov
> >; Haley Metcalf
> <hmetcalf@bizjournals.com<mailto:hmetcalf@bizjournals.com>>; Ray Schey
> <rschey@bizjournals.com<mailto:rschey@bizjournals.com>>
> Subject: RE: Sen. McSally - May 29
>
> Alana and Dennis-
> Here are the event details including timeline, venue, parking, etc. We have currently have 90 registered attendees and the list is attached.
>
> 11:00-11:01 Brief welcome remarks by Phoenix Business Journal Market President & Publisher, Ray Schey
>
> 11:01-11:03 Sponsor remarks: Francis McAllister, Vice President, Land and Water, Freeport-McMoRan.
> 11:03-11:04 Arizona Commerce Authority (CEO Sandra Watson or ACA representative)
> 11:04-11:05 Ray Schey to introduce Senator McSally (please provide preferred bio/intro remarks for Senator McSally)
> 11:05-11:25 Senator McSally remarks
> 11:25 Ray Schey to introduce Dennis Donohue.
> 11:25-11:35 Dennis to ask questions of Senator McSally
> 11:35-11:45 Q and A from audience
>
> 11:45 Lunch served
> 11:55-1:00p Grower panel introduced and then moderated by Dennis Donohue
> 1p Event concludes
>
> Parking: All instructions for parking are included in the attached map.
> Seating: Seating is classroom style
> Meal: Box lunches will be provided for timely turnaround. Vegetarian options available.
> Point of contact: Haley Metcalf, Event Director, Phoenix Business
> Journal – Set Up (podium with microphone, moderated
> panel, etc): Podium with microphone
>
> Please let me know if you have any questions or comments.
> Thanks,
> Ray
>
> Ray Schey
> Market President and Publisher
> Phoenix Business Journal
> 101 N. First Ave. #2300 | Phoenix, AZ 85003
> 602.308.6500 office |
> www.phoenix.bizjournals.com<http://www.phoenix.bizjournals.com>
>
>
>
> From: Dennis Donohue <ddonohue@WGA.COM<mailto:ddonohue@WGA.COM>>
> Sent: Monday, May 20, 2019 2:46 PM
> To: Wilson, Alana (McSally)
> <Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov<mailto:Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.go
> v>>
> Cc: Ray Schey <rschey@bizjournals.com<mailto:rschey@bizjournals.com>>;
> Stephanie Metzinger <smetzinger@wga.com<mailto:smetzinger@wga.com>>;

> Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov<mailto:Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov
> >
> Subject: RE: Sen. McSally - May 29
>
> Hi Alana,
> I have been communicating with Chase....but we can put this together for you. I need to check with Phoenix Business Journal on a few matters.
> Let us do a quick WGA and Phoenix Business Journal "huddle" on the intro. I am planning on the Fireside Chat with the Senator.
> Initial plan is to introduce her to start the program. Our understanding is we have her as available from 11:00 to 11:45 so she will start the program. Our thought was have her speak 15-20 minutes ....then I would visit with her for 10 minutes or so and then she could take questions. That is format I discussed with Chase....so assumption is 45 minutes.
> Following the Senator's departure we will have the audience go through line for lunch and then do a Grower Panel while audience is eating that will include Dave Puglia (Executive V.P. WGA) and Arizona Growers Will Rousseau and Robby Barkley.
> I will get you parking instructions from PBJ. Attendees will be a mix of Business Community, Academia, Education, Government and Growers. Will check with PBJ re: mix.
> Our understanding the Senator will not be staying for lunch...though certainly welcome to!
> I presume Press is invited but will check with Stephanie Metzinger.
> Back to you shortly on other answers!
>
> D
>
> From: Wilson, Alana (McSally)
> <Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov<mailto:Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.go
> v>>
> Sent: Monday, May 20, 2019 1:29 PM
> To: Dennis Donohue <ddonohue@WGA.COM<mailto:ddonohue@WGA.COM>>
> Subject: Sen. McSally - May 29
>
> Hi Dennis,
>
> Hope all is well! Looking forward to next week—wanted to see if you could answer a few questions as we finalize things on our end. Let me know what you need from our team!
>
> -Alana
>
> Purpose: Senator McSally- fireside chat with Tom Nassif, WG President
> focusing on Arizona Water Issues
> Location: AZ Commerce Authority; 100 N 7th Ave #400, Phoenix, AZ 85007
> Dress: business
> Event Inside or Outside: inside
> Is Press Invited:
> Can we invite Press:
> Topic:
> Speaking Time:
> Q&A:
> Who is introducing Senator McSally:
> Set Up (podium with microphone, moderated panel, etc):
> POC 1: Dennis Donohue;
> POC 2:
> Press POC:

> Parking Instructions:
> Arrival Instructions:
> Seating:
> Meal (vegetarian, if applicable):
> Agenda:
> Event Attendees:
> VIP Attendees:
>
>
>
>
>
>
> Alana P. Wilson
> Director of Scheduling | Office of Senator Martha McSally
> 404 Russell Senate Office Building| Washington, DC 20510
>
>
> <Registration_AZ Water_as of May 21.xlsx>
> <ACA.BODMtgMapSchoolCtrCrt.png>

OXFORD_PRR_00094

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 28, 2019 5:23 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: Sen. McSally - May 29
Attachments: Registration_AZ Water_as of May 21.xlsx; ATT00001.htm; ACA.BODMtgMapSchoolCtrCrt.png; ATT00002.htm

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dennis Donohue <ddonohue@WGA.COM<mailto:ddonohue@WGA.COM>>
Date: May 22, 2019 at 11:53:52 AM MST
To: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com<mailto:aaja@WGA.com>>
Subject: FW: Sen. McSally - May 29

FYI

From: Ray Schey <rschey@bizjournals.com<mailto:rschey@bizjournals.com>>
Sent: Tuesday, May 21, 2019 10:29 AM
To: Dennis Donohue <ddonohue@WGA.COM<mailto:ddonohue@WGA.COM>>; Wilson, Alana (McSally) <Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov<mailto:Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov>>
Cc: Stephanie Metzinger <smetzinger@wga.com<mailto:smetzinger@wga.com>>; Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov<mailto:Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov>; Haley Metcalf <hmetcalf@bizjournals.com<mailto:hmetcalf@bizjournals.com>>; Ray Schey <rschey@bizjournals.com<mailto:rschey@bizjournals.com>>
Subject: RE: Sen. McSally - May 29

Alana and Dennis-
Here are the event details including timeline, venue, parking, etc. We have currently have 90 registered attendees and the list is attached.

11:00-11:01 Brief welcome remarks by Phoenix Business Journal Market President & Publisher, Ray Schey

11:01-11:03 Sponsor remarks: Francis McAllister, Vice President, Land and Water, Freeport-McMoRan.
11:03-11:04 Arizona Commerce Authority (CEO Sandra Watson or ACA representative)
11:04-11:05 Ray Schey to introduce Senator McSally (please provide preferred bio/intro remarks for Senator McSally)
11:05-11:25 Senator McSally remarks
11:25 Ray Schey to introduce Dennis Donohue.
11:25-11:35 Dennis to ask questions of Senator McSally
11:35-11:45 Q and A from audience

11:45 Lunch served
11:55-1:00p Grower panel introduced and then moderated by Dennis Donohue
1p Event concludes

Parking: All instructions for parking are included in the attached map.
Seating: Seating is classroom style
Meal: Box lunches will be provided for timely turnaround. Vegetarian options available.
Point of contact: Haley Metcalf, Event Director, Phoenix Business Journal – Set Up (podium with microphone, moderated panel, etc): Podium with microphone

Please let me know if you have any questions or comments.
Thanks,
Ray

Ray Schey
Market President and Publisher
Phoenix Business Journal
101 N. First Ave. #2300 | Phoenix, AZ 85003
602.308.6500 office | cell
www.phoenix.bizjournals.com<http://www.phoenix.bizjournals.com>

From: Dennis Donohue <ddonohue@WGA.COM<mailto:ddonohue@WGA.COM>>
Sent: Monday, May 20, 2019 2:46 PM
To: Wilson, Alana (McSally) <Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov<mailto:Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov>>
Cc: Ray Schey <rschey@bizjournals.com<mailto:rschey@bizjournals.com>>; Stephanie Metzinger <smetzinger@wga.com<mailto:smetzinger@wga.com>>; Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov<mailto:Chase_Kessel@McSally.Senate.gov>
Subject: RE: Sen. McSally - May 29

Hi Alana,
I have been communicating with Chase....but we can put this together for you. I need to check with Phoenix Business Journal on a few matters.
Let us do a quick WGA and Phoenix Business Journal "huddle" on the intro. I am planning on the Fireside Chat with the Senator.
Initial plan is to introduce her to start the program. Our understanding is we have her as available from 11:00 to 11:45 so she will start the program. Our thought was have her speak 15-20 minutes ....then I would visit with her for 10 minutes or so and then she could take questions. That is format I discussed with Chase....so assumption is 45 minutes. Following the Senator's departure we will have the audience go through line for lunch and then do a Grower Panel while audience is eating that will include Dave Puglia (Executive V.P. WGA) and Arizona Growers Will Rousseau and Robby Barkley.

I will get you parking instructions from PBJ. Attendees will be a mix of Business Community, Academia, Education, Government and Growers. Will check with PBJ re: mix.
Our understanding the Senator will not be staying for lunch...though certainly welcome to!
I presume Press is invited but will check with Stephanie Metzinger.
Back to you shortly on other answers!

D

From: Wilson, Alana (McSally) <Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov<mailto:Alana_Wilson@mcsally.senate.gov>>
Sent: Monday, May 20, 2019 1:29 PM
To: Dennis Donohue <ddonohue@WGA.COM<mailto:ddonohue@WGA.COM>>
Subject: Sen. McSally - May 29

Hi Dennis,

Hope all is well! Looking forward to next week—wanted to see if you could answer a few questions as we finalize things on our end. Let me know what you need from our team!

-Alana

Purpose: Senator McSally- fireside chat with Tom Nassif, WG President focusing on Arizona Water Issues
Location: AZ Commerce Authority; 100 N 7th Ave #400, Phoenix, AZ 85007
Dress: business
Event Inside or Outside: inside
Is Press Invited:
Can we invite Press:
Topic:
Speaking Time:
Q&A:
Who is introducing Senator McSally:
Set Up (podium with microphone, moderated panel, etc):
POC 1: Dennis Donohue;
POC 2:
Press POC:
Parking Instructions:
Arrival Instructions:
Seating:
Meal (vegetarian, if applicable):
Agenda:
Event Attendees:
VIP Attendees:

Alana P. Wilson
Director of Scheduling | Office of Senator Martha McSally
404 Russell Senate Office Building| Washington, DC 20510

First Name	Last Name	Company
Bas	Aja	Arizona Cattle Feeders Association
Robby	Barkley	Barkley Ag Enterprises, LLP
Mitch	Basefsky	Central Arizona Project
Matt	Bigham	Western Growers
Jon	Blake	Whitfill
Teresa	Bock	
Guest	Bock	
Ryan	Bontems	Desert Eagle Appraisals
Barb	Bowers	TopBIZAZ
April	Bradham	Association of Arizona Food Banks
Michelle	Caniglia	North&Co
Guy	Carpenter	Carollo Engineers
Lewis	Carufel	Seacoast Business funding
Becky	Chandler	CORT FURNITURE-WORKPLACE
Margarethe	Cooper	University of Arizona
Michael	Crivaro	SMCI
Kevin	Cummings	Lockton
Lisa	Davey	Washington Federal Bank
James	Davis	University of Arizona
Dennis	Donohue	Western Growers
Lee	Dueringer	University of Arizona
Arnott	Duncan	Duncan Family Farms
Brian	E Blake	Whitfill Nursery
Sandy	Fabritz	Freeport McMoRan
Maureen	Fahey	BCBSAZ
David	Franks	Lincoln Financial
Darren	George	
Steve	Gervais	St. Vincent de Paul
Gary	Gold	Office of U.S. Senator Kyrsten Sinema, Arizona
Edward	Gowan	Arizona Golf
Dane	Hague	MyLand Company
Ken	Harris	DXP Enterprises
Susan	Harris	harris farms
Buford	Harris	harris farms
Charles	Havranek	Southwest Land Associates, LLC
Daniel	Heiling	Heitek Automation
Christine	Helin	Lovitt & Touche
Michelle	Hilger	Mongoose Power Solutions
Sandra	Hudson	TrustBank
Mike	Hulst	NV5
Taisiya	Jacobson	Pure Greens LLC
Scott	Kahldon	EWL
Chalres	Klein	Western Growers Insurance Services
Lance	Knight	UMB Bank
Lisa	Lavoi	Lovitt & Touche
N Emery	Layton	EWL

Jack W	Lunsford	The Lunsford Group
Robert	Mc Nichols	Longbow Business Park & Golf Club
U.S. Senator	McSally	
Mark	Miller	ARIZONA FOOD MARKETING ALLIANCE
Helen	Nadolski	Express Technology, Inc
Lauren	Neuman	
Jessica	Pace	TrustBank
Julie	Polito	Desert Eagle Appraisals
Jason	Price	Wells Fargo Advisors
Dave	Puglia	Western Growers
Will	Rousseau	Rousseau Farming Company
Ray	Schey	Phoenix Business Journal
Lucas	Schlosser	Southwest land Associates, LLC
Guest	Schlosser	Southwest Land Associates, LLC
Vicki	Scott	
Stefanie	Smallhouse	Arizona Farm Bureau
Jack	Smith	Yavapai County
James	Sowden	USDA, Rural Development
Raymond	Speakman	Bio Huma Netics
Scott	Spillman	BNC National Bank
	Sponsor	Salt River Project
	Sponsor	Salt River Project
	Sponsor	Salt River Project
	Sponsor	Salt River Project
	Sponsor	Salt River Project
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
	Sponsor	Freeport McMoRan
Kasey	Taylor	OH Partners
Dorian	Townsend	ACCEL
Ohalys	Victore	Ohalys Victore Agency / American Family Insurance
Katie	Wheat	American Cancer Society
David	Willey	Mountain States Wholesale Nursery
Darrell	Wilson	HILGARTWILSON, LLC
Shawn	Wood	Arid State Land & Ag Associates, LLC
Bobby	Wuertz	Land Advisors Organization

Job Title
Executive Vice President
President & CEO
External Relations
Sales Manager
Management

Certified Appraiser Trainee
Co-Founder
Director of Field Operations
Realtor
Vice President
BDO
SR BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT EXEC
Assistant Professor of Practice, Vic Smith Endowed Chair in Food Safety Education
Account Executive
President & Partner
VP/Northeast Arizona Division Manager
Director of Development

Director, Career Center, College of Agriculture & Life Sciences
CEO
Owner
Director or Water Strategy
Chief of Staff, Office of CEO
Advisor
SVP Commercial Banking
Senior Advisor
Policy Advisor
Executive Director
CEO
Area Manager
owner
owner
Salesman
CEO
VP
President
President, CEO Trust & Wealth Management
V.P.
President
Owner
Broker

VP
Owner

President
General Manager

President
President
Public Relations Specialist
Senior Personal Banker
Certified Appraiser/Owner
Certified Financial Planner
Executive Vice President
Partner
Market President & Publisher
Broker
Salesman
President
President
Supervisor
Business & Cooperative Program Specialist
CMO
Arizona Bank President

Account Executive
Chief Advancement Officer
Insurance Agent
Senior Director, Regional Corporate Relations
GM
Managing Principal
CEO & Broker
Agriculture Land Broker

OXFORD_PRR_00102

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, May 24, 2019 11:32 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read for 5/24/19 - 11:oo a.m. is now posted
Attachments: 3RD READ FOR 5-24-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 24, 2019 at 10:56:36 AM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read for 5/24/19 - 11:oo a.m. is now posted

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Friday, May 24, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1332	alternative fuel vehicles; VLT				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		WM	3/13/2019	DP	(8-0-1-1-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1485	technical correction; tax correction (Now: school tuition organization; inflator)				
SPONSOR: MESNARD		WM	3/20/2019	DP	(8-1-0-1-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DP	

OXFORD_PRR_00103

Sharon Soliere
Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00104

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 8:52 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendars for Thurs. 5-23-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 11:30 AM
Attachments: COW 5-23-19 #2.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 5-23-19 #3.pdf; ATT00002.htm; COW 5-23-19 #4.pdf; ATT00003.htm; COW 5-23-19 #5.pdf; ATT00004.htm; COW 5-23-19 # 6.pdf; ATT00005.htm; COW 5-23-19 #7.pdf; ATT00006.htm; COW 5-23-19 #8.pdf; ATT00007.htm; COW 5-23-19 #9.pdf; ATT00008.htm; COW 5-23-19 #1.pdf; ATT00009.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 22, 2019 at 7:31:09 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendars for Thurs. 5-23-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 11:30 AM

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2758	empowerment scholarships; qualified school			
SPONSOR: PETERSEN		APPROP		None
		RULES		None

* Pending Committee, Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #2

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2747	general appropriations act; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0) None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #3

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2748	capital outlay; appropriations; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0) None
* HB2749	K-12 education; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (6-5-0-0-0) None
* HB2750	higher education; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0) None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #4

OXFORD_PRR_00106

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
* HB2751	budget procedures; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.				
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP	(7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None	
* HB2756	revenue; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.				
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP	(7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None	

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #5

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
* HB2752	criminal justice; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.				
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP	(7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None	
* HB2753	environment; appropriation; 2019-2020.				
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP	(7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None	

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #6

OXFORD_PRR_00107

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2754	health; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #7

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2755	human services; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #8

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

OXFORD_PRR_00108

* HB2757	tax provisions; omnibus.		
SPONSOR: TOMA		APPROP	None
		RULES	None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #9

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2759	appropriations; direct services; referrals			
SPONSOR: UDALL		APPROP		None
		RULES		None

* Pending Committee, Rules and Caucus action

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00109

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Wednesday, May 22, 2019 11:04 AM
To:	Bas Aja; Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Senate Standing Committee Agenda-Rules
Attachments:	S.RUL5-22.1.1R.DOCX; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Senate Agendas <SAgendas@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** May 22, 2019 at 8:42:02 AM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSUSER" <ALLSUSER@azleg.gov>, Kristin Cowsert <kcowsert@az.gov>, Scott Newell <snewell@azcapitoltimes.com>, TCallahan <tcallahan@az.gov>, Tracy Townsend <tracy.townsend@azcapitoltimes.com>
> **Subject: Senate Standing Committee Agenda-Rules**

Agendas can be obtained via the Internet at https://apps.azleg.gov/BillStatus/AgendaSearch
Persons with a disability may request a reasonable accommodation such as a sign language interpreter, by contacting the Senate Secretary's Office: (602) 926-4231 (voice). Requests should be made as early as possible to allow time to arrange the accommodation.

ARIZONA STATE SENATE

Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MEETING NOTICE

COMMITTEE ON RULES

DATE: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 TIME: Upon Recess of Floor ROOM: Caucus Room 1

SENATORS:	Borrelli	Quezada	Gray, Vice-Chairman
	Bradley	Rios	Fann, Chairman
	Farnsworth E		

1. Call to Order
2. Clear Bills

Bills		Short Title	Subject of Strike Everything Amendment
HB2688	_____	mobile homes; taxes; abandonment; sales (Thorpe)	TPS - peer-to-peer car sharing transactions

5/22/19
RSH

OXFORD_PRR_00111

Agendas can be obtained via the Internet at https://apps.azleg.gov/BillStatus/AgendaSearch
Persons with a disability may request a reasonable accommodation such as a sign language interpreter, by contacting the Senate Secretary's Office: (602) 926-4231 (voice). Requests should be made as early as possible to allow time to arrange the accommodation.

ARIZONA STATE SENATE

Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MEETING NOTICE

COMMITTEE ON RULES

DATE: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 TIME: Upon Recess of Floor ROOM: Caucus Room 1

SENATORS:	Borrelli	Quezada	Gray, Vice-Chairman
	Bradley	Rios	Fann, Chairman
	Farnsworth E		

1. Call to Order
2. Clear Bills

Bills	Short Title	Subject of Strike Everything Amendment
HB2688	mobile homes; taxes; abandonment; sales (Thorpe)	TPS - peer-to-peer car sharing transactions

5/22/19
RSH

OXFORD_PRR_00112

Agendas can be obtained via the Internet at https://apps.azleg.gov/BillStatus/AgendaSearch
Persons with a disability may request a reasonable accommodation such as a sign language interpreter, by contacting the Senate Secretary's Office: (602) 926-4231 (voice). Requests should be made as early as possible to allow time to arrange the accommodation.

ARIZONA STATE SENATE

Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MEETING NOTICE

COMMITTEE ON RULES

DATE: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 TIME: Upon Recess of Floor ROOM: Caucus Room 1

SENATORS:	Borrelli	Quezada	Gray, Vice-Chairman
	Bradley	Rios	Fann, Chairman
	Farnsworth E		

1. Call to Order
2. Clear Bills

Bills		Short Title	Subject of Strike Everything Amendment
HB2688	_____	mobile homes; taxes; abandonment; sales (Thorpe)	TPS - peer-to-peer car sharing transactions

5/22/19
RSH

OXFORD_PRR_00113

Agendas can be obtained via the Internet at https://apps.azleg.gov/BillStatus/AgendaSearch
Persons with a disability may request a reasonable accommodation such as a sign language interpreter, by contacting the Senate Secretary's Office: (602) 926-4231 (voice). Requests should be made as early as possible to allow time to arrange the accommodation.

ARIZONA STATE SENATE

Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MEETING NOTICE

COMMITTEE ON RULES

DATE: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 TIME: Upon Recess of Floor ROOM: Caucus Room 1

SENATORS:	Borrelli	Quezada	Gray, Vice-Chairman
	Bradley	Rios	Fann, Chairman
	Farnsworth E		

1. Call to Order
2. Clear Bills

Bills		Short Title	Subject of Strike Everything Amendment
HB2688	_____	mobile homes; taxes; abandonment; sales (Thorpe)	TPS - peer-to-peer car sharing transactions

5/22/19
RSH

OXFORD_PRR_00114

Agendas can be obtained via the Internet at https://apps.azleg.gov/BillStatus/AgendaSearch
Persons with a disability may request a reasonable accommodation such as a sign language interpreter, by contacting the Senate Secretary's Office: (602) 926-4231 (voice). Requests should be made as early as possible to allow time to arrange the accommodation.

ARIZONA STATE SENATE

Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MEETING NOTICE

COMMITTEE ON RULES

DATE: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 TIME: Upon Recess of Floor ROOM: Caucus Room 1

SENATORS:	Borrelli	Quezada	Gray, Vice-Chairman
	Bradley	Rios	Fann, Chairman
	Farnsworth E		

1. Call to Order
2. Clear Bills

Bills	Short Title	Subject of Strike Everything Amendment
HB2688	mobile homes; taxes; abandonment; sales (Thorpe)	TPS - peer-to-peer car sharing transactions

5/22/19
RSH

OXFORD_PRR_00115

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, May 18, 2019 4:53 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Rep. Petersen and Sen. Gray to Introduce Legislation Regarding ESAs on Navajo Nation

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
Date: May 18, 2019 at 3:58:50 PM MST
Subject: Rep. Petersen and Sen. Gray to Introduce Legislation Regarding ESAs on Navajo Nation

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona State Legislature
House Majority Leader Warren Petersen (R-12)
Senate Majority Leader Rick Gray (R-21)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Saturday, May 18, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Rep. Petersen and Sen. Gray to Introduce Legislation Regarding ESAs on Navajo Nation

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – House Majority Leader Warren Petersen (R-12) and Senate Majority Leader Rick Gray (R-21) today issued the following statement regarding letters sent by the Arizona Department of Education to families from the Navajo Nation rescinding their participation in the Empowerment Scholarship Account (ESA) program:

"We will be introducing legislation as soon as possible to allow these kids to continue to utilize their ESAs. While details are still being finalized, we have bipartisan support in both the House and Senate to correct this outrage."

"There is no greater form of government abuse than giving someone an approval only to later revoke it and punish them for relying on that approval. No student should have to pay

OXFORD_PRR_00116

for a bureaucratic error, and no family should have to live with the fear that they have endured as they seek the best education for their children."

###

CONTACT:
Matthew Specht
Director of Communications
House Majority Staff
602-926-5518
mspecht@azleg.gov

Mike Philipsen
Director of Communications
Senate Majority Staff
602-926-3972
mphilipsen@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00117

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, May 17, 2019 3:22 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Corrected COW Calendar #1 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry
Attachments: COW 5-20-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 17, 2019 at 2:46:59 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Corrected COW Calendar #1 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Monday, May 20, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1469	agency consolidation; department of insurance				
SPONSOR:	LIVINGSTON	GOV	03/21/2019	DPA	(6-3-0-2-0)
		RULES	04/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
SB1533	Alzheimer's disease research special plates (Now: special plates; Alzheimer's; child abuse)				
SPONSOR:	BROPHY MCGEE	TRANS	03/27/2019	DPA	(6-1-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, May 13, 2019 7:24 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Press Conference Tomorrow at 11:30 About HCBS Funding
Attachments: image001.jpg; ATT00001.htm; HCBS Press Advisory AZ4A 2019.pdf; ATT00002.htm; AZ4A HCBSLegislative Position Statement 2019.pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Maddy Bynes <MBynes@pcoa.org>
> **Date:** May 13, 2019 at 4:39:48 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Press Conference Tomorrow at 11:30 About HCBS Funding**
>
> Representative Cook,
>
> Please see the attached press advisory regarding funding for home and community-based services. Additionally, please see the attached position statement on the full HCBS request from the Arizona Association of Area Agencies on Aging for home and community-based services.
>
> If you have any questions feel free to contact Maddy Bynes at or Steve Morteel at
>
> Best,
>
> Maddy

Maddy Bynes
Public Policy and Advocacy Coordinator
Office: 520.305.3415 | Cell:
Helpline: 520.790.7262 | pcoa.org
8467 E Broadway, Tucson, AZ 85710

OXFORD_PRR_00119

Oxford
Oxford Instruments

Arizona Association of Area Agencies on Aging
1366 E. Thomas Road, Suite 108
Phoenix, AZ 85014
Phone: (888) 783-7500 *Email:* answers@az4a.org

Home and Community-Based Services Legislative Position Statement 2019

The Area Agencies on Aging (AAAs) in Arizona strive to keep older adults and younger adults with physical disabilities in their homes as they age. It is estimated that upwards of 85% wish to remain in their home for as long as possible. Home and community-based services (HCBS) are critical to achieving this goal. HCBS includes adult day health, assistance with bathing and dressing, meal preparation, shopping, bed linen changing, caregiver respite, home nursing, and home-delivered meals.

Due to funding cuts as a result of the economic downturn there is now a **waiting list of approximately 2,459 people to receive HCBS**, of which more than 10% are younger than 60 and have a physical disability. HCBS are the primary buffer to slow the expansion of people needing more expensive support such as nursing home placement or other forms of institutionalization. If older adults are not able to get the support they need at home then they are more likely to come to the attention of Adult Protective Services (APS), often for reported self-neglect, or end up in an emergency room. No matter what emergent care they receive, it will be costlier than providing services to keep them safe in their own homes with dignity and respect. According to DES approximately 17% of all HCBS cases were referred by APS for ongoing service. This link between APS and the AAAs is a vital connection that helps older adults get the services and supports they need.

Arizona's older adult population continues to increase and is outpacing the general population growth. According to DES, "the 65 and older age group is the fastest growing population in Arizona for the last several years, increasing by approximately 24% between 2010 and 2016." In spite of the much-appreciated additional funds appropriated during the past three sessions, the AAAs continue to have a significant waiting list for the vital HCBS.

For this reason, the Arizona Association of Area Agencies on Aging (Az4a) have two legislative requests for HCBS for FY 2020.

1. **Az4A is asking the Arizona State Legislature to support the Governor's budget request of $3.8 million in additional state planned Social Services Block Grant funding** to the Area Agencies on Aging to reduce the waiting list for HCBS services.
2. The AAAs manage HCBS services provided to elderly and physically disabled adults funded through DES Division of Aging and Adult Services. **Az4A is requesting an additional $1.1 million in General Fund appropriations** to be allocated to DES for the AAAs to match the proposed 7% increase for ATLCS EPD providers included in the Executive Budget and various legislative budget draft documents.

The addition of approximately $5 million is vital to meeting the needs of Arizona's expanding vulnerable older adult population.

Area Agencies on Aging

Area Agency on Aging, Region One
Maricopa County
Mary Lynn Kasunic
President & CEO/Director
1366 E Thomas Road, Ste 108
Phoenix, Arizona 85014
602.264.2255
kasunic@msn.com

Pima Council on Aging
Pima County
W. Mark Clark, President/CEO
8467 E Broadway Blvd
Tucson, Arizona 85710
520.790.0504
mclark@pcoa.org

Northern AZ Council of Governments
Coconino, Yavapai, Navajo,
& Apache Counties
Mary Beals Luedtka, AAA Director
323 N. San Francisco St., Ste. 200
Flagstaff, AZ 86001
928.213.5226
mluedtka@nacog.org

Western AZ Council of Governments
Mohave, La Paz & Yuma Counties
Gina Whittington, AAA Director
1235 S. Redondo Center Drive
Yuma, Arizona 85365
928.782.1886
ginaw@wacog.com

Pinal-Gila Council for Senior Citizens
Gila & Pinal Counties
Olivia Guerrero, President/CEO
8969 W McCartney Road
Casa Grande, Arizona 85194
520.836.2758
oliviag@pgcsc.org

SouthEastern AZ Governments Org.
Graham, Cochise, Greenlee
& Santa Cruz Counties
Laura Villa, AAA Director
300 Collins Road
Bisbee, Arizona 85603
520.432.2528
lvilla@seago.org

Inter Tribal Council of Arizona, Inc.
21 Tribal Nations
Laurai Atcitty, AAA Director
2214 N Central Avenue
Phoenix, Arizona 85004
602.258.4822
laurai.atcitty@itcaonline.com

Vision: All Arizonans experience successful aging
Mission: Lead Arizona in aging successfully through innovative resources, collaborations and advocacy

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
May 10, 2019

Contact: Maddy Bynes, State Grassroots Coordinator; National Association of Area Agencies on Aging (n4a)
520-307-5751; mbynes@pcoa.org

Press Conference: Services for Older and Disabled People at Risk

Phoenix, AZ – The Area Agencies on Aging (AAAs) in Arizona strive to keep older adults in their homes as they age. Home and community-based services give older adults the support they need to remain in their homes for as long able possible. HCBS includes adult day health, assistance with bathing and dressing, meal preparation, shopping, bed linen changing, caregiver respite, home nursing, and home-delivered meals. Due to funding cuts as a result of the economic downturn there is now a waiting list of approximately 2,500 people to receive HCBS from the AAAs.

The AAAs are advocating for equity when it comes to funding for home and community-based services. The same home care providers serve AAA clients, AHCCCS Arizona Long Term Care System (ALTCS) clients and DES Division of Developmental Disabilities clients. The AAAs manage services provided to elderly and physically disabled adults funded through DES Division of Aging and Adult Services. The current proposed budget plans include a rate increase for AHCCCS/ALTCS and DES/DDD, but not for AAAs. If AAAs do not receive the same rate increase AHCCCS receives to provide similar services, the older adults in need of services from the AAAs are at risk for receiving lower priority and not having needs met. This will require an additional $1.1 million in funding to be allocated to DES for the AAAs to match the 7% increase for service providers included in the Executive Budget and various legislative budget draft documents.

Please join us for a press conference at 11:30 on the Arizona Capitol Senate Lawn on Tuesday, May 14, 2019 to hear the stories of those receiving these critical home and community-based services.

Please contact Maddy Bynes for more information or to R.S.V.P.

###

About AZ4A

The Arizona Association of Area Agencies on Aging (AZ4A) is a statewide association representing the needs and interests of people over 60 and their families and others who care for them.

Mission: Lead Arizona in aging successfully through innovative resources, collaborations, and advocacy
Vision: All Arizonans experience successful aging

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, May 13, 2019 7:23 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read Calendar for Tuesday, May 14, 2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry
Attachments: image001.png; ATT00001.htm; 5143RD1_1R.PDF; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Josh Babel <JBabel@azleg.gov>
Date: May 13, 2019 at 4:50:14 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read Calendar for Tuesday, May 14, 2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Tuesday, May 14, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1145	corporation commission; securities; subpoena				
SPONSOR: LEACH		RA	3/18/2019	DP	(4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	AMEND C&P	(5-3-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/6/2019		(24-34-2-0)
		ADDCOW	5/13/2019	DPA	

ON RECONSIDERATION

OXFORD_PRR_00123

SB1153	vehicle towing storage fees (Now: storage fees; vehicle towing)				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		TRANS	3/6/2019	DP	(5-2-0-0-0)
		APPROP	4/3/2019	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	4/15/2019	C&P	(6-0-0-2-0)
		COW	4/30/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	4/30/2019		(14-45-1-0)
ON RECONSIDERATION					
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/2/2019		(28-32-0-0)
SB1161	technical correction; payment method (Now: school facilities; revisions)				
SPONSOR: BORRELLI		ED	3/25/2019	DPA	(10-3-0-0-0)
		APPROP	3/26/2019	W/D	
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	

OXFORD_PRR_00124

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, May 10, 2019 9:05 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read Calendar for Mon. 5-13-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry
Attachments: 3rd Read Calendar 5-13-2019.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 10, 2019 at 4:31:47 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read Calendar for Mon. 5-13-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR 1

Monday, May 13, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
(On Reconsideration)					
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/2/2019		(28-32-0-0)
SB1240	health information; confidentiality; medical examiner				
SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE		HHS	3/21/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

SB1161	technical correction; payment method (Now: school facilities; revisions)				
SPONSOR:	BORRELLI	ED	3/25/2019	DPA	(10-3-0-0-0)
		APPROP	3/26/2019	W/D	
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
SB1485	technical correction; tax correction (Now: school tuition organization; inflator)				
SPONSOR:	MESNARD	WM	3/20/2019	DP	(8-1-0-1-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DP	

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00126

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, May 10, 2019 9:05 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: ADD COW Calendar for Mon. 5-10-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at 12:00 NOON
Attachments: COW 5-13-19(ADDCOW).pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 10, 2019 at 4:50:28 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: ADD COW Calendar for Mon. 5-10-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at 12:00 NOON

ADDITIONAL

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

Friday, May 10, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1145	corporation commission; securities; subpoena			
SPONSOR: LEACH		RA	03/18/2019	DP (4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	AMEND C&P (5-3-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DPA

*Pending ADD COW, House Rule 12(O), motion

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, May 8, 2019 2:55 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read and Concur Final Calendars are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Concur Final 4 5-9-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm; Third Read for 5-9-19.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 8, 2019 at 2:44:29 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read and Concur Final Calendars are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Thursday, May 9, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
(On Reconsideration)					
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/2/2019		(28-32-0-0)
SB1233	office of administrative hearings; continuation				
SPONSOR: FARNSWORTH D. (16)		RA	3/18/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)

SB1235	possessory improvements; government property; assessment				
SPONSOR: MESNARD		WM	3/13/2019	DP	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/21/2019	DPA	

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Thursday, May 9, 2019

HB 2570	study committee; murdered indigenous women. House 3rd Read - 03/11/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 05/02/19 - 28-0-2	(JERMAINE)	Blue Sheet # 18
HB 2677	JLAC; auditor general House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 59-0-1 Senate 3rd Read - 05/06/19 - 25-4-1	(KERN)	Blue Sheet # 19

Sharon Soliere

Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00129

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, May 7, 2019 8:05 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read and Concur / Final Pass Calendars are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Concur and Final for 5-8-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm; Third Read for 5-8-19.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 7, 2019 at 5:13:06 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read and Concur / Final Pass Calendars are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Wednesday, May 8, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/2/2019		(28-32-0-0)
SB1233	office of administrative hearings; continuation				
SPONSOR: FARNSWORTH D. (16)		RA	3/18/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)

OXFORD_PRR_00130

SB1235	possessory improvements; government property; assessment				
SPONSOR: MESNARD		WM	3/13/2019	DP	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/21/2019	DPA	

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Wednesday, May 8, 2019

HB 2501	electronic records; state library House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 58-0-2 Senate 3rd Read - 04/30/19 - 28-0-2	(BLACKMAN)	Blue Sheet # 16
HB 2570	study committee; murdered indigenous women. House 3rd Read - 03/11/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 05/02/19 - 28-0-2	(JERMAINE)	Blue Sheet # 18
HB 2677	JLAC; auditor general House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 59-0-1 Senate 3rd Read - 05/06/19 - 25-4-1	(KERN)	Blue Sheet # 19

Sharon Soliere

Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00131

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Tuesday, May 7, 2019 4:04 PM
To:	Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: House and Senate Caucus Notes
Attachments:	image001.jpg; ATT00001.htm; image003.png; ATT00002.htm; House Majority Caucus Notes 05.07.19.docx; ATT00003.htm; House Democratic Caucus Notes 05.07.19.docx; ATT00004.htm; Senate Majority Caucus Notes 05.07.19.docx; ATT00005.htm; Senate Democratic Caucus Notes 05.07.19.docx; ATT00006.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Heather Covert <HCovert@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** May 7, 2019 at 3:58:40 PM MST
> **To:** ".HMAJMEMS" <MMAJMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".HMAJSECS" <HMAJSECS@azleg.gov>, ".House Majority Policy Staff" <HouseMajorityStaff@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: House and Senate Caucus Notes**

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

HOUSE MAJORITY CAUCUS NOTES

May 7, 2019
Convened at 9:03AM

Bill Number Short Title Committee Date Action

BLUE SHEET #16 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2501 electronic records; state library
SPONSOR: BLACKMAN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Blackman: It's a good bill. I concur.

BLUE SHEET #17 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2442 community services special plates
SPONSOR: GRIFFIN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Cook: Did you say communities at 7,000 feet and above? To whom would that apply?
Staff: It would apply to the town of Summer Haven on Mt. Lemon.
Rep. Campbell: This would go to the Mt. Lemon Fire Department?
Staff: It would go to the Mt. Lemon Business Economics Association.

Rep. Nutt: Is this separate from the fire department bill?
Speaker Bowers: Is there a volunteer fire department there? Or is the problem that they do not have enough water there to fight fires?
Staff: I will check and get back to you.

BLUE SHEET #18 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2570 study committee; murdered indigenous women.
SPONSOR: JERMAINE
Staff summarized the bill.
The sponsor is expected to concur.

BLUE SHEET #19 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2646 department of agriculture; application review
(Now: commerce authority; application review)
SPONSOR: TELLER
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Petersen: Why the Commerce Authority rather than the Department of Agriculture?
Staff: It is my understanding that there was some discussion about that.

HB 2672 vacation rentals; short-term rentals; regulation
SPONSOR: KAVANAGH
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Lawrence: Rep. Kavanagh, will this do away with party houses in various communities?

OXFORD_PRR_00133

Rep. Kavanagh: The main thrust of the bill is that it must apply to overnight stays and eliminate party houses. I concur. The latest change was made at the request of the property owners. They want to be aware of violations as they develop because the fine escalation is dependent on convictions. If they provide their contact information, then the courts have to make a reasonable effort to contact them. Additionally, if the owner is making a good faith effort to reduce the problems, the fine can be waived.

Rep. Cook: Arizona is an open state; we host the Super Bowl and the Final Four. Many of these people rent out their homes to those who are coming for those events. How will this impact that?
Rep. Kavanagh: There will be no change in their ability to rent to overnight guests. This is for when people rent out their homes for parties, like weddings, etc. People are using their homes like event halls. We want to go back to the original intention of the bill which was to allow for overnight guests. We require them to post their Transaction Privilege Tax identification number to prove their legitimacy and provide someone to contact in case of issues.
Rep. Cook: What if there is no money exchanged? Can I still hold a big event at my home?
Rep. Kavanagh: This would have no effect on a homeowner hosting a private event as they are not renting out their home. This bill deals only with rentals.

HB 2677 JLAC; auditor general
SPONSOR: KERN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Kern: I reluctantly concur.
Speaker Bowers: What are we trying to fix? How do you see this fixing that issue?
Rep. Kern: There was a lot of concern in the Senate about this bill. Rep. Allen may be better able to speak to this.
Rep. Allen: This has been the bane of my existence for years. This has no new policies in it; it just changes statute to match how the Office of the Auditor General (OAG) does business. Currently, a lot of the statutes are out of order. We are moving a lot of them around, clarifying the language and doubling the size of the fraud department. There is belief that we are giving the Attorney General too much power over the OAG. Mr. Kern has done a good job getting the bill this far. We must remember that the OAG works for us. She determines if the money we appropriate is being spent correctly. We are doubling the size of the fraud department because there are too many cases to cover currently. Last year, they fraud department found $3 million. They look at schools and vendors. The Governor doesn't like the OAG because she's does a good job and calls people out when needed.
Rep. Kern: In a nutshell, this bill codifies in statute what the OAG is already doing.

Rep. Cook: Is the excise tax audit going from ten years to five years?
Staff: That is correct.
Rep. Cook: How much will it cost us to double the frequency of the audits?
Staff: There is no fiscal impact anticipated.
Rep. Cook: There are a couple small communities in my district that have had issues and are continuing to pay. They messed up accidentally. More frequent audits will help them catch those mistakes earlier. I appreciate you bringing this bill for that reason.

Rep. Allen: Is the portion about specialty audits being sent to the Committee on Appropriations still in the bill?
Staff: There is nothing in the language about that.
Rep. Allen: I hope that is still in there; if it isn't, I will work on it next year.

Rep. Kern: The Arizona Board of Regents may come out against this because they are concerned about the OAG auditing them. I need your support on this.

Rep. Petersen: It is important to support the OAG. This bill protects the state in many ways; it keeps people honest.

FREE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE HB2239-used vehicle sales; titles; dealers
FREE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE HB2446- military services special plates (now; special plates; military veterans; women)

Committee on Transportation
Chairman: Noel W. Campbell, LD1 **Vice Chairman: Leo Biasiucci, LD5**

OXFORD_PRR_00134

Analyst: **Jason Theodorou** **Intern:** **Christopher Neville**

HB 2239	used vehicle sales; title; dealers				
SPONSOR:	BIASIUCCI, LD5	HOUSE	2/14/2019		(51-9-0-0)
		TRANS	2/6	DP	(5-0-0-2-0)
		(Abs: THORPE,TELLER)			

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

HB 2446	~~military services special plates~~				
	(Now: special plates; military; women veterans)				
SPONSOR:	GRIFFIN, LD14	HOUSE	3/4/2019		(37-22-1-0)
		(NV: TSOSIE)			
		TRANS	2/20	DPA	(4-3-0-0-0)
		(No: ANDRADE,GABALDÓN,TELLER)			

Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Griffin: We deleted the provisions that conflicted with the bill that the Governor already signed. The proceeds from these plates will go to homeless female veterans.

Adjourned at 9:29AM

OXFORD_PRR_00135

REVISED REVISED REVISED

Fifty-fourth Legislature
First Regular Session

SENATE MAJORITY CAUCUS NOTES

(Bills on calendar pending action by Committee on Rules)
May 7, 2019
Convened at 10:04AM

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

Committee on FIN

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1534 Title: fixed-index annuities; disclosure; indexing CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Brophy McGee CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 5/6/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Brophy McGee: I concur. Thanks to Sen. Livingston this is a much better bill than it started out as. The bill as originally drafted banned the sale of scam-like types of annuities. It generated opposition from the companies that sell these products. We now will enact the national annuity standards as they are broader and more rational.

Committee on HEWD

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1096 Title: health professionals data; repository; appropriation (Now: health professionals data; repository) CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 5/6/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Carter: I concur. This is a very good bill, and I want to note that it received a lot of national attention last week when I was in Washington DC.
Sen. Gray: I assume you still want the $50,000 in the budget?
Sen. Carter: Yes, it still needs the money in the budget. I hope that the state budget happens sooner rather than later, so we can get this going.

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

OXFORD_PRR_00136

REVISED REVISED REVISED

SB 1526 Title: appropriation; universities; student internships CONCUR / REFUSE
(Now: firefighting foam; prohibited uses)

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/29/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Carter: I concur.
Sen. Livingston: Are the firefighters ok with this?
Sen. Carter: Yes, they worked with us and the constituents on this bill.

Committee on HHS

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1026 Title: school pupils; emergency medication administration CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/30/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Carter: I concur.

Committee on JUD

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1315 Title: victims' rights; refusal of interviews CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Farnsworth E CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/30/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Gray: The sponsor will concur.
Sen. Carter: There was a big issue with this originally that was addressed. The issue was that it would create difficulty in getting enough information to sustain another charge. This does not shield them from interviewing if a new crime occurs?
Staff: There may be a subsequent case after the first charge has already been adjudicated. They would be shielded from interviewing if it was about their own case, but not for a new crime.

Committee on APPROP

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

OXFORD_PRR_00137

HB 2374 planned communities; applicability; recreational center (APPROP S/E: traffic survival school; requirement)

SPONSOR: Payne

APPROP	4/2/2019	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-0)
RULES	4/15/2019	PFC	

Staff summarized the bill.

Sen. Allen: Why are we changing "require" to "allow"? Why are we saying they have to do this?

Staff: There was a similar bill that came through the Transportation Committee. The testimony on that bill mentioned that some people who should have attended traffic survival school were avoiding it by waiting out the period.

Sen. Livingston: This is for traffic survival school, not regular school. It requires a significant amount of points. There is a gap in the law now where people can just wait it out. This fixes that.

Sen. Borrelli: Is this retroactive?

Staff: No, it is not.

Adjourned at 10:20AM

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar

** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

OXFORD_PRR_00138

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

HOUSE DEMOCRATIC CAUCUS NOTES

May 7, 2019
Convened at 9:10AM

Bill Number Short Title Committee Date Action

BLUE SHEET #16 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2501 electronic records; state library
SPONSOR: BLACKMAN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. DeGrazia: Why would they remove that information?
Staff: I'm not sure what the reason was. The sponsor intends to concur.

BLUE SHEET #17 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2442 community services special plates
SPONSOR: GRIFFIN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Powers Hannley: I thought that this plate was designed to help Mt. Lemon with their fire department?
Staff: It is intended to go toward a town on Mt. Lemon. The change is that the funds will go to a charity instead of straight to the community. The sponsor intends to concur.

Rep. DeGrazia: Is it true that Sen. Livingston's floor amendment requires that the money from the special plate fund go to an organization located in a community with a population of less than 500,000?
Staff: That is correct.
Rep. DeGrazia: Is that proper?
Rep. Teller: I voted "no" in committee on this. I am still a "no" because on this particular special plate I am concerned about special legislation.
Rep. Lieberman: What makes something special legislation?
Staff: Special legislation is inelastic and narrowly defined. No other entity can come out of that legislation. When we draft legislation, they say the population has to have a threshold of this number because other counties don't meet that threshold.
Rep. Lieberman: Does this seem to be inelastic?
Staff: I can confer with Rules about it. If you have a county population threshold of 500,000 other counties cannot enter into this if they do not meet that threshold.

Rep. Fernandez: It mandates money be paid by the person. How often do we reimburse them?
Staff: They are always reimbursed.

Rep. Powers Hannley: This was supposed to go to the community for firefighting services, but now it says it promotes economic development and fire prevention. It has completely changed.
Rep. Rodriguez: Was there testimony in which they discussed where the money is coming from?
Staff: There was no discussion. The special plate itself would go toward the fund. The fund itself is specifically for this special plate, so the money that is collected will fund the specific organizations that meet the qualifications.

OXFORD_PRR_00139

BLUE SHEET #18 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2570 study committee; murdered indigenous women.
SPONSOR: JERMAINE
Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

BLUE SHEET #19 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2646 department of agriculture; application review
(Now: commerce authority; application review)
SPONSOR: TELLER
Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

HB 2672 vacation rentals; short-term rentals; regulation
SPONSOR: KAVANAGH
Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

HB 2677 JLAC; auditor general
SPONSOR: KERN
Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

FREE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE HB2239-used vehicle sales; titles; dealers
FREE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE HB2446- military services special plates (now; special plates; military veterans; women)

Committee on Transportation
Chairman: Noel W. Campbell, LD1 **Vice Chairman: Leo Biasiucci, LD5**
Analyst: Jason Theodorou **Intern: Christopher Neville**

HB 2239	used vehicle sales; title; dealers				
SPONSOR:	BIASIUCCI, LD5	HOUSE	2/14/2019		(51-9-0-0)
		TRANS	2/6	DP	(5-0-0-2-0)
		(Abs: THORPE,TELLER)			

Not discussed.

HB 2446	~~military services special plates~~ (Now: special plates; military; women veterans)				
SPONSOR:	GRIFFIN, LD14	HOUSE	3/4/2019		(37-22-1-0)
		(NV: TSOSIE)			
		TRANS	2/20	DPA	(4-3-0-0-0)
		(No: ANDRADE,GABALDÓN,TELLER)			

Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Friese: The funds are still going to the areas originally specified?
Staff: Yes.
Rep. Friese: There is not a new plate being created with this? Just a seal?
Staff: That is correct.

Adjourned at 9:27AM

OXFORD_PRR_00140

REVISED REVISED REVISED

Fifty-fourth Legislature
First Regular Session

SENATE DEMOCRATIC CAUCUS NOTES

(Bills on calendar pending action by Committee on Rules)
May 7, 2019
Convened at 10:06AM

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

Committee on FIN

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1534 Title: fixed-index annuities; disclosure; indexing CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Brophy McGee CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 5/6/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

Committee on HEWD

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1096 Title: health professionals data; repository; appropriation CONCUR / REFUSE
(Now: health professionals data; repository)

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 5/6/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

SB 1526 Title: appropriation; universities; student internships CONCUR / REFUSE
(Now: firefighting foam; prohibited uses)

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/29/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Gonzales: It has changed quite a bit from the first iteration. I do not know enough about it to speak to it.

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

OXFORD_PRR_00141

Sen. Mendez: I introduced a similar bill to address this. This chemical is permeating things it shouldn't; it is getting into our drinking water. We do not need to be using this at all.

Committee on HHS

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1026 Title: school pupils; emergency medication administration CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/30/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

Committee on JUD

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1315 Title: victims' rights; refusal of interviews CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Farnsworth E CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/30/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

Committee on APPROP

HB 2374 planned communities; applicability; recreational center
(APPROP S/E: traffic survival school; requirement)

SPONSOR: Payne

APPROP	4/2/2019	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-0)
RULES	4/15/2019	PFC	

Staff summarized the bill.
Staff: If this bill sounds familiar, that's because it is. We passed out a bill two weeks ago (HB 2005) containing the same language. HB 2005 was sent to Governor last week.
Sen. Dalessandro: Why are we doing this? Could this be another striker?
Sen. Contreras: I am not sure what this is; we will have to watch it.
Staff: I am not aware of a floor amendment happening. If I hear of one, I will let you know.

Adjourned at 10:14AM

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

OXFORD_PRR_00142

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Tuesday, May 7, 2019 4:04 PM
To:	Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Blue Sheet 20 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments:	image002.png; ATT00001.htm; Blue Sheet 20.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Danny Frank <DFrank@azleg.gov>
Date: May 7, 2019 at 4:02:30 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Blue Sheet 20 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

MEMO HOUSE OF
REPRESENTATIVES

MEMO

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

May 7, 2019 # 20

Senate has passed amended:

1. HB 2357	TOMA	reconstruction contracting; local tax; exemption	CONCUR/REFUSE
29-0-1-0	_____	(Now: restrictions; electronic smoking devices)	

FCC Conferees_____

_____

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, May 6, 2019 3:54 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendar for Tues. 5-7-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 9:00 AM
Attachments: COW 5-07-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 6, 2019 at 3:38:03 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendar for Tues. 5-7-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 9:00 AM

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

Tuesday, May 7, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1037	TPT; distribution; community college districts (s/e: prisoners; parole hearings; recertification procedures)			
SPONSOR:	BROPHY MCGEE	JUD	03/20/2019	DPA/SE (7-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/30/2019	RET ON CAL
SB1062	technical correction; assistant funeral directors (Now: public disclosure; health professionals; address)			
SPONSOR:	CARTER	HHS	03/14/2019	DP (9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/24/2019	RET ON CAL
SB1103	pharmacy board; authority; modifications			
SPONSOR:	CARTER	HHS	03/14/2019	DPA (9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P (7-1-0-0-0)

OXFORD_PRR_00145

SB1286	medical marijuana; dispensary registration; priority				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		HHS	03/19/2019	W/D	
		RA	03/25/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00146

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, May 6, 2019 3:34 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: Blue Sheet # 19 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: image002.png; ATT00001.htm; Blue Sheet 19.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 6, 2019 at 3:33:23 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Blue Sheet # 19 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

MEMO
REPRESENTATIVES

HOUSE OF

MEMO

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

May 6, 2019 # 19

Senate has passed amended:

1. HB 2646	TELLER	department of agriculture; application review	CONCUR/REFUSE
29-0-1-0	EMERGENCY	(Now: commerce authority; application review)	
		FCC Conferees	
2. HB 2672	KAVANAGH	vacation rentals; short-term rentals; regulation	CONCUR/REFUSE
17-12-1-0			
		FCC Conferees	
3. HB 2677	KERN	JLAC; auditor general	CONCUR/REFUSE
25-4-1-0			
		FCC Conferees	

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, May 1, 2019 4:15 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: Third Read and Final Pass Calendars for Thursday, May 2, 2019 are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Third Read and Final Pass 5-2-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 1, 2019 at 4:06:51 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read and Final Pass Calendars for Thursday, May 2, 2019 are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Thursday, May 2, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR:	GOWAN	ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
SB1214	rental car surcharge; exception				
SPONSOR:	LIVINGSTON	TRANS	3/6/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

SB1291	prohibited weapons; nunchaku; repeal				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		JUD	3/27/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DP	

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Thursday, May 2, 2019

*HB 2671	~~law enforcement integrity database; appeal~~ (Now: animal cruelty; domestic animals; classification) House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 59-0-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/11/19 - 20-9-1	(KAVANAGH)	Blue Sheet # 8

*Upon Discharge of Conference Committee and Concurrence

Sharon Soliere

Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00150

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, April 29, 2019 9:16 PM
To: Bas Aja; Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Third Read 4-30-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 29, 2019 at 2:19:24 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1007	insurance; corporate governance; disclosure				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		COM	3/5/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/14/2019	DP	
SB1018	ASRS; compensation; definition				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		GOV	3/14/2019	DP	(11-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

SB1026	school pupils; emergency medication administration				
SPONSOR: CARTER		ED	3/4/2019	DPA	(11-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	3/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/14/2019	DPA	
SB1029	qualifying physicians; opiate-dependent patients				
SPONSOR: CARTER		HHS	3/14/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1035	insurance; small employers; continuation coverage				
SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE		HHS	3/14/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1038	Arizona pioneers' home; regulation				
SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE		HHS	3/7/2019	DPA	(8-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/11/2019	DPA	
SB1039	pain management clinics; regulation				
SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE		HHS	3/7/2019	DP	(8-1-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1068	detention officers; arrest warrant; custody				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		PS	3/20/2019	DP	(6-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1071	school districts; personnel evaluations				
SPONSOR: BOYER		ED	3/18/2019	DPA	(10-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DP	
SB1186	municipalities; pension fund; transfer				
SPONSOR: PRATT		GOV	3/21/2019	DP	(9-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

SB1304	mechanics' liens; notice (Now: mechanics liens; notice; applicability)				
SPONSOR:	LIVINGSTON	COM	3/26/2019	DP	(8-1-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

Sharon Soliere

Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00153

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, April 29, 2019 9:15 PM
To: Bas Aja; Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendars for Tuesday 4-30 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 9:00 AM
Attachments: COW 4-30-19 #1.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 4-30-19 #2.pdf; ATT00002.htm; COW 4-30-19 #3.pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: April 29, 2019 at 2:25:19 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendars for Tuesday 4-30 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 9:00 AM

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1019	appropriation; commission for postsecondary education (Now: appropriation; pipeline valuation) (s/e: TPT; over the top)			
SPONSOR:	ALLEN S	ED	03/18/2019	DPA (12-0-0-1-0)
		APPROP	04/03/2019	DPA/SE (11-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/15/2019	C&P (6-0-0-2-0)
SB1037	TPT; distribution; community college districts (s/e: prisoners; parole hearings; recertification procedures)			
SPONSOR:	BROPHY MCGEE	JUD	03/20/2019	DPA/SE (7-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)

SB1096	health professionals data; repository; appropriation				
SPONSOR: CARTER		HHS	03/14/2019	DPA	(9-0-0-0-0)
		APPROP	03/20/2019	DP	(8-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/15/2019	C&P	(6-0-0-2-0)
SB1144	racetracks; ejection; exclusion; process				
SPONSOR: FARNSWORTH D. (16)		LAG	03/28/2019	DPA	(6-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #2

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1153	vehicle towing storage fees (s/e: storage fees; vehicle towing)				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		TRANS	03/06/2019	DP	(5-2-0-0-0)
		APPROP	04/03/2019	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	04/15/2019	C&P	(6-0-0-2-0)
SB1315	victims' rights; refusal of interviews				
SPONSOR: FARNSWORTH E. (12)		JUD	03/27/2019	DPA	(7-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)
		COW	4/11/2019	RET ON CAL	
SB1349	family college savings program; treasurer (Now: family college savings program)				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		ED	03/18/2019	DPA	(8-4-1-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #3

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

OXFORD_PRR_00155

SB1451	statewide ballot measures; circulators; procedures			
SPONSOR: LEACH	ELECT	03/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
	RULES	03/25/2019	C&P	(4-3-0-1-0)
	COW	4/3/2019	RET ON CAL	

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Monday, April 29, 2019 3:06 PM
To:	Bas Aja; Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Concur/Final Pass Calendar for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments:	CONCUR- FINAL FOR 4-30-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 29, 2019 at 2:32:39 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Concur/Final Pass Calendar for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

HB 2367	limited audit review; electronic portal House 3rd Read - 03/11/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 04/22/19 - 30-0-0	(TOMA)	Blue Sheet # 13

Sharon Soliere
Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00157

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Sunday, April 28, 2019 12:04 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Join ALEC in Austin for the 46th Annual Meeting

FYI

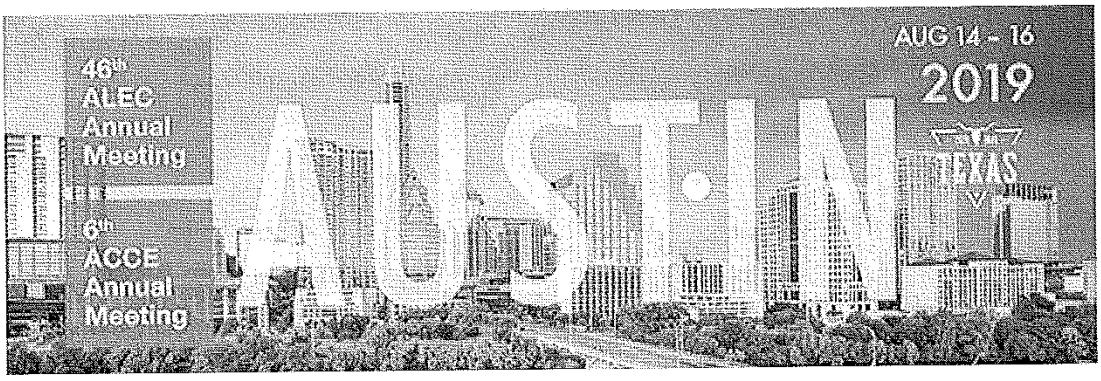
David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Courtney Cook <CCook@alec.org>
Date: April 27, 2019 at 11:02:47 AM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: Join ALEC in Austin for the 46th Annual Meeting

Get Ready for Austin in August

Is this email not displaying correctly?
View it in your browser.



Dear David,

I am pleased to invite you to the **46th ALEC Annual Meeting**. ALEC is excited to welcome you to Austin, Texas for a three day celebration of limited government, free markets and federalism. This year, we plan to:

- Harness the power of free market innovation to better embrace creative disruption.
- Provide experiential learning opportunities for legislators and stakeholders.
- Work together to create real-life solutions to solve today's most pressing policy issues.

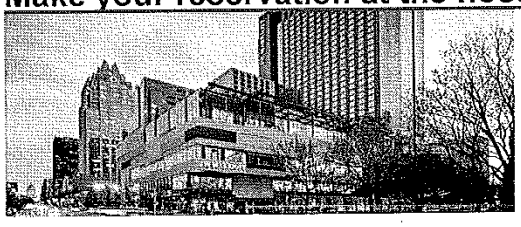
Register Here

Mark Your Calendars

Registration Dates:

- ▶ Early-bird registration will end on **July 3, 2019**
- ▶ Standard rates will begin **July 4, 2019** and end **July 17, 2019**
- ▶ On-site rates will begin on **July 18, 2019**

Make your reservation at the host hotel:



JW Marriott Austin, Texas

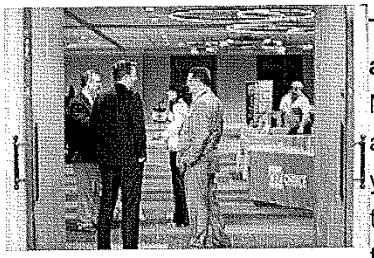
Rate: $199 per night (plus tax and fees)

Book Now!

NEW this year!

Members securing a reservation at the host hotel, may receive a $50 discount towards their registration. All discounts will be applied at the conclusion of the conference, once your reservation has been verified with the hotel. We are excited to offer this great benefit and hope to see you in Austin this August!

Exhibitor Opportunities

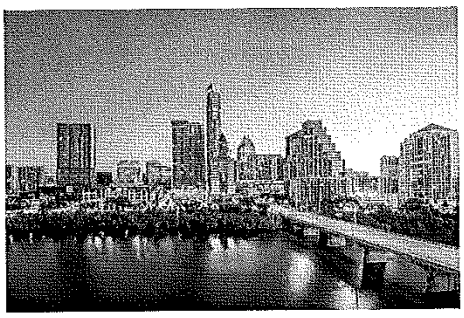


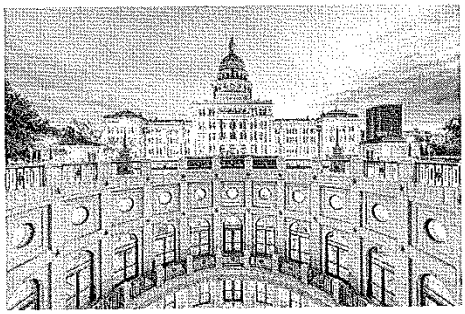
There are many different ways to be a part of the action at the 46th ALEC Annual Meeting. ALEC Meetings can expose you to an audience of over 1,000 attendees including legislators and industry leaders. If you're planning on attending the conference and looking to reach a wider audience, consider being an exhibitor at the meeting.

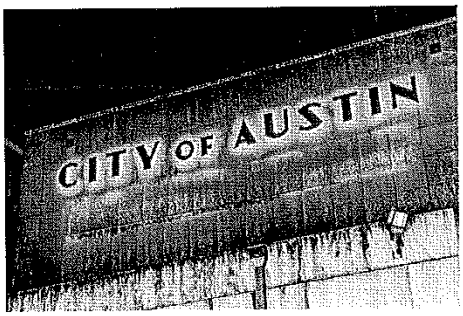
Learn More About Being an Exhibitor

Sponsorship Opportunities

You can also make your mark on the meeting with any number of sponsorship opportunities. To learn more about these opportunities, **please contact Marie Vulaj.**







For ideas on exciting things to do in Austin, check out the Visit Austin homepage!

Questions? Contact the ALEC Events Team

Register Here

follow on Twitter | friend on Facebook

Copyright © 2019, All rights reserved.

Our mailing address is:

American Legislative Exchange Council
2900 Crystal Drive
Arlington, Va 22202

unsubscribe from all emails | update subscription preferences

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 23, 2019 6:52 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendar for Wed. is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON
Attachments: COW 4-24-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** April 23, 2019 at 4:34:47 PM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: COW Calendar for Wed. is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON**

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

Wednesday, April 24, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1062	technical correction; assistant funeral directors (Now: public disclosure; health professionals; address)				
SPONSOR:	CARTER	HHS	03/14/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1094	telecommunications fund; report; posting (s/e: planned communities; applicability; recreational center)				
SPONSOR:	BORRELLI	GOV	03/28/2019	DPA/SE	(6-5-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(6-2-0-0-0)
SB1297	genetic testing information; confidentiality; exceptions				
SPONSOR:	BROPHY MCGEE	HHS	03/21/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

OXFORD_PRR_00161

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00162

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 23, 2019 6:51 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: Concur/Final Read Calendar for Wednesday, April 24, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Concur and Final 4-24-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 23, 2019 at 4:36:50 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Concur/Final Read Calendar for Wednesday, April 24, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Wednesday, April 24, 2019

HB 2122	do-not-resuscitate orders; minors; parental consent House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 58-0-2 Senate 3rd Read - 04/16/19 - 29-0-1	(BARTO)	Blue Sheet # 10
HB 2285	pharmacy benefit managers; pharmacy benefits House 3rd Read - 02/14/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 04/16/19 - 30-0-0	(COBB)	Blue Sheet # 10
HB 2432	~~banking services; pro rata share~~ (Now: state treasurer's office; funds; consolidation) House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 49-10-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/18/19 - 28-0-2	(COBB)	Blue Sheet # 12
HB 2475	water use; criminal penalty; wells House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 31-28-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/16/19 - 17-13-0	(BOWERS)	Blue Sheet # 10
HB 2550	~~DEQ; oil and gas commission~~ (Now: regulation; kratom products) House 3rd Read - 03/19/19 - 59-0-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/15/19 - 28-0-2	(RIVERO)	Blue Sheet # 9

OXFORD_PRR_00163

Sharon Soliere
Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00164

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Tuesday, April 16, 2019 8:49 AM
To:	Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject:	Fwd: UPDATED: House Republican Caucus Packet #15 with Blue Sheet 9 removed.
Attachments:	Caucus Packet #15 04.16.2019.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Becky Nutt <bnutt@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** April 16, 2019 at 8:36:36 AM MST
> **To:** Becky Nutt <bnutt@azleg.gov>, ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: UPDATED: House Republican Caucus Packet #15 with Blue Sheet 9 removed.**
>
> Good Morning,
>
> Here is the updated Electronic version of the Caucus Packet for today with Blue Sheet #9 removed.
> Thank you!
>
> Respectfully,
>
> *Jessica Wilson*
> Legislative Administrative Assistant to
> Majority Whip Becky Nutt LD-14
> 602-926-4852
> jwilson@azleg.gov
>
> **From:** Becky Nutt
> **Sent:** Monday, April 15, 2019 4:41 PM
> **To:** .All House Users <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject:** House Republican Caucus Packet #10
>
> Hello All,
>
> Attached is the electronic version of the House Republican Caucus #15 packet, with Blue Sheet #6, 7, 8,and 9 attached.
>
> Caucus is Tuesday, April 16 at 10 a.m. in HHR1.
>
> **NOTE I will have Caucus Calendars ONLY in Caucus. If you'd like the summaries printed call Supply 65780 and they will print them for you.

Respectfully,

Jessica Wilson
Legislative Administrative Assistant to
Majority Whip Becky Nutt LD-14
602-926-4852
jwilson@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00166

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MAJORITY CAUCUS CALENDAR #15

April 16, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

Blue Sheet #6 (CONCUR/REFUSE)
Blue Sheet #7 (CONCUR/REFUSE)
Blue Sheet #8 (CONCUR/REFUSE)

Committee on Appropriations
Chairman: Regina E. Cobb, LD5 **Vice Chairman: John Kavanagh, LD23**
Analyst: Timothy Grubbs **Intern: James Logan**

SB 1464 appropriation; certificates of participation; payoff
(APPROP S/E: department of gaming; licensure)
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON, LD22

SENATE	2/28/2019		(19-11-0-0)
(No: DALESSANDRO,GONZALES,OTONDO,PESHLAKAI,BRADLEY,CONTRERAS,ALSTON,MENDEZ,RIOS,QUEZADA,NAVARRETE)			
APPROP	4/3	DPA/SE	(8-3-0-0-0)
(No: FERNANDEZ,FRIESE,LIEBERMAN)			

Committee on Education
Chairman: Michelle Udall, LD25 **Vice Chairman: John Fillmore, LD16**
Analyst: Paul Bergelin **Intern: Jessie Satterfield**

SB 1019 ~~appropriation; commission for postsecondary education~~
~~(Now: appropriation; pipeline valuation)~~
(APPROP S/E: TPT; over the top)
SPONSOR: ALLEN S, LD6

SENATE	2/28/2019		(29-1-0-0)
(No: MENDEZ)			
ED	3/18	DPA	(12-0-0-1-0)
(Abs: SHOPE)			
APPROP	4/3	DPA/SE	(11-0-0-0-0)

OXFORD_PRR_00167

Committee on Health & Human Services
Chairman: Nancy K. Barto, LD15 **Vice Chairman: Jay Lawrence, LD23**
Analyst: Ingrid Garvey **Intern: Courtney Burns**

SB 1096 health professionals data; repository; appropriation
SPONSOR: CARTER, LD15

SENATE	2/12/2019		(30-0-0-0)
HHS	3/14	DPA	(9-0-0-0-0)
APPROP	3/20	DP	(8-3-0-0-0)
(No: KERN,ROBERTS,FILLMORE)			

SB 1535 AHCCCS; opioid treatment programs; requirements
SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE, LD28

SENATE	3/7/2019		(30-0-0-0)
HHS	3/21	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)

Committee on Transportation
Chairman: Noel W. Campbell, LD1 **Vice Chairman: Leo Biasiucci, LD5**
Analyst: Jason Theodorou **Intern: Christopher Neville**

SB 1153 vehicle towing storage fees
(APPROP S/E: storage fees; vehicle towing)
SPONSOR: GOWAN, LD14

SENATE	2/13/2019		(19-11-0-0)
(No: DALESSANDRO,GONZALES,ALLEN S,STEELE,FARNSWORTH E. (12),FARNSWORTH D. (16),UGENTI-RITA,PACE,MENDEZ,RIOS,QUEZADA)			
TRANS	3/6	DP	(5-2-0-0-0)
(No: ANDRADE,GABALDÓN)			
APPROP	4/3	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-2-0)
(Abs: ESPINOZA,TOMA)			

OXFORD_PRR_00168

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB 1464: appropriation; certificates of participation; payoff

S/E: department of gaming; licensure

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Livingston, LD 22

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
Approp: DPA/SE 8-3-0-0

Summary of the Strike-Everything Amendment to SB 1464

Overview
Allows the Department of Gaming (Department) or the Arizona Racing Commission (Commission) to refuse to issue or approve a license or permit based on certain convictions.

History
Pursuant to A.R.S. § 5-108, the Department is required to conduct a thorough investigation concerning an application for a permit or a license. In addition, statute grants the Department or the Commission discretion in refusing to issue or renew a license or approve a permit and outlines the criteria for such a refusal.

Specifically, the Department or the Commission may refuse to issue or renew a license or approve or renew a permit if there is substantial evidence to conclude that an individual has been convicted of a felony or any crime involving moral turpitude. Further, if an applicant has been convicted of a felony or any crime involving moral turpitude within the last five years, the Department or the Commission must refuse to issue or renew a license or approve a permit.

The term *moral turpitude* describes conduct which is "depraved and inherently base" or refers to "acts that adversely reflect on one's honesty, integrity, or personal values." (Frederickson v. Maricopa Cty. Sup. Ct., 187 Ariz. 273, 274 (Ct. App. 1996))

Provisions

1. *Allows*, rather than *requires*, the Department or the Commission to refuse to issue or renew a license or approve a permit for an applicant that has been convicted of a felony or any crime involving moral turpitude within the last five years. (Sec. 1)

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB1019: appropriation; pipeline valuation

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Allen S, LD 6

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
Education: DPA 12-0-0-1
Appropriations: DPA/SE 11-0-0-0

Overview
Excludes over-the-top (OTT) audio or video programming services from the telecommunications classification and exempts them from municipal taxation. Additionally, it specifies the sourcing of any taxation in the absence of a delivery address.

History
Arizona taxes, under the telecommunications classification, the business of providing intrastate telecommunications services. (A.R.S. §42-5064) State law, however, does not specifically address the imposition of a tax on over-the-top (OTT) services. Current state law prohibits a city, town or special taxing district from levying a transaction privilege, sales, use or other similar tax on certain activities. (A.R.S. §42-6004) Although the law does exempt interstate telecommunications services from municipal taxes, it does not address OTT services.

Provisions
1. Specifies that a purchaser's billing address will be used to source the transaction if there is no delivery address. (Sec. 1)
2. Specifies that a lessee's billing address will be used to source the transaction if there is no lessee's address. (Sec. 1)
3. Excludes OTT services from the telecommunications classification. (Sec. 2)
4. Defines *OTT services.* (Sec. 2)
5. Provides that OTT services does not include pay-per-view audio and video programming. (Sec. 2)
6. Defines *pay-per-view audio and video programming.* (Sec. 2)
7. Exempts OTT services from municipal tax. (Sec. 3 and 4)

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB 1096: health professionals data; repository; appropriation

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Carter, LD 15

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
HHS: DPA 9-0-0-0
APPROP: DP 8-3-0-0

Overview
Establishes the Health Care Professional Workforce Data Repository (Repository), the Workforce Data Repository Fund (Fund) and the Health Care Professional Workforce Data Repository Advisory Committee (Committee) to collect and maintain information from health professionals.

History
Laws 2018, Chapter 293 (HB2197) created the Health Professionals Workforce Database and requires the Health Professional Regulatory Boards (Boards), starting January 2, 2020, to collect information from the individuals seeking an initial or renewal license, certification or registration.

The Ad Hoc Committee on Health Care Workforce was established to research and make recommendations for the collection and publication of relevant data concerning the health care professions workforce. The Ad Hoc Committee met on October 2, 2017 and December 18, 2018 and recommended: 1) to adopt legislation that directs licensing boards to collect workforce data as part of the licensing and renewal process; and 2) that stakeholders, licensing boards and interested parties work with the Arizona Area Health Education Center to assist in preparing future legislation.

Provisions

The Repository

1. Requires Department of Health Services (DHS) to establish and maintain the Repository containing the data collected and transferred to DHS regarding health professionals. (Sec. 3)
2. Allows DHS to assist the Boards in complying with a standardized format and securely transferring the collected data. (Sec. 3)
3. Requires DHS to adopt rules to do the following:
   a. Provide procedures for the transfer of data from the Boards;
   b. Maintain privacy and security of the data;
   c. Specify the conditions and agreements to release data; and
   d. Establish a fee to provide the data in the Repository to a person requesting information. (Sec. 3)
4. Stipulates that the information in the Repository is not a public record, and allows DHS to provide the data only:
   a. Subject to the conditions and agreements required by the rules;
   b. Without any personally identifiable information; and
   c. For a fee that is not based on the intended use of the data. (Sec. 3)

The Fund

5. Establishes the Fund consisting of legislative appropriations, fees, private gifts, grants, donations and contributions. (Sec. 3)
6. Requires DHS administer the Fund, which is continuously appropriated. (Sec. 3)

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

OXFORD_PRR_00171

7. Allows the Director of DHS (Director) to accept and spend private gifts, grants, donations and contributions to assist in carrying out the purposes of the Repository. (Sec. 3)

8. Specifies monies remaining in the Fund at the end of each FY do not revert to the state General Fund (GF) and are exempt from lapsing. (Sec.3)

The Committee

9. Establishes the Committee to advise the Director regarding rules and policies relating to the operation of the Repository. (Sec. 3)

10. Requires the Committee to consist of at least 14 but not more than 15 members who are appointed by the Director. Committee membership includes:
    a. The Director or the Director's designee, who serves as the chairperson;
    b. One person who represents each health profession regulatory board that collects and transfers data to the Repository;
    c. At least two persons who represents state universities;
    d. At least one person who represents a state community college;
    e. Two members who represent hospitals in a county within the state:
        i. One from a population of 500,000 or more; and
        ii. One from a population of 500,000 or less;
    f. One Behavioral Health Provider;
    g. One Outpatient Services Provider; and
    h. At least one person who represents a non-profit organization that conducts research and education related to health care. (Sec. 3)

11. Requires the Committee members to serve three-year terms in a voluntary capacity. Members are eligible to receive expense reimbursement. (Sec. 3)

12. Terminates the Committee on July 1, 2027. (Sec. 3)

Miscellaneous

13. Appropriates $50,000 and .5 FTE positions from the state GF in FY 2020 to DHS to establish and maintain the Repository and assist the boards in collecting and transferring data. (Sec. 4)

14. Extends the date from January 2, 2020 to January 2, 2021 for each board to request, annually, information for the Database from individuals seeking initial or renewal licenses, certification or registration. (Sec. 2)

15. Requires the boards to transfer designated database information to DHS annually. (Sec. 2)

16. Allows each board to maintain and use the data collected from the Database. (Sec. 2)

17. Specifies that all information transferred from each board to the Database is confidential and not a public record. (Sec. 2)

18. Defines terms. (Sec. 1)

19. Makes technical and conforming changes. (Sec. 1,2)

Amendments

Committee on Health and Human Services

1. Includes the Board of Physical Therapy as a regulatory board that can provide information regarding health professionals. (Sec. 1)

OXFORD_PRR_00172

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB 1535: AHCCCS; opioid treatment programs; requirements

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Brophy McGee, LD 28

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
Health & Human Services: DP 9-0-0-0

Overview

Establishes reporting requirements for Opioid Treatment Programs (OTPs) that receive reimbursement from the Arizona Health Care Cost Containment System Administration (AHCCCS) and its contractors. The bill directs AHCCCS to suspend reimbursement for OTP providers who do not meet prescribed reporting requirements. The bill establishes the Opioid Use Disorder Review Council (Council).

History

The federal Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration's (SAMSHA) Guidelines for OTPs outline and describe how prescribed opioid treatment standards are to be satisfied by OTPs, and include standards for OTP facility management, administrative organization, provider responsibilities, quality improvement, community relations and diversion control. An OTP is a licensed and accredited program, also referred to as a medication-assisted treatment program that is authorized to dispense medications for the treatment of opioid use disorder through highly structured protocols as prescribed by federal and state law. AHCCCS serves as the State Opioid Treatment Authority and is the entity responsible for providing administrative and clinical oversight to certified OTPs, including planning, developing, educating and implementing policies and procedures to ensure that opioid dependency treatment is provided at an optimal level.

Federal law requires that OTPs have a current and valid accreditation status, SAMSHA certification and U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) registration before OPTs are permitted to administer or dispense opioid drugs for medication-assisted treatment. These requirements apply to opioid agonist treatment medications that are approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration including methadone and other pharmaceutical products containing buprenorphine (42 C.F.R. § 8).

Arizona Health Care Cost Containment System is Arizona's Medicaid program. Medicaid is a federal healthcare program jointly funded by the federal and state governments for individuals and families who may qualify for acute or long-term services. AHCCCS is a $12 billion program that operates under an integrated managed care model that coordinates and pays for the medical services delivered by more than 70,000 health care providers for 1.9 million individuals and families in Arizona. There is no anticipated fiscal impact to the state General Fund associated with this legislation.

Provisions

Opioid Treatment Programs

1. Allows AHCCCS and its contractors to reimburse an OTP provider if the provider demonstrates enforcement of each plan contained in the annual report and the report is approved by AHCCCS. (Sec. 1)
2. Requires an OTP provider that receives reimbursement from AHCCCS to submit an annual report that includes:

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

a. A security plan that incorporates standards from SAMSHA as well as the DEA. The plan must include patient management strategies that are designed to reduce potential harm to patients and lower the risk of exposure to illicit transactions and other consequences of overcrowding and poor patient management;
b. A neighborhood engagement plan that outlines engagement with key stakeholders in the neighborhood where the OTP is located, including homeowner associations, school administrators, neighboring businesses, community organizations, the city or town council and local law enforcement. The plan must include information about ensuring consideration of a response to reasonable safety security and trash removal concerns, concerns regarding adequate parking for patients and staff and other matters of concern to the entities prescribed;
c. A comprehensive plan related to the care of all patients to demonstrate how the opioid treatment program ensures that appropriate standards of care are met for medication-assisted treatment (MAT), including dosing, the provision of or referral to appropriate counseling and behavioral therapy services and peer support services, as required by SAMSHA. The plan must include whether the opioid treatment program provides the therapy services directly or refers patients for services through a separate provider. If the program refers patients for services through a separate provider, the report must include strategies employed to ensure patients are able to access referred services in a timely manner;
d. A community relations and education plan that includes policies and procedures to measure and minimize the negative impact the OTP may have on the community to promote peaceful coexistence and to plan for change in the program and program growth, including:
    i. Considering community needs and impacts when selecting a site for the program or program growth;
    ii. Considering community input on the potential impact the program may have on the community;
    iii. Maintaining a clean and orderly facility that does not impede pedestrian or traffic flow;
    iv. Communicating with community leaders to foster food community relations;
    v. Developing and implementing a community relations plan that is specified to the needs of the program within its community and that includes the following actions:
        - Establishing a liaison with community representatives to share information, concerns and issues;
        - Identifying program personnel who will function as community relations coordinators and define the goals and procedures of the community relations plan;
        - Serving as a community resource on substance use and related health and social issues as well as promoting the benefit of MAT in preserving the public health;
        - Soliciting community input about MAT and the program's presence in the community;
        - Developing program policies and procedures to effectively address and resolve community problems, including patient loitering and medication diversion, and ensuring that program operations do not affect community life adversely;
        - Documenting community contacts and community relations efforts and evaluating the effectiveness of activities over time in addressing outstanding problems or deficiencies;
        - Disclosing the process for community contacts to notify AHCCCS' clinical resolution unit of unresolved problems or deficiencies that includes coordination with the state opioid treatment authority when appropriate; and
        - Developing communication mechanisms to provide interested parties and potential patients with information about the program outside of regular business hours;
e. A current diversion control plan that contains specific measures to reduce the diversion of controlled substances from legitimate treatment use. (Sec. 1)

3. Directs AHCCCS to:
   a. Post received reports on its public website;
   b. Notify each city or town where an OTP is located of the report;
   c. Allow 30 days for the city or town to provide comments on the report;
   d. Consider the city or town's comments on the report;
   e. Approve or reject the report within 30 days of the close of the comment period;
   f. Provide an OTP with 30 days to revise a report if AHCCCS identifies areas of concern regarding compliance with federal and state OTP regulations; and
   g. Take any appropriate regulatory action based on deficiencies identified in a report. (Sec. 1)
4. Requires AHCCCS and its contractors to suspend reimbursement to an OTP with appropriate notification to the provider if:
   a. An OTP does not submit a report as required;
   b. An OTP does not demonstrate enforcement of each plan contained in the report; or
   c. AHCCCS does not approve the report initially or after revisions. (Sec. 1)
5. Requires AHCCCS by January 15 of each year to submit a report to the governor and the legislature on OTPs. (Sec. 1)
6. Defines terms. (Sec. 1)
7. Requires AHCCCS and the Department of Health Services (DHS) to establish standards for designating Centers of Excellence (COEs) for treating opioid use disorder in Arizona by December 31, 2019. AHCCCS must publish the draft standards on their website and hold at least two public hearings to receive input before implementing the standards. AHCCCS must publish the final standards for designating COEs for treating opioid use disorder on its website. (Sec. 2)
8. Establishes that minimum standards COEs include:
   a. Information regarding OTP providers and facilities including off-based OTP providers;
   b. Parameters to ensure coordination of care that includes behavioral health, physical health, and MAT for opioid use disorder;
   c. Tracking and reporting requirements that identify treatment capacity and quantitative metrics related to quality of care and patient outcomes, qualitative metrics related to patient satisfaction; and
   d. An annual evaluation by a third-party auditor of the accuracy and completeness of data provided by the centers. (Sec. 2)
9. Requires AHCCCS to maintain an accurate list of designated COEs on their website.
10. Requires COEs to:
    a. Increase capacity for treating opioid use disorder in the OTPs and office-based opioid agonist treatment statewide;
    b. Demonstrate the effective delivery of MAT for opioid use disorder using evidence-based practices as defined by SAMSHA;
    c. Comply with tracking, reporting and evaluation requirements; and
    d. Participate in the statewide learning collaborative. (Sec. 2)
11. Directs AHCCCS to establish a statewide learning collaborative to share the best practices and establish peer to peer support between COEs.
12. Requires AHCCCS to submit a report to the governor and the legislature by January 15 of each year that outlines:
    a. The standards for designating COEs;
    b. The statewide list of designated COEs; and
    c. A summary of the performance of the COEs. (Sec. 2)

Opioid Disorder Review Council

13. Establishes the Council which is made up of the following members:
    a. The chairpersons of the Health and Human Services committees in the Senate and the House of Representatives, who will serve as the co-chairpersons;
    b. The director of AHCCCS or the director's designee;
    c. The director of DHS or the director's designee; and
    d. The following members, who are appointed by the governor;
        i. Two family members of individuals who currently receive MAT for opioid use disorder;
        ii. A representative from a managed care organization contracted with AHCCCS;
        iii. A representative from an OTP;
        iv. A representative from an office-based opioid agonist treatment program;
        v. An administrator of a publicly funded OTP;
        vi. A representative of a commercial health care insurer;
        vii. A representative from a municipality with a population of more than 1.4 million people;
        viii. A representative from a county with a population of more than 1 million people;
        ix. A representative from a county with a population of more than 200,000 and less than 210,000 people. (Sec. 2)

14. Outlines the powers and duties of the Council as follows:
    a. Review and make recommendations to AHCCCS regarding:
        i. Standards for designating COEs for MAT for opioid use disorder;
        ii. Reporting requirements for care delivery activities in designated centers;
        iii. Availability of and barriers to access to all FDA-approved medications for treating opioid use disorder and whether utilization controls are appropriate;
        iv. Other state licensure and treatment models that provide outpatient opioid treatment; and
        v. Patient outcomes that are reported to AHCCCS administration by contracted providers who receive reimbursement for MAT for opioid use disorder;
    b. Recommend to the legislature changes to the laws regarding MAT for opioid use disorder;
    c. Submit a report regarding the Council's activities and recommendations to the governor, and the legislature by December 15 of each year (Sec. 2).

15. Requires AHCCCS and DHS to provide technical assistance to the Council (Sec. 2).

16. Repeals the Council on December 31, 2023 (Sec. 2).

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB 1153: vehicle towing storage fees

S/E: storage fees; vehicle towing

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Gowan, LD 14

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
TRANS: DP 5-2-0-0
APPROP: DPA/SE 9-0-0-2

Summary of the Strike-Everything Amendment to SB1153

Overview
Increases the daily storage fee applied to a vehicle subject to a 30-day impoundment.

History
Pursuant to A.R.S. § 28-3511, a peace officer is required to remove and either immobilize or impound a vehicle for a 30-day period under specified conditions including if: 1) a person is driving while the their driving privilege is revoked for any reason; 2) a person has not been issued a valid driver license or permit by Arizona or another jurisdiction; 3) a person is subject to an ignition interlock device requirement and is operating a vehicle without a functioning certified ignition interlock device; 4) a person is transporting or harboring an alien knowingly and in disregard to the law; or 5) a vehicle is displayed for sale or transfer of ownership with a vehicle identification number that has been destroyed, removed covered, altered or defaced.

The storage fee related to the 30-day impoundment of a vehicle is required to be $15 per day of storage, including any time the vehicle remains in storage after the end of the 30-day impoundment period (A.R.S. § 28-3512).

Provisions
1. Increases the daily storage fee applied to a vehicle subject to a 30-day impoundment from $15 to $20. (Sec. 1)
2. Makes technical changes. (Sec. 1)

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, April 10, 2019 9:35 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: REVISED Concur/Final Pass Calendar.
Attachments: REVISED Concur Final for Wednesday, 4-10-19 .pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 10, 2019 at 9:26:35 AM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: REVISED Concur/Final Pass Calendar.

REVISED REVISED REVISED

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR / FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Wednesday, April 10, 2019

HB 2068	clinical nurse specialists; prescribing authority House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 47-10-3 Senate 3rd Read - 04/04/19 - 28-0-2	(BARTO)	Blue Sheet # 4
HB 2114	county real estate; appraisals House 3rd Read - 02/26/19 - 58-2-0 Senate 3rd Read - 03/25/19 - 30-0-0	(GRIFFIN)	Blue Sheet # 1
HB 2423	space flight activities; release agreement House 3rd Read - 02/25/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 04/04/19 - 29-0-1	(WENINGER)	Blue Sheet # 4

Sharon Soliere
Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00178

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 9, 2019 10:10 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: YOU'RE INVITED: Signing of HB2569

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Katie Fischer <kfischer@az.gov>
> **Date:** April 9, 2019 at 2:04:39 PM MST
> **To:** Karen Fann <kfann@azleg.gov>, rbowers@azleg.gov
> **Cc:** The Honorable Warren Petersen <wpetersen@azleg.gov>, Emily Rajakovich <erajakovich@az.gov>
> **Subject: YOU'RE INVITED: Signing of HB2569**
>
> President Fann, Speaker Bowers and members:
>
> Thank you for your support of HB2569. I hope you will join Governor Ducey as we celebrate the signing of the bill **tomorrow, Wednesday, April 10, at 11:00 am.**
>
> Please let me know if you are able to attend. I hope to gather all members in the first floor Executive Tower lobby around10:45am and walk to the signing together.
>
> Thank you for your support of this important bill.
>
> Katie
>
> --
> **Katie Fischer | Office of Arizona Governor Doug Ducey**
> *Director of Legislative Affairs*
> O. (602) 542-3465 | C.
> www.azgovernor.gov

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 9, 2019 9:42 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendar for Wed. 4-10 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON
Attachments: COW 4-10-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: April 9, 2019 at 4:56:08 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendar for Wed. 4-10 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

Wednesday, April 10, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1105	direct primary care agreements			
SPONSOR: CARTER		HHS	03/21/2019	DPA (8-1-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
SB1328	barbers; cosmetologists; licensure; reciprocity; apprenticeships			
SPONSOR: PACE		RA	03/25/2019	DP (7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P (7-1-0-0-0)
SB1346	common school districts; realignment; exemption (s/e: schools; tests; menu of assessments)			
SPONSOR: ALLEN S		ED	03/25/2019	DPA/SE (11-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P (6-2-0-0-0)

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 9, 2019 9:42 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: Third Read Calendar for Wed. 4-10-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry
Attachments: 3rd Read Calendar 4-10-2019.docx; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: April 9, 2019 at 5:11:40 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read Calendar for Wed. 4-10-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Wednesday, April 10, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
*SB1024	medical marijuana; sales data; enforcement				
SPONSOR: BORRELLI		WM	3/6/2019	DPA	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/21/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	4/3/2019		(41-19-0-0)

* On Reconsideration

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office

(602) 926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00183

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, March 29, 2019 7:50 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Report—Pinal County Financial Audit

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: AZ Auditor General's Office <notices@azauditor.gov>
Date: March 29, 2019 at 3:44:00 PM MST
To: Undisclosed recipients:;
Subject: Report—Pinal County Financial Audit

Arizona Auditor General

The Auditor General's Office has issued the **Pinal County Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR)** and **Single Audit Report** for the year ended June 30, 2018:

CAFR Single Audit Report Report highlights

The CAFR and Single Audit Report links above include the County's auditors' opinions on the County's financial statements and schedule of expenditures of federal awards, respectively. The Single Audit Report also includes the County's auditors' reports on the County's internal control and compliance over financial reporting and major federal programs. The information in the County's fiscal year 2018 CAFR and schedule of expenditures of federal awards is reliable. The County's auditors reported internal control weaknesses over financial reporting and an internal control weakness and instance of noncompliance over 1 major federal program that are included in the Single Audit Report linked above.

Our Financial Report User Guide is available to help you identify and understand the important and useful financial information contained in the County's financial report, and our Internal Control and Compliance Reports User Guide is available to help you identify and understand the important and useful information presented in the County's internal control and compliance reports.

If you have any questions, please contact Michael Stelpstra, Financial Audit Technical Manager, at mstelpstra@azauditor.gov or (602) 553-0333.

Copies of all reports we issue are available on our website at http://www.azauditor.gov/.

Sincerely,
Arizona Auditor General's Office

ARIZONA
AuditorGeneral
Making a Positive Difference

Unsubscribe / Subscribe to RSS feed

If you would prefer not to receive our Office's report notices, you can send us an email to be removed from our mailing list by clicking UNSUBSCRIBE.

Our Office maintains RSS feeds for many of the reports we publish. If you would like to be automatically notified when a new report is available on our website, please subscribe to the feeds that interest you by going to http://www.azauditor.gov/rss-feeds. Our RSS feeds generally provide both a link to our report and a brief summary.

OXFORD_PRR_00185

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, March 15, 2019 1:13 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendars for Mon. 3-18 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at NOON
Attachments: COW 3-18-19 #1.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 3-18-19 #2.pdf; ATT00002.htm; COW 3-18-19 #3 (ADDCOW).pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: March 15, 2019 at 1:00:52 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendars for Mon. 3-18 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at NOON

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Monday, March 18, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
HB2688	mobile homes; taxes; abandonment; sales			
SPONSOR: THORPE		TECH	02/20/2019	DP (4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/06/2019	C&P (7-0-0-1-0)
HB2307	education; federal funds; technical correction (s/e: continuing high school; continuing study)			
SPONSOR: UDALL		ED	02/18/2019	DPA/SE (10-2-1-0-0)
		RULES	03/06/2019	C&P (7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	3/11/2019	RET ON CAL
SB1026	school pupils; emergency medication administration			
SPONSOR: CARTER		ED	03/04/2019	DPA (11-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/14/2019	DPA

OXFORD_PRR_00186

SB1054	early ballots; deficiencies; cure period				
SPONSOR: UGENTI-RITA		ELECT	03/05/2019	DPA	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #2

Monday, March 18, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1092	prisoners; transition program; eligibility. (s/e: rulemaking; exemption; AZPOST)				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		PS	03/06/2019	DPA/SE	(6-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1139	redistricting; legislative district one				
SPONSOR: FANN		ELECT	03/05/2019	DP	(5-4-1-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(5-3-0-0-0)
SB1258	class M driver licenses; applicability				
SPONSOR: PRATT		TRANS	03/06/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1338	veteran special plates; branch seal				
SPONSOR: CARTER		TRANS	03/06/2019	DPA	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

ADDITIONAL

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #3

Monday, March 18, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

OXFORD_PRR_00187

HB2616	registration of voters; payment; prohibition			
SPONSOR: TOWNSEND	ELECT	02/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
	RULES	03/06/2019	C&P	(5-3-0-0-0)
	COW	3/11/2019	DPA	

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00188

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, March 13, 2019 10:50 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendars for Thurs. 3-14 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON
Attachments: COW 3-14-19 #1.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 3-14-19 #2.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: March 13, 2019 at 5:32:18 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendars for Thurs. 3-14 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Thursday, March 14, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
HB2429	appropriations; EORP contributions; counties				
SPONSOR: THORPE		GOV	02/07/2019	DP	(10-1-0-0-0)
		APPROP	02/13/2019	DP	(11-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/06/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
HB2724	GRRC; petition to request review				
SPONSOR: BIASIUCCI		RA	02/18/2019	DP	(4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/20/2019	C&P	(5-1-0-2-0)
		COW	3/11/2019	RET ON CAL	
SB1007	insurance; corporate governance; disclosure				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		COM	03/05/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1026	school pupils; emergency medication administration				
SPONSOR: CARTER		ED	03/04/2019	DPA	(11-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

SB1072	early voting centers; identification required				
SPONSOR: UGENTI-RITA		ELECT	03/05/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #2

Thursday, March 14, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1054	early ballots; deficiencies; cure period				
SPONSOR: UGENTI-RITA		ELECT	03/05/2019	DPA	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1092	prisoners; transition program; eligibility. (s/e: rulemaking; exemption; AZPOST)				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		PS	03/06/2019	DPA/SE	(6-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1139	redistricting; legislative district one				
SPONSOR: FANN		ELECT	03/05/2019	DP	(5-4-1-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(5-3-0-0-0)
SB1258	class M driver licenses; applicability				
SPONSOR: PRATT		TRANS	03/06/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1338	veteran special plates; branch seal				
SPONSOR: CARTER		TRANS	03/06/2019	DPA	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00190

Ashley McIver

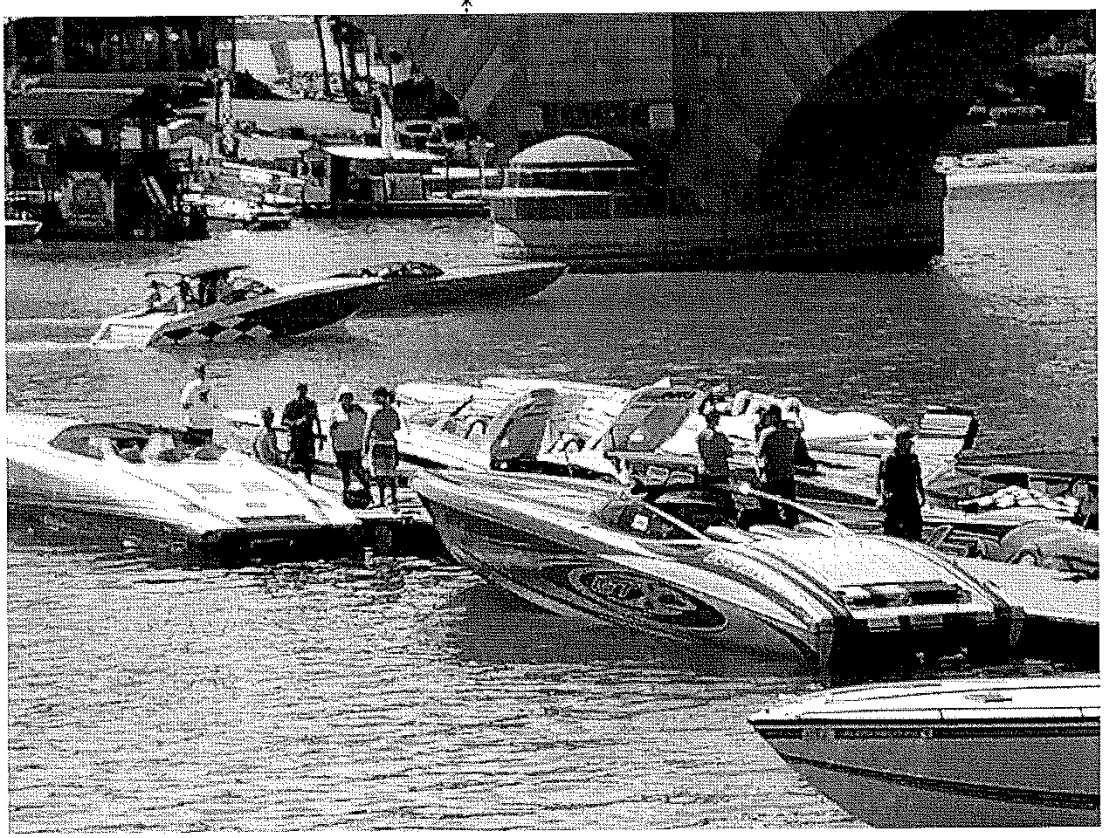
From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, March 12, 2019 12:33 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Ready for your Family Spring Break?

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: London Bridge Resort <info@londonbridgeresort.com>
Date: March 12, 2019 at 12:06:57 AM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: Ready for your Family Spring Break?

London Bridge RESORT®

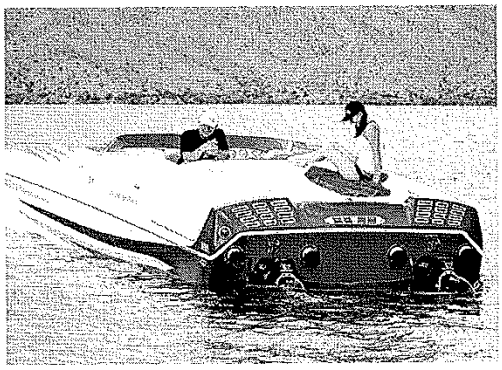


David, Is your family ready to break out the ski jackets and hit the lake for Spring Break

Big Savings!

Make your family Spring Break even better. We give you the extra help in expanding your stay. Stay 3 or more nights and get the 4th night Free! Good until April 22nd.

Book NOW

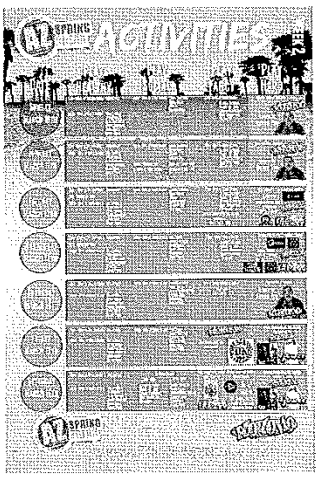


Boaters Package

This two night package is perfect for the boating enthusiast. You will receive all-suite accommodations, a boat slip for two nights, a $25 dinner voucher for dinner at The Grill at Martini Bay, and a welcome gift. ***Not available during Desert Storm***

Book and Boat

March Schedule of Spring Break Events and Activities

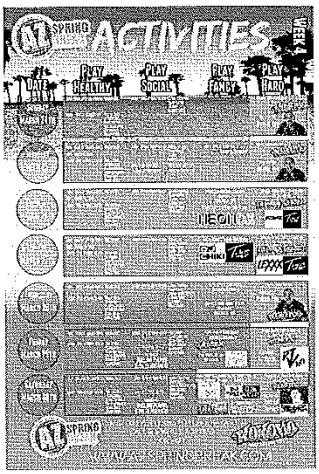


Click on the button below to download the PDF version to your device or computer

Download Week 2

Click on the button below to download the PDF version to your device or computer

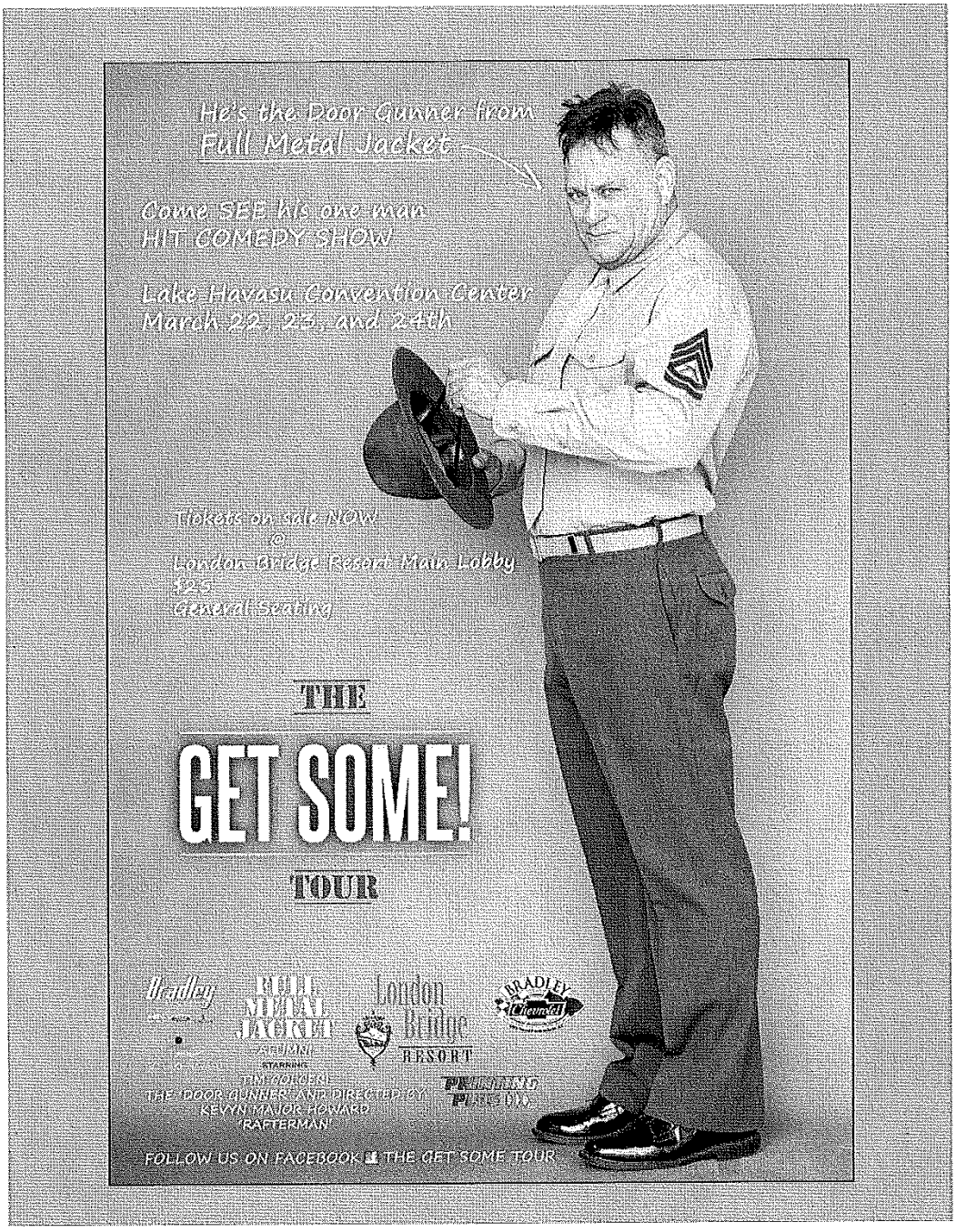
Download Week 3



Click on the button below to download the PDF version to your device or computer

Download Week 4

Family Time
CHOOSE YOUR THE BEST GETAWAY PACKAGE FOR YOUR FAMILY
CLICK HERE
Learn More ›



A One Man Comedy Show by the comic genius of "Tim Colceri", the door gunner from Stanley Kubrick's '**FULL METAL JACKET**' movie. Tickets available at the Resort Front Desk for $25 or online below.

Lean More and Buy Tickets Here

LONDON BRIDGE RESORT
1477 QUEENS BAY
LAKE HAVASU CITY, ARIZONA 86403
928-855-0888|800-624-7939

BOOK NOW! >>

London Bridge Resort Lake Havasu City Arizona

Unsubscribe

London Bridge Resort 1477 Queens Bay Lake Havasu City, Arizona 86403 United States (928) 855-0888

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Friday, March 8, 2019 8:38 PM
To:	Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: House Weekly Schedule
Attachments:	Weekly House Schedule.doc; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Jan Hendry <jhendry@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** March 8, 2019 at 3:56:09 PM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Wendy Baldo <wbaldo@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: House Weekly Schedule**

Arizona House of Representatives

SCHEDULE FOR WEEK OF MARCH 11 – MARCH 15, 2019

Monday, March 11, 2019

9:00 AM	Education Special Meeting
12:30 PM	Rules
1:00 PM	FLOOR

Tuesday, March 12, 2019

10:00 AM	Caucus
1:15 PM	FLOOR
2:00 PM	Commerce Elections Natural Resources, Energy & Water

Wednesday, March 13, 2019

9:00 AM	Judiciary Technology Ways & Means
10:00 AM	Public Safety
1:15 PM	FLOOR
2:00 PM	Appropriations Transportation

Thursday, March 14, 2019

9:00 AM	Government Health & Human Services Land & Agriculture
1:15 PM	FLOOR

(This schedule is subject to change. Please listen to the floor or committee and floor time announcements. In addition, during various parts of session, COW and Third Read may occur at any floor session. Please watch for floor calendars).

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, March 7, 2019 9:00 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** March 6, 2019 at 2:14:00 PM MST
> **To:** Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
> **Subject: Fwd: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar**
>
> David Cook
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> > **From:** Jay Lawrence
> > **Date:** March 6, 2019 at 2:12:26 PM MST
> > **To:** akern@azleg.gov, dcook@azleg.gov
> > **Subject: Fwd: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar**
> >
> > -----Original Message-----
> > From: Murphy Bannerman, Arizona DLCC <info@adlcc.com>
> > To: Jay Lawrence
> > Sent: Tue, Mar 5, 2019 4:50 pm
> > Subject: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar
> >
> > Another day, another dishonest Republican working in his own self-interest. Corrupt, liar, and self-interested describe LD20 Representative Anthony Kern.
>
>
>

Another day, another dishonest Republican working in his own self-interest

In a revelation from the Phoenix New Times, constituents of LD20 Republican Representative Anthony Kern learned that their representative:

1. Lied to his supervisor and was fired from the El Mirage Police Department
2. Lied about holding a peace officer certification and employment history on his financial disclosure forms
3. Asked his buddy Rep. Kavanagh (LD23) to introduce legislation that would help Kern remove himself from a list of officers with a history of misconduct or dishonesty

The Republican-led legislature has become a safe haven for the corrupt and dishonest, drawing in the self-interested like Eddie Farnsworth, Sylvia Allen, and David Cook.

Let's send Kern and all Legislative Republicans a message: we want a legislature that *is not* made of up of corrupt and self-interested politicians.

DONATE $20 FOR 2020

The work to win in 2020 has already started. Your contribution to Arizona DLCC will ensure we can support legislative candidates who will do what is best for Arizona and not their own self-interests.

DONATE $10

DONATE $20

DONATE $50

DONATE $75

DONATE OTHER AMOUNT

For 2020,

Murphy Bannerman
Communications Director
Arizona Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee

Paid for by the Arizona Democratic Party, not authorized by any candidate or candidates campaign committee. Rick McGuire Treasurer. www.azdem.org/
Arizona Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee
2910 N Central Ave
Phoenix, AZ 85012
United States
If you believe you received this message in error or wish to no longer receive email from us, please unsubscribe

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, March 5, 2019 10:25 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: House Republicans Send Letter to Attorney General Regarding Possible Free Speech Violations at Perry High School in Gilbert

TJ on here ?

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
Date: March 5, 2019 at 10:51:18 AM MST
Subject: House Republicans Send Letter to Attorney General Regarding Possible Free Speech Violations at Perry High School in Gilbert

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona House of Representatives
Representative Warren Petersen (R-12)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Tuesday, March 5, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

House Republicans Send Letter to Attorney General Regarding Possible Free Speech Violations at Perry High School in Gilbert

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – Yesterday, 27 members of the House Republican Caucus signed a letter asking Arizona Attorney General Mark Brnovich to investigate possible free speech violations at Perry High School in Gilbert.

Last week, students at Perry High School were reportedly asked by school administrators to remove pro-Trump clothing and signs.

"Given that the free speech of all U.S. citizens is guaranteed in the First Amendment to the United State Constitution, we ask that you, as the state's chief legal officer, examine the

OXFORD_PRR_00202

facts of this case to ensure that the rights of these students were not infringed upon," the Republican House members state in the letter.

Full text of the letter and a list of signatories can be found below:

***

March 4, 2019

Arizona Attorney General Mark Brnovich
2005 North Central Avenue
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2926

Dear General Brnovich:

We write to ask that you investigate possible free speech violations at Perry High School in Gilbert that occurred on Friday, March 1, 2019 during the school's "Party in the USA" spirit day.

It has been reported that school administrators demanded that several students remove hats, clothing, and signs supportive of President Donald Trump. The students were reportedly asked to leave campus, and one student was suspended for 10 days. While school administrators have said that students were not disciplined for expressing their viewpoints, parents of the students in question say that they were told that the clothing was "offensive, and that the kids were being disrespectful by wearing it."

Given that the free speech of all U.S. citizens is guaranteed in the First Amendment to the United State Constitution, we ask that you, as the state's chief legal officer, examine the facts of this case to ensure that the rights of these students were not infringed upon.

The Chandler Unified School District, which includes Perry High School, has stated "its commitment to use its influence as a public educational institution to teach leaders, teachers, staff members and students the value of an inclusive community and give them the tools to be culturally competent in our increasingly diverse society." Apparently, this commitment includes the hiring of an administrative staff member at the district level to serve as Director of Equity and Inclusion as well as the expense of $2 million to purchase diversity, equity, and inclusion curriculum for the district. We ask you to ensure that these equity and inclusion programs truly espouse tolerance for all viewpoints, including Christianity and conservatism.

Thank you for looking into this matter and please let us know if we can provide any assistance.

Sincerely,

Warren Petersen (LD12)
Tim Dunn (LD13)
Kevin Payne (LD21)
Bob Thorpe (LD06)
Frank Carroll (LD22)
Shawnna Bolick (LD20)
Leo Biasiucci (LD05)
Regina Cobb (LD05)
Becky Nutt (LD14)
Kelly Townsend (LD16)
T.J. Shope (LD08)
Travis Grantham (LD12)
Jay Lawrence (LD23)
Bret Roberts (LD11)
Gail Griffin (LD14)
Joanne Osborne (LD13)

OXFORD_PRR_00203

Michelle Udall (LD25)
Walter Blackman (LD06)
Ben Toma (LD22)
Mark Finchem (LD11)
John Kavanagh (LD23)
Anthony Kern (LD20)

John Fillmore (LD16)
John Allen (LD15)
Tony Rivero (LD21)
David Cook (LD08)
Nancy Barto (LD15)

###

CONTACT:
Matthew Specht
Director of Communications
House Republican Caucus
602-926-5518
mspecht@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00204

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Tuesday, February 26, 2019 6:01 AM
To:	Bas Aja; patrickallanbray AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: COW Calendars 7, 8 & 9 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 12pm
Attachments:	COW 2-26-19 #7.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 2-26-19 #8.pdf; ATT00002.htm; COW 2-26-19 #9.pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Danny Frank <DFrank@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** February 25, 2019 at 10:39:20 PM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: COW Calendars 7, 8 & 9 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 12pm**

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #7

Tuesday, February 26, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
*HB2011	veterans; increased income tax subtraction				
SPONSOR: GRIFFIN		WM	02/14/2019	W/D	
		APPROP	02/20/2019	DP	(7-3-0-1-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2041	hospital assaults; testing; reporting; sanctions				
SPONSOR: FINCHEM		JUD	02/13/2019	DP	(9-1-0-0-0)
		HHS	02/21/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2084	municipal zoning; rezoning protests				
SPONSOR: KAVANAGH		GOV	02/14/2019	DP	(7-3-1-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2132	personal mobile cargo carrying devices				
SPONSOR: THORPE		TECH	02/06/2019	DP	(6-0-0-1-0)
		TRANS	02/20/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2190	CORP; accidental disability; definition				
SPONSOR: PAYNE		PS	01/30/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		GOV	02/07/2019	DP	(10-1-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2364	school supplies grants pilot program				
SPONSOR: TOMA		ED	02/18/2019	DP	(8-5-0-0-0)
		APPROP	02/20/2019	DP	(7-3-0-1-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

*If out of Caucus

OXFORD_PRR_00206

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #8

Tuesday, February 26, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
*HB2472	vaccinations; antibody titer testing; notification				
SPONSOR: BARTO		HHS	02/21/2019	DP	(5-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2604	meat; poultry; sale; misrepresentation				
SPONSOR: COOK		LAG	02/21/2019	DP	(4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(6-2-0-0-0)
*HB2617	renewable energy storage equipment; valuation				
SPONSOR: COBB		WM	02/18/2019	W/D	
		APPROP	02/20/2019	DP	(10-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2618	appropriation; budget stabilization fund				
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP	02/20/2019	DP	(9-1-0-1-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2646	department of agriculture; application review				
SPONSOR: TELLER		LAG	02/21/2019	DP	(6-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2663	Diné college; appropriation.				
SPONSOR: TELLER		APPROP	02/25/2019	DP	(11-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

*If out of Caucus

OXFORD_PRR_00207

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #9

Tuesday, February 26, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
*HB2671	law enforcement integrity database; appeal				
SPONSOR:	KAVANAGH	APPROP	02/25/2019	DP	(7-3-1-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2692	state drink; lemonade				
SPONSOR:	PETERSEN	GOV	02/21/2019	DP	(11-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2706	ALTCS; licensed nursing assistants				
SPONSOR:	OSBORNE	HHS	02/21/2019	DP	(7-1-0-1-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HB2721	town elected officials; term limits				
SPONSOR:	LAWRENCE	GOV	02/21/2019	DP	(9-2-0-0-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
*HM2002	motorcycle profiling; encouraging prevention				
SPONSOR:	CAMPBELL	TRANS	02/20/2019	DP	(5-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	02/25/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

*If out of Caucus

OXFORD_PRR_00208

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, February 25, 2019 9:46 PM
To: Bas Aja; patrickallanbray AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: February 26th, 2019 Schedule--9:00 a.m. FLOOR

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Gina Kash <gkash@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** February 25, 2019 at 9:32:50 PM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: February 26th, 2019 Schedule--9:00 a.m. FLOOR**
>
> Dear Members & Staff,
>
> **The Floor session will begin at 9 a.m. tomorrow morning.**
>
> We will pledge, pray, third read and then caucus the bills on the Rules agenda dated 02/25/19. Lunch will provided in the Member's Lounge. We will COW and 3rd read after lunch.
>
> The schedule may change, so please keep an eye on your email and listen carefully to announcements from the Floor.
>
> **Gina Kash**
> Director of Operations | Senior Policy Advisor
>
> *Arizona House of Representatives*
> 602.926.5299

Ashley McIver

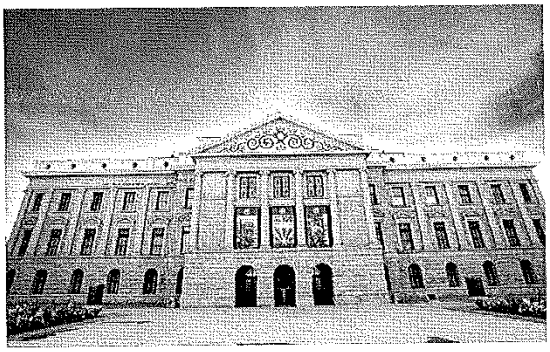
From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, February 22, 2019 9:53 PM
To: Patrick Bray
Cc: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Re: AFRG Take Action NOW!

Good job

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 22, 2019, at 8:48 PM, Patrick Bray wrote:

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Arizona Farm & Ranch Group** <pbray@azfarmranch.org>
Date: Fri, Feb 22, 2019 at 8:36 PM
Subject: AFRG Take Action NOW!
To:



ACTION ALERT URGENT

We NEED your help please EMAIL the following legislators below on the Appropriations Committee before Monday morning!

On Monday, February 25th, at 8AM the House Appropriations Committee will hear HB2590. HB2590 is the bill which provides for $20 million for Groundwater infrastructure in Pinal irrigation districts to replace the loss of CAP after 2023 if Lake Mead hits a Tier 1 shortage. Points to make:

- Pinal County produces over 60% of the market ready beef in Arizona.
- Pinal County produces over 40% of the milk and market ready dairy products in Arizona.
- Pinal County's $2.3 billion agricultural and food production will be reliant upon this infrastructure after 2023.
- The Drought Contingency Plan (DCP) directed this 70,000 acre feet of Groundwater infrastructure to be in place by 2023.
- We support the Cobb amendments proposed for committee.

**You can add a statement about your personal operation or how you may depend on agriculture products, like feed, from Pinal County.

** Document outlining the need and information for this infrastructure. <HERE>

Regina Cobb	rcobb@azleg.gov
Diego Espinoza	despinoza@azleg.gov
Charlene Fernandez	cfernandez@azleg.gov
John Fillmore	jfillmore@azleg.gov
Randall Friese	rfriese@azleg.gov
John Kavanagh	jkavanagh@azleg.gov

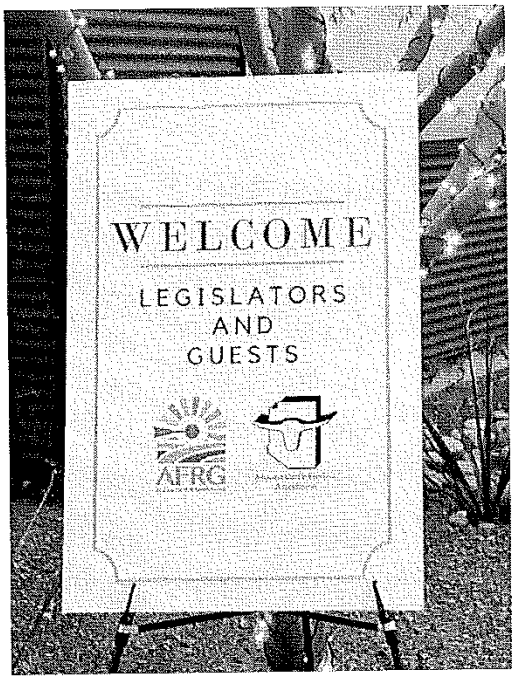
OXFORD_PRR_00211

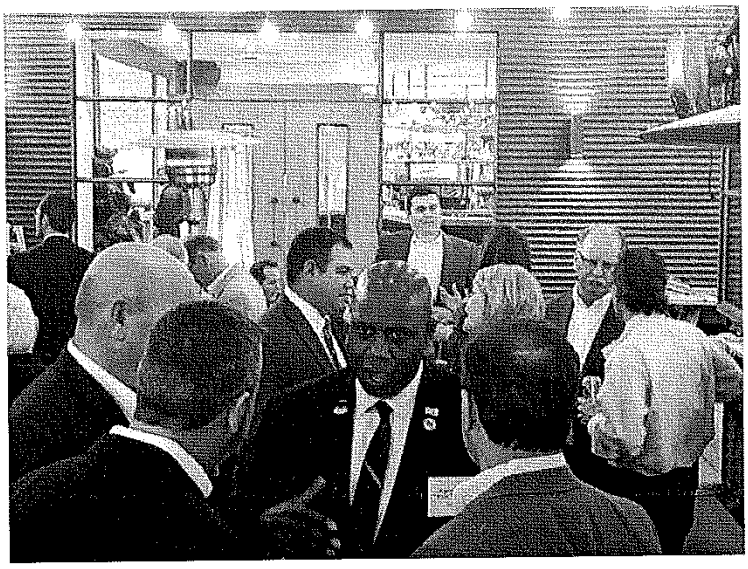
Anthony Kern	akern@azleg.gov
Aaron Lieberman	alieberman@azleg.gov
Bret Roberts	broberts@azleg.gov
Ben Toma	btoma@azleg.gov
Michelle Udall	mudall@azleg.gov

PLEASE Feel free to share this ACTION ALERT with others especially if they are directly impacted by Pinal County Agriculture. This is a critical issue and this appropriation is important for all of Agriculture!!

News From the Copper Top

Thank you to everyone that was able to attend the AFRG legislative meeting this week. It was a great success and we had 28 legislators attend the reception on Tuesday night!





OXFORD_PRR_00213

Tracking Bills

2019 Legislative Session
Tracking List of Bills
Legislative Meeting 2/19/2019

H2047 HURF DISTRIBUTION; CITIES, TOWNS, COUNTIES - SUPPORT
In FY2020-21, the Department of Transportation is required to allocate and the State Treasurer is required to distribute $18 million from revenues of the Arizona Highway User Revenue Fund (HURF) to small counties and municipalities. Of the $18 million, $10 million must be distributed to counties with a population of less than 250,000 persons and $8 million must be distributed to municipalities with a population of less than 7,500 persons. Contains a legislative intent section.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2098 DELINQUENT PROPERTY TAXES; PAYMENT PLANS - SUPPORT
A county treasurer is authorized to enter into a payment plan agreement with a taxpayer for a period of up to 36 months for paying delinquent taxes of more than $1,000. The county treasurer is permitted to charge a fee of up to $150 for the administrative costs of processing a payment plan agreement.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2275 TPT EXEMPTION; CROP PRODUCTION TOOLS - SUPPORT
The list of exemptions from the tax base for the retail classification of transaction privilege taxes and use taxes is modified to include sales of "propagative materials" (defined to include seeds, seedlings, roots, bulbs, cuttings, soil and plant additives, fertilizers, insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, soil fumigants, plant nutrients, plant growth regulators, and more). Applies retroactively to taxable periods beginning July 1, 2019. Does not authorize and refund of taxes paid before the effective date of this legislation.
First sponsor: Rep. Dunn (R - Dist 13)

H2475 WATER USE; CRIMINAL PENALTY; WELLS - SUPPORT
Water taken through a registered well, including the subflow of a river or stream, is not considered using water to which another is entitled without authority, a class 2 (mid-level) misdemeanor.
First sponsor: Rep. Bowers (R - Dist 25)

H2604 MEAT; POULTRY; SALE; MISREPRESENTATION - SUPPORT
A person is prohibited from "misrepresenting" (defined) a product that is not derived from harvested production livestock as meat or a meat food product, and from misrepresenting a product that is not derived from harvested production poultry as a poultry product.

OXFORD_PRR_00214

First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2557 PUBLIC LANDS; FEDERAL GOVERNMENTS; STUDY - SUPPORT
Establishes an 8-member Joint Study Committee on Forgone Tax Revenue from Public Lands Held by the Federal Government to provide a forum for persons to express their concerns about public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and the federal government's failure to make payments in lieu of taxes, and to conduct, subject to legislative appropriation, a comprehensive inventory and appraisal of public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and make administrative and legislative recommendations about public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and possible future payments in lieu of taxes. The Committee is required to submit a report of its findings and recommendations to the Governor and the Legislature by December 31, 2021, and self-repeals October 1, 2022. Appropriates $1 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the Committee for the comprehensive inventory and appraisal of public lands held by the federal government in Arizona.
First sponsor: Rep. Finchem (R - Dist 11)

H2590 APPROP; WATER DISTRICTS; INFRASTRUCTURE; DCP - SUPPORT
Appropriates $20 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the Department of Water Resources to distribute to irrigation and water conservation districts in counties with a population of at least 350,000 persons but less than 500,000 persons (Pinal County) for infrastructure related to Arizona's drought contingency plan.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

S1221 IRRIGATION GRANDFATHERED RIGHT; CONTAINERIZED PLANTS – SUPPORT
The use of groundwater to water plants in containers on or above the surface of the ground is a non-irrigation use in an Active Management Area (AMA). In an initial AMA, a person who holds a certificate of irrigation grandfathered right is permitted to withdraw groundwater and use it to water plants in containers on or above the surface of the "certificated acres" (defined) if the plants are grown for sale or human consumption or for use as feed for livestock, range livestock or poultry. Establishes requirements for the use of groundwater under these conditions.
First sponsor: Sen. Kerr (R - Dist 13)

S1235 POSSESSORY IMPROVEMENTS; GOVERNMENT PROPERTY; ASSESSMENT – AWAITING AMENDMENT
Various changes relating to "possessory improvements" (defined). The assessor is required to use standard appraisal methods and techniques to value possessory improvements. Possessory improvements on mining claims are subject to statute governing the property valuation of mines, mills and smelters. The limited property value of possessory improvements must be calculated using the statutory limitation on valuation increases, and is not subject to the exemption for personal property. Ownership of improvements on government property is considered sufficient security for the payment of taxes and may be placed on the real property roll. If the tax on any possessory improvement remains unpaid at the date set for selling the real property tax liens, the assessment and any interest, penalties and costs is required to be transferred to the personal property roll and the property is subject to immediate seizure and sale. First sponsor: Sen. Mesnard (R - Dist 17)

S1477 APPROP; BEST LAND MANAGEMENT PRACTICES – OPPOSE AWAITING AMENDMENT
By January 1, 2020, the State Land Commission and the State Forester are required to establish a program to promote best land management practices. Appropriates $4 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the State Forester for the program.
First sponsor: Sen. Otondo (D - Dist 4)

S1520 LIVESTOCK; DEFINITION; FERAL GOATS – CONCERNS WORKING WITH KERR
For the purpose of livestock regulations, the definition of "livestock" is modified to exclude feral goats.
First sponsor: Sen. Kerr (R - Dist 13)

S1529 AGRICULTURE ADVISORY COUNCIL; MEMBERSHIP – SUPPORT WITH AMENDMENT
Increases the membership of the Department of Agriculture Advisory Council to seven members, from five, by adding one member who is actively engaged in pest management and one member who is actively engaged in a business that regularly interacts with the Weights and Measures Services Division.
First sponsor: Sen. Pratt (R - Dist 8)

OXFORD_PRR_00215

In collaboration with Arizona's agricultural commodity groups, FRG will provide policy makers with up to date, applicable, and reliable information on critical issues facing the industry. In doing so, FRG will ensure Arizona agriculture remains a valuable economic driver.

Arizona Farm & Ranch Group | 10265 W Camelback Rd. #104, Phoenix, AZ 85037

Unsubscribe

Update Profile | About our service provider

Sent by pbray@azfarmranch.org in collaboration with

Constant Contact

Try it free today

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Thursday, February 21, 2019 11:10 PM
To:	AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja
Subject:	Fwd: SECC Cow milking contest
Attachments:	SECC Cow Milking Contest.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Cindy Narvaez <CNarvaez@azleg.gov>
Date: February 21, 2019 at 4:33:43 PM MST
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>, Sine Kerr <SKerr@azleg.gov>
Cc: Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>, Jenny Solis <jsolis@azleg.gov>
Subject: SECC Cow milking contest

Dear Senator Kerr and Representative Cook,
Thank you very much for accepting the invitation to represent the House and the Senate by competing in the SECC Cow milking contest on April 18th hosted by the Department of Ag.
The contest will be on **April 18th from 11:30-1:00 pm on the House lawn**. The **milking will begin at 12:00 noon**. I have arranged with the SECC director at ADOA for the two of you to be one of the first people to milk cows so that you can get back to your busy day. There will be about 8 participants in the contest and they will be the director or a manager from some of the local state agencies. I will let you know when everyone is confirmed so you know who you will be in the contest with. Each participant will have 2 minutes to milk a cow and the person who gets the most milk is the winner.

SECC will be selling tickets for $1.00 each for people to cast a vote for who they think is going to win. All the money raised will be going to SECC charities. If you are the winner then the winning ticket will be drawn from the bucket with your name on it from the people who paid to vote for you. Last year the winner received Omaha Steaks and I believe they are planning to do that again.

I have attached the flyer from last year's (2018) cow milking contest so you can see it. The winner last year was ADOA and Marie Isaacson was out there milking the cow in her red high heels. This event is surely full of laughs and it is going to be great that we have a Senator and a Representative this year in the mix of participants. You both have my vote and I know all of us here at the Legislature will be excited to watch you.

Becca and Jenny will be sending me your pictures for SECC to put on the posters for this event. Please don't hesitate to call me if you have any questions about the event.

Again, Thank you and we are very excited to have you guys out there supporting SECC and GOOD LUCK!!!

Respectfully,

Cindy Narvaez

Arizona State Senate
Administrative Assistant to
Senator Rebecca Rios LD27 (602) 926-3073
cnarvaez@azleg.gov

Arizona State Senate
1700 W. Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007-2844

OXFORD_PRR_00218

Hosted by the Arizona Department of Agriculture

SECC
Cow Milking Contest

These agency directors have just two minutes to prove their cow milking abilities!

Who will win the blue ribbon?

Make your pledge for the director you think will win.
If you're right, you will be entered into a drawing to win Omaha steaks!

Pledges are just $1 each and can be made at the event by 12 noon.
To pledge in advance, contact your agency's SECC representative. For more information, go to secc.az.gov.

Thurs. March 22nd
11:30 am - 1:00 pm

Arizona State Capitol House Lawn
adjacent to the Farmers' Market
1700 W. Washington

AZDA ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

THE CAPITOL FARMERS MARKET

Arizona Farm Bureau

SEAL OF ARIZONA UDA United Dairymen of Arizona

Drawing to be conducted by Valley of the Sun United Way, a 501 (c) 3 non-profit organization.
All proceeds benefit the SECC.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, February 20, 2019 12:35 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Cc: Becca Farmer
Subject: Re: Dinner with WG Executive Committee

Yes - Becca please put this on the calendar. My travel that day will end there that day and start from there the next thank you.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

> On Feb 19, 2019, at 4:45 PM, AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@wga.com> wrote:
>
> Please join the Western Growers Executive Committee and AZ Board Members for a reception and dinner on Wednesday February 27th beginning at 6pm at the Blue Hound Restaurant in the Hotel Palomar in downtown Phoenix. President Karen Fann has already accepted our invitation to join us that evening as well.
>
> I look forward to seeing you.
>
> Thanks,
> AnnaMarie Knorr
> AZ Government Affairs Manager
>
> C.
>
> Western Growers
> 1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
> www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com
> />>
>
> This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Thursday, February 14, 2019 12:58 PM
To:	Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject:	Fwd: HB 2586
Attachments:	emailsignature.JPG; ATT00001.htm; 2018 Pinal County Agriculture pp 25-26 sales values - net farm income.pdf; ATT00002.htm; Facebook Post.pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Wade Noble <wade@noblelaw.com>
Date: February 14, 2019 at 12:15:28 PM MST
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Cc: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>, Tim Dunn <tdunn@azleg.gov>, Sine Kerr AZ-Leg <skerr@azleg.gov>, Russell Bowers <rbowers@azleg.gov>, Gail Griffin <ggriffin@azleg.gov>, "Robert K. Barkley" <RBarkley@barkleyag.com>, Mark Smith <msmith@smithfarmsyuma.com>, Tom Davis <tdavis@ycwua.org>, Lisa Otondo <lotondo@azleg.gov>, Charlene Fernandez <cfernandez@azleg.gov>, Regina Cobb <rcobb@azleg.gov>, <kfann@azleg.gov>, Frank Pratt <fpratt@AZLEG.gov>, Hunter Moore <hmoore@az.gov>, Thomas Buschatzke <tbuschatzke@azwater.gov>, Patrick Cunningham <pcunningham@azhighground.com>, "'Jamie@jkelleylaw.com'" <Jamie@jkelleylaw.com>, AnnaMarie Knorr <aknorr@wga.com>, "Sandra A. Fabritz" <sandra_fabritzwhitney@fmi.com>, Elston Grubaugh <egrubaugh@wmidd.org>, Brian Betcher <brian@msidd.com>, Steve Moore
Chris Udall <chris@agribusinessarizona.org>,
<cynthia.campbell@phoenix.gov>, Cheryl Lombard <clombard@tnc.org>, Gina Kash <gkash@azleg.gov>, <scarpenter@azleg.gov>, Spencer Kamps <kampss@hbaca.org>, Jason Moyes <JasonMoyes@law-msh.com>, Pat Morgan <pmorgan@ymidd.org>, "bryank@unitbirr.com" <bryank@unitbirr.com>
Subject: Re: HB 2586

Representative Cook,

I have RTS "No" on HB2586. What did Tim Dunn have to say?

On another matter:

Pinal County agriculture deserves support in dealing with the effects of drought on the Colorado River basin, but, not without reservation. We have been open on both the support of Pinal County agriculture and reservations regarding the response to the effects of drought on Pinal County agriculture.

We -

1. Support Colorado River water entitlements and oppose removing irrigation district and municipal water from the river

2. Support Arizona agriculture

3. Support good business practices

4. Support good water policy

5. Support self-reliance

There are legitimate reservations and concerns with Pinal County agriculture on all five points.

1. Pinal County agriculture, some perhaps not all, and the Home Builders Association of Central Arizona (HBACA) are trying to get irrigation district river entitlements. The effort is a breach of the relationship we have with Pinal County agriculture.

2. Pinal County agriculture refused to consider alternatives to transfer of irrigation district river entitlements. When fallowing in Pinal County was proposed it was rejected. The message is "someone else's water" and "we won't help ourselves".

3. Pinal County agriculture is connected to developers and the HBACA through land ownership. Pinal County agriculture openly supports HBACA efforts to access irrigation district river entitlements i.e. 7,000 a/f.

4. Pinal County agriculture's, and HBACA's, efforts at obtaining irrigation district river entitlements are detrimental to Arizona agriculture. We are forced to choose Arizona agriculture over Pinal County agriculture.

5. Pinal County agriculture states its incapability of funding infrastructure and water supply costs. When the question is asked "why not?" the answer is: others, including Arizona taxpayers, must pay millions of dollars that Pinal County agriculture/agribusiness cannot afford. The answer is contradicted by the "Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy Economic Contribution Analyses for 2016" December 2018 report.

The following is taken from the report *Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy* (December 2018) p. 25-26. (attached)

1. **Net Cash Farm Income** (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b.) p. 26.

- **373 Pinal County farms averaged net cash farm income gains of $540,351.**
- **Total (373 farms) net cash farm income for the period - $201,550,923.**
- Using figures for period 2012 through 2018 -
  - **Six years of $201,550,923 net cash farm income is $1,209,305,538.**
  - **For each of the 373 farms the average net cash farm income would be $3,217,158.**

2. **Farm Sales, 2012** - Table 6, Pinal County Farms by Size (Value of Sales), 2012 - p. 25

- **145 farms (15% of 938 total farms) grossed $886,662,000 in sales.**
- $886,662,000 is 95.6% of total farm sales.
- **Each of 145 farm's sales averaged $6,114,910 in 2012.**
- Using figures for period 2012 through 2018 -
  - **Each of 145 farms had average farm sales of $36,689,460.**
  - **Total Pinal County 145 farms sales were $5,319,972,000.**

6. Pinal County agriculture, at least some if not all, decided to delay, or failed to prepare or gambled when the warning was clear. Business decisions, not drought, have in large part resulted a lack of infrastructure. Pinal County agriculture's situation comes from the poor decisions, not the drought.

7. Pinal County agriculture appears to have the financial resources to be self-reliant in this situation.

When these reservations are raised the response is explanatory, denial, claims of misstatement or ad hominem attacks. An example is attached. The reservations are factual and not conjecture.

Wade

NOBLE LAW OFFICE

WADE NOBLE

ATTORNEY AT LAW

1405 W. 16th Street, Ste. A
Yuma, Arizona 85364

Phone: (928) 343-9447
Cell:
Fax: (928) 343-9483
Email: wade@noblelaw.com

This message is for the designated recipient only and may contain confidential, privileged or proprietary information. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original and any copy or printout. Unintended recipients are prohibited from making any other use of this e-mail. Although we have taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this e-mail, we accept no liability for any loss or damage arising from the use of this e-mail or attachments, or for any delay or errors or omissions in the contents which result from e-mail transmission.

OXFORD_PRR_00224

Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy

Economic Contribution Analyses for 2016

Ashley Kerna Bickel
Dari Duval
George Frisvold

OXFORD_PRR_00225

Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy

Economic Contribution Analyses for 2016

Ashley Kerna Bickel
Economic Impact Analyst

Dari Duval
Economic Impact Analyst

George Frisvold
Professor and Extension Specialist

December 2018

THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA
COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE & LIFE SCIENCES
Agricultural & Resource Economics

THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA
COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE & LIFE SCIENCES
Cooperative Extension

OXFORD_PRR_00226

Table 6. Pinal County Farms by Size (Value of Sales), 2012

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Less than $1,000	256	27%	$23,000	0.002%
$1,000 to $2,499	65	7%	$103,000	0.011%
$2,500 to $4,999	52	6%	$180,000	0.019%
$5,000 to $9,999	99	11%	$644,000	0.1%
$10,000 to $24,999	100	11%	$1,466,000	0.2%
$25,000 to $49,999	54	6%	$1,798,000	0.2%
$50,000 to $99,999	31	3%	$1,917,000	0.2%
$100,000 to $249,999	78	8%	$13,461,000	1.5%
$250,000 to $499,999	58	6%	$21,482,000	2.3%
$500,000 or more	145	15%	$886,662,000	95.6%
Total	**938**	**100%**	**$927,736,000**	**100.0%**

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b.

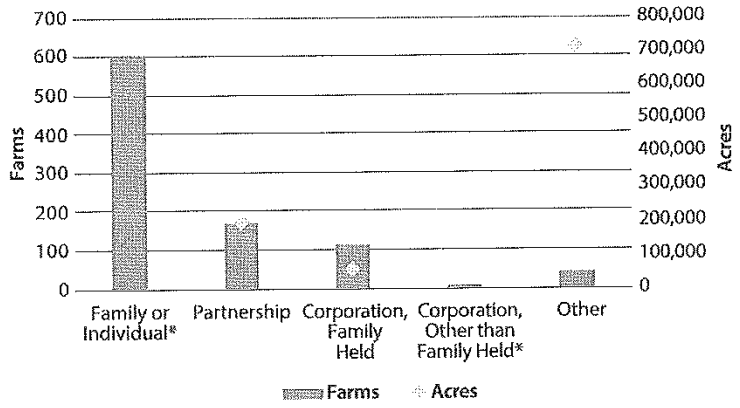
Similarly, most farms in Pinal County would be considered small scale in terms of sales, with approximately 50% of farms with sales less than $10,000 (Table 6). In fact, the highest proportion of Pinal County farms (256 or 27%) have less than $1,000 in annual sales. The 203 operations with sales of $250,000 or more accounted for 21% of farms, but 98% of Pinal County's agricultural sales (Table 6).

Pinal County farmers have one of the highest average net cash farm incomes in the state ($181,133), only falling behind farmers in Yuma County ($590,209) and La Paz County ($293,889) (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b).

Pinal County farm operators managed more than $3 billion in assets. This includes roughly $2.8 billion in land and buildings and $177 million in farm machinery. USDA does not report dollar values of animal inventories, but Pinal County farm operators held more than 300,000 animals in 2012 (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b). Pinal County farm operators made $10.4 million in interest payments to the finance and banking system and reported paying $6.1 million in property taxes (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b).

OXFORD_PRR_00227

Figure 4. Pinal County Farms and Associated Acreage by Legal Status for Tax Purposes, 2012



Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b.
**Acreage data not disclosed to protect confidentiality of individual farm data.*

Averages, however, can be misleading. A closer look at county net cash farm income statistics reveals that 373 farms in Pinal County had net gains and 565 farms had net losses. The average net cash farm income among farms with net gains was $540,351, while the average net cash farm income among farms with net losses was -$56,014 (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b).

Most farms (64% or 602 of 938) in Pinal County were family or individual owned farms. This was followed by partnerships and family-held corporations. By acreage, most acreage within the county falls under the "other" category, representing cooperatives, estates, or trusts, with more than 720,000 acres (Figure 4).

OXFORD_PRR_00228

David Cook
February 2 at 6:44 PM ·

As an Arizona State Legislator from District 8 I have discovered there are times when we debate, advance and vote on legislation that will impact only a few people. When we debate and vote on measures impacting your children's education health care or safety — I know it is very impactful and bright lights, deep discussion and significant review to make sure we get it as right as possible— is of the utmost importance.

Seldom do we review and advance such an important measure that will have a longterm generational impact on a single County as we have this week. Pinal County, its economy, its citizens, its future ... and the future of local food production situated between the two largest cities in Arizona ... hangs on the precipice of policy. Something many have never seen before at the Legislature.

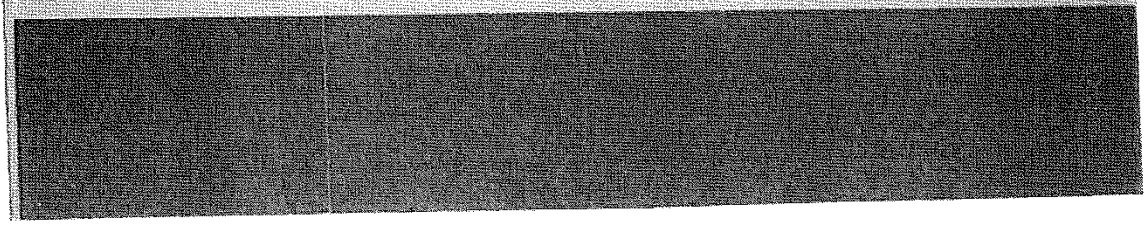
Half truths in the form of state government promises for infrastructure, falsehoods in the form of statements to create fear, and vitriolic attacks on the special districts (irrigation), the people and by affiliation the very communities which the state is now breaking a pledge to provide water for another 10 years

Yes, the Drought Contingency Plan (DCP) is the measure which codifies the breaking of the pledge for water and it is under circumstances no one wants to find themselves in — but it does not have to be done in a dishonorable, denigrating and vitriolic fashion. But for some reason it is - a lawyer from Yuma, a legislator from Yuma and even some cities in our state find the need to do it in such a disgusting fashion.

To talk about people others people's money when you have never seen their income tax filing, to talk about government programs in a generic fashion and tying a total number from many as if it all goes to an individual is well...dishonest and you know who you are.

Fear is the method and tool of the day for the DCP. The federal government, our own state government and some in the legislature have only one tool fear. Well - guess what - it hasn't worked on me. I may be out numbered but I will not be out worked or abandon the people of my district.

David Cook



Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, February 13, 2019 9:37 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Arizona Cattle Growers' Winter Meeting
Attachments: Legislative Steak Dinner Invite.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Ashlee Mortimer <amortimer@arizonabeef.org>
> **Date:** February 13, 2019 at 9:18:57 AM MST
> **To:** Ashlee Mortimer <amortimer@arizonabeef.org>
> **Subject: Re: Arizona Cattle Growers' Winter Meeting**
>
> Good morning to all,
>
> The Winter Meeting and Legislative Dinner is on February 20th. Attached is the reception and dinner's invitation. I apologize for the typo in the last email, as I told you all the wrong date. Please correct this on your calendars.
>
> Thank you and hope to see many of you there,
>
> Ashlee
>
> ---
>
> **From:** Ashlee Mortimer
> **Sent:** Monday, February 11, 2019 2:59:24 PM
> **Subject:** Arizona Cattle Growers' Winter Meeting
>
> Good afternoon,
>
> Arizona Cattle Growers' Association invites you to our Winter Meeting on February 21st. Join Arizona ranchers, legislators, and natural resource managers for an eventful day of learning, networking, and sharing our stories!
>
> Attached is the program for the day as well as an invitation to the dinner and reception held at the Polo Club. We urge you to come to the reception and enjoy a steak dinner with Arizona ranchers. We also welcome you to any part of the day you may be interested in participating in.

Please RSVP to this email by the 15th of February.

ACGA members are excited to visit with you and share a meal raised right here in Arizona.

See you soon,

AZ Cattle Growers' Association Membership

OXFORD_PRR_00231

Arizona Cattle Growers' Association

Winter Meeting Reception and Dinner

Legislative Steak Dinner

Feb. 20st | 6pm
Polo Club | 2530 North 64th Street
Scottsdale, AZ

EMAIL AMORTIMER@ARIZONABEEF.ORG TO RESERVE

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, February 11, 2019 2:56 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: WATER WISE PRESENTATION THIS WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13TH AT 11:30 AM IN SENATE MAJORITY CAUCUS ROOM 1

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Lisa Otondo <lotondo@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** February 11, 2019 at 1:33:28 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>, ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".Senate Democratic Staff" <SenateDemocratResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Democrat Research Staff" <HouseDemocratResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Research Staff" <HouseMajorityResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, Kaitlyn Neff <KNeff@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: WATER WISE PRESENTATION THIS WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13TH AT 11:30 AM IN SENATE MAJORITY CAUCUS ROOM 1**
>
> All,
> This week Wade Noble will be presenting on the topic of LAW OF THE RIVER. Please join us in the Senate Majority Caucus room 1.
> The program will begin promptly at 11:30 AM.
> As always, China Chili for lunch!
>
> Respectfully,
> *Helen A. Noah*
> office: (602) 926-3002
> hnoah@azleg.gov
>
> Executive Assistant to
> Senator Lisa Otondo
> Minority Co-Whip
> Legislative District 4
> office: (602) 926-3002

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, February 7, 2019 5:02 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard
Attachments: H.WM2-13.1.1R.DOCX; ATT00001.htm

We need someone to testify?

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Abby Selvey <aselvey@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** February 7, 2019 at 4:48:50 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard**
>
> HB2098 is scheduled to be heard in the House Ways & Means Committee on 2/13/2019 at 9:00 A.M. in HHR 1.

OXFORD_PRR_00234

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

REGULAR MEETING AGENDA

COMMITTEE ON WAYS & MEANS

DATE Wednesday, February 13, 2019 ROOM HHR 1 TIME 9:00 A.M.

Members:

Mr. Cano	Mr. Grantham	Mr. Sierra
Ms. Cobb	Ms. Osborne	Mrs. Bolick, Vice-Chairman
Mr. Dunn	Ms. Powers Hannley	Mr. Toma, Chairman
Ms. Epstein		

Bills	Short Title	Strike Everything Title
HB2098	delinquent property taxes; payment plans (Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al) WM, GOV, RULES	
*HB2186	school meals; unpaid fees (Udall: Blackman, Bolding, et al) ED, WM, RULES	
HB2275	TPT exemption; crop production tools (Dunn: Cobb, Cook, et al) LAG dp 5-2-0-0-0, WM, RULES	
HB2360	TPT; estimated payments; liability threshold (Toma) WM, RULES	
HB2365	tax credits; affordable housing (Toma: Bolding, Engel, et al) WM, RULES	
HB2367	limited audit review; electronic portal (Toma: Rivero, Livingston) WM, RULES	
HB2373	tax corrections act of 2019 (Toma) WM, RULES	
HB2493	appraisal methods; solar energy devices (Cobb) WM, RULES	

OXFORD_PRR_00235

Bills	Short Title	Strike Everything Title
HB2536	fuel; electric cars; hybrids; taxes	
	(Campbell: Andrade, Fernandez, et al)	
	TRANS dpa 6-0-0-1-0, WM, RULES	

* If out of primary committee

ORDER OF BILLS TO BE SET BY THE CHAIRMAN

ams
2/7/19

People with disabilities may request reasonable accommodations such as interpreters, alternative formats, or assistance with physical accessibility. If you require accommodations, please contact the Chief Clerk's Office at (602) 926-3032 or through Arizona Relay Service 7-1-1.

OXFORD_PRR_00236

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Tuesday, February 5, 2019 1:40 PM
To: David Cook
Cc: Becca Farmer
Subject: boards & commissions memo
Attachments: boards&commissionsMEMO (1).docx

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014 www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

memo

To: Governor Doug Ducey

From: David Cook

Date: 2/5/2019

Re: Board & Commission Vacancies

ADA Advisory Council:

- Has been open since January 2018
- Two applicants in May 2018 and interviewed on 4/3/2018.
- There hasn't been any follow up from the Governor's Office to at least one of the applicants interviewed in July.
- Four follow up emails from ag industry to Governor's staff about the pending appointment were not responded to.

Arizona Beef Council:

- 9-member board, waiting on 2 appointments and 4 renewals
- Tim Cooley submitted in January 2017.
- In March of 2018 they submitted 3 renewals and one nomination.
- June 2018 another application was submitted to fill a vacated seat.
- AZ Beef Council staff hasn't received a response to several follow up emails regarding these appointments.

Arizona Grain Research & Promotion Council:

- Two positions expired on 2/1/2018.
- The two people serving in those positions have applied for reappointment.
- Two additional positions expired 1/31/19.
- The statutes that govern the Council do not allow a member whose position has expired to vote on matters before the Council.
- There are significant issues with achieving a quorum of the Council with these vacancies.

Arizona Iceberg Lettuce Research Council:

- Two vacancies since January 1, 2018.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, February 4, 2019 12:52 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Environmental Day at the Capitol

So you don't miss it.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Sandy Bahr <sandy.bahr@sierraclub.org>
> **Date:** February 4, 2019 at 11:01:15 AM MST
> **To:** undisclosed-recipients:;
> **Subject: Environmental Day at the Capitol**

I hope you will consider coming out to meet with people at the information tables and to especially come to the news conference at 11am when the students will present the 5 Cs for a Sustainable Future. Let me know if you have any questions.

Sandy

Media Advisory

February 4, 2019

CONTACT: Sandy Bahr | Sierra Club | 602-999-5790| sandy.bahr@sierraclub.org
Carolyn Campbell | Coalition for Sonoran Desert Protection | 520-388-9925 | carolyn.campbell@sonorandesert.org
Nick Petrusek | Defend Our Future | 619-994-4377 | nick@defendourfuture.org
Columba Sainz | Ecomadres | 520-664-8324 | csainz@momscleanairforce.org
Janice Miano | Arizona Heritage Alliance | 480-946-1327 | jmiano@juno.com
Nancy Meister | Yuma Audubon Society | 928-782-3552 | nancymrd@msn.com
Vianey Olivarria | Chispa Arizona | 602-904-3728 | vianeyalex92@gmail.com

February 13 is 'Environmental Day' at the AZ State Capitol

(PHOENIX) Environmental activists from nearly all of Arizona's 30 legislative districts will gather Wednesday, February 13th, for a day of activities at the State Capitol.

Participants will include members from more than 25 organizations and at least six Arizona high schools, with each attending scheduled meetings with their local Representatives and Senators in the Arizona Legislature. Topics to be addressed include "Five Cs for a Sustainable Future" and key environmental

OXFORD_PRR_00239

bills affecting the state. At a news conference held on this day before Arizona's 107th birthday, students will be delivering an Arizona birthday card to Governor Ducey and legislative leaders.

WHO: Environmental activists from across the state
WHEN: Wednesday, Feb. 13, 8:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. NOTE: News conference at 11:00 a.m.
WHERE: AZ State Capitol, Rose Garden for opening, news conference, and information tables

Our Wish for Arizona's 107th Birthday
Five Cs for a Sustainable Future

1. **Climate Preparedness – Develop and implement plans to reduce emissions and protect those most affected by climate change.**
2. **Clean Air and Water for All Arizonans – Eliminate bad air days and ensure safe drinking water for everyone.**
3. **Conservation of Lands, Waters, and Wildlife – Protect public lands, rivers and streams, plants and animals.**
4. **Commitment to Efficient and Renewable Energy – Make clean energy accessible to all; address energy poverty issues.**
5. **Cultural Inclusiveness and Diversity – Create a healthy environment that includes environmental justice, equitable access to nature and resources, and respect for all people.**

Groups participating in Environmental Day at the Capitol include the following:

*** Animal Defense League of Arizona * Arizona Chapter of Elders Climate Action * Arizona Faith Network Earth Care * Arizona Heritage Alliance * Arizona Interfaith Power and Light * Arizona Poor People's Campaign * Arizona Sustainability Alliance * Be Outdoors Arizona * Chispa Arizona * Citizen's Climate Lobby *Citizens Water Advocacy Group * Coalition for Sonoran Desert Protection * Defend Our Future * Desert Rivers Audubon * Ecomadres * Flagstaff Arts and Leadership Academy Environmental Coalition * Friends of the San Pedro River * Grand Canyon Trust * Great Old Broads for Wilderness * Humane Voters of AZ * Kids Climate Action Network * NoFrackingAz.org * Orangewood Elementary School * Patagonia Area Resource Alliance (PARA) * Phoenix Lobos-Rising Packtivist Group * Save Our Ancient Redrocks, Inc. (SOAR) * Sierra Club – Grand Canyon (Arizona) Chapter * Sky Islands High School * Southwest Energy Efficiency Project (SWEEP) * Tucson Audubon Society * Western Watersheds Project * Wild at Heart * Yuma Audubon Society ***

###

--

Sandy Bahr

Chapter Director

Sierra Club - Grand Canyon Chapter

514 W Roosevelt St.

Phoenix, AZ 85003

Phone (602) 253-8633

OXFORD_PRR_00240

Mobile

sandy.bahr@sierraclub.org

http://www.sierraclub.org/arizona

Facebook.

Pronouns she, her, hers

--

Sandy Bahr

Chapter Director

Sierra Club - Grand Canyon Chapter

514 W Roosevelt St.

Phoenix, AZ 85003

Phone (602) 253-8633

Mobile

sandy.bahr@sierraclub.org

http://www.sierraclub.org/arizona

Facebook.

Pronouns she, her, hers

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 31, 2019 8:28 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: House Republican Caucus Packet #2
Attachments: Caucus Calendar #2 1.31.19 (002).pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Jessica Wilson <jwilson@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 31, 2019 at 8:20:55 AM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: House Republican Caucus Packet #2**
>
> Good Morning,
>
> Attached is the electronic version of the House Republican Caucus packet for **1-31-19 12:30 p.m. in HHR1.**
>
> Members, if you are going to be attending today's caucus and would like a hard copy prior to the start of the meeting, I will have them available in office 207. I will also have them available in Caucus. Thank you!
>
> Respectfully,
>
> *Jessica Wilson*
> Legislative Administrative Assistant to
> Majority Whip Becky Nutt LD-14
> 602-926-4852
> jwilson@azleg.gov

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MAJORITY CAUCUS CALENDAR

January 31, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	

Committee on Health & Human Services
Chairman: Nancy K. Barto, LD15 **Vice Chairman: Jay Lawrence, LD23**
Analyst: Ingrid Garvey **Intern: Courtney Burns**

HB 2075	electronic prescribing; exceptions; deadlines				
SPONSOR:	COBB, LD5	HOUSE HHS	1/24	DPA	(9-0-0-0-0)

Committee on Natural Resources, Energy & Water
Chairman: Gail Griffin, LD14 **Vice Chairman: Timothy M. Dunn, LD13**
Analyst: Jessica Newland **Intern: Caitlin Imholte**

HB 2545	Amendments; Colorado River drought contingency				
SPONSOR:	BOWERS, LD25	HOUSE NREW (Abs: TSOSIE)	1/29	DPA	(12-0-0-1-0)
HJR 2002	Colorado river drought contingency plan..				
SPONSOR:	BOWERS, LD25	HOUSE NREW (Abs: TSOSIE)	1/29	DP	(12-0-0-1-0)

OXFORD_PRR_00243

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB 2075: electronic prescribing; exceptions; deadlines

PRIME SPONSOR: Representative Cobb, LD 5

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
HHS: DPA 9-0-0-0

Overview
Extends the electronic prescription requirement deadline to January 1, 2020.

History
The *Arizona Opioid Epidemic Act* was added by Laws 2018, Chapter 1 of the First Special Session. The legislation in part contained prohibitions and limitations for schedule II drugs that are opioids, established regulations for pain clinics, and established the Substance Use Disorder Fund.

A.R.S. § 36-2525 outlines procedures and information that must be contained on prescription orders for prescription-only drugs. The *Arizona Opioid Epidemic Act* requires electronic prescribing of a Schedule II controlled substance in counties with a population of more than 150,000 persons beginning January 1, 2019 and for counties with a population of less than 150,000 the electronic prescribing deadline is July 1, 2019.

Provisions
1. Extends the electronic prescription order deadline for all counties until January 1, 2020. (Sec. 1)
2. Allows a medical practitioner to write or issue an oral prescription order in emergency situations for a Schedule II controlled substance during any time-period in which an established electronic prescribing system is not operational or available in a timely manner. (Sec. I)
3. States the pharmacist must maintain a record of when the electronic prescribing system is not operational or available in a timely manner. (Sec. 1)
4. Specifies that a pharmacist may dispense a written prescription order for a Schedule II controlled substance that is an opioid when the order indicates that the medical practitioner provided care for the patient in a Veterans Administration Facility, a health facility on a military base, an Indian health services hospital or other Indian health services facility, or a tribal-owned clinic. (Sec. 1)
5. Allows a medical practitioner or their agent to transmit to a pharmacy by fax a prescription order written for a Schedule II controlled substance, including opioids, if the prescription order is for a patient being discharged from a hospital to another licensed health care institution. (Sec. 1)
6. Eliminates the language allowing the Arizona State Board of Pharmacy (Board) to grant a waiver to the electronic prescribing requirement. (Sec. 1)
7. Specifies the Board may prescribe by rule additional exceptions to the electronic prescribing requirements for both pharmacists and medical practitioners. (Sec. 1)
8. Makes this act retroactive to January 1, 2019. (Sec 2)
9. Contains an emergency clause. (Sec. 3) *(HHS)*

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☒ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

OXFORD_PRR_00244

Amendments

1. Allows the Arizona Regulatory Board of Physician Assistants to certify physician assistants (PA) for 30-day prescription privileges for Schedules II, III, IV and V controlled substances that are opioids or benzodiazepine and 90-day prescription privileges for Schedules IV and V controlled substances that are not opioids or benzodiazepine. *(HHS)*
2. Limits a PA certified for prescribing privileges to the limitations contained in the *Opioid Epidemic Act*. *(HHS)*
3. Clarifies that a prescription for a Schedule III rather than a Schedule II controlled substance is not refillable without the permission of the supervising physician. *(HHS)*
4. Eliminates the ability for the PA to dispense prepackaged drugs. *(HHS)*
5. Includes a pharmacy management system in the allowance for a time-period in which a system may not be operational or not available in a timely manner. *(HHS)*
6. Removes the ability for a pharmacist to dispense or a physician to issue an oral prescription order for a Schedule II controlled substance that is an opioid. *(HHS)*
7. Requires the Board to consult with the Computerized Central Database Tracking System Task Force to consult regarding exceptions to the electronic prescribing requirements. *(HHS)*

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB2545: Amendments; Colorado river drought contingency

PRIME SPONSOR: Representative Bowers, LD 25

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
NREW: DPA 12-0-0-1

Overview

Outlines various statutory changes relating to waterBUD, effluent and long-term storage credit (LTSC) exchanges. Provides funding for system conservation and groundwater and irrigation efficiency projects.

History

Conservation

In 2014, the United States Bureau of Reclamation signed an agreement with water authorities in four of the Colorado River basin states to jointly fund voluntary water conservation projects to conserve Colorado River water in Lake Mead and Lake Powell. The Pilot System Conservation Program was created to increase storage levels by a reduction of consumptive use for the benefit of the Colorado River system (www.usbr.gov).

Laws 2017, Chapter 305 appropriated $2 million per year to the Arizona Department of Water Resources (ADWR) in FYs 2018-2020 as financial contributions for efforts by Colorado River water users to conserve water in Lake Mead to reduce the likelihood of lake elevations dropping to levels that could result in reductions to Colorado River allocations.

Groundwater Withdrawal Fees

An annual groundwater withdrawal fee is statutorily imposed in the Phoenix, Tucson and Pinal Active Management Areas (AMAs) for each acre-foot (AF) of groundwater that is withdrawn. For water banking purposes, the withdrawal fee in the Phoenix and Tucson AMAs is $2.50 per AF, and in the Pinal AMA, the withdrawal fee must be no more than $2.50 per AF (A.R.S. § 45-611).

WaterBUD & Effluent

Current statute allows LTSCs to be accrued for water that is stored in an underground storage facility (USF). To accrue a LTSC, the stored water must be *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD) in an AMA, and the water cannot be recovered on an annual basis (A.R.S. § 45-852.01).

Current statute permits effluent to be considered *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD) until 2025. Effluent currently receives LTSCs at 50% of the amount stored at a recharge facility, and 100% for effluent stored at a USF or groundwater savings facility (GSF) designated to add value to a national park, monument or state park. Additionally, statute prohibits LTSCs for stored effluent from being used to demonstrate an assured or adequate water supply.

Credit Exchanges

Statute requires the Arizona Water Banking Authority (AWBA) to distribute or extinguish LTSCs only within the AMA that the LTSCs were created in. The AWBA is permitted to distribute or extinguish LTSCs for the following purposes: 1) to meet the needs of the Central Arizona Water Conservation District's municipal and industrial subcontractors during a shortage or disruption of canal

OXFORD_PRR_00246

operations; 2) to implement water rights settlements with tribal communities; or 3) to meet various other water management objectives, as requested by the Director of ADWR (A.R.S. § 45-2457). There is a $250 fee for these exchanges.

Provisions

Arizona System Conservation Fund

1. Establishes the Arizona System Conservation Fund consisting of legislative appropriations, grants and contributions from private and public entities. (Sec. 1)
2. Appropriates $30 million to the System Conservation Fund from the state GF in FY 2020. (Sec. 19)
3. Allows the Director of ADWR to expend monies from the System Conservation Fund to contract with Colorado River water users in Arizona to forgo water deliveries to create system conservation. Exempts these contracts from the Arizona Procurement Code. (Sec. 1)
4. Requires the system conservation created from using the System Conservation Fund to provide for Colorado River water being conserved through a verified reduction in consumptive use in order to decrease the likelihood of lake elevations dropping to levels that could result in reductions to Arizona's Colorado River allocation. (Sec. 1)
5. Requires system conservation to be created for the benefit of the Colorado River system and not for the benefit of any individual user. (Sec. 1)
6. Requires the Director of ADWR to submit an annual report, beginning July 1, 2021, detailing fund expenditures and the volume of water that was conserved in Lake Mead during the prior FY to the Governor, the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives. (Sec. 1)
7. Repeals the System Conservation Fund on April 1, 2027. (Sec. 2)
8. Requires the State Treasurer, on notice from the Director of ADWR, to invest and divest any monies deposited in the State Treasury and to credit monies earned from investment to the System Conservation Fund. (Sec. 1)
9. Exempts fund monies from lapsing. (Sec. 1,19)
10. Specifies the Director of ADWR administers the System Conservation Fund. (Sec. 1)

Groundwater & Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund

11. Establishes the Temporary Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund consisting of legislative appropriations, groundwater withdrawal fees from the Pinal AMA, federal grants and monies deposited by irrigation districts in the Pinal AMA and the Harquahala Irrigation Non-Expansion Area (INA). (Sec. 7)
12. Specifies the purpose of the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund is to fund projects for the construction and rehabilitation of wells and related infrastructure for the withdrawal and efficient delivery of groundwater by irrigation districts in the Pinal AMA and the Harquahala INA. (Sec. 7)
13. Appropriates $5 million to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund from the state GF in FY 2019. (Sec. 18)
14. Suspends the current groundwater withdrawal fee of not more than $2.50 per AF in the Pinal AMA for water banking purposes in Calendar Year (CY) 2020-2026. (Sec. 4)

OXFORD_PRR_00247

15. Establishes a groundwater withdrawal fee of not more than $2.50 per AF in the Pinal AMA for groundwater and irrigation efficiency projects in CY 2020-2026. (Sec. 4)

16. Requires the monies collected from the newly established groundwater withdrawal fee to be deposited into the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund and used only to finance permitted projects in the Pinal AMA. (Sec. 5,6,7)

17. Allows the Director of ADWR to:
    a. accept and deposit monies, grants, gifts, contributions and devises into the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund;
    b. grant monies from the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund to irrigation districts in the Pinal AMA and the Harquahala Irrigation District; and
    c. give funding preference to wells and related infrastructure that would be used to recover stored water. (Sec. 7)

18. Requires monies remaining in the fund on June 30, 2027 to be proportionally distributed to the fund's contributors by December 31, 2027. (Sec. 7)

19. Requires the proportion of the uncommitted monies from the groundwater withdrawal fee to be deposited into the Arizona Water Banking Fund to be used in the manner prescribed by statute. (Sec. 7)

20. Repeals the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund on April 1, 2028. (Sec. 8)

21. Requires the Director of ADWR to submit an annual report detailing fund expenditures during the prior FY to the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President of the Senate. (Sec. 7)

22. Specifies monies remaining in the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund at the end of each FY do not revert to the state GF and are exempt from lapsing. (Sec. 7,18)

23. Requires the State Treasurer, on notice from the Director of ADWR, to invest and divest any monies deposited in the State Treasury and to credit monies earned from investment to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund. (Sec. 7)

24. Specifies the Director of ADWR administers the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund. (Sec. 7)

WaterBUD/Effluent

25. Allows water that is stored in a GSF to be used to earn LTSCs if the Director of ADWR determines that the storage provides a water management benefit to the AMA where the water was stored. (Sec. 12)

26. Permits effluent to be considered as *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD) past the current 2025 sunset date. (Sec. 9,10)

27. Credits the recoverable amount of stored effluent as follows:
    a. 50% for effluent stored at a USF that does not qualify as an *existing effluent managed USF*;
    b. 95% for effluent stored at an *existing effluent managed USF*; and
    c. 100% for effluent stored at a constructed or managed USF or GSF that was designated at the time of storage as a facility that could add value to a national park, national monument or state park. (Sec. 11,12)

28. Allows effluent stored at an *existing effluent managed USF* to be used to demonstrate an assured or adequate water supply if the LTSCs were accrued after the effective date of this legislation. (Sec. 13)

29. Defines *existing effluent managed USF* as a managed USF that meets one of the following:
    a. it is operated pursuant to a permit that authorizes the storage of effluent at the facility and was issued prior to January 1, 2019;
    b. it is operated pursuant to a renewed or modified permit that was issued after January 1, 2019 if the original permit authorized the storage of effluent at the facility and was issued prior to January 1, 2019;
    c. it is operated pursuant to a permit that was issued after January 1, 2019 and authorizes the storage of effluent at a location where the permit holder was authorized to store effluent pursuant to a permit that was issued prior to January 1, 2019; or
    d. it is operated pursuant to a permit that was issued after January 1, 2019 and authorizes the storage of effluent at the facility and the application to operate the facility was on file as of January 1, 2019. (Sec. 9,10)

Credit Exchanges

30. Allows the AWBA, by December 31, 2019, to enter into agreements to exchange LTSCs accrued or purchased in one AMA for LTSCs in another AMA if the Director of ADWR determines that the exchange:
    a. is beneficial to water management in Arizona; and
    b. will not substantially impair the AWBAs ability to meet its Indian firming obligation. (Sec. 16)
31. Allows the AWBA to distribute or extinguish these credits for the purposes currently authorized by statute for the benefit of any AMA. (Sec. 16)
32. Prohibits the terms of any agreement from extending beyond 2026. (Sec. 16)
33. Exempts these LTSC exchanges from the $250 fee. (Sec. 16)

Miscellaneous

34. Makes technical and conforming changes. (Sec. 3-4, 9-12, 14-15)
35. Contains a Legislative intent clause, a nonseverability clause and an emergency clause. (Sec. 17,20,21)

Amendments

Committee on Natural Resources, Energy & Water

1. Increases the appropriation to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund from $5 million to $7 million.
2. Repurposes the Laws 2017, Chapter 305 GF appropriations to ADWR in FY 2019 and FY 2020 as follows:
    a. for FY 2019, $2 million to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund; and
    b. for FY 2020, $2 million to the Augmentation and Conservation Assistance Fund.
3. Restricts the water that is stored in a GSF that can earn LTSCs to only water that is:
    a. stored in the Pinal AMA in the years 2020-2026;
    b. determined to assist in implementing the Drought Contingency Plan (DCP); and
    c. 15,000 AF per year or less.
4. Repeals the 2025 sunset date for imported water to be considered as *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD).
5. Requires the Director of ADWR to make various updates to the Legislature and Governor regarding DCP agreements.

6. Expands the Legislative intent clause and adds a second Legislative intent clause.
7. Makes technical and conforming changes.

OXFORD_PRR_00250

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HJR2002: Colorado river drought contingency plan..

PRIME SPONSOR: Representative Bowers, LD 25

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
NREW: DP 12-0-0-1

Overview
Authorizes the Director of the Arizona Department of Water Resources (ADWR) to enter into various agreements relating to an interstate Drought Contingency Plan (DCP).

History
In 2007, the United States Secretary of the Interior (SOI) signed the *Record of Decision – Colorado River Interim Guidelines for Lower Basin Shortages and the Coordinated Operations for Lake Powell and Lake Mead*, also known as the *2007 Interim Guidelines*. These guidelines, effective until 2026, outline the processes and reductions in water deliveries that the three Lower Basin Colorado River states and Mexico will be required to follow if a shortage is declared in Lake Mead.

Based on recent hydrological information, there has been an increasing decline in the Colorado River system. It has been determined that the 2007 Interim Guidelines will need to be modified to establish a DCP to take additional action to reduce the likelihood of the Colorado River system reaching critically low elevations.

In June 2018, ADWR and the Central Arizona Water Conservation District convened the first Steering Committee, which included over 40 delegates representing various water interests and legislative members, to make recommendations of how to adopt and implement a Lower Basin DCP (LBDCP). In October 2018, the United States Bureau of Reclamation released drafts of the various DCP-related documents to be signed by the interested parties.

To implement the DCP agreements in Arizona, the state is required to waive various rights and claims to the Colorado River. Statute requires the Legislature to approve a Resolution in order to authorize the Director of ADWR to enter into an agreement involving a sovereign right or claim with the United States, a state or a government (A.R.S. § 45-106).

Provisions
1. Authorizes the Director of ADWR to forbear Arizona's rights and claims to the Colorado River by entering into agreements in substantial conformance with the draft *Agreement Concerning Colorado River Drought Contingency Management and Operations* and the draft *LBDCP* if:
   a. federal legislation directing the SOI to execute and implement the agreements has been enacted; and
   b. all parties other than the United States and Arizona have authorized the execution of the agreements. (Sec. 1)
2. Allows the Director of ADWR to enter into an agreement in substantial conformance with the draft *DCP Contributions and ICS Accumulation Limits Sharing Agreement.* (Sec. 1)
3. Prohibits the Director of ADWR from entering into:
   a. any of the authorized agreements after August 31, 2019; and

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☒ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

OXFORD_PRR_00251

b. other future agreements regarding the sharing of DCP contributions without further authorization. (Sec. 1)

4. Requires the Director of ADWR to:
   a. promptly notify the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the Governor upon entering into any authorized agreement; and
   b. submit a written report to the appropriate legislative committees. (Sec. 1)
5. States that this action is being taken in response to unique and extraordinary circumstances. (Sec. 1)
6. Contains an emergency clause. (Sec. 2)

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 29, 2019 10:07 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Dept of Ag Advisory Council

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Completed

The Agribusiness position on the Department of Ag Advisory Council has been expired for over a year. Two candidates applied last year and were interviewed at the beginning of July. At least one of the candidates has never been contacted since the interview to follow up. We asked all of last fall for a follow up from the Governors office but never received anything. In December, the Governors staff suggested that the industry should have someone else apply, which we recently did. Pat Cooley applied, please let them know you support him.

Thanks,
AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

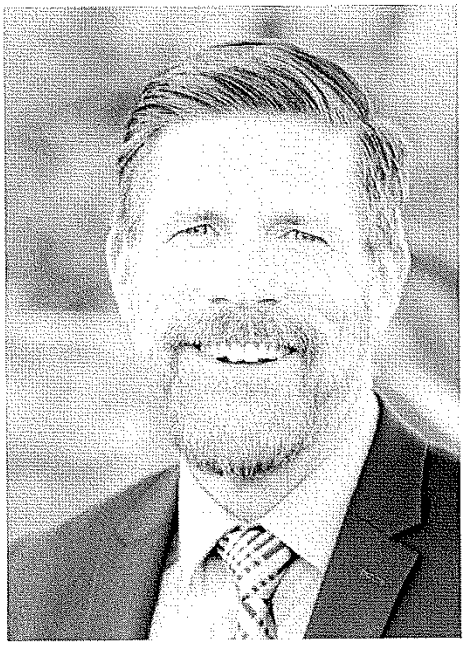
Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, January 28, 2019 8:11 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: AMWUA Mayors Urge Legislature to Approve DCP

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Arizona Municipal Water Users Association <amwua.communications@amwua.org>
Date: January 28, 2019 at 7:02:19 AM MST
To: Dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: AMWUA Mayors Urge Legislature to Approve DCP
Reply-To: amwua.communications@amwua.org



The Legislature needs to pass the Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan (Senate Joint Resolution 1001). They must take action to make sure this happens by January 31st, the deadline imposed by the Federal Government for when it will step in and decide how to protect the Colorado River.

In this week's **AMWUA Blog post**, Executive Director Warren Tenney shares a joint opinion piece issued by the Mayors of the AMWUA cities - Avondale, Chandler, Gilbert, Glendale, Goodyear, Mesa, Peoria, Phoenix, Scottsdale and Tempe - in the Arizona Capital Times to

stress the urgency and the importance to their residents to pass DCP and protect Arizona's Colorado River water.

Follow AMWUA on Facebook, Twitter or Instagram and visit the AMWUA website, where you can find news and information about Arizona's water issues, including conservation and drought preparedness.

ONE FOR WATER 1969-2019
amwua
50 years

Arizona Municipal Water Users Association,
3003 N. Central Avenue, Suite 1550, Phoenix, AZ 85012

SafeUnsubscribe™ Dcook@azleg.gov
Forward this email | About our service provider
Sent by amwua.communications@amwua.org

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, January 25, 2019 6:35 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Spencer Kamps
Subject: Fwd: Report—Arizona Department of Water Resources Performance Audit and Sunset Review

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: AZ Auditor General's Office <notices@azauditor.gov>
Date: January 24, 2019 at 11:11:37 AM MST
To: Undisclosed recipients:;
Subject: Report—Arizona Department of Water Resources Performance Audit and Sunset Review

From the:
ARIZONA
Auditor General

The Auditor General's Office has issued the **Arizona Department of Water Resources Performance Audit and Sunset Review—January 2019**:

Full Report Report Highlights Response

The Arizona Department of Water Resources (Department) was established to manage Arizona's water resources and has various responsibilities related to groundwater regulation, surface water rights, and state-wide water planning. We found that the Department should adopt the remaining management plans for the State's active management areas. Additionally, the Department should improve its collection of required reports from well owners and well drillers, follow up with potential groundwater users within the State's irrigation nonexpansion areas to ensure required reports are submitted, and issue a statutorily required water conservation report. We also provide information on the Department's Colorado River management responsibilities.

If you have any questions, please contact Jeremy Weber, Performance Audit Manager, at jweber@azauditor.gov or (602) 553-0333.

Copies of all reports our Office issues are available on our website at http://www.azauditor.gov/.

Sincerely,
Arizona Auditor General's Office

ARIZONA Auditor General
Making a Positive Difference

Unsubscribe / Subscribe to RSS feed

If you would prefer not to receive our Office's report notices, you can send us an email to be removed from our mailing list by clicking UNSUBSCRIBE.

Our Office maintains RSS feeds for many of the reports we publish. If you would like to be automatically notified when a new report is available on our website, please subscribe to the feeds that interest you by going to the following address: https://www.azauditor.gov/rss-feeds. Our RSS feeds generally provide both a link to our report and a brief summary.

OXFORD_PRR_00257

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Friday, January 25, 2019 6:33 AM
To:	AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard
Attachments:	H.WM1-30.1.1R.DOCX; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Abby Selvey <aselvey@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 24, 2019 at 4:16:50 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard**
>
> HB2097 is scheduled to be heard in the House Ways & Means Committee on 1/30/2019 at 10:00 A.M. NOTE TIME CHANGE in HHR 1.

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

REGULAR MEETING AGENDA

COMMITTEE ON WAYS & MEANS

DATE Wednesday, January 30, 2019 ROOM HHR 1 TIME 10:00 A.M. NOTE TIME CHANGE

Members:

Mr. Cano	Mr. Grantham	Mr. Sierra
Ms. Cobb	Ms. Osborne	Mrs. Bolick, Vice-Chairman
Mr. Dunn	Ms. Powers Hannley	Mr. Toma, Chairman
Ms. Epstein		

Bills		Short Title	Strike Everything Title
HB2042		statute of limitations; income tax	
	_____	(Petersen)	
		WM, RULES	
	_____		
HB2074		treatment and education facilities; exemption	
	_____	(Bowers)	
		WM, RULES	
	_____		
HB2095		agricultural property classification; water reduction	
	_____	(Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al)	
		WM, LAG, RULES	
	_____		
HB2097		personal property; reporting; exemption	
	_____	(Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al)	
		WM, GOV, RULES	
	_____		
*HB2123		TPT; distribution; community college districts..	
**	_____	(Udall: Biasiucci, Blackman, et al)	
		ED, RULES	
	_____		

* If assigned
** If out of primary committee

ORDER OF BILLS TO BE SET BY THE CHAIRMAN

ams
1/24/19

People with disabilities may request reasonable accommodations such as interpreters, alternative formats, or assistance with physical accessibility. If you require accommodations, please contact the Chief Clerk's Office at (602) 926-3032 or through Arizona Relay Service 7-1-1.

OXFORD_PRR_00259

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Friday, January 25, 2019 6:33 AM
To:	AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard
Attachments:	H.WM1-30.1.1R.DOCX; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Abby Selvey <aselvey@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 24, 2019 at 4:16:52 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Alert! Your bill is scheduled to be heard**
>
> HB2095 is scheduled to be heard in the House Ways & Means Committee on 1/30/2019 at 10:00 A.M. NOTE TIME CHANGE in HHR 1.

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

REGULAR MEETING AGENDA

COMMITTEE ON WAYS & MEANS

DATE Wednesday, January 30, 2019 ROOM HHR 1 TIME 10:00 A.M. NOTE TIME CHANGE

Members:

Mr. Cano
Ms. Cobb
Mr. Dunn
Ms. Epstein
Mr. Grantham
Ms. Osborne
Ms. Powers Hannley
Mr. Sierra
Mrs. Bolick, Vice-Chairman
Mr. Toma, Chairman

Bills		Short Title	Strike Everything Title
HB2042		statute of limitations; income tax	
	_____	(Petersen)	
		WM, RULES	
	_____		
HB2074		treatment and education facilities; exemption	
	_____	(Bowers)	
		WM, RULES	
	_____		
HB2095		agricultural property classification; water reduction	
	_____	(Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al)	
		WM, LAG, RULES	
	_____		
HB2097		personal property; reporting; exemption	
	_____	(Cook: Campbell, Dunn, et al)	
		WM, GOV, RULES	
	_____		
*HB2123		TPT; distribution; community college districts..	
**	_____	(Udall: Biasiucci, Blackman, et al)	
		ED, RULES	
	_____		

* If assigned
** If out of primary committee

ORDER OF BILLS TO BE SET BY THE CHAIRMAN

ams
1/24/19

People with disabilities may request reasonable accommodations such as interpreters, alternative formats, or assistance with physical accessibility. If you require accommodations, please contact the Chief Clerk's Office at (602) 926-3032 or through Arizona Relay Service 7-1-1.

OXFORD_PRR_00261

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 24, 2019 3:39 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: 2019 Legislative Roundup at Rustler's Rooste

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Lianna Lewis <llewis@gcseca.coop>
Date: January 24, 2019 at 3:16:15 PM MST
To: Undisclosed recipients:;
Subject: 2019 Legislative Roundup at Rustler's Rooste

It's time once again for the Annual Rustler's Rooste Legislative Roundup

You and one guest are invited to join
Grand Canyon State Electric Cooperative Association
and
Arizona Municipal Power User's Association
Wednesday, January 30, 2019
at
Rustler's Rooste Crystal Barn
8383 South 48th Street
Phoenix, AZ 85044
Cocktails at 5:30 p.m. - Dinner bell at 6:30 p.m.

Register here: https://www.eventbrite.com/e/2019-annual-legislative-roundup-hosted-by-gcseca-and-ampua-tickets-54951254682

RSVP by January 28, 2019

Best,

Lianna Lewis | Office Manager
Grand Canyon State Electric Cooperative Association
2210 S. Priest Dr. | Tempe, AZ 85282
O: 602-286-6925 | F: 602-286-6932
www.gcseca.coop

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 24, 2019 12:24 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Please approve the Drought Contingency Plan before January 31

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From:
Date: January 23, 2019 at 7:18:13 PM MST
To: DCOOK@azleg.gov
Subject: Please approve the Drought Contingency Plan before January 31

I am writing today to urge you to pass the Arizona Drought Contingency Plan before January 31.

The Drought Contingency Plans are an important step in collaborating with other Colorado River Basin states to achieve a secure water future for all Arizonans.

The Colorado River, which supplies 40% of Arizona's water needs, faced one of the driest winters on record last year. Now, the Bureau of Reclamation is predicting that water levels in Lake Mead will likely fall so low in 2020 that it will trigger mandatory cutbacks in the amount of water delivered to our state, directly impacting farmers and future supply to businesses and residents.

Lake Mead suffers as a result of stresses on the Colorado River from climate change, drought, and overuse. It's up to leaders in the states that use the river for drinking water, industry, and irrigation to cooperate and find a solution.

I urge you to take immediate action and pass a responsible Drought Contingency Plan this month. Help ensure we can guide our own water future.

Sincerely,

Jennifer Vigil

Oro Valley, AZ
85755

OXFORD_PRR_00263

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Wednesday, January 23, 2019 4:52 PM
To:	AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Israeli Ambassador to Turkey Dinner Invitation January 31st.
Attachments:	image001.png; ATT00001.htm; RiveroDinnerWrigleyMansion.pdf; ATT00002.htm

??

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Tony Rivero <TRivero@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 23, 2019 at 4:46:58 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>, ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, Caleb Rhodes <CRhodes@azleg.gov>, Ric Blazquez <rblazquez@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Israeli Ambassador to Turkey Dinner Invitation January 31st.**
>
> Good Afternoon Colleagues,
>
> Once again I am hosting a dinner for Ambassador Eitan Na'eh on January 31st at 6:30 pm in Wrigley Mansion.
> Please join me in welcoming Ambassador Eitan Na'eh to our great state of Arizona. See the attached invitation for details.
>
> Please RSVP to my assistant, Angel, via email at anarvaez@azleg.gov or 602-926-3104 no later than January 28, 2019.
>
> I hope to see you there.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> *Tony*

OXFORD_PRR_00264

You're Invited to a Dinner With

Ambassador Eitan Na'eh

Israeli Ambassador to Turkey & Interim
Consul General at the Consul General in Los Angeles

Thursday, January 31st at 6:30 PM
Wrigley Mansion
2501 E Telawa Trail
Phoenix, AZ 85016

Co-Sponsored By

State Representative
Tony Rivero
(R-21)

State Representative
Walt Blackman
(R-6)

State Representative
Daniel Hernandez
(D-2)

Please RSVP To: Angel Narvaez via email
anarvaez@azleg.gov, or by phone 602-926-3104

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2019 1:41 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: DCP in Legislature

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Wade Noble <wade@noblelaw.com>
> **Date:** January 22, 2019 at 12:28:34 PM MST
> **To:** Wade Noble <wade@noblelaw.com>
> **Subject: DCP in Legislature**
>
> We learned today nothing is planned for Thursday in the legislature on DCP.
>
> Wade

--

NOBLE LAW OFFICE

WADE NOBLE

ATTORNEY AT LAW

1405 W. 16th Street, Ste. A
Yuma, Arizona 85364

Phone: (928) 343-9447
Cell:
Fax: (928) 343-9483
Email: wade@noblelaw.com

This message is for the designated recipient only and may contain confidential, privileged or proprietary information. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original and any copy or printout. Unintended recipients are prohibited from making any other use of this e-mail. Although we have taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this e-mail, we accept no liability for any loss or damage arising from the use of this e-mail or attachments, or for any delay or errors or omissions in the contents which result from e-mail transmission.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, January 22, 2019 10:14 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: ANA Legislative Reception Jan. 29th - Hope you will join us!
Attachments: image003.jpg; ATT00001.htm; Legislative Reception_invite 2019.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Paula Casey <p.casey@ananews.com>
> **Date:** January 22, 2019 at 10:10:36 AM MST
> **To:** Undisclosed recipients:;
> **Subject: ANA Legislative Reception Jan. 29th - Hope you will join us!**

YOU ARE INVITED

Arizona Newspapers Association

Cordially invites you to attend the Reception for Legislators, Publishers and Editors

Tuesday, January 29, 2019
4:30 p.m. to 6:30 p.m.
at the Arizona Capitol Times Building
1835 W. Adams Street
Phoenix, Arizona

Please RSVP by January 23
to Julie O'Keefe at (602) 261-7655 ext. 110, or to:
j.okeefe@aznews.com

Special thanks to these sponsors.

ARIZONA CAPITOL TIMES
azcapitoltimes.com

wick communications

Western news&info. inc.

YOU ARE INVITED

Arizona Newspapers Association

Cordially invites you to attend the Reception for Legislators, Publishers and Editors

Tuesday, January 29, 2019
4:30 p.m. to 6:30 p.m.
at the Arizona Capitol Times Building
1835 W. Adams Street
Phoenix, Arizona

Please RSVP by January 23
to Julie O'Keefe at (602) 261-7655 ext. 110, or to:
j.okeefe@ananews.com

Special thanks to these sponsors.

ARIZONA CAPITOL TIMES
azcapitoltimes.com

wick communications

Western news&info, inc.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, January 18, 2019 1:25 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: FY 2020 Joint Legislative Budget Committee (JLBC) Baseline [ALL HOUSE AND SENATE MEMBERS & LEG STAFF]

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Richard Stavneak <RStavneak@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 18, 2019 at 1:17:55 PM MST
> **To:** Richard Stavneak <RStavneak@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: FY 2020 Joint Legislative Budget Committee (JLBC) Baseline [ALL HOUSE AND SENATE MEMBERS & LEG STAFF]**
>
> Today we are releasing the Fiscal Year (FY) 2020 Baseline budget estimates. The JLBC Baseline annually compares a consensus revenue estimate to statutory spending requirements.
>
> The Baseline is not a budget proposal, but an estimate of available resources after statutory requirements. As a result, the JLBC Baseline is unlike the Executive budget proposal, which will contain new policy initiatives.
>
> In summary:
>
> - The state is expected to have a structural balance of $200+ million. The structural balance reflects a comparison of ongoing revenues to ongoing statutory spending requirements.
> - In addition, the state would have a 1-time balance of $900+ million in FY 2020.
>
> We will provide a comparison of the Baseline to the Executive budget once we have an opportunity to review it.
>
> If you would like a hard copy of the following documents, you can respond to this e-mail at jlbcwebmaster@azleg.gov and we will provide you with one. The following Baseline documents are now on our website. Below is a brief description of each document and the link where you might find it on our website.
>
> - Baseline Summary - Provides a summary of the JLBC Baseline estimates: '20 Baseline Narrative Summary
> - Baseline Slideshow - Summarizes the Baseline estimates in a slideshow format: '20 Baseline Slideshow
> - Baseline Book - Provides 604 pages of detailed budget information: '20 Baseline Book
> - Baseline Book - This is the same document listed above, but is one large pdf, in the event you would like to print the entire book: '20 Baseline Book-Single PDF

OXFORD_PRR_00271

If you have further questions, please let us know.

Richard Stavneak, Director
Joint Legislative Budget Committee

OXFORD_PRR_00272

Ashley McIver

From:	AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent:	Thursday, January 17, 2019 9:52 AM
To:	David Cook
Subject:	Fwd: Current list of Tour Attendees
Attachments:	image001.gif; ATT00001.htm; Yuma Ag Tour RSVP List.xlsx; ATT00002.htm

Please print

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Begin forwarded message:

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com<mailto:aaja@WGA.com>>
Date: January 16, 2019 at 8:53:54 PM MST
To: Joanne Kidd <joannekidd@mellonfarms.com<mailto:joannekidd@mellonfarms.com>>, "Abel Almanza

"David Hardin Jr.
(david@yucogin.com<mailto:david@yucogin.com>)" <david@yucogin.com<mailto:david@yucogin.com>>, "Brierley, Paul E - (paulbrierley)" <paulbrierley@email.arizona.edu<mailto:paulbrierley@email.arizona.edu>>, "Anthony Busellato (anthony.busellato@greatwesternbank.com<mailto:anthony.busellato@greatwesternbank.com>)" <Anthony.Busellato@greatwesternbank.com<mailto:Anthony.Busellato@greatwesternbank.com>>, Linda Morgan <linda@visityuma.com<mailto:linda@visityuma.com>>, 'Tanya Hodges' <thodges@cals.arizona.edu<mailto:thodges@cals.arizona.edu>>, M L Loughead <Leigh.Loughead@azwestern.edu<mailto:Leigh.Loughead@azwestern.edu>>
Subject: Re: Current list of Tour Attendees

I've had some changes today. This is the updated list.

See you tomorrow!

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014 www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

From: Joanne Kidd <joannekidd@mellonfarms.com<mailto:joannekidd@mellonfarms.com>>
Sent: Tuesday, January 15, 2019 2:02 PM
To: Abel Almanza ; David Hardin Jr. (david@yucogin.com<mailto:david@yucogin.com>); Brierley, Paul E - (paulbrierley); Anthony Busellato (anthony.busellato@greatwesternbank.com<mailto:anthony.busellato@greatwesternbank.com>); Linda Morgan; 'Tanya Hodges'; AnnaMarie Knorr; M L Loughead
Subject: Current list of Tour Attendees

Here is the agenda and the most recent RSVP list. If I get any updates I will let you know.

We will hop on the bus in Tacna at the old Basque Restaurant parking lot. Linda, could you update the hotel, please? Anthony, I'm counting on you to update Wade.

Anna Marie – if you add any more just let me know.

SCANNED

LEGISLATORS: (34 @ spouses = 36)

First Name	Last Name	Guests	District	Phone #	email address
Rep Joanne	Osborne		R-13		josborne@azleg.gov
Rep Frank	Carroll	wife - Joanne	R-22		fcarroll@azleg.gov
Rep Noel	Campbell	joins bus in Yuma	R-1		ncampbell@azleg.gov
Rep Leo	Biasiucci		R-5		lbiasiucci@azleg.gov
Rep Tim	Dunn		R-13		tdunn@azleg.gov
Rep David	Cook		R-8		dcook@azleg.gov
Rep Bob	Thorpe		R-6		bthorpe@azleg.gov
Rep Bret	Roberts		R-11		broberts@azleg.gov
Rep Jeff	Weninger		R-17		jweninger@azleg.gov
Rep Ben	Toma	wife - Ana	R-22		btoma@azleg.gov
Rep Kevin	Payne		R-21	602-926-4854	kpayne@azleg.gov
Rep Michelle	Udall				mudall@azleg.gov
Rep Jennifer	Longdon		D-24	602-926-5021	jlongdon@azleg.gov
Rep Isela	Blanc		D-26	602-926-4430	iblanc@azleg.gov
Rep Aaron	Lieberman		D-28	602-926-5515	alieberman@azleg.gov
Rep Alma	Hernandez				ahernandez@azleg.gov
Rep Amish	Shah				ashah@azleg.gov
Rep Andres	Cano				acano@azleg.gov
Rep Athena	Salman				asalman@azleg.gov
Minority Leader Charlene	Fernandez				cfernandez@azledg.gov
Rep Daniel	Hernandez	joining in Yuma			dhernandez@azleg.gov
Rep Cesar	Chavez	joining in Yuma			
Rep Diego	Espinoza				despinoza@azleg.gov
Rep Geraldine	Peten				gpeten@azleg.gov
Rep Jennifer	Pawlik				jpawlik@azleg.gov
Rep Lorenzo	Sierra				lsierra@azleg.gov
Rep Myron	Tsosie				mtsosie@azleg.gov
Rep Raquel	Teran				rteran@azleg.gov
Rep Rosanna	Gabaldon				rgabaldon@azleg.gov
Rep Richard	Andrade			602-926-3130	randrade@azleg.gov
Senator Sean	Bowie		D-18	602-926-3004	sbowie@azleg.gov
Senator Sine	Kerr		R-13	602-926-5955	skerr@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00276

Senator Lisa	Otondo	no room/no bus		lotondo@azleg.gov
	18			
Staff:				
Kaitlyn	Neff			kneff@azleg.gov
Vicente	Reyna		602-926-3113	vreyna@azleg.gov
Jeff	Winkler		602-926-4471	jwinkler@azleg.gov
Magali	Bearden			mbearden@azleg.gov
Rob	Smook			rsmook@azda.gov
Danielle	Runion			drunion@azda.gov
Sharon	Carpenter		602-926-3147	scarpenter@azleg.gov
Jessica	Newland			
Bailey	Netsche			
Ag Lobbyists:				
AnnaMarie	Knorr			aknorr@wga.com
Bas	Aja			
Patrick	Bray			
Jeremy	Gerlach			
Chelsea	McGuire			
Cheryl	Goar			
Kevin	Rogers			
Shelly	Tunis			
Room/Friday Tour:				
Renee Pinel	WPHA	needs a room - bus on Friday for tour		

OXFORD_PRR_00277

DOB last 4 SSN

Assistants Email

aselvey@azleg.gov

nsoliere@azleg.gov
aortiz@azleg.gov
vhoward@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00278

Deputy Director of Senate Research Staff; Natural Resources Committee
Senate Dem Water & Ag Policy Advisor
Senate Dem Chief of Staff

Legislative Liason, AZDA
PSR Grant Administator, AZDA
House Natural Resources Policy Advisor

AZ Cattle Feeders Assn
AZ Farm & Ranch Group
Veridus
AZ Farm Bureau

OXFORD_PRR_00279

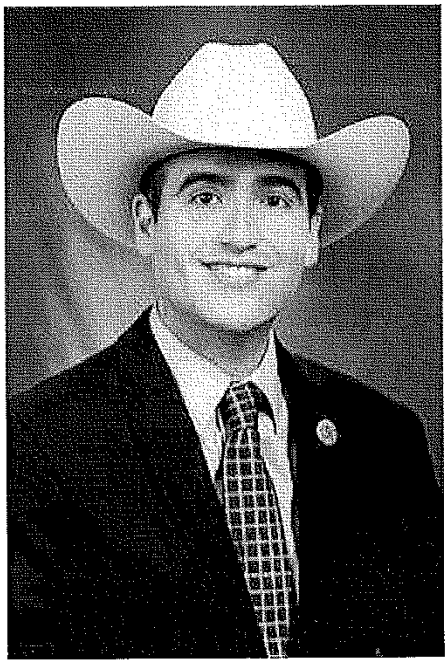
Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, January 16, 2019 4:01 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: REMINDER: Tonight!

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

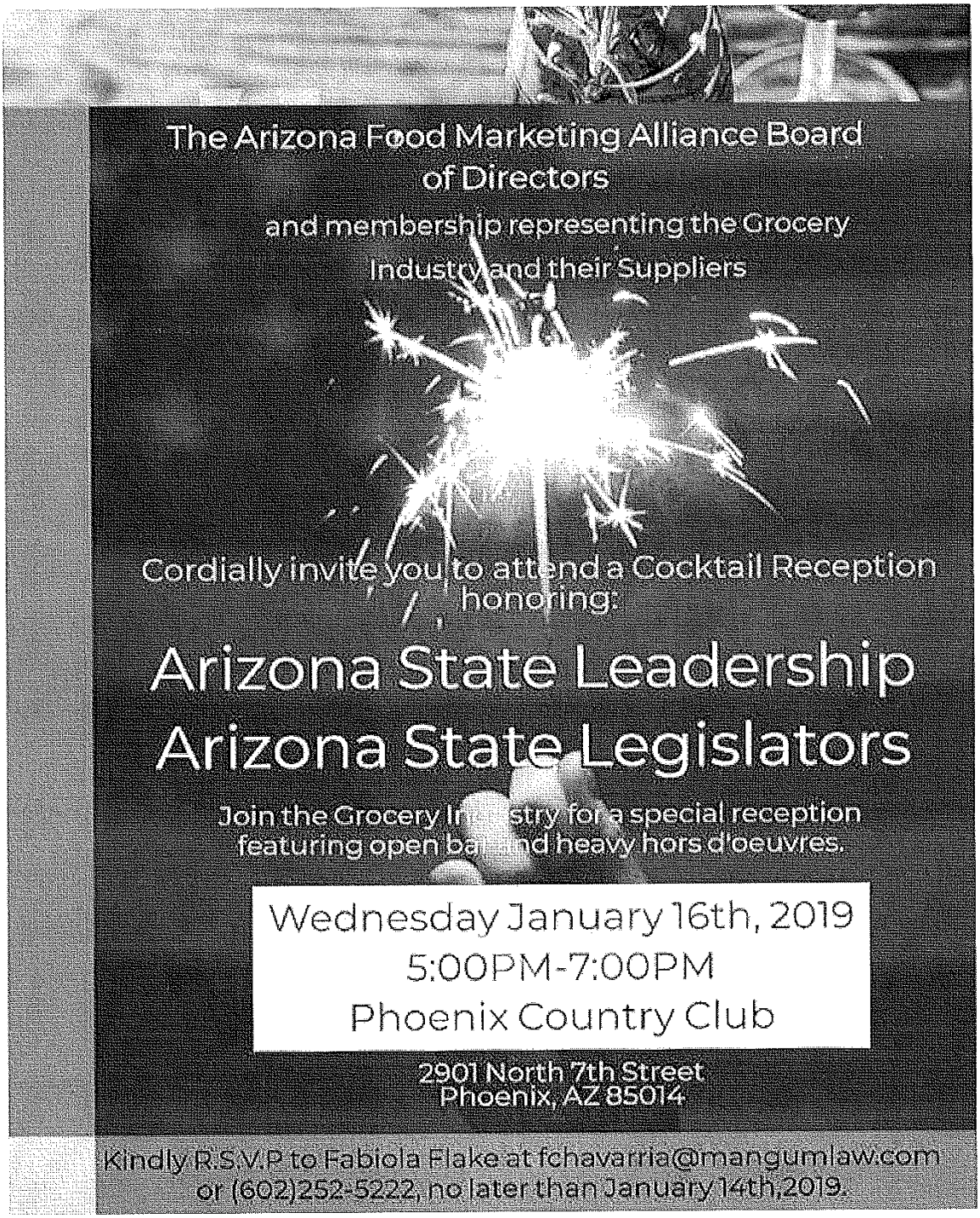
Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Thomas T.J. Shope" <tshope@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 16, 2019 at 10:37:32 AM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".SREPSECS" <SREPSECS@azleg.gov>, ".SDEMSECS" <SDEMSECS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: FW: REMINDER: Tonight!**
>
> Friends,
>
> As many of you know, my family has been in the grocery business since moving to Coolidge, Arizona, in 1952, where we own Shope's IGA Supermarket. As a member of the board of directors of the Arizona Food Marketing Alliance, it's my honor to invite you to this event this evening. Please get in touch with Fabiola Flake at fchavarria@mangumlaw.com if you would like to attend and RSVP. I look forward to seeing you there and introducing you to my friends in the grocery industry!
>
> Representative T.J. Shope
> Speaker Pro Tempore
> Arizona House of Representatives
> Arizona Capitol Complex, Room 204
> 1700 W. Washington St.
> Phoenix, AZ 85007-2890
> (602) 926-3012
> tshope@azleg.gov



From: Fabiola Chavarria <FChavarria@mangumlaw.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 16, 2019 10:22 AM
Subject: REMINDER: Tonight!

We hope to see YOU tonight!



Thank you,
Fabiola Flake
Executive Assistant
Law Offices of John K. Mangum, PC
318 W. Roosevelt Street
Phoenix, AZ 85003

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 13, 2019 3:44 PM
Cc: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Important information for Yuma Ag Tour - RESPONSE NECESSARY
Attachments: Final Agenda for Tour 2019.doc

Thank you for your RSVP for the Yuma Ag Tour this Thursday and Friday, 1/17-18. We have a record number of legislators attending this year and we are thrilled to have you join us! The agenda is attached and we plan to load the buses at 11am, with a planned departure as soon as floor adjourns. A box lunch will be provided on the bus, along with snacks and refreshments. If you have any food allergies or meal preferences, please let me know immediately. Your hotel accommodations at the Holiday Inn and all meals are provided by the Yuma Area Ag Council.

In order to tour the border on Friday morning, US Customs and Border Protection requires the full name, date of birth, and the last 4 digits of your social security number. Please reply to this email with that information as soon as possible to allow for clearance.

In addition, the tour is casual in terms of a dress code. Dinner will be in an indoor/outdoor venue and it will be cold in the morning on the border tour, so please plan accordingly. Further, for the field tour on Friday, keep in mind that it could be muddy in the fields. Please wear appropriate shoes.

Please let me know if you have any other questions. Looking forward to seeing all of you on Thursday morning.

Thanks,

AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014 www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Yuma Area Agricultural Council

LEGISLATIVE AG TOUR
JANUARY 17-18, 2019

AGENDA

THURSDAY – JANUARY 17, 2019

11:00 – 11:30 a.m.	Load bus and depart Phoenix for Yuma - *A box lunch will be provided on the bus*
1:30 – 2:00 p.m.	Tour Five Rivers-McElhaney Feedyard - Job Luque
2:15 – 2:45 p.m.	Wellton-Mohawk Irrigation and Drainage District - Clyde Sharp
3:00 – 3:30 p.m.	Tour YUCO Cotton Gin - David Hardin
4:00 p.m.	Holiday Inn Check-in
4:45 p.m.	Depart Hotel for the Colorado River State Historic Park
5:00 – 8:00 p.m.	Reception and Dinner with the Agribusiness and Water Council of Arizona
8:15 p.m.	Return to Holiday Inn

FRIDAY – JANUARY 18, 2019

5:00 a.m.	Check out and depart hotel for San Luis Border Crossing
6:00 – 8:00 a.m.	Walk of the Farmworker to the Port of Entry w/Sonny Rodriguez Breakfast at Comite de Bien Estar
Tentative – depending on weather (lettuce ice)	YCWUA – visit to control room
8:00 – 10:00 a.m.	Tour Yuma Valley Agriculture – 2 field stops (depending on weather)
10:00 – 11:00 a.m.	Sakata Seed
11:15 – 12:00 pm	Tour of AWC Land Lab – Leigh Loughead
12:00 – 1:15 p.m.	Lunch – AWC Talk on Arizona Western College Agriculture – Leigh Loughead
1:30 p.m.	Depart Yuma for Phoenix

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Friday, January 11, 2019 8:16 PM
To:	Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject:	Fwd: 54th legislature Policies - Corrected Version
Attachments:	54th legislature Policies - Corrected Version.docx; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Shannon Rivington <SRivington@azleg.gov>
Date: January 11, 2019 at 3:12:59 PM MST
To: ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".House Majority Policy Staff" <HouseMajorityStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Democrat Research Staff" <HouseDemocratResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Research Staff" <HouseMajorityResearchStaff@azleg.gov>
Subject: 54th legislature Policies - Corrected Version

TO: All House Members and Staff

FROM: Speaker-elect Rusty Bowers

DATE: January 11, 2019

SUBJECT: Policies for the 54th Legislature – **Corrected Version**

The following policies and rule clarifications regarding introductory sets, committee hearings, floor amendment deadlines and strike-everything amendments shall be in place for the 54th Legislature:

1) Introductory sets. In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in regard to "intro sets" as the proposed changes to state law should be the sole responsibility of members of the Legislature. I would like to continue this course. As such, members and not lobbyists should be responsible for carrying, seeking signatures and dropping of measures. Lobbyists should not be seen wielding introductory sets.

2) In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in policy to allow any committee to hear an assigned bill in any order. I would like the House to return to the long-standing "custom and practice" of the House of Representatives and require bills to be heard by the first committee before being available to be heard by the second

committee. If a measure has multiple assignments, the first committee must hear the measure before the second committee. Additionally, if the first committee fails the measure, it cannot be heard by the second committee.

3) Floor amendments will be due in the Chief Clerk's Office by **4 PM the day prior to the COW.** At that time, staff will also distribute copies to Jan Hendry and Carmen Velarde. If an amendment is not turned in by 4 PM, it will be held on the Calendar (exceptions to this will be few and far between).

Note: The amendments will be considered **confidential from other members and staff until 10 AM the next day.** The Chief Clerk's office will not release COW amendments to the public until the COW calendar has been called to order on the floor.

If for some reason the Calendar does not come out until one day prior to COW, then all amendments will be due by **Noon the day of COW.** You may also distribute to members and staff at that time.

Final Note: A PDF of the floor amendment with the explanation must be emailed to Josh in the Chief Clerk's Office.

4) In an effort to add clarity to the five-day agenda rule in House Rule 9(C)(3), here are the deadlines for each committee:

COMMITTEE	MEETING DAY/TIME	AGENDA DEADLINE (5-days prior to meeting)
Education	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Military and Vet. Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Regulatory Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Rules	Mon. p.m.	Not Applicable
Commerce	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Nat. Res., Energy and Water	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Elections	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Ways & Means	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Judiciary	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Public Safety	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Technology	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Appropriations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
State and Intl. Affairs	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Transportation	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Federal Relations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Government	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Health & Human Services	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Land & Agriculture	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.

OXFORD_PRR_00286

5) Finally, for the 54th Legislature, we will be returning to the longstanding "custom and practice" in the House regarding the germaneness of strike-everything amendments. While I appreciate the goal of the previous policy, it tended to put House members at a disadvantage when attempting to craft policy or compete with our Senate counterparts. Strike-everything amendments no longer have to be germane to the underlying bill.

A measure slated for a strike-everything amendment must be on an agenda at least five days in advance of the meeting, however, notice of the amendment need only be given by 5:00 p.m. two days in advance of the hearing. At that same time, the language of the strike-everything amendment must be made public.

OXFORD_PRR_00287

Arizona House of Representatives

1700 West Washington, Suite H • Phoenix, AZ 85007
Phone: (602) 926-3128

Office of the Speaker of the House

Memorandum

TO: All House Members and Staff

FROM: Speaker-elect Rusty Bowers

DATE: January 11, 2019

SUBJECT: Policies for the 54th Legislature – **Corrected Version**

The following policies and rule clarifications regarding introductory sets, committee hearings, floor amendment deadlines and strike-everything amendments shall be in place for the 54th Legislature:

1) Introductory sets. In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in regard to "intro sets" as the proposed changes to state law should be the sole responsibility of members of the Legislature. I would like to continue this course. As such, members and not lobbyists should be responsible for carrying, seeking signatures and dropping of measures. Lobbyists should not be seen wielding introductory sets.

2) In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in policy to allow any committee to hear an assigned bill in any order. I would like the House to return to the long-standing "custom and practice" of the House of Representatives and require bills to be heard by the first committee before being available to be heard by the second committee. If a measure has multiple assignments, the first committee must hear the measure before the second committee. Additionally, if the first committee fails the measure, it cannot be heard by the second committee.

3) Floor amendments will be due in the Chief Clerk's Office by **4 PM the day prior to the COW.** At that time, staff will also distribute copies to Jan Hendry and Carmen Velarde. If an amendment is not turned in by 4 PM, it will be held on the Calendar (exceptions to this will be few and far between).

   Note: The amendments will be considered confidential from other members and staff until 10 AM **the next day.** The Chief Clerk's office will not release COW amendments to the public until the COW calendar has been called to order on the floor.

   If for some reason the Calendar does not come out until one day prior to COW, then

all amendments will be due by **Noon the day of COW.** You may also distribute to members and staff at that time.

Final Note: A PDF of the floor amendment with the explanation must be emailed to Josh in the Chief Clerk's Office.

4) In an effort to add clarity to the five-day agenda rule in House Rule 9(C)(3), here are the deadlines for each committee:

COMMITTEE	MEETING DAY/TIME	AGENDA DEADLINE (5-days prior to meeting)
Education	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Military and Vet. Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Regulatory Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Rules	Mon. p.m.	Not Applicable
Commerce	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Nat. Res., Energy and Water	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Elections	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Ways & Means	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Judiciary	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Public Safety	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Technology	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Appropriations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
State and Intl. Affairs	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Transportation	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Federal Relations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Government	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Health & Human Services	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Land & Agriculture	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.

5) Finally, for the 54th Legislature, we will be returning to the longstanding "custom and practice" in the House regarding the germaneness of strike-everything amendments. While I appreciate the goal of the previous policy, it tended to put House members at a disadvantage when attempting to craft policy or compete with our Senate counterparts. Strike-everything amendments no longer have to be germane to the underlying bill.

A measure slated for a strike-everything amendment must be on an agenda at least five days in advance of the meeting, however, notice of the amendment need only be given by 5:00 p.m. two days in advance of the hearing. At that same time, the language of the strike-everything amendment must be made public.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 4:29 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Reminder! Please RSVP for the annual ASU Legislative Breakfast

!!!!!

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Tonya Gray <Tonya.Gray@asu.edu>
Date: January 10, 2019 at 3:30:42 PM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: Reminder! Please RSVP for the annual ASU Legislative Breakfast
Reply-To: Tonya Gray <Tonya.Gray@asu.edu>

This event is by invitation-only.

Join us for the annual Legislative Breakfast presented by the ASU Alumni Association. This event features networking and overview of university

priorities for the upcoming legislative session from ASU President Michael M. Crow.

2019 Legislative Breakfast
Tues., January 15, 2019
7:30 a.m. - 9 a.m.

Arizona PBS, Studio A
The Cronkite Building
555 N. Central Avenue
Phoenix, AZ 85004

Validated parking will be available in certain parking lot areas. Light rail or other public transit options are available and encouraged. Event details will be emailed prior to the day of the event.

Register

Please RSVP by January 11, 2019.

Contact **Tonya Gray** at

To unsubscribe from this mailing list, please click here

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 3:04 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Jan 15th, Parking instructions for TGen reception
Attachments: image001.png; ATT00001.htm; Map & Driving Directions to TGen.pdf; ATT00002.htm

????

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Kurt Davis <Kurt@firststrategic.com>
> **Date:** January 10, 2019 at 2:46:06 PM MST
> **To:** "dcook@azleg.gov" <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: FW: Jan 15th, Parking instructions for TGen reception**
>
> Representative Cook,
> Attached are parking instructions for the TGen legislative reception on January 15th from 5-7pm. We look forward to seeing everyone there. If you haven't confirmed, feel free to let us know that we can count on seeing you there!
>
> Your friends at FirstStrategic,
> Kurt, Barry, Marcus, Bob

You Are Invited To

TGen's Legislative Kick-Off Reception

Tuesday, January 15, 2019

Translational Genomics Research Institute

445 North 5th Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85004

5:00 PM to 7:00 PM

Please RSVP by January 11, 2019

For more information contact:
Rebecca Pierson, Community Relations and Public Affairs Manager
602-343-8560/rpierson@tgen.org

OXFORD_PRR_00293

Driving and Parking Directions to the Translational Genomics Research Institute (TGen)

445 N. 5th Street • Phoenix, AZ 85004 • (602) 343-8400

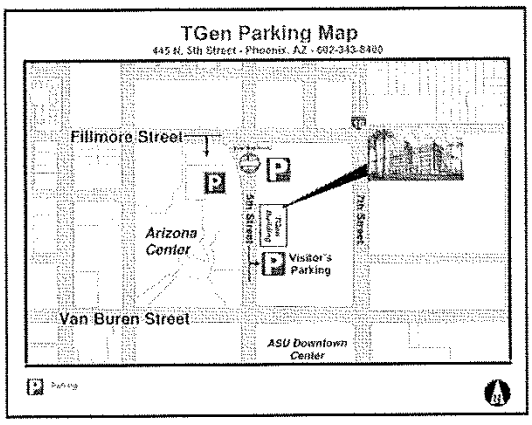
Note: If the Visitor's Parking area is full, the Arizona BioMedical Parking Garage is just to the north of the TGen building

From Ahwatukee/Chandler:

1. Go West on I-10 towards Phoenix.
2. Take the I-17 North exit, exit #150A.
3. Take the 7th Street exit, exit #195B. Stay in the right hand lane to turn south on to 7th Street.
4. Turn on south on 7th Street.
5. Turn right on Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
6. Turn right (north) on 5th Street
7. TGen is on the right (east)

From Scottsdale/North Scottsdale:

1. Go South/East on the AZ-101-Loop and take the AZ-202-Loop West exit, #51 (stay in the right lane to go West).
2. Continue on AZ-202-Loop West.
3. Take the I-10 West exit towards Central Phoenix.
4. Take the 7th Street exit #145.
5. Turn left (South) on 7th Street
6. Turn right on Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
7. TGen is on the right (east)



From North Central Phoenix:

1. Go South on the AZ-51.
2. Merge onto I-10 West via exit #1A towards Central Phoenix.
3. Take the 7th Street exit #145.
4. Turn left (South) on 7th Street.
5. Turn right on Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
6. Turn right (north) on 5th Street
7. TGen is on the right (east).

From West Phoenix/Sun City:

1. Head South on the AZ-101 Loop.
2. Merge on to I-10 East towards Phoenix exit, exit #1.
3. Take the 7th Street exit, exit #145.
4. Turn left (South) on 7th Street.
5. Turn right on Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
6. Turn right (north) on 5th Street
7. TGen is on the right (east)

From Northwest Glendale/Anthem/Northern Arizona:

1. Go South on I-17.
2. Merge on to I-10 East towards Central Phoenix via exit #200A.
3. Take the 7th Street exit #145.
4. Turn left (South) on 7th Street.
5. Turn right Van Buren and stay in right hand lane to 5th Street (first stoplight).
6. Turn right (north) on 5th Street
7. TGen is on the right (east).

Ashley McIver

From: AnnaMarie Knorr <aaja@WGA.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 1:28 PM
To: stephen.lewis2@gric.nsn.us
Cc: David Cook
Subject: Follow up

Governor Lewis,
I enjoyed meeting you at the Arizona State Inauguration on Monday. Please let me know if there is anything the Western Growers can do to help you and your community. I look forward to working with you.

Thanks,
AnnaMarie Knorr
AZ Government Affairs Manager

C.

Western Growers
1110 E. Missouri, Suite 340 I Phoenix, AZ I 85014
www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/><http://www.wga.com<http://www.wga.com/>>

This email message contains information that may be confidential and privileged. Unless you are the addressee (or authorized to receive messages for the addressee), you may not use, copy or disclose this message (or any information contained in it) to anyone. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender by reply email and delete this message. Thank you.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 1:10 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: UPDATE: Water Briefing for Senators/Representatives

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Gail Griffin <GGriffin@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 10, 2019 at 1:04:52 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, Cynthia Aragon <CAragon@azleg.gov>, Andrew Loucks <ALoucks@azleg.gov>, Gina Kash <gkash@azleg.gov>, Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>, Michael Hunter <mhunter@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: UPDATE: Water Briefing for Senators/Representatives**
> **Reply-To:** Stacey Farrell <SFarrell@azleg.gov>
>
> Good afternoon,
>
> Thank you for all of the responses thus far. Due to anticipated floor action, we have modified Water Briefing times next week as follows:
>
> Tuesday, January 15th: 10:30am-12:30pm (Senate Majority Caucus Room)
>
> Wednesday, January 16th: 3-5pm (House Basement Copper Conference Room)
>
> We still have space for the briefing this Friday, January 11th @ 2pm in the Senate Majority Caucus Room. This will be a valuable opportunity – prior to the start of the legislative session - to hear directly from DCP Steering Committee Co-Chairs Tom Buschatzke and Ted Cooke.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Representative Elect-Gail Griffin

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 12:03 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: Rural Caucus-- TIME CHANGE to 8:30 a.m.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Regina Cobb <RCobb@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 10, 2019 at 11:05:01 AM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Rural Caucus-- TIME CHANGE to 8:30 a.m.**
>
> Hello Members,
>
> The Rural Caucus governance meeting time has changed to 8:30 a.m. on Tuesday, January 15th. It will be held in the same location, Copper Conference Room (035-038) in the House of Representatives.
>
> I apologize for any inconveniences.
>
> Thank you and have a wonderful day!
>
> Respectfully,
>
> *Regina E. Cobb*
>
> Az House of Representative | Legislative District 5
> Chairman of Appropriations Committee
> Suite 222 | (602) 926-3126 | rcobb@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00297

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Wednesday, January 9, 2019 2:50 PM
To:	Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: LBDCP January 8 Steering Committee Materials
Attachments:	emailsignature.JPG; ATT00001.htm; LBDCP Steering Committee January 08 2019 Meeting Materials.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Wade Noble" <wade@noblelaw.com>
To: "Wade Noble" <wade@noblelaw.com>
Subject: LBDCP January 8 Steering Committee Materials

Attached are the materials from yesterday's (Tuesday January 8) Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan Steering Committee meeting.

1. City of Tucson is coming into the plan with 35,000 ac/ft.

2. The proposal to include 7,000 ac/ft of Colorado River water for home builders is controversial. Both the City of Phoenix and the developers association strongly oppose the proposal. Pinal County agriculture supports. Principal advocates support comes from Spencer Kamps of the Home Builders Association of Central Arizona (HBCA) and Bas Aja of the Cattle Feeders Association. Bas Aja and Dan Thelander reportedly made statements to the effect they represent all of Arizona agriculture. The alignment of Bas Aja and Pinal County agriculture with HBCA and claims of representing of Arizona agriculture are problems for Yuma County agriculture. HBCA and Bas Aja openly advocate taking water from the Colorado River to central Arizona. Yuma County agriculture opposes that.

3. Another issue is subsidizing infrastructure in Pinal County agriculture. Objections are raised to public funding of a private business (expected). Additionally, there is some concern over the MSIDD failure to be prepared as others in Pinal County are (CAID). And, there seems to be a "real party in interest" issue. The wells would benefit the home builders.

Yuma County agriculture is supportive of agriculture in Pinal County. There are limits to the support.

Wade

--

OXFORD_PRR_00298

NOBLE LAW OFFICE

WADE NOBLE

ATTORNEY AT LAW

1405 W. 16th Street, Ste. A
Yuma, Arizona 85364

Phone: (928) 343-9447
Cell:
Fax: (928) 343-9483
Email: wade@noblelaw.com

This message is for the designated recipient only and may contain confidential, privileged or proprietary information. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original and any copy or printout. Unintended recipients are prohibited from making any other use of this e-mail. Although we have taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this e-mail, we accept no liability for any loss or damage arising from the use of this e-mail or attachments, or for any delay or errors or omissions in the contents which result from e-mail transmission.

OXFORD_PRR_00299

Agenda

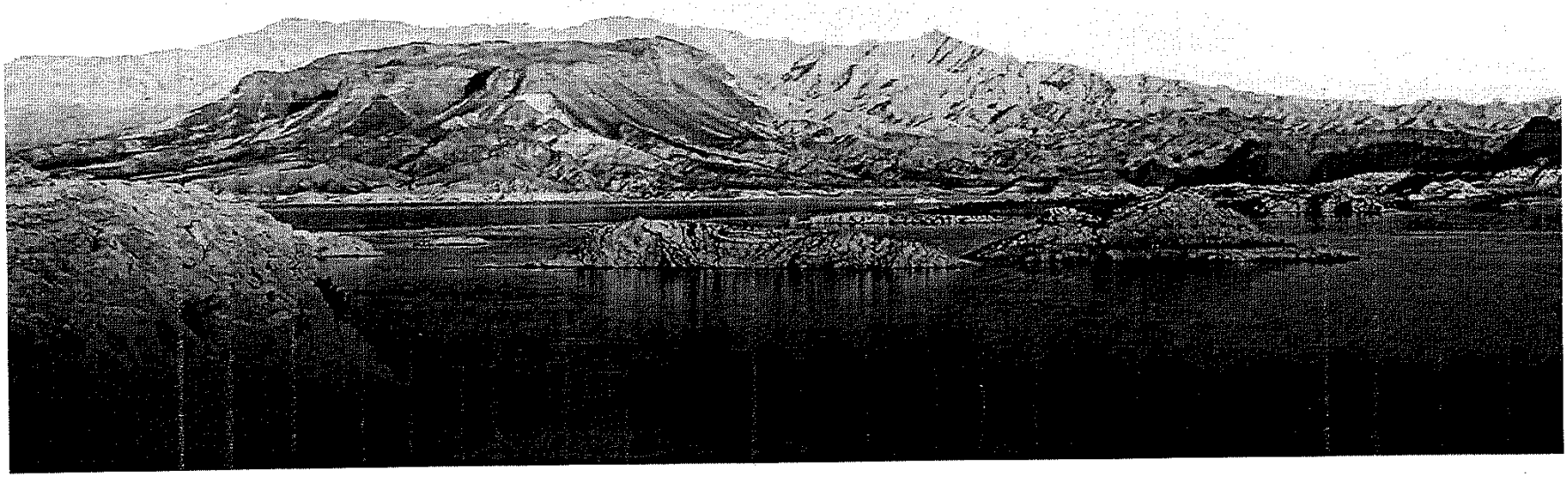
Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan
Arizona Implementation
Steering Committee Meeting

January 8, 2019 ~ 1:00-3:00pm
23636 N. 7th Street, Phoenix, AZ 85024

1. Welcome and Introductions
2. Update on 2019 Colorado River Projections
3. Arizona LBDCP Implementation Plan Status and DCP Update
4. Update on Arizona Intrastate Process for ICS
5. Overview of Outstanding Issues
6. Potential Mitigation and Offset Component Agreements
7. Potential Arizona Legislation Package
8. Timeline
9. Next Steps

OXFORD_PRR_00301

Arizona Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan
Steering Committee Meeting
January 08, 2019



Arizona LBDCP Steering Committee Meeting Agenda

- Welcome and Introductions
- Update on 2019 Colorado River Projections
- Arizona LBDCP Implementation Plan Status and DCP Update
- Update on Arizona Intrastate Process for ICS
- Overview of Outstanding Issues
- Potential Mitigation and Offset Component Agreements
- Potential Arizona Legislation Package
- Timeline
- Next Steps

OXFORD_PRR_00302

Lake Mead End-of-December 2019 Scenarios

- **Review of Current Conditions**
  - **Elevations**
    - Lake Powell: 3,582 ft (42% capacity)
    - Lake Mead: 1,081 ft (31% capacity)
  - **Lake Powell 2019 April-July Unregulated Inflow Forecast**
    - December: 4.69 MAF (66% of 30-year average)
    - January: 4.55 MAF (64% of 30-year average)
  - **Projected WY 2019 Lake Powell Release**
    - 8.66 MAF (from the December 24-Month Study)
- **Scenarios**
  - *December 24-Month Study*
    - Assuming 2019 Lake Powell inflow 66% of average
  - *"Wetter than Forecast"*
    - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow greater than 79% of average (13% greater than December forecast)
    - Results in 9.0 MAF WY 2019 release and 8.23 MAF (or greater) WY 2020 release
  - *"Drier than Forecast"*
    - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow less than 65% of average (1% less than December forecast)
    - Results in 8.23 MAF WY 2019 release and 7.48 MAF WY 2020 release
  - *"Drier than Forecast plus no DCP"*
    - Drier than forecast plus no DCP so EC-ICS is delivered up to max allowable
- **End-of-December 2019 elevation could range from 1,077 ft to 1,055.5 ft**

OXFORD_PRR_00303

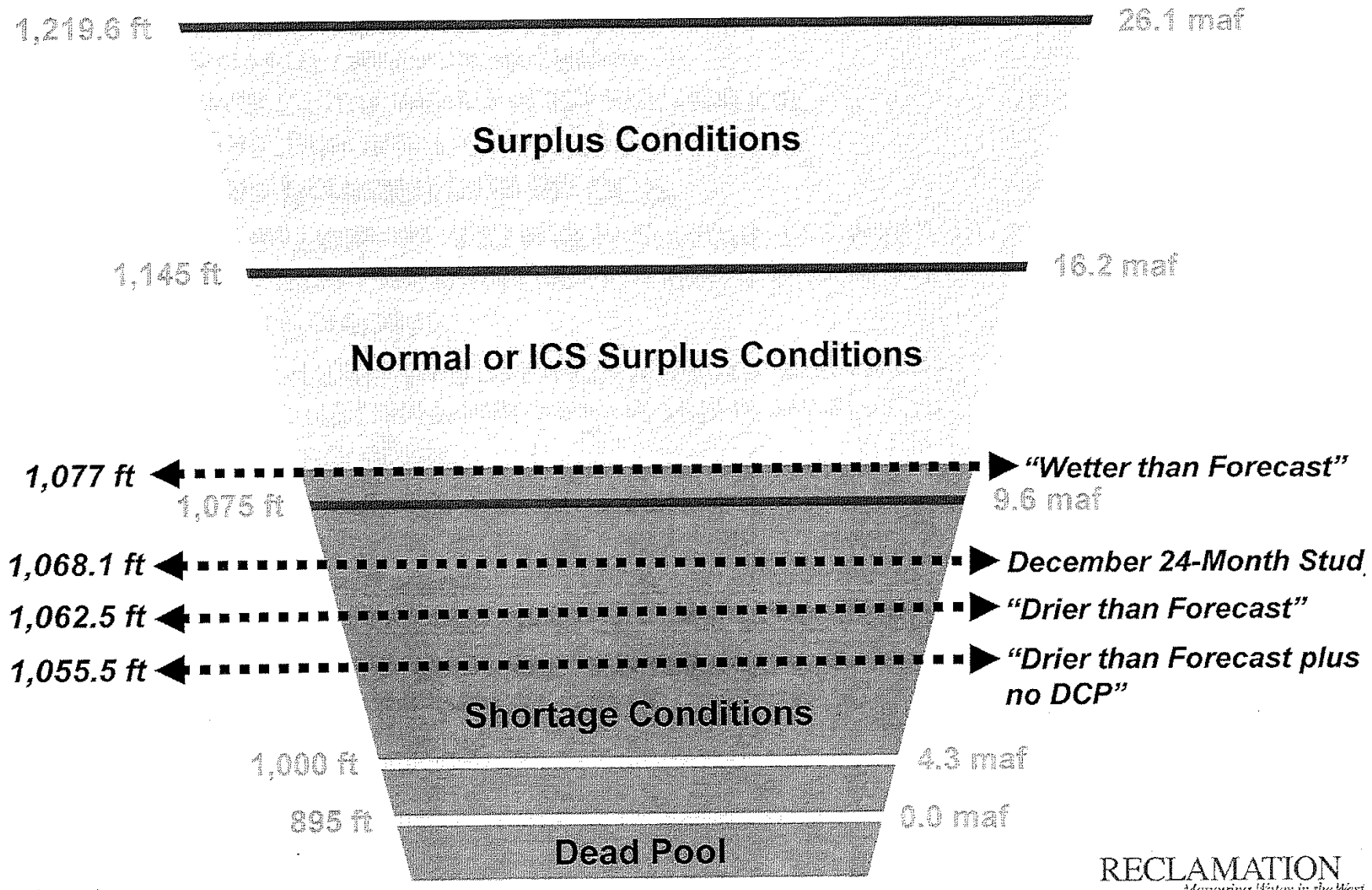
Lake Mead Scenarios
End-of-December 2019 Elevation

Scenario	End-of-December 2019 Lake Mead Elevation (feet above msl)	Difference from Dec-24 Month Study (feet)
Dec 24-Month Study	1,068.1	---
Wetter than Forecast	1,077.0	+ 8.9
Drier than Forecast	1062.5	- 5.6
Drier than Forecast plus no DCP	1055.5	- 12.6

RECLAMATION
Managing Water in the West

OXFORD_PRR_00304

Scenarios for End-of-December 2019 Elevations at Lake Mead



Not to scale

RECLAMATION
Managing Water in the West

OXFORD_PRR_00305

Lake Mead End-of-December 2019 Scenarios Assumptions

- December 2018 24-Month Study
  - Projection from the December 24-Month Study
  - Assumes "most-probable" inflow into Lake Powell for 2019 (66% of average of the 30-year period 1981-2010)
  - Lake Powell Release: 8.66 MAF in WY 2019, 7.48 MAF in WY 2020
  - Lower Basin inflows: 5-year (2013-2017) average
- "Wetter than Forecast"
  - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow of 79% of average or more
  - Lake Powell Release: 9.00 MAF in WY 2019, 8.23 (or greater) MAF in WY 2020
- "Drier than Forecast"
  - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow of 65% of average or less
  - Lake Powell Release: 8.23 MAF in WY 2019, 7.48 MAF in WY 2020
- "Drier than Forecast plus no DCP"
  - Assumes "Drier than Forecast" hydrology
  - Assumes EC ICS delivery of 525 KAF (400 KAF to CA and 125 KAF to NV)
    - From 2017 Water Accounting Report-
      - CA EC ICS Balance = 415,481 AF
      - NV EC ICS Balance = 124,700 AF

OXFORD_PRR_00306

November 29 Steering Committee

- Many Steering Committee delegates expressed support for the AZ DCP Implementation Plan including: representatives of M&I users from the 3 counties, GRIC, NGOs, On-River users and ADWR
- Some delegates expressed concern regarding the lack of certainty for Pinal Ag users, the removal of a CAGRD/developer mitigation pool and a potential funding gap for CRIT participation.
- ADWR Director announced Governor Ducey's commitment to include $30 million in his 2019 executive budget to fund system conservation.
- Co-chairs acknowledged that more discussions are necessary and the next step is drafting implementation agreements.

OXFORD_PRR_00307

December 6, 2018 Board Meeting Minutes

- Action #1 - CAWCD Board *"Approved support of the key provisions of the AZ DCP Implementation Plan presented at the November 29, 2018 Steering Committee meeting, recognizing the need for additional discussions to address remaining issues, including certainty for the CAP Ag Pool and the Developer Pool, and subject to approval by the Board of agreements necessary to implement CAWCD's commitment to the AZ DCP Implementation Plan and consistent with the Board's action taken at November 15, 2018 special Board Meeting."*
- Action #2 –CAWCD Board *"Approved the LBDCP Agreement and the Companion Agreement and authorized the Board President, or her designee, to execute the appropriate agreements, provided those documents protect the Board's capacity to enforce all parties' obligations under the LBDCP in court, if necessary."*

OXFORD_PRR_00308

Implementation Plan – Two Components

- Mitigation Component
  - Wet water CAP deliveries for mitigation
  - Payment for reductions (compensated mitigation) when wet water mitigation is insufficient
  - Money for new groundwater infrastructure for CAP Ag

- Offset Component
  - System conservation and ICS creation to replace CAP ICS that is used for mitigation
  - Pre-firming concept to address NIA firming obligations from Indian water settlements

OXFORD_PRR_00309

Mitigation Component- Key Terms

- 2020 – 2022
  - 100% mitigation for NIA Pool (annual determination of vol.)
  - Fixed volume for CAP AG, dependent on annual tier determination
- 2023 – 2025
  - No CAP Ag Mitigation (except EPCOR Phoenix AMA GSF to Pinal AMA GSF and groundwater infrastructure)
  - M&I and Indian priority fully mitigated first
  - NIA volume based on actual orders/operating conditions
  - NIA 75% under T1 and T2a (until no supplies)
  - NIA 50% under T2b (until no supplies)
- 2026
  - Zero mitigation
- No mitigation for any water user in T3 or 2026, whichever occurs first

OXFORD_PRR_00310

Offset Component– Key Terms

- Conserve 400 kaf to offset use of 400 kaf of CAP ICS
- Offsets provided through:
  - 100 kaf US-GRIC ICS
    - Pre-firming for US Tribal firming obligation
  - 50 kaf AWBA-GRIC ICS
    - Pre-firming for Arizona's AWSA firming obligation
  - 150 kaf System Conservation
  - 50 kaf Additional Tribal ICS
  - 50 kaf - CAP-SRP Exchange payback

OXFORD_PRR_00311

CRWUA - USBR Commissioner Announces Deadline

- On December 13, 2018, the United States Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner announced a deadline of January 31, 2019, for the parties to the DCP agreements in the Lower Basin to finish their work to complete the DCP

- If the parties to the DCP agreements in the Lower Basin have not finished their work to complete the DCP by the deadline, the Department of the Interior will publish a notice in the Federal Register asking all seven Basin States to provide, within 30 days of the notice, their recommendations for future Department action to address the risks the Basin is facing

OXFORD_PRR_00312

Current Status

- ADWR and CAWCD have identified a number of agreements that will be necessary to effectuate the AZ DCP Implementation Plan.

- ADWR and CAWCD are also outlining potential legislative changes required to implement certain provisions of the AZ DCP Implementation Plan.

OXFORD_PRR_00313

Current Status

ADWR and CAWCD have been working to develop an approach to address the signing of the interstate DCP Agreements as follows:

- ADWR signs the Companion Agreement and the LBDCP Agreement on behalf of the State of Arizona.
- CAWCD and Reclamation enter into a separate agreement in which each party agrees to implement terms of LBDCP.
- ADWR and CAWCD Exchange of letters re: CAWCD/Reclamation agreement and statements of non-precedent and reservations of rights.
- Modify LBDCP Agreement to include CAWCD as a 3rd Party Beneficiary, allowing CAWCD to seek enforcement, and to participate in certain consultations.

OXFORD_PRR_00314

Update on Arizona Intrastate Process for ICS

- On December 31, 2018, ADWR posted the draft intra-Arizona ICS Framework Agreement and draft ICS exhibits on its website.
- ADWR received proposed ICS exhibits from:
  - CAWCD
  - CRIT
  - GRIC
  - MVIDD
  - WMIDD
- On January 7, 2019, ADWR hosted an open house to address questions on the ICS exhibits.
- Public comments on the exhibits must be submitted in writing to ADWR no later than January 14, 2019.

OXFORD_PRR_00315

Outstanding Issues

- Fixed Mitigation Pool – 105 kaf for Ag through 2022
  - Options for "backstop" supply
- Funding for GW Infrastructure
  - Timing and certainty for contributions
- Developer – CAGRD Mitigation Pool
  - How to provide certainty to support economic development interests?
- CAP – SRP Exchange
  - Viable Alternative Offset Proposal in lieu of CAP-SRP Exchange

OXFORD_PRR_00316

Alternative Offset Proposal

- Alternative for Offset proposed by CAP/SRP Exchange:
  - Count CAP 2019 System Conservation as part of the Offset (current CAP AOP identifies 80 kaf of Excess CAP Water for 2019 System Conservation)

OXFORD_PRR_00317

List of Agreements and Actions: Mitigation Component

- ADWR/CAWCD are evaluating the utility of memorializing the Arizona LBDCP Implementation Plan components and agreements through some instrument
- CAP Ag Mitigation Agreements (CAWCD – CAP Ag Distr)
- CAP NIA Mitigation Agreements (CAWCD – NIA Pool)
  - Clarifying application of federal and state calculations for firming GRIC and TON CAP NIA Priority Water
- USF-GSF Agreements (AWBA-Cities (+Freeport?)-CAP Ag Distr)
- GSF-GSF Agreement (EPCOR – CAP Ag Distr)
- CAWCD-SRP Exchange Agreement (if necessary) (CAWCD –SRP)
- CAP Ag Distr Groundwater Infrastructure Funding Commitments (Arizona, CAWCD, US, CAP Ag Distr)
- AWBA M&I Firming Policy Statement/Clarification (AWBA)
- Board approvals

OXFORD_PRR_00318

List of Agreements and Actions: Offset Component

- Arizona ICS Framework Agreement (ADWR, BOR, CAWCD)
- US – GRIC "Pre-Firming" Agreement (BOR, GRIC)
- AWBA – GRIC "Pre-Firming Agreement (AWBA, GRIC)
- System Conservation Funding and Implementation Agreement(s) (Arizona, NGOs, CRIT, CAWCD)

OXFORD_PRR_00319

List of Agreements and Actions
Other Components

- Completion and approvals of new ICS Exhibits
- Interstate ICS capacity borrowing agreement (2019 - 2020)
- Interstate ICS additional aggregate capacity agreement (Arizona increase from 500 to 600 kaf)
- Identifying and creating agreements for Pinal AMA recovery partners for AWBA credit exchange

OXFORD_PRR_00320

Draft Arizona Legislative Package

- Joint Resolution for LBDCP
- Funding for System Conservation and GW infrastructure
- Repurposing Pinal Pump Tax for GW infrastructure
- Limited Repeal of WaterBUD
- Authorization for AWBA exchange of withdrawal fee credits
  - LTSC Transfer Fee Waiver
- ADWR authority to act as the fiscal agent for NGO contribution for CRIT System Conservation

OXFORD_PRR_00321

Timeline

- January 8, 2019 – Steering Committee meeting to discuss outstanding issues, outline necessary agreements and potential legislative changes to effectuate AZ DCP Implementation Plan
- AZ Legislative Session commences January 14, 2019 – Governor Ducey will explore options with Legislative leaders for legislation, including a concurrent special session
- January 14, 2019 – Deadline for written comments to ADWR on Arizona ICS Exhibits
- January 17, 2019 – Tentative Special AWBA Meeting
- Tentative CAWCD Special Board Meetings: January 17 and January 24, 2019

OXFORD_PRR_00322

Next Steps

- Continue drafting and completing necessary agreements
  - Draft term sheets and/or forms of agreements will be shared between parties to the agreements beginning the week of January 14th

- Work with legislative members to prepare proposed legislation and circulate to members of the Steering Committee

OXFORD_PRR_00323

DELEGATES' COMMENTS

OXFORD_PRR_00324

OXFORD_PRR_00325

With additional questions contact:

ADWR at sslee@azwater.gov

CAWCD at cthompson@cap-az.com

Presentation Materials Available at:

ADWR's website – new.azwater.gov/lbdcp

CAWCD's website – www.cap-az.com/AZDCP

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, January 5, 2019 12:32 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: 2019 Inauguration Ticket - PLEASE OPEN & READ
Attachments: Reserved Parking email attachment.pdf; ATT00001.htm; Parking Public Map.pdf; ATT00002.htm; Explore Arizona Showcase - 2019.pdf; ATT00003.htm; Taste of Arizona Success - 2019.pdf; ATT00004.htm; 2019 Inauguration Ticket House Staff Cook23-HR.pdf; ATT00005.htm

We need to be there by 9
Am
David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "2019 AZ Inauguration Planning Committee" <2019azinauguration@az.gov>
To: "David Cook" <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: 2019 Inauguration Ticket - PLEASE OPEN & READ

Dear Representative David Cook,

Your ticket to the 2019 State of Arizona Inauguration is attached.

Ticket. Please print this ticket and bring it with you to the event. You must have a copy of this ticket or be able to show the ticket from your phone or device. **You will not be able to enter the venue without a printed copy of this attached ticket or a digital version that appears clearly on your phone.** On your ticket, you will see your name, the number of people the ticket will admit, your seating section and your assigned parking area.

Parking. Please use the attached map to identify where your assigned parking lot is located and use the directions on to locate your lot. Parking Maps & Directions

Seating. You must sit in your designated seating area (identified on your ticket). Ushers will assist you in finding your seating area once you enter the venue. Seating will begin at 9:00am and the event will commence promptly at 10:00am.

Rideshare. There will be two drop off/pick up points for ride share or taxi. Please see attached map for more details. Parking Maps & Directions

Lyft Rideshare Deal! **- Use the discount code AZCAPITOL when you use Lyft to or from the Inauguration ceremony and festivities (Capitol area includes 3 mile radius) and receive a 50% discount!**

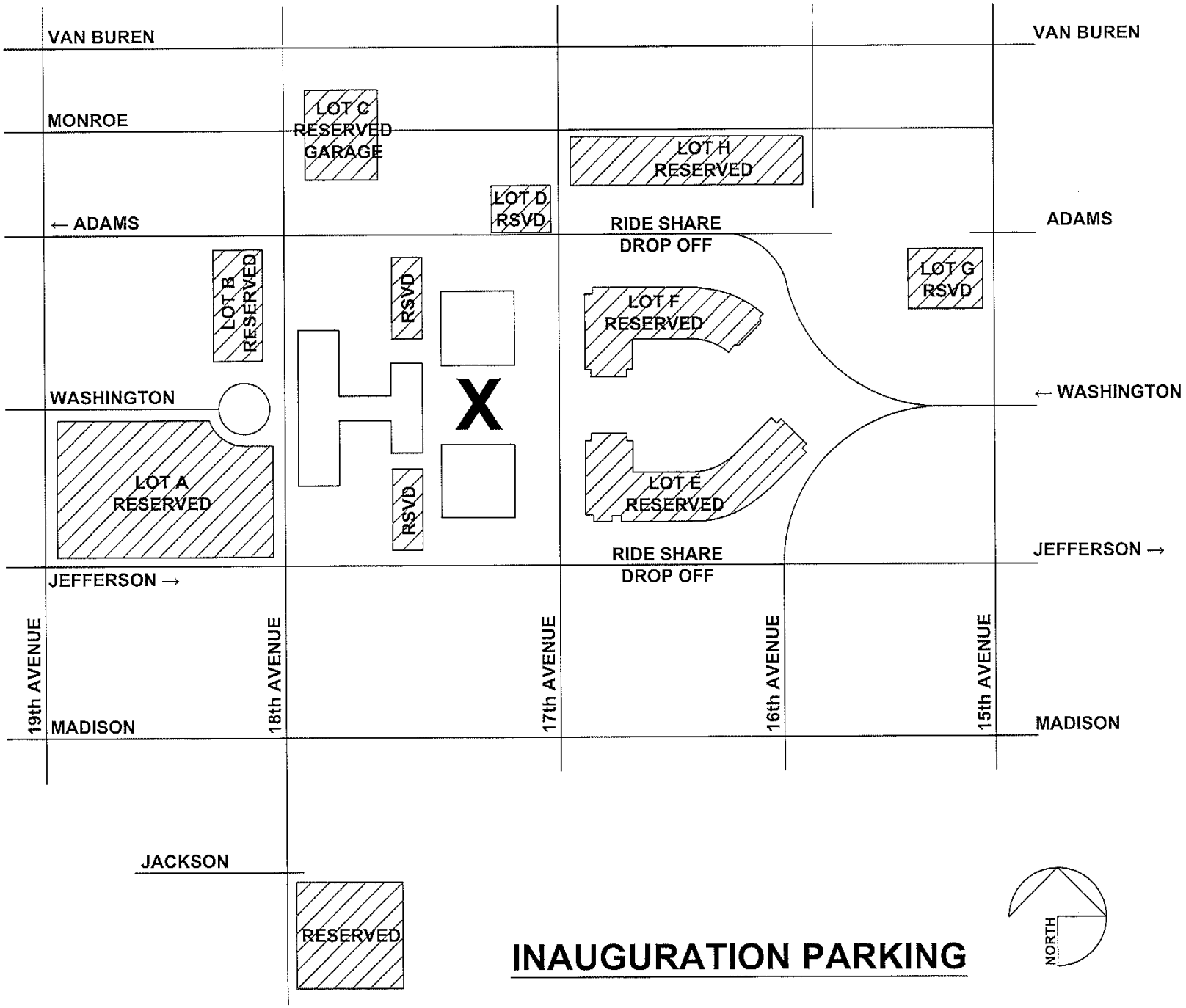
Security Checks. All persons entering the Arizona State Capitol Mall to attend the 2019 Inauguration are subject to a security screening.

Gun Free Zone. The Arizona State Capitol Mall is designated a gun free zone pursuant to A.R.S. 13-1302 during the 2019 Inauguration. Pursuant to A.R.S. 13-3202.01, gun lockers will be available at two locations adjacent to entrance points free of charge.

Post-Inauguration Events. On the Capitol Lawn, the Taste of Arizona Success 2019 event will highlight 10 unique restaurants in our state all who will be serving up free morsels showcasing their own culinary flair. In Wesley Bolin Plaza, guests can "EXPLORE ARIZONA," a free and family-friendly area, by hanging out with all of our local professional sports teams and their mascots, discovering cultural attractions and learning more about all of the exciting activities of our state agencies. The Explore Arizona fair will also include the Governor's Showcase - over 300 educators and students from career and technical education schools across the state proudly promoting what they are learning in their classrooms. Stop by to get a taste of the delicious recipes our culinary students are cooking up just for the Inauguration. (see attached flyers)

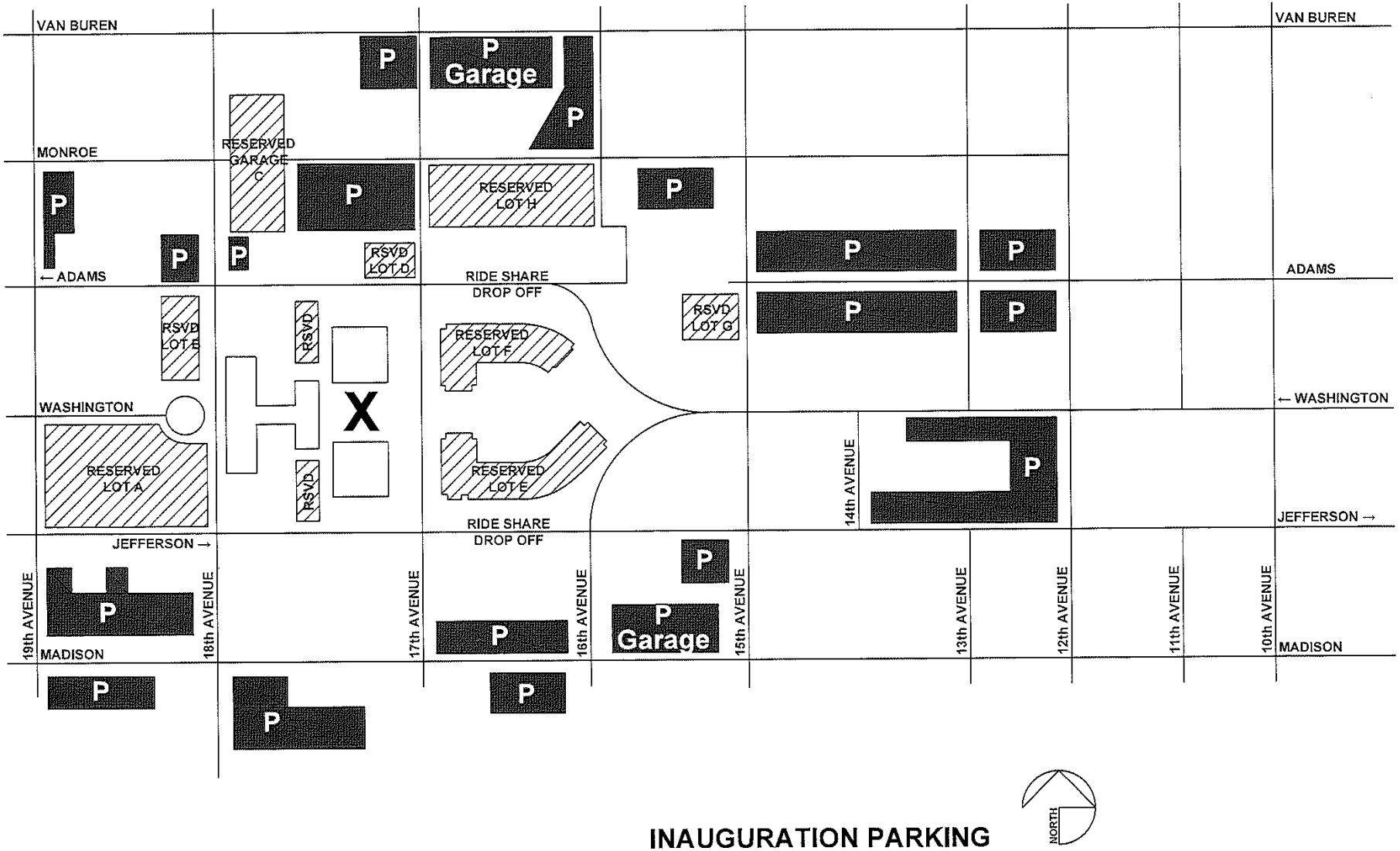
--

2019 | Inauguration Planning Committee
Twitter: **@AZInaugural2019**
Website: **https://2019AZInauguration.az.gov**
Hashtag: **#AZInaugural19**



INAUGURATION PARKING

OXFORD_PRR_00328



INAUGURATION PARKING

OXFORD_PRR_00329

Explore Arizona Showcase

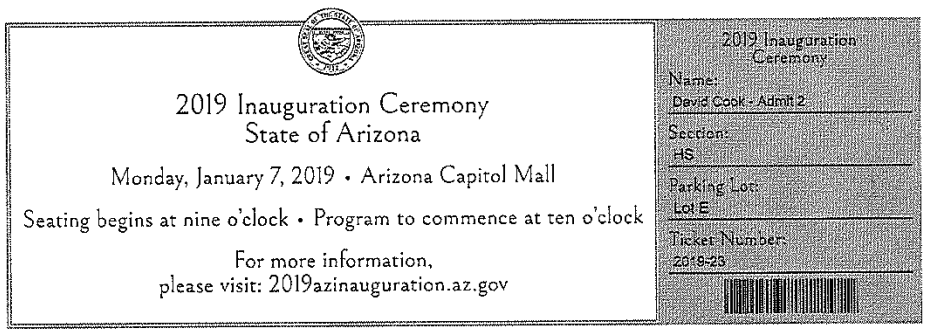
On the Wesley Bolin Plaza, attendees can explore Arizona - meeting with all of our local professional sports teams, several attractions and different state agencies joining in the celebration to interact with the public in a free and fun area.

- Arizona Cardinals
- Arizona Coyotes
- Arizona Department of Public Safety
- Arizona Department of Transportation
- Arizona Diamondbacks
- Arizona Game & Fish
- Arizona Lottery
- Arizona Office of Tourism
- Arizona State Parks
- Cactus League
- ISM Raceway
- Phoenix Rising
- Phoenix Suns
- Rainbow Ryders
- Top Golf Scottsdale

Arizona CTE Program Showcase

https://2019AZInauguration.az.gov
Twitter: @AZInaugural2019 • #AZInaugural19

OXFORD_PRR_00330



2019 Inauguration Ceremony
State of Arizona

Monday, January 7, 2019 • Arizona Capitol Mall

Seating begins at nine o'clock • Program to commence at ten o'clock

For more information,
please visit: 2019azinauguration.az.gov

2019 Inauguration Ceremony

Name:
David Cook - Admit 2

Section:
HS

Parking Lot:
Lot E

Ticket Number:
2019-23

OXFORD_PRR_00331

Ashley McIver

From: Oxford, Andrew <Andrew.Oxford@gannett.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 23, 2020 5:06 PM
To: Justin Riches <JRiches@azleg.gov>
Subject: PRR request re: emails involving Rep Cook and Bas Aja

Good evening.

Pursuant to A.R.S. §§ 39-121 through 39-121.03 (the "Arizona Public Records Law"), as a reporter for The Arizona Republic, I request that you make available to me for examination the following documents:

1) All email messages between Rep. David Cook and baja@arizonabeef.org during CY2019 and CY2020, to date.

As you know, state law provides that if portions of a document are exempt from release, the remainder must be segregated and disclosed. While I expect that you will send me all non-exempt portions of the records I have requested, I respectfully reserve the right to challenge your decision to withhold any materials.

Since some of the documents listed above may be more readily available than others, please provide the documents that are available as soon as possible without waiting to provide access to all the documents.

The foregoing request is for the noncommercial purpose of gathering the news, and copies of the foregoing documents will not be used for a commercial purpose.

I wish to inspect the documents first before I determine whether I would like a copy. If I wish to have a copy, I may choose to copy those records with my smartphone.

If you can provide copies of the records electronically, please send them to me at this email address. If they can be made available by disk, I would be happy to make arrangements to pick up a copy.

I would appreciate your communicating with me by email (andrew.oxford@arizonarepublic.com), rather than by mail, if you have any questions regarding this request.

Thank you for your attention to this request.

All the best,

Andrew Oxford
The Arizona Republic
andrew.oxford@arizonarepublic.com
480-417-8946

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, December 2, 2019 8:27 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Happy Holidays from HSUS!

In case you both did not get yours from HSUS - Did not want you to feel left out.

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Kellye Pinkleton <donorcare@humanesociety.org>
Date: December 1, 2019 at 11:33:39 AM MST
To: <DCook@azleg.gov>
Subject: Happy Holidays from HSUS!
Reply-To: Kellye Pinkleton <kpinkleton@humanesociety.org>

Kellye Pinkleton kpinkleton@humanesociety.org sent you an eCard!

Dear Representative,

On behalf of the Humane Society of the United States, I wanted to wish you, your family (human and furry) and staff a Happy Holiday Season and a wonderful New Year!

I look forward to working with you in 2020 to provide greater protections for animals in the state. Please mark your calendar for our Humane Lobby Day on January 29, 2020. We will be reaching out to your office to schedule an appointment with constituents from you district attending this annual event.

Thank you for your service to Arizona and please feel free to contact me if I can be of assistance. See you January 13th.

Sincerely,

Kellye Pinkleton
kpinkleton@humanesociety.org
Arizona senior state director
The Humane Society of the United States

THE HUMANE SOCIETY
OF THE UNITED STATES

Together with millions of supporters, we fight all forms of animal cruelty to achieve the vision behind our name: a humane society. And we can't do it without you.

If you no longer wish to receive email messages sent from your friends on behalf of this organization, please click here or paste this URL into your browser:
http://action.humanesociety.org/site/TellFriendOpt?action=optout&toe=99b89cc38de1d920e3dcecd4489ea89a

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, November 14, 2019 9:45 AM
To: Steve Miller - Pinal County (Steve.Miller@pinal.gov)
Cc: Bas Aja (baja@arizonabeef.org); Patrick A Bray (pbray@azfarmranch.org); aaja@WGA.com; Jeff Sandquist - Veridus (jsandquist@veridusaz.com)
Subject: Pinal AMA Stakeholder Group
Attachments: Miller_PinalAMAStakeholderGroup.pdf

Dear Supervisor Miller,

Please see the attached letter from Rep. Cook regarding members of the Pinal AMA Stakeholder group.

Sincerely,

Becca Farmer
Executive Assistant to
Rep. David Cook
Arizona State Representative, District 8
ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
1700 W. Washington St., Ste. H
Phoenix, AZ 85007
(602) 926-5162

OXFORD_PRR_00335

DAVID L. COOK
1700 WEST WASHINGTON, SUITE H
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85007-2844
CAPITOL PHONE: (602) 926- 5162
TOLL FREE: 1-800-352-8404
dcook@azleg.gov

DISTRICT 8

COMMITTEES:
NATURAL RESOURCES, ENERTY & WATER
LAND & AGRICULTURE
TRANSPORTATION

Arizona House of Representatives
Phoenix, Arizona 85007

November 13, 2019

The Honorable Steve Miller
Pinal County Board of Supervisors
P.O. Box 827
Florence, Arizona 85132

Dear Supervisor Miller:

Thank you for your service to Pinal County by taking on the Pinal AMA Stakeholder project. The Ad Hoc Committee on Groundwater Supply in Pinal County appreciates your leadership and is genuinely looking forward to the stakeholders' report.

When we met on Mon., Nov. 4 at 4:00 PM with the Ak-Chin Community, I specifically requested that the Arizona Cattle Feeders, the Arizona Farm and Ranch Group, the Western Growers Association, and the United Dairymen of Arizona be invited to take part in the Pinal AMA stakeholder group.

As I said then and said in committee today; please reach out to these most important industry organizations and ensure that they are specifically invited to participate in the stakeholder meetings, along with any other group you might find appropriate.

Sincerely,

David L. Cook

DAVID L. COOK
State Representative, District 8

cc: Bas Aja, Executive Vice President, Arizona Cattle Feeders
Patrick Bray, Executive Vice President, Arizona Farm and Ranch Group
Annamarie Knorr, Government Affairs, Western Growers Association
Jeff Sandquist, representing United Dairymen of Arizona

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, October 21, 2019 7:59 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: White paper Kathy Ferris

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** October 17, 2019 at 5:48:27 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: White paper Kathy Ferris**
>
> Wanted to be sure you had a copy of the white paper written by the Kyl Center.
>
> https://morrisoninstitute.asu.edu/sites/default/files/kyl_center_elusive_concept_101619.docx.pdf
>
> Sent from my iPhone

OXFORD_PRR_00337

Ashley McIver

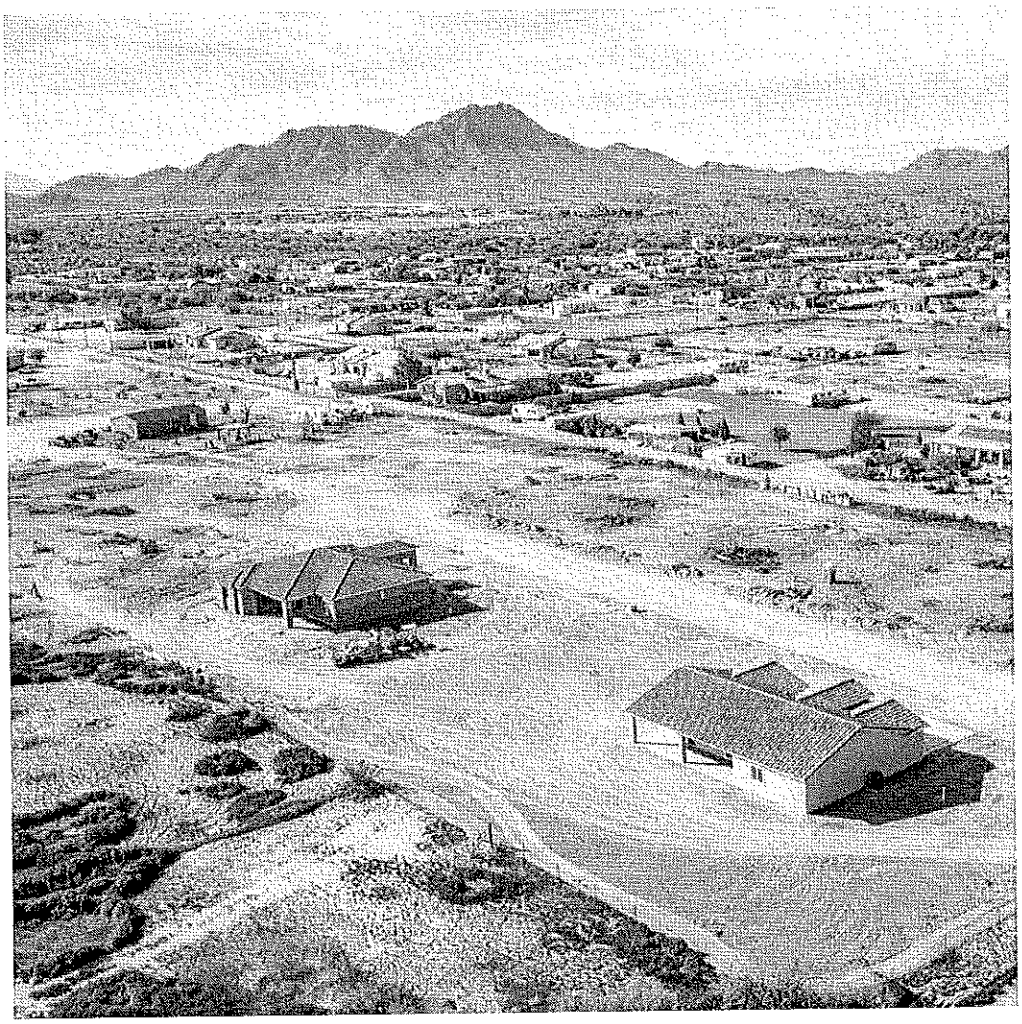
From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, October 21, 2019 7:44 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Let's Talk About the CAGRD

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Arizona Municipal Water Users Association <amwua.communications@amwua.org>
> **Date:** October 21, 2019 at 7:06:42 AM MST
> **To:** Dcook@azleg.gov
> **Subject: Let's Talk About the CAGRD**
> **Reply-To:** amwua.communications@amwua.org

OXFORD_PRR_00338



Let's Talk About the CAGRD

By Warren Tenney
for AMWUA.org

When a difficult situation or issue spurs a diverse range of reactions, too often people do their best to dodge the subject or ignore it, like an elephant in the room. In Arizona's water arena, that is the case with the Central Arizona Groundwater Replenishment District (CAGRD). The CAGRD is the responsibility of the Central Arizona Water Conservation District (CAWCD), the same entity that operates the Central Arizona Project (CAP).

With the recent release of a comprehensive and informative analysis of the CAGRD by ASU's Kyl Center for Water Policy, there is a new opportunity for dialogue about the CAGRD, its impact on how Arizona manages its water, and its role in where and how development occurs.

OXFORD_PRR_00339

READ MORE

Arizona Municipal Water Users Association
www.amwua.org

ONE FOR WATER

Arizona Municipal Water Users Association | 3003 N. Central Avenue, Suite 1550, Phoenix, AZ 85012

Unsubscribe Dcook@azleg.gov

About Constant Contact

Sent by amwua.communications@amwua.org

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Wednesday, August 21, 2019 3:37 PM
To: David Cook
Cc: Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Re: Formal Complaint, Notice of Violation of Title 17 Game and Fish Statutes and Administrative Policy

Send it to Bill Brake and tell him he better fix this soon or there will be legislation making Ranchers look bad. He's the one (plus SLD) who have been dragging their feet (he's afraid because most of the violators are in SE Az and he's buddies with Fred Davis and JW). Those guys are breaking the law and the agencies should be doing something about it. They are making it worse with no action.

Bas Aja
Baja@arizonabeef.org

On Aug 21, 2019, at 3:05 PM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Arizona Sportsmen
Date: August 21, 2019 at 1:56:37 PM MST
To: tgray@azgfd.gov, esanchez@azgfd.gov, Jzieler@azgfd.gov, lbrake@azgfd.gov, tfinley@azgfd.gov
Cc: Don Larsen <Dlarsen@azgfd.gov>, mwalton@azgfd.gov, newmedia@abc15.com, news@fox11az.com, webmaster@kgun9.com, newstips@kvoa.com, Engage@az.gov, rcobb@azleg.gov, lalston@azleg.gov, randrade@azleg.gov, bbarton@azleg.gov, wbenally@azleg.gov, iblanc@azleg.gov, rbolding@azleg.gov, rbowers@azleg.gov, pboyer@azleg.gov, kbutler@azleg.gov, ncampbell@azleg.gov, mcardenas@azleg.gov, hcarter@azleg.gov, cchavez@azleg.gov, kenclark@azleg.gov, tclopfelter@azleg.gov, dcoleman@azleg.gov, dcook@azleg.gov, edescheenie@azleg.gov, tdunn@azleg.gov, kengel@azleg.gov, mepstein@azleg.gov, despinoza@azleg.gov, efarnsworth@azleg.gov, cfernandez@azleg.gov, mfinchem@azleg.gov, rfriese@azleg.gov, rgabaldon@azleg.gov, sgonzales@azleg.gov, tgrantham@azleg.gov, dhernandez@azleg.gov, djohn@azleg.gov, akern@azleg.gov, jlawrence@azleg.gov, vleach@azleg.gov, dlivingston@azleg.gov, rmartinez@azleg.gov, jmesnard@azleg.gov, dmitchell@azleg.gov, pmosley@azleg.gov, onavarrete@azleg.gov, jnorgaard@azleg.gov, bnutt@azleg.gov, kpayne@azleg.gov, gpeten@azleg.gov, ppowershannley@azleg.gov, rrios@azleg.gov, trivero@azleg.gov, msalman@azleg.gov, msaldate@azleg.gov, tshope@azleg.gov, dstinger@azleg.gov, msyms@azleg.gov, bthorpe@azleg.gov, btoma@azleg.gov, ktownsend@azleg.gov, mudall@azleg.gov, mugenti-rita@azleg.gov, jwninger@azleg.gov, sallen@azleg.gov, nbarto@azleg.gov, sborrelli@azleg.gov, sbowir@azleg.gov, dbradley@azleg.gov, kbrophymcgee@azleg.gov,

OXFORD_PRR_00341

jburges@azleg.gov, ocajerobedford@azleg.gov, lcontreras@azleg.gov, adalessandro@azleg.gov, kfann@azleg.gov, sfarley@azleg.gov, dfarnsworth@azleg.gov, rgray@azleg.gov, ggriffin@azleg.gov, khobbs@azleg.gov, jkavanagh@azleg.gov, skerr@azleg.gov, jmendez@azleg.gov, rmeza@azleg.gov, cmiranda@azleg.gov, lotonda@azleg.gov, jpeshlakai@azleg.gov, wpetersen@azleg.gov, fpratt@azleg.gov, quezada@azleg.gov, mquezada@azleg.gov, sbowie@azleg.gov, dducey@azgovernor.gov, wwoody@blm.gov, cmcalear@blm.gov, mreagon@azsos.gov, ddouglas@azed.gov, mbrnovich@azag.gov, eklein@treasury.gov, latkins@azland.gov

Subject: Formal Complaint, Notice of Violation of Title 17 Game and Fish Statutes and Administrative Policy

Greetings;
Considering Arizona Sportsmen Open Access to State Trust Land has requested you resolve the on-going, issue of Grazing Lease holders (Ranchers) illegally locking gates, obstructing, denying access to State Trust Land. In addition, many of these Ranchers are confronting and harassing legally licensed hunters.
Both of these activities are in violation of ARS Title 17 and/or AZGFD Administrative Title 12-R12-4-110. This issue have been brought to the attention of Arizona Game and Fish Department (AZGFD) on numerous occasions, along with the laws and policies that AZGFD is not enforcing or ignoring.
In addition, and as a courtesy to the State Land Department (STLD) has been informed and considering by Title 12-R12-5-705(P) responsibility for accessing STLD land for the purpose of hunting has been conveyed to AZGFD. No verbal, written agreement or "News" release, supersedes any Arizona Revised Statutes or Administrative Policy.

Presently and as classified by Title 17, any person that violates Title 17 309-a(1) 309-e or AZGFD Administrative Policy is guilty of a criminal offense. 309e applies directly to Law Enforcement Officers that fail or refuse to enforce the law.
As we research further we have found ARS 41-740 in reference to "non" performance of Duties, criminal offense, which by advice and definition of legal counsel not only pertains to Law Enforcement, but is more directed at any individual or public servant that is aware of or has a reasonability to be aware of the law and fails to enforce it.

In light of the laws and policies and, the numerous times this has been brought to the attention of AZGFD, Commissioners, Director and even the Governor, we believe that it is not unreasonable for anyone to question why this issue has not been resolved or is being totally ignored.

Therefore, by means of this communication you are hereby informed that this is a formal complaint for violation of ARS Title 17 and AZGFD Administrative Policy R12-4-110 B, B(1), B(2).

As the complainant and a victim, I request to be informed as to the progress in the investigation. I will no longer accept this matter not being addressed or continue to be ignored.

Sincerely:

Al Fehr
Arizona Sportsmen Open Access to State Trust Land

OXFORD_PRR_00342

San Manuel, AZ 85631

Notice, the email list addresses of individuals this is being sent is presently being updated.

OXFORD_PRR_00343

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, September 27, 2019 5:16 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Register Now for State of Our State 2019

Going to "bust myths" about rural Az ?

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: "ASU Morrison Institute" <morrison.institute@asu.edu>
Date: September 27, 2019 at 11:34:35 AM MST
To: <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: Register Now for State of Our State 2019
Reply-To: "ASU Morrison Institute" <reply-fe8e1577716507747d-34336_HTML-154434106-7209806-0@e.asu.edu>

To view this email as a web page, go here.

ASU Morrison Institute for Public Policy
Arizona State University

Morrison Institute for Public Policy

State of Our State

2019 Convening

Rural Arizona Now

Monday, November 25, 2019
Registration and networking: 9:30 a.m.
Program: 10 a.m. to 1:30 p.m.
Phoenix Airport Marriott
1101 N. 44th St., Phoenix AZ 85008

Rural Arizona leaders will share what makes their communities thrive, the solutions that will make them even better and why it matters to you. Speakers will address state and local governance, resource allocation, our changing electorate and the intersection of rural and urban economies.

Morrison Institute experts will release exclusive statewide polling data and bust myths about rural Arizona.

ASU President Michael Crow will offer insight.

Michael Crow, president of Arizona State University

Click here to register as an individual.

For information about sponsorship opportunities:
morrisoninstitute@asu.edu
602-496-0588

Established in 1982, Morrison Institute for Public Policy is a leader in examining critical Arizona and regional issues and is a catalyst for public dialogue. A resource of the Arizona State University Watts College of Public Service and Community Solutions, Morrison Institute uses nonpartisan research and outreach to help improve the quality of life in Arizona.

This email was sent to: **dcook@azleg.gov**
To ensure future delivery, please add morrison.institute@asu.edu to your safe sender list or address book
Forward to a friend | Update Profile | Unsubscribe

ASU Morrison Institute
411 N. Central Avenue, Suite 900, Phoenix, AZ, 85004, United States

Copyright © 2019 Arizona Board of Regents | Privacy statement

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 11:23 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Legislative input request

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Arizona Auditor General <notices@azauditor.gov>
> **Date:** September 24, 2019 at 2:52:03 PM MST
> **To:** <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Legislative input request**
> **Reply-To:** Arizona Auditor General <notices@azauditor.gov>

Arizona Auditor General

Dear Representative Cook:

We have initiated the following State agency audits:

- Arizona Department of Agriculture—State Agricultural Laboratory Performance Audit—due by October 1, 2020.
- Arizona Department of Real Estate Performance Audit and Sunset Review—due by October 1, 2021.

We would like your input regarding areas of concern or interest to help us identify potential audit issues. We are conducting these audits as part of the sunset review process prescribed in Arizona Revised Statutes §41-2951 et seq.

Government Auditing Standards, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, require us to inform you of our audits' anticipated objectives, scopes, methodologies, timing, and planned reporting. The audits will review the efficiency and effectiveness of the organizations' operations and how well the organizations are meeting their statutory responsibilities. We will make recommendations for improvement and/or identify best practices, as

OXFORD_PRR_00346

appropriate. To gain evidence to support information and conclusions in our reports, we will review State statutes and administrative rules, policies and procedures, and other documents; analyze the organizations' records and other data; interview organization officials and staff and stakeholders; and obtain criteria from other states, best practices, or literature. These performance audits and sunset reviews will result in publicly released audit reports.

If you have any questions, need additional information, or wish to discuss our audits, please contact Dot Reinhard, Performance Audit Manager, or me at (602) 553-0333. You can also email Dot at dreinhard@azauditor.gov.

Sincerely,
Lindsey Perry, CPA, CFE
Auditor General

ARIZONA Auditor General
Making a Positive Difference

This email was sent to dcook@azleg.gov
why did I get this? unsubscribe from this list update subscription preferences
Arizona Auditor General · 2910 N 44th St Ste 410 · Phoenix, AZ 85018-7271 · USA

OXFORD_PRR_00347

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 11:21 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Oct 8 - Develop bills for economic development and air quality

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Mitzi Epstein <mepstein@azleg.gov>
Date: September 24, 2019 at 8:54:32 PM MST
To: ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
Cc: ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>
Subject: Oct 8 - Develop bills for economic development and air quality

Hello members of the Senate and House, and research staff,

How do federal air quality regulations impact Arizona?

Are we telling some businesses, "No" when they want to expand here because some areas are not in attainment of air quality standards?

You may want to read this new report from the Arizona Manufacturers Council about the potential of losing federal funding for roads, implementing more cumbersome permitting requirements, and other tangential problems associated with not attaining air quality standards.

Join us for an interactive presentation and Q & A to discuss
emission reduction credits,
how ground-level ozone affects your health,
and what we can do about it.

NO NEED TO DRIVE! -- In a few days, we will send out the link and phone number to join the meeting by phone or by Zoom Link.

If you can attend in person, please do:

PLACE: Phoenix City Hall, 14th Floor
DATE: Tuesday, October 8, 2019
TIME: 10:00 AM

Parking and further details will be sent via email soon. You can call my assistant, Kathy Dominguez for more details if you don't see the next email invitation. 602-926-4870

OXFORD_PRR_00348

The Sustainability Work Group has asked Nancy Allen, Environmental Programs Administrator for the City of Phoenix to present some basics about ground-level ozone and the improvement plans in place now.

We will also hear a very brief presentation about biodiversity from the Arizona Science Policy Network. Why are mountain lions and elk important to the people of Arizona?

We will discuss potential policy and bills being developed now.

Join us for a bipartisan conversation that is sure to be interesting, and highly relevant for our work. The meeting will be open to invited members of the public who want to listen via Zoom, or attend in person. Seating is limited to about 20. Online participation is open.

PLEASE RSVP if you plan to attend in person. Call my assistant, Kathy Dominguez, 602-926-4870.

Thank you for your interest.

Mitzi Epstein, Representative
Ranking Member on Ways and Means Committee,
Also: Commerce Committee and Charter School Study Group
District 18: Ahwatukee, Chandler, Mesa, and Tempe
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 W. Washington St.
Phoenix, Arizona, 85007
602-926-4870 (office phone)

OXFORD_PRR_00349

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 10:47 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Spencer Kamps
Subject: Fwd: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
Date: September 24, 2019 at 10:41:15 AM MST
To: Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>, Paul Bergelin <PBergelin@azleg.gov>
Cc: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: RE: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now

The Casa Grande Council Chamber is reserved for the Ad Hoc committee hearing on Fri., Oct. 11 at 1:30 PM – 4:30 PM. They will open up the room at noon for you guys to set up, if needed. They also do not have after hours staff, so the room must be cleared out before 5 PM.

You will need to bring along recording equipment for the hearing. They do have a presentation set up available, to be used with a flash drive, not a laptop.

I will pass along any other info that comes my way.

Becca

Becca Farmer
Executive Assistant to
Rep. David Cook
Arizona State Representative, District 8
ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
1700 W. Washington St., Ste. H
Phoenix, AZ 85007
(602) 926-5162

From: Sharon Carpenter
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 10:06 AM
To: Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
Subject: RE: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now

Confirm with Cook but I've had a meeting at the Casa Grande City Hall Council Chambers that worked out well. If he agrees, perhaps you can call to reserve and then confirm their ability to record (video and audio) or if I need to bring a recording device. And, I spoke with Justin and between Paul and I, we will ensure minutes are taken at the out-of-town committee hearings.

OXFORD_PRR_00350

Address: 510 E. Florence Blvd., Casa Grande, AZ 85122

-Sharon

From: Becca Farmer
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 9:56 AM
To: Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>; David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>; Paul Bergelin <PBergelin@azleg.gov>
Subject: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now

We have a quorum for Fri., Oct. 10 in Casa Grande at 1:30 PM.

Do I need to nail down a location?

Becca Farmer
Executive Assistant to
Rep. David Cook
Arizona State Representative, District 8
ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
1700 W. Washington St., Ste. H
Phoenix, AZ 85007
(602) 926-5162

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, September 24, 2019 10:20 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** September 24, 2019 at 9:56:08 AM MST
> **To:** Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>, Paul Bergelin <PBergelin@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Quorum Call for 2 weeks from now**
>
> We have a quorum for Fri., Oct. 10 in Casa Grande at 1:30 PM.
>
> Do I need to nail down a location?

Becca Farmer
Executive Assistant to
Rep. David Cook
Arizona State Representative, District 8
ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
1700 W. Washington St., Ste. H
Phoenix, AZ 85007
(602) 926-5162

OXFORD_PRR_00352

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Sunday, September 22, 2019 11:12 AM
To: Bas Aja; Spencer Kamps
Subject: Fwd: Pinal Water Questions

FYI

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Fred Schneider <fschneider@azwater.com>
> **Date:** September 22, 2019 at 10:57:23 AM MST
> **To:** "dcook@azleg.gov" <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Pinal Water Questions**
>
> David,
> It was a pleasure to see you on Monday, September 9, 2019 in Florence at the Babbitt Institute meeting and again Thursday at the Pinal Partnership breakfast. At those meetings we discussed an array of questions that might be usable at your Tuesday Ad Hoc meeting. I assembled some questions and organized them by general categories. Use them as you see fit. If you have any questions, let me know.
>
> Assured Water Supplies
>
> 1. We have heard the Department is not approving requests for Certificates of Assured Water Supply. What is actually happening? How many requests have resulted in an issuance of a Certificate? How many requests have been denied? How many are pending action on the part of the applicant?
> 2. What advantages and disadvantages are there to basing material plat changes on the volume of the Certificate of Assured Water Supply and not on the units under the Certificate?
> 3. Many people believe that an assured water supply can be secured in the Pinal AMA by using long-term storage credits. What if any limitations or impediments should be consider about this approach before purchasing such credits?
> 4. What advantages and disadvantages might result in a regulatory structure that would facilitate the portability of existing Certificates of Assured Water Supply?
>
> Groundwater model
>
> 1. What is the current shortfall (unmet demand) in the Department's groundwater model for the Pinal AMA?
> 2. We have heard there is no groundwater physically available in the Pinal AMA. Assuming this is not true across the entire AMA, how can the Department use its model to define areas where groundwater could be successfully used for assured water supply purposes?
> 3. How could the groundwater model be used to test if the location of recovering water stored in a groundwater savings facility makes a material difference in the model results?
> 4. How does replenishment by the Central Arizona Groundwater Replenishment District affect physical availability of groundwater for new requests for Certificates of Assured Water Supply?

OXFORD_PRR_00353

5. Based on existing statutes and rules, if grandfathered groundwater uses were not included in the Department's groundwater model, what would the volume of unmet demand be?

Post 2025 and Other Questions

1. How much freedom will Pinal AMA/County interests have to create new water management goals and to establish regulatory structures to support those new goals?
2. How is water stored in recharge projects protected from grandfathered uses of groundwater in the Pinal AMA? How confident is the Department that long-term storage credits pledged for Assured Water Supply would be physically available in 100 years?
3. How can replenishment entities such as the CAGRD be used to secure and provide physical water supplies instead of just replenishing excess groundwater use after the fact?
4. What strategies and approaches has the Department considered to resolve the unmet demand unrelated to the Assured Water Supply program?
5. How does the Department see the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Project, to develop 60,000 AF of well capacity in the Pinal AMA, fits into the existing management goal and any future management goal in the Pinal AMA?
6. How do grandfathered uses of groundwater affect assured water supply determinations by the Department? If there is a negative impact, what strategies and approaches has the Department considered to mitigate grandfathered uses of groundwater that negatively affect the management goal in the Pinal AMA?

We look forward to being a part of the Pinal water solution.

Fred Schneider
President
Arizona Water Company

OXFORD_PRR_00354

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, September 19, 2019 3:47 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Hickman Family Farms inmate reentry program and transitional housing facility

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Anthony Kern <AKern@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** September 19, 2019 at 3:11:49 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Hickman Family Farms inmate reentry program and transitional housing facility**
>
> Members,
>
> I would like to invite you to tour the Hickman Family Farms inmate reentry program and transitional housing facility. For several years Hickman Family Farms has given inmates a second chance by providing them with a job and has recently added the transitional housing to their program.
>
> The tour is scheduled for Friday, October 25, 2019 at 10:00 AM. We will meet at 1515 N Litchfield Rd, Goodyear, AZ 85395 in the target parking lot. Hickman Family Farms will have a van to pick us up at that location and bring us to their facility. Please **RSVP no later than Friday, October 4th** to this email, or to my assistant Jennifer Johnson at 602-926-3186 .
>
> If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.
>
> Sincerely,
>
> Anthony Kern
> Member, Arizona House of Representatives Legislative District 20
> 1700 West Washington Street
> Suite H
> Phoenix, AZ 85007-2844
> 602-926-5524
> akern@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00355

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 10:04 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: RE: 20190717_HICKSBA_USFWSDRAFT_COPY20190909.pdf

Do you want me to print this?

From: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, September 17, 2019 8:31 AM
To: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Subject: Fwd: 20190717_HICKSBA_USFWSDRAFT_COPY20190909.pdf

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "David Cook"
> **To:** "David Cook" <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: 20190717_HICKSBA_USFWSDRAFT_COPY20190909.pdf**

> David Cook
> Owner
> DC Cattle Co LLC

OXFORD_PRR_00356

USDA

United States Department of Agriculture Forest Service

Southwestern Region

Draft Biological Assessment

Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment Grazing Authorization Project

Globe Ranger District, Tonto National Forest, Gila County, Arizona

For more information, contact:

Craig Woods

Tonto National Forest

Globe Ranger District

7680 Six Shooter Canyon Rd.

Globe, AZ 85501

OXFORD_PRR_00357

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, and where applicable, sex, marital status, familial status, parental status, religion, sexual orientation, genetic information, political beliefs, reprisal, or because all or part of an individual's income is derived from any public assistance program. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD). To file a complaint of discrimination, write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, 1400 Independence Avenue, SW, Washington, D.C. 20250-9410, or call (800) 795-3272 (voice) or (202) 720-6382 (TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

Printed on recycled paper in September 2019.

Contents

Introduction 4
Definition of Action Area 4
Threatened, Endangered, and Proposed Species Considered 4
Current management direction 5
Project Description and Location 5
Authorization 6
Grazing System 8
Vegetation Utilization 9
Range Improvements 9
Existing Structural Improvements 9
Proposed Structural Improvements 10
Additional Infrastructure 11
Improvements Design Features and Specifications 15
Monitoring 16
Implementation monitoring 16
Effectiveness monitoring 17
Riparian Utilization Monitoring 17
Noxious Weed Monitoring 17
Key Areas 17
Monitoring Direction 18
Response to Monitoring 19
Livestock Management Practices and Mitigations for Other Resources 19
Livestock Management 19
Drought Preparation 19
Off-Road Travel 20
Wilderness 21
Species Accounts, Status of the Species in Action Area, Effects, Determination, and Rationales 24
Status of the Species 24
Recovery 25
Status of the Species within the Tonto National Forest 25
Environmental Baseline 26
History 26
Status of the Species within the Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment Action Area 28

OXFORD_PRR_00359

Factors Affecting the Southwestern Willow Flycatcher and its Critical Habitat within the Salt River Allotments Action Area (i.e., Federal, State, tribal, local, and private) 29
Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Effects 34
Grazing Effects - Flycatcher 34
Cowbird Parasitism Effects – Flycatcher 35
Background 35
General Effects 36
Allotment Specific Effects 36
Livestock Management Practices - Flycatcher 38
Range Improvements 38
Off-Road Travel 39
Cumulative Effects - Flycatcher 40
Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Critical Habitat 40
Critical Habitat Description 40
Flycatcher Critical Habitat Environmental baseline. 41
Cumulative Effects – Flycatcher Critical Habitat 45
Western Yellow-Billed Cuckoo (Coccyzus americanus) 46
Life History 46
Habitat 46
Distribution 47
Critical Habitat 47
Recovery Status/Needs 47
Status and Effects within the action area 47
Status Overview 47
Effects overview 47
Horseshoe Bend vicinity 48
Effect 48
Upper Salt River, vicinity of Redmond Flat 49
Effect 49
Pinal Creek 49
Effect 50
Proposed Critical Habitat Status and Effects 51
PCE 1 Effect 51

OXFORD_PRR_00360

PCE 2 Effect 51
PCE 3 Effect 52
Western Yellow-Billed Cuckoo Determination 52
May Affect, Not Likely to Adversely Affect 52
Narrow Headed Garter Snake (*Thamnophis rufipunctatus*) 54
Life History 54
Narrow-Headed Gartersnake Critical habitat 55
Distribution 56
Status of the species in the Action Area 56
Effects Analysis 57
Livestock Management Practices – Narrow-headed Gartersnake 58
Critical Habitat Effects 59
Recovery Status Efforts 60
Determinations for Narrow Headed Garter Snake 60
May Affect, Not Likely to Adversely Affect 60
Determinations for Narrow Headed Garter Snake Critical Habitat 62
May Affect, Not Likely to Adversely Affect 62
RAZORBACK SUCKER (*Xyrauchen texanus*) 63
Life History 63
Habitat 63
Distribution 64
Razorback Sucker Critical Habitat 64
Status of the species in the Action Area 65
Effects Analysis 65
Critical Habitat Effects 66
Recovery Status Efforts 68
Livestock Management Practices – Razorback Sucker 68
Razorback Sucker Determination 69
No Effect 69
No Effect 69
May Affect, Not Likely to Adversely Affect 69
LIST OF PREPARERS 79
Appendices 80

OXFORD_PRR_00361

Introduction

The Globe Ranger District of the Tonto NF proposes to 1) continue to authorize livestock grazing on the Hicks-Pikes Peak grazing allotment, under, updated terms.

The purpose of this biological assessment (BA) is to review the proposed Hicks-Pikes Peak allotment management actions in sufficient detail to determine to what extent the actions may affect any threatened, endangered, or proposed species and their critical habitat (CH) present in the action area. Consultation coverage for the proposed action is for the life of the term grazing permit (10 years) or until new species listings within the project area require consultation. This BA is prepared in accordance with legal requirements set forth under Section 7 of the ESA (16 U.S.C. 1536) and follows the standards established in Forest Service Manual Direction (FSM 2672.4-2672.43).

Definition of Action Area

A biological assessment action area includes all areas that will be affected directly or indirectly by the Federal action. For this analysis it includes the allotment boundary, and the Upper Salt River from the bridge crossing the river at State Hwy. Route 288 upstream to the upstream allotment boundary where the river meets the eastern edge of the Ortega Pasture upstream from Cherry Creek. The action area includes the areas within the allotment boundaries, the Upper Salt River (river), its floodplain, and associated riparian habitats on both sides of the river; the total area is about 66,900 acres.

Threatened, Endangered, and Proposed Species Considered

Species occurrence records from Tonto National Forest (Tonto NF), Arizona Game and Fish Department (AZGFD) and the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS) were used to identify listed species which may occur or have CH within the action area. Table 1 includes the species and/or CH that are considered present within the action area and analyzed in more detail within this document.

Table 1: Species and Critical Habitat evaluated within the project action area.

Common Name	Species	Status	Determination
Southwestern willow flycatcher	*Empidonax traillii extimus*	ESA LE	Likely to adversely affect
Southwestern willow flycatcher CH		DCH	Not likely to adversely affect
Yellow-billed cuckoo and Proposed CH	*Coccyzus americanus*	ESA LT, PCH	Not likely to adversely affect

OXFORD_PRR_00362

Narrow-headed gartersnake and proposed CH	*Thamnophis rufipunctatus*	ESA LT, PCH	Not likely to adversely affect
Razorback sucker CH	*Xyrauchen texanus*	ESA LE, DCH	Not likely to adversely affect
ESA – Endangered Species Act; LE – Listed Endangered; DCH – Designated Critical Habitat; LT – Listed Threatened; PCH – Proposed Critical Habitat.			

Current management direction

The permittee incorporates a rotational grazing strategy to allow rest on grazed plants. Grazing utilization and intensity are monitored during the grazing year. This is evaluated by estimating the amount of a grazed plant left intact, vigor of plants, precipitation, and growth stage of key species. There is a utilization limit, which was scientifically derived and concurred on in consultation with United States Fish and Wildlife Service, of 30 to 40 percent for upland grasses, 50 percent for desirable browse species, 50 percent for woody riparian species, and 30 percent for herbaceous riparian species. Livestock numbers have slowly increased, but averaged between 290 to 670, since 2006. This range falls within conservative estimates based on acreage and estimated forage production.

In 2018, a decision memo was signed which split the Ortega pasture into two pastures, East Ortega and West Ortega, by constructing a pasture division fence. Additionally, a drift fence was constructed on East Ortega pasture to keep livestock from accessing riparian habitat along the Salt River. These fences allowed grazing to resume in East Ortega pasture under the current grazing authorization, from September through December 2018.

Project Description and Location

The Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment is located on the Globe Ranger District, eight miles north and northwest of Globe, Arizona in Gila County (Figure 1). It encompasses a total area of 66,838 acres spread out over 21 pastures. Pastures range from over 10,000 acres to less than 500 acres. The Salt River forms part of the allotment's northern boundary, and Pinal Creek flows through the allotment from south to north. In total, there are 56 miles of creeks and washes flowing through Hicks-Pikes Peak. Topographical features range from nearly level valley and elevated plains to very steep mountains and escarpments. About 70 percent of the allotment is composed of nearly level to moderately steep slopes ranging from zero to 40 percent. Elevations range from about 2,200 feet to 6,600 feet. The mean annual precipitation at the nearby town of Globe is about 16 inches (elevation 3550 feet). The precipitation on the allotment, based on Terrestrial Ecosystems gradient analysis, ranges from approximately 13 inches at the lower elevations to 22 inches at the higher elevations.

A large part of this range is composed of decomposed granite soil, which is extremely susceptible to erosion. The vegetation communities in the allotment are primarily Sonoran desert scrub in lower elevations (as low as 2,200 feet), semi-desert grasslands and chaparral in middle elevations, and pinyon-juniper-oak woodlands in high elevations (as high as 5,385 feet).

OXFORD_PRR_00363

The proposed action consists of four components: authorization, improvements, monitoring, and management practices and resource mitigations. The proposed action follows current guidance from Forest Service Handbook 2209.13, Chapter 90 (Grazing Permit Administration; Rangeland Management Decision making).

Authorization

The Globe Ranger District of the Tonto NF proposes to continue to authorize livestock grazing on the Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment under the following terms:

Proposed yearly maximum authorized use will vary between 650 to 800 adult cattle year-long. Adult cattle may include cows with calves, non-lactating cows, or bulls. Additionally, 700 to 1100 weaned calves up to 18 months of age (yearlings) would be authorized for up to any 7 months within a 12 month period. Yearlings can be any cattle that meet the above criteria, regardless if they are born on the allotment or purchased elsewhere. Table 1 shows the proposed term grazing permitted number of cattle for the Hicks Pikes Peak Allotment.

Table 2: Proposed Term Grazing Livestock Numbers

Class of Livestock	**Begin Date**	**End Date**	**Permitted Number of Livestock**
Adult cattle (cows with calves, non-lactating cows, or bulls)	March 1	February 28	800
Yearlings (cattle weaned calves and up to 18 months of age)	November 1	May 31	1100

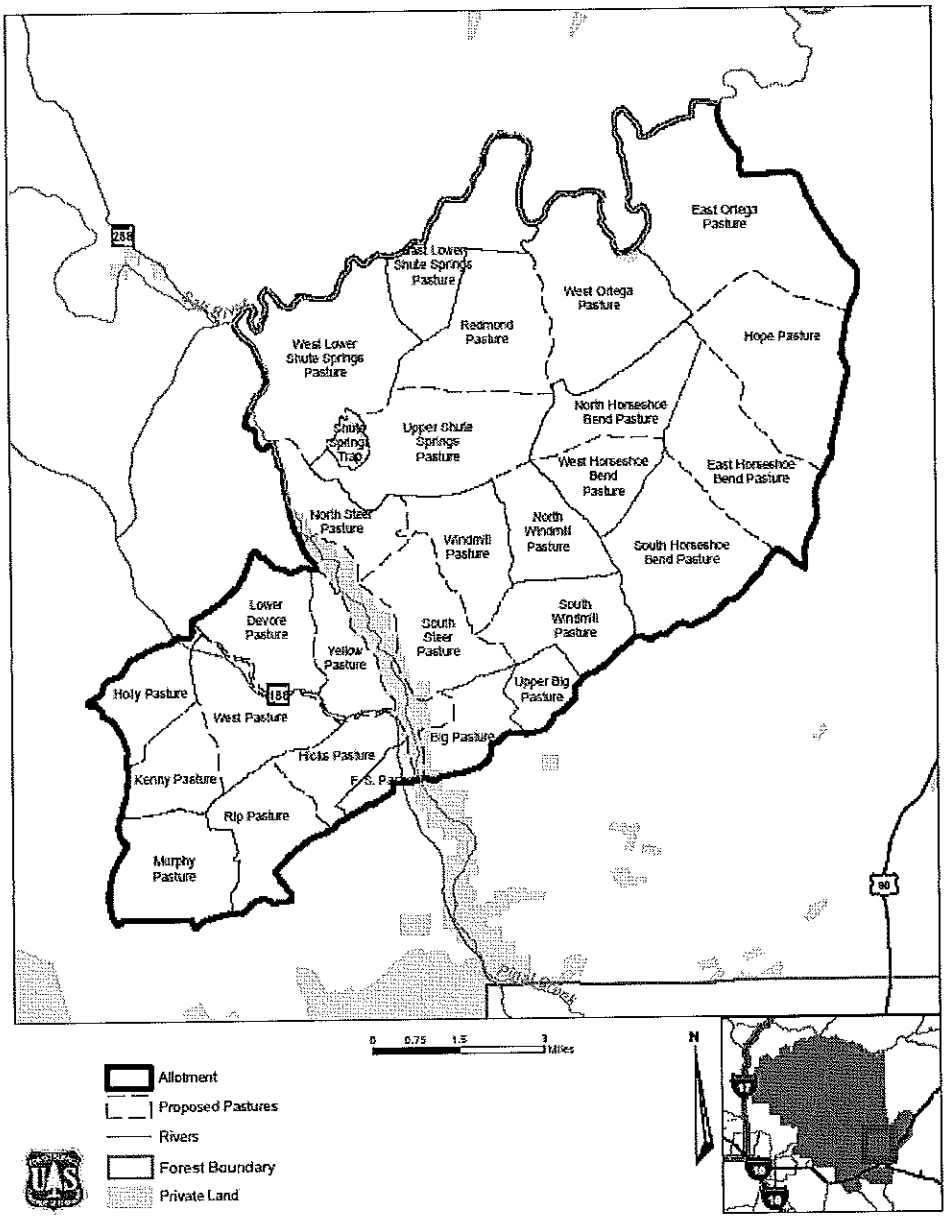
Initial stocking levels would begin with currently authorized livestock numbers which are 326 adult cows grazed yearlong and 511 yearlings grazed for any 7 months within a 12 month period. As range improvements are installed, or as conditions on the allotment allow, authorized numbers may be increased up to the proposed maximum stocking numbers as listed. Any annual adjustments would be planned and authorized by the Globe District Ranger, not to exceed the maximum permitted number of livestock. Factors affecting annual authorized livestock numbers may include precipitation, pasture rotation, forage production, current range conditions (i.e. forage and growing conditions), water availability, resource monitoring (see monitoring section below) and permittee needs. Further details for annual adjustments are in Administrative Actions below.

The northern allotment boundary currently follows the Salt River and extends across the Salt River near Pinal Creek, which partially makes up Lower Shute pasture, and continues to the allotment boundary with the Sedow Allotment. On most of this edge, the Salt River is not a sufficient boundary, which would allow cattle to easily cross the river during low flows. Where the allotment extends across the Salt River, it would be ineffective to fence these areas due to the variation in Salt River stream flows. If cattle were to cross the Salt River during low flows, it would mean cattle would easily find access to neighboring allotments off the Globe Ranger District. Hicks-Pikes Peak livestock would not be authorized to cross the

OXFORD_PRR_00364

Salt River and a drift fence would be installed to keep cattle off of the river. An existing fence would keep cattle from accessing Pinal Creek.

Figure 1: Map showing modified allotment boundary



OXFORD_PRR_00365

Grazing System

Grazing will occur through a rotational system, either deferred or rest-rotation grazing, which will allow plants the opportunity for growth or regrowth. Until necessary range improvements, such as fences and water developments, are installed on the allotment, grazing would continue under the current modified deferred grazing strategy. As new pastures are defined with new fences, and water developments are constructed, incorporating rest into each years' grazing plan will become possible. Adult cattle will be managed in two different herds and yearlings will be managed in a third herd. Bulls may also be separated and run independently for part of the year.

Cattle would be rotated through three units, as described below.

Ortega Unit: One adult cattle herd would graze in North Horseshoe Bend, East Horseshoe Bend, Hope, East Ortega, and West Ortega pastures. East Ortega and Lower Shute pastures would not be grazed until a drift fence is constructed to prevent livestock from accessing the Salt River (see proposed structural range improvement F2). Pastures may be grazed with up to 300 head of livestock.

- West Ortega pasture will be grazed between July 1 and April 15 with up to 300 head of livestock. East Ortega pasture will be grazed between June 1st and April 15th.
- When West Ortega pasture is constructed, this smaller pasture would allow rotational or deferred grazing, and the potential to split the herd.

Windmill Unit: One adult cattle herd would graze in North Windmill, South Windmill, South Horseshoe Bend, West Horseshoe Bend, Upper Shute, East Lower Shute, West Lower Shute, and Redmond pastures. Pastures may be grazed with up to 300 head of livestock.

- Windmill pasture will eventually be split into North and South pastures.
- Horseshoe Bend pasture will be split into East and West pastures.
- Upper Shute will be split into two, with the other pasture named Redmond.
- Lower Shute pasture would eventually be split into two pastures; East Lower Shute and West Lower Shute. Only one of these new pastures will be grazed at any one time and from August 1st to April 15th.

Pikes Peak Unit: Adult cattle herd would graze in Holly, Rip, Kenny, West, Lower Devore, Murphy, and Hicks pastures.

Pinal Unit: Up to 1,100 yearlings would graze in North Steer, South Steer, Upper Big, Yellow, and Lower Big pastures. Bulls may be separated from the Hicks or Pikes Peak Unit and graze in the Pinal Unit as pastures are available.

- Up to 1100 head of livestock would graze in the Pinal Unit from November through May 1. Grazing will occur between November and May 31 with up to 700 head of yearlings.
- Bulls may be separated from other Units and placed in pastures, when available, but will not exceed 1100 head of livestock limit within this unit.
- Livestock will not access Pinal Creek.

OXFORD_PRR_00366

Annual operating instructions will specify pasture rotation schedules each year and include timing, livestock numbers, and duration. A rotation schedule will be developed with the permittee and incorporated into the allotment management plan to provide an estimate of grazing schedules. This schedule can be altered annually and authorized in the Annual Operating Instructions by the District Ranger.

Vegetation Utilization

Grazing will be managed to achieve long-term goals in pasture key areas and ensure allowable vegetation use thresholds are not exceeded (Table 2).

Table 3: Allowable Vegetation Use Thresholds

Vegetation	Use Threshold
Upland herbaceous	30-40 percent of current year's growth
Upland browse	50 percent of current year's growth
Riparian herbaceous	Limited to 40 percent of plant species biomass and maintain 6 to 8 inches of stubble height of species like deergrass
Riparian woody	Limited to 50 percent of leaders browsed on upper one third of plants up to 6 feet tall

The Forest Plan limits use to 20 percent of tree and shrub annual production by volume. The percent of leaders browsed was chosen as a surrogate guideline in place of percent volume because volume is an extremely difficult parameter to assess on an annual basis. The method used for determining percent of leaders browsed is an expedient and repeatable sampling technique. Mathematical relationships between the number of twigs browsed and the percent of current annual growth removed have been established in previous studies (Stickney 1966).

Range Improvements

Existing Structural Improvements

Existing range improvements on the Hicks Pikes Peak allotment are listed in Appendix D and depicted in Map Appendix, Map 4. Maintenance of these improvements would be assigned to the grazing permit holder and will be maintained to standards in the Forest Service Structural Range Improvement Handbook (Forest Service Handbook 2209.22 R3). Additional maintenance standard details will be included in the Allotment Management Plan. Not all improvements were constructed or maintained to current standards. As improvements are reconstructed, they will be rebuilt to new standards (i.e. wire spacing). Existing improvements would not need to be modified until reconstruction is needed. Occasional off-system road travel to inspect or maintain these improvements would be authorized. Where no road exists to reach a specific improvement, a route has been designated and depicted on the allotment map. Off-road vehicle

OXFORD_PRR_00367

use by the grazing permit holder is discussed further in the Livestock Management Practices and Mitigation section below.

Proposed Structural Improvements

Structural range improvements would be constructed in order to facilitate livestock distribution throughout the allotment and assist in achieving the desired conditions and management objectives set forth in this analysis.

It is not necessary for the proposed additional water developments to be completed in a specific order or timeframe. The following improvements are identified to be installed within the first two years following a decision on this project. These improvements would have heritage resource surveys completed before a decision is signed. (Table 3).

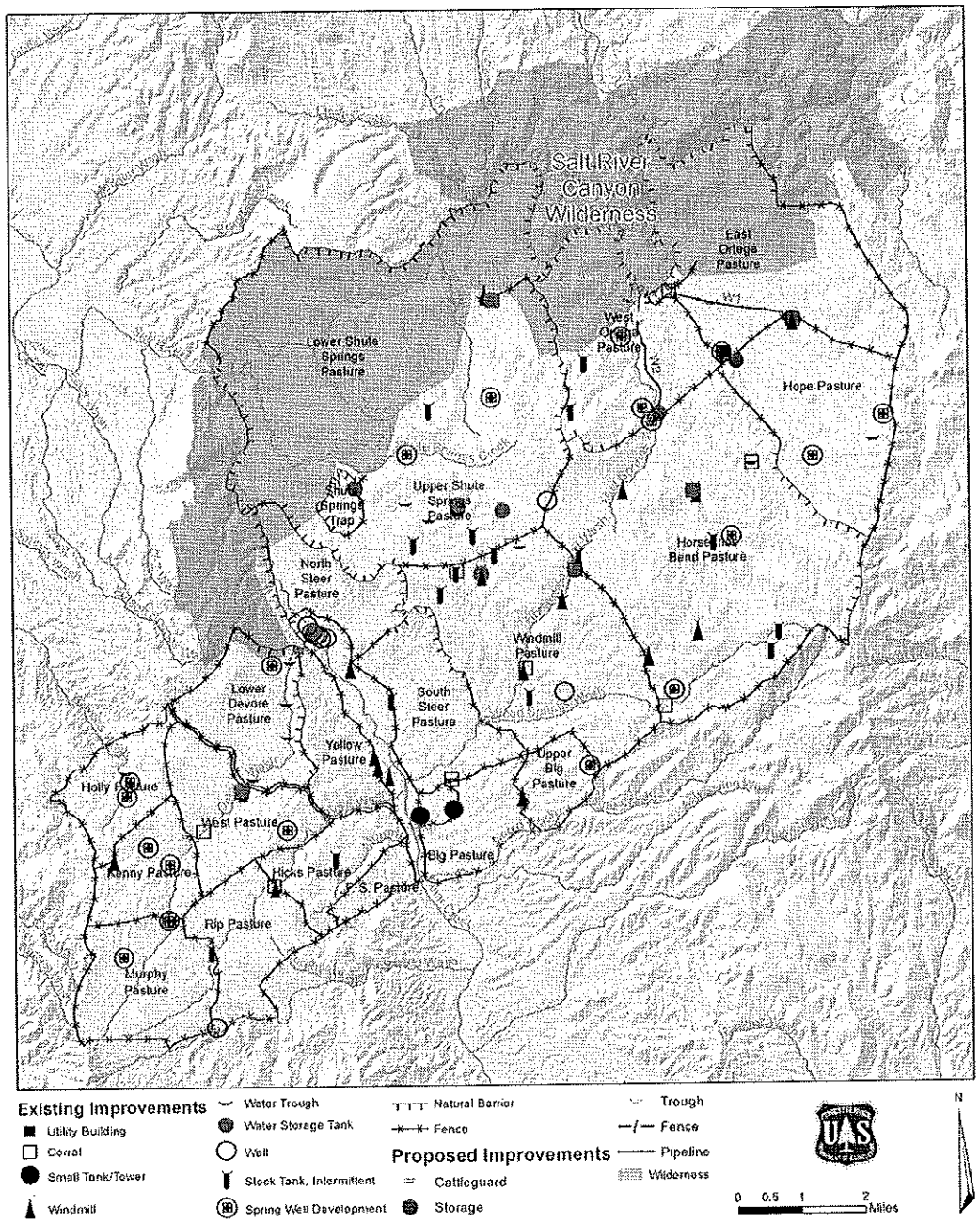
Table 4: Proposed Structural Range Improvements to be implemented within the First Two Years

Identifier	Description	Pasture
W1	Extend an above ground water line running from an existing Storm Canyon Well #3509 with approximately 2 ¼ miles and with and with 2 troughs on Forest Service. Reconstruct Storm Canyon Well.	Ortega
W2	An above ground water line running from existing Lower Mud Spring with approximately 1.5 miles of above ground water line with 1 trough, 1 storage tank and a corral.	Ortega
W3	Conduct seismic testing within two pastures to identify locations to drill a well.	Murphy and Ortega
F1	Fence to split pasture into two.	Ortega
F2	Install a drift fence near the Salt River to provide a barrier to keep cattle from accessing the river.	Ortega

OXFORD_PRR_00368

Hicks Pikes Peak Allotment Biological Assessment

Figure 2: Hicks Pikes Peak Allotment Immediate Range Infrastructure



OXFORD_PRR_00369

Additional Infrastructure

In addition to the structural range improvements listed above, additional infrastructure may be constructed if needed in the future. The effects of adding any additional infrastructure such as fencing or waters to achieve resource objectives in the future are disclosed in and tiered to this environmental analysis. No additional analysis for these improvements would be required, with the exception of appropriate Heritage clearances, if the improvements fall within the sideboards listed below. Heritage clearances for both the improvement and the access to the improvement would be obtained before implementation of any future improvements.

Sideboards for Additional Infrastructure

Improvements may be authorized as necessary to achieve desired conditions without additional environmental analysis within the following specifications:

- All new range improvements within the Salt River Canyon Wilderness will be constructed beyond the viewshed of (where they cannot be seen from) the Upper Salt River.
- New range improvements in the Salt River Canyon Wilderness will be constructed with non-reflective materials.
- In areas with a visual quality objective (VQO) of preservation, or retention, new pipelines will be buried or placed out of sight of a casual forest observer where practicable.
- When traveling off road to range improvements outside of the Salt River Canyon Wilderness, the permittee will use a variety of routes, especially as they exit system roads, so as not to create new unauthorized routes that may be mistaken by other motorized users as authorized routes.
- Motor vehicle and or ATV/UTV access to range improvement sites would be on existing roads where practicable. Off-road vehicle use by pickup, trailer, ATV, UTV, or motorcycle needed to transport materials or machinery to maintain or inspect structural range improvements (fences, corrals, pipelines, wells, windmills, storage tanks, water delivery systems, troughs, earthen tanks) assigned in Part 3 of the term grazing permit as the permit holder's responsibility for maintenance is authorized. Existing routes or the shortest, most direct route to the improvement must be used and new route construction (i.e. blading a path) is not allowed without additional authorization. Cross-country motorized travel is not allowed when conditions are such that cross-country travel would cause unacceptable natural and/or heritage resource damage.
- Disturbance to obligate riparian vegetation should be minimized including but not limited to willows, cottonwoods, and sycamores.
- Spring developments would not dewater the spring and must maintain a residual flow for riparian obligate vegetation and wildlife species.
- Natural spring developments and their surrounding riparian vegetation are important winter stop over areas for Migratory Birds and provide important habitat for many riparian dependent species. Exclosure fences built in the vicinity of these areas should be built between at least one quarter and one half acres around the natural spring to maintain the

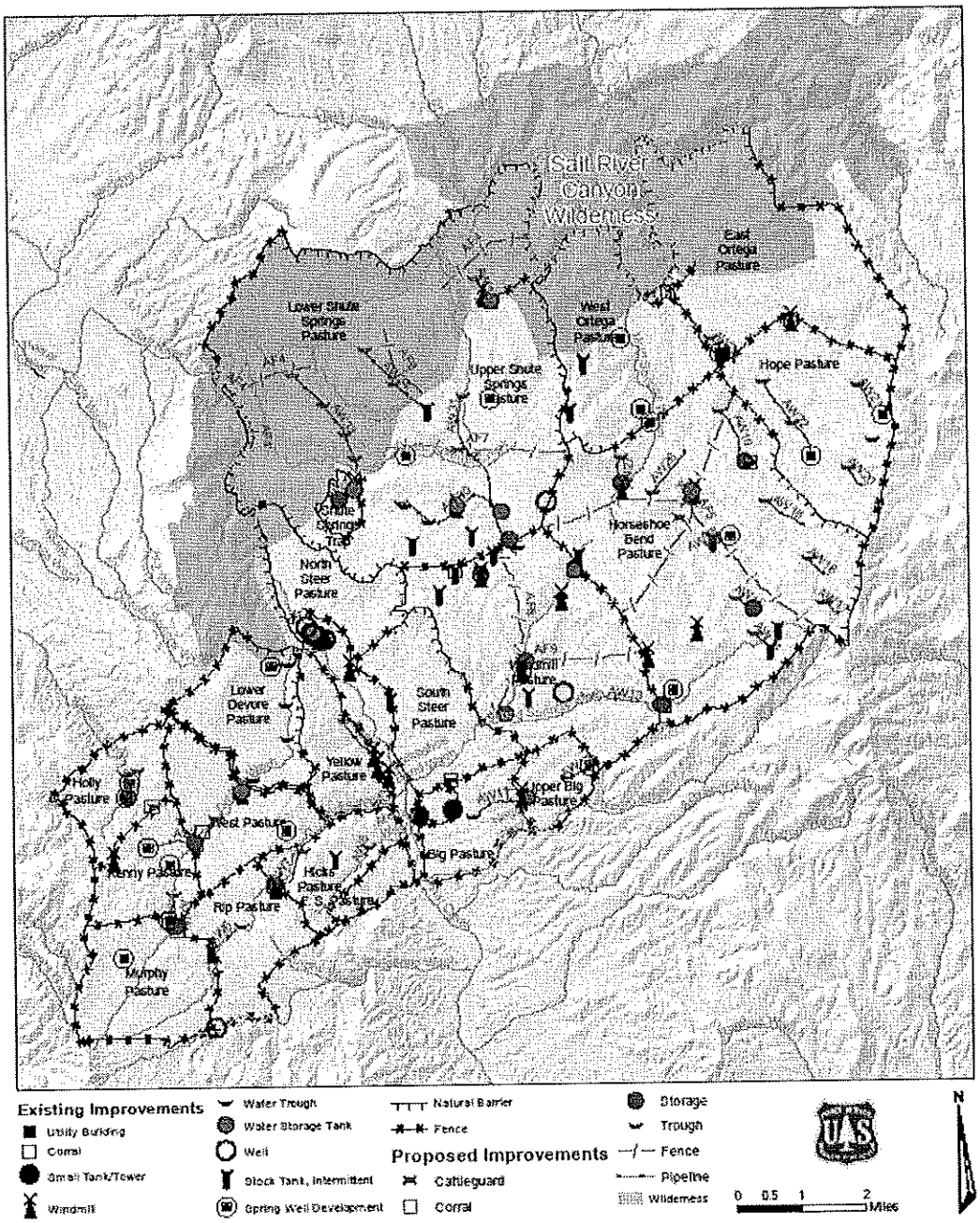
OXFORD_PRR_00370

riparian vegetation where possible and comply with Forest Service Policy (Forest Service Handbook 2526.03).

- District Ranger would authorize construction of all new range improvements through a permit modification.
- Existing improvements, as identified in Appendix D will be maintained or removed from allotment prior to installation of new improvements.

OXFORD_PRR_00371

Figure 3: Hicks Pikes Peak Allotment Additional Infrastructure



OXFORD_PRR_00372

Improvements Design Features and Specifications

All existing and new improvements will follow these design features. These design features are taken from the Forest Service Structural Range Improvement Handbook (Forest Service Handbook 2209.22 R3) or other Forest Service policy and Best Management Practices.

Springs

- All spring source facilities and headboxes should be adequately protected (i.e. buried or encased) or fenced. Headboxes will be constructed of concrete, metal, treated wood or other durable material. Initial pipeline, inside the box, should be fitted with a tee to prevent debris from entering the pipe.
- Horizontal wells must contain a shut off valve and reducer. Entire exterior of the well can be earth covered to prevent freezing.

Pipelines

- Diameter of pipe should be large enough to carry the flow of the water development but not less than 1 inch.
- Inlet and outlet pipe are protected by anchoring to trough with a single post next to the vertical pipe and a brace or pole supporting the horizontal pipe. Inlet and outlet pipeline will be buried as much as possible for their protection.
- All above ground pipeline supported structures will be maintained to keep pipe at gradient and prevent sagging.
- Pipelines with air and drain valves will be covered with fine screen to prevent rodents and dirt from entering pipeline. Screens must be replaced as needed.
- Pipeline leaks will be repaired or damaged section will be replaced with materials similar to materials from original construction.
- Pipelines with valve cover boxes will be kept covered and repaired when needed.

Troughs and Storage tanks

- Troughs will be kept at heights that make them useable to livestock. Steel troughs should be kept off of the ground. Troughs which become elevated or uneven from trampling or erosion are periodically backfilled to maintain a useable height, authorization may be needed.
- Excess water in trough will be contained in an overflow pipe at least 50 feet away or nearest drainage. End of overflow pipe must be protected from trampling by livestock.
- New water developments will be constructed in uplands, at least 400 feet away from riparian areas, to encourage livestock use out of the bottoms.
- All existing or future water developments that have open tops (i.e. troughs, open top storage tanks) must have escape and access ramps. All escape ramps will be built of expanded metal or similar materials and extend to bottom of trough and sides. Ramp will be firmly secured to trough rim so it will not be knocked loose by animals. Access ramps will be constructed of durable material such as concrete or metal. Slope will not exceed 45 degrees. Further design specifications may be required from "Water for Wildlife" by Taylor and Tuttle 2007.
- Where practical, leave water in troughs for wildlife when not in use by cattle.
- Troughs, storage tanks, and pipelines will be drained and cleaned periodically to prevent moss and debris buildup and damage from freezing.
- Poles, posts, and trough framing materials used in water development construction will be maintained, repaired, or replaced as needed.

OXFORD_PRR_00373

Stock Tanks

- Stock tanks will be kept clear of debris, floating logs, dead animals, etc. Spillways will be cleaned and maintained to prevent washing out or becoming plugged. Rodent damage and damaging vegetation on dams will be reported to Forest officer. Other specific requirements will be outlined through a letter.

Fences

- All broken wire will be spliced and repaired and re-stretched to keep tension. Wire splices will be made with 12 gauge size tie wire or type of wire used in initial construction.
- Broken or rotted posts, braces or stays will be replaced where needed to maintain wire tension.
- Top wire on all range fences should be kept at 42 inches in height, and bottom wire should be smooth and 18 inches above ground. General maintenance will adhere to original construction, unless required by Forest Official. Reconstruction will be to these outlined standards.

Gates

- Wire gate tension should be sufficient to prevent gate from sagging and still be easily opened and closed. Gate loops are made of smooth wire, not barbed wire.

Corrals

- Broken or rotten sections of corrals will be replaced as needed to maintain useable condition.

General

- All improvement components (e.g., rusted out troughs, broken sections of pipe, wire etc.) replaced during maintenance or reconstruction will be removed from Forest and properly disposed of.

Monitoring

The objective of monitoring is to determine if management is being properly implemented and if the actions are effective at achieving or moving toward desired conditions.

Monitoring activities may be carried out by the grazing permit holder (permittee) or the Forest Service either during or at the end of grazing season. Monitoring will consist of implementation and effectiveness monitoring in key areas such as: allotment inspections, noxious weed treatments, riparian monitoring, photo-points, utilization height and weight, reading the range, and parker three-step.

Implementation monitoring

This type of short term monitoring determines whether standards and management practices, outlined in desired conditions, are currently implemented. For this type of monitoring to be successfully gathered, indicators should be collected at least yearly and include such things as inspection reports, forage utilization measurements in key areas, livestock counts, and facilities and improvements inspections. Monitoring would be collected in established key areas, but may also include monitoring outside of key areas.

OXFORD_PRR_00374

Effectiveness monitoring

Effectiveness monitoring tracks long-term condition and trend of upland and riparian vegetation, soil, and watersheds. Once data are analyzed, it will identify if management practices are effective toward meeting desired conditions. Examples of effectiveness monitoring indicators include, but are not limited to pace transects, pace quadrat frequency, dry weight rank, ground cover, Parker 3-step, repeat photography, and Common Non-forested Vegetation Sampling Procedures which measures; frequency, fetch, dry-weight rank, production, and utilization.

Monitoring would occur at established permanent monitoring points. Effectiveness monitoring should occur at least once over the ten-year term of the grazing authorization or more frequently, if deemed necessary.

Riparian Utilization Monitoring

Utilization limits for herbaceous riparian vegetation are intended to do two things: 1) protect plant vigor and 2) provide physical protection of streambanks or the sediment on the greenline that could develop into a bank feature. Deergrass was selected as the key species to monitor because it is the most common obligate, riparian, native, perennial grass on the Tonto NF. Additionally, deergrass exhibits a number of traits that make it an ideal stream-stabilizing plant. The above ground attributes of deergrass aid in preventing soil loss through decreasing flow velocity. They also trap sediment which aids in the rebuilding of stream banks. Furthermore, deergrass is a bunchgrass with an extensive root system which acts to stabilize streambanks (Cornwall 1998; Clary and Kruse 2003).

Monitoring short-term indicators, such as stubble height and woody utilization, during the grazing season, can help determine if grazing use criteria is moving riparian conditions toward management objectives over time (Burton *et al.* 2011).

Noxious Weed Monitoring

Noxious weeds located in these allotments will be treated as necessary. Permittee and Forest Service would coordinate weed inventory and treatment. Noxious weed monitoring maybe carried out at the same time allotment inspections are conducted. As noxious weed populations are found they would be mapped, monitored, and treated. Treatment of invasive species may be carried out in accordance with practices established in Tonto's Environmental Assessment of Integrated Treatment of Noxious or Invasive Weeds as detailed in that decision notice and finding of no significant impact, pages three and four (Forest Service 2012).

Key Areas

A key area is a portion of rangeland or riparian selected because of its representation of pasture, location, grazing or browsing value, or livestock use. It serves as a monitoring and evaluation point for range condition, trend, or degree of grazing use.

OXFORD_PRR_00375

Key areas are further defined by seasonality of monitoring: short term or long term. Short term, or annual monitoring, identifies yearly adjustments to livestock grazing, climate, or other factors. Long term data, gathered on five to ten year intervals, measures change in plant community composition, cover, structure, soil conditions, frequency, and management of grazing through trend. Riparian long term data gathers vegetation and stream channel geomorphology condition and trend. These data are gathered on five to ten year intervals, preferably by riparian specialists.

A key area should be an area representative of the range or riparian areas as a whole, an area where livestock use occurs, located within a single ecological site and plant community, and be a minimum of 100 yards from fence lines, exclosures, roads, and trails. Key areas may be identified in the allotment management plan.

Key Areas for all types of monitoring will normally be one quarter mile from water, located on productive soils on level to intermediate slopes and be readily accessible to grazing. Within key areas, an appropriate key species is selected to monitor average allowable use (Forest Plan p. 42-1). Desired conditions contain measurable goals that will be measured at key areas. Over time, changes in resource conditions or management may result in changes in livestock use patterns. As livestock use patterns change, new key areas may be established and existing key areas may be modified or abandoned in cooperation with the permittee and cooperators.

Monitoring Direction

- Data collection procedures and interpretation would consider guidance contained in the *Principles of Obtaining and Interpreting Utilization Data on Southwest Rangelands* (Smith et al. 2005), Interagency Technical Reference 1734-3 "Utilization Studies and Residual Measurements" and "Sampling Vegetation Attributes" (1996) (Technical Guide) and the Forest Service Region 3 Rangeland Analysis and Management Training Guide (June 1997) (Training Guide), "Guide to Rangeland Monitoring and Assessment (Smith et al 2012).
- Guidance in monitoring techniques will follow accepted Forest Service protocols set by the monitoring handbook.
- Both qualitative and quantitative monitoring methods would be used in accordance with the Technical Guide and Training Guide.
- Utilization measurements are made following procedures found in the Technical Guide, or the most current acceptable method, and with consideration of the *Principles of Obtaining and Interpreting Utilization Data on Southwest Rangelands*. This document will also provide guidance for utilization data collection and interpretation.
- Key areas are described in "sampling vegetation attributes" (1996) as indicator areas that are able to reflect what is happening on a larger area as a result of on-the-ground management actions.
- Riparian components in key reaches would be monitored using riparian utilization measurements (implementation monitoring) following methods in the Technical Guide or the most current acceptable method.

OXFORD_PRR_00376

Response to Monitoring

Within the scope of the grazing authorization decision, the forest would adjust management in response to monitoring data, in combination with other factors such as weather patterns, likelihood of plant regrowth, and previous years' utilization levels. Authorized number of livestock may be adjusted but would not exceed the number authorized in the grazing decision. The grazing decision and associated allotment management plan is implemented through the term grazing permit and annual operating instructions (AOI). Necessary annual adjustments to grazing management on the allotment will be implemented through the AOI, which will adjust use to be consistent with current vegetation productivity and resource conditions. The AOI may change season of use and pasture rest periods, and will also include mitigation measures and Best Management Practices[1] to avoid or minimize effects to wildlife, soil, and water quality. Modifications to the AOI may be implemented at any time throughout the grazing season in response to unforeseen environmental concerns such as drought, fire, flood, etc., or management and livestock operation concerns (see Appendix, Tables 15-19).

Livestock Management Practices and Mitigations for Other Resources

Livestock Management

For grazing throughout Tonto NF General and Salt River Wilderness Management Areas, practices to minimize impacts to other resources include:

- Permittee will furnish sufficient riders or herders for proper distribution, protection, and management of cattle on the allotment.
- Salt and mineral supplement will be used to distribute cattle. All supplements should not be placed any closer than one quarter mile from natural water sources, recreation sites, designated trails, and within or adjacent to identified/known heritage sites.
- Cattle should be drifted instead of trailed wherever possible. Do not trail through riparian areas as much as possible.
- When entering next scheduled pasture, all livestock shall be removed from previous pasture within two weeks of starting move unless otherwise approved.
- Permittee will monitor livestock utilization and move cattle when triggers are met.
- Permittee would ensure all infrastructures are in functioning condition, as described above, prior to entering the next scheduled pasture.
- Permittee may be asked to provide the Forest Service with Actual Use records and/or Improvement Maintenance records.

Drought Preparation

Drought is inevitable in the desert Southwest. Regional Forest Service policy (R3 2219.1) sets a threshold of negative 1.00 SPI which triggers an evaluation of drought conditions. Once this is triggered, an

1 Additional information about additional Best Management Practices can be found in the Management Practices and Mitigation Measures section of this Proposed Action.

OXFORD_PRR_00377

interdisciplinary allotment evaluation is conducted to identify drought effects on an individual plant and landscape basis.

- Local precipitation data: rain gauge data, departures from normal;
- Current range management status: monitoring for desired conditions;
- Stocking levels: current authorized livestock numbers, grazing strategy;
- Available water sources: status of hauling water, stock tank levels, condition of improvements, and well or spring production.

When an allotment's 12 month SPI becomes positive, vegetation resources will be evaluated for indicators of drought recovery. Factors, such as the following, are evaluated:

- Recovery of vegetation: improved plant vigor, restoring litter production, restoring forage production;
- Implementation of grazing: focus on recovery through incremental restocking and pasture rest.

Early communication is important. Work with permittee to develop a drought preparedness guidelines to be included in the Allotment Management Plan. These guidelines will help frame initial communications related to the first signs of management impacts due to drought. Guidelines should address potential drought impacts to livestock and vegetation, identify known issues, and strategically plan for different scenarios while actively monitoring.

Off-Road Travel

The following on-going activities requiring motor vehicle use off of designated routes would be authorized to conduct livestock grazing activities on National Forest System lands within the Tonto NF:

- Off-road vehicle use by pickup, trailer, ATV, UTV, or motorcycle needed to transport materials or machinery to maintain or inspect structural range improvements (fences, corrals, pipelines, wells, windmills, and storage tanks, water delivery systems, troughs, earthen tanks) assigned in Part 3 of the grazing permit as the permit holder's responsibility for maintenance would be authorized. Existing routes or the shortest, most direct route to the improvement must be used and route construction (i.e. blading a path) would not be allowed without additional authorization.
- Using an off-road vehicle to place supplements in strategic locations for livestock management purposes may be authorized by the District Ranger in the Annual Operating Instructions when requested.

Vehicle use to gather or move livestock off-road would not be authorized. Cross-country motorized travel would not be allowed when conditions are such that cross-country travel would cause unacceptable natural and/or heritage resource damage. Off-road use of heavy equipment (i.e. backhoe, dozer, loader, etc.) may be authorized for range improvement development as needed. Cross-country travel to construct new range improvements and other off-road travel by the permit holder will be analyzed in the environmental analysis for this project. Before new improvements are approved, Heritage clearance would be obtained, including the route to access the development.

OXFORD_PRR_00378

No additional Section 106 cultural compliance is required for specific limited-use authorizations already covered by separate decisions under the *National Environmental Policy Act* per The Region 3 Region-wide Travel Management protocol with the Arizona State Historic Preservation Officer. Motor vehicle use in designated wilderness areas would continue to be managed consistent with the provisions of the Wilderness Act [Section 4(d)(4)(2)] that provides for limited exceptions for grazing livestock as further defined in the Congressional Guidelines (Forest Service Manual 2323.22).

Wilderness

Management Area 2B emphasizes wilderness values. It provides for livestock grazing and recreation opportunities that are compatible with maintaining wilderness values and protecting resources. Section 4(c) of the *Wilderness Act of 1964* defines minimum requirements for administrative actions in wilderness areas, which includes grazing. Wilderness resources must be considered when preparing range improvement construction standards and techniques (Forest Service Manual 2323.26a).

Section 4(d)(4)(2) in Forest Service Manual 2320.5 states that "...wilderness designation should not prevent the maintenance of existing fences or other livestock management improvements, nor the construction and maintenance of new fences or improvements, which are consistent with allotment management plans and/or which are necessary for the protection of the range."

Compliance with the *Wilderness Act* in the Salt River Canyon Wilderness area is important and expected of all users on the allotments. The permittee should strive to maintain the untrammeled, natural conditions within wilderness areas. No motorized equipment should be used in wilderness areas without obtaining authorization from the Regional Forester.

Conservation Measures under the Proposed Action

- Ortega and Lower Shute pastures would not be grazed until a drift fence is constructed to prevent livestock from accessing the Salt River (see proposed structural range improvement F2).
- Install a drift fence near the Salt River to provide a barrier to keep cattle from accessing the river (Improvement F2, Ortega Pasture).
- Hicks-Pikes Peak livestock would not be authorized to cross the Salt River and a drift fence would be installed. (Figure 1. An existing fence would keep cattle from accessing Pinal Creek).
- Install a drift fence near the Salt River and Pinal Creek to provide a barrier to keep cattle from accessing the river. A minimum tools analysis would be completed to authorize fence construction in designated wilderness areas (Improvements AF4, Lower Shute Springs Pasture).
- All new range improvements within the Salt River Canyon Wilderness will be constructed beyond the view shed of (where they cannot be seen from) the Upper Salt River.
- Grazing on the allotment will occur as follows to limit grazing adjacent to nesting flycatchers during their breeding season and reduce potential for effects from brown-headed cowbird brood parasitism.

Cattle would be rotated through three units, as described below.

OXFORD_PRR_00379

Hicks Unit: One adult cattle herd would graze in Horseshoe Bend, Upper Shute, Hope, and Windmill pastures. Ortega and Lower Shute pastures would not be grazed until a drift fence is constructed to prevent livestock from accessing the Salt River (see proposed structural range improvement F2).

- Lower Shute pasture would eventually be split into two pastures; East Lower Shute and West Lower Shute. Only one of these new pastures will be grazed at any one time and only from August 1 to April 15 with up to 300 head of livestock.
- Ortega pasture would be split into two pastures within the first two years of the decision for this project (see proposed structural range improvement F2); East Ortega and West Ortega. West Ortega pasture will be grazed between July 1 and April 15 with up to 300 head of livestock. East Ortega pasture will be grazed between June 1 and April 15 with no more than 300 head of livestock.
- Generally one herd would graze Hicks Unit, with the possibility to add a second herd. As Lower Shute and Ortega pastures are split, these smaller pasture areas would allow rotational or deferred grazing, and the potential to split the herd.

Pikes Peak Unit: adult cattle herd would graze in Holly, Rip, Kenny, West, Lower Devore, Murphy, and Hicks pastures.

Pinal Unit: Yearlings would graze in North Steer, South Steer, Upper Big, Yellow, and Lower Big pastures. Bulls may be separated from the Hicks or Pikes Peak Unit and graze in the Pinal Unit as pastures are available.

- Up to 700 head of livestock would graze in the Pinal Unit from November through May 1. Grazing will occur between November and May 1 with up to 700 head of yearlings.
- Bulls may be separated from other Units and placed in pastures, when available, but will not exceed the 700 head of livestock limit within this unit.
- Livestock will not access Pinal Creek.

Table 5: Grazing season summary table for pastures adjacent to Upper Salt River and Pinal Creek in the Hicks and Pinal Units.

Pasture/ Unit	Proposed use season from Proposed Action	Estimated Livestock Numbers	Comments	Class
Lower Shute/Hicks	August 1 to April 15	Up to 300 head	Pasture proposed to be split into 2 pastures, see improvement AF-6, no access to Salt River.	Adult
Ortega/ Hicks	July 1 to April 15-1/2 June 1 to April 15-1/2	Up to 300 head	Pasture proposed to be split into 2 pastures, see improvement F2	Adult
Pinal Unit	November to May 1	Up to 700 head	Livestock will not access Pinal Creek	Yearlings

Narrative summary for grazing in pastures adjacent to the Upper Salt River and Pinal Creek: In April, cows will be in 3 pastures from April 1-15, and in Pinal Unit all of April. In May no cows will be in pastures adjacent to flycatcher habitat. In June, Cattle will only be in the East Ortega Pasture adjacent to flycatcher habitat, and in July cattle will only be in Ortega Pasture (E. & W.), but not others.

- Install a drift fence near the Salt River to provide a barrier to keep cattle from accessing the river. See Improvement (See improvements F2 for Ortega Pasture in EA).

OXFORD_PRR_00380

- When traveling off road to range improvements outside of the Salt River Canyon Wilderness, the permittee will use a variety of routes, especially as they exit system roads, so as not to create new unauthorized routes that may be mistaken by other motorized users as authorized routes.
- Existing routes or the shortest, most direct route to the improvement must be used and new route construction (i.e. blading a path) is not allowed without additional authorization. Cross-country motorized travel is not allowed when conditions are such that cross-country travel would cause unacceptable natural and/or heritage resource damage.
- Disturbance to obligate riparian vegetation should be minimized including but not limited to willows, cottonwoods, and sycamores.
- Natural spring developments and their surrounding riparian vegetation are important winter stop over areas for Migratory Birds and provide important habitat for many riparian dependent species. Exclosure fences built in the vicinity of these areas should be built between at least one quarter and one half acres around the natural spring to maintain the riparian vegetation where possible and comply with Forest Service Policy (Forest Service Handbook 2526.03).

Vegetation Utilization

Grazing will be managed to achieve long-term goals in pasture key areas and ensure allowable vegetation use thresholds are not exceeded.

- Permittee will monitor livestock utilization and move cattle when triggers are met.
- New water developments will be constructed in uplands, at least 400 feet away from riparian areas, to encourage livestock use out of the bottoms.
- Salt and mineral supplements will be used to distribute cattle. All supplements should not be placed any closer than one quarter mile from natural water sources, recreation sites, designated trails, and within or adjacent to identified/known heritage sites.
- Vehicle use to gather or move livestock off-road would not be authorized. Cross-country motorized travel would not be allowed when conditions are such that cross-country travel would cause unacceptable natural and/or heritage resource damage.

Table 6: Allowable Vegetation Use Thresholds

Vegetation	Use Threshold
Upland herbaceous	30-40 percent of current year's growth
Upland browse	50 percent of current year's growth
Riparian herbaceous	Limited to 40 percent of plant species biomass and maintain 6 to 8 inches of stubble height of species like deergrass
Riparian woody	Limited to 50 percent of leaders browsed on upper one third of plants up to 6 feet tall

OXFORD_PRR_00381

Species Accounts, Status of the Species in Action Area, Effects, Determination, and Rationales

Southwestern Willow Flycatcher *(Empidonax traillii extimus)*

ESA Status:	Endangered, March 29, 1995
Forest Occurrence:	Tonto, Apache-Sitgreaves, Coconino, Coronado, Gila, Prescott
Recovery Plan:	2003
Critical Habitat:	January 3, 2013

Status of the Species

The Southwestern willow flycatcher {herein after referred to as the flycatcher} is a neotropical migrant that breeds in the southwestern U.S. and migrates to Mexico, Central America, and possibly northern South America during the non-breeding season (Phillips 1948, Stiles and Skutch 1989, Howell and Webb 1995). The historical breeding range of the flycatcher included Arizona, southern California, New Mexico, western Texas, southern Colorado, southern Utah, southern Nevada, and extreme northwestern Mexico (Sonora and Baja) (Unitt 1987). The current distribution of flycatcher breeding populations includes public, private, and Tribal lands in six of the seven States comprising its historical range (it has not been detected recently breeding in Texas) {USFWS 2014}.

The flycatcher was listed as endangered, without CH on February 27, 1995 (U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service {USFWS} 1995). Critical habitat was designated in 1997 and 2005, and a revision to the 2005 rule was proposed in August 2011 and the final rule was published in 2013 (USFWS 2013).

The historical breeding range of the flycatcher in Arizona included portions of all major watersheds (Unitt 1987). Post-1990 investigations show the flycatcher persists, probably in much reduced numbers, along the Salt and Verde Rivers, and Tonto Creek; and the Big Sandy, Bill Williams, Colorado, Gila, Hassayampa, Little Colorado, San Francisco, San Pedro, Santa Cruz, and Santa Maria, River systems (Tibbitts and Johnson 1999).

The flycatcher is an insectivore that catches insects while flying, hovers to glean them from foliage, and occasionally captures insects on the ground. The flycatcher places its nest in relatively dense riparian tree and shrub communities associated with rivers, swamps, and other wetlands, including reservoirs). Most of these habitats are classified as forested wetlands or scrub-shrub wetlands. Across its range, the flycatcher has commonly placed nests in a variety of riparian trees and shrubs. While there are exceptions, generally flycatchers are not found nesting in areas without willows, tamarisk, or both. Habitat requirements for wintering are not well known, but include brushy savanna edges, second growth, shrubby clearings and pastures, and woodlands near water. Evidence gathered during multi-year studies of colorbanded flycatchers shows that individuals typically have a high fidelity to the general area where they were hatched but can regularly move among different breeding sites in close proximity within and between years (Netter et al. 1998).

Flycatchers are believed to exist and interact as groups of metapopulations. A metapopulation is a group of geographically separate flycatcher breeding populations connected to each other by immigration and

OXFORD_PRR_00382

emigration. Flycatcher metapopulations are most stable where many connected sites or large populations exist (USFWS 2002, p. 72).

The flycatcher has experienced extensive loss and modification of breeding habitat, with consequent reductions in population levels. Destruction and modification of riparian habitats have been caused mainly by: reduction or elimination of surface and subsurface water due to diversion and groundwater pumping; changes in flood and fire regimes due to dams and stream channelization; clearing and controlling vegetation; livestock over-grazing; changes in water and soil chemistry due to disruption of natural hydrologic cycles; and increased fire risk due to the establishment of non-native plants. Concurrent with habitat loss have been increases in brood parasitism by the brown-headed cowbird (*Molothrus ater*), which can inhibit reproductive success and further reduce population levels. According to USFWS, the known number of territories has been on the increase from 1998 to 2007, however some of that increase is a result of increased survey effort. Most recently, the tamarisk leaf beetle has become an increasing and significant threat to flycatcher habitats and recovery (USFWS 2014).

Recovery

The Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Recovery Plan was finalized in 2002. Recovery actions in the Plan are categorized into nine types: (1) increase and improve occupied, suitable, and potential breeding habitat; (2) increase metapopulation stability; (3) Improve demographic parameters; (4) minimize threats to wintering and migration habitat; (5) survey and monitor; (6) conduct research; (7) provide public education and outreach; (8) assure implementation of laws, policies, and agreements that benefit the Southwestern willow flycatcher and; (9) track recovery progress.

Status of the Species within the Tonto National Forest

The Tonto NF has the largest number of known Southwestern willow flycatcher territories of all national forests in the Southwest Region of the Forest Service. Tonto NF is within the Gila Recovery Unit and primarily its Roosevelt and Verde Management Units. Flycatcher territories within the Roosevelt Management Unit have ranged between 6 and 209 from 1993 to 2006. In 2007, Tonto NF Surveys reported 81 territories within the Roosevelt Management Unit. Surveys continue at Roosevelt Lake and tributary streams, but are no longer comprehensive. They now occur at priority sites identified annually by the forest and cooperators, and may be either protocol or presence/absence surveys. Most territories occur in riparian areas surrounding Roosevelt Lake and streams tributary to the lake. Tributary streams where territories have been documented include Upper Salt River {herein after referred to as the river}, Cherry Creek, Pinal Creek, and Tonto Creek. Between 0 and 7 territories have been recorded along Pinal Creek on private land adjacent to the Forest. Territories also occur on or near the forest in the Verde Management Unit and have ranged from 0-30 territories along the Verde River. Main detection site along the Verde River include Inflows to Bartlett and Horseshoe Reservoirs, and Camp Verde.

The number of Flycatcher territories has fluctuated over time on the Tonto NF, in particular at Roosevelt Lake on the Tonto Basin Ranger District. The lowering and raising of the lake has helped to create, and has inundated, large amounts of flycatcher habitat. After the water storage of Roosevelt Lake dropped to a low of 10 percent of its capacity in 2002, the number of flycatcher territories within the Roosevelt Management Unit reached their highest numbers in 2004 (Ellis *et al.* 2008, pgs. 30-31). But after the lake filled to about 96 percent capacity in 2005, flycatcher habitat was inundated within the conservation space of the lake and individuals began to establish territories along other nearby streams (Ellis *et al.* 2008, pgs.

OXFORD_PRR_00383

30-31). Flycatchers were detected furthest upstream on Tonto Creek (near the Town of Gisela) and on Rye Creek at its confluence (flowing together) with Tonto Creek (A. Madara, Tonto NF, pers. comm.). Similarly, on the Salt River, some territories (< 10) were newly discovered farther upstream at Chalk Creek, Coon Creek, and Redmond Flat, and Horseshoe Bend, and at Gleason Flats (A. Madara, Tonto NF, pers. comm.). Similar numbers of flycatcher territories were detected on Salt River tributaries of Pinal Creek (on private land) and Cherry Creek (A. Madara, Tonto NF, pers. comm.). In 2017, 44 flycatcher territories were documented in the Roosevelt Lake Habitat Conservation Plan (HCP) area downstream from the action area within and adjacent to the conservation space of Roosevelt Lake. The Rockhouse (habitat creation) Demonstration Site nearby had an additional 21 territories.

Environmental Baseline

The environmental baseline includes past and present impacts of all federal, state, or private actions within the action area. All proposed federal actions within the action area that have undergone formal or early section 7 consultation are included in the environmental baseline discussion (Table 7). The environmental baseline discussion defines the current status of the flycatcher and its habitat within the action area. This discussion serves as a platform to assess the effects of the action to the flycatcher now under consultation.

History

For over a century, ranchers have used lands in the project vicinity for cattle and sheep grazing. People and communities associated with ranching operations have been an integral part of life in this part of Gila County. When the Forest Service was established in the western United States, domestic livestock were already grazing within the Tonto NF including the action area. Reduced vegetation cover and soil erosion occurred in many places as a result of concentrated livestock use and drought conditions. Initially, grazing permits were based on the number of livestock these first ranchers grazed. With very few fences present on the landscape, livestock followed the most palatable forage wherever it occurred.

Over time, domestic livestock management has evolved as more information on the effects of livestock grazing on other resources has become available. In addition to permitting manageable, resource and landscape-appropriate herd sizes, grazing systems that incorporate an element of vegetative rest have been implemented. Current management also incorporates fencing, herding, salting, rotational grazing, and water development to distribute livestock and provide periodic rest to vegetation and water resources. Overall, current resource conditions demonstrate significant improvement over historic conditions. The preliminary EA provides an expanded description of current vegetation, soils, and water resource conditions in relation to livestock grazing.

No readily available detailed records exist about past wildfires or prescribed fires in the action area; however because the uplands in pastures adjacent to the Upper Salt River and Pinal Creek are primarily upper Sonoran desertscrub communities, it can be anticipated that the area has experienced low numbers of small wildland fires on these desert uplands, which have affected plant composition, soil, and watershed conditions at a local scale. Limited vegetation and noxious weed treatments may have occurred in the past at small isolated locations on upland slopes above the River and Pinal Creek, but there are no records. Weed treatments could occur currently if implemented consistent with the 2012 noxious or invasive plants EA consulted on August 6, 2012 (AESO/SE 22410-2009-F-0018).

OXFORD_PRR_00384

Table 7: Formal consultations that have occurred from 2005 to present.

Formal consultations on the Tonto NF from 2005 through 2018.					
Consultation #	Date of BO	Project	# of Territories Anticipated Taken	Form of Take Anticipated	Critical Habitat
02EAAZ00-2014-F-0463	3/1/16	Tonto NF Travel Management Rule	N/A	N/A	Adverse effect to CH, no adverse modification
02EAAZ 00-2012-F-0423 02EAAZ00-2007-I-0221	7/24/14	Proposed Grazing for three allotments (Tonto Basin, 7/K, Walnut)	N/A	N/A	No adverse effects, no adverse modification
22410-2009-F-0018	8/6/12	Tonto NF Noxious or Invasive Plant Treatment	N/A	N/A	Adverse effect to CH, no adverse modification
2012-F-0011	4/30/12	Southwestern Regional Land Resource Management Plans Tonto NF	2 territories annually	Harassment	Adverse effect to CH, no adverse modification
22410-2004-F-0447	7/27/11	Tonto and Oak Creek Bridge Development	N/A	N/A	Adverse effect to CH, no Adverse modification
22410-2007-F-0218	8/17/09	Ongoing Grazing for Three Allotments	N/A	N/A	No adverse effects, no adverse modification
22410-2006-F-0365	7/17/08	Arizona Forests Utility Corridor Maintenance Phase II	All flycatchers nesting in ~5.5 acres of habitat	Harassment	Adverse effect to CH no adverse modification
22410-2003-F-0430	4/1/08	Issuance of Section 10(a)(1)(B)permit to Salt River Project for Incidental Take associated with operation of Horseshoe and Bartlett Dams	All flycatchers nesting in 200-400 acres within Horseshoe Lake	Harassed, harmed, Injured, or killed.	No CH within Horseshoe Lake conservation space, no adverse modification along river.
22410-2006-F-0364	7/5/07	Arizona Forests Utility Hazard Tree Removal Phase I	N/A	N/A	Adverse effect to CH, no Adverse modification.
2-21-03-F-0003	2/21/03	Issuance of Section 10(a)(1)(B)permit to Salt River Project for Incidental Take associated with operation of Roosevelt Lake	All flycatchers nesting in 1,250 acres within Roosevelt Lake	Harmed, injured, or killed.	No CH.

Since 2005, incidental take in the form of harassment was anticipated during implementation of utility hazard tree removal but not from grazing. The proposed hazardous line repair activities were scheduled to occur during the flycatcher breeding season (May 1 to August 31). Some projects occurred that had adverse effects to flycatchers and/or their designated CH on Tonto NF lands, but the Tonto NF was not the lead agency. For example, adverse effects to CH are anticipated due to the proposed Tonto Creek Bridge development, which was consulted on in 2011, but has not been implemented. Similarly, Salt River Project (SRP) dam operations were anticipated to incidentally take flycatchers on Tonto NF managed land. The SRP has developed HCPs for their dam operations at Roosevelt Lake and also at

OXFORD_PRR_00385

Horseshoe and Bartlett Lakes. Adverse effects were also anticipated during implementation of the Travel Management Rule, which was consulted on in 2016, but has not been implemented.

Status of the Species within the Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment Action Area

In 2005 grazing was removed from the Salt River and 23,000 upland acres immediately adjacent to the floodplain, which resulted in a USFWS concurrence with a "may affect, but is not likely to adversely affect" determination in the 2005 biological assessment for grazing on the Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment {USFWS 2005} (USFS 2005).

Upper Salt River, upstream from the Highway 288 Bridge is a free flowing segment of the river. Riparian habitats along this river segment can be described as occurring within a generally canyon bound floodplain. Larger patches of riparian vegetation capable of supporting breeding flycatchers occur where the floodplain becomes wider and where tributaries enter the canyon. These wider patches occur along many, but not all of the approximately 19 river miles within the action area. Prior to 2005, the river was surveyed sporadically from 1997-2006 to detect flycatchers, but none were detected (Ellis *et al.* 2008). Flycatchers were first detected along the river in 2007 and protocol and presence/absence surveys were conducted at some higher quality riparian habitat patches between 2007 and 2012, and again in 2016. Habitat patches on the river occupied by flycatchers between 2007 and 2012 included Horseshoe Bend and Chalk-Coon Creek/Redmond Flat areas. Horseshoe Bend had one territory in 2007 and again in 2016 when it was the only area surveyed. Chalk-Coon/Redmond Flats area had one territory in 2012 and flycatchers were using both sides of the river. Nail Creek had suitable habitat, but no flycatchers in 2011. Flycatcher territories were in mixed exotic/native, and exotic riparian vegetation. Breeding habitat along the river within the action area consists primarily of mixed exotic/native riparian vegetation dominated by tamarisk with smaller developing inclusions of cottonwood-willow vegetation where the water table remains elevated. (Tonto NF 2017), (SWCA 2011), (Ellis *et al.* 2008).

Flycatcher habitat also occurs along Pinal Creek, which runs near the western edge of the allotment and is tributary to the river near the downstream edge of the action area near the Hwy 288 Bridge. Documented occupied flycatcher habitat along Pinal Creek is on private lands. Flycatcher territories are in high quality cottonwood-willow habitat adjacent to the North Steer, South Steer, and Yellow allotment pastures. In 2011 surveys detected 7 flycatcher territories on private lands along Pinal Creek. Territory numbers were 4 in 2017 and 3 in 2018. Downstream from private lands, Pinal Creek runs through the North Steer and Lower Shute Springs allotment pastures, and adjacent to the Klondike Pasture on a neighboring allotment. This stream segment runs for about 6-7 kilometers to where it flows into the river near the Highway 288 Bridge. Except for approximately ½ mile (7 acres) of potentially suitable habitat near the private/forest boundary in AZ. Salt River Peak Quadrangle Map Section 26, riparian habitats in this segment of Pinal Creek are generally of higher stream gradient than where breeding flycatchers are usually found. Flows also become interrupted perennial or intermittent near where Pinal Creek flows into the river. However, Pinal Creek habitats in this stream segment have areas of dense riparian vegetation that provide connectivity between the Roosevelt Lake breeding sites, and the isolated population on private lands upstream along Pinal Creek. Forest riparian habitats along Pinal Creek also provide non-breeding habitats, migratory habitats, and some areas of regenerating/restorable habitat for flycatchers where stream gradients are lower. Riparian habitats in this reach of Pinal Creek may also be used as "refugia" habitats as described in the flycatcher Synthesis Report (USGS 2007). For example, Pinal Creek riparian habitats may be used by more flycatchers when suitable habitats at Roosevelt Lake become inundated as

OXFORD_PRR_00386

part of the dynamic environment of riparian habitats surrounding the lake. Four banded flycatchers from Roosevelt Lake were detected on Pinal Creek following habitat inundation at the lake (Ellis *et al.* 2008).

Recent observations indicate riparian habitat conditions along the river have been improving since approximately 1999-2000. This began as livestock were removed from Forest portions of the river, and accelerated as large amounts of sediment were deposited from upstream wildfires. Tonto NF personnel have reported that non-native and native riparian vegetation is establishing at many locations along the river. District river rangers have characterized the river as being in what they describe as a river building phase where floodplain side-channels are filling in with sediment and riparian vegetation is establishing. Riparian vegetation seedlings have been observed establishing along the river and tributary floodplains. During flycatcher surveys from 2007-2011, the Globe District Biologist observed high quality off channel floodplain habitats at Coon-Chalk Creek, Redmond Flat, Horseshoe Bend and segments of Pinal Creek. These included multiple age classes of dense riparian vegetation interspersed with openings, backwater areas, off channel pools, ponds, wet areas, and oxbows, all of which can be important habitat components for flycatchers and other riparian and aquatic wildlife species. Flycatchers were detected between 2007 and 2011 at these breeding patches, and a single territory was detected at Horseshoe Bend in 2016. Suitable and potentially suitable habitat also occur near Nail Creek, and Cherry Creek where they flow into the river.

The river within the action area is designated flycatcher CH from near the Highway 288 Bridge upstream to where Cherry Creek flows into the river. Primary Constituent Elements (PCEs) and physical and biological features of CH occur throughout this CH segment wherever the floodplain widens, but their structure, suitability, and configuration may change over time with changing river functions and/or resource management actions. The PCEs and biological and physical features of flycatcher habitat generally occur within the 100-year floodplain or flood-prone area, and are interrelated (USFWS 2013).

Factors Affecting the Southwestern Willow Flycatcher and its Critical Habitat within the Salt River Allotments Action Area (i.e., Federal, State, tribal, local, and private)

Impacts from past and present actions within the Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment Action Area that are already impacting the flycatcher and its CH include impacts from grazing, ranching and farming activities on private and federal lands, mining, recreation including OHV recreation, truck camping, fishing and white-water rafting. Impacts from roads, their use and management can also cause impacts to flycatchers and CH. The action area consists of primarily NFS lands; one 40 acre leased, private parcel at Horseshoe Bend, many small and medium size private parcels along Pinal Creek, and fewer State and tribal lands.

Grazing, ranching, farming and other activities on private lands: Between where Mud Springs Wash and Storm Canyon enter the Salt River at Horseshoe Bend, there is a parcel of private property that has been used historically for grazing and grazing management activities connected to previous permittees managing the Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment (Map Appendix, Map 1-3). Livestock use on this parcel appears to have been light since cattle were removed from the adjoining pastures in 2000; however, in the mid-1990s intensive livestock grazing occurred on this parcel and surrounding forest land. The current livestock permittee has leased this private parcel and it is anticipated that it will be used like a holding pasture/corral for managing livestock on adjoining portions of the allotment including the Ortega and Shute Springs pastures. There are one or more water troughs on the private parcel that appear to have

OXFORD_PRR_00387

their water source on the Forest at Storm Canyon Well. The private property boundary appears to extend into the river floodplain and current river channel, but this may be a mapping error. Existing fences adjacent to the floodplain have been damaged by scouring and recreationists, and are absent in some places.

Along Pinal Creek intermixed within mine lands are a variety of other private land parcels that can best be described as rural living parcels. These include suburban residences, small ranchetts', horse properties, and related rural settings. There are substantial existing cowbird feeding attractants and feeding areas such as a variety of farm animals, grain feeding, bird feeders, lawns, barns, and barn-yards. When combined, these areas would be similar in effects to presence of a livestock holding pasture or a small feedlot.

Grazing, ranching, and farming activities on Forest lands: Grazing and livestock management activities including range improvements on uplands and in tributary drainages upstream from flycatcher habitats may already affect flycatcher habitats, and existing range improvements are already livestock concentration areas. Chapter 1 of the 2019 draft Hicks-Pikes-Peak Environmental Assessment reports that historic over-grazing has had the most extensive effect on watersheds, stream channels and riparian areas. All of the watersheds in the action area remain in Functioning at Risk or Impaired watershed condition, and one of the indicators contributing to these ratings is poor riparian condition. Upland watershed conditions have likely improved somewhat during recent lower grazing use periods, which include some periods of livestock non-use. For example, the Lower Shute Springs and Ortega Pastures, which border flycatcher habitats along the Salt River were not grazed from approximately 2000-2018 and have visible indicators of substantial riparian recovery including growth of non-native and native riparian vegetation. Pinal Creek within the allotment has also had little or no grazing since approximately 2006 and has substantial recovery of riparian vegetation. Pinal Creek also has a supplemental water supply originating on upstream private lands contributing to perennial flow segments, and improved water quality along most of the creek within the allotment. However, much of the livestock water on this allotment is provided by springs and wells located in drainages. The key reaches on this allotment have high potential to support lush riparian areas, but are used as water sources and typically receive high livestock use. Most of the stream channels evaluated recently in the field are in unstable or impaired condition. Two example key reaches are Mud Springs Wash and Sycamore Canyon, which drain into flycatcher CH at Horseshoe Bend on the river.

Brown headed cowbirds are a native bird species that occurs throughout the range of the flycatcher. Cowbirds affect individual flycatchers and flycatcher populations by laying their eggs in flycatcher nests, which the flycatchers then incubates and raises the cowbird young. Livestock, along with other activities, are considered a cowbird feeding area attractant (USFWS 2014), which can attract increased numbers of cowbirds and may increase cowbird parasitism of flycatcher nests at nearby breeding sites. There is no historic information about cowbird parasitism on the allotment, but given high historic stocking rates in the vicinity of the action area, livestock have likely been a feeding area attractant in the action area historically. At nearby Roosevelt Lake, cowbird parasitism rates have ranged from generally low (3%) to 43 percent when plant vigor at Roosevelt Lake decreased as a result of drought conditions. Flycatcher nesting habitats in the action area are smaller than those at Roosevelt Lake consisting of from 1-2 territories along the river in small patches of riparian vegetation where the floodplain is wide. It has been noted that several factors including smaller patches of nesting habitat are likely to increase the risk of brood parasitism on flycatcher nests. Recent information from flycatcher surveys along the river

OXFORD_PRR_00388

observed only that cowbirds were present during some surveys. Cowbird parasitism is currently considered a moderate threat to the flycatcher Range-wide (USFWS 2014).

Recreation: In the vicinity of Horseshoe Bend, OHV related recreation activities have in the past, and continue to alter and remove components of CH, especially PCE 1. OHVs including trucks, UTVs and ATVs drive through riparian vegetation to the river's edge to park and recreate. Most recreation includes fishing, truck camping, and OHV riding. At low water, Trucks, UTVs, ATVs, motorcycles, and occasionally dune buggies have been observed crossing the river into riparian habitat where the 2007 territory was located near an oxbow on the north side of the river. They also drive ATVs along the floodplain searching for fishing spots. These activities remove and damage mature and young riparian vegetation preventing or slowing its development, compact soils, cause erosion and sedimentation, and damages floodplain features including, the water table, small ponds, and areas with saturated soils. When these activities occur during flycatcher nesting season it could discourage breeding, dislodge or disturb nests, eggs, or young, causing individual mortality.

A large gate was installed across Forest Road 219 in 2012 primarily to stop motorized access to wilderness, but also to stop damage to the river floodplain, which is occupied and CH for the flycatcher, but also many other wildlife species including other threatened species, eagles, other migratory birds, riparian sensitive species, riparian Management Indicator Species, and a variety of more common wildlife species. Prior to the gate being installed, people left trash including food scraps, plastic and aluminum cans, bottles, human excrement, toilet paper, and diapers on the floodplain. Trash was removed by river rangers before, during and after rafting season, and at other times of the year by forest service employees visiting the site. There was also a 50 gallon burn barrel within CH where trash was occasionally burned. This was removed after installing the gate, and little or no trash was observed after that. The gate was re-opened in 2017 to facilitate easier access for the current livestock permittee to the private parcel, and to portions of the Ortega Pasture near Horseshoe Bend. The permittee constructed a pipe rail barrier to prevent vehicles from accessing the floodplain from forest land where Grapevine Wash enters the river. However, the river floodplain can now be accessed from the private parcel and observations indicate, that recreationists have pioneered trails upstream back onto forest lands behind the barrier, to access fishing spots along the floodplain upstream for an uncertain distance, most likely up to one mile upstream. Most damage to the river floodplain is the result of route pioneering including backing onto or near the floodplain edge, and occasionally driving into the channel at low water. It is uncertain whether trash will begin to accumulate again along the river floodplain now that the gate is open, but little or none has been observed to date by forest service employees.

The upper Salt River is a popular white-water rafting river during the months of March and April with lower use levels in late February and early May in high runoff years. Rafters camp anywhere along the river, but there are 21 mapped camps within the action area. River camps are generally on beaches, or open or sparsely vegetated areas on terraces just above the floodplain. During March and April, rafters may trample or cut riparian vegetation to get to frequently used camp areas. This may overlap with the early part of flycatcher breeding season.

People using canoes and kayaks float down the river infrequently during late spring, summer, and fall months. A few people and groups also walk in to the River from Redmond Wash and Coon Creek. These people occasionally leave trash, and at least one trail has been observed cut through riparian vegetation near Coon Creek, which is flycatcher CH (Tonto NF 2016).

OXFORD_PRR_00389

Mining: Past mining and related activities occurred throughout portions of the entire allotment, but mining impacts on what are now flycatcher habitats occurred within the Pinal Creek watersheds along Pinal Creek upstream and upslope of Forest Lands. In 1875, silver was discovered in nearby Richmond Basin. Subsequently, the Mack Morris Mine was established and a ten-stamp mill was installed on Pinal Creek to process its ore (Dobyns 1981). In the early 1880s, three water jacket furnaces were built on Pinal Creek. Pinal Creek was also subjected to placer mining (Dobyns 1981). There were also smelters and mills in operation in Globe and Miami. All these mining operations required huge amounts of wood for fuel and building purposes which resulted in severe removal of timber in the surrounding areas (Dobyns 1981).

When rains came, there was little ground cover left to slow the water. In February 1891 two large floods occurred in the watershed south of Globe, Arizona, and had a devastating effect on the channels in the local Pinal Creek watershed (Dobyns 1981). Overland flow and subsequent erosion of the uplands overwhelmed streams. Soil surface layers and large areas of floodplain were washed away. Stream channels downcut, widened, and lost connectivity with the underground water table, leaving the wide, unstable, dry channels existing along Pinal Creek today (Dobyns 1981).

Riparian habitats with documented flycatcher presence now occur on private mine lands along approximately 6 kilometers of Pinal Creek adjacent to the North Steer, South Steer, Big, Yellow, Lower Devore, and Hicks, Pastures of the Allotment. These private lands were excluded from being designated as CH because they are managed through the Pinal Creek Management Plan resulting in a water and land use plan specific to protecting flycatcher habitat (78 FR 344, January 3, 2013).

Pinal Creek riparian habitats on private lands can currently be described as a Fremont cottonwood, Gooding's willow riparian gallery forest including other riparian tree species. Tamarisk, mesquite, tree-of-heaven and other shrubs occur in the midstory (Freeport-McMoRan Corporation 2012). From 0-7 flycatcher territories have been documented within these riparian habitats from 2003-2006 (Ellis *et al.* 2008) and 78 FR 344, January 3, 2013).

Groundwater contaminated during past and recent mining operations nearby is captured behind an underground retention barrier on private lands of lower Pinal Creek, near Wheatfield, AZ. Water is treated in a plant where mining related heavy metals such as lead, and other contaminants are removed. After treatment, a portion of the water is released back into Pinal Creek on private lands downstream of the groundwater barrier (Freeport-McMoRan Corporation, 2012). These flows continue downstream along Pinal Creek through forest lands for approximately 6-7 kilometers to where Pinal Creek flows into the river near the Hwy. 288 Bridge. Visits to this area from 2010-2014 indicate that fence conditions along Pinal Creek would allow livestock from adjacent allotment pastures to access riparian habitat on both forest and private lands along Pinal Creek whenever livestock were in adjacent pastures (U.S. Forest Service, 2010, 2011, 2014). Livestock grazing is part of the Pinal Creek Management Plan on private mine land.

Due to remediation efforts that intercept, treat, and release higher quality water downstream, Pinal Creek is now perennial throughout much of the action area, except for 1-2 kilometers near where it flows into the river. This segment now has intermittent and/or subsurface flows. These efforts along with fencing and lack of grazing on forest segments downstream has resulted in substantial growth of native broadleaf riparian vegetation along with some non-native species. However some residual effects of mining remain within the stream channel on forest riparian habitats downstream. Designated uses of the creek were

OXFORD_PRR_00390

changed to an effluent dominated stream and the stream was recently assessed as attaining some uses, as described in the water quality section of the Hicks-Pikes Peak Environmental Assessment. The middle and lower Pinal Creek sixth code watersheds are in impaired watershed condition. Some observers have attributed the current lack of surface flows and surface water connectivity of Pinal Creek with the river to remediation activities, but it may be a combination of past and present actions including residual impacts from past grazing and mining activities described above combined with other factors including river hydrology.

More recently, unauthorized activities related to water monitoring were observed on forest lands along Pinal Creek downstream from mine property. The primary observation was trail building activities to make it easier for water sampling personnel to get to their sampling site at Inspiration Dam. This resulted in a five foot wide path cut through Pinal Creek riparian habitat. Activities included cutting cottonwoods, willows, and other vegetation with chainsaws (Madera 2011 SWWF Survey). The mine property-forest boundary fence was not maintained in 2011 and livestock, most likely from the adjacent Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment, were observed on forest and mine property.

Roads and road management: Existing roads occur throughout the action area, some of which drain into flycatcher habitat. These include State highway 188 and moderately to lightly traveled forest roads used primarily for recreation, but also ranching and mining. Minor forest roads in ephemeral drainages drain directly into flycatcher CH on the river, and into occupied habitat on private lands along Pinal Creek. They also drain into potentially suitable, migratory, and connectivity habitats on forest lands along Pinal Creek. Forest Road (FR) 219 is in and adjacent to ephemeral and intermittent stream channels which have riparian vegetation and drain into CH at Horseshoe Bend. Approximately 2 miles of FR 219 drains into the river, and it is the major road access to Horseshoe Bend for recreationists, permittees and ranch hands, the Forest Service, and other users. It is maintained by the county most of the way to the River. There are approximately 6 numbered roads that drain into CH on the river and two that drain into Pinal Creek and whose use and maintenance likely contribute to downstream erosion, sedimentation, and other effects. The extent of cross country travel in areas draining into flycatcher habitat in the action area is uncertain, user created trails can be observed, especially in some areas draining into Horseshoe Bend, but cross country travel in many areas draining into flycatcher habitats may be limited by steep and complex topography.

Tonto NF is drafting the Travel Management Rule which has a goal of reducing non-essential roads for watershed and resource protection and designates a system of roads and trails for motorized vehicle use on the forest. The Forest consulted on this project in 2015 and received the biological opinion in 2016 (02EAAZ00-2014-F-0463). The biological opinion agreed that short-term effects to the flycatcher could be expected, but did not anticipate that implementation of the Travel Management Rule proposed action was reasonably certain to result in incidental take.

In general, the permittee would be required to follow Travel Management policies and limit the use of motorized vehicles to those roads and trails designated on the Motor Vehicle Use Map after the final travel management decision is signed and the Motor Vehicle Use Map is published. However, according to the final Travel Management Rule, motor vehicle use exempted from designation includes "Motor vehicle use that is specifically authorized under a written authorization issued under Federal law or regulations" (36 CFR 261.13(H)). Grazing permits fall under this exemption. In compliance with R3 Supplement to Forest Service Handbook 2209.13 15.13b, legitimate motorized use, including cross-country access, needed for conducting activities required under term grazing permits would be authorized

OXFORD_PRR_00391

unless compelling natural and/or heritage resource issues require postponement or modification of the activity.

Drought: In the Salt River Canyon area drought occurs from 3-4 out of every ten years (Davis et al. 1986). Drought has affected flycatcher nesting success at nearby Roosevelt Lake (Ellis *et al.* 2008), and has likely affected riparian vegetation and floodplain resources during previous droughts along the river within the action area.

Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Effects

In the final rule to designate the flycatcher as endangered, USFWS describes activities that could potentially harm the flycatcher and result in take of the subspecies. Activities listed that involved grazing were: 1) livestock grazing that results in direct or indirect destruction of riparian habitat; and 2) activities such as continued presence of livestock and fragmentation of flycatcher habitat that facilitate brood parasitism by the brown-headed cowbird (USFWS 1995). Effects of authorizing grazing, brood parasitism, range improvements, and grazing related cross country travel on the Hick-Pikes Peak Allotment are discussed below.

Grazing Effects - Flycatcher

Livestock grazing in flycatcher habitats in the action area could potentially have effects when livestock consume and/or trample vegetation slowing or preventing its growth and development into suitable habitat that could be occupied. Riparian trees within browsing reach, shrubs, saplings, and seedlings would be affected. Grazing would destroy plants, reduce growth and alter structure of individual plants, and make habitat patches more open. Grazing may also fragment habitat patches and modify habitat patch structure increasing edge effects (USFWS 2009, 2014).

Grazing livestock can push pathways through riparian vegetation reducing its density and suitability as breeding habitat. If this happens during the flycatcher breeding season nests can be spilled causing individual mortality when eggs or nestlings are lost. Reducing habitat density can also increase opportunities for predation on flycatchers by a variety of animals including snakes and hawks.

Grazing impacts to the floodplain also affect flycatcher habitat. Grazing livestock can trample/trail and compact soils, reduce off channel floodplain backwaters and reduce or eliminate surface pools and ponds, and increase drying of saturated soils. Intensive floodplain grazing can also contribute to lowered groundwater tables affecting seed germination, growth and suitability of flycatcher habitat, and favoring development of non-native riparian species such as tamarisk over native riparian communities (USFWS 2002). Such impacts can reduce riparian vegetation development and potential flycatcher habitat suitability, and could indirectly affect proximity of habitat to water, saturated soils, and flycatcher food resources (insect prey populations).

The extent of grazing effects on specific flycatcher habitat characteristics such as dense riparian vegetation and high water tables are not known (USFWS 2002). However, flycatchers nest in dense riparian vegetation, forage primarily within the floodplain, and are susceptible to predation and cowbird brood parasitism, therefore effects can be expected when grazing modifies riparian vegetation or floodplain characteristics. Effects would vary with extent timing and intensity of grazing.

OXFORD_PRR_00392

Consideration of grazing on watershed uplands adjacent to flycatcher riparian habitats is essential to those riparian habitats (USFWS 2002). Uplands and aquatic systems are linked and grazing on uplands above riparian systems can affect vegetation and soils, cause bank destabilization, increased runoff, and changes in runoff patterns, thereby causing increased sedimentation, increased erosion, and reduced capacity of soils to hold water (Johnson 1992, Weltz and Wood 1994 as cited in USFWS 2002 and USFWS 2014). Grazing can contribute to changes in the water holding capacity of the watershed, thereby increasing the volume of flood flows while decreasing their duration (Brown et al. 1974, Gifford and Hawkins 1978, Johnson 1992 as cited in USFWS 2002). As a result, groundwater levels may decline and surface flows may decrease or cease (Cheney et. al. 1990, Elmore 1992 as cited in USFWS 2002). These changes may cause riparian habitats to become drier and affect development of flycatcher nesting and foraging habitat, prey resources, connectivity, and migratory habitats.

Although authorizing grazing may affect flycatchers and their habitats indirectly, livestock will not have access to Salt River or Pinal Creek riparian habitats and therefore there will be minimal direct grazing effects in flycatcher habitats as long as fences and management/monitoring continue to keep livestock out of these riparian habitats. Indirect effects along the Upper Salt River are discussed as part of the CH section.

Indirect watershed effects caused by grazing uplands draining into flycatcher habitats will be reduced by implementing upland and riparian allowable vegetation use thresholds. Indirect grazing effects will also be reduced by grazing the Lower Shute Springs Pasture at different times each year as part of a deferred grazing system. Effects from grazing along 6-7 kilometers adjacent to Pinal Creek during a grazing period of up to 8 months or more are uncertain. Because up to 300 cows could be grazing for multiple months it can be anticipated that detectable indirect effects as described above may occur during some years on Pinal Creek flycatcher habitats. These effects could reduce the quality of migratory habitat along Pinal Creek, reduce connectivity between the isolated population upstream on Pinal Creek and the large population at Roosevelt Lake (Ellis *et al.* 2008). Indirect effects of grazing could also reduce the quality of any riparian habitats along Pinal Creek that could become potentially suitable or be used as refugia habitats during periods when Roosevelt Lake habitats become inundated (Paxton *et al.* 2007).

Cowbird Parasitism Effects – Flycatcher

Background

In 2014, the five year review of the flycatcher concluded that brood parasitism by brown-headed cowbirds continues to be a moderate threat, but also recommends caution in the future because a large proportion of flycatcher breeding sites (84%) currently have less than five territories and are established where riparian habitats are less expansive and potentially more susceptible to parasitism than large populations with more habitat. Caution was also expressed about future vegetation impacts from defoliating tamarisk leaf beetles, which can defoliate tamarisk vegetation and significantly reduce nesting success (USFWS 2014).

The 2005 version of the Framework for Streamlining Informal Consultation for Livestock Grazing Activities (USFWS 2005) determined that restricting livestock activities within 2 miles of occupied flycatcher habitat during a critical season (April 1 through July 31) would remove the majority of threat of cowbird parasitism.

A 2009 flycatcher supplement to the 2005 Framework removed specific set distances to maintain cattle from flycatcher nesting sites primarily because studies showed that distances cowbirds travel from

OXFORD_PRR_00393

feeding areas to riparian areas where female flycatchers lay their eggs vary among breeding sites. Distances vary based on numerous factors, including cowbird attracting activities on surrounding lands, location and abundance of suitable feeding areas in relation to suitable breeding and egg laying areas, landownership patterns, and other factors. It is also important to have site specific information about flycatcher productivity and parasitism rates in order to make the best decisions (USFWS 2009).

The 2014 review also summarized the following from other sources: Cowbird parasitism levels, as indicated from extensive monitoring across the flycatcher's range can vary widely. The review also stated that "The primary impact from livestock grazing is the feeding in and on riparian habitats."

In 2015 an updated Framework for Streamlining Informal Consultation for Livestock Grazing Activities was approved. The flycatcher brood parasitism information was similar to the 2009 flycatcher supplement summarized above, but had a different critical season (May through July), and did not incorporate information from the recent 5-year status review of the flycatcher.

Forest permitted livestock have been excluded from grazing along most of river and Pinal Creek in the action area since approximately 2000. The amount of area excluded has varied from entire pastures (Shute and Ortega), to portions of pastures bordering Pinal Creek where access to the creek is limited by fences or natural barriers such as cliffs, steep rocky terrain, or rock outcrops. In areas where natural barriers and fences discourage livestock presence, exclusion is not always complete and some livestock grazing in excluded areas is observed. Some habitat damage has been observed, but damage to date has been minor and intermittent and can be attributed to livestock and recreation. Habitat damage has been observed near Horseshoe Bend and along Pinal Creek in areas where gates can be left open, fences lacked recent maintenance or have been cut occasionally to access wilderness or riparian areas with vehicles.

General Effects

Brood parasitism by brown-headed cowbirds can negatively affect individual flycatchers and populations by reducing reproductive performance. The cowbird lays its eggs in the nests of other species. The "host" species then incubate the cowbird's eggs and raise the young. Because cowbird eggs hatch after relatively short incubation and hatchlings develop quickly, they often out-compete the hosts' own young for parental care. Cowbirds may also remove eggs and nestlings of host species from nests (or injure nestlings in nests), thereby acting as nest predators (USFWS 2014). Cowbirds parasitize the nests of over 220 species of North American songbirds (nestwatch.org 2018).

Allotment Specific Effects

Livestock grazing authorized in proposed action, will occur within the Ortega and Lower Shute Springs pastures. These pastures have been excluded from grazing since 2000. A drift fence was constructed on East Ortega Pasture to keep livestock from accessing riparian habitat along the Salt River (See Appendix). Additional drift fence segments will be built near Horseshoe Bend (F2), Nail Creek (AF4), Shute Springs Creek (AF4), and along Pinal Creek (AF4). It is anticipated the drift fence segments tied into natural barriers (steep terrain features such as cliffs) will at a minimum keep cattle from accessing the river and riparian habitats within the 100 year floodplain. Drift fence segments along the river will have some upland buffer because they will be built so that they cannot be viewed by people rafting on the river (built outside the viewshed). However, livestock will be able to graze uplands as close as 100-200 meters from the river in some locations when the Ortega and Shute Springs pastures are used. Under the 2005 Hicks-

OXFORD_PRR_00394

Pikes Peak USFWS concurrence, cattle did not graze these pastures and were from approximately 1-3 miles from flycatcher habitats on the river.

At Redmond Flat, the fence location as mapped would keep cattle farther from the river; however, mapped improvement locations are approximate. Cattle will not be authorized to access or cross the Salt River, so unless they are trucked, which is not expected to occur, the north side of the river is not anticipated to have livestock during the consultation period. Drift fences may have to be added in other locations to keep cattle from accessing the river if fences as mapped prove inadequate to keep livestock off the Salt River floodplain.

Livestock water developments, which concentrate livestock and may create areas of heavy use within 200 meters of river flycatcher habitat, will be placed from between 0.6 kilometers (Horseshoe Bend) and 0.8 kilometer of the river as mapped in the proposed action. The mapped locations are estimated and infrastructure (improvements) can be constructed at any location meeting the sideboards for additional infrastructure listed in the Hicks-Pikes Peak EA. Mineral and salt supplements, which may also attract cattle may be placed closer to flycatcher habitats under the proposed action, but must be kept at least ¼ mile (400 meters) from natural water sources such as the river. The five year flycatcher status review (USFWS 2014) noted that landscape management focusing on reducing cowbird feeding areas (e.g. corrals) or by increasing the distance between feeding area attractants (e.g. livestock) and bird nesting areas may be useful and long-lasting methods to reduce cowbird abundance at a landscape level in some situations as an alternative to cowbird trapping (USFWS 2002, Appendix F, pp. 15-16; Goguen and Matthews 2007, p. 1868). Implementing the proposed actions can be anticipated to increase the probability of cowbird presence on the landscape, and cowbird parasitism at flycatcher nests along the river.

Research summarized in (USFWS 2014) reported on factors influencing the susceptibility of flycatcher nests to brown-headed cowbird parasitism and concluded that habitat configuration was an important factor, as was distance of a nest to the edge of a habitat patch, and a smaller habitat patch size. The configuration of most breeding patches along the river, which so far have generally supported from 1-2 territories is small, linear and with variable habitat quality. A loss of individuals at a small breeding patch may make it less likely that other nearby habitat patches, such as those developing at other locations along the river, would become occupied (Paxton et al. 2007). The current size of occupied habitat patches range-wide is skewed heavily toward small patches and small population sizes and this situation inhibits recovery (USFWS 2014). In summary, riparian habitat patches along the river can be anticipated to be at a high risk of cowbird parasitism because they occur in small, linear patches, near patch edges.

There are few other cowbird attractants currently present in the Ortega and Lower Shute Springs pastures, therefore, placing up to 300 cattle in proximity to occupied, suitable, potentially suitable and unsurveyed flycatcher habitats can be expected to increase the probability of parasitism at occupied breeding patches along the river during the ten year consultation period. Pinal Creek is similar where it borders the Lower Shute Springs and northern portion of the North Steer Pasture, but these patches are lower habitat quality and less likely to be occupied by flycatchers. However, upstream from the boundary between Forest and private land where territories are known to occur on private land adjacent to the Yellow and South Steer pastures, many land uses that could attract cowbirds and that are not associated with the proposed action are present. These include rural residences, horse properties, and mining related activities. In most of these areas livestock grazing is already occurring in adjacent forest pastures and on private land.

OXFORD_PRR_00395

Potential increased effects of cowbird parasitism along the river and Pinal Creek are expected to be reduced by agreement to use these pastures partially outside the cowbird critical season (USFWS 2009). Table 7 summarizes proposed grazing period agreements with livestock operators for grazing in pastures adjacent to flycatcher breeding habitats along the Salt River and Pinal Creek.

Table 8: Cowbird critical season (CCS) grazing table, April 1 through July 31.

Month	Days grazed in (CCS): West Lower Shute Pasture	East Lower Shute Pasture	West Ortega Pasture	East Ortega Pasture	Pinal Unit*	Comments
April	15 (Apr.1-15)	15 (1-15)	15 (1-15	15 (1-15)	31 (all)	Shute, either W. or E. is grazed/April Ortega is both E. and W. in April
May	0	0	0	0	0	Zero days grazed in CCS
June	0	0	0	31 (all)	0	31 days only in E. Ortega Pasture
July	0	0	31 (all)	31 (all)	0	31 days in both Ortega's

* Pinal Unit: Yearlings would graze in North Steer, South Steer, Upper Big, Yellow, and Lower Big pastures.

In April, cows will be in 3 pastures from April 1-15, and in Pinal Unit all of April. In May no cows will be in pastures adjacent to flycatcher habitat. In June, Cattle will only be in the East Ortega Pasture adjacent to flycatcher habitat, and in July cattle will only be in Ortega Pasture (E. & W.), but not others.

The 2014 flycatcher status review also noted that the results of long term flycatcher nest monitoring studies reinforce recommendations reached in the Recovery Plan (USFWS 2002, p. F-28) that it is most important to focus attention on improving the amount and quality of flycatcher habitat, and landscape conditions, rather than focusing specifically on managing cowbirds.

Livestock Management Practices - Flycatcher

Range Improvements

Constructing range improvements such as water developments, fences, corrals, or other improvements may have local impacts to soils and watersheds. The practice of clearing vegetation on either side of a fence during construction can expose soil and locally increase erosion and sedimentation. Livestock travel along recently cleared or maintained fencelines, which can result in locally heavy trampling and trailing. These activities could add to the other watershed effects along the river. Effects from constructing range improvements can be minimized by implementing management practices in uplands above flycatcher CHs such as seeding and raking vegetation into areas where soils have been exposed, and scattering enough brush into cleared fence lines to minimize erosion and discourage livestock from using fencelines as travelways. Any effects from constructing range improvements are expected to be minor, localized, short-term disturbance to soils during construction (Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment Soils Report). The total number of proposed new improvements on uplands above flycatcher CHs that may be constructed and subsequently maintained and inspected would be approximately eight fence segments and 16 water troughs and their pipelines (F1, F2-west, AF4, AF6, W1, W2, AW24, AW33, AW34, AW36, and AW39, and one corral and water development near Pinal Creek (AW9 and AW10) {Figure 2, and Map Appendix, Maps 1-3}.

OXFORD_PRR_00396

Once improvements are constructed and grazing is implemented in the Ortega and Lower Shute Springs pastures, some improvements will have a component of beneficial effects because the fences will prevent cattle from accessing and crossing the Salt River, and grazing within flycatcher CH. Fences will contribute to improving cattle distribution and the water troughs will help provide additional livestock water away from the river. As stated by Clary and Kruse (2003), "Encouraging livestock away from riparian areas is, in many cases, a key management activity. Development of off-stream water sources is often the easiest way to do this."

However, placing new water developments in areas that have received little use may cause new areas of heavy use (McAuliffe 1997). Levels of moderately higher livestock use would be expected to occur in areas within one quarter mile (400 meters) from water trough locations. Approximately 12 new water troughs would be placed within or near 2 kilometers of flycatcher habitats along the river, with a few being as close as 400-600 meters from existing flycatcher territories, and closer to mapped critical habitat.

Off-Road Travel

As described in the Proposed Action, the grazing permittee may be authorized to travel off-road in a motor vehicle for purposes of managing the allotment. These actions include off-road travel to construct new range improvements, and, maintain, and inspect range improvements including fences, corrals, pipelines, wells, windmills, water delivery systems, troughs, and earthen tanks, and any other range improvements. Travel is authorized using a pickup, trailer, ATV, UTV, or motorcycle to maintain or inspect improvements, and heavy equipment including a backhoe, dozer, loader, etc. to construct new improvements and to maintain improvements. This use, if authorized, could occur in any part of the allotment outside of the designated Salt River Canyon Wilderness area. A Minimum Tools Analysis and authorization will be applied for from the Regional Forester for motorized equipment use in the Salt River Canyon Wilderness. If approved constructing and maintaining new range improvements within the Wilderness using vehicles and equipment may also be approved.

Repeated tracking by motor vehicles can directly impact soil by removing the protective vegetation layer to bare soil and loosening soil aggregates through tire churning, rutting and soil displacement thus exposing the soil to accelerated erosion resulting in loss of soil productivity. The impacts are most pronounced during periods when the soil is wet. Motor vehicle use indirectly causes accelerated erosion and sediment transport to connected streams following storm events. Repeated motor vehicle travel on soils with moderate or high erosion risk is most likely to cause accelerated erosion, runoff and sediment delivery into connected stream courses, posing a risk to long-term soil productivity. On soils with slight erosion risk, the direct impact of motorized vehicle activity is lower but could cause a loss of soil productivity when vegetative ground cover is removed, soil is compacted, or rutting occurs. Off-road travel would occur on a very limited basis, dispersed in time and space, and areas of high erosion risk and traveling when the soil is wet can be avoided. As such, risks to soils from this activity would be expected to be minor and short-term (Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment Soils Report).

Because effects from permittee authorized off-road travel on soils and watersheds are expected to be minor and short term, indirect effects from off-road travel on flycatcher CH can also be expected to be small, localized and infrequent.

Off-road travel is not anticipated to occur in Upper Salt River or Pinal Creek floodplains or riparian habitats on forest service lands; therefore directs effects from off-road travel on individual flycatchers is not expected to occur.

OXFORD_PRR_00397

Cumulative Effects - Flycatcher

Cumulative effects include effects of future State, tribal, local, and private actions, not involving a Federal action, which are reasonably certain to occur within the action area of the Federal action. We found one future activity within the action area that is reasonably certain to occur.

Cumulative effects occur on a 40-acre parcel of private land at Horseshoe Bend that is within the project action area and includes riparian habitats along the Salt River. This parcel is leased by the Hicks-Pikes Peak grazing permittee. Infrastructure on the parcel improved in 2018 indicate its use will be similar to a holding pasture or large corral facility to assist with managing livestock grazing on surrounding allotment pastures. Existing improvements on the parcel suggest that this was also one of its historical uses. Improvements on the private parcel related to grazing management include fences, gates between the private parcel and allotment pastures, a cattle guard, water troughs with at least one connected to forest water development W1, a water storage tank, and a recently constructed smaller livestock holding facility.

Livestock and livestock management activities on the leased, private parcel may indirectly affect individual nesting flycatchers and their habitats in nearby forest riparian areas.

DETERMINATIONS FOR THE SOUTHWESTERN WILLOW FLYCATCHER

We have determined that the proposed action "is likely to adversely affect" the southwestern willow flycatcher because:

- Livestock grazing will be authorized and improvements will be constructed within 2 kilometers of recently occupied flycatcher habitats potentially causing cowbird parasitism of flycatcher nests during the consultation period.
- Although livestock operators modified grazing periods, grazing under the proposed action will occur during portions of the cowbird critical season (Table 8).
- Cowbird feeding areas (e.g. corrals) and feeding area attractants (livestock) will be closer to flycatcher habitats under the proposed action than they have been during the last 19 years when grazing has been excluded. Livestock and water developments will be within distances of 100-200 meters of flycatcher habitats out through 2 kilometers.

Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Critical Habitat

Critical Habitat Description

We depict CH within the project area in Map Appendix, Map 1. Critical habitat within the Tonto NF is within the Gila Recovery Unit. Within this recovery unit, there are seven management units, two of which occur on Tonto NF. The project action area is within the Roosevelt Management Unit, Salt River Reach, located upstream from Roosevelt Lake. It extends from approximately the State Route 288 Bridge over the river upstream to the confluence of the river and Cherry Creek. The southern portion of the Verde Management Unit consisting of about 3,300 acres is also within Tonto NF, but is located along the Verde River near Horseshoe and Bartlett Reservoirs north and west of Phoenix.

Flycatcher CH was most recently designated in 2013 (USFWS 2013). Earlier CH proposals and designations occurred in 2005 and 1997. Critical habitat within the action area generally occurs within

OXFORD_PRR_00398

the floodplain or flood-prone areas of the River. The Salt River reach along with a reach along Tonto Creek are the only designated reaches on Tonto NF within the Roosevelt Management Unit (USFWS 2012). The large riparian habitats downstream within the Conservation Space of Roosevelt Lake, and portions of Pinal Creek on private land and a small area of the forest were originally proposed to be designated as CH. Due to Salt River Project and Tonto NF management and a flycatcher management plan on Pinal Creek private lands, these proposed areas were excluded from being designated as flycatcher CH in 2013. This section of the BA discusses factors affecting designated CH in the action area along the Upper Salt River.

Flycatcher Critical Habitat Environmental baseline. Within the action area, approximately 1,170 acres of CH occur along the Salt River within its 100-year floodplain and flood prone areas. Primary Constituent Elements (PCEs) of CH occur at Horseshoe Bend, Redmond Flat, Coon-Chalk, and Nail Creeks, and are anticipated to occur in unsurveyed areas along the River. Occupied and suitable CH currently occurs at Horseshoe Bend, Coon-Chalk Creek confluence areas and Redmond Flat. Habitat that appears to have the most potential to develop into suitable-occupied CH in the future is located near the confluences of the river with Cherry Creek, Nail Creek, and Shute Springs Creek. Other areas along the river remain unsurveyed and may be potentially suitable. Horseshoe Bend was occupied in 2007 and 2016, Coon-Chalk Creek confluences with the river were occupied in 2009 through 2012, and these birds were also using Redmond Flat as riparian vegetation was developing. Surveys have been a mixture of protocol surveys and one or two visit residential period surveys. Since 2006, sites have not been surveyed every year and other sites along the river have never been visited. A mixture of Forest Service biologists and contractors conducted recent surveys. Scattered surveys conducted along the river between 1994 and 2006 did not detect flycatchers. Horseshoe Bend north to Cherry Creek, and Horseshoe Bend south to the Highway 288 Bridge were the sites surveyed prior to 2007 (Ellis *et al.* 2008).

Table 9: Analysis of presence or absence of the primary constituent elements within southwestern willow flycatcher CH within the action area in the floodplain of the Upper Salt River. Primary constituent elements are expected to occur.

Primary constituent elements	Present (functioning)	Present (at risk)	Not in action area
(1) Riparian vegetation. Riparian habitat along a dynamic river or lakeside, in a natural or manmade successional environment (for nesting, foraging, migration, dispersal, and shelter) that is comprised of trees and shrubs (that can include Gooddings willow, coyote willow, Geyer's willow, arroyo willow, red willow, yewleaf willow, pacific willow, boxelder, tamarisk, Russian olive, buttonbush, cottonwood, stinging nettle, alder, velvet ash, poison hemlock, blackberry, seep willow, oak, rose, sycamore, false indigo, Pacific poison ivy, grape, Virginia creeper, Siberian elm, and walnut) and some combination of:	X		
(a) Dense riparian vegetation with thicket of trees and shrubs that can range in height from about 2 to 30 m (about 6 to 98 ft.). Lower-stature thickets (2 to 4 m or 6 to 13 ft. tall) are found at higher elevation riparian	X		

OXFORD_PRR_00399

Primary constituent elements	Present (functioning)	Present (at risk)	Not in action area
forests and tall-stature thickets are found at middle and lower-elevation riparian forests;			
(b) Areas of dense riparian foliage at least from the ground level up to approximately 4 m (13 ft.) above ground or dense foliage only at the shrub or tree level as a low, dense canopy;	X		
c) Sites for nesting that contain a dense (about 50 percent to 100 percent) tree or shrub (or both) canopy (the amount of cover provided by tree and shrub branches measured from the ground);	X		
(d) Dense patches of riparian forests that are interspersed with small openings of open water or marsh or areas with shorter and sparser vegetation that creates a variety of habitat that is not uniformly dense. Patch size may be as small as 0.1 ha (0.25 ac) or as large as 70 ha (175 ac).	X		
(2) Insect prey populations. A variety of insect prey populations found within or adjacent to riparian floodplains or moist environments, which can include: flying ants, wasps, and bees (Hymenoptera); dragonflies (Odonata); flies (Diptera); true bugs (Hemiptera); beetles (Coleoptera); butterflies, moths, and caterpillars (Lepidoptera); and spittlebugs (Homoptera).	X		

Table 10: Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Critical Habitat Effects

Action	***Effects on Primary Constituent Elements***
GRAZING AUTHORIZATION Light to moderate grazing up to Vegetation Use Thresholds described in the proposed action (Direct Effects)	1(a-d) Riparian vegetation. Cattle have the potential to browse riparian shrubs and young trees along the Salt River floodplain. Consumption of riparian shrubs and young trees results in changes in plant structure and reduction of plant diversity and density (Bock, 1992). In addition, livestock can damage or destroy riparian habitat by bedding, trampling, and trailing through it. Livestock trailing through dense riparian vegetation could reduce canopy coverage in habitat flycatchers use for nesting. Livestock grazing in riparian areas can compact soil, reduce infiltration, increase surface runoff, accelerate erosion and sedimentation contributing to removal of organic material due to reduction in plant vigor and density (Verde Natural Resources Conservation District, 1993). These impacts result in increased susceptibility to destruction of a riparian area during heavy flow events. Consequently, these effects could reduce the number, size, or density of patches of riparian vegetation.

OXFORD_PRR_00400

Action	*Effects on Primary Constituent Elements*
	(2) Insect prey populations. The presence of livestock in riparian habitats may remove vegetative cover, which could reduce perching spots or protective areas for insects. Certain groups of insects feed on vegetation including leaves, branches, litter, nectar, and sap. Livestock may also cause riparian areas to become dryer because of trampling, trailing, compacting soils and drinking from small pools and ponds in floodplain backwaters. This may have effects on insect prey populations because some insects in and near riparian habitats have an aquatic life cycle stage such as caddisfly species, or consume water such as some bees and wasps. Although grazing exclosure sizes in the proposed action are 22,000 acres smaller than existing (2005) exclosures, grazing will continue to be excluded from Upper Salt River flycatcher critical habitats. Therefore, direct effects on PCE's are not expected to occur if drift fences successfully exclude the Salt River critical habitats from grazing, and monitoring, and responses to monitoring are frequent enough, and result in timely removal of livestock from critical habitat. The primary impact from livestock grazing (on flycatcher habitat) is their feeding in and on riparian habitats (USFWS 2014).
Grazing authorization (Indirect Watershed Effects)	Grazing on uplands and upland tributaries above riparian habitats along the Salt River may reduce the layer of vegetation protecting soils and increase erosion and sedimentation into flycatcher critical habitats on the river floodplain. These potential effects could decrease riparian vegetation density and its suitability as flycatcher habitat. Upland grazing can also indirectly affect floodplain habitat features by altering runoff patterns, decreasing soil water holding capacity, increasing water table depth, decreasing surface flows, and increasing aridity of the floodplain. Trampling, trailing, and removing vegetation from tributaries draining into critical habitat on the river floodplain can also cause increasing erosion and sedimentation into CH resulting in similar effects near where tributaries enter the river. Potential effects described above would be reduced by managing grazing within light to moderate vegetation use thresholds (30-40%), which provides a protective layer of residual vegetation in the uplands to slow runoff, reduce erosion and sedimentation, and maintain soil condition and watershed health. Grazing in riparian areas and desert washes (ephemeral streams) tributary to CH along the river would occur within allowable use thresholds of 6-8 inches of stubble height of riparian herbaceous species, and 50% leaders browsed on woody riparian plants.

OXFORD_PRR_00401

Action	***Effects on Primary Constituent Elements***
	Pastures upslope from CH would also be rested or deferred from grazing as part of the allotments rotational grazing system.
Water Developments	There are Six water developments with approximately 16 new water troughs on slopes draining into flycatcher CH. They include W1, W2, AW24, AW33, AW34, and AW36 (Map Appendix). Water developments are not expected to cause direct effects because none occurs within CH on the river floodplain. Indirect effects from water developments can be both positive and negative. Strategically placed water developments can contribute to distributing livestock throughout a landscape and attract them away from CH on the river. However, placing new waters in areas that have received little use may cause new areas of heavy use (McAuliffe 1997). This may increase erosion and sedimentation. Nearest troughs to CH are W1 (0.4km), W2 (0.7km), AW33 (0.8km), AW34 (1km), and AW36 (1.2km) as mapped, but locations are approximate and may be closer to the river. Removing water from springs and streams will also reduce water available for stream channel and riparian area recovery.
Fencing	Riparian Vegetation PCE 1 (a-d). The purpose of construction and maintenance of fencing along the Upper Salt River in the Ortega and Shute Springs pastures is to prevent cattle from crossing the river and leaving the allotment. Fences will also prevent cattle from browsing and grazing within CH along the river floodplain. The floodplain and associated riparian and aquatic habitats are CH for three Federally listed species. However, constructing habitat protection fences close to CH may cause cattle to trail along the fence line seeking water. This could potentially occur along drift fence segments AF4 and F2. Livestock trailing along fencelines can cause local erosion and sedimentation.
Herding	Herding livestock out of willow flycatcher CH could negatively impact riparian vegetation (PCEs 1(a-d) by trampling and trailing through it. If monitoring and removing livestock from grazing exclosures, and checking fences and gates occurs frequently, herding is expected to be a minor, infrequently occurring effect.
Off-Road Travel	Effects of off-road motorized travel outside of wilderness were discussed earlier in effects on the species and can be summarized as follows. Indirect effects to CH could include operating vehicles and equipment that remove the vegetative layer protecting soils, resulting in accelerated erosion. These effects can be anticipated to be minor and short-term, localized increases in erosion and sedimentation. If a Minimum Tools Analysis authorizes heavy equipment and motor vehicle use to construct and/or maintain and monitor range improvements in wilderness this may cause detectable increased erosion and sedimentation effects on CH PCEs. The

OXFORD_PRR_00402

Action	*Effects on Primary Constituent Elements*
	District should notify USFWS and determine whether reinitiating consultation would be necessary. There would be no direct effects from off-road travel on CH because it would not be authorized within CH along the river.

Cumulative Effects – Flycatcher Critical Habitat

Cumulative effects include effects of future State, tribal, local, and private actions, not involving a Federal action, which are reasonably certain to occur within the action area of the Federal action. We found one future activity within the action area that is reasonably certain to occur.

There is a 40-acre private parcel at Horseshoe Bend that is within the project action area and includes riparian habitats along the Salt River for approximately ½ mile (2.5% of action area river miles). The current grazing permittee leases this parcel and appears to use it to assist with managing nearby portions of the allotment. There may be effects from livestock and livestock management activities on riparian habitats within this parcel. There could be downstream effects on flycatcher CHs on the forest, and there could be effects from OHVs using the private lands, and subsequently pioneering routes onto adjacent forest critical habitat.

DETERMINATIONS FOR THE SOUTHWESTERN WILLOW FLYCATCHER CRITICAL HABITAT

We have determined that the proposed actions on the Hicks-Pikes Peak allotment May affect, but is not likely to adversely affect southwestern willow flycatcher critical habitat because:

- Livestock grazing will be excluded from critical habitat. Drift fences will be constructed and tied into steep terrain features to prevent livestock from accessing critical habitat along the Salt River. The 2014 flycatcher status review stated that the primary impact from livestock grazing is the feeding in and on riparian habitats (USFWS 2014).

- New upland areas proposed for grazing upslope from flycatcher critical habitat will be managed within allowable use thresholds described in the proposed action. These thresholds are similar to grazing guidelines in Table 2 of Appendix G in the Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Recovery Plan. Allowable use thresholds provide residual vegetation, which leaves a protective layer of vegetation to reduce indirect watershed effects. Resting or deferring pastures upslope from flycatcher habitats can also be anticipated to reduce indirect watershed effects, as can adaptive management when it is used to minimize effects to critical habitat.

- Although increased erosion and sedimentation is anticipated to occur because of implementing the proposed actions, the effects are anticipated to be small because the critical riparian habitats remain excluded from grazing, and adjacent uplands will be managed to reduce grazing related increases in erosion and sedimentation as described above.

OXFORD_PRR_00403

- Soils upslope and within critical habitat are primarily granitic and highly erosive. Existing erosion and sedimentation is visually observable and could be the remaining consequences of past management actions. Any grazing related watershed effects would not be detectable from existing erosion and sedimentation likely caused by naturally erosive granitic soils and compounded by historic management practices discussed earlier in this document and in the EA.

- The Upper Salt River within and upstream from the action area is a free-flowing and un-dammed segment of the river. It routinely reaches flows of from 10,000 to 16,000+ cubic feet per second with peak flows of more than 81,000 cfs. The river would readily process any small increases in erosion and sedimentation contributed by grazing actions. Grazing related increases in erosion and sedimentation would not be anticipated to affect PCEs.

Western Yellow-Billed Cuckoo (Coccyzus americanus)

(Western Distinct Population Segment)

ESA Status:	Threatened, October 3, 2014
Forest Occurrence:	Tonto, Apache-Sitgreaves, Cibola, Coconino, Coronado, Gila, Prescott, and Santa Fe,
Recovery Plan:	No
Critical Habitat:	Proposed

Portions of the following analyses for the Yellow-billed cuckoo, Narrow-headed gartersnake, and Razorback sucker critical habitat are summarized from the Framework for Streamlining Consultation on Livestock Grazing Activities (USFS 2015), which is herein incorporated by reference. Site specific information is added to range-wide information from the Framework.

Life History

The yellow-billed cuckoo is a Neotropical migrant bird that breeds in North America and winters in South America. Typically a secretive and hard-to-detect bird, mating yellow-billed cuckoos have a distinct call. Little information exists on the lifespan for the yellow-billed cuckoo. The oldest known record of a banded bird is eight years (S. McNeil, Southern Sierra Research Station, personal communication to S. Sferra, USFWS, July 16, 2015).

Habitat

In the Southwest, the western yellow-billed cuckoo (WYBC or cuckoo) usually occurs in association with large blocks of mature riparian cottonwood-willow woodlands and dense mesquite associations. However, recent survey efforts in Madrean oak and pine-oak woodland, juniper woodland, and dense Sonoran desert scrub have documented WYBC breeding in these atypical vegetation types. This species is historically known from parts of the 12 states west of the continental divide including: Arizona, New Mexico, Texas, California, Nevada, Colorado, Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Utah, Montana, and Wyoming. Cuckoos can travel over 1.6 km (1 mile) a day within their home ranges, including in adjacent upland foraging habitat (Sechrist et al. 2009). The average greatest distance traveled seasonally is 1.5 km (0.9 miles). The greatest distance traveled by an individual seasonally is 3.2 km (2.0 miles).

OXFORD_PRR_00404

Distribution

A full list of rivers and population size of each location is listed in the proposed listing of the species in Arizona and New Mexico. In Arizona, WYBC was historically widespread and locally common on the lower Colorado River and its five major tributaries. A WYBC population greater than ten pairs is found on 12 locations in Arizona including the Gila River, Verde River, Bill Williams River, Colorado River, San Pedro River, Santa Cruz River, and Agua Fria River and their tributaries. Sites with smaller populations are found at locations including the Roosevelt Lake Complex, Pinal Creek, Upper Tonto Creek, Pinto Creek, Oak Creek, Bonito Creek, and Babocomari River, Granite Creek, Mimbres River, and many canyons in the Coronado National Forest. Many additional occupied areas may be found as cuckoo surveys are completed. In Western New Mexico, the WYBC were historically common along portions of the Rio Grande, Gila, San Francisco, and San Juan Rivers.

Critical Habitat

The USFWS proposed CH for the WYBC on August 14, 2014 (79 FR 48548). There are 80 CH units proposed in 9 western states; in Arizona there are 37 units, and 3 additional units within Arizona and bordering states. There are 9 units on the Tonto NF, and 3 units on the Globe Ranger District.

Recovery Status/Needs

A full description of the WYBC life history requirements and threats is presented in Determination of Threatened Status for the Western Distinct Population Segment of the Yellow-billed Cuckoo (*Coccyzus americanus*); Final Rule (USFWS 2014b), and is herein incorporated by reference.

Status and Effects within the action area

Status Overview

Surveys indicate that there is potentially suitable habitat along the Salt River in the vicinity of Horseshoe Bend and Redmond Flat. A small portion of Pinal Creek within the allotment is part of PCH Unit AZ 15 and is within 2 kilometers of occupied PCH upstream on private lands. There is also habitat along Pinal Creek downstream on Forest Lands that provides connectivity between occupied PCH on Pinal Creek and occupied PCH at Roosevelt Lake and Tonto Creek. Sycamore Canyon, which drains into the Salt River at Horseshoe Bend was surveyed in 2016 and determined not to be suitable or potentially suitable cuckoo habitat.

Effects overview

The effects from habitat loss or degradation from agricultural activities such as livestock grazing in riparian areas include declines in the structural richness of the vegetative community in riparian areas, change of understory vegetation community, reduction in habitat connectivity, and reduction in habitat patchiness across the species range in the Southwestern landscape. The relatively cool, damp, and shady areas favored by WYBC are also favored by livestock. Removal, reduction, or modification of cattle grazing has resulted in increases in abundance of some riparian bird species (Krueper 2009). Indirect watershed effects may also occur as a result of grazing and can include increases in erosion and sedimentation, increases in depth to water table, and drying of the floodplain. Proposed CH for the WYBC is similar to that of the southwestern willow flycatcher CH in some areas, and there is

OXFORD_PRR_00405

considerable overlap of the two in some locations. Therefore, the effects described in the southwestern willow flycatcher section would be similar for the cuckoo. As stated in the 2014 status review of the flycatcher (USFWS 2104), "The primary impact from livestock grazing is the feeding in and on riparian habitats". However, WYBC are also found breeding in more arid riparian areas, mesquite stands, and in Madrean evergreen woodlands of the Sky Islands and foraging in adjacent upland habitat.

Direct effects on cuckoos or habitat would not be anticipated at any of the following sites because livestock will not be allowed to access the Salt River or Pinal Creek floodplain and riparian habitats. These areas will be excluded along with an upland buffer of from 100-200 meters, or more, defined by the viewshed (where fences cannot be seen from the river). This would allow seedlings and saplings to continue to progress toward maturity as suitable nesting sites (79 FR 59992, October 3, 2014).

Horseshoe Bend vicinity

Cuckoo surveys were conducted in 2016 throughout Sycamore Canyon to determine cuckoo occupancy and estimate habitat quality. No cuckoos were detected in 2016. Potentially suitable habitat for cuckoos is limited within Sycamore Canyon due to impacts including past and ongoing grazing effects and road related effects from Forest Road 219 and its use and maintenance. Surveyors identified potential habitat for the cuckoo along the river in a few large patches of habitat upstream and downstream from Sycamore Canyon, but not within sycamore Canyon or where it flows into the river. Patches identified as potentially suitable were primarily riparian tamarisk thickets with a few small inclusions of native cottonwood-willow vegetation adjacent to upland mesquite. There are additional patches of similar vegetation across the river in older floodplains and channels, which are no longer active. These patches may be potentially suitable, but they are currently on the floodplain terrace, lack a tree overstory, and the cool, damp, and shady areas favored by cuckoos (79 FR 59992, October 3, 2014). In this area most of the larger stands apparently capable of attracting cuckoos and described as potential habitat occur on the north side of the river, which is on another allotment and is not currently grazed. These stands where they border the river appear more suitable for flycatcher nesting than for cuckoos, and at least one stand is occupied with a flycatcher territory. Occupied cuckoo habitats near the action area along Pinal Creek, Coon Creek, at Roosevelt Lake, and Rockhouse farm all occur in cottonwood-willow woodland habitats as described earlier. Cuckoos on the Globe and Tonto Basin Districts of the Tonto NF have yet to be found in more arid riparian habitats or woodlands similar to where they are found in more southern parts of Arizona.

Effect

Placing up to 300 cows in the Ortega pastures for long grazing periods may result in indirect watershed effects that may slow further development of any potential cuckoo habitat due to increased erosion and sedimentation, and effects on the floodplain similar to those described for the flycatcher. These effects would be reduced by adhering to vegetation use thresholds, monitoring, and responses to monitoring, resting and or deferring use of pastures, and adaptive management.

OXFORD_PRR_00406

Upper Salt River, vicinity of Redmond Flat

Cuckoos have been observed in this area in the breeding season while conducting flycatcher surveys. The habitat at Redmond Flat has been developing since approximately 2000 and is connected with habitat across the river in the Coon-Chalk Creeks area. Flycatchers use both sides of the river simultaneously in this area, but they are easier to observe than cuckoos, and cuckoo use of these stands is uncertain. Habitat in the vicinity of Redmond Flat has not been evaluated, but there is some element of a tree overstory with at least a few large cottonwoods, and a midstory of mixed riparian shrubs including willow, cottonwood, and tamarisk, and therefore is likely potentially suitable habitat. Riparian habitats on the north side of the river on the neighboring allotment were surveyed in 2016 and no cuckoos were detected near the confluence of the river with Coon Creek. However, cuckoos have been detected between Coon and Chalk Creeks during flycatcher surveys conducted during some years from 2007-2017. In 2016 a cuckoo possible breeding territory was documented in the vicinity of Coon Creek Spring approximately 1.5 miles upstream from the action area along Coon Creek. Cuckoos may be using stands of vegetation in the vicinity of Redmond Flat, Coon, and Chalk Creeks together as one breeding territory.

Effect

Indirect watershed effects resulting from livestock grazing could potentially occur where there is potentially suitable or unsurveyed habitat along the river floodplain in the vicinity of Redmond Flat. Any potential effects such as erosion and sedimentation are expected to be minor because the Redmond Flat drift fence (AF4) would provide a vegetative buffer of up to 1.5 kilometer of ungrazed area, which is expected to reduce any effects such as increases in erosion and sedimentation to minor effects (See Appendix). Although the fence location is approximate, even if the fence was constructed immediately beyond the viewshed boundary (where it cannot be seen from the river) we anticipate that indirect watershed effects would be small because the riparian habitats themselves will still be excluded from grazing and there should still be sufficient residual upland vegetation to reduce indirect grazing effects. Vegetation use thresholds and deferred/rest rotation grazing will also contribute to minimizing effects of grazing upslope from riparian habitats along the river in the vicinity of Redmond Flat.

Pinal Creek

A small amount of proposed CH Unit AZ-15 is located within the allotment and is discussed in the CH section s below. Downstream from AZ-15 Pinal Creek continues to flow through the allotment for 6-7 kilometers to where it meets the Upper Salt River. This habitat, however, is unlikely to be suitable cuckoo breeding habitat because it is a steep canyon bound stream segment as opposed to the description of breeding habitat as along low gradient (surface slope less than 3 percent) rivers and streams, and in open riverine valleys that provide wide floodplain conditions (greater than 325 ft. (100 m)) {79 FR 48548}. It is likely important for dispersal and movement because it connects proposed CH Unit AZ-15 upstream along Pinal Creek with Units AZ-29 and AZ-14 in the vicinity of Roosevelt Lake. All of these proposed CH units are being considered for possible exclusion from being designated as CH under the final rule because they are managed under a private land management plan upstream, and the Roosevelt Lake HCP downstream and both plans mange for conservation of cuckoos and flycatchers along with other land and water management considerations.

OXFORD_PRR_00407

Effect

Indirect watershed effects from grazing may occur in this segment of Pinal Creek from livestock grazing within 100-200 meters of the floodplain in some locations. These effects will be minimized by adhering to vegetation use thresholds, monitoring, and responses to monitoring, resting and or deferring use of pastures, and adaptive management.

Livestock Management Practices – Yellow-billed Cuckoo

Effects of allotment management are similar for listed species and critical habitats in the Action Area because they occur in similar riparian and aquatic habitat areas. They are summarized as follows and a more detailed discussion can be found in the flycatcher allotment management practices section.

Constructing and maintaining range improvements such as water developments and fences can cause indirect effects that result primarily in locally increased erosion and sedimentation. These effects are minimized by practices that treat areas where vegetation has been removed exposing soils. Improvements may increase grazing in previously lightly used areas, but also create heavily used areas within approximately 400 meters of a new development. Effects from constructing and maintaining improvements are anticipated to be minor, localized, temporary disturbance to soils.

The grazing permittee may be authorized to travel off-road in a variety OHVs, vehicles, and heavy equipment to construct, maintain, and inspect range improvements. Effects of these types of actions are primarily direct impacts to soils removing the protective vegetation layer thereby causing accelerated erosion and sediment transport to connected streams during and following storms. The resulting effects to the Yellow-billed cuckoo and its habitats are anticipated to be small, localized, and infrequent because off-road travel would occur on a very limited basis, dispersed in space and time, avoiding areas of high erosion risk, and traveling when soil conditions are dry.

Direct effects from livestock management practices will not occur because improvements and off-road travel will not occur within Upper Salt River and Pinal Creek floodplains.

Cumulative Effects – yellow-billed Cuckoo

Cumulative effects include effects of future State, tribal, local, and private actions, not involving a Federal action, which are reasonably certain to occur within the action area of the Federal action. We found one future activity within the action area that is reasonably certain to occur.

There is a 40 acre private parcel at Horseshoe Bend that is within the project action area and includes riparian habitats along the river for approximately ½ mile (2.5 % of the river's length within the action area). This parcel is leased by the grazing permittee and appears to be used to assist in managing nearby portions of the allotment. There may be effects from livestock and livestock management activities on riparian habitats within this parcel. There could be effects from OHV use on the private lands, and pioneering routes onto adjacent forest riparian habitats, which are described as potentially suitable for Yellow-billed cuckoo. The river can also be crossed by OHVs at low water, creating the potential for effects on riparian habitats on the north side of the river during some years.

OXFORD_PRR_00408

Proposed Critical Habitat Status and Effects

A small portion (30 acres, 7%) of PCH Unit AZ-15 is located within the action area along Pinal Creek. The remainder of the unit (389 acres) is on private property, owned and managed by a mining company. The 30 acres within the action area is on the downstream end of AZ-15 and on our last site visit in 2011 appeared to be suitable habitat. No formal surveys were conducted and cuckoos were not heard during our visit from the private-district boundary 6-7 kilometers downstream to where Pinal Creek flows into the river. The best habitat is upstream on the private land, which has been consistently occupied by cuckoos during the breeding season in recent years. In 2017 a Probable cuckoo breeding territory was documented on private mining property upstream within AZ-15.

The following are the specific elements of the physical or biological features that provide for WYBC life history processes and are essential to the conservation of the species (USFWS 2013, 2014):

Primary Constituent Elements (PCEs) for Proposed Critical Habitat

- *PCE 1:* Riparian woodlands. Riparian woodlands with mixed willow cottonwood vegetation, mesquite-thorn forest vegetation, or a combination of these that contain habitat for nesting and foraging in contiguous or nearly contiguous patches that are greater than 325 feet (100 meters) in width and 200 acres (81 hectares) or more in extent. These habitat patches contain one or more nesting groves, which are generally willow-dominated, have above average canopy closure (greater than 70 percent), and have a cooler, more humid environment than the surrounding riparian and upland habitats.

PCE 1 Effect

There are existing fences around the 30 acre portion of the unit on the allotment. The remainder of the unit (389 acres) is on private lands and there is a cross fence at the forest-private boundary on the downstream end of the Unit. Cattle will not have access to the forest portion of AZ-15 under the proposed action. There should be no direct effects because grazing will not occur in the 30 acres located on the allotment. Small indirect watershed effects including minor grazing related erosion and sedimentation can be anticipated, but they should be limited because there is a sufficient protective vegetation layer within the fenced area to reduce any grazing related increases in erosion and sedimentation. Grazing within utilization thresholds, monitoring, and responses to monitoring can also be expected to limit increases in erosion and sedimentation from grazing on the surrounding landscape, by leaving residual vegetation.

- *PCE 2:* Adequate prey base. Presence of a prey base consisting of large insect fauna (for example, cicadas, caterpillars, katydids, grasshoppers, large beetles, dragonflies) and tree frogs for adults and young in breeding areas during the nesting season and in post-breeding dispersal areas.

PCE 2 Effect

Within the forest portion of AZ. Unit 15, there should be no grazing related direct effects to PCE 2, and only small grazing related indirect effects because of the exclusions, measures, and conditions described in PCE 1 effect above.

OXFORD_PRR_00409

- *PCE 3: Dynamic riverine processes*. River systems that are dynamic and provide hydrologic processes that encourage sediment movement and deposits that allow seedling germination and promote plant growth, maintenance, health, and vigor (e.g. lower gradient streams and broad floodplains, elevated subsurface groundwater table, and perennial rivers and streams). This allows habitat to regenerate at regular intervals, leading to riparian vegetation with variously aged patches from young to old.

PCE 3 Effect

There should be no grazing related direct effects to the forest portion of AZ. Unit 15 along Pinal Creek because it is excluded from grazing. Riverine processes are hydrologically altered upstream by the water treatment program as discussed in the flycatcher sections; however, these alterations may have contributed to increasing the size and vegetation development of Unit AZ-15 and contribute to its habitat suitability by providing a more consistent permanent water source throughout the unit, and to downstream habitats. This supplemental water source contributes to plant growth, maintenance and habitat quality in a somewhat similar manner to Salt River Projects Rockhouse habitat restoration site approximately 10 miles downstream near Roosevelt Lake.

Cumulative Effects – Yellow-billed Cuckoo Critical Habitat

Cumulative effects include effects of future State, tribal, local, and private actions, not involving a Federal action, which are reasonably certain to occur within the action area of the Federal action. We found no activities within the action area that are reasonably certain to occur during the consultation period, and would have effects on the forest portion of Yellow-billed cuckoo CH Unit AZ-15 along Pinal Creek. The mining related water treatment program affecting Pinal Creek is described in the flycatcher Environmental Baseline.

Western Yellow-Billed Cuckoo Determination

May Affect, Not Likely to Adversely Affect

Guidance and criteria from the 2015 *Framework for Streamlining Grazing Consultations* (USFS 2015) were used to evaluate effects to Yellow-billed cuckoos from livestock grazing and construction or maintenance of range improvements.

We have determined that the proposed action on the Hicks-Pikes Peak allotment May affect, but is not likely to adversely affect the Yellow-billed cuckoo because:

- Grazing as described in the proposed action will not occur in the floodplain of the Upper Salt River or Pinal Creek which are the only potentially suitable or suitable habitats remaining on the allotment. The 2014 flycatcher status review stated that the primary impact from livestock grazing is the feeding in and on riparian habitats (USFWS 2014). Riparian habitats along the river and Pinal Creek are excluded from grazing in the proposed action.

- Uplands associated with the river and Pinal Creek would be managed at allowable use thresholds in the proposed action, which are similar to descriptions in Table 2 of Appendix G in the

OXFORD_PRR_00410

Southwestern Willow flycatcher Recovery Plan, but do not include as extensive of stubble height guidelines.

- Indirect watershed effects at Redmond Flat will be minimized because the drift fence at Redmond Flat (AF4) will be constructed at a minimum of where it cannot be seen from the river (the viewshed boundary) or approximately 1.5 kilometers (its approximate mapped location). We anticipate that either location will provide a sufficient vegetative protective layer of residual vegetation to minimize indirect watershed effects from upland grazing. However, the fence constructed in the approximate location as mapped would provide much more conservation and recovery value for the threatened and endangered species and their CHs in the action area.

- Other riparian habitats along the river such as riparian habitats where Nail Creek, or other tributaries flow into the river are too small (5-10 acres) to develop cuckoo nesting habitats, and appear most likely to develop into mixed midstory habitats more suitable for nesting flycatchers, and they will remain excluded from grazing during the consultation period.

- Riparian habitats in the Horseshoe Bend vicinity identified as potential cuckoo habitat currently lack features of nesting habitat including elevated groundwater tables and high humidity, necessary to develop into suitable cuckoo breeding habitat within the consultation period. These are currently dry mixed stands of mesquite and tamarisk on a floodplain terrace with a sparse, if any, overstory canopy. The largest of these stands is on the north side of the river on another allotment, where the floodplain and adjacent uplands are currently excluded from grazing.

- Riparian habitats along Pinal Creek downstream of PCH unit AZ-15 may be subject to indirect watershed effects from grazing on adjacent uplands. They are not anticipated to be cuckoo nesting habitat because they occur in a canyon with steep slopes with most areas where the width of the vegetation is less than 100 meters wide. Riparian areas with this type of structure are not generally used by nesting cuckoos (79 FR 48548). These habitats are most likely used by cuckoos for dispersing and moving between upstream and downstream proposed CH units, and for cover, shelter, and foraging. Indirect watershed effects including erosion and sedimentation can be anticipated in this stream segment; however, any damage to the existing tree canopy would be anticipated to be minor. Effects to groundwater tables and high humidity along Pinal Creek would also be anticipated to be minor because consistent, permanent water is supplied to Pinal Creek by a well field upstream, and effects to an elevated water table and moist conditions would be temporary and expected to recover rapidly.

Western Yellow-Billed Cuckoo Proposed CH Determination

Guidance and criteria from the 2015 *Framework for Streamlining Grazing Consultations* (USFS 2015) were used to evaluate effects to proposed CH for the Western Yellow-billed cuckoo from livestock grazing and construction and maintenance of range improvements.

We have determined that the proposed action on the Hicks-Pikes Peak allotment May affect, but is not likely to adversely affect WYBC proposed CH because:

OXFORD_PRR_00411

- Livestock grazing is excluded from the forest portion of CH Unit AZ-15.
- Uplands associated with proposed CH unit AZ-15 are managed within allowable use thresholds in the proposed action, which are similar to descriptions in Table 2, No. 3 of Appendix G in the Southwestern Willow flycatcher Recovery Plan, but do not include as extensive of stubble height guidelines. These thresholds would provide a protective vegetation layer sufficient to reduce indirect effects such as erosion and sedimentation to the extent that they would not be detectable to PCEs.
- CH Unit AZ-15 on private land and occupied habitat on Coon Creek upstream from the Salt River outside the action area both have apparently nesting cuckoos in the presence of grazing. The WYBC on private land has a Probable nesting territory in habitats where there is seasonal grazing, and the cuckoos on Coon Creek have a Possible nesting territory in the presence of what can be described as intensive grazing, but within a high quality multi-layered forest stand near a spring.

Narrow Headed Garter Snake (*Thamnophis rufipunctatus*)

Endangered Species Act Status:	Threatened
Forest Occurrence:	Tonto, Gila, apache Sitgreaves, Coconino, Prescott
Recovery Plan:	No
Critical Habitat:	Proposed, July 10, 2013

The narrow-headed gartersnake was listed as threatened [79 FR 38678] on July 08, 2014. The USFWS also proposed CH [78 FR 41550], but a final rule has not yet been published. A full description of threats to the narrow-headed gartersnake is presented in the USFWS's Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants; Threatened Status for the Northern Mexican Gartersnake and Narrow-Headed Gartersnake; Final Rule [79 FR 38678, 2014].

Life History

The narrow-headed gartersnake is a live-bearing (viviparous) species. It is generally active from March to November. Areas of pool and riffle habitat containing cobbles and boulders are important for acquisition of prey which consists primarily of native fish and nonnative trout. Sexual maturity occurs at two years of age in males and at two to three years of age in females. Mating is presumed to occur during the spring months followed by the live birth of between four and seventeen newborns from late July into early August.

The narrow-headed gartersnake is highly aquatic and preys upon native fish and soft-rayed non-native fish by foraging under water. It is strongly associated with clear, rocky streams, using predominately pool and riffle habitat that includes cobbles and boulders. Shoreline habitat with structural complexity, particularly shrubs and saplings, is important for thermoregulation (basking) near the water's edge.

Threats to the species rangewide include predation by non-native aquatic species (Sunfishes, Channel catfish, brown trout); bullfrogs and crayfish; reduction or removal of prey base; ash flows from wildfire that remove the prey base or habitat for prey species; natural or anthropogenic dewatering of aquatic

OXFORD_PRR_00412

habitat; indirect effects from fisheries management activities; road construction, use, and maintenance; adverse interactions with humans; and livestock grazing in the presence of harmful nonnative species.

Narrow-Headed Gartersnake Critical habitat

There are 6 units proposed as CH for the narrow-headed gartersnake. All proposed CH units are considered by USFWS to be occupied. Critical habitat units occur in 7 Counties in Arizona including Gila County, and 4 Counties in New Mexico.

Within these areas, the primary constituent elements of the physical or biological features essential to the conservation of the narrow-headed gartersnake consist of the following four components:

1. Stream habitat, which includes
    a. Perennial or spatially intermittent streams with sand, cobble, and boulder substrate and low or moderate amounts of fine sediment and substrate embeddedness, and that possess appropriate amounts of pool, riffle, and run habitat to sustain native fish populations;
    b. A natural, unregulated flow regime that allows for periodic flooding or, if flows are modified or regulated, a flow regime that allows for adequate river functions, such as flows capable of processing sediment loads;
    c. Shoreline habitat with adequate organic and inorganic structural complexity (e.g., boulders, cobble bars, vegetation, and organic debris such as downed trees or logs, debris jams), with appropriate amounts of shrub-and sapling-sized plants to allow for thermoregulation, gestation, shelter, protection from predators, and foraging opportunities; and
    d. Aquatic habitat with no pollutants or, if pollutants are present, levels that do not affect survival of any age class of the narrow-headed gartersnake or the maintenance of prey populations.
2. Adequate terrestrial space (600 ft.,182.9 m) lateral extent to either side of bankfull stage) adjacent to designated stream systems with sufficient structural characteristics to support life-history functions such as gestation, immigration, emigration, and brumation.
3. A prey base consisting of viable populations of native fish species or soft-rayed nonnative fish species.
4. An absence of nonnative fish species of the families *Centrarchidae* (Sunfishes) and *Ictaluridae* (catfishes), bullfrogs (*Lithobates catesbeianus*), and/or crayfish (*Orconectes virilis, Procambarus clarki,* etc.), or occurrence of these nonnative species at low enough levels such that recruitment of narrow-headed gartersnakes and maintenance of viable native fish or soft-rayed nonnative fish populations (prey) is still occurring.

Critical habitat does not include manmade structures (such as buildings, aqueducts, runways, roads, and other paved areas) and the land on which they are located existing within the legal boundaries on the effective date of this rule.

OXFORD_PRR_00413

Distribution

Historically, the narrow-headed gartersnake (gartersnake) occupied many streams draining the Mogollon Rim from central and eastern Arizona, southeast to southwestern New Mexico at elevations ranging from 2,300 to 8,000 ft. in elevation (USDI 2014). The species is confined to Arizona and New Mexico, where it is found in headwater streams of the Gila River Basin, including the Salt River, Tonto, Verde, and San Francisco subbasins that drain the Mogollon Rim, White Mountains, and Gila Wilderness areas. The species was likely not present in the lower reaches of rivers in these subbasins, even where perennial flows occurred (USDI 2014).

The current distribution for narrow-headed gartersnake is significantly less than historical distribution. Recently, the only sites where narrow-headed gartersnakes could reliably be detected are Oak Creek (AZ), Whitewater Creek (NM), Tularosa River (NM), Diamond Creek (NM), and Middle Fork Gila River (NM). Several of these sites have been recently affected by wildfires. The species is believed to persist in viable numbers on the Gila National Forest (NF) (Diamond Creek and Tularosa River); and the Coconino NF (Oak Creek and West Fork Oak Creek). Several streams may also contain low numbers of narrow-headed gartersnakes throughout these three forests as well as the Tonto NF, however, viability is questionable for these additional populations (See Final Rule for a list of current populations throughout range, USDI 2014).

Status of the species in the Action Area

Proposed CH for this species is present along the river within the Lower Shute Springs and Ortega pastures; it extends from Pinal Creek to the upstream allotment boundary near Jump off Canyon, a distance of approximately 19 river miles. The extent of Proposed CH on Globe and Tonto Basin Districts extends along the river from the AZ. State Hwy. 288 Bridge upstream 48 miles to the forest boundary. There are additional Proposed CH streams upstream on non–forest and mixed ownership lands along the Salt River and several of its tributaries. Critical habitat in the action area is within the Upper Salt River Subbasin Unit, Salt River Subunit.

Gartersnakes have not been detected in the river's proposed CH in the action area since 1985, but this habitat is considered occupied, likely with a low-density population, which is not viable into the future (78 FR 41550; July 10, 2013). Individual gartersnakes may occasionally disperse downstream toward the action area, but they are unlikely to survive in the mainstem river because of the presence of non-native species that eat both gartersnakes and their fish prey. The rule proposing CH states that PCE 4 (absence of non-natives) in this subunit is deficient (78 FR 41550; July 10, 2013). The Upper Salt River including the action area was surveyed intensively in 2004-2005 including a lower section of Pinal Creek near where it flows into the river and no gartersnakes were detected during more than 800 trap-hours. Native Desert and Sonora suckers and round-tail chub were observed as were mosquito fish, green sunfish, common carp, fathead minnow, red shiner and crayfish. Holycross *et al.* (2006) concluded narrow-headed gartersnakes were likely extirpated, or nearly so, from this historical locality, which is now the Salt River CH Subunit.

In 2018, AZGFD conducted fish surveys along the river including 3 sites within the action area in the vicinity of Horseshoe Bend. Only non-native fish were captured according to the following summary: 413 red shiner and thousands of young of the year, 47 channel catfish, and smaller numbers of common

OXFORD_PRR_00414

carp (3), and green sunfish (2). Soft-rayed non-native fish captured include small numbers of mosquito fish (15) and fathead minnow (4).

Current overall habitat quality for the gartersnake in the action area is anticipated to be low primarily due to a substantial presence of harmful non-native fish species in the river (PCE 4) and documented low levels/absence of a native fish prey base in the river and low levels of soft-rayed non-native prey species (PCE 3). Physical features of habitat determined important for supporting PCEs include the river floodplain and associated tributaries, side channels, and backwater habitats. A relatively healthy, intact riparian area along with periodic overbank flooding in a generally natural pattern, is also important for maintaining PCEs necessary for long-term conservation of narrow-headed gartersnakes, as well as their primary prey species (78 FR 41550; July 10, 2013). The presence of large willows or shrubs growing along a shoreline or overhanging a stream channel appear to be important components of narrow-headed gartersnake habitat along with rocky substrates and woody debris. Existing condition of these physical habitat components in proposed CH in the action area appears to be habitat with relatively high habitat quality within a functioning river system. Existing condition of physical habitat components is based on evaluations of photographs of the river taken annually by river rangers, subsequent interviews and discussions, and visits to selected sites including Horseshoe Bend, Redmond Wash, and Redmond Flat. Increases in extent and improvements in riparian habitat condition such as reduced erosion along the river were anticipated when grazing was excluded (U.S. Forest Service, 2007b) and observations and recent photographs show increases in riparian vegetation along the river corridor. Proposed CH on Forest Lands along the river have not been grazed by permitted livestock since approximately 2000 with the exception of some grazing that occurs when gates are left open and/or fences are not maintained. A lack of overall disturbance from grazing, combined with other factors including sediment deposition and seed germination following upstream wildfires, has resulted in growth and development of relatively high quality riparian habitats along segments of the river; however, tamarisk is the dominant riparian vegetation in most locations. Aquatic habitats in the river, however, remain dominated by harmful non-native fish, which prey on gartersnakes and their fish prey. Crayfish are also present in the river.

Effects Analysis

The principal effect to the habitat of the narrow-headed gartersnake has typically occurred as a result of historical or unmanaged grazing. Effects include declines in the structural richness of the vegetative community; losses or reductions of the prey base; increased aridity of habitat; loss of thermal cover and protection from predators; a rise in water temperature to levels lethal to prey base; and desertification. Studies on Western gartersnakes (terrestrial) indicated abundance and biomass was significantly higher in areas that were excluded from grazing, where the streamside vegetation remained lush, than where unmanaged grazing was permitted (USFWS 2014). Managed grazing with limited utilization ranging from light use to moderate use (i.e., <30 % of key foraging species) of riparian vegetation could take place with no significant or measurable effects to the species, but should be less depending on current condition of the riparian zone (Holechek *et al.* 2004) and more focused on the status of any resident harmful nonnative species community. The higher the density of harmful nonnatives, the more sensitive the narrow-headed gartersnake population is to other perturbations (e.g., livestock grazing). Likewise, excessive grazing in the uplands of watersheds occupied by the species may result in elevated levels of sedimentation in occupied streams affecting prey species and a gartersnake's ability to hunt using visual cues. If livestock are excluded from the riparian area where water flows through allotments, the likelihood of interaction is very low and effects to the species are considered insignificant and discountable.

OXFORD_PRR_00415

The natural flow regime, perennial/intermittent flow, and the presence of non-native aquatic species may be impacted by current allotment management such as stock pond management within allotment in Narrow-headed gartersnake CH. Significant withdrawal of water from within an occupied watershed could result in measurable or significant impacts to the natural flow regime and the presence of intermittent flow. It is likely that all proposed activities within an allotment management plan will result in effects that are insignificant and/or discountable and possibly will not affect these hydrological features particularly if water developments are used, especially during drought conditions, to reduce the potential impact to occupied gartersnake habitat.

Narrow-headed gartersnakes are somewhat resilient to physical habitat disturbance where harmful nonnative species are absent (USDI 2014). In the springtime, the quality of forage and water availability in the upland adjacent to riparian corridor is high (Rosgen 1994). This reduces the concentration of animals on streamside vegetation. Rest following early-season grazing allows for plants and grasses time to recover from grazing for the rest of the growing season (Rosgen 1994). The relatively cool and shady aquatic habitats often favored by primary fish species and preyed upon by narrow-headed gartersnakes are those favored by livestock over the surrounding drier uplands.

The protection of riparian and aquatic habitat in allotment management planning, through fencing, rotation, monitoring, and range improvements such as developing remote water sources minimizes effects. The effects to riparian systems from poorly managed grazing are well documented. One rangeland study indicated that 81% of the consumed vegetation came from 2% of the area which corresponded with riparian areas (USDI 2014), and underscoring the importance of off-channel waters and adequate distribution of livestock throughout the allotment.

Allotment management has the potential to adversely affect the narrow-headed gartersnake. Therefore, allotment management needs to be assessed for all proposed grazing activities.

Livestock Management Practices – Narrow-headed Gartersnake

Effects of allotment management are similar for listed species and critical habitats in the Action Area because they occur in similar riparian and aquatic habitat areas. They are summarized as follows and a more detailed discussion can be found in the flycatcher allotment management practices section.

Constructing and maintaining range improvements such as water developments and fences can cause indirect effects that result primarily in locally increased erosion and sedimentation. These effects are minimized by practices that treat areas where vegetation has been removed exposing soils. Improvements may increase grazing in previously lightly used areas, but also create heavily used areas within approximately 400 meters of a new development. Effects from constructing and maintaining improvements are anticipated to be minor, localized, temporary disturbance to soils.

The grazing permittee may be authorized to travel off-road in a variety OHVs, vehicles, and heavy equipment to construct, maintain, and inspect range improvements. Effects of these types of actions are primarily direct impacts to soils removing the protective vegetation layer thereby causing accelerated erosion and sediment transport to connected streams during and following storms. The resulting effects to the Narrow-headed gartersnake and its habitats are anticipated to be small, localized, and infrequent

OXFORD_PRR_00416

because off-road travel would occur on a very limited basis, dispersed in space and time, avoiding areas of high erosion risk, and traveling when soil conditions are dry.

Direct effects from livestock management practices will not occur because improvements and off-road travel will not occur within Upper Salt River and Pinal Creek floodplains.

Cumulative Effects – Narrow-headed Gartersnake

Cumulative effects include effects of future State, tribal, local, and private actions, not involving a Federal action, which are reasonably certain to occur within the action area of the Federal action. We found one future activity within the action area that is reasonably certain to occur.

There is a 40 acre private parcel at Horseshoe Bend that is within the project action area and includes riparian habitats along the Salt River for approximately ½ mile (2.5 % of the river's length within the action area). This parcel is leased by the grazing permittee and appears to be used to assist in managing nearby portions of the allotment. There may be effects from livestock and livestock management activities on riparian and aquatic habitats within this parcel that could potentially affect gartersnakes.

Critical Habitat Effects

Potential effects to CH from the proposed action include PCE 1a through increased and excessive sedimentation, which may affect pool and riffle habitat within the stream; PCE 2 by decreasing cover on the floodplain for snakes; PCE 3 through alteration of habitat that supports the fish prey base; and PCE 4 through the alteration of habitat that may benefit non-native aquatic species. The CH for narrow-headed gartersnake is similar to the loach minnow/spikedace designated CH and their distribution overlaps the narrow-headed gartersnake's CH significantly. The narrow-headed gartersnake's proposed CH PCEs includes a 600 ft buffer on either side of the stream.

Effects on narrow-headed gartersnake CH from livestock grazing include the alteration of shrubs and saplings and structural complexity of vegetation (PCE 1c and 2). Grazing utilization on shrubs and saplings may differ across the range of the species for each allotment in occupied and CH along the shoreline habitat (1c). And the 600 foot buffer adjacent to the designated stream systems for adequate terrestrial space where brumation (inactivity) or gestation may occur. In general, if the utilization level is less than 10% of new growth, effects will likely be insignificant or discountable in PCEs 1c and 2. It is not expected to alter structural complexity and should provide for shrubs and sapling recruitment to move shoreline habitat toward adequate organic and inorganic structural complexity and sufficient structural characteristics to support life-history functions in the terrestrial space.

Livestock presence may lead to some bank sloughing and sedimentation. Indirect effects may also result due to increased sedimentation to occupied and CH where poor soil conditions exist. The increased sedimentation may be difficult to quantify due to high natural levels as well as that caused by fire in the watershed. If streams in an allotment are not experiencing high levels of embeddedness or sedimentation, we assume that livestock grazing is likely not affecting the narrow-headed gartersnake or effects are discountable or insignificant.

Direct effects are considered absent for narrow-headed gartersnake, if they do not occur within the allotment boundary, or occupied or CH for narrow-headed gartersnake is absent. If the allotment is grazed during the active period, which varies depending on local conditions and could be year-round at some

OXFORD_PRR_00417

sites for narrow-headed gartersnakes, direct effects may exist. If CH for narrow-headed gartersnakes occurs downstream of an allotment, downstream effects on CH from grazing must be determined.

Downstream Effects on Critical Habitat

Critical habitat extends a short distance downstream from the allotment boundary to this CH segments lower extent where State Hwy. 288 crosses the river. Downstream effects from grazing on the allotment would be similar to or less than indirect effects occurring on the allotment. Factors affecting this small segment (400 meters) of critical habitat downstream from the allotment would be similar to those on the allotment including likely larger numbers of species and abundance of harmful, nonnative fish, similar or fewer numbers of gartersnake prey species, and less likelihood that gartersnakes would be reasonably certain to occur. There is also a substantially greater amount of human presence downstream, primarily catfish fishing, swimming, mostly day use recreation, but some camping. The river likely also has higher levels of pollutants downstream from the allotment, and there are warning signs about consuming fish. Effects from grazing on the allotment to the small segment of critical habitat downstream would be expected to be small and unlikely to occur because the amount downstream habitat is minimal, the gartersnake is unlikely to occur there, and any effects would likely be unrelated to grazing upstream.

Recovery Status Efforts

Currently there is no recovery plan for the narrow-headed gartersnake.

Cumulative Effects – Narrow-headed Gartersnake Critical Habitat

Cumulative effects include effects of future State, tribal, local, and private actions, not involving a Federal action, which are reasonably certain to occur within the action area of the Federal action. We found one future activity within the action area that is reasonably certain to occur.

There is a 40 acre private parcel at Horseshoe Bend that is within the project action area and includes riparian habitats along the Salt River for approximately ½ mile (2.5 % of the river's length within the action area). This parcel is leased by the grazing permittee and appears to be used to assist with managing nearby portions of the allotment. There may be effects from livestock and livestock management activities on riparian, aquatic, and adjacent terrestrial habitats within this parcel. There could be effects from OHV use on the private lands, and from pioneering routes onto adjacent forest riparian habitats, which are proposed CH for the gartersnake.

Determinations for Narrow Headed Garter Snake

May Affect, Not Likely to Adversely Affect

1. There will be no livestock use or livestock management activities where the species is reasonably certain to occur or where there is occupied habitat.

- Riparian habitat on forest land along the river within the action area (18.5 miles) is excluded from livestock grazing and livestock management activities.
- Gartersnakes are not reasonably certain to occur along the river because there is a preponderance of harmful non-native predators and competitors between the action area and possibly occupied sites upstream like Canyon Creek. There is also a corresponding lack of prey species in both the

OXFORD_PRR_00418

action area and upstream. In 2018 the AZGFD captured 413 red shiner, 47 channel catfish, 3 common carp, two green sunfish, and crayfish, and only 15 mosquito fish and 4 flathead minnows, and no native fish in the river at Horseshoe Bend.

- Holycross (2006) extensively surveyed the Upper Salt River in 2004 and 2005 and concluded that narrow-headed gartersnakes were likely extirpated, or nearly so, along the river from Salt Banks to Highway 288.

2. Indirect effects occurring within the action area, where the narrow-headed gartersnake is reasonably certain to occur and which may result from upland livestock grazing are determined to be insignificant or discountable. That is, there is no measurable adverse effect to the species or its habitat or effects are extremely unlikely to occur. Particular attention should be given to potential impacts to native fish or nonnative soft-rayed fishes. A determination of not likely to adversely affect is not possible if native fishes or soft-rayed nonnative fishes are adversely affected, whether they are federally-listed species or not. (Reasonably certain to occur is contingent on population status in the action area, proximity to other potential populations, and duration of the proposed action.)

- Livestock will not have access to gartersnake habitats along 18.5 miles of the river in the action area. Excluded areas including fenced areas and areas inaccessible to livestock provide sediment traps between grazed allotment uplands and aquatic habitats where gartersnake prey species may occur.

- Gartersnakes are not reasonably certain to occur because too many harmful non-native species occur in the river for them to reach and establish themselves in riparian and aquatic habitats along the river in the action area. There are also too few prey species to support gartersnakes in the action area. Holycross *et al.* concluded in 2006 that narrow-headed gartersnakes were likely extirpated from, or nearly so, along the river from Salt Banks to Highway 288.

- Utilization thresholds and both riparian and upland monitoring and anticipated responses to monitoring are in place to ensure sedimentation does not significantly impact the river, aquatic invertebrates or the snakes prey base. Other measures to reduce soil erosion include rest/deferred-rotation practices, supplement strategies, the use of adaptive management, and grazing exclusions along the river.

3. Proposed livestock management activities, within the action area, will not increase the likelihood that bullfrogs, non-native, spiny-rayed fish, brown trout, or crayfish will colonize, be introduced, or improve their status as a result of activities occurring in such aquatic sites.

- The Allotment Management Plan (AMP) will direct permittees, and others conducting livestock management activities within the action area not to introduce any of these species or other invasive species into aquatic sites within the action area. All mentioned species except brown trout and bull frogs already occur in the action area.
- Improvements to increase water permanency and better distribute livestock such as water troughs will be moved closer to gartersnake proposed CH during the consultation period. These are expected to have small or no effect on narrow-headed gartersnakes because lentic sites are not currently considered suitable gartersnake habitat. Upland water developments may also help discourage livestock from challenging grazing exclusions of proposed CH along the river.

OXFORD_PRR_00419

Determinations for Narrow Headed Garter Snake Critical Habitat

May Affect, Not Likely to Adversely Affect

1. Narrow-headed gartersnake critical habitat is present in the action area, but livestock grazing is excluded from within critical habitat.

- Livestock grazing is excluded from proposed CH along 18.5 mile of the Upper Salt River within the action area.

2. Indirect effects to critical habitat within the action area are determined to be insignificant or discountable. For example, any potential movement of sediments resulting from livestock grazing upstream of occupied sites are immeasurable relative to baseline levels or natural flows and perennial segments are not altered from typical levels (does not include results of drought, wildfire, or climate change).

- Grazing exclusions of the riparian habitats and adjacent uplands by drift fences and/or natural terrain features (cliffs and steep, complex terrain), are anticipated to provide a protective vegetative layer to reduce erosion and sedimentation into proposed CHs.
- The river has a natural unregulated flow regime (PCE 1b) capable of processing any additional sediment loads from grazing and livestock management activities. The river within the action area is not expected to be altered from typical levels capable of processing any additional sediments added from livestock grazing.
- Salt River riparian habitats on forest allotments upstream are currently excluded from grazing minimizing downstream effects within the action area.
- Utilization thresholds, and both riparian and upland monitoring, and responses to monitoring (EA) are in place to ensure sedimentation does not significantly impact proposed CH. When utilization thresholds are implemented, residual vegetation remains to trap sediment, which reduces effects to PCE 1, 2, and 3. Other measures to reduce soil erosion and resulting sedimentation include rest/deferred-rotation practices, supplement strategies, use of adaptive management, and proposed upland water developments.

3. Range improvements (e.g., fencing) within or upstream of narrow-headed gartersnake CH minimize effects to the extent that they are insignificant and discountable or do not result in adverse effects during construction.

- Improvements will not take place in proposed CH. Constructing drift fences tied into natural terrain features as described in the EA may result in minor, short-term local erosion (EA, soils), but would not result in adverse effects to PCEs.
- Most fencing within or upstream of proposed CH in the action area is anticipated to be constructed outside CH, and with objectives including conserving Salt River corridor riparian habitats by excluding them from grazing, or improving livestock distribution, or both.

OXFORD_PRR_00420

RAZORBACK SUCKER (*Xyrauchen texanus*)

ESA Status:	Endangered, October 23, 1991
Forest Occurrence:	Tonto, Coconino, Prescott
Recovery Plan:	1998
Critical Habitat:	March 21, 1994

Life History

Razorback sucker is one of the larger members of the sucker family (*Catostomidae*), reaching lengths up to 1 m and weights of 5-6 kg historically (Minckley 1973; U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service 1998). Presently, most specimens do not reach that size (McCarthy and Minckley 1987). Razorback sucker are reported to hybridize with native and nonnative catostomid suckers (Hubbs and Miller 1953; and McAda and Wydoski 1980), which may result in confusion and misidentification.

Razorback suckers in Lake Mojave can begin spawning in November, until May, peaking in February (Mueller 1993). The population of razorback suckers in Lake Mead is known to spawn later, from mid-February to early June, peaking sometime in March or April (Mueller 1993). Upper Basin populations spawn even later. Evidence of spawning in the Green River has been reported from mid-April to through June on the ascending limb of the hydrograph. Spawning has been observed at water temperatures between 6-22C (Muth *et al.* 1998) with an average of 15C reported by Tyus and Karp (1990). Optimal water temperature for egg incubation is around 20C with extreme limits to hatching occurring below 10C and above 30C (Marsh and Minckley 1985). Fecundity for razorback suckers is high ranging from an average of 46,740 eggs/fish (McAda and Wydoski 1980) to 103,000 eggs/fish (Inslee 1981). They are broadcast spawners that lay eggs over gravel and cobble substrates (U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service 2002). Eggs must hatch and emerge from the substrate before inundation with silt and sand to avoid suffocation (Wick 1997). Hatching occurs in 6-7 days at 20C (Snyder and Muth 1990), and in about 20 days when incubated at 10C (Bozek et al. 1984). Razorback sucker become sexually mature in 2-3 years in the lower basin (U. S. Bureau of Reclamation 1996) and after 3-6 growing seasons in the upper basin (McAda and Wydoski 1980).

All life stages consume insects, zooplankton, phytoplankton, algae, and detritus; however, relative composition varies by age and habitat occupied. During swim up, razorback sucker larvae begin feeding on plankton (Muth *et al.* 2000), but as the mouth migrates from a terminal to a sub-terminal position, the larvae begin moving toward the substrate where they begin feeding on benthos as well (Marsh and Minckley 1985). In riverine environments in the upper basin, chironimids constituted the dominant food type in razorback sucker larvae of all lengths, with cladocerans, rotifers, and algae decreasing as the larvae aged (Muth et al. 1998). The diet of riverine adult razorback suckers consists mostly of benthic invertebrates and lesser amounts of algae, detritus, and inorganic matter (Bestgen 1990).

Habitat

The razorback sucker is considered a "Big River" fish that has evolved in warm-water reaches of larger rivers in the Colorado River basin. Adult razorback suckers occupy different habitats seasonally (U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service 2002), and can do well in both lentic and lotic environments (Minckley et al. 1991). Adults are usually captured in lower velocity water currents (Minckley et al. 1991), with the exception being the San Juan River where hatchery-reared, radio-tagged adult were frequently recorded in

OXFORD_PRR_00421

swifter currents during the summer and autumn base flow period (Ryden 2000). They use a variety of habitats during the year depending on behavioral, reproductive, and physiological requirements. During spring, adult suckers utilize deep runs, eddies, backwaters and flooded off-channel environments; shallow runs and pools often associated with submerged sandbars in summer; and low-velocity runs, eddies, and pools in winter (USFWS 2002). Short and long-distance spring migrations of adult suckers have been documented. Spawning typically occurs at temperatures greater than 14C over bars of cobble, gravel, and sand substrates in rivers and over rocky shoals and shorelines in reservoirs (USFWS 2002). Nursery habitat typically occurs in quiet, warm, shallow water such as tributary mouths, backwaters, inundated floodplain habitats in rivers, and coves or shorelines of reservoirs (USFWS 2002). Bottomlands, low-lying wetlands, and oxbow channels periodically flooded, primarily during spring run-off, appear to be important to all life stages of razorback sucker (Muth et al. 2000). These areas provide warmer water, low-velocity flows, and increased availability of benthos and zooplanton (Wydoski and Wick 1998). Temperature appears to be an important aspect of habitat for razorback sucker adults with thermal preference lying between 22.9 and 24.8C.

Distribution

The razorback sucker was once abundant throughout the Colorado River Basin, primarily in the mainstem and major tributaries in the western United States from Wyoming into Utah, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona through north western Mexico. Historically, the razorback sucker was found in the lower Colorado basin from the delta in Mexico to the area now covered by Lake Mohave in Arizona (Minckley et al. 1991). Early accounts describe occurrence of suckers in the Gila River from its confluence with the Colorado River upstream to about the Arizona-New Mexico border (Minckley 1973); in the San Pedro from the confluence with the Gila upstream to about Tombstone, Arizona (USFWS 2002). Archaeological remains of razorback sucker have been collected in proximity of the Verde River as far upstream as Perkinsville, Arizona (Miller 1961). Razorback sucker were numerous enough in the Salt River above Saguaro Lake and in irrigation canals near Phoenix to support a commercial fishery, supplying food and fertilizer (Minckley 1983). Razorback sucker were also numerous in the Salton Sea of California (USFWS 2002). The species also occurred in the San Juan River upstream as far as its confluence with the Animas River (USFWS 1998). Historic distribution of razorback sucker in the upper basin included the Colorado, Green, and San Juan River drainages (Muth et al. 2000). The razorback sucker was extirpated from the New Mexico portion of the San Juan River and all drainages of the lower basin in Arizona except the mainstem of the Colorado River. The largest population currently occurs in Lake Mohave, but that population is declining rapidly due to little or no recruitment. Discontiguous populations occur throughout the upper Colorado River basin (USFWS 2002). Recent reintroductions have taken place in the lower Colorado River basin in Arizona and the upper basin in New Mexico. They include the Salt, Gila, and Verde Rivers, Arizona and San Juan River, New Mexico (USFWS 1998).

Razorback Sucker Critical Habitat

Critical habitat was designated for the razorback sucker in 1994 (USFWS 1994) and consists of fifteen river reaches (1,724 mi) within the Colorado River Basin covering about 49% of the historic habitat of the razorback sucker.

There is approximately 179 mi of designated CH on USFS lands along Salt, Verde, Gila, and Colorado Rivers in Arizona. The Tonto manages 66 mi of the Salt River that has been designated as CH. The

OXFORD_PRR_00422

Coconino, Prescott and Tonto NFs manage 113 mi of the Verde River that has been designated as CH. No critical is designated on National Forest System lands within New Mexico.

Status of the species in the Action Area

Within the 66 miles of CH along the Upper Salt River, 19 miles occurs within the action area for Authorization of grazing on the Hicks-Pikes Peak allotment. All of the habitat for razorback sucker in the action area for this project is CH. The razorback sucker has not been successfully re-established on the Tonto primarily because of predation and competition by non-native fish species, and parasitic copepods (USFWS 1998). The most recent occurrence record within the Salt River system was in 1988, from Cherry Creek. Skeletal remains from a razorback sucker were found in the Pinto Bald Eagle nest near Roosevelt Lake in 1987. Razorback Suckers were stocked into Salt River in the 1990s; the last stocking of approximately 2,500 razorback suckers was conducted in 1996 at Horseshoe Bend (Hyatt, 2004). Razorback suckers have not been documented in the Salt River since 1997. The likelihood that the species currently exists in the action area is extremely low, to non-existent. According to AZGFD fish surveys from the upper Salt River (Highway 288 bridge upstream to 60 bridge) in 2004, 2009, 2011 and most recently in 2018, no razorback suckers have been documented (Weedman 2004), (Evans 2009), (Gill 2011), and (AZGFD 2018).

Introduction of non-native species, and competition from non-native species, management activities that result in alteration of riverine conditions, and habitat loss through water impoundments and diversions, are all threats to the razorback sucker. There are also ongoing water quality issues with The Salt River within Razorback sucker CH in the action area.

The foremost threats range-wide to the razorback sucker and its critical habitat are hydrologic and environmental condition issues including water impoundments and diversions. These types of threats are limited in the action area, but do occur upstream along Cherry Creek and downstream at Roosevelt Lake. The river is undammed and free-flowing for the 19 miles within the action area and 47+ miles upstream, and therefore, hydrologic conditions (i.e. flooding, inundation of the floodplain) may occur on a relatively normal temporal scale within the action area. The river processes large amounts of sediments as part of its river functions.

Livestock grazing has not occurred in the Lower Shute Springs and Ortega Pastures within the action area since approximately year 2000. Forest permitted livestock grazing was discontinued along the Salt River corridor in 2007 upstream from the action area, but grazing occurs along portions of the north side of the river on non-forest service lands, primarily during winter months. Downstream from the action area to where the river flows into Roosevelt Lake there is a mixture of excluded and grazed pastures.

Effects Analysis

The Colorado River system has changed significantly since the turn of the century with more than twenty-five major dams/barriers on the Colorado River and its major tributaries. The barriers have affected the migration of razorback sucker and dramatically altered the physical and chemical environment that occurred historically. Habitat features necessary for good nurseries, spawning and feeding areas have been destroyed. Declines in native fishes below dams has resulted due to colder water temperatures (Vanicek *et al.* 1970) and more subtle changes in stream nutrients, discharge patterns, turbidity, dissolved materials, and sediment loads (USFWS 1998). Management activities that affect water quality, flow,

OXFORD_PRR_00423

temperature, silt loads, stream morphology, and access to spawning areas affect razorback and razorback habitat quantity and quality. Stream flows and water temperature are especially important to razorback suckers (USFWS 2002). Razorback suckers were reported to spawn in tributary streams historically. The Salt River within the action area has limited or no surface connectivity with tributaries currently. The most significant activities affecting the species and habitats rangewide have been those associated with water development projects. Along the Salt River in the vicinity of the action area the introduction and spread of non-native competitors and predators, especially flathead catfish, channel catfish, green sunfish, red shiner, fathead minnow, carp and small mouth bass, can affect the survival or success of populations of razorback sucker. This is the most significant activity locally affecting the razorback sucker and there are probably no workable solutions to this problem during the consultation period, or in the reasonably foreseeable future.

Critical Habitat Effects

Livestock grazing can de-stabilize banks, change the structure and form of channels and floodplains, interrupt nutrient cycles, increase erosion and sedimentation into the aquatic system, reduce streamside vegetation, and change the water column.

No direct effects would be anticipated to any PCE from grazing within forest riparian habitats along the river in the action area because 18.5 miles of CH and a variable width corridor of adjacent uplands would continue to be excluded from grazing as described in the proposed action and maps.

PCE 1: Water

This includes a quantity of water of sufficient quality (i.e., temperature, dissolved oxygen, lack of contaminants, nutrients, turbidity, etc.) that is delivered to a specific location in accordance with a hydrologic regime that is required for the particular life stage for the Razorback Sucker.

PCE 1 Effect

The river is impaired for selenium upstream from the action area. Pinal Creek where it runs through the allotment is classified as an effluent dominated stream, which also exceeded the copper standard in 2016. From where Pinal Creek flows into the Salt River downstream to Roosevelt Lake, the river is designated as impaired for *E. coli.* Authorizing grazing of up to 300 cattle for multiple months near the river could increase the amount of *E.coli.* present in the river, affecting water quality. However, livestock already graze in tributaries flowing into the river, and upstream from the action area. Therefore, it appears unlikely that authorizing grazing would measurably change *E.coli* levels in the river from current levels.

Streamflow, which is especially important to razorback suckers may also be affected by authorizing grazing of up to 300 cattle for multiple months near the river. The Upper Salt River, however, produces flows in excess of 16,000 cfs and is expected to be able to continue produce overbank flooding during spring run-off capable of recharging water tables in spawning, nursery, and feeding habitats including backwaters, off-channel habitats, and oxbows, which are important to all life stages of razorback suckers.

PCE2: Physical habitat

This includes areas of the Colorado River system that are inhabited or potentially habitable by fish for use in spawning, nursery, feeding, and rearing, or corridors between these areas. In addition to river channels, these areas also include bottom lands, side channels, secondary channels, oxbows, backwaters, and other

OXFORD_PRR_00424

areas in the 100-year flood plain, which when inundated provide spawning, nursery, feeding and rearing habitats, or access to these habitats.

PCE 2 Effect

Indirect effects from grazing on adjacent uplands may include increases in erosion and sedimentation into physical habitat features described above. Increases in sediments within the floodplain may eventually fill in backwaters and other floodplain features, increase overland flows, reduce infiltration, and increase depth to water table. Combined these effects can eventually decrease wetted areas within the floodplain. Indirect effects can also reduce or eliminate connectivity of the main river channel with its tributaries. There is currently reduced or no surface water connections with tributaries and the main Salt River channel within the action area. Razorback suckers are thought to have moved up tributaries to spawn historically.

These potential effects will be minimized by implementing utilization thresholds to provide residual vegetation and allow for plant maintenance, growth and recovery (Holechek 2011). Implementing these thresholds, along with the protective vegetative layer within the grazing exclosures, strategically placed upland water developments, and deferred/rest rotation grazing, and the use of adaptive management practices, if implemented, can be anticipated to ensure sedimentation does not significantly impact CH for the sucker in the action area.

PCE 3: Biological environment

Food supply, predation, and competition are important elements of the biological environment and are considered components of this constituent element. Food supply is a function of nutrient supply, productivity, and availability to each life stage of the species. Predation and competition, although considered normal components of this environment, are out of balance due to introduced nonnative fish species in many areas.

PCE 3 Effect

The largest effect preventing razorback suckers from being successfully reintroduced into CH in the action area appears to be the predation-competition component of PCE 3, as described above and below. Non-natives prey on, and compete with, native fish like the razorback sucker and others. In 2018 fish surveys, described in the gartersnake effects write-up, documented that large numbers of non-native fish were captured at Horseshoe Bend in 2018 and in earlier years. This existing condition is not expected to change significantly during the consultation period. Although critical habitat PCE 2 will likely retain some elements of higher quality spawning, nursery, feeding, and rearing habitats in areas where the floodplain remains excluded from livestock grazing, the non-native fish issue, which is not related to grazing, will continue to prevent successful reintroductions into CH along the river.

Grazing on uplands upslope from CH could affect feeding areas and food supply in CH by increasing erosion and sedimentation. Macro invertebrate assemblages can decline from chronic sedimentation because silts and sediments blanket substrates which are necessary for photosynthetic prey base (algae and other microorganisms) to thrive (Merrit & Strand, 1999). Changes within the water column which affect prey base for macro invertebrates may reduce macro invertebrate abundance and may lead to less available prey for insectivorous fish. However, Razorback suckers are not currently present in the river.

OXFORD_PRR_00425

Recovery Status Efforts

In the mid-1980s, the USFWS and the AZGFD began efforts to reintroduce the endangered razorback sucker to the Salt and Verde Rivers in Arizona. However, large numbers of non-native predators may thwart the efforts (Minckley and Deacon 1991) to reestablish razorback populations. Critical Habitat has been designated on National Forest System lands in Region 3 for razorback sucker on the Tonto, Prescott, and Coconino National Forests and forests in other states. Critical habitat has been designated on the Salt River between Roosevelt Reservoir and the confluence with Canyon Creek (this segment includes the project action area). A reanalysis of threats is needed to begin remedying for successful reintroductions.

There are no plans for additional stockings of this species in the 66 mile Upper Salt River CH segment due to a variety of concerns including ongoing problems with introduced non-native species, objections from stakeholders, and budget limitations (Pers. Comm. L. Fitzpatrick, 2013).

Livestock Management Practices – Razorback Sucker

Effects of allotment management are similar for listed species and critical habitats in the Action Area and are summarized as follows. Refer to flycatcher allotment management section for a more detailed discussion.

Constructing and maintaining range improvements such as water developments and fences can cause indirect effects that result primarily in locally increased erosion and sedimentation. These effects are minimized by practices that treat areas where vegetation has been removed exposing soils. Improvements may increase grazing in previously lightly used areas, but also create heavily used areas within approximately 400 meters of a new development.

Effects from constructing and maintaining improvements are anticipated to be minor, localized, temporary disturbance to soils.

The grazing permittee may be authorized to travel off-road in a variety OHVs, vehicles, and heavy equipment to construct, maintain, and inspect range improvements. Effects of these types of actions are primarily direct impacts to soils removing the protective vegetation layer thereby causing accelerated erosion and sediment transport to connected streams during and following storms. The resulting effects to Razorback Sucker critical habitat are expected to be small, localized, and infrequent because off-road travel would occur on a very limited basis, dispersed in space and time, avoiding areas of high erosion risk, and traveling when soil conditions are dry.

Cumulative Effects – Razorback Sucker Critical Habitat

Cumulative effects include effects of future State, tribal, local, and private actions, not involving a Federal action, which are reasonably certain to occur within the action area of the Federal action. We found one future activity within the action area that is reasonably certain to occur.

There is a 40 acre private parcel at Horseshoe Bend that is within the project action area and includes riparian habitats along the Salt River for approximately ½ mile (2.5 % of the river's length within the action area). This parcel is leased by the grazing permittee and appears to be used to assist in managing nearby pastures on the allotment. There may be effects from livestock and livestock management activities on riparian and aquatic habitats within this parcel. There could be effects from OHV use on the

OXFORD_PRR_00426

private lands, and pioneering routes onto adjacent forest riparian habitats, which are designated CH for the razorback sucker.

Razorback Sucker Determination

The following criteria are to be used by a fisheries biologist to determine the effects that the proposed livestock grazing and management activities will have on the previously described fish species.

No Effect

1. The species is not present in the action area.
The Tonto NF, Globe Ranger District has determined that the Razorback Sucker is no longer present in the Upper Salt River within the Hicks-Pikes Peak Allotment action area, or upstream and therefore, the determination for this species is No Effect. Fisheries surveys between 1997 and 2018 have not detected this species in the river. Introduced non-native fish species continue to be documented in large numbers and this condition is expected to continue throughout the consultation period.

Razorback Sucker Critical Habitat Determination

The following criteria are to be used by a fisheries biologist to determine the effects the proposed livestock grazing and management activities may have on the PCEs of the CHs described above:

No Effect

1. Designated CH is not present within the Action Area.

2. Livestock grazing within the Action Area will be excluded so that there is no exposure or impact to the PCEs.

- Does not meet either of these criteria

May Affect, Not Likely to Adversely Affect

1. Direct effects to primary constituent elements of CH will be avoided by yearlong exclusion of livestock from CH.

- Livestock grazing is excluded from 18.5 miles of designated CH on forest lands within the action area.

2. Indirect effects to primary constituent elements of CH which result from upland grazing are determined to be insignificant or discountable as measured through quantitative or qualitative measures such as watershed health and condition, use levels, or sedimentation in CH.

- Utilization thresholds, and both riparian and upland monitoring, and responses to monitoring (EA) are in place to ensure sedimentation does not significantly impact the Upper Salt River CH. Other measures to reduce soil erosion and sedimentation include deferred-rotation grazing practices, supplement strategies, and use of adaptive management.
- Although substantial sedimentation can be observed entering CH, the river in this segment retains most dynamic riverine processes and therefore effects from erosion and sedimentation are likely

OXFORD_PRR_00427

short-term effects that both remove and build habitat throughout this CH segment, and downstream. Given that the rivers natural hydrologic processes to transport sediment remain intact and flows can reach 16,000 cubic feet/second, chronic sedimentation caused by grazing would not be expected as an effect of the proposed action at a level where it would detectably affect PCEs.

OXFORD_PRR_00428

REFERENCES

Holechek, Jerry L. and Dee Galt. 2000. Grazing intensity guidelines. J. Rangelands 22(30), pg 11-14.

Holechek, Jerry L., Hilton Gomes, Francisco Molinar, Dee Galt, and Raul Valdez. 2000. Short-duration grazing: the facts in 1999. Rangelands 22(1):18-22.

Holechek, Jerry L., Rex D. Pieper, and Carlton H. Herbel. 2004. Range Management, Principles & Practices. Prentice Hall, page 248.

Reed, F., R. Roath, and D. Bradford. 1999. The Grazing Response Index: A Simple and Effective Method to Evaluate Grazing Impacts. Rangelands 21(4): 3-6.

Smith, Lamar, G. Ruyle, J. Maynard, S. Barker, W. Meyer, D. Stewart, B. Coulloudon, S. Williams and J. Dyess. 2007. Principles of Obtaining and Interpreting Utilization Data on Rangelands. Arizona Cooperative Extension Publication AZ1375.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS). 1998. Consultation Handbook: Procedures for Conducting Consultation and Conference Activities Under Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington DC. 315 pp.

U.S. Forest Service (USFS), Natural Resource Conservation Service, and Bureau of Land Management. 1999. Utilization Studies and Residual Measurements: Interagency Technical Reference. Bureau of Land Management's National Applied Resource Sciences Center, Denver, CO. 174 pp.

SOUTHWESTERN WILLOW FLYCATCHER *(Empidonax traillii extimus)*

Arizona Game and Fish Department. 2002. Southwestern Willow Flycatcher (*Empidonax traillii extimus*). Unpublished abstract compiled and edited by the Heritage Data Management System, Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, AZ. 7 pp.

Bock, C.E., V.A. Saab, T.D. Rich and D.S. Dobkin. 1992. Effects of livestock grazing on neotropical migratory land birds in western North America. *In*: Finch, D.M. and P.W. Stangel, eds. Status and management of neotropical migratory birds. RM-GTR-229. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, Colorado.

Cooper, C.A. 1996. Summary of 1995 surveys for willow flycatchers in New Mexico. Contract no. 96-516.51. New Mexico Department of Game and Fish, Santa Fe.

Durst, S.L, M.K. Sogge, H.C. English, H.A. Walker, B.E. Kus, and S.J. Sferra. 2008. Southwestern willow flycatcher breeding site and territory summary – 2007. U.S. Geological Survey, Colorado Plateau Research Station, Flagstaff, AZ.

OXFORD_PRR_00429

Ellis, L.A., D.M. Weddle, S.D. Stump, H.C. English, and A.E. Graber. 2008. Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Final Survey and Nest Monitoring Report. 2008. Arizona Game and Fish Department, Research Technical Guidance Bulletin #10, Phoenix, AZ.

Finch, Deborah M.; Stoleson, Scott H., eds. 2000. Status, Ecology, and Conservation of the Southwestern Willow Flycatcher. Gen. Tech. Rep. RMRS-GTR-60. Ogden, UT: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 131 pp.

Hannah, W.C. 1928. Notes on the dwarf cowbird in southern California. Condor 30:161-162.

Harris, J.H., S.D. Sanders and M.A. Flett. 1987. The status and distribution of the willow flycatcher (*Empidonax traillii*) in the Sierra Nevada. Administrative Report 87-2. Wildlife Management Branch, California Department of Fish and Game, Sacramento.

Hubbard, J. 1987. The status of the willow flycatcher in New Mexico. New Mexico Department of Game and Fish, Santa Fe. 29 pp.

Mayfield, H.F. 1977. Brown-headed cowbird: Agent of extermination? American Birds 31:107-113.

Maynard, W.R. 1994. Summary of 1994 survey efforts in New Mexico for southwestern willow flycatcher (Empidonax traillii extimus). Contract no. 94-515-69. New Mexico Department of Game and Fish, Santa Fe.

Paradzick C.E., R.F. Davidson, J.W. Rourke, M.W. Sumner, A.M. Wartell and T.D. McCarthey. 2000. Southwestern willow flycatcher 1999 survey and nest monitoring report. Nongame and Endangered Wildlife Technical Report 151. Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix.

Parker, D. and T. Hull. 1995. The Gila valley revisited: 1995 survey results of willow flycatchers found along the Gila River, Gila and Cliff, Grant County, New Mexico. Applied Ecosystem Management, Flagstaff, Arizona. 25 pp.

Phillips, A.R. 1948. Geographic variation in *Empidonax traillii*. Auk 65:507-514.

Robinson, S.K., J.A. Grzybowski, S.I. Rothstein, M.C. Brittingham, L.J. Petit and F.R. Thompson. 1992. Management implications of cowbird parasitism on neotropical migrant songbirds. *In*: Finch, D.M. and P.W. Stangel, eds. Status and management of neotropical migratory birds. RM-GTR-229. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, Colorado.

Schweitzer, Sara H.; Finch, Deborah M.; Leslie, Jr., David M. 1998. The brown-headed cowbird and its riparian-dependent hosts in New Mexico. General Technical Report RMRS-GTR-1. Fort Collins, CO: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station. 23 pp.

Sferra, S.J., R.A. Meyer and T.E. Corman. 1995. Arizona Partners in Flight 1994 southwestern willow flycatcher survey. Nongame and Endangered Wildlife Program Technical Report 69. Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix.

OXFORD_PRR_00430

Shook, R. 2008. Southwestern willow flycatcher (*Empidonax trailli extimus*) survey results for the Gila River Bird Habitat Management Unit and Fort West ditch. Cliff/Gila Valley, New Mexico 207 and 2008. Unpublished report. On file at the Gila National Forest Supervisor's Office, Silver City, New Mexico. 8 pp.

Shook, R. 2009a. Species list of the Gila River Bird Habitat Management Unit: mid-May 1996 through August 2009 (7th Edition AOU and Supplements) 2pp.

Shook, R. 2009b. The Gila River Bird Habitat Management Unit: An analysis of avian populations, mid-May 1996 through August 2009. Research Report. 91 pp.

Sogge, M. January 11, 1999. Draft southwestern willow flycatcher rangewide site summary database. U.S. Geological Survey Colorado Plateau Field Station, Flagstaff, Arizona.

Sogge, M.K., R. M. Marshall, S. J. Sferra, and T. J. Tibbitts. 1997. A southwestern willow flycatcher survey protocol and breeding ecology summary. National Park Service/Colorado Plateau Res. Station/N. Arizona University, Tech. Rept. NRTR-97/12. 37 pp.

Spencer, J.A., S. Sferra, T. Corman, J. Rourke and M. Sumner. 1996. Arizona Partners in Flight 1995 southwestern willow flycatcher survey. Draft Technical Report. Nongame and Endangered Wildlife Program, Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix.

Swarth, H.S. 1914. A distributional list of the birds of Arizona. Pacific Coast Avifauna 10:1-133.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 1993a. Threatened and endangered wildlife and plants: Proposed rule to list the southwestern willow flycatcher as endangered with critical habitat. Federal Register 58:39495-39522.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 1993b. Functions and values of the Verde River riparian ecosystem and an assessment of adverse impacts to these resources: A supporting document for the initiation of the Verde River advanced identification. Prepared for U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. 364 pp.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 1995a. Threatened and endangered wildlife and plants: Final rule determining endangered status for the southwestern willow flycatcher. Federal Register 60:10694-10715.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 1995b. Biological Opinion for the Windmill Allotment grazing permit issuance. Consultation no. AESO/SE 2-21-95-F-399. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Phoenix, Arizona.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2002. Southwestern Willow Flycatcher Recovery Plan, Region 2, Albuquerque, NM.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2005. Designation of Critical Habitat for the Southwestern Willow Flycatcher (*Empidonax traillii extimus*); Final Rule. October 19, 2005. Federal Register [50 CFR Part 17]. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Region 2, Albuquerque, NM.

OXFORD_PRR_00431

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2013. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants; designation of critical habitat for southwestern willow flycatcher; final rule. January 3, 2013. Federal Register,

Unitt, P. 1987. Empidonax traillii extimus: An endangered subspecies. Western Birds 18(3):137-162.

Verde Natural Resources Conservation District. 1993. Surface irrigated lands of the Verde Valley. Prepared by Sedona Environmental Consultants for Verde Natural Resources Conservation District. 5 pp.

Willard, F.C. 1912. A week afield in southern Arizona. Condor 14:53-63.

Williams, S.O., III and D.A. Leal. January 28, 1999. Summary of willow flycatcher surveys in New Mexico during 1993-1998. New Mexico Department of Game and Fish, Santa Fe, and U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, New Mexico Ecological Services Field Office, Albuquerque.

Whitfield, M.J. 1993. Brown-headed cowbird control program and monitoring for the willow flycatcher, South Fork Kern River, California. Draft report under contract no. FG 2285. California Department of Fish and Game, Weldon, California. 11 pp.

Whitfield, M.J. 1994. A brown-headed cowbird control program and monitoring for the southwestern willow flycatcher, South Fork Kern River, California, 1994. Report prepared for the California Department of Fish and Game, Kern River Research Center, Weldon, California. 12 pp.

Whitfield, M.J. and C.M. Strong. 1995. A brown-headed cowbird control program and monitoring for the southwestern willow flycatcher, South Fork Kern River, California. Bird and Mammal Conservation Program Report 95-4. California Department of Fish and Game, Sacramento. 17 pp.

WESTERN YELLOW-BILLED CUCKOO (*Coccyzus americanus occidentalis*)

Sechrist, J. D., E. B. Paxton, D. D. Ahlers, and R. H. Doster, and V. M. Ryan. 2012. One year of migration data for a western yellow-billed cuckoo. Western Birds 43:2-11.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2013. Proposed Threatened Status for the Western Distinct Population Segment of the Yellow-billed Cuckoo (Coccyzus americanus); Proposed Rule. Federal Register / Vol. 78, No. 192; October 3, 2013.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2014. Proposed Threatened Status for the Western Distinct Population Segment of the Yellow-billed Cuckoo (Coccyzus americanus); Proposed Rule. Federal Register / Vol. 79, No. 158; August 15, 2014.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2014b. Determination of Threatened Status for the Western Distinct Population Segment of the Yellow-billed Cuckoo (Coccyzus americanus); Final Rule. Federal Register / Vol. 79, No. 192; October 3, 2014.

NARROW-HEADED (Thamnophis rufipunctatus)

Holechek, L. H., Pieper, D. R., and Herbel, H. H. 2004. Range Management Principles and Practices. Fifth Edition. pp. 248-251.

OXFORD_PRR_00432

Rosgen, D. 1994. Applied River Morphology. A classification of Natural Rivers. pp. 8-11.

U.S. Department of Interior (USDI). 2014. Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants; Threatened status for the Northern Mexican Gartersnake and Narrow-headed Gartersnake; Final Rule. Federal Register, Tuesday, July 8, 2014, pp. 38678-38746.

RAZORBACK SUCKER (Xyrauchen texanus)

Bestgen, K. R. 1990. Status review of the razorback sucker, *Xyrauchen texanus*. Final Report of Colorado State University Larval Fish Laboratory to U. S. Bureau of Land Management, U. S. Geological Survey, Riverside, California.

Bozek, M. A., L. J. Paulson, and J. E. Deacon. 1984. Factors affecting reproductive success of bonytail chubs and razorback suckers in Lake Mohave. Technical Report No. 12. Lake Mead Limnological Research Center, Department of Biological Sciences, University of Nevada, Las Vegas.

Bozek, M. A., L. J. Paulson, and J. E. Deacon. 1991. Spawning season of the razorback sucker, *Xyrauchen texanus*, in Lake Mohave, Arizona and Nevada. Journal of Freshwater Ecology 6:61-73.

Bozek, M. A., L. J. Paulson, and G. R. Wilde 1990. Effects of ambient Lake Mohave temperatures on development, oxygen consumption, and hatching success of the razorback sucker. Environmental Biology of Fishes 27:255-263.

Burke, T. and B. Mueller. 1993. Native Fish Work Group, 1992 Annual Report. Bureau of Reclamation, Boulder City, NV. 9 pp + appendices.

Holden, P. B., P. D. Abate, J. B. Ruppert, and J. E. Heinrich. 1999. Razorback sucker studies on Lake Mead, Nevada, 1997-1998. Proceedings of the Desert Fishes Council 30:20-21.

Hubbs, C. L., and R. R. Miller. 1953. Hybridization in nature between the fish genera *Catostomus* and *Xyrauchen*. Papers of the Michigan Academy of Arts, Science and Letters 38:207-233.

Inslee, T. D. 1981. Culture of endangered Colorado River Fishes, Section III: spawning of razorback suckers. Pages 145-157 in Colorado River Fishery Project, Final Report, Part 3: Contracted Studies. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Jonez, A., and R. C. Sumner. 1954. Lakes Mead and Mohave investigations: a comparative study of an established reservoir as related to a newly created impoundment. Final Report. Federal Aid Wildlife Restoration (Dingell-Johnson) Project F-1-R, Nevada Game and Fish Commission, Carson City, Nevada.

Lanigan, S. H., and H. M. Tyus. 1989. Population size and status of razorback sucker in the Green River basin, Utah and Colorado. North American Journal of Fisheries Management 9:68-73.

Mabey, L.W. and D.K. Shiozawa. 1993. Planktonic and benthic microcrustaceans from floodplain and river habitats of the Ouray Refuge on the Green River, Utah. Department of Zoology, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah. 31 pp.

OXFORD_PRR_00433

Marsh, P. C., and D. R. Langhorst. 1988. Feeding and fate of wild larval razorback sucker. Environmental Biology of Fishes 21:59-67.

Marsh, and W. L. Minckley. 1985. Aquatic Resources of the Yuma Division, Lower Colorado River, Final Report of Arizona State University Center for Environmental Studies, Tempe, Arizona, to U. S. Bureau of Reclamation.

McAda, C. W., and R. S. Wydoski. 1980. The razorback sucker, *Xyrauchen texanus*, in the Upper Colorado River Basin, 1974-76. Technical Papers of the U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service 99. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Washington, D. C.

McCarthy, M. S., and W. L. Winckley. 1987. Age estimation for razorback sucker (Pisces: Catostomidae) from Lake Mohave, Arizona and Nevada. Journal of the Arizona-Nevada Academy of Science 21:87-97.

Miller, R. R. 1961. Man and the changing fish fauna of the American Southwest. Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts, Letters 46:365-404.

Minckley, W. L. 1973. Fishes of Arizona. Arizona Game and Fish Department, Phoenix, AZ. 293 pp.

Minckley, W. L. 1983. Status of the razorback sucker, *Xyrauchentexanus* (Abbott), in the Lower Colorado River Basin. Southwestern Naturalist 28:165-187.

Minckley, W. L. and J. E. Deacon. 1991. Battle against extinction: native fish management in the American Southwest. University of Arizona Press, Tucson, Arizona. 517 pp.

Minckley, W. L., P. C. Marsh, J. E. Brooks, J. E. Johnson, and B. L. Jensen. 1991. Management toward recovery of the razorback sucker. Pages 303-357 *in* W. L. Minckley and J. E. Deacon (eds.). Battle Against Extinction: Native Fish Management in the American West. University of Arizona Press, Tucson, Arizona. 517 pp.

Modde, T. 1997. Fish use of Old Charlie Wash: and assessment of floodplain wetland importance to razorback sucker management and recovery. Final Report of U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Vernal, Utah, to Colorado River Endangered Fish Recovery Program, Denver, Colorado.

Modde, T., K. P. Burnham, and E. J. Wick. 1996. Population status of the razorback sucker in

the middle Green River. Conservation Biology 10:110-119.

Modde, T., and E. J. Wick. 1997. Investigations of razorback sucker distribution movements and habitats used durings pring in the Green River, Utah. Final Report of U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Vernal, Utah, to Upper Colorado River Endangered Fish Recovery Program, Denver, Colorado.

Modde, T., and D. Wydoski. 1995. *Xyrauchen texanus*, razorback sucker/matalote jorobado, catostomidae-suckers. Desert Fish Council website http://www.brrc.unr.edu/data/fish/xyratexa.html (accessed 11 September 2002).

OXFORD_PRR_00434

Mueller, G., T. Burke, and M. Horn. 1993. A program to maintain the endangered razorback sucker in a highly modified riverine habitat. Pages 77-85 *in* W. O. Deason and S. S. Anderson (eds.). Environmental Enhancement of Water Projects. U. S. Committee on Irrigation and Drainage, Denver, Colorado.

Muth, R. T., G. B. Haines, S. M. Meismer, E. J. Wick, T. E. Chart, D. E. Snyder, and J. M.

Bundy. 1998. Reproduction and early life history of razorback sucker in the Green River, Utah and Colorado, 1992-1996. Final Report of Colorado State University Larval Fish Laboratory to Upper Colorado River Endangered Fish Recovery Program, Denver, Colorado.

Muth, R. T., L. W. Crist, K. E. LaGory, J. W. Hayse, K. R. Bestgen, T. P. Ryan, J. K. Lyons, R.

A. Valdez. 2000. Flow and temperature recommendations for endangered fishes in the Green River downstream of Flaming Gorge Dam. Final Report to Upper Colorado River Endangered Fish Recovery Program, Denver, Colorado.

Osmundson, D. B., and L. R. Kaeding. 1989. Studies of Colorado squawfish and razorback sucker use of the "15-mile Reach" of the upper Colorado River as part of conservation measures for the Green Mountain and Ruedi Reservoir water sales. Final Report. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Colorado River Fishery Project. Grand Junction, Colorado.

Osmundson, D. B., and L. R. Kaeding. 1991. Recommendations for flows in the 15-Mile Reach during October-June for maintenance and enhancement of endangered fish populations in the upper Colorado River. Final Report of U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Grand Junction, Colorado to Upper Colorado River Endangered Fish Recovery Program, Denver Colorado.

Osmundson, D. B., P. Nelson, K. Fenton, and D. W. Ryden. 1995. Relationships between flow and rare fish habitat in the '15-Mile Reach' of the upper Colorado River as part of conservation measures for the Green Mountain and Ruedi Reservoir water sales. Final Report. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Colorado River Fishery Project. Grand Junction, Colorado.

Pacey, C. A., and P. C. Marsh. 1999. A decade of managed and natural population change for razorback sucker in Lake Mohave, Colorado River, Arizona and Nevada. Report to the Native Fish Work Group, Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona.

Ruppert, J.B., P.B. Holden, and P.D. Abate. 1999. Age estimation and growth of razorback sucker, Xyrauchen texanus, in Lake Mead, Nevada. Proceedings of the Desert Fishes Council 30:40–41.

Ryden, D. W. 2000. Monitoring of experimentally stocked razorback sucker in the San Juan

River: March 1994 through October 1997. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Colorado River Fishery Project, Grand Junction, Colorado.

Schrader, P. A. 1991. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants: the razorback sucker (*Xyrauchen texanus*) determined to be an endangered species. Federal Register 56:54957-54967.

OXFORD_PRR_00435

Sigler, W. F., and R. R. Miller. 1963. Fishes of Utah. Utah Department of fish and Game, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Snyder, D. E., and R. T. Muth. 1990. Descriptions and identification of razorback, flannelmouth, white, Utah, bluehead, and mountain sucker larvae and early juveniles. Colorado Division of Wildlife, Technical Publication No. 38.

Tyus, H. M. 1987. Distribution, reproduction, and habitat use of the razorback sucker in the Green River, Utah, 1979-1986. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 116:111-116.

Tyus, H. M., and C. A. Karp. 1989. Habitat use and stream-flow needs of rare and endangered fishes, Yampa River, Colorado and Utah. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service Biological Report 89:1-27.

Tyus, H. M., and C. A. Karp. 1990. Spawning and movements of razorback sucker, *Xyrauchen texanus*, in the Green River Basin of Colorado and Utah. Southwestern Naturalist 35:427-433.

U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 1994. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants: determination of critical habitat for four Colorado River endangered fishes; Final Rule, 21 March 1994. Federal Register 59:xx-xx.

U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 1998. Razorback sucker (*Xyrauchen texanus*) Recovery Plan. Denver, Colorado. 81 pp.

U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2002. Razorback sucker (*Xyrauchen texanus*) recovery goals: amendment and supplement to the Razorback Sucker Recovery Plan. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Mountain-Prairie Region (6), Denver, Colorado. 93 pp.

Valdez, R. A., P. G. Mangan, R. Smith, and B. Nilson. 1982. Upper Colorado River investigations (Rifle, Colorado to Lake Powell, Utah). Pages 100-279 *in* U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Colorado River Fishery Project, Final Report, Part 2: Field Investigations. U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Vanicek C. D., R. H. Kramer, and D. R. Franklin. 1970. Distribution of Green River fishes in Utah and Colorado following closure of Flaming Gorge Dam. Southwestern Naturalist 14:297-315.

Wick, E. J. 1997. Physical processes and habitat critical to the endangered razorback sucker on the Green River, Utah. Doctoral Dissertation. Colorado State University, Fort Collins.

Wydoski, R. S., and E. J. Wick. 1998. Ecological value of floodplain habitats to razorback suckers in the Colorado River Basin. Final Report of U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service and National Park Service to Upper Colorado River Endangered Fish Recovery Program, Denver, Colorado.

OXFORD_PRR_00436

LIST OF PREPARERS

Prepared by:

Craig Woods
District Biologist – Globe Ranger District, Tonto National Forest

Date

Tony Bush

Tony Bush
Fisheries Program Lead – Supervisor's Office, Tonto National Forest

Date

OXFORD_PRR_00437

Appendices

Table 11: Proposed Additional Infrastructure - Fencing

Identifier	Description	Pasture
AF2, AF6	Fence to split pasture into separate pastures.	Lower Shute
AF4	Install a drift fence near the Salt River and Pinal Creek to provide a barrier to keep cattle from accessing the river. A minimum tools analysis would be completed to authorize fence construction in designated wilderness areas.	Lower Shute
AF5	Fence to split pasture into three individual pastures.	Horseshoe Bend
AF7	Fence to split pasture into two individual pastures.	Upper Shute
AF8, AF9	Fence to split pasture into separate pastures.	Windmill

Table 12: Proposed Additional Infrastructure - Cattleguards

Identifier	Description	Pasture
AF2, AF6	Fence to split pasture into separate pastures.	Lower Shute
CG1, CG13, CG16	Cattleguard	Kenny/West, Kenny/Holly, Kenny/Murphy
CG3	Cattleguard	Hope/Ortega
CG5	Cattleguard	Upper Big/Big
CG7	Cattleguard	Windmill new pasture split
CG9	Cattleguard	Upper Shute Spring new pasture split
CG10	Cattleguard	Upper Shute Springs/Ortega
CG8, CG11, CG12, CG18	Cattleguard	Windmill/Upper Shute Springs Windmill/Horseshoe Bend
CG14	Cattleguard	South Steer/Horseshoe Bend
CG15	Cattleguard	Rip/Hicks
CG17, CG20	Cattleguard	Lower Devore/Yellow Lower Devore allotment boundary
CG2, CG4, CG6, CG19	Cattleguard	Horseshoe new pasture splits, Horseshoe Bend/Ortega, Horseshoe Bend Allotment Boundary

OXFORD_PRR_00438

Table 13: Proposed Improvements - Water Developments (springs, troughs, storage tanks) and Corrals

Identifier	Description	Pasture
AF2, AF6	Fence to split pasture into separate pastures.	Lower Shute
AW10	Install a corral	Yellow
AW11	An above ground water line, trough, and corral.	Big
AW12	An above ground water line running from Cement Spring to a new trough.	Upper Big
AW13	An above ground water line running from Procopio Spring to a new trough and storage tank.	Windmill
AW14	An above ground water line running from Apache Spring to a new trough.	Horseshoe Bend
AW15	An above ground water line running from Little Brewster Spring to a new trough and storage tank	Horseshoe Bend
AW16	In Section 26, extend a water line and install a new trough.	Horseshoe Bend
AW17	In Section 36, extend a water line and install a new trough.	Horseshoe Bend
AW18	Add another water line and new trough	Horseshoe Bend
AW19	An above ground water line running from Brush Spring to a new trough and storage tank	Horseshoe Bend
AW20	In Section 23, extend a water line and install a new trough.	Hope
AW21	In Section 11, extend a water line and install a new trough.	Hope
AW22	An above ground water line running from Grapevine Spring to a new trough and storage tank.	Hope
AW24	An above ground water line running from Lower Grapevine Spring to a new trough and storage tank	Ortega
AW25	Extend a water line and install a trough from Horse Spring.	Horseshoe Bend
AW26	Install an above ground water line along Forest Road 219 to a new trough.	Horseshoe Bend
AW27	Install an above ground waterline to a new trough and storage tank.	Horseshoe Bend, Upper Shute
AW29	Install a new storage tank at Wood Spring.	Windmill
AW30	Install an above ground waterline to a new trough and storage tank	Upper Shute
AW31	Add an additional above ground waterline from AW30 and two troughs.	Upper Shute
AW32	Install a new storage tank and trough from Shute Springs.	Upper Shute
AW33, AW34	Install a new above ground water line and troughs.	Upper Shute, Lower Shute
AW5	Install a corral, storage tank, trough with an above ground water line, and drill a well near Murphy Spring.	Murphy
AW6, AW7, AW8, AW9	Install a new above ground water line and troughs.	Rip, Hicks, Yellow

OXFORD_PRR_00439

Administrative Actions to Adjust Grazing Management

There are several types of administrative actions that could be used to modify grazing management within the allotment. If monitoring indicates that desired resource conditions are not being achieved in the desired time frame or in areas of this allotment, there are tools, or administrative actions that would be used to modify livestock management. Although there are many factors which may cause a desired condition to not be met, the following tables show how livestock management may be modified if livestock grazing is determined to be the probable cause why these desired conditions are not being met (**Error! Reference source not found.** through **Error! Reference source not found.**). These tables list examples of administrative actions included in this proposed action that may be taken to respond to certain resource conditions.

Table 14: Management Indicators for Species, Vigor, Cover, Litter

Desired Condition	If	Then	Follow up
Maintain or improve, as compared to local TEUI, native species cover, litter and vigor	Initial reduction in vigor, cover, litter	Monitor range readiness before livestock authorization in following year.	Document. If necessary, conduct rangeland health evaluations. Install vegetation cages or exclosures to further identify local vegetation conditions.
	Drought models predict reduced precipitation amounts due to change in weather pattern and Standard Precipitation Index below -1.	Monitor range readiness	Work with permittee to develop further drought response strategies. Document and conduct rangeland health as needed.
	Reduction in vigor, cover, litter due to prescribed or wild fires.	Monitor for range readiness and work with district office to identify attributes.	Monitor for attributes to authorize grazing.
	Continued reduction in vigor, cover, litter at one key area due to distribution	Use salting and herding to move livestock to unused or lightly used portions of pasture.	Document and monitor range readiness.

OXFORD_PRR_00440

Table 15: Management Indicators for other resources.

Desired Condition	**If**	**Then**	**Follow up**
Maintain Satisfactory soil condition and manage for an upward trend of impaired soil condition.	When soils are assessed, a soil condition category indicates a reduction of soil quality such as hydrologic, nutrient cycling or stability.	Rest pasture for a growing season or move cattle away from critical area by salting, herding until further monitoring is conducted.	Schedule to monitor for soil condition trend within a couple years. After follow-up monitoring, conclude if supplemental analysis is needed to adjust management.
Minimize the annual impacts to seedling and sapling riparian woody species in key reaches	Initial occurrence of grazing exceeding riparian utilization standards Grazing continues to exceed riparian utilization standards and recent Proper Functioning Condition monitoring shows.....	Move cattle away from key reaches with salting and herding.	Follow up annual monitoring with Proper Functioning Condition.
Maintain water quality standards for criteria identified as "Attaining" standards or improve water quality for criteria currently rated as Impaired by implementing actions to improve water quality and/or cooperate with the Arizona Department of Environmental Quality in implementing recommendations in a Total Maximum Daily Load (TMDL) analysis	Livestock have accessed Pinal Creek during pasture grazing period.	Move cattle away from Pinal Creek with salting and herding.	Monitor livestock access to Pinal Creek.

OXFORD_PRR_00441

Desired Condition	If	Then	Follow up
Maintain water quality standards for criteria identified as "Attaining" standards or improve water quality for criteria currently rated as Impaired by implementing actions to improve water quality and/or cooperate with the Arizona Department of Environmental Quality in implementing recommendations in a Total Maximum Daily Load (TMDL) analysis	Livestock continue to access Pinal Creek due to insufficient fencing or lack of water sources.	Reconstruct existing fence, establish locations for new drift fencing or water locations.	
Manage watersheds to improve to a satisfactory or better condition. As the Watershed Condition Framework is currently the Forest Service's accepted measure of watershed condition, satisfactory equates to a rating of "functioning properly".	Riparian utilization standards are exceeded in key reaches, or insufficient riparian vegetation is present to allow for meaningful (statistically valid) riparian monitoring	Livestock should be removed from the pasture. Areas with insufficient riparian vegetation to allow meaningful monitoring should be rested until sufficient riparian vegetation is established for statistically valid monitoring to occur.	

OXFORD_PRR_00442

Table 16: Management Indicators for Riparian Utilization

Desired Condition	If	Then	Follow up
Riparian utilization will not exceed 50% of terminal leaders of trees and shrubs under 6 feet tall, not exceed more than 40% of biomass of herbaceous species, maintain a residual stubble height of 6-8 inches of emergent vegetation Maintain residual herbaceous vegetation in key riparian areas. Increase the proportion of obligate and facultative riparian species.	Initial over-use during grazing season	Move to next scheduled pasture. Or use salting and herding to reduce pressure on riparian area.	Measure range readiness prior to livestock authorization. If cattle remain in pasture, continue measuring key reach for further utilization.
	Continued over-use on same reach, especially after salting and herding.	Rest pasture, reduce livestock numbers, or change season of use.	Monitor to ensure effectiveness.
	Continued over-use on same reach, when water sources are located in riparian areas or drainages.	Identify new locations for improvements outside of riparian areas or change season of use.	Obtain appropriate site specific clearances for new water locations outside of riparian areas.
	Continued over-use on same reach in well-watered pasture	Identify locations for exclosure fencing, reduce livestock numbers, or utilize a cool season grazing strategy.	Obtain appropriate SHPO concurrence. Monitor for affected plant recovery
	Utilization levels are below allowable use threshold	Extend use in pasture	Keep log of pasture extensions and determine if increase in livestock numbers are supported.

OXFORD_PRR_00443

	Winter and spring precipitation result in conditions ideal for recruitment of seedling riparian species	Consider resting areas of dense recruitment for two growing seasons to allow newly recruited vegetation to grow above the reach of grazing cattle.	Document areas of dense recruitment and monitor growth to assess when they have grown beyond the reach of livestock

Table 17: Management Indicators for Upland Utilization

Desired Condition	**If**	**Then**	**Follow up**
Upland utilization does not exceed allowable use threshold	Utilization levels are below threshold on at least two key areas.	Extend use in pasture	Keep log of extensions and determine if increase in livestock numbers are supported.
	Initial over-use during grazing season on at least one monitoring area	Move to next scheduled pasture or use salting and herding to move livestock to less grazed areas.	Measure range readiness prior to livestock authorization.
	Continued over-use in pasture on at least two key areas	Rest or defer pasture.	Measure range readiness prior to livestock authorization.
	Continued over-use in pasture with accessible but ungrazed areas.	Use more strategic salting and herding or consider adding additional waters, close off waters, or fences to encourage distribution. Reduce livestock numbers or utilize a cool season grazing strategy	Monitor for native plant recovery.
	Continued over-use in pasture with no other accessible ungrazed areas	Reduce Livestock numbers or utilize a cool season grazing strategy	Monitor for native plant recovery.

OXFORD_PRR_00444

Table 18: Management Indicators for Managed Grazing Methods

Desired Condition	If	Then	Follow up
Livestock are managed on appropriate pastures through managed grazing methods	Increased precipitation and/or favorable precipitation outlook with maintained or positive trends in other desired conditions	Consider increase of livestock numbers	
	Livestock are not in authorized pasture but on allotment due to insufficient fencing	Forest Service will require interior pasture fence in question to be reconstructed or add additional fencing.	Follow up with inspection of fencing.
	Livestock are not in authorized pasture but on allotment due to gates left open.	Livestock immediately gathered and placed back in authorized pasture. Identify if new gates are needed (i.e. easier to close, metal gates). Ensure gates have proper signs. Consider replacing with cattle guard.	Follow up with pasture inspection or project authorization letter.
	Livestock are not on authorized allotment, due to insufficient fencing or gates left open.	Livestock immediately gathered and placed back in authorized pasture.	Bill for unauthorized use.
	Livestock are affecting the protection of historic properties	Relocation of range improvement or salting location	Archeology will monitor impacts to relocation.

OXFORD_PRR_00445

Desired Condition	If	Then	Follow up
	Livestock are affecting the protection of historic properties and relocation of improvements is not plausible.	Fence out livestock from historic properties and relocate range improvement if needed.	Archeology will monitor impacts to fencing.

OXFORD_PRR_00446

Table 19: General guidelines for domestic livestock grazing in southwestern willow flycatcher habitat.

Site Conditions			**Site-Specific Guidelines**	
Habitat Status	**Flycatcher Status**	**Season**	**Low-Stature Habitat: 3-4m shrubby willow**	**All other habitat types □1830 m or 6000 ft elevation**
1. Restorable or Regenerating Habitat[1]	1A. Unoccupied	Growing Season[2]	No grazing.	No grazing.
	1B. Unoccupied	Non-Growing Season	No grazing.	Provisional grazing[3] (assumes grazing is not a major stressor).
2. Suitable Habitat	2A. Unoccupied	Growing Season	No grazing.	No grazing, but at discretion of USFWS, provision for a limited number of small-scale, well-designed experiments to determine levels of pre-breeding season grazing that do not adversely affect southwestern willow flycatcher habitat attributes. Grazing not to exceed 35% utilization of palatable, perennial grass or grass-like plants in uplands and riparian habitats, and extent of alterable stream banks showing damage from livestock use[4] not to exceed 10%.[5]
	2B. Unoccupied	Non-Growing Season	Conservative grazing with average utilization not to exceed 35% of palatable, perennial grasses and grass-like plants in uplands and riparian habitats, and extent of alterable stream banks showing damage from livestock use not to exceed 10%. Woody utilization not to exceed 40% on average.	Conservative grazing with average utilization not to exceed 35% of palatable, perennial grasses and grass-like plants in uplands and riparian habitats, and extent of alterable stream banks showing damage from livestock use not to exceed 10%. Woody utilization not to exceed 40% on average.

OXFORD_PRR_00447

	2C. Occupied	Growing Season	No grazing.	No grazing until research in comparable unoccupied habitat demonstrates no adverse impact; if unoccupied habitat becomes occupied habitat, continue existing management (grazing should not exceed 35% of palatable, perennial grasses and grass-like plants in uplands and riparian habitats, and extent of alterable stream banks showing damage from livestock use not to exceed 10%).
	2D. Occupied	Non-Growing Season	No grazing.	Conservative grazing with average utilization not to exceed 35% of palatable, perennial grasses and grass-like plants in uplands and riparian habitats, and extent of alterable stream banks showing damage from livestock use not to exceed 10%. Woody utilization not to exceed 40% on average.
3. Uplands & Watershed Condition [6]	3. Occupied & Unoccupied	For any season of use	Average utilization of palatable, perennial grasses and grass-like plants not to exceed 30-40%. Use stubble height guidelines: 3" for short grass, 6" for midgrass, 12" for tall grass. Determine monitoring species prior to grazing.	Average utilization of palatable, perennial grasses and grass-like plants not to exceed 30-40%. Use stubble height guidelines: 3" for short grass, 6" for midgrass, 12" for tall grass. Determine monitoring species prior to grazing.

[1]"Restorable ≅ means riparian systems that are degraded but have the appropriate hydrological and ecological setting to be restored to suitable flycatcher habitat, and could be restored with reasonable costs and actions. Lack of regeneration due to grazing is one factor contributing to habitat degradation; conditions in each habitat should include adequate plant regeneration to ensure habitat sustainability into the future. At these sites, flycatcher habitat is precluded largely or solely by livestock impacts. ARestorable ≅ habitats are those that would be suitable if not for grazing, alone or in combination with other major stressors. This means cessation of grazing is a necessary, but not necessarily a sufficient action.

[2]Growing season is defined as bud break to leaf drop for cottonwood and willow species. Non-growing season is defined as leaf drop to bud break for cottonwood and willow species.

OXFORD_PRR_00448

[3]Grazing should only be conducted if it is not a major stressor and does not preclude satisfactory progress toward suitability.

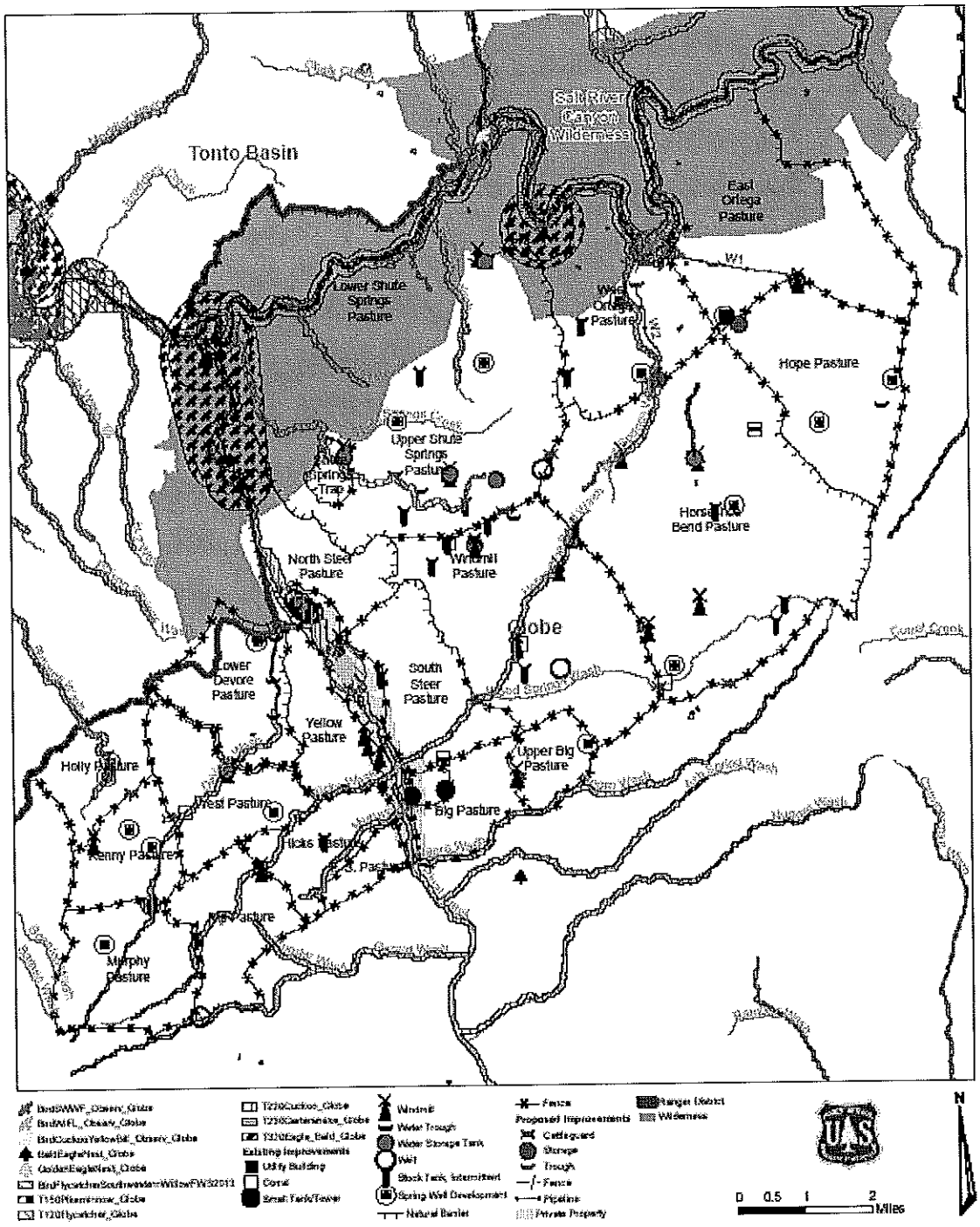
[4]Damage to stream banks from livestock use includes: bank chiseling, trampling, trailing, soil compaction, breakage of vegetation, bank sloughing, etc.

[5]Alterable stream banks are those portions of banks containing exposed soil or vegetation and not composed of bedrock, boulders, or large cobbles (Fleming et al. 2001).[6]Uplands and watersheds, or portions of watersheds, associated with areas identified as restorable, regenerating, or suitable southwestern willow flycatcher habitat. General guidelines should be implemented unless site-specific data clearly indicate that deviation from the guidelines will not prevent or slow progression toward suitability and/or maintenance of suitable habitat conditions.

OXFORD_PRR_00449

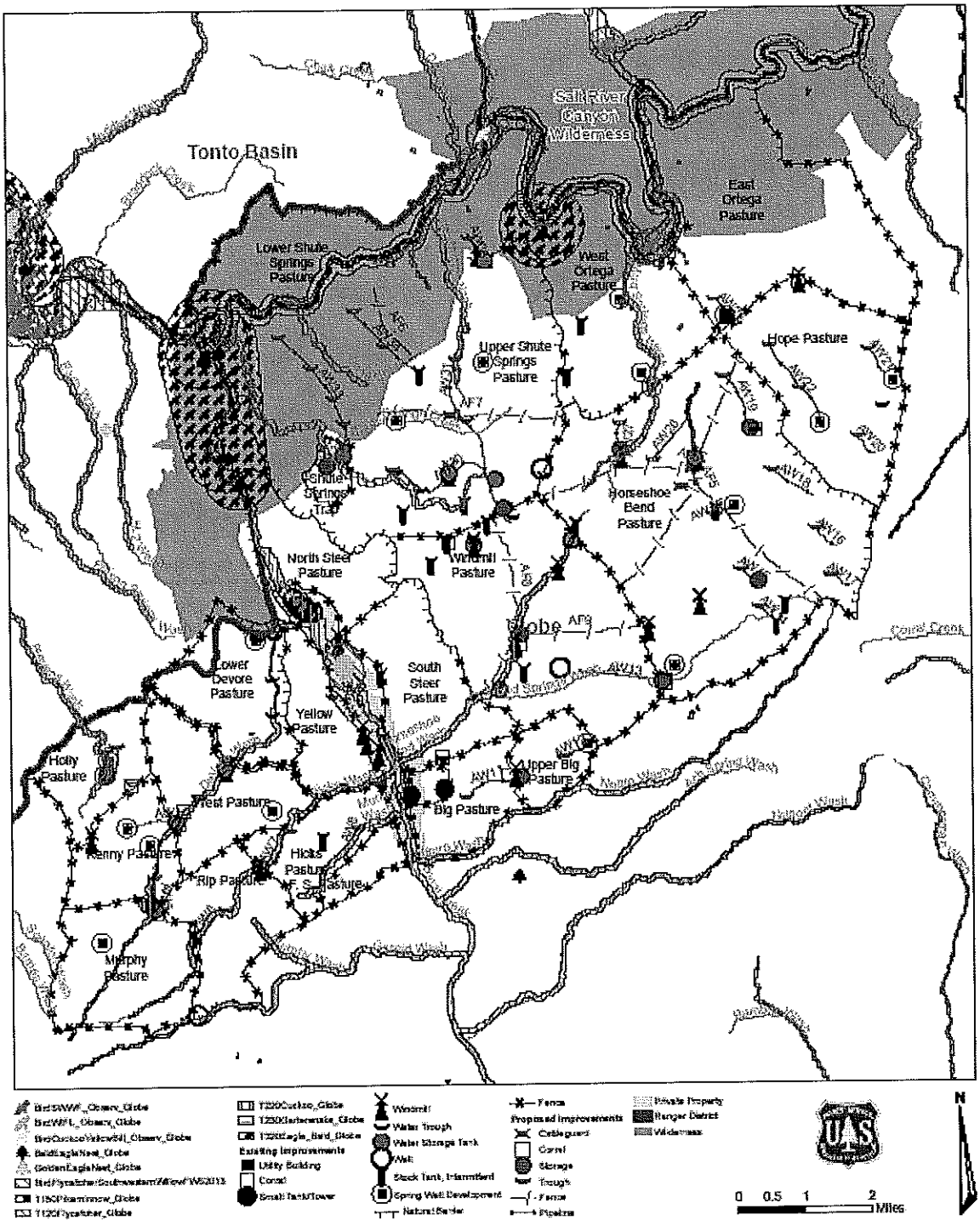
MAP - APPENDIX

Figure 4: Hicks Pikes Peak Immediate Infrastructure Map with Wildlife Data



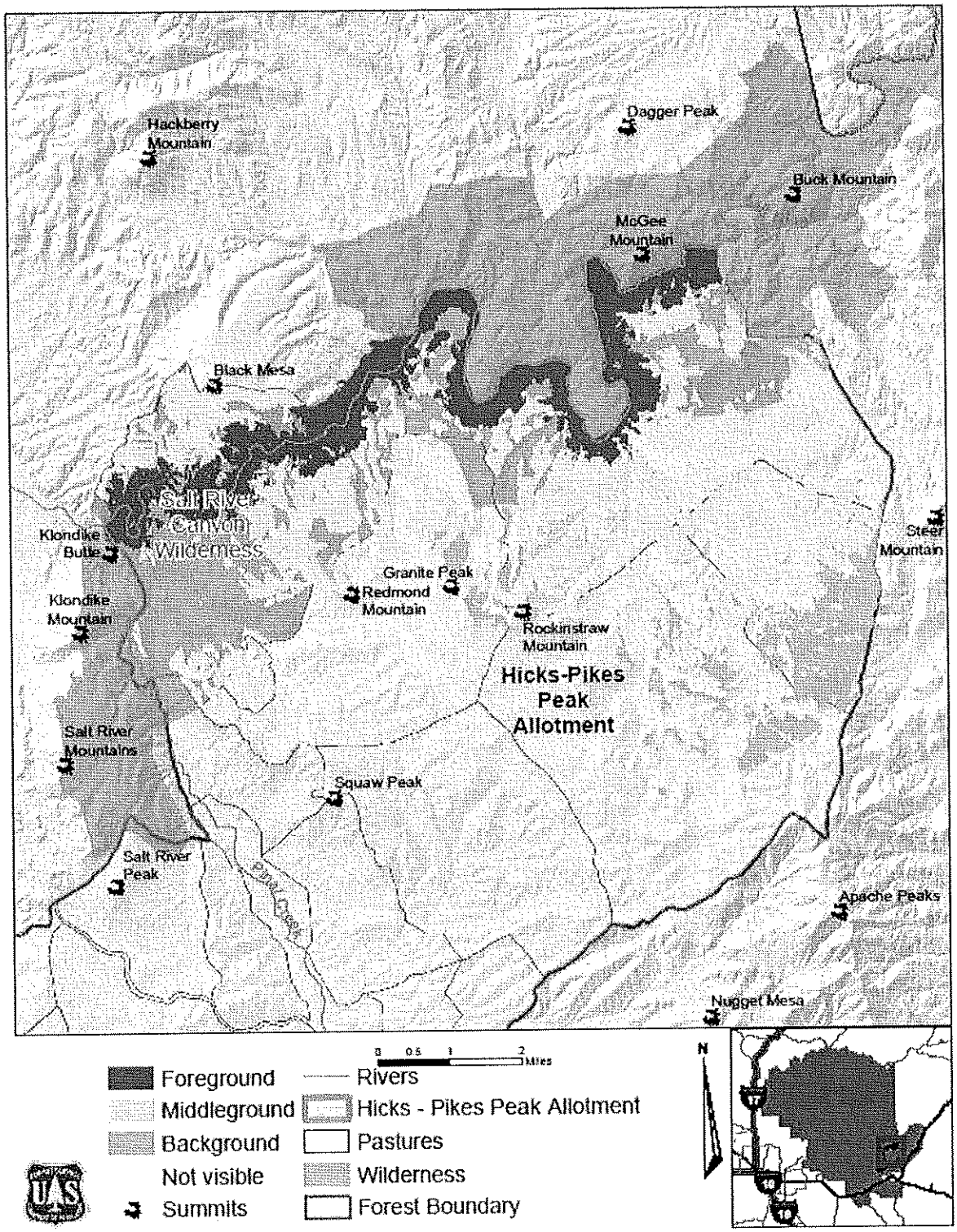
OXFORD_PRR_00450

Figure 5: Hicks Pikes Peak Additional Infrastructure with Wildlife Data



OXFORD_PRR_00451

Figure 6: Hicks Pikes Peak Foreground Map



OXFORD_PRR_00452

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, September 16, 2019 9:02 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Four Forest Restoration Initiative - USDA Forest Service Southwestern Region

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: FS-R3 Congress <SM.FS.SWCongress@usda.gov>
Date: September 16, 2019 at 8:37:14 AM MST
To: "kfann@azleg.gov" <kfann@azleg.gov>, "ghanna@azleg.gov" <ghanna@azleg.gov>, "dbradley@azleg.gov" <dbradley@azleg.gov>, "vreyna@azleg.gov" <vreyna@azleg.gov>, "sallen@azleg.gov" <sallen@azleg.gov>, "dgowan@azleg.gov" <dgowan@azleg.gov>, "lotondo@azleg.gov" <lotondo@azleg.gov>, "skerr@azleg.gov" <skerr@azleg.gov>, "fpratt@azleg.gov" <fpratt@azleg.gov>, "rbowers@azleg.gov" <rbowers@azleg.gov>, "scarpenter@azleg.gov" <scarpenter@azleg.gov>, "cfernandez@azleg.gov" <cfernandez@azleg.gov>, "aloucks@azleg.gov" <aloucks@azleg.gov>, "wblackman@azleg.gov" <wblackman@azleg.gov>, "bthorpe@azleg.gov" <bthorpe@azleg.gov>, "ggriffin@azleg.gov" <ggriffin@azleg.gov>, "bnutt@azleg.gov" <bnutt@azleg.gov>, "tdunn@azleg.gov" <tdunn@azleg.gov>, "jallen@azleg.gov" <jallen@azleg.gov>, "kengel@azleg.gov" <kengel@azleg.gov>, "dcook@azleg.gov" <dcook@azleg.gov>, "spierce@azleg.gov" <spierce@azleg.gov>, "tshope@azleg.gov" <tshope@azleg.gov>, "tgrantham@azleg.gov" <tgrantham@azleg.gov>
Cc: "Joyner, Calvin -FS" <calvin.joyner@usda.gov>, "Kohrman, Elaine B -FS" <elaine.kohrman@usda.gov>, "alexandersmith@usbr.gov" <alexandersmith@usbr.gov>, "bruce.hallin@srpnet.com" <bruce.hallin@srpnet.com>, "keithw@azcommerce.com" <keithw@azcommerce.com>, "dtenney@dffm.az.gov" <dtenney@dffm.az.gov>, Hunter Moore <hmoore@az.gov>
Subject: Four Forest Restoration Initiative - USDA Forest Service Southwestern Region

Good Morning,

I am writing to inform you that the solicitation notice for the Four Forest Restoration Initiative's (4FRI) next long-term, large-scale contract(s) to promote a sustainable forest product industry and accelerate forest restoration in northern Arizona will be posted to the Federal Business Opportunities website today, September 16, 2019.

A follow-up email will be sent once the notice has been posted including the link and associated timeline.

We thank you for your continued support as we have worked collaboratively towards this milestone.

OXFORD_PRR_00453

Veronica Van Hulle
Legislative Affairs Specialist
Forest Service
Southwestern Region - Communication & Engagement
p: 505-842-3293
veronica.vanhulle@usda.gov
333 Broadway Blvd. SE
Albuquerque, NM 87102
www.fs.fed.us

Caring for the land and serving people

This electronic message contains information generated by the USDA solely for the intended recipients. Any unauthorized interception of this message or the use or disclosure of the information it contains may violate the law and subject the violator to civil or criminal penalties. If you believe you have received this message in error, please notify the sender and delete the email immediately.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Sunday, September 15, 2019 6:51 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Re: Let's help people everywhere recycle right!

What I sent back

Thank you for your email. The recycling for cities and towns is extremely under pressure and many are doing away with it because of the costs.

We will continue to help where we can. If you have specific information on how cities and towns can help with their cost problems please email the office and we can distribute it after review.

Thanks again.

David Cook
Representative District 8

David Cook
Representative District 8

On Sep 15, 2019, at 3:11 PM, Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org> wrote:

> First - recycling in a local issue - plus ...I'm never confused which one is the recycle bin and finally - it always raises my antenna when the email that sends it is different than the one for the reply. That p2a.com address is quite odd.::and it was San Tan.
>
> Bas Aja
> Baja@arizonabeef.org
>
> On Sep 14, 2019, at 9:52 PM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:
>
> > David Cook
> > Representative District 8
> >
> > Begin forwarded message:
> >
> > **From:** Annalee Yasin <Annalee.Yasin.234063543@p2a.co>
> > **Date:** September 14, 2019 at 9:30:55 PM MST
> > **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> > **Subject: Let's help people everywhere recycle right!**
> > **Reply-To:**

Dear Representative Cook,

We have a nationwide problem with recycling. Labels on recycling bins and residential carts are insanely confusing -- making it impossible for people to recycle correctly, and it wastes money.

I, like many of my neighbors, try very hard to recycle properly, but I have no idea what to do when the labels on bins look different everywhere - or often aren't effective. And even when I recycle properly, my recyclables might be ending up in the landfill because others are confused and making mistakes.

There is a nonprofit organization with a solution. Just like standardized traffic signs allow people to drive safely, standardized labels on recycling bins help people to recycle right wherever they are. In turn, recycling becomes economically viable and thrives.

Your constituents want recycling to succeed. We are asking you, our community leader, to begin displaying Recycle Across America's society-wide standardized labels on recycling bins, carts and dumpsters throughout our community.

There is a problem; there is an inexpensive solution; there is no excuse! This is a national movement with millions of citizens asking community leaders to fix recycling.
Please visit www.recycleacrossamerica.org and contact their team at outreach@recycleacrossamerica.org to learn how our community can get on board with the standardized label solution.

Recycling is too important to let it go to waste.

Thank you.

Regards,
Annalee Yasin

San Tan Valley, AZ 85143

OXFORD_PRR_00456

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, September 11, 2019 7:48 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Morning Scoop tomorrow

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Delpuerto, Luige" <ldelpuerto@azcapitoltimes.com>
Date: September 11, 2019 at 12:07:47 PM MST
To: Thomas Buschatzke <tbuschatzke@azwater.gov>, Theodore Cooke <tcooke@cap-az.com>, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>, Kathryn Sorensen <kathryn.sorensen@phoenix.gov>
Cc: Bill Bertolino <bill@b-bmedia.com>, Jeff Gray <jgray@cap-az.com>, Crystal Thompson <cthompson@cap-az.com>, Douglas MacEachern <dmaceachern@azwater.gov>
Subject: re: Morning Scoop tomorrow

Happy Wednesday, all!

Thank you again for agreeing to join the Arizona Capitol Times' scoop on water. This is just a reminder that the event is tomorrow at Alexis Grill. Many of you have been to this forum. It starts bright and early. Registration/door opens at 7 a.m. and the forum starts promptly at 7:30 a.m. Please arrive no later than 7:15 a.m. Breakfast is available, so come hungry!

Alexis Grill is on Central Avenue between Osborn and Thomas. The address is below:

ALEXI'S GRILL
3550 N. Central Ave. Ste. 120
Phoenix, AZ
AlexisGrill.com • 602.279.0982

The flow is pretty straightforward. I'll introduce myself, thank our sponsors, ask Lisa Atkins to do a short intro remarks, and introduce our panelists. I'll ask you to say a few words after I've introduced each of you. Typically, "hi" or "hello" or "glad to be here" is sufficient. Then we get right into discussion. We may or may not have time for audience questions toward the end of the forum.

We strive to make the forum robust, informative, and friendly. The goal is to have a vibrant discussion and a free-flowing exchange of ideas.

We will touch on the 2007 Interim Guidelines and re-consultation; Tier Zero and DCP; resiliency efforts; water infrastructure; and, of course, what drought means for the Southwest and our way of life in the dessert. It's an ambitious list - and we may not get to all of them.

You all know these subjects very well.

Please don't hesitate to send me questions or subjects you would like to touch on. You may respond to this email or call my cell:

OXFORD_PRR_00457

Have a wonderful rest of your afternoon and see you tomorrow!

Sincerely,
Luige

This message may contain confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient or authorized to receive this for the intended recipient, you must not use, copy, disclose or take any action based on this message or any information herein. If you have received this message in error, please advise the sender immediately by sending a reply e-mail and delete this message. Thank you for your cooperation.

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Monday, September 2, 2019 9:26 AM
To: David Cook
Cc: Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Re: Vetting Forum 4 Water Invitation

Let's talk about this before it occurs.

Bas Aja
Baja@arizonabeef.org

On Sep 2, 2019, at 7:12 AM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: <stephanie@agribusinessarizona.org>
Date: August 31, 2019 at 7:27:03 PM MST
To: "Chris Udall" <chris@agribusinessarizona.org>
Subject: Vetting Forum 4 Water Invitation

Greetings,

I am sending this invite on behalf of the Agribusiness & Water Council of Arizona, Executive Director Chris Udall.
We hope to see you there.

<image001.png>

<image002.png>

Stephanie Liesner
Executive Assistant
Phone -
stephanie@agribusinessarizona.org
1819 E. Southern Ave. Suite E-10
Mesa, Arizona 85204

OXFORD_PRR_00459

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, August 29, 2019 3:36 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Join us for a CAGRD Reception

David Cook
Representative District 8

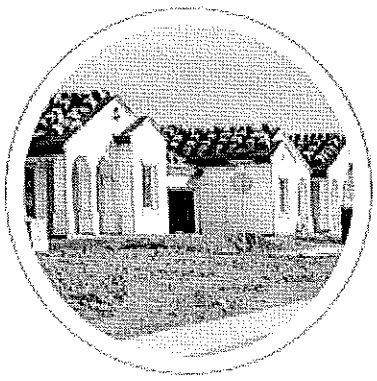
Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Jessica Newland <jnewland@cap-az.com>
> **Date:** August 29, 2019 at 1:55:39 PM MST
> **To:** Jessica Newland <jnewland@cap-az.com>
> **Cc:** Jeff Gray <jgray@cap-az.com>
> **Subject: Join us for a CAGRD Reception**
>
> Members,
>
> Please see the invitation below and join us for one (or more) reception to learn the impacts the CAGRD has in your community.
>
> If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me (jnewland@cap-az.com or) or Jeff Gray (jgray@cap-az.com or).
>
> Thank you and we hope to see you soon!

OXFORD_PRR_00460

CAP
CENTRAL ARIZONA PROJECT

The Role of the Central Arizona Groundwater Replenishment District



HOSTED BY

Sharon B. Megdal

CAP Board Secretary &

CAGRD and Underground Storage Committee Chair

OXFORD_PRR_00461

Jessica Newland
Legislative Affairs Analyst
phone • (623) 869-2244 cell • email • jnewland@cap-az.com

Central Arizona Project Disclaimer:

This e-mail message from **Jessica Newland** and any files transmitted with it may contain confidential or privileged information intended solely for the individual(s) addressed in the message. Any review, use, distribution, or disclosure of this information by others is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, or authorized to receive this transmission for the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail and delete all copies of this message and any files transmitted with it from your system.

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Friday, August 23, 2019 9:47 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: Re: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence

We do not want the Lincoln Institute planning anything for Pinal County. We don't want them leading the county's planning efforts. Let's talk about how to do this.

Bas Aja

On Aug 23, 2019, at 8:56 PM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:

> Becca please put this on the calendar
>
> David Cook
> Representative District 8
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> > **From:** jla johnlanderson.com <jla@johnlanderson.com>
> > **Date:** August 23, 2019 at 5:30:53 PM MST
> > **To:** "'dcook@azleg.gov'" <dcook@azleg.gov>
> > **Subject: FW: Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence**
> >
> > Representative Cook,
> >
> > The following is the invitation we discussed at the League meeting. Hope you can make it.
> >
> > Regards,
> > John L. Anderson, 2631 N Presidential Dr., Florence, AZ 85132
> >
> > **From:** jla johnlanderson.com
> > **Sent:** Sunday, August 18, 2019 11:06 AM
> > **To:** Hullinger, Ashley - (hullinger) <hullinger@email.arizona.edu>
> > **Subject:** Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy and the UA Water Resources Research Center informal discussion meeting in Florence
> >
> > The Babbitt Center for Land and Water Policy (a program of the Lincoln Institute of Land Policy – a Foundation) and the UA Water Resources Research Center, are having a series of informal discussions with Pinal County leaders about challenges and opportunities related to the future of water in Pinal County. The Town of Florence is hosting such a discussion meeting for interested Pinal County Leaders to be held on September 9th at 10:00 A.M. at the Florence Community Center/Library, 778 N Main St, Florence, AZ 85132.

OXFORD_PRR_00463

As we all know, water is critical in supporting the local and regional economy and quality of life throughout Pinal County. In response to questions about the future of water in the region, the Babbitt Center and the UA Water Resources Research Center are reaching out to a number of community leaders and expert stakeholders to identify value added activities that organizations can undertake to assist local efforts to increase water resilience in the region. If we are to move forward with research or projects in the region, these efforts need to be shaped by local communities and stakeholders from the outset.

An important part of the conversation will center around ongoing efforts related to water resources planning and management in the area and how we might complement that work and/or pursue other forms of assistance.

The Town of Florence appreciates the efforts put forward by the Babbitt Center and the UA Water Resources Research Center. We encourages all to attend. Please reply your RSVP to jla@johnlanderson.com.

Attached a brief document with additional information on these efforts.

Regards,
John L. Anderson, 2631 N Presidential Dr., Florence, AZ 85132

<Pinal County Futures Collaboration 6-20-19.pdf>

OXFORD_PRR_00464

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, August 21, 2019 6:33 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Vetting Forum 4 Water Inaugural Meeting Invite
Attachments: image001.jpg; ATT00001.htm; The Vetting Forum 4 Water.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Chris Udall" <chris@agribusinessarizona.org>
> **Date:** August 20, 2019 at 4:41:05 PM MST
> **To:** "'Chris Udall'" <chris@agribusinessarizona.org>
> **Subject: Vetting Forum 4 Water Inaugural Meeting Invite**
>
> Dear Senators and Representatives,
> Please see the attached invitation to the first "Vetting Forum 4 Water" meeting to be held on Monday, September 9th at the State Senate. We hope you can attend and bring water legislative ideas to what we trust will be a transparent and open process in vetting water legislation for the upcoming session.
> Please let me know if you have any questions.
> Thanks. Chris Udall

OXFORD_PRR_00465

Agribusiness & Water Council
and ***AMWUA***

invite you to a meeting of the

VETTING FORUM 4 WATER

Sept 9, 2019, 1:30 – 3:30 p.m
Senate Hearing Room 1
Arizona State Senate Building

The Vetting Forum 4 Water (VF4W) is a platform to evaluate water-related legislation among water stakeholders and decision makers prior to the legislative session.

This inaugural VF4W meeting will host a panel of legislative leadership and key committee leaders to identify those water issues they would like to address in the upcoming 2020 session. The water community in attendance will then share initial feedback and suggestions for finding solutions to those issues.

Subsequent VF4W meetings will allow for continued discussion of the topics identified with the Legislative panel, and provide an opportunity for other lawmakers and stakeholders from the water to community present additional water-related legislative proposals.

The Vetting Forum is inclusive and open to all. Any legislative proposal is welcome for discussion. The Agribusiness & Water Council of Arizona and the Arizona Municipal Water Users Association are facilitating the VF4W.

All participants are encouraged to share their views, ask genuine questions, provide constructive feedback, and focus on solutions. Our intent is for the VF4W to be a mechanism for the water community to vet potential legislation and increase the chances of success during the legislative session.

Oxford United Supporters Trust

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Friday, August 16, 2019 9:11 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Re: Invite to Vetting Forum 4 Water

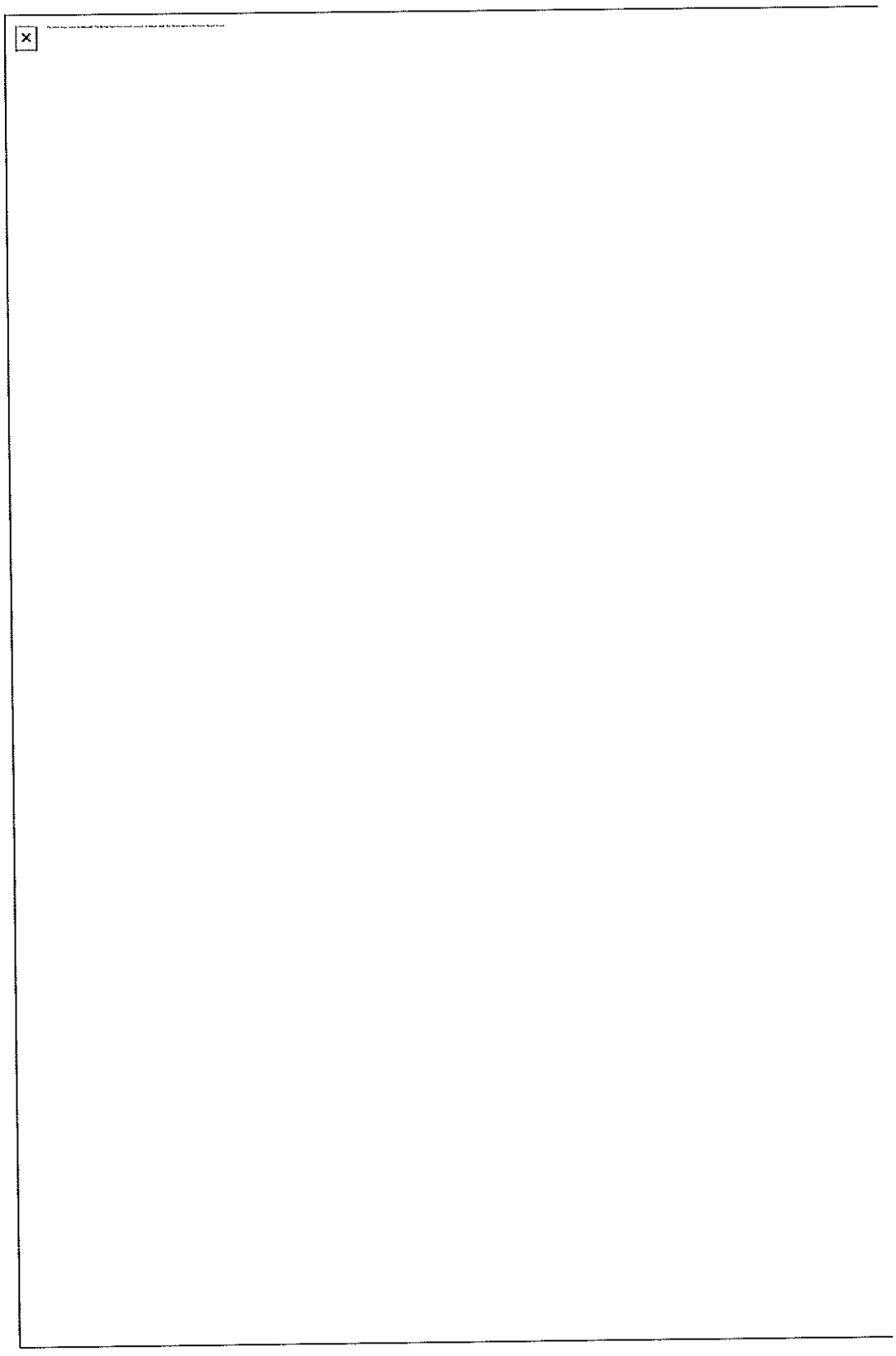
Did they actually invite you as a legislator or did they just send that same notice they sent to everyone else?

Bas Aja
Baja@arizonabeef.org

On Aug 16, 2019, at 8:54 AM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:

> Ok let me know - what you want me to do
>
> David Cook
> Representative District 8
>
> On Aug 15, 2019, at 9:50 PM, Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org> wrote:
>
> > I'm trying to find out what R legislators are attending- if any.
> >
> > Bas Aja
> > Baja@arizonabeef.org
> >
> > On Aug 15, 2019, at 11:52 AM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:
> >
> > David Cook
> > Representative District 8
> >
> > Begin forwarded message:
> >
> > **From:** "Warren Tenney" <wtenney@amwua.org>
> > **Subject: Invite to Vetting Forum 4 Water**

OXFORD_PRR_00468



The Vetting Forum 4 Water (VF4W) is a platform to evaluate water-related legislation among water stakeholders and decision makers prior to the legislative session.

OXFORD_PRR_00469

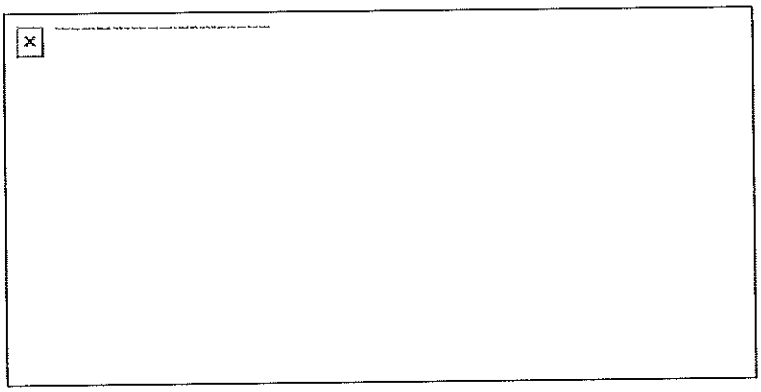
This inaugural VF4W meeting will host a panel of legislative leadership and key committee leaders to identify those water issues they would like to address in the upcoming 2020 session. The water community in attendance will then share initial feedback and suggestions for finding solutions to those issues.

Subsequent VF4W meetings will allow for continued discussion of the topics identified with the Legislative panel, and provide an opportunity for other lawmakers and stakeholders from the water to community present additional water-related legislative proposals.

The Vetting Forum is inclusive and open to all. Any legislative proposal is welcome for discussion. The Agribusiness & Water Council of Arizona and the Arizona Municipal Water Users Association are facilitating the VF4W.

All participants are encouraged to share their views, ask genuine questions, provide constructive feedback, and focus on solutions. Our intent is for the VF4W to be a mechanism for the water community to vet potential legislation and increase the chances of success during the legislative session.

OXFORD_PRR_00470



<The Vetting Forum 4 Water.pdf>

OXFORD_PRR_00471

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, August 15, 2019 10:27 AM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr; Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: FDA Releases Results of Romaine Lettuce Sampling Assignment in Yuma Growing Region

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "White, Erica" <Erica.White@fda.hhs.gov>
> **Date:** August 15, 2019 at 12:11:24 PM CDT
> **To:** "White, Erica" <Erica.White@fda.hhs.gov>
> **Subject: FDA Releases Results of Romaine Lettuce Sampling Assignment in Yuma Growing Region**
>
> Good afternoon,
>
> The FDA Intergovernmental Affairs (IGA) team wanted to let you know that the FDA has released the results of a sampling assignment that tested romaine lettuce grown in the Yuma, AZ agricultural region for pathogenic Shiga toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* (STEC) and *Salmonella spp.*
>
> The findings of this assignment suggest that there was no widespread STEC or *Salmonella spp.* contamination of romaine lettuce from the Yuma growing region during the period when the sampling occurred. The FDA is continuing to work with leafy greens stakeholders in the Yuma region to consider a longer-term environmental study to identify and control risks that will prevent future outbreaks, with the ultimate goal of protecting consumers.
>
> More information about this announcement can be found at this link: https://www.fda.gov/food/cfsan-constituent-updates/fda-releases-results-romaine-lettuce-sampling-assignment-yuma-growing-region
>
> If you have questions related to this issue, please let me know. My contact information is below. For general FDA-related inquiries, please feel free to contact FDA's IGA staff at IGA@fda.hhs.gov.
>
> Thank you,
>
> **Erica M. White, J.D.**
> **Intergovernmental Affairs (IGA)**
> **Office of the Commissioner/OPLIA**
> **U.S. Food and Drug Administration**
> **Office: (301)796-8309**
> Erica.White@fda.hhs.gov
>
> FDA U.S. FOOD & DRUG ADMINISTRATION

OXFORD_PRR_00472

OXFORD_PRR_00473

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, July 29, 2019 5:33 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: FW: INVITATION - 2019 ASU Congressional Conference: Water Resilience and Security for the Southwest, presented in collaboration with the University of Arizona and Northern Arizona University.

David L. Cook
Representative LD 8
dcook@azleg.gov
602-926-5162
AZ House of Representatives
1700 West Washington
3rd Floor, Room 341
Phoenix, AZ 85007

From: Shawna Moore <Shawna.Moore@asu.edu>
Sent: Friday, July 26, 2019 9:57 AM
Subject: INVITATION - 2019 ASU Congressional Conference: Water Resilience and Security for the Southwest, presented in collaboration with the University of Arizona and Northern Arizona University.

ASU

You are cordially invited to attend our 2019 ASU Congressional Conference: Water Resilience and Security for the Southwest, presented in collaboration with the University of Arizona and Northern Arizona University.

Please **join** ASU, members of our federal congressional delegation, and water policy experts as we discuss the current and future state of water in Arizona and the greater southwest. **Invited speakers and panel moderators include:** Governor Doug Ducey*,

OXFORD_PRR_00474

Senator Martha McSally* and Representatives Raul Grijalva*, Paul Gosar, Ruben Gallego*, Andy Biggs*, Tom O'Halleran*, Debbie Lesko* and Greg Stanton*.

Monday, August 26, 2019
8:00am – 5:00pm
ASU Tempe campus
Memorial Union, Arizona Ballroom

Our conference will be followed by a brief reception. If you have any questions about the conference, please contact our Federal Relations Manager, Jennifer.Papworth@asu.edu.

I look forward to seeing you there!

Sincerely,

Matt Salmon
Vice President Government Affairs
Arizona State University

Click here to view the conference agenda and register today!

**Panelists and speakers invited, not confirmed*

Arizona State University
Office of Government and Community Engagement
PO Box 875004, Tempe AZ, 85287-5004
Telephone: 480-965-1985 / Fax: 480-965-9333
Email: GCE@asu.edu

View in Browser

To unsubscribe from this mailing list, please click here

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, June 28, 2019 4:23 PM
To: Becca Farmer
Cc: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Save the Date: SRP Water 101
Attachments: image001.png; ATT00001.htm; image004.png; ATT00002.htm; 20191031 SRP 101-Water External Save The Date Flyer (061219).pdf; ATT00003.htm

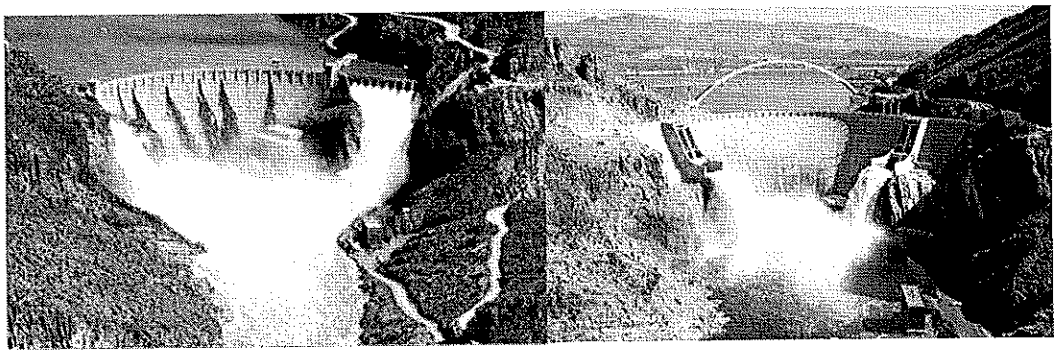
Please put in a travel request for this - no hurry

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Martin Megan G <Megan.Martin@srpnet.com>
> **Date:** June 28, 2019 at 2:26:13 PM MST
> **To:** Martin Megan G <Megan.Martin@srpnet.com>
> **Cc:** "Tarango Jesus M (Manny)" <Manny.Tarango@srpnet.com>, Baran Jason M <Jason.Baran@srpnet.com>
> **Subject: Save the Date: SRP Water 101**

OXFORD_PRR_00476



Save The Date!

SRP® 101 WATER

October 31, 2019

EMBASSY SUITES by Hilton Scottsdale Resort

AZ Water

5.5 PDH

SRP is planning to hold its 13th annual all-day water educational forum on Thursday, October 31st at the Embassy Suites Scottsdale Resort. The purpose of *SRP 101-Water* is to provide external customers with a better understanding of our history, organization, water rights associated with shareholder and other lands, water operations, water management and planning, and other issues that affect SRP's water business. The program is free of charge, and expected to run from 8:00am to about 3:30pm (breakfast and lunch will be provided).

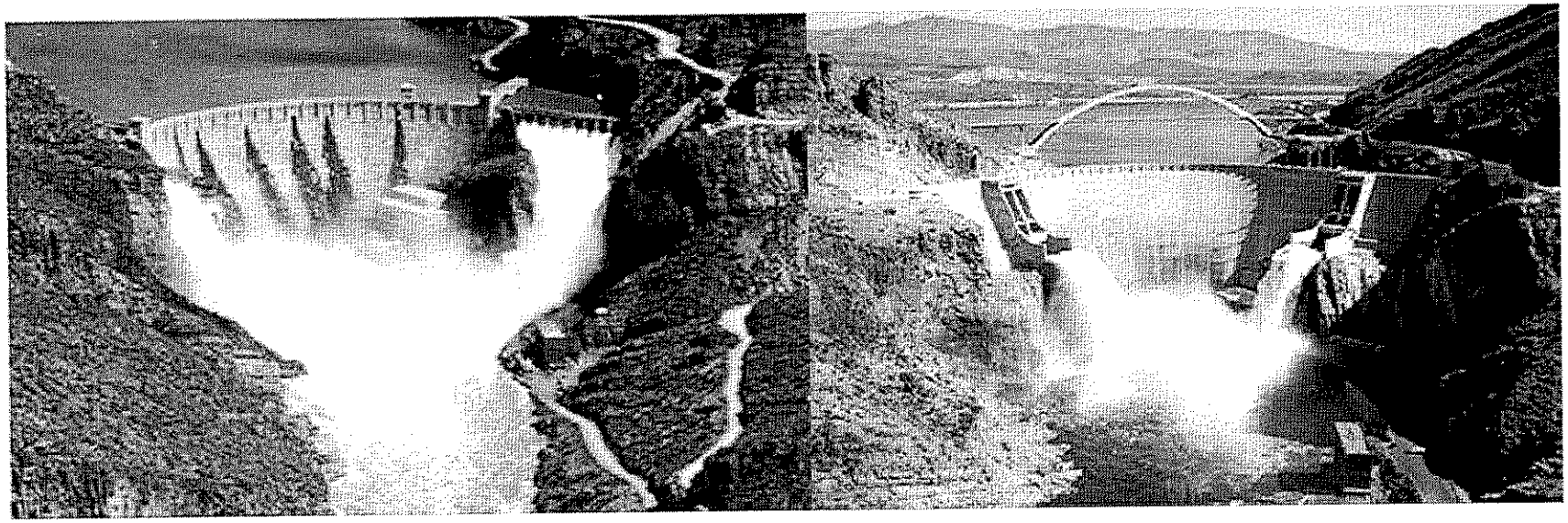
Keep an eye out for an official announcement soon.

We look forward to spending a day with you to discuss SRP water!

For more information, contact Richard Siegel (602-236-2277; Richard.Siegel@srpnet.com)

06-12-19 : RSS

SUBJECT TO CHANGE



Save The Date!

SRP® 101 WATER

October 31, 2019

EMBASSY SUITES by Hilton™ Scottsdale Resort

AZ Water

5.5 PDH

OXFORD_PRR_00478

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:25 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: House Announces Creation of Ad Hoc Study Committee on Abuse and Neglect of Vulnerable Adults

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
Date: June 26, 2019 at 11:40:01 AM MST
Subject: House Announces Creation of Ad Hoc Study Committee on Abuse and Neglect of Vulnerable Adults

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona House of Representatives
Speaker of the House Rusty Bowers (R-25)
Representative Jennifer Longdon (D-24)
Representative Tim Dunn (R-13)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Wednesday, June 26, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

House Announces Creation of Ad Hoc Study Committee on Abuse and Neglect of Vulnerable Adults

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – Speaker of the House Rusty Bowers (R-25) today announced the creation of an Ad Hoc Study Committee on Abuse and Neglect of Vulnerable Adults.

Speaker Bowers has appointed Representative Jennifer Longdon (D-24) to serve as Chair and Representative Tim Dunn (R-13) as Vice Chair of the committee.

In addition to members of the Legislature, the committee's membership also includes Dr. Cara Christ of the Arizona Department of Health Services, Sherri Collins of the Arizona Commission for the Deaf, Sarah Kader of the Arizona Statewide Independent Living Council, Dana Kennedy

OXFORD_PRR_00479

of AARP Arizona, Cheryl Knupp of Beatitudes Campus, Erica McFadden of the Arizona Developmental Disabilities Planning Council, Elizabeth Ortiz of the Arizona Prosecuting Attorneys' Advisory Council, April Reed of Ability 360, Jose de Jesus V Rico of the Arizona Center on Disability Law, Jami Snyder of the Arizona Health Care Cost Containment System, and Michael Trailor of the Arizona Department of Economic Security.

This committee will review and identify best practices for the reporting and investigative processes to ensure the safety of vulnerable adults.

"The most recent circumstances at Hacienda Healthcare, along with the work we've done in this session, demonstrate the urgency of this work," said Representative Longdon. **"I am grateful to Speaker Bowers for his vision and I'm eager with work with these experts to find non-partisan solutions that will ensure the safety, dignity and well-being of the most vulnerable among us. Mr. Dunn and I are ready to dive in and get to work."**

"I'm happy to work together with Representative Longdon and this thoughtful group of stakeholders to find new solutions to provide safety to vulnerable adults in Arizona," said Representative Tim Dunn. **"I thank Speaker Bowers for creating this committee and look forward to getting to work on this important issue."**

###

CONTACT:

Ric Blazquez
Policy & Communications Advisor
Republican Caucus
602-926-3233
rblazquez@azleg.gov

Robbie Sherwood
Communications Director
House Democratic Caucus
480-246-7944
rsherwood@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00480

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, June 26, 2019 3:19 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Save the date for "BBQ, Burritos and Birds"

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Tim Dunn <TDunn@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** June 26, 2019 at 2:44:50 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Save the date for "BBQ, Burritos and Birds"**
>
> Good afternoon Members!
>
> I'd like to invite you to "save the date" for the inaugural "BBQ, Burritos and Birds", a bi-partisan dove hunting weekend Friday, September 6th and Saturday, September 7th on my farm in Yuma. The weekend will kick off on Friday at 6:30 p.m. with a barbecue dinner. There may be some skeet shooting before the dinner if there is enough interest. An hour before sunrise on Saturday morning, breakfast burritos will be served and the dove hunt will commence on the farm. After the morning shoot, lunch will be provided at my parent's home on the farm. Please note that this is not a state sanctioned event and therefore is not eligible for any reimbursement.
>
> Each Member will need to provide their own transportation and hotel accommodations. I am working on getting a group rate at a local hotel. Each hunter will need a valid Game and Fish hunting license with dove stamps. Loaner shotguns will be provided and trained firearm instructors will be on hand to provide assistance to those who need or want it.
>
> Finely-tuned details will be forthcoming. Please let my assistant Andrea know if you'd like to attend (aallen@azleg.gov). I look forward to seeing you in September!

OXFORD_PRR_00481

Representative Tim Dunn
Member, Legislative District 13
Arizona House of Representatives
1700 W Washington St, Phoenix AZ 85007 Room 114
Phone: (602) 926-4139 **Email:** tdunn@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00482

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, June 24, 2019 12:45 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: ADWR Meeting Announcement: Management Plans Work Group - July 9

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: managementplans - AZWATER <managementplans@azwater.gov>
Date: June 24, 2019 at 12:06:30 PM MST
To: managementplans - AZWATER <managementplans@azwater.gov>
Subject: ADWR Meeting Announcement: Management Plans Work Group - July 9

Please join us for the first meeting of the Management Plans Work Group.

Date: Tuesday, July 9, 2019
Time: 1:00pm - 2:30pm
Location: ADWR, 1110 W. Washington St, Phoenix, AZ 85007, Conference Room 3175.

The MPWG is the stakeholder forum for the development of the Active Management Areas Fifth Management Plans, with a goal of working to assess existing AMA conservation programs and to develop new management strategies for the 5th management period and beyond.

The first meeting will detail ADWR's recommendations for the remaining 4th Management Plans and begin discussions of the research and analysis needed to begin work on the 5th Management Plans.

These meetings are open to the public, and webinar information will be available upon request. Meeting information, agendas, and other documents will be posted at new.azwater.gov/5MP.

Please direct any questions to managementplans@azwater.gov.

PROTECTING ARIZONA'S
WATER SUPPLIES
for ITS NEXT CENTURY

OXFORD_PRR_00483

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, June 20, 2019 11:33 AM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Speaker Bowers Creates Ad Hoc Study Committee on Earned Release Credits for Prisoners

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
Date: June 20, 2019 at 9:15:55 AM MST
Subject: Speaker Bowers Creates Ad Hoc Study Committee on Earned Release Credits for Prisoners

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona House of Representatives
Speaker of the House Rusty Bowers (R-25)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Thursday, June 20, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Speaker Bowers Creates Ad Hoc Study Committee on Earned Release Credits for Prisoners

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – House Speaker Rusty Bowers (R-25) today announced the creation of an ad hoc study committee on the earned release credit system for prisoners and named Representative Walter Blackman (R-6) as its chair.

The committee will study the credit system Arizona uses to allow prisoners the opportunity to earn early release and whether that system should be reformed to permit prisoners to earn additional credits.

Representative Ben Toma (R-22) will serve as vice chair of the committee, and Representative Kirsten Engel (D-10) will serve as ranking member. Speaker Bowers also appointed Representatives Shawnna Bolick (R-20), Tony Rivero (R-21), Bret Roberts (R-11), Reginald

OXFORD_PRR_00484

Bolding (D-27), Domingo DeGrazia (D-10), and Diego Rodriguez (D-27) to serve on the study committee.

"As Arizona continues to reform our criminal justice system, this ad hoc study committee will allow legislators to gather input and develop recommendations on reforming the earned release credit system ahead of next year's session," said Speaker Bowers. **"Despite being his first session, Representative Blackman has already distinguished himself as a leader on criminal justice reform issues, and I look forward to reviewing the committee's work."**

"My colleagues and I can't wait to get started," said Representative Blackman. **"This study committee will allow all stakeholders to provide input on the earned release credit system and how we can improve it, as well as examining the effectiveness of programs currently available to prisoners to earn credits toward early release. I expect this committee to lay the groundwork for genuine progress on this issue next year."**

###

CONTACT:
Matthew Specht
Director of Communications
House Republican Caucus
602-926-5518
mspecht@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00485

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, June 3, 2019 3:06 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Re: Save the Date - June 18th in Casa Grande for Agricuture Recognizing Outstanding Legislative Achievements

I will be there thank you

David Cook
Representative District 8

On Jun 3, 2019, at 3:02 PM, Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org> wrote:

> Please plan on attending this event:
>
> June 18, 2019
> 5:00 – 7:00 pm
> A Latte Vino
> 958 E. Rodeo Rd. Ste 1
> Casa Grande, AZ 85122
>
> **If you are a legislator and received this save the date – please plan to attend as we hope to recognize your outstanding efforts this past session.
>
> The invitation flyer will go out by early next week.

OXFORD_PRR_00486

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, June 3, 2019 9:56 AM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Representative Tony Rivero Secures Funding for Arizona Trade Offices in Israel and Mexico

David Cook
Representative District 8

Begin forwarded message:

From: House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
Date: June 3, 2019 at 9:52:54 AM MST
Subject: Representative Tony Rivero Secures Funding for Arizona Trade Offices in Israel and Mexico

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona House of Representatives
Representative Tony Rivero (R-21)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Monday, June 3, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Representative Tony Rivero Secures Funding for Arizona Trade Offices in Israel and Mexico

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – Representative Tony Rivero (R-21), chair of the House Committee on State and International Affairs, today applauded budget funding for Arizona trade offices in Israel and Mexico.

The budget for fiscal year 2020 includes $475,000 to the Arizona Commerce Authority for a new trade office in Israel, as well as new offices in Chihuahua and Guanajuato, Mexico.

"Arizona's international partnerships have played a critical role in our state's economic growth," said Representative Rivero. **"The state's trade office in Sonora, Mexico has helped Arizonans export goods and expand markets, and I'm excited that the budget will create similar opportunities in Israel, Chihuahua, and Guanajuato."**

OXFORD_PRR_00487

"I would like to thank my colleagues in the Legislature and Governor Ducey for supporting my proposal to create these trade offices, and I look forward to building on the partnerships we've established in Israel, Chihuahua, and Guanajuato."

This year Representative Rivero hosted Governor Javier Corral Jurado of Chihuahua, Governor Diego Sinhué Rodríguez Vallejo of Guanajuato, and Israeli Ambassador Eitan Na'eh at the Arizona Legislature.

###

CONTACT:
Matthew Specht
Director of Communications
House Republican Caucus
602-926-5518
mspecht@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00488

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, May 24, 2019 11:32 AM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read for 5/24/19 - 11:oo a.m. is now posted
Attachments: 3RD READ FOR 5-24-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 24, 2019 at 10:56:36 AM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read for 5/24/19 - 11:oo a.m. is now posted

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Friday, May 24, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1332	alternative fuel vehicles; VLT				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		WM	3/13/2019	DP	(8-0-1-1-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1485	technical correction; tax correction (Now: school tuition organization; inflator)				
SPONSOR: MESNARD		WM	3/20/2019	DP	(8-1-0-1-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DP	

OXFORD_PRR_00489

Sharon Soliere
Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00490

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 8:52 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendars for Thurs. 5-23-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 11:30 AM
Attachments: COW 5-23-19 #2.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 5-23-19 #3.pdf; ATT00002.htm; COW 5-23-19 #4.pdf; ATT00003.htm; COW 5-23-19 #5.pdf; ATT00004.htm; COW 5-23-19 # 6.pdf; ATT00005.htm; COW 5-23-19 #7.pdf; ATT00006.htm; COW 5-23-19 #8.pdf; ATT00007.htm; COW 5-23-19 #9.pdf; ATT00008.htm; COW 5-23-19 #1.pdf; ATT00009.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 22, 2019 at 7:31:09 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendars for Thurs. 5-23-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 11:30 AM

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2758	empowerment scholarships; qualified school			
SPONSOR: PETERSEN		APPROP		None
		RULES		None

* Pending Committee, Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

OXFORD_PRR_00491

ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #2

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2747	general appropriations act; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0) None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #3

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2748	capital outlay; appropriations; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0) None
* HB2749	K-12 education; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (6-5-0-0-0) None
* HB2750	higher education; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0) None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #4

OXFORD_PRR_00492

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2751	budget procedures; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0) None
* HB2756	revenue; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0) None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #5

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2752	criminal justice; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0) None
* HB2753	environment; appropriation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: BOWERS		APPROP RULES	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0) None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #6

OXFORD_PRR_00493

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2754	health; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #7

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2755	human services; budget reconciliation; 2019-2020.			
SPONSOR: COBB		APPROP	05/22/2019	DP (7-4-0-0-0)
		RULES		None

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #8

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

OXFORD_PRR_00494

* HB2757 tax provisions; omnibus.			
SPONSOR: TOMA	APPROP	None	
	RULES	None	

* Pending Rules and Caucus action

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #9

Thursday, May 23, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
* HB2759	appropriations; direct services; referrals			
SPONSOR: UDALL		APPROP		None
		RULES		None

* Pending Committee, Rules and Caucus action

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00495

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 11:04 AM
To: Bas Aja; Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Senate Standing Committee Agenda-Rules
Attachments: S.RUL5-22.1.1R.DOCX; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Senate Agendas <SAgendas@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** May 22, 2019 at 8:42:02 AM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSUSER" <ALLSUSER@azleg.gov>, Kristin Cowsert <kcowsert@az.gov>, Scott Newell <snewell@azcapitoltimes.com>, TCallahan <tcallahan@az.gov>, Tracy Townsend <tracy.townsend@azcapitoltimes.com>
> **Subject: Senate Standing Committee Agenda-Rules**

OXFORD_PRR_00496

Agendas can be obtained via the Internet at https://apps.azleg.gov/BillStatus/AgendaSearch
Persons with a disability may request a reasonable accommodation such as a sign language interpreter, by contacting the Senate Secretary's Office: (602) 926-4231 (voice). Requests should be made as early as possible to allow time to arrange the accommodation.

ARIZONA STATE SENATE

Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MEETING NOTICE

COMMITTEE ON RULES

DATE: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 TIME: Upon Recess of Floor ROOM: Caucus Room 1

SENATORS:	Borrelli	Quezada	Gray, Vice-Chairman
	Bradley	Rios	Fann, Chairman
	Farnsworth E		

1. Call to Order
2. Clear Bills

Bills		Short Title	Subject of Strike Everything Amendment
HB2688	_____	mobile homes; taxes; abandonment; sales (Thorpe)	TPS - peer-to-peer car sharing transactions

5/22/19
RSH

OXFORD_PRR_00497

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, May 18, 2019 4:53 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Rep. Petersen and Sen. Gray to Introduce Legislation Regarding ESAs on Navajo Nation

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
Date: May 18, 2019 at 3:58:50 PM MST
Subject: Rep. Petersen and Sen. Gray to Introduce Legislation Regarding ESAs on Navajo Nation

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona State Legislature
House Majority Leader Warren Petersen (R-12)
Senate Majority Leader Rick Gray (R-21)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Saturday, May 18, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Rep. Petersen and Sen. Gray to Introduce Legislation Regarding ESAs on Navajo Nation

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – House Majority Leader Warren Petersen (R-12) and Senate Majority Leader Rick Gray (R-21) today issued the following statement regarding letters sent by the Arizona Department of Education to families from the Navajo Nation rescinding their participation in the Empowerment Scholarship Account (ESA) program:

"We will be introducing legislation as soon as possible to allow these kids to continue to utilize their ESAs. While details are still being finalized, we have bipartisan support in both the House and Senate to correct this outrage."

"There is no greater form of government abuse than giving someone an approval only to later revoke it and punish them for relying on that approval. No student should have to pay

OXFORD_PRR_00498

for a bureaucratic error, and no family should have to live with the fear that they have endured as they seek the best education for their children."

###

CONTACT:
Matthew Specht
Director of Communications
House Majority Staff
602-926-5518
mspecht@azleg.gov

Mike Philipsen
Director of Communications
Senate Majority Staff
602-926-3972
mphilipsen@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00499

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, May 17, 2019 3:22 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Corrected COW Calendar #1 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry
Attachments: COW 5-20-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 17, 2019 at 2:46:59 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Corrected COW Calendar #1 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Monday, May 20, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1469	agency consolidation; department of insurance				
SPONSOR:	LIVINGSTON	GOV	03/21/2019	DPA	(6-3-0-2-0)
		RULES	04/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
SB1533	Alzheimer's disease research special plates (Now: special plates; Alzheimer's; child abuse)				
SPONSOR:	BROPHY MCGEE	TRANS	03/27/2019	DPA	(6-1-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00500

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Monday, May 13, 2019 7:24 PM
To:	Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: Press Conference Tomorrow at 11:30 About HCBS Funding
Attachments:	image001.jpg; ATT00001.htm; HCBS Press Advisory AZ4A 2019.pdf; ATT00002.htm; AZ4A HCBSLegislative Position Statement 2019.pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Maddy Bynes <MBynes@pcoa.org>
Date: May 13, 2019 at 4:39:48 PM MST
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: Press Conference Tomorrow at 11:30 About HCBS Funding

Representative Cook,

Please see the attached press advisory regarding funding for home and community-based services. Additionally, please see the attached position statement on the full HCBS request from the Arizona Association of Area Agencies on Aging for home and community-based services.

If you have any questions feel free to contact Maddy Bynes at (520) 307-5751 or Steve Morteel at (602)885-1986.

Best,

Maddy

Maddy Bynes
Public Policy and Advocacy Coordinator
Office: 520.305.3415 | Cell:
Helpline: 520.790.7262 | pcoa.org
8467 E Broadway, Tucson, AZ 85710

OXFORD_PRR_00501

Arizona Association of Area Agencies on Aging
1366 E. Thomas Road, Suite 108
Phoenix, AZ 85014
Phone: (888) 783-7500 *Email:* answers@az4a.org

Home and Community-Based Services Legislative Position Statement 2019

The Area Agencies on Aging (AAAs) in Arizona strive to keep older adults and younger adults with physical disabilities in their homes as they age. It is estimated that upwards of 85% wish to remain in their home for as long as possible. Home and community-based services (HCBS) are critical to achieving this goal. HCBS includes adult day health, assistance with bathing and dressing, meal preparation, shopping, bed linen changing, caregiver respite, home nursing, and home-delivered meals.

Due to funding cuts as a result of the economic downturn there is now a **waiting list of approximately 2,459 people to receive HCBS**, of which more than 10% are younger than 60 and have a physical disability. HCBS are the primary buffer to slow the expansion of people needing more expensive support such as nursing home placement or other forms of institutionalization. If older adults are not able to get the support they need at home then they are more likely to come to the attention of Adult Protective Services (APS), often for reported self-neglect, or end up in an emergency room. No matter what emergent care they receive, it will be costlier than providing services to keep them safe in their own homes with dignity and respect. According to DES approximately 17% of all HCBS cases were referred by APS for ongoing service. This link between APS and the AAAs is a vital connection that helps older adults get the services and supports they need.

Arizona's older adult population continues to increase and is outpacing the general population growth. According to DES, "the 65 and older age group is the fastest growing population in Arizona for the last several years, increasing by approximately 24% between 2010 and 2016." In spite of the much-appreciated additional funds appropriated during the past three sessions, the AAAs continue to have a significant waiting list for the vital HCBS.

For this reason, the Arizona Association of Area Agencies on Aging (Az4a) have two legislative requests for HCBS for FY 2020.

1. **Az4A is asking the Arizona State Legislature to support the Governor's budget request of $3.8 million in additional state planned Social Services Block Grant funding** to the Area Agencies on Aging to reduce the waiting list for HCBS services.
2. The AAAs manage HCBS services provided to elderly and physically disabled adults funded through DES Division of Aging and Adult Services. **Az4A is requesting an additional $1.1 million in General Fund appropriations** to be allocated to DES for the AAAs to match the proposed 7% increase for ATLCS EPD providers included in the Executive Budget and various legislative budget draft documents.

The addition of approximately $5 million is vital to meeting the needs of Arizona's expanding vulnerable older adult population.

Area Agencies on Aging

Area Agency on Aging, Region One
Maricopa County
Mary Lynn Kasunic
President & CEO/Director
1366 E Thomas Road, Ste 108
Phoenix, Arizona 85014
602.264.2255
kasunic@msn.com

Pima Council on Aging
Pima County
W. Mark Clark, President/CEO
8467 E Broadway Blvd
Tucson, Arizona 85710
520.790.0504
mclark@pcoa.org

Northern AZ Council of Governments
Coconino, Yavapai, Navajo, & Apache Counties
Mary Beals Luedtka, AAA Director
323 N. San Francisco St., Ste. 200
Flagstaff, AZ 86001
928.213.5226
mluedtka@nacog.org

Western AZ Council of Governments
Mohave, La Paz & Yuma Counties
Gina Whittington, AAA Director
1235 S. Redondo Center Drive
Yuma, Arizona 85365
928.782.1886
ginaw@wacog.com

Pinal-Gila Council for Senior Citizens
Gila & Pinal Counties
Olivia Guerrero, President/CEO
8969 W McCartney Road
Casa Grande, Arizona 85194
520.836.2758
oliviag@pgcsc.org

SouthEastern AZ Governments Org.
Graham, Cochise, Greenlee & Santa Cruz Counties
Laura Villa, AAA Director
300 Collins Road
Bisbee, Arizona 85603
520.432.2528
lvilla@seago.org

Inter Tribal Council of Arizona, Inc.
21 Tribal Nations
Laurai Atcitty, AAA Director
2214 N Central Avenue
Phoenix, Arizona 85004
602.258.4822
laurai.atcitty@itcaonline.com

Vision: All Arizonans experience successful aging
Mission: Lead Arizona in aging successfully through innovative resources, collaborations and advocacy

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
May 10, 2019

Contact: Maddy Bynes, State Grassroots Coordinator; National Association of Area Agencies on Aging (n4a)
520-307-5751; mbynes@pcoa.org

Press Conference: Services for Older and Disabled People at Risk

Phoenix, AZ – The Area Agencies on Aging (AAAs) in Arizona strive to keep older adults in their homes as they age. Home and community-based services give older adults the support they need to remain in their homes for as long able possible. HCBS includes adult day health, assistance with bathing and dressing, meal preparation, shopping, bed linen changing, caregiver respite, home nursing, and home-delivered meals. Due to funding cuts as a result of the economic downturn there is now a waiting list of approximately 2,500 people to receive HCBS from the AAAs.

The AAAs are advocating for equity when it comes to funding for home and community-based services. The same home care providers serve AAA clients, AHCCCS Arizona Long Term Care System (ALTCS) clients and DES Division of Developmental Disabilities clients. The AAAs manage services provided to elderly and physically disabled adults funded through DES Division of Aging and Adult Services. The current proposed budget plans include a rate increase for AHCCCS/ALTCS and DES/DDD, but not for AAAs. If AAAs do not receive the same rate increase AHCCCS receives to provide similar services, the older adults in need of services from the AAAs are at risk for receiving lower priority and not having needs met. This will require an additional $1.1 million in funding to be allocated to DES for the AAAs to match the 7% increase for service providers included in the Executive Budget and various legislative budget draft documents.

Please join us for a press conference at 11:30 on the Arizona Capitol Senate Lawn on Tuesday, May 14, 2019 to hear the stories of those receiving these critical home and community-based services.

Please contact Maddy Bynes for more information or to R.S.V.P.

###

About AZ4A

The Arizona Association of Area Agencies on Aging (AZ4A) is a statewide association representing the needs and interests of people over 60 and their families and others who care for them.

Mission: Lead Arizona in aging successfully through innovative resources, collaborations, and advocacy
Vision: All Arizonans experience successful aging

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, May 13, 2019 7:23 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read Calendar for Tuesday, May 14, 2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry
Attachments: image001.png; ATT00001.htm; 5143RD1_1R.PDF; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Josh Babel <JBabel@azleg.gov>
Date: May 13, 2019 at 4:50:14 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read Calendar for Tuesday, May 14, 2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Tuesday, May 14, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1145	corporation commission; securities; subpoena				
SPONSOR: LEACH		RA	3/18/2019	DP	(4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	AMEND C&P	(5-3-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/6/2019		(24-34-2-0)
		ADDCOW	5/13/2019	DPA	

ON RECONSIDERATION

OXFORD_PRR_00504

SB1153	vehicle towing storage fees (Now: storage fees; vehicle towing)				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		TRANS	3/6/2019	DP	(5-2-0-0-0)
		APPROP	4/3/2019	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	4/15/2019	C&P	(6-0-0-2-0)
		COW	4/30/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	4/30/2019		(14-45-1-0)
ON RECONSIDERATION					
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/2/2019		(28-32-0-0)
SB1161	technical correction; payment method (Now: school facilities; revisions)				
SPONSOR: BORRELLI		ED	3/25/2019	DPA	(10-3-0-0-0)
		APPROP	3/26/2019	W/D	
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, May 13, 2019 7:15 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Request for presentation

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** May 13, 2019 at 12:58:22 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: FW: Request for presentation**

> **From:** Simone Hall <shall@azland.gov>
> **Sent:** Thursday, May 9, 2019 1:45 PM
> **To:** Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Martin L. Stiles <mlstiles@azwater.gov>; Jessica Newland <JNewland@azleg.gov>
> **Subject:** Re: Request for presentation
>
> Hi Sharon,
>
> Apologies for the latent reply - I've been in meetings all morning.
>
> Because of the short notice, and in reviewing the Director and Commissioner's calendars - I'm not certain those dates will work.
> I will get back with you soon regarding the dates.
>
> Additionally, it would be helpful to have an understanding of Senator Griffin's objectives, and ideal outcomes for the hearing on the water storage report (attachment), so that we may be better prepared for any ensuing discussions/questions.
>
> Our very best to Senator Griffin, to you, and staff.
> Simone
>
> **Simone Westbrook Hall**
> **Director of Public Policy**
> Arizona State Land Department
> 1616 W. Adams St. Phoenix, AZ 85007
> shall@azland.gov
> (602) 542-2654-*O* *C*

OXFORD_PRR_00506

On Thu, May 9, 2019 at 7:11 AM Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov> wrote:

Good morning,

Senator Griffin would like to hold a Special Natural Resources, Energy and Water Committee hearing next week (Wednesday or Thursday at 9 AM) to go over the report (attached) prepared by ALSD and ADWR pursuant to SB 1399 passed in 2016.

Please let me know if either of those dates and times work for you.

Thanks,

Sharon Carpenter

Policy Advisor

Arizona House of Representatives

(602) 926-3147 Office

1700 W. Washington | Phoenix, AZ 85007

OXFORD_PRR_00507

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, May 10, 2019 9:05 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read Calendar for Mon. 5-13-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry
Attachments: 3rd Read Calendar 5-13-2019.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 10, 2019 at 4:31:47 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read Calendar for Mon. 5-13-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR 1

Monday, May 13, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
(On Reconsideration)					
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/2/2019		(28-32-0-0)
SB1240	health information; confidentiality; medical examiner				
SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE		HHS	3/21/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

SB1161	technical correction; payment method (Now: school facilities; revisions)				
SPONSOR:	BORRELLI	ED	3/25/2019	DPA	(10-3-0-0-0)
		APPROP	3/26/2019	W/D	
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
SB1485	technical correction; tax correction (Now: school tuition organization; inflator)				
SPONSOR:	MESNARD	WM	3/20/2019	DP	(8-1-0-1-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DP	

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00509

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, May 10, 2019 9:05 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: ADD COW Calendar for Mon. 5-10-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at 12:00 NOON
Attachments: COW 5-13-19(ADDCOW).pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 10, 2019 at 4:50:28 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: ADD COW Calendar for Mon. 5-10-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at 12:00 NOON

ADDITIONAL

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

Friday, May 10, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1145	corporation commission; securities; subpoena			
SPONSOR: LEACH		RA	03/18/2019	DP (4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	AMEND C&P (5-3-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DPA

*Pending ADD COW, House Rule 12(O), motion

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00510

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, May 8, 2019 2:55 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read and Concur Final Calendars are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Concur Final 4 5-9-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm; Third Read for 5-9-19.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 8, 2019 at 2:44:29 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read and Concur Final Calendars are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Thursday, May 9, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
(On Reconsideration)					
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/2/2019		(28-32-0-0)
SB1233	office of administrative hearings; continuation				
SPONSOR: FARNSWORTH D. (16)		RA	3/18/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)

OXFORD_PRR_00511

SB1235	possessory improvements; government property; assessment				
SPONSOR: MESNARD		WM	3/13/2019	DP	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/21/2019	DPA	

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Thursday, May 9, 2019

HB 2570	study committee; murdered indigenous women. House 3rd Read - 03/11/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 05/02/19 - 28-0-2	(JERMAINE)	Blue Sheet # 18
HB 2677	JLAC; auditor general House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 59-0-1 Senate 3rd Read - 05/06/19 - 25-4-1	(KERN)	Blue Sheet # 19

Sharon Soliere

Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00512

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, May 7, 2019 8:05 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read and Concur / Final Pass Calendars are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Concur and Final for 5-8-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm; Third Read for 5-8-19.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 7, 2019 at 5:13:06 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read and Concur / Final Pass Calendars are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Wednesday, May 8, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	5/2/2019		(28-32-0-0)
SB1233	office of administrative hearings; continuation				
SPONSOR: FARNSWORTH D. (16)		RA	3/18/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)

OXFORD_PRR_00513

SB1235	possessory improvements; government property; assessment				
SPONSOR: MESNARD		WM	3/13/2019	DP	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/21/2019	DPA	

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Wednesday, May 8, 2019

HB 2501	electronic records; state library House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 58-0-2 Senate 3rd Read - 04/30/19 - 28-0-2	(BLACKMAN)	Blue Sheet # 16
HB 2570	study committee; murdered indigenous women. House 3rd Read - 03/11/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 05/02/19 - 28-0-2	(JERMAINE)	Blue Sheet # 18
HB 2677	JLAC; auditor general House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 59-0-1 Senate 3rd Read - 05/06/19 - 25-4-1	(KERN)	Blue Sheet # 19

Sharon Soliere

Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00514

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Tuesday, May 7, 2019 4:04 PM
To:	Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject:	Fwd: House and Senate Caucus Notes
Attachments:	image001.jpg; ATT00001.htm; image003.png; ATT00002.htm; House Majority Caucus Notes 05.07.19.docx; ATT00003.htm; House Democratic Caucus Notes 05.07.19.docx; ATT00004.htm; Senate Majority Caucus Notes 05.07.19.docx; ATT00005.htm; Senate Democratic Caucus Notes 05.07.19.docx; ATT00006.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Heather Covert <HCovert@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** May 7, 2019 at 3:58:40 PM MST
> **To:** ".HMAJMEMS" <MMAJMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".HMAJSECS" <HMAJSECS@azleg.gov>, ".House Majority Policy Staff" <HouseMajorityStaff@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: House and Senate Caucus Notes**

OXFORD_PRR_00515

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

HOUSE MAJORITY CAUCUS NOTES

May 7, 2019
Convened at 9:03AM

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

BLUE SHEET #16 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2501 electronic records; state library
SPONSOR: BLACKMAN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Blackman: It's a good bill. I concur.

BLUE SHEET #17 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2442 community services special plates
SPONSOR: GRIFFIN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Cook: Did you say communities at 7,000 feet and above? To whom would that apply?
Staff: It would apply to the town of Summer Haven on Mt. Lemon.
Rep. Campbell: This would go to the Mt. Lemon Fire Department?
Staff: It would go to the Mt. Lemon Business Economics Association.

Rep. Nutt: Is this separate from the fire department bill?
Speaker Bowers: Is there a volunteer fire department there? Or is the problem that they do not have enough water there to fight fires?
Staff: I will check and get back to you.

BLUE SHEET #18 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2570 study committee; murdered indigenous women.
SPONSOR: JERMAINE
Staff summarized the bill.
The sponsor is expected to concur.

BLUE SHEET #19 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2646 department of agriculture; application review
(Now: commerce authority; application review)
SPONSOR: TELLER
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Petersen: Why the Commerce Authority rather than the Department of Agriculture?
Staff: It is my understanding that there was some discussion about that.

HB 2672 vacation rentals; short-term rentals; regulation
SPONSOR: KAVANAGH
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Lawrence: Rep. Kavanagh, will this do away with party houses in various communities?

OXFORD_PRR_00516

Rep. Kavanagh: The main thrust of the bill is that it must apply to overnight stays and eliminate party houses. I concur. The latest change was made at the request of the property owners. They want to be aware of violations as they develop because the fine escalation is dependent on convictions. If they provide their contact information, then the courts have to make a reasonable effort to contact them. Additionally, if the owner is making a good faith effort to reduce the problems, the fine can be waived.

Rep. Cook: Arizona is an open state; we host the Super Bowl and the Final Four. Many of these people rent out their homes to those who are coming for those events. How will this impact that?
Rep. Kavanagh: There will be no change in their ability to rent to overnight guests. This is for when people rent out their homes for parties, like weddings, etc. People are using their homes like event halls. We want to go back to the original intention of the bill which was to allow for overnight guests. We require them to post their Transaction Privilege Tax identification number to prove their legitimacy and provide someone to contact in case of issues.
Rep. Cook: What if there is no money exchanged? Can I still hold a big event at my home?
Rep. Kavanagh: This would have no effect on a homeowner hosting a private event as they are not renting out their home. This bill deals only with rentals.

HB 2677 JLAC; auditor general
SPONSOR: KERN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Kern: I reluctantly concur.
Speaker Bowers: What are we trying to fix? How do you see this fixing that issue?
Rep. Kern: There was a lot of concern in the Senate about this bill. Rep. Allen may be better able to speak to this.
Rep. Allen: This has been the bane of my existence for years. This has no new policies in it; it just changes statute to match how the Office of the Auditor General (OAG) does business. Currently, a lot of the statutes are out of order. We are moving a lot of them around, clarifying the language and doubling the size of the fraud department. There is belief that we are giving the Attorney General too much power over the OAG. Mr. Kern has done a good job getting the bill this far. We must remember that the OAG works for us. She determines if the money we appropriate is being spent correctly. We are doubling the size of the fraud department because there are too many cases to cover currently. Last year, they fraud department found $3 million. They look at schools and vendors. The Governor doesn't like the OAG because she's does a good job and calls people out when needed.
Rep. Kern: In a nutshell, this bill codifies in statute what the OAG is already doing.

Rep. Cook: Is the excise tax audit going from ten years to five years?
Staff: That is correct.
Rep. Cook: How much will it cost us to double the frequency of the audits?
Staff: There is no fiscal impact anticipated.
Rep. Cook: There are a couple small communities in my district that have had issues and are continuing to pay. They messed up accidentally. More frequent audits will help them catch those mistakes earlier. I appreciate you bringing this bill for that reason.

Rep. Allen: Is the portion about specialty audits being sent to the Committee on Appropriations still in the bill?
Staff: There is nothing in the language about that.
Rep. Allen: I hope that is still in there; if it isn't, I will work on it next year.

Rep. Kern: The Arizona Board of Regents may come out against this because they are concerned about the OAG auditing them. I need your support on this.

Rep. Petersen: It is important to support the OAG. This bill protects the state in many ways; it keeps people honest.

FREE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE HB2239-used vehicle sales; titles; dealers
FREE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE HB2446- military services special plates (now; special plates; military veterans; women)

OXFORD_PRR_00517

Analyst: **Jason Theodorou** **Intern:** **Christopher Neville**

HB 2239	used vehicle sales; title; dealers				
SPONSOR:	BIASIUCCI, LD5	HOUSE	2/14/2019		(51-9-0-0)
		TRANS	2/6	DP	(5-0-0-2-0)
		(Abs: THORPE,TELLER)			

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

HB 2446	~~military services special plates~~				
	(Now: special plates; military; women veterans)				
SPONSOR:	GRIFFIN, LD14	HOUSE	3/4/2019		(37-22-1-0)
		(NV: TSOSIE)			
		TRANS	2/20	DPA	(4-3-0-0-0)
		(No: ANDRADE,GABALDÓN,TELLER)			

Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Griffin: We deleted the provisions that conflicted with the bill that the Governor already signed. The proceeds from these plates will go to homeless female veterans.

Adjourned at 9:29AM

OXFORD_PRR_00518

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

HOUSE DEMOCRATIC CAUCUS NOTES

May 7, 2019
Convened at 9:10AM

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

BLUE SHEET #16 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2501 electronic records; state library
SPONSOR: BLACKMAN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. DeGrazia: Why would they remove that information?
Staff: I'm not sure what the reason was. The sponsor intends to concur.

BLUE SHEET #17 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2442 community services special plates
SPONSOR: GRIFFIN
Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Powers Hannley: I thought that this plate was designed to help Mt. Lemon with their fire department?
Staff: It is intended to go toward a town on Mt. Lemon. The change is that the funds will go to a charity instead of straight to the community. The sponsor intends to concur.

Rep. DeGrazia: Is it true that Sen. Livingston's floor amendment requires that the money from the special plate fund go to an organization located in a community with a population of less than 500,000?
Staff: That is correct.
Rep. DeGrazia: Is that proper?
Rep. Teller: I voted "no" in committee on this. I am still a "no" because on this particular special plate I am concerned about special legislation.
Rep. Lieberman: What makes something special legislation?
Staff: Special legislation is inelastic and narrowly defined. No other entity can come out of that legislation. When we draft legislation, they say the population has to have a threshold of this number because other counties don't meet that threshold.
Rep. Lieberman: Does this seem to be inelastic?
Staff: I can confer with Rules about it. If you have a county population threshold of 500,000 other counties cannot enter into this if they do not meet that threshold.

Rep. Fernandez: It mandates money be paid by the person. How often do we reimburse them?
Staff: They are always reimbursed.

Rep. Powers Hannley: This was supposed to go to the community for firefighting services, but now it says it promotes economic development and fire prevention. It has completely changed.
Rep. Rodriguez: Was there testimony in which they discussed where the money is coming from?
Staff: There was no discussion. The special plate itself would go toward the fund. The fund itself is specifically for this special plate, so the money that is collected will fund the specific organizations that meet the qualifications.

OXFORD_PRR_00519

BLUE SHEET #18 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2570 study committee; murdered indigenous women.
SPONSOR: JERMAINE
Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

BLUE SHEET #19 CONCUR/REFUSE

HB 2646 department of agriculture; application review
(Now: commerce authority; application review)
SPONSOR: TELLER
Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

HB 2672 vacation rentals; short-term rentals; regulation
SPONSOR: KAVANAGH
Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

HB 2677 JLAC; auditor general
SPONSOR: KERN
Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

FREE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE HB2239-used vehicle sales; titles; dealers
FREE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE HB2446- military services special plates (now; special plates; military veterans; women)

Committee on Transportation
Chairman: Noel W. Campbell, LD1 **Vice Chairman: Leo Biasiucci, LD5**
Analyst: Jason Theodorou **Intern: Christopher Neville**

HB 2239 used vehicle sales; title; dealers
SPONSOR: BIASIUCCI, LD5 HOUSE 2/14/2019 (51-9-0-0)
TRANS 2/6 DP (5-0-0-2-0)
(Abs: THORPE,TELLER)

Not discussed.

HB 2446 ~~military services special plates~~
(Now: special plates; military; women veterans)
SPONSOR: GRIFFIN, LD14 HOUSE 3/4/2019 (37-22-1-0)
(NV: TSOSIE)
TRANS 2/20 DPA (4-3-0-0-0)
(No: ANDRADE,GABALDÓN,TELLER)

Staff summarized the bill.
Rep. Friese: The funds are still going to the areas originally specified?
Staff: Yes.
Rep. Friese: There is not a new plate being created with this? Just a seal?
Staff: That is correct.

Adjourned at 9:27AM

OXFORD_PRR_00520

Fifty-fourth Legislature
First Regular Session

SENATE MAJORITY CAUCUS NOTES

(Bills on calendar pending action by Committee on Rules)
May 7, 2019
Convened at 10:04AM

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

Committee on FIN

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1534 Title: fixed-index annuities; disclosure; indexing CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Brophy McGee CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 5/6/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Brophy McGee: I concur. Thanks to Sen. Livingston this is a much better bill than it started out as. The bill as originally drafted banned the sale of scam-like types of annuities. It generated opposition from the companies that sell these products. We now will enact the national annuity standards as they are broader and more rational.

Committee on HEWD

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1096 Title: health professionals data; repository; appropriation CONCUR / REFUSE
(Now: health professionals data; repository)

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 5/6/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Carter: I concur. This is a very good bill, and I want to note that it received a lot of national attention last week when I was in Washington DC.
Sen. Gray: I assume you still want the $50,000 in the budget?
Sen. Carter: Yes, it still needs the money in the budget. I hope that the state budget happens sooner rather than later, so we can get this going.

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

OXFORD_PRR_00521

SB 1526 Title: appropriation; universities; student internships (Now: firefighting foam; prohibited uses) CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/29/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Carter: I concur.
Sen. Livingston: Are the firefighters ok with this?
Sen. Carter: Yes, they worked with us and the constituents on this bill.

Committee on HHS

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1026 Title: school pupils; emergency medication administration CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/30/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Carter: I concur.

Committee on JUD

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1315 Title: victims' rights; refusal of interviews CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Farnsworth E CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/30/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Gray: The sponsor will concur.
Sen. Carter: There was a big issue with this originally that was addressed. The issue was that it would create difficulty in getting enough information to sustain another charge. This does not shield them from interviewing if a new crime occurs?
Staff: There may be a subsequent case after the first charge has already been adjudicated. They would be shielded from interviewing if it was about their own case, but not for a new crime.

Committee on APPROP

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

OXFORD_PRR_00522

HB 2374	planned communities; applicability; recreational center (APPROP S/E: traffic survival school; requirement)				
SPONSOR:	Payne				
		APPROP	4/2/2019	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/15/2019	PFC	

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Allen: Why are we changing "require" to "allow"? Why are we saying they have to do this?
Staff: There was a similar bill that came through the Transportation Committee. The testimony on that bill mentioned that some people who should have attended traffic survival school were avoiding it by waiting out the period.
Sen. Livingston: This is for traffic survival school, not regular school. It requires a significant amount of points. There is a gap in the law now where people can just wait it out. This fixes that.

Sen. Borrelli: Is this retroactive?
Staff: No, it is not.

Adjourned at 10:20AM

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

OXFORD_PRR_00523

REVISED REVISED REVISED

Fifty-fourth Legislature
First Regular Session

SENATE DEMOCRATIC CAUCUS NOTES

(Bills on calendar pending action by Committee on Rules)
May 7, 2019
Convened at 10:06AM

Bill Number Short Title Committee Date Action

Committee on FIN

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1534 Title: fixed-index annuities; disclosure; indexing CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Brophy McGee CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 5/6/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

Committee on HEWD

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1096 Title: health professionals data; repository; appropriation CONCUR / REFUSE
(Now: health professionals data; repository)

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 5/6/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

SB 1526 Title: appropriation; universities; student internships CONCUR / REFUSE
(Now: firefighting foam; prohibited uses)

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/29/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
Sen. Gonzales: It has changed quite a bit from the first iteration. I do not know enough about it to speak to it.

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

OXFORD_PRR_00524

Sen. Mendez: I introduced a similar bill to address this. This chemical is permeating things it shouldn't; it is getting into our drinking water. We do not need to be using this at all.

Committee on HHS

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1026 Title: school pupils; emergency medication administration CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Carter CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/30/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

Committee on JUD

CONCUR / REFUSE

SB 1315 Title: victims' rights; refusal of interviews CONCUR / REFUSE

SPONSOR Farnsworth E CONFEREES _____ FREE

DATE 4/30/2019 _____ SIMPLE

REP _____ DEM _____

Staff summarized the bill.
No discussion.

Committee on APPROP

HB 2374 planned communities; applicability; recreational center
(APPROP S/E: traffic survival school; requirement)

SPONSOR: Payne

APPROP	4/2/2019	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-0)
RULES	4/15/2019	PFC	

Staff summarized the bill.
Staff: If this bill sounds familiar, that's because it is. We passed out a bill two weeks ago (HB 2005) containing the same language. HB 2005 was sent to Governor last week.
Sen. Dalessandro: Why are we doing this? Could this be another striker?
Sen. Contreras: I am not sure what this is; we will have to watch it.
Staff: I am not aware of a floor amendment happening. If I hear of one, I will let you know.

Adjourned at 10:14AM

* Indicates Bill on Consent Calendar
** Indicates Bill on previous Caucus Calendar

OXFORD_PRR_00525

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, May 7, 2019 4:04 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Blue Sheet 20 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: image002.png; ATT00001.htm; Blue Sheet 20.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Danny Frank <DFrank@azleg.gov>
Date: May 7, 2019 at 4:02:30 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Blue Sheet 20 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

MEMO

HOUSE OF

REPRESENTATIVES

OXFORD_PRR_00526

MEMO

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

May 7, 2019 # 20

Senate has passed amended:

1. HB 2357	TOMA	reconstruction contracting; local tax; exemption	CONCUR/REFUSE
29-0-1-0		(Now: restrictions; electronic smoking devices)	
		FCC Conferees	

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, May 6, 2019 3:54 PM
To: Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendar for Tues. 5-7-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 9:00 AM
Attachments: COW 5-07-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: May 6, 2019 at 3:38:03 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendar for Tues. 5-7-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 9:00 AM

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

Tuesday, May 7, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1037	TPT; distribution; community college districts (s/e: prisoners; parole hearings; recertification procedures)			
SPONSOR:	BROPHY MCGEE	JUD	03/20/2019	DPA/SE (7-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/30/2019	RET ON CAL
SB1062	technical correction; assistant funeral directors (Now: public disclosure; health professionals; address)			
SPONSOR:	CARTER	HHS	03/14/2019	DP (9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/24/2019	RET ON CAL
SB1103	pharmacy board; authority; modifications			
SPONSOR:	CARTER	HHS	03/14/2019	DPA (9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P (7-1-0-0-0)

OXFORD_PRR_00528

SB1286	medical marijuana; dispensary registration; priority			
SPONSOR: GOWAN	HHS	03/19/2019	W/D	
	RA	03/25/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
	RULES	04/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00529

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, May 6, 2019 3:34 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: Blue Sheet # 19 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: image002.png; ATT00001.htm; Blue Sheet 19.pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 6, 2019 at 3:33:23 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Blue Sheet # 19 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

MEMO
REPRESENTATIVES

HOUSE OF

OXFORD_PRR_00530

MEMO

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

May 6, 2019 # 19

Senate has passed amended:

1. HB 2646	TELLER	department of agriculture; application review	CONCUR/REFUSE
29-0-1-0	EMERGENCY	(Now: commerce authority; application review)	
		FCC Conferees	
2. HB 2672	KAVANAGH	vacation rentals; short-term rentals; regulation	CONCUR/REFUSE
17-12-1-0			
		FCC Conferees	
3. HB 2677	KERN	JLAC; auditor general	CONCUR/REFUSE
25-4-1-0			
		FCC Conferees	

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, May 1, 2019 4:15 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: Third Read and Final Pass Calendars for Thursday, May 2, 2019 are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Third Read and Final Pass 5-2-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: May 1, 2019 at 4:06:51 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read and Final Pass Calendars for Thursday, May 2, 2019 are now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Thursday, May 2, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1154	primary date; first August Tuesday				
SPONSOR:	GOWAN	ELECT	3/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DPA	
SB1214	rental car surcharge; exception				
SPONSOR:	LIVINGSTON	TRANS	3/6/2019	DP	(7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

OXFORD_PRR_00532

SB1291	prohibited weapons; nunchaku; repeal				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		JUD	3/27/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)
		COW	4/15/2019	DP	

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Thursday, May 2, 2019

*HB 2671	~~law enforcement integrity database; appeal~~ (Now: animal cruelty; domestic animals; classification) House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 59-0-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/11/19 - 20-9-1	(KAVANAGH)	Blue Sheet # 8

*Upon Discharge of Conference Committee and Concurrence

Sharon Soliere

Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00533

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, April 29, 2019 9:16 PM
To: Bas Aja; Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Third Read for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Third Read 4-30-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 29, 2019 at 2:19:24 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1007	insurance; corporate governance; disclosure				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		COM	3/5/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/14/2019	DP	
SB1018	ASRS; compensation; definition				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		GOV	3/14/2019	DP	(11-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)

OXFORD_PRR_00534

SB1026	school pupils; emergency medication administration				
	SPONSOR: CARTER	ED	3/4/2019	DPA	(11-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	3/11/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/14/2019	DPA	
SB1029	qualifying physicians; opiate-dependent patients				
	SPONSOR: CARTER	HHS	3/14/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1035	insurance; small employers; continuation coverage				
	SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE	HHS	3/14/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1038	Arizona pioneers' home; regulation				
	SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE	HHS	3/7/2019	DPA	(8-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	4/11/2019	DPA	
SB1039	pain management clinics; regulation				
	SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE	HHS	3/7/2019	DP	(8-1-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1068	detention officers; arrest warrant; custody				
	SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON	PS	3/20/2019	DP	(6-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	4/1/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1071	school districts; personnel evaluations				
	SPONSOR: BOYER	ED	3/18/2019	DPA	(10-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/25/2019	C&P	(7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	4/4/2019	DP	
SB1186	municipalities; pension fund; transfer				
	SPONSOR: PRATT	GOV	3/21/2019	DP	(9-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

OXFORD_PRR_00535

SB1304	mechanics' liens; notice (Now: mechanics liens; notice; applicability)				
SPONSOR:	LIVINGSTON	COM	3/26/2019	DP	(8-1-0-0-0)
		RULES	4/8/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

Sharon Soliere

Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00536

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, April 29, 2019 9:15 PM
To: Bas Aja; Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendars for Tuesday 4-30 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 9:00 AM
Attachments: COW 4-30-19 #1.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 4-30-19 #2.pdf; ATT00002.htm; COW 4-30-19 #3.pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: April 29, 2019 at 2:25:19 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendars for Tuesday 4-30 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at 9:00 AM

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1019	appropriation; commission for postsecondary education (Now: appropriation; pipeline valuation) (s/e: TPT; over the top)			
SPONSOR:	ALLEN S	ED	03/18/2019	DPA (12-0-0-1-0)
		APPROP	04/03/2019	DPA/SE (11-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/15/2019	C&P (6-0-0-2-0)
SB1037	TPT; distribution; community college districts (s/e: prisoners; parole hearings; recertification procedures)			
SPONSOR:	BROPHY MCGEE	JUD	03/20/2019	DPA/SE (7-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)

OXFORD_PRR_00537

SB1096	health professionals data; repository; appropriation				
SPONSOR: CARTER		HHS	03/14/2019	DPA	(9-0-0-0-0)
		APPROP	03/20/2019	DP	(8-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/15/2019	C&P	(6-0-0-2-0)
SB1144	racetracks; ejection; exclusion; process				
SPONSOR: FARNSWORTH D. (16)		LAG	03/28/2019	DPA	(6-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #2

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1153	vehicle towing storage fees (s/e: storage fees; vehicle towing)				
SPONSOR: GOWAN		TRANS	03/06/2019	DP	(5-2-0-0-0)
		APPROP	04/03/2019	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	04/15/2019	C&P	(6-0-0-2-0)
SB1315	victims' rights; refusal of interviews				
SPONSOR: FARNSWORTH E. (12)		JUD	03/27/2019	DPA	(7-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)
		COW	4/11/2019	RET ON CAL	
SB1349	family college savings program; treasurer (Now: family college savings program)				
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		ED	03/18/2019	DPA	(8-4-1-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #3

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

OXFORD_PRR_00538

SB1451 statewide ballot measures; circulators; procedures

SPONSOR: LEACH

ELECT	03/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
RULES	03/25/2019	C&P	(4-3-0-1-0)
COW	4/3/2019	RET ON CAL	

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00539

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, April 29, 2019 3:06 PM
To: Bas Aja; Susie Stevens; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Concur/Final Pass Calendar for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: CONCUR- FINAL FOR 4-30-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 29, 2019 at 2:32:39 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Concur/Final Pass Calendar for Tuesday, April 30, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Tuesday, April 30, 2019

HB 2367	limited audit review; electronic portal House 3rd Read - 03/11/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 04/22/19 - 30-0-0	(TOMA)	Blue Sheet # 13

Sharon Soliere
Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00540

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 23, 2019 6:52 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendar for Wed. is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON
Attachments: COW 4-24-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: April 23, 2019 at 4:34:47 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendar for Wed. is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

Wednesday, April 24, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
SB1062	technical correction; assistant funeral directors (Now: public disclosure; health professionals; address)				
SPONSOR: CARTER		HHS	03/14/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
SB1094	telecommunications fund; report; posting (s/e: planned communities; applicability; recreational center)				
SPONSOR: BORRELLI		GOV	03/28/2019	DPA/SE	(6-5-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(6-2-0-0-0)
SB1297	genetic testing information; confidentiality; exceptions				
SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE		HHS	03/21/2019	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P	(7-1-0-0-0)

OXFORD_PRR_00541

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00542

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 23, 2019 6:51 PM
To: Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: Concur/Final Read Calendar for Wednesday, April 24, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry
Attachments: Concur and Final 4-24-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 23, 2019 at 4:36:50 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Concur/Final Read Calendar for Wednesday, April 24, 2019 is now posted in Bill Status Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR AND FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Wednesday, April 24, 2019

HB 2122	do-not-resuscitate orders; minors; parental consent House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 58-0-2 Senate 3rd Read - 04/16/19 - 29-0-1	(BARTO)	Blue Sheet # 10
HB 2285	pharmacy benefit managers; pharmacy benefits House 3rd Read - 02/14/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 04/16/19 - 30-0-0	(COBB)	Blue Sheet # 10
HB 2432	~~banking services; pro rata share~~ (Now: state treasurer's office; funds; consolidation) House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 49-10-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/18/19 - 28-0-2	(COBB)	Blue Sheet # 12
HB 2475	water use; criminal penalty; wells House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 31-28-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/16/19 - 17-13-0	(BOWERS)	Blue Sheet # 10
HB 2550	~~DEQ; oil and gas commission~~ (Now: regulation; kratom products) House 3rd Read - 03/19/19 - 59-0-1 Senate 3rd Read - 04/15/19 - 28-0-2	(RIVERO)	Blue Sheet # 9

OXFORD_PRR_00543

Sharon Soliere
Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00544

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 16, 2019 8:49 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: UPDATED: House Republican Caucus Packet #15 with Blue Sheet 9 removed.
Attachments: Caucus Packet #15 04.16.2019.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Becky Nutt <bnutt@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** April 16, 2019 at 8:36:36 AM MST
> **To:** Becky Nutt <bnutt@azleg.gov>, ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: UPDATED: House Republican Caucus Packet #15 with Blue Sheet 9 removed.**
>
> Good Morning,
>
> Here is the updated Electronic version of the Caucus Packet for today with Blue Sheet #9 removed.
> Thank you!
>
> Respectfully,
>
> *Jessica Wilson*
> Legislative Administrative Assistant to
> Majority Whip Becky Nutt LD-14
> 602-926-4852
> jwilson@azleg.gov
>
> **From:** Becky Nutt
> **Sent:** Monday, April 15, 2019 4:41 PM
> **To:** .All House Users <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject:** House Republican Caucus Packet #10
>
> Hello All,
>
> Attached is the electronic version of the House Republican Caucus #15 packet, with Blue Sheet #6, 7, 8,and 9 attached.
>
> Caucus is Tuesday, April 16 at 10 a.m. in HHR1.
>
> **NOTE I will have Caucus Calendars ONLY in Caucus. If you'd like the summaries printed call Supply 65780 and they will print them for you.

OXFORD_PRR_00545

Respectfully,

Jessica Wilson
Legislative Administrative Assistant to
Majority Whip Becky Nutt LD-14
602-926-4852
jwilson@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00546

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MAJORITY CAUCUS CALENDAR #15

April 16, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

Blue Sheet #6 (CONCUR/REFUSE)
Blue Sheet #7 (CONCUR/REFUSE)
Blue Sheet #8 (CONCUR/REFUSE)

Committee on Appropriations
Chairman: Regina E. Cobb, LD5 **Vice Chairman: John Kavanagh, LD23**
Analyst: Timothy Grubbs **Intern: James Logan**

SB 1464 appropriation; certificates of participation; payoff
(APPROP S/E: department of gaming; licensure)
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON, LD22

SENATE	2/28/2019		(19-11-0-0)
(No: DALESSANDRO,GONZALES,OTONDO,PESHLAKAI,BRADLEY,CONTRERAS,ALSTON,MENDEZ,RIOS,QUEZADA,NAVARRETE)			
APPROP	4/3	DPA/SE	(8-3-0-0-0)
(No: FERNANDEZ,FRIESE,LIEBERMAN)			

Committee on Education
Chairman: Michelle Udall, LD25 **Vice Chairman: John Fillmore, LD16**
Analyst: Paul Bergelin **Intern: Jessie Satterfield**

SB 1019 ~~appropriation; commission for postsecondary education~~ ~~(Now: appropriation; pipeline valuation)~~
(APPROP S/E: TPT; over the top)
SPONSOR: ALLEN S, LD6

SENATE	2/28/2019		(29-1-0-0)
(No: MENDEZ)			
ED	3/18	DPA	(12-0-0-1-0)
(Abs: SHOPE)			
APPROP	4/3	DPA/SE	(11-0-0-0-0)

OXFORD_PRR_00547

Committee on Health & Human Services
Chairman: Nancy K. Barto, LD15 **Vice Chairman: Jay Lawrence, LD23**
Analyst: Ingrid Garvey **Intern: Courtney Burns**

SB 1096 health professionals data; repository; appropriation
SPONSOR: CARTER, LD15

SENATE	2/12/2019		(30-0-0-0)
HHS	3/14	DPA	(9-0-0-0-0)
APPROP	3/20	DP	(8-3-0-0-0)
(No: KERN,ROBERTS,FILLMORE)			

SB 1535 AHCCCS; opioid treatment programs; requirements
SPONSOR: BROPHY MCGEE, LD28

SENATE	3/7/2019		(30-0-0-0)
HHS	3/21	DP	(9-0-0-0-0)

Committee on Transportation
Chairman: Noel W. Campbell, LD1 **Vice Chairman: Leo Biasiucci, LD5**
Analyst: Jason Theodorou **Intern: Christopher Neville**

SB 1153 vehicle towing storage fees
(APPROP S/E: storage fees; vehicle towing)
SPONSOR: GOWAN, LD14

SENATE	2/13/2019		(19-11-0-0)
(No: DALESSANDRO,GONZALES,ALLEN S,STEELE,FARNSWORTH E. (12),FARNSWORTH D. (16),UGENTI-RITA,PACE,MENDEZ,RIOS,QUEZADA)			
TRANS	3/6	DP	(5-2-0-0-0)
(No: ANDRADE,GABALDÓN)			
APPROP	4/3	DPA/SE	(9-0-0-2-0)
(Abs: ESPINOZA,TOMA)			

OXFORD_PRR_00548

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB 1464: appropriation; certificates of participation; payoff

S/E: department of gaming; licensure

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Livingston, LD 22

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
Approp: DPA/SE 8-3-0-0

Summary of the Strike-Everything Amendment to SB 1464

Overview
Allows the Department of Gaming (Department) or the Arizona Racing Commission (Commission) to refuse to issue or approve a license or permit based on certain convictions.

History
Pursuant to A.R.S. § 5-108, the Department is required to conduct a thorough investigation concerning an application for a permit or a license. In addition, statute grants the Department or the Commission discretion in refusing to issue or renew a license or approve a permit and outlines the criteria for such a refusal.

Specifically, the Department or the Commission may refuse to issue or renew a license or approve or renew a permit if there is substantial evidence to conclude that an individual has been convicted of a felony or any crime involving moral turpitude. Further, if an applicant has been convicted of a felony or any crime involving moral turpitude within the last five years, the Department or the Commission must refuse to issue or renew a license or approve a permit.

The term *moral turpitude* describes conduct which is "depraved and inherently base" or refers to "acts that adversely reflect on one's honesty, integrity, or personal values." (Frederickson v. Maricopa Cty. Sup. Ct., 187 Ariz. 273, 274 (Ct. App. 1996))

Provisions

1. *Allows,* rather than *requires,* the Department or the Commission to refuse to issue or renew a license or approve a permit for an applicant that has been convicted of a felony or any crime involving moral turpitude within the last five years. (Sec. 1)

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB1019: appropriation; pipeline valuation

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Allen S, LD 6

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
Education: DPA 12-0-0-1
Appropriations: DPA/SE 11-0-0-0

Overview
Excludes over-the-top (OTT) audio or video programming services from the telecommunications classification and exempts them from municipal taxation. Additionally, it specifies the sourcing of any taxation in the absence of a delivery address.

History
Arizona taxes, under the telecommunications classification, the business of providing intrastate telecommunications services. (A.R.S. §42-5064) State law, however, does not specifically address the imposition of a tax on over-the-top (OTT) services. Current state law prohibits a city, town or special taxing district from levying a transaction privilege, sales, use or other similar tax on certain activities. (A.R.S. §42-6004) Although the law does exempt interstate telecommunications services from municipal taxes, it does not address OTT services.

Provisions
1. Specifies that a purchaser's billing address will be used to source the transaction if there is no delivery address. (Sec. 1)
2. Specifies that a lessee's billing address will be used to source the transaction if there is no lessee's address. (Sec. 1)
3. Excludes OTT services from the telecommunications classification. (Sec. 2)
4. Defines *OTT services.* (Sec. 2)
5. Provides that OTT services does not include pay-per-view audio and video programming. (Sec. 2)
6. Defines *pay-per-view audio and video programming.* (Sec. 2)
7. Exempts OTT services from municipal tax. (Sec. 3 and 4)

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB 1096: health professionals data; repository; appropriation

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Carter, LD 15

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
HHS: DPA 9-0-0-0
APPROP: DP 8-3-0-0

Overview
Establishes the Health Care Professional Workforce Data Repository (Repository), the Workforce Data Repository Fund (Fund) and the Health Care Professional Workforce Data Repository Advisory Committee (Committee) to collect and maintain information from health professionals.

History
Laws 2018, Chapter 293 (HB2197) created the Health Professionals Workforce Database and requires the Health Professional Regulatory Boards (Boards), starting January 2, 2020, to collect information from the individuals seeking an initial or renewal license, certification or registration.

The Ad Hoc Committee on Health Care Workforce was established to research and make recommendations for the collection and publication of relevant data concerning the health care professions workforce. The Ad Hoc Committee met on October 2, 2017 and December 18, 2018 and recommended: 1) to adopt legislation that directs licensing boards to collect workforce data as part of the licensing and renewal process; and 2) that stakeholders, licensing boards and interested parties work with the Arizona Area Health Education Center to assist in preparing future legislation.

Provisions

The Repository

1. Requires Department of Health Services (DHS) to establish and maintain the Repository containing the data collected and transferred to DHS regarding health professionals. (Sec. 3)
2. Allows DHS to assist the Boards in complying with a standardized format and securely transferring the collected data. (Sec. 3)
3. Requires DHS to adopt rules to do the following:
   a. Provide procedures for the transfer of data from the Boards;
   b. Maintain privacy and security of the data;
   c. Specify the conditions and agreements to release data; and
   d. Establish a fee to provide the data in the Repository to a person requesting information. (Sec. 3)
4. Stipulates that the information in the Repository is not a public record, and allows DHS to provide the data only:
   a. Subject to the conditions and agreements required by the rules;
   b. Without any personally identifiable information; and
   c. For a fee that is not based on the intended use of the data. (Sec. 3)

The Fund

5. Establishes the Fund consisting of legislative appropriations, fees, private gifts, grants, donations and contributions. (Sec. 3)
6. Requires DHS administer the Fund, which is continuously appropriated. (Sec. 3)

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

7. Allows the Director of DHS (Director) to accept and spend private gifts, grants, donations and contributions to assist in carrying out the purposes of the Repository. (Sec. 3)

8. Specifies monies remaining in the Fund at the end of each FY do not revert to the state General Fund (GF) and are exempt from lapsing. (Sec.3)

The Committee

9. Establishes the Committee to advise the Director regarding rules and policies relating to the operation of the Repository. (Sec. 3)

10. Requires the Committee to consist of at least 14 but not more than 15 members who are appointed by the Director. Committee membership includes:
    a. The Director or the Director's designee, who serves as the chairperson;
    b. One person who represents each health profession regulatory board that collects and transfers data to the Repository;
    c. At least two persons who represents state universities;
    d. At least one person who represents a state community college;
    e. Two members who represent hospitals in a county within the state:
        i. One from a population of 500,000 or more; and
        ii. One from a population of 500,000 or less;
    f. One Behavioral Health Provider;
    g. One Outpatient Services Provider; and
    h. At least one person who represents a non-profit organization that conducts research and education related to health care. (Sec. 3)

11. Requires the Committee members to serve three-year terms in a voluntary capacity. Members are eligible to receive expense reimbursement. (Sec. 3)

12. Terminates the Committee on July 1, 2027. (Sec. 3)

Miscellaneous

13. Appropriates $50,000 and .5 FTE positions from the state GF in FY 2020 to DHS to establish and maintain the Repository and assist the boards in collecting and transferring data. (Sec. 4)

14. Extends the date from January 2, 2020 to January 2, 2021 for each board to request, annually, information for the Database from individuals seeking initial or renewal licenses, certification or registration. (Sec. 2)

15. Requires the boards to transfer designated database information to DHS annually. (Sec. 2)

16. Allows each board to maintain and use the data collected from the Database. (Sec. 2)

17. Specifies that all information transferred from each board to the Database is confidential and not a public record. (Sec. 2)

18. Defines terms. (Sec. 1)

19. Makes technical and conforming changes. (Sec. 1,2)

Amendments

Committee on Health and Human Services

1. Includes the Board of Physical Therapy as a regulatory board that can provide information regarding health professionals. (Sec. 1)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB 1535: AHCCCS; opioid treatment programs; requirements

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Brophy McGee, LD 28

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
Health & Human Services: DP 9-0-0-0

Overview

Establishes reporting requirements for Opioid Treatment Programs (OTPs) that receive reimbursement from the Arizona Health Care Cost Containment System Administration (AHCCCS) and its contractors. The bill directs AHCCCS to suspend reimbursement for OTP providers who do not meet prescribed reporting requirements. The bill establishes the Opioid Use Disorder Review Council (Council).

History

The federal Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration's (SAMSHA) Guidelines for OTPs outline and describe how prescribed opioid treatment standards are to be satisfied by OTPs, and include standards for OTP facility management, administrative organization, provider responsibilities, quality improvement, community relations and diversion control. An OTP is a licensed and accredited program, also referred to as a medication-assisted treatment program that is authorized to dispense medications for the treatment of opioid use disorder through highly structured protocols as prescribed by federal and state law. AHCCCS serves as the State Opioid Treatment Authority and is the entity responsible for providing administrative and clinical oversight to certified OTPs, including planning, developing, educating and implementing policies and procedures to ensure that opioid dependency treatment is provided at an optimal level.

Federal law requires that OTPs have a current and valid accreditation status, SAMSHA certification and U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) registration before OPTs are permitted to administer or dispense opioid drugs for medication-assisted treatment. These requirements apply to opioid agonist treatment medications that are approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration including methadone and other pharmaceutical products containing buprenorphine (42 C.F.R. § 8).

Arizona Health Care Cost Containment System is Arizona's Medicaid program. Medicaid is a federal healthcare program jointly funded by the federal and state governments for individuals and families who may qualify for acute or long-term services. AHCCCS is a $12 billion program that operates under an integrated managed care model that coordinates and pays for the medical services delivered by more than 70,000 health care providers for 1.9 million individuals and families in Arizona. There is no anticipated fiscal impact to the state General Fund associated with this legislation.

Provisions

Opioid Treatment Programs

1. Allows AHCCCS and its contractors to reimburse an OTP provider if the provider demonstrates enforcement of each plan contained in the annual report and the report is approved by AHCCCS. (Sec. 1)
2. Requires an OTP provider that receives reimbursement from AHCCCS to submit an annual report that includes:

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☐ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

a. A security plan that incorporates standards from SAMSHA as well as the DEA. The plan must include patient management strategies that are designed to reduce potential harm to patients and lower the risk of exposure to illicit transactions and other consequences of overcrowding and poor patient management;
b. A neighborhood engagement plan that outlines engagement with key stakeholders in the neighborhood where the OTP is located, including homeowner associations, school administrators, neighboring businesses, community organizations, the city or town council and local law enforcement. The plan must include information about ensuring consideration of a response to reasonable safety security and trash removal concerns, concerns regarding adequate parking for patients and staff and other matters of concern to the entities prescribed;
c. A comprehensive plan related to the care of all patients to demonstrate how the opioid treatment program ensures that appropriate standards of care are met for medication-assisted treatment (MAT), including dosing, the provision of or referral to appropriate counseling and behavioral therapy services and peer support services, as required by SAMSHA. The plan must include whether the opioid treatment program provides the therapy services directly or refers patients for services through a separate provider. If the program refers patients for services through a separate provider, the report must include strategies employed to ensure patients are able to access referred services in a timely manner;
d. A community relations and education plan that includes policies and procedures to measure and minimize the negative impact the OTP may have on the community to promote peaceful coexistence and to plan for change in the program and program growth, including:
    i. Considering community needs and impacts when selecting a site for the program or program growth;
    ii. Considering community input on the potential impact the program may have on the community;
    iii. Maintaining a clean and orderly facility that does not impede pedestrian or traffic flow;
    iv. Communicating with community leaders to foster food community relations;
    v. Developing and implementing a community relations plan that is specified to the needs of the program within its community and that includes the following actions:
        - Establishing a liaison with community representatives to share information, concerns and issues;
        - Identifying program personnel who will function as community relations coordinators and define the goals and procedures of the community relations plan;
        - Serving as a community resource on substance use and related health and social issues as well as promoting the benefit of MAT in preserving the public health;
        - Soliciting community input about MAT and the program's presence in the community;
        - Developing program policies and procedures to effectively address and resolve community problems, including patient loitering and medication diversion, and ensuring that program operations do not affect community life adversely;
        - Documenting community contacts and community relations efforts and evaluating the effectiveness of activities over time in addressing outstanding problems or deficiencies;
        - Disclosing the process for community contacts to notify AHCCCS' clinical resolution unit of unresolved problems or deficiencies that includes coordination with the state opioid treatment authority when appropriate; and
        - Developing communication mechanisms to provide interested parties and potential patients with information about the program outside of regular business hours;
e. A current diversion control plan that contains specific measures to reduce the diversion of controlled substances from legitimate treatment use. (Sec. 1)

3. Directs AHCCCS to:
   a. Post received reports on its public website;
   b. Notify each city or town where an OTP is located of the report;
   c. Allow 30 days for the city or town to provide comments on the report;
   d. Consider the city or town's comments on the report;
   e. Approve or reject the report within 30 days of the close of the comment period;
   f. Provide an OTP with 30 days to revise a report if AHCCCS identifies areas of concern regarding compliance with federal and state OTP regulations; and
   g. Take any appropriate regulatory action based on deficiencies identified in a report. (Sec. 1)
4. Requires AHCCCS and its contractors to suspend reimbursement to an OTP with appropriate notification to the provider if:
   a. An OTP does not submit a report as required;
   b. An OTP does not demonstrate enforcement of each plan contained in the report; or
   c. AHCCCS does not approve the report initially or after revisions. (Sec. 1)
5. Requires AHCCCS by January 15 of each year to submit a report to the governor and the legislature on OTPs. (Sec. 1)
6. Defines terms. (Sec. 1)
7. Requires AHCCCS and the Department of Health Services (DHS) to establish standards for designating Centers of Excellence (COEs) for treating opioid use disorder in Arizona by December 31, 2019. AHCCCS must publish the draft standards on their website and hold at least two public hearings to receive input before implementing the standards. AHCCCS must publish the final standards for designating COEs for treating opioid use disorder on its website. (Sec. 2)
8. Establishes that minimum standards COEs include:
   a. Information regarding OTP providers and facilities including off-based OTP providers;
   b. Parameters to ensure coordination of care that includes behavioral health, physical health, and MAT for opioid use disorder;
   c. Tracking and reporting requirements that identify treatment capacity and quantitative metrics related to quality of care and patient outcomes, qualitative metrics related to patient satisfaction; and
   d. An annual evaluation by a third-party auditor of the accuracy and completeness of data provided by the centers. (Sec. 2)
9. Requires AHCCCS to maintain an accurate list of designated COEs on their website.
10. Requires COEs to:
   a. Increase capacity for treating opioid use disorder in the OTPs and office-based opioid agonist treatment statewide;
   b. Demonstrate the effective delivery of MAT for opioid use disorder using evidence-based practices as defined by SAMSHA;
   c. Comply with tracking, reporting and evaluation requirements; and
   d. Participate in the statewide learning collaborative. (Sec. 2)
11. Directs AHCCCS to establish a statewide learning collaborative to share the best practices and establish peer to peer support between COEs.
12. Requires AHCCCS to submit a report to the governor and the legislature by January 15 of each year that outlines:
   a. The standards for designating COEs;
   b. The statewide list of designated COEs; and
   c. A summary of the performance of the COEs. (Sec. 2)

Opioid Disorder Review Council

13. Establishes the Council which is made up of the following members:
    a. The chairpersons of the Health and Human Services committees in the Senate and the House of Representatives, who will serve as the co-chairpersons;
    b. The director of AHCCCS or the director's designee;
    c. The director of DHS or the director's designee; and
    d. The following members, who are appointed by the governor;
        i. Two family members of individuals who currently receive MAT for opioid use disorder;
        ii. A representative from a managed care organization contracted with AHCCCS;
        iii. A representative from an OTP;
        iv. A representative from an office-based opioid agonist treatment program;
        v. An administrator of a publicly funded OTP;
        vi. A representative of a commercial health care insurer;
        vii. A representative from a municipality with a population of more than 1.4 million people;
        viii. A representative from a county with a population of more than 1 million people;
        ix. A representative from a county with a population of more than 200,000 and less than 210,000 people. (Sec. 2)

14. Outlines the powers and duties of the Council as follows:
    a. Review and make recommendations to AHCCCS regarding:
        i. Standards for designating COEs for MAT for opioid use disorder;
        ii. Reporting requirements for care delivery activities in designated centers;
        iii. Availability of and barriers to access to all FDA-approved medications for treating opioid use disorder and whether utilization controls are appropriate;
        iv. Other state licensure and treatment models that provide outpatient opioid treatment; and
        v. Patient outcomes that are reported to AHCCCS administration by contracted providers who receive reimbursement for MAT for opioid use disorder;
    b. Recommend to the legislature changes to the laws regarding MAT for opioid use disorder;
    c. Submit a report regarding the Council's activities and recommendations to the governor, and the legislature by December 15 of each year (Sec. 2).

15. Requires AHCCCS and DHS to provide technical assistance to the Council (Sec. 2).

16. Repeals the Council on December 31, 2023 (Sec. 2).

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SB 1153: vehicle towing storage fees

S/E: storage fees; vehicle towing

PRIME SPONSOR: Senator Gowan, LD 14

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
TRANS: DP 5-2-0-0
APPROP: DPA/SE 9-0-0-2

Summary of the Strike-Everything Amendment to SB1153

Overview
Increases the daily storage fee applied to a vehicle subject to a 30-day impoundment.

History
Pursuant to A.R.S. § 28-3511, a peace officer is required to remove and either immobilize or impound a vehicle for a 30-day period under specified conditions including if: 1) a person is driving while the their driving privilege is revoked for any reason; 2) a person has not been issued a valid driver license or permit by Arizona or another jurisdiction; 3) a person is subject to an ignition interlock device requirement and is operating a vehicle without a functioning certified ignition interlock device; 4) a person is transporting or harboring an alien knowingly and in disregard to the law; or 5) a vehicle is displayed for sale or transfer of ownership with a vehicle identification number that has been destroyed, removed covered, altered or defaced.

The storage fee related to the 30-day impoundment of a vehicle is required to be $15 per day of storage, including any time the vehicle remains in storage after the end of the 30-day impoundment period (A.R.S. § 28-3512).

Provisions
1. Increases the daily storage fee applied to a vehicle subject to a 30-day impoundment from $15 to $20. (Sec. 1)
2. Makes technical changes. (Sec. 1)

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes) ☐ Prop 108 (40 votes) ☐ Emergency (40 votes) ☐ Fiscal Note

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Sunday, April 14, 2019 11:34 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: You are Invited -- AZ Water Association 92nd Annual Conference
Attachments: 92nd Annual Conference Program.pdf; ATT00001.htm; 92nd Annual Conference Highlights Legislator Highlights.doc; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Kobrick, Doug" <dkobrick@hazenandsawyer.com>
Date: April 14, 2019 at 11:08:45 PM MST
To: "Kobrick, Doug" <dkobrick@hazenandsawyer.com>
Subject: You are Invited -- AZ Water Association 92nd Annual Conference

As Vice President of the AZ Water Association, it is my privilege to invite you to our Association's 92nd Annual Conference. AZ Water is the premier organization in the state for the professionals involved in Arizona's water utility industry. Our members are the operators, mechanics, managers, engineers, consultants, manufacturers, constructors, educators, and other professionals who work hard every day to ensure a vibrant Arizona through safe, reliable water.

We have a tremendous program this year including many Arizona and national experts addressing the full range of challenges associated with our most precious resource: water, specific to Arizona. It would be our honor to have you or a member of your staff join us as our guest for any portion of the program you choose. The attached information summarizes the highlights and provides the details. If you do chose to attend, please call the number provided, (602) 228-5714, so that we can provide you with personalized assistance.

Thank you for your consideration and we hope you can join us.

Doug Kobrick, P.E.

Vice President – AZ Water Association

Senior Associate | Hazen and Sawyer
1400 E. Southern Avenue, Suite 340, Tempe, AZ 85282
480-436-7959 (main) | (cell) | 480 648-2629 (fax)
dkobrick@hazenandsawyer.com | hazenandsawyer.com

OXFORD_PRR_00558

Schedule ~ Tuesday, April 16, 2019

PHOENIX SOUTH CONVENTION CENTER

TIME	AZ WATER 92ND ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - TUESDAY, APRIL 16, 2019			
7:00 - 9:00	BREAKFAST.....BALLROOM			
8:00 - 9:00	WELCOME REMARKS & KEYNOTE.....BALLROOM			
9:00 - 5:00	TECHNICAL PROGRAM.....Phoenix South Convention Center			
10:30 - 6:00	MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION.....EXHIBITION HALL			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	**TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT**	**TRACK 3 UTILITY MANAGEMENT**	**TRACK 4 WATER REUSE**
Room	160 - 161	162 - 163	164 - 165	166 - 167
	Moderator: Frederick Tack	*Moderator: Mike Carnes*	*Moderator: Marie Pearthree*	*Moderator: Steve Camp*
7:00 - 9:00	BREAKFAST, KEYNOTE SPEAKER - GEORGE HAWKINS, FORMER CEO & GM OF DC WATER, FOUNDER OF MOONSHOT LLC (BALLROOM)			
9:00 - 9:30	Secondary Treatment Process Optimization through SRT Control Carlos Lopez	Avondale Aquaculture and Wetlands Reid Birrell and Les Miller ★	Who are the Wastewater Employees of the Future and Where Will We Find Them? Mary Allen and Molly Renner	Is Potable Reuse the Answer? Case Study for an Arizona Community Catherine Vanyo and Krista Snow
9:30 - 10:00	Diffusing an Aeration Basin Upgrade while Remaining in Active Operation Patrick Goodfellow and Todd Carpenter	Gilbert's North Water Treatment Plant: Pilot Filter Study Kyle Clark ★	A Once in a Decade Event: Achieving a Rate Increase in Gilbert, AZ Eric Braun	Innovations in Water Reuse for Municipalities Facing Water Resource Challenges in Mohave County Doug Kobrick
10:00 - 10:30	Advanced Aeration Control and Monitoring Ryan Christie ★	Signal Butte WTP Startup Reid Guzy	Investing in Innovation - Improving Utility Operation by Embracing Technology Jeff Prevatt	IPR vs DPR: Which One Makes More Sense For Your Community Val Frenkel and Timothy Gualandri
10:30 - 11:30	MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION GRAND OPENING			
11:30 - 1:00	LUNCH (EXHIBITION HALL CONCESSION STANDS or NETWORKING ON YOUR OWN)			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	**TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT**	**TRACK 3 PANEL**	**TRACK 4 WASTEWATER COLLECTIONS**
	Moderator: Frederick Tack	*Moderator: Mike Carnes*	*Moderator: Bob Hollander*	*Moderator: Steve Camp*
1:00 - 1:30	Diagnosis of a High Turbidity Event in Wastewater Utilizing Firefly Luminescence Chemistry Gary Lyons and Binga Talabi	Electrochemical Self-Cleaning Surfaces for Biofouling Control During Water Treatment and Distribution Douglas Rice ★	Building the Water Workforce of the Future PANELISTS: Ingrid Bella - BAYWORK George Hawkins - Moonshot LLC Craig Urbanski, PhD - GateWay Community College Keith M. Forte, Arizona Office of Economic Opportunity	Black Wash Augmentation – Precast Technologies Combating MIC Charles Moses
1:30 - 2:00	City of Chandler Ocotillo Water Reclamation Facility Re-Rate Study Zhuang Liu	Metro Nashville (TN) Omohundro WFP: 90 Years of Filtration and Counting Stuart Humphries and Glen Doss		Horizontal Directional Drilling of Gravity Sewer Saves Town Time, Money & Stakeholder Impacts Brian Froelich and Ricky Holston
2:00 - 2:30	What to Do When a Community Wants to Eliminate Their Wastewater Treatment Plant Debra McGrew and Brian Hamrick	Emerging Contaminants: Poly-and Perfluoroalkyl Substances & Your Water Supply Harry Brenton		Concrete Trunk Sewer Condition Assessment and Rehabilitation Park City, Utah Sean O'Rourke
2:30 - 3:00	MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION BREAK - HYDRANT HYSTERIA FINALE			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	**TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT**	**TRACK 3 YOUNG PROFESSIONALS**	**TRACK 4 WATER DISTRIBUTION**
	Moderator: Willie Forner	*Moderator: Zaid Chowdhury*	*Moderator: Navid Nejati*	*Moderator: Tom Brasfield*
3:00 - 3:30	It's a Grit(ty) Job – Evaluation & Selection of an Optimal Grit System That's Right for Your Wastewater! Gus Lopez and Sreeram Rengaraj	TTHM Mitigation through Treatment – From Evaluation to Implementation Julie Woodworth and Shuang Huang	Mock Public Meeting Workshop George Hawkins, Moonshot LLC	"GET THE LEAD OUT" Tucson Water's Lead Service Line Investigation and Removal Project William Burris and Fred Coy
3:30 - 4:00	Innovative Grit Removal System Solves Plant Maintenance Challenges at Chandler Airport WRF Pat Herrick and John Pinkston	Implementation of Pre-Chlorination/Intermediate Chlorination Upstream GAC Contactors - The Impact of TTHM Breakthrough and Its Contribution to Total TTHM in the Distribution System Binga Talabi and Gary Lyons		The Role of "Smart Tanks" In Distribution Water Quality Management Andy Seidel
4:00 - 4:30	Fine Start – Primary Treatment Utilizing Fine Screens at the Headworks to Protect Process Equipment Jesus Rodriguez	Selecting the Right Oxidant for Your Drinking Water Treatment Plant Using Application and Operations-Based Criteria Ashley Pifer and Zaid Chowdhury		Lead Could Lead to Serious Problems Andres Jurado
4:30 - 5:00	First Parkson Bar Screen in AZ Scot Piercy and Hector Delgadillo	First Chloraminated Disinfection System in Arizona Ryan Bharadwaj ★		Utilization of Mixed Oxidants to Improve Residual and Overall Water Quality in Distribution System Robert Newton
5:00 - 6:00	MANUFACTURERS' HAPPY HOUR - EXHIBITION HALL			
6:00 - 10:00	BBQ & TOP OPS TRIVIA FINALE [COPPER BLUES & STAND-UP LIVE]			

REGISTRATION 6:30 – 4:00

Professionals Dedicated to Arizona's Water

★ Indicates Fresh Ideas contest presentation.

OXFORD_PRR_00559

AZ WATER 92ND ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - TUESDAY, APRIL 16, 2019					TIME
BREAKFAST.....BALLROOM					7:00 - 9:00
WELCOME REMARKS & KEYNOTE.....BALLROOM					8:00 - 9:00
TECHNICAL PROGRAM.....Phoenix South Convention Center					9:00 - 5:00
MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION.....EXHIBITION HALL					10:30 - 6:00
TRACK 5 CONSTRUCTION	TRACK 6 WATER RESOURCES	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 COMMITTEES	
158 - 159	156 - 157	150	151	152	Room
Moderator: Kevin Daniels	*Moderator: Ann Phillips*			*Committee Meetings*	
BREAKFAST, KEYNOTE SPEAKER - GEORGE HAWKINS, FORMER CEO & GM OF DC WATER, FOUNDER OF MOONSHOT LLC (BALLROOM)					7:00 - 9:00
Cholla 1 Bypass - Construction & Lessons Learned Camille Armendariz and Shuang Huang	Water Supply Partnership Between Avondale and Phoenix Benefits Both Cities Richard Humpherys and Shawn Kreuzwiesner	Water Distribution 101 Part I Andrew Jackson Town of Gilbert	Confined Space 101 Don Couch, ANCON	Lab Practices	9:00 - 9:30
White Tanks Regional WTP 2019 Expansion: "Sink or Swim" - Project Update & Lessons Learned Meghan Wilson and Shane Norton	Avoiding a Water Crisis -- The New River/Desert Hills Water Filling Station Eric French and Ezra Page			Wastewater Collections	9:30 - 10:00
Escaping the Heat: Relocating City of Chandler Utilities Alan Palmquist and Paul Ahlas	A Water Resources Model to Explore the Food-Energy-Water Nexus in the Phoenix Active Management Area Xin Guan			Pretreatment	10:00 - 10:30
MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION GRAND OPENING					10:30 - 11:30
LUNCH (EXHIBITION HALL CONCESSION STANDS or NETWORKING ON YOUR OWN)					11:30 - 1:00
TRACK 5 ASSET MANAGEMENT	TRACK 6 GROUNDWATER	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 COMMITTEES	
Moderator: Kevin Daniels	*Moderator: Ann Phillips*			*Committee Meetings*	
Key Ingredients in a Best-in-Class Treatment Plant Assessment Bethany McDonald	Implementing a Large-Scale New Wells Program Provides Resiliency and Options for the City of Phoenix Ena Tucker and David Siebert	Water Distribution 101 Part II Andrew Jackson Town of Gilbert	No-Dig Point Repair Mike Warner, Source One	Energy / Sustainability	1:00 - 1:30
City of Phoenix 24th St Water Treatment Plant 2017 Rehabilitation Kelly Siggins ★	Recharge Without Recharge Dick Thompson and Jane Patel			Phoenix Luncheon	1:30 - 2:00
Main to Meter Management: Predictive Assessment of Service Line Lifetimes in the City of Phoenix Heather Tugaoen and Clayton Freed	Drilling Wells is High Stakes Gambling... Not in Buckeye Arizona...High TDS is Only a Matter of Time!! Stephen Noel and Mark Seamans				2:00 - 2:30
MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION BREAK - HYDRANT HYSTERIA FINALE					2:30 - 3:00
TRACK 5 REGULATORY	TRACK 6 CONSERVATION	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 COMMITTEES	
Moderator: Kevin Chadwick	*Moderator: Idaho Columbia*			*Committee Meetings*	
A Review of Public Notice Requirements Emily Baldridge ★	Forecasting Arizona Residential Water Demand with Dynamic Simulation Modeling Megan Zivic ★	Water Distribution 101 Part III Andrew Jackson Town of Gilbert	Manhole to Sewer Inspection Matt Olson & Pierre Mikhail, CUES	Tri-State	3:00 - 3:30
Log Reduction and CT Requirements in the Surface Water Treatment Rules Holli LaBrie	The Evolution of Conservation: From Slogans and Give-aways to Data-driven Planning Gary Woodard and Candace Rupprecht			Stormwater	3:30 - 4:00
What to Expect During Your Surface Water Permit Inspection - Top Deficiencies Observed During Wastewater Treatment Plant Compliance Activities Mindi Cross	Landscape Water Budget Program 2.0: Getting More Efficient with Efficiency Jeff Lee			Leadership	4:00 - 4:30
Lead and Copper Rule Implementation for Large Public Water Systems in Arizona Chelsey McGuire ★	Arizona Water Conservation Professionals Team Up on CII Training Leeann Yacuel and Joanne Toms				4:30 - 5:00
MANUFACTURERS' HAPPY HOUR - EXHIBITION HALL					5:00 - 6:00
BBQ & TOP OPS TRIVIA FINALE [COPPER BLUES & STAND-UP LIVE]					6:00 - 10:00

Mark your calendars for the 93rd Annual Conference & Exhibition, April 14-16, 2020
at the Phoenix Convention Center, South Building.

★ Indicates Fresh Ideas contest presentation.

OXFORD_PRR_00560

Schedule ~ Wednesday, April 17, 2019

PHOENIX SOUTH CONVENTION CENTER

REGISTRATION 7:00 – 4:00

TIME	AZ WATER 92ND ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 2019			
7:00 - 9:00	BREAKFAST.....BALLROOM			
8:00 - 5:00	TECHNICAL PROGRAM.....Phoenix South Convention Center			
8:00 - 3:30	MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION.....EXHIBITION HALL			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	**TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT**	**TRACK 3 GROUNDWATER**	**TRACK 4 WASTEWATER COLLECTIONS**
Room	160 - 161	162 - 163	164 - 165	166 - 167
	Moderator: David Quinby	*Moderator: Richard Sacks*	*Moderator: Curt Cantor*	*Moderator: Gary Hall*
8:00 - 8:30	Phosphorous at Tres Rios WRF, Recover or Sequester Houssam Eljerdi and Jerry Bish	★ RO Membrane Condition Assessment and Energy Evaluation at the City of Goodyear Bullard Water Campus Daniela Panfil	Tracking Aquifer Storage and Recovery (ASR) Well Performance, Automation & Programming for City of Phoenix Wells #299 and #300 Gary Gin, R.G. and David Prante	Wipe Out the Wipes Crisis Dave Barkey
8:30 - 9:00	Finding the Sweet Spot: A Centrifuge Commissioning and Start-up Journey Sabrina Rivera and Darla Guerrero	Removal of Nitrate from Groundwater: Ion Exchange or Biological? Ben Lee and Richard Hacker	Nitrate Reduction Through Well Design in Queen Creek Geno Mammini	Pump it, Grind it, Screen it; Current Best Practices for Handling Wipes and FOG in a Municipal Collection System Robert Domkowski
9:00 - 9:30	Case Study: 450,000 gal/day Temporary Dewatering System for Solids Handling Facility Rehabilitation Brad Sanders and Troy Gallagher	Advanced Oxidation Process Treatment Plant at Tucson International Airport Area Groundwater Remediation Project (TARP) Albert Avila and Chad Lapora	Chandler ASR Well Performance Testing William Greenslade and John Pinkston	Using Hydroxyl Radicals to Treat FOG, Odors and Prevent Corrosion Michael Tuel
9:30 - 10:00	MANUFACTURER'S EXHIBITION BREAK AND WEF OPERATIONS CHALLENGE DEMONSTRATION			
10:00 - 3:00	CAREER CONNECT - INDUSTRY JOB FAIR & CAREER EXPLORATION DAY (ROOM 153)			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	**TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT**	**TRACK 3 PANEL DISCUSSION**	**TRACK 4 WATER DISTRIBUTION**
	Moderator: David Quinby	*Moderator: Richard Sacks*	*Moderator: Don Quintana*	*Moderator: Gary Hall*
10:00 - 10:30	What's Really Happening Inside Your Burping, Frothing, Overflowing Digester and How to Make It Behave Better Gary Newman	Gateway Treatment Facility Expansion for Nitrate and VOCs Sriram Barigeda	Innovation in the Water Industry PANELISTS: Frank Blaha - The Water Research Foundation Kelly Trott - Imagine H2O Bruce Rittman, PhD - Biodesign Institute Art Umble, PhD - Stantec	All Zone Model for the City of Phoenix Water System Andrew Furga and Donald Beans
10:30 - 11:00	Case Study of Energy Recovery Using Thermochemical Hydrolysis at Kenosha Waste Water Treatment Plant Jerod Swanson	Advances in Nitrate Treatment Craig Gorman and Chad Seidel		Re-Commissioning Chandler's Reservoir Supply System ... Again Mike Caruso and Gina Ishida-Raybourne
11:00 - 11:30	Limit of Digesters Biogas Production, Pima County Regional Sludge Management Facility Houssam Eljerdi	★ Construction of Arsenic Removal Facilities and the Cost Recovery Process Amy Cunningham and Kelly Hauert		Pump It Up – Transforming Three Finished Water Booster Pump Stations at Glendale's Cholla WTP Gizelle Setovich and Shuang Huang
11:30 - 1:00	OPERATOR AWARDS LUNCHEON AND NATIONAL AWARDS WITH STEPHEN BLANKENSHIP - AWWA & RICK WARNER - WEF, ANNUAL MEMBERSHP BUSINESS MEETING (BALLROOM)			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	**TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT**	**TRACK 3 REGULATORY**	**TRACK 4 ASSET MANAGEMENT**
	Moderator: Steve Wedwick	*Moderator: Mike Worlton*	*Moderator: Steve Camp*	*Moderator: Eric French*
1:00 - 1:30	Skimming Off the Bottom: Challenges of Running a Relief or Scalping Plant in a Small Community Jolene Hayes and Steve Camp	★ Piloting a Path to Inland RO Treatment Brittany Radke and Michael Weber	What to Expect When Inspected Cole Pihl and Andrew Frost	Determining Condition & Effective Useful Like of Pipelines Using Statistical Models Randall McIntyre
1:30 - 2:00	Sundance WRF Plant Evaluation and Master Planning Erin Daugherty and Andrea Kajfe-Hay	Integrating New and Old Ion Exchange Treatment Systems at the Gateway Booster Facility Leonard Scheid	EPA Drinking Water Regulation Updates Darla Evans-Walker	Asset Management: Working Towards the Future Kyle Kraft and Nikhil Parekh ★
2:00 - 2:30	City of Avondale's WRF Improvement Project: Focusing on Collaboration to Achieve a Successful Project Miguel Ayala and Carlos Melvin	City of Mesa CAP Powder Activated Carbon Study for Taste and Odor Elimination Kaycee Halla	Monitoring, Reporting and Treatment Components of Surface Water Treatment Rule(s) Emily Baldridge	Sewer Condition Assessment & GIS Mapping Using CCTV Data Arthur Moncrieffe and Bhaskar Kolluri
2:30 - 3:30	MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION BREAK - METER MANIA FINALE - STUDENT POSTER CONTEST			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	**TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT**	**TRACK 3 WATER RESOURCES**	**TRACK 4 UTILITY MANAGEMENT**
	Moderator: Steve Wedwick	*Moderator: Mike Worlton*	*Moderator: Andrea Udoyard-Bagby*	*Moderator: Eric French*
3:30 - 4:00	Pre-Selection Performance Specification Development for the Advanced Secondary Treatment at the New Buckskin Wastewater Treatment Facility in Parker, AZ Andrea Kajfe-Hay	★ It's a Big Deal – Using Blue Plan-it® to Simulate a 400 mgd Water Treatment Plant Jiarui Xu	From Well Water to Surface Water – Payson's Journey to a More Sustainable Future Tyson Glock and Buzz Walker	What is a Water Reclamation Manager's Role? Jim Huchel ★
4:00 - 4:30	Clarifier Optimization Jerry Bish and Joseph Gorgan	★ Forward Osmosis Offers a Novel Solution for Reject Management in In-land RO and NF Operations Kamyar Sardari and Ranil Wickramasinghe	The City of Williams Water System – From Stage 4 Water Restrictions to an Abundance of Water Mike Janes	Bringing Order to the Chaos: Leveraging Detailed Urban Growth Planning in Master Plan Development Evan Tromble
4:30 - 5:00	Saving Energy and Money through Better Wastewater Treatment Plant Mixing Carlos Miranda	First Gravity-Fed Potable Ceramic Membrane System in U.S. Has Low Power and Waste Costs Dave Holland	Sustainability in the Desert – Continuing Story of Arizona Water Company's Underground CAP Water Storage Program Robert Buss and Richard Hacker	Digital Transformation - Is it Worth My Dime? Yinan Zhu and Melissa Darr
5:30 - 7:00	AWARDS RECEPTION (HYATT REGENCY BALLROOM)			
7:00 - 10:00	HOSPITALITY NIGHT [DINNER AND NETWORKING ON YOUR OWN]			

★ Indicates Fresh Ideas contest presentation.

OXFORD_PRR_00561

AZ WATER 92ND ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - WEDNESDAY, APRIL 17, 2019					TIME
BREAKFAST.....BALLROOM					7:00 - 9:00
TECHNICAL PROGRAM.....Phoenix South Convention Center					8:00 - 5:00
MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION.....EXHIBITION HALL					8:00 - 3:30
TRACK 5 CONSERVATION	TRACK 6 LAB PRACTICES	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 –STUDENT DESIGN COMPETITION	
158 - 159	156 - 157	150	151	152	Room
Moderator: Noah Mundt	*Moderator: Cynthia Garcia*			*Moderator: Rezhon Kareem*	
Multi-City Single Family Demand Study – Indoor Component (Phoenix Metropolitan Area) Marji Dukowitz and Krystal Drysdale	You Need a New Water Lab – How Do We Design That? Rick Hunter	Operator Math Study Session Tyson Glock, Sunrise Engineering	History of Wastewater Treatment Jason Joynes, RWAA & Jesse Black, CPM	Student Design Competition	8:00 - 8:30
Multi-City Single Family Demand Study – Outdoor Component (Phoenix Metropolitan Area) Katie Peige and Marji Dukowitz	Quest for Speed, Accuracy & Sensitivity: Development of Modified EPAZ 521 for Detection & Quantitation of NNitrosamines at ng/L Ivo Hrabovsky				8:30 - 9:00
City of Phoenix Efforts for the Control of System Water Losses Canyon Jorgensen	Eliminating Arsenate Interference During Colorimetric Determination of Reactive Phosphorus: Color and Time Considerations Terry Baxter and Kalani DeSilva				9:00 - 9:30
MANUFACTURER'S EXHIBITION BREAK AND WEF OPERATIONS CHALLENGE DEMONSTRATION					9:30 - 10:00
CAREER CONNECT - INDUSTRY JOB FAIR & CAREER EXPLORATION DAY (ROOM 153)					10:00 - 3:00
TRACK 5 ENERGY	TRACK 6 PRETREATMENT	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 –STUDENT DESIGN COMPETITION	
Moderator: Noah Mundt	*Moderator: Cynthia Garcia*			*Moderator: Rezhon Kareem*	
City of Flagstaff's Climate Action and Adaptation Plan - Our Path to Resiliency Brad Hill and Jenny Niemann	Categorical Conundrums: Classification, Collaboration & Compliance ★ Chelsey Weaver	Water Treatment Turbidity Impacts Victoria Martin, City of Chandler	Preliminary Treatment - Headworks Jason Joynes, RWAA	Student Design Competition	10:00 - 10:30
Case Study: The 91st Avenue Biogas Conditioning Project Kyle Ledbetter	From Plans to Permit: Almark Foods - 1,000,000 Boiled Eggs a Day Susanna Hitchcock				10:30 - 11:00
★ Exploring Water and Environmental Implications of Future Electricity Mix Alternatives in the Phoenix Metropolitan Area Adil Mounir	Bioaugmentation in Wastewater Collection Systems: Benefits for Treatment Plants Raghunatha Rao Komaragiri and Xiaolong Wang				11:00 - 11:30
OPERATOR AWARDS LUNCHEON AND NATIONAL AWARDS WITH STEPHEN BLANKENSHIP - AWWA & RICK WARNER - WEF, ANNUAL MEMBERSHP BUSINESS MEETING (BALLROOM)					11:30 - 1:00
TRACK 5 WATER REUSE	TRACK 6 CONSTRUCTION	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 COMMITTEES	
Moderator: Rebecca Sydnor	*Moderator: Larry Iverson*			*Committee Meetings*	
Cave Creek Water Reclamation Plant Rehabilitation and Potable Reuse Feasibility Andy Mally	Utilizing New Trenchless Technology for Water Line Rehabilitation Jennifer Somes and Brian Froelich	Operator Math Practice Exam and Review Anupa Jain, City of Chandler	Treatment Technologies and Innovations Gary Whitten, GHD	Water Resources	1:00 - 1:30
Progressing Direct Potable Reuse through Sensor Data Management and Operator Friendly Decision Support Tools James DeCarolis	Understanding the Evolution from Welded Steel Pipe to Bar- Wrapped Pipe Jacqueline Corey and Henry Bardakjian				1:30 - 2:00
A Better Place to Be in than Utopia: Successful Reuse Facility Design Using Multi-objective Optimization Chao-An Chiu	That 70s Station: The Demolish and Repolish of a Critical Water Facility in the Public Eye Travis Nuttall and Bret Quinney			Biosolids	2:00 - 2:30
MANUFACTURERS' EXHIBITION BREAK - METER MANIA FINALE - STUDENT POSTER CONTEST					2:30 - 3:30
TRACK 5 – STORMWATER	TRACK 6 – TECHNOLOGY	TRACK 7 – OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 – OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 – COMMITTEES	
Moderator: Rebecca Sydnor	*Moderator: Larry Iverson*			*Committee Meetings*	
Arizona's Industrial Stormwater Permitting - Protecting Arizona's Surface Water Christopher Henninger	Development and Use of High Performance HMI at Wildcat Hill Water Reclamation Facility Philip Glass and James Huchel	Sanitary Survey (Inspection) and Water Treatment Jason Bobko, ADEQ & Gary Whitten, GHD	Sample Collection and Laboratory Analyses Marci Payne, Legend Group	Research	3:30 - 4:00
★ SWPPP- Don't Get Swept Away Craig Lynch	★ Roadmap to the Future: Maximizing GIS Maps for Water and Wastewater Utilities Holly McCuistion			Young Professionals	4:00 - 4:30
★ Climate Change Impact on Flooding in Camp Verde, a Weather Research and Forecasting (WRF) Model and Flood Hazard Analysis Katlynn Adams and Amin Mohebbi	★ CFD-Enhanced Design of Water and Wastewater Treatment Processes Samuel Bush			Future Cities Competition	4:30 - 5:00
AWARDS RECEPTION (HYATT REGENCY BALLROOM)					5:30 - 7:00
HOSPITALITY NIGHT [DINNER AND NETWORKING ON YOUR OWN]					7:00 - 10:00

★ Indicates Fresh Ideas contest presentation.

OXFORD_PRR_00562

Schedule ~ Thursday, April 18, 2019

PHOENIX SOUTH CONVENTION CENTER

REGISTRATION 7:00 – 12:00

TIME	AZ WATER 92ND ANNUAL COFERENCE PROGRAM – THURSDAY, APRIL 18, 2019			
7:00 - 9:00	BREAKFAST.....BALLROOM			
8:00 - 5:00	TECHNICAL PROGRAM.....Phoenix South Convention Center			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	**TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT**	**TRACK 3 WATER RESOURCES**	**TRACK 4 WATER DISTRIBUTION**
Room	160 - 161	162 - 163	164 - 165	166 - 167
	Moderator: Dean Moulis	*Moderator: Jessica Maslow*	*Moderator: Eric Braun*	*Moderator: Bethany McDonald*
8:00 - 11:30	ADEQ WATER QUALITY WORKSHOP AND EPA WORKSHOP – AWIA OF 2018 (SEE PAGES 8 & 9)			
8:00 - 8:30	Reducing the Cost of Wastewater Treatment Through Process Modernization Matthew Goddard and Dana Trompke	CAP Water Users, Meet Your New Nuisance Algae: Didymo (Rock Snot) Amlan Ghosh and Kurtis McDavid	Comprehensive Water Master Planning for EPCOR's Agua Fria Water System Claudia Christo and Eric McLeskey	HDPE Sliplining Rehabilitation of City of Phoenix Thomas Rd Transmission Main Ed Junod and Fariya Sharif
8:30 - 9:00	Voila – A No Cost Plant Expansion Due to Operational Optimization and Excellence! Sreeram Rengaraj and John Pinkston	Gesundheit! Keeping Rock Snot in Check Nashita Naureen and Robert Andrews	Modeling the Groundwater Storage Distribution in the Tucson Active Management Area Monica Pickenpaugh	Utilizing the Aging Infrastructure Replacement Plan for High Water Loss Systems; Bisbee and Pinewood ★ Theresa Lau and John Knobbe
9:00 - 9:30	West Area Water Reclamation Facility (WAWRF): Optimizing for Success Joe Husband Shuang Huang	Filter Surveillance and Media Condition Assessment at Gilbert's North Water Treatment Plant Rebecca Hamel	City of Avondale & City of Phoenix Water Storage and Water Delivery IGAs- Regional Water Collaboration Lacey James	Economics of Residential Meter Replacement Stephen Davis
9:30 - 10:00	BREAK			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	**TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT**	**TRACK 3 PANEL DISCUSSION**	**TRACK 4 WASTEWATER COLLECTIONS**
	Moderator: Dean Moulis	*Moderator: Jessica Maslow*	*Moderator: Jim Thomure*	*Moderator: Bethany McDonald*
10:00 - 10:30	How to Best Assess Your WRF Secondary Treatment Capacity ★ Srikanth Grandhi and Jim Huchel	Making PFAS Treatment Decisions: Balancing the Need for Immediate Action with Regulatory Uncertainty Erik Rosenfeldt	Colorado River Issues - Arizona's Drought Contingency Plan Journey PANELISTS: Tom Buschatzke - ADWR Ted Cooke - CAP Paul Orme - Salmon, Lewis & Weldon, PLC Governor Stephen Roe Lewis - GRIC	Citywide Mega Metering: Installing 170 Wastewater Conveyance System Flow Meters In Phoenix, AZ Mark Poppe and Neil Volk
10:30 - 11:00	Advanced Primary Treatment: Processes, Pros/Cons & Applications Nathan Antonneau	Per- and Polyfluoroalkyl Substances (PFAS): Latest Developments, Monitoring Expectations, and Treatment Strategies Chad Seidel		Proactive Assessment Approach Saves the Day by Identifying Initial Stage of 69-Inch Sewer CIPP Failure Mike Meyers
11:00 - 11:30	Optimization Model for Agricultural Reclaimed Water Allocation Using Mixed-Integer Nonlinear Programming Ahmed Aljanabi	Comparing Ion Exchange and GAC Media for Removing PFOA and PFOS from Drinking Water at an Arizona Wellfield Charlie He		Phased Assessment Strategy for Sewers: A Plan for Understanding Sewer System Condition More Quickly, with Fewer Resources Chris Helliwell and Nick Tomas
11:30 - 1:30	LUNCHEON, KEYNOTE - BRENDA BURMAN, COMMISSIONER, US BUREAU OF RECLAMATION & GAVEL PASSING [BALLROOM]			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	**TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT**	**TRACK 3 GROUNDWATER**	**TRACK 4 SAFETY / SECURITY**
	Moderator: John Dreganchin	*Moderator: Doug Kobrick*	*Moderator: Robert Bass*	*Moderator: Jim Huchel*
1:30 - 2:00	Butler Water Reclamation's Post Membrane LEAPmbr Upgrade "Two Year After Report" Robert Garcia and Andrew Gilmore	Solving the Mystery of Manganese Riddle: A Systematic Solution Approach Zaid Chowdhury	Water Well Asset Management – To Rehab or Replace Don Hanson	Investing In Infrastructure Resilience Nushat Dyson
2:00 - 2:30	Improving RO Recovery with a Minimum/ Free Energy Membrane Distillation for Wastewater Reclamation Omar Alrehaili	Integrating Treatment for 1,2,3-TCP Jacqueline Rhoades	City of Peoria Butler Water Reclamation System Aquifer Storage and Recovery (ASR) Well # 1 Facility Design ★ Fariya Sharif and Ed Junod	Emergency Preparedness and Disaster Recovery - Yarnell Water Improvement Association Case History Jerald Postema
2:30 - 3:00	A Pilot Scale Evaluation of Membrane Aerated Biofilm Reactor (MABR) Technology for BNR Intensification Sandeep Sathyamoorthy	Hexavalent Chromium Removal from SRP Groundwater Sites Via Addition of Stannous Chloride ★ Duong Nguyen	Water Well Casing and Screen Design and Selection Criteria; Optimizing the Life-Expectancy and Efficiency of your Municipal Assets Kevin McGillicuddy	Digester Gas Management: Give It The Attention It Deserves; Your Life Might Depend On It! Jason Wiser
3:00 - 3:30	BREAK			
	TRACK 1 WASTEWATER TREATMENT	**TRACK 2 WATER TREATMENT**	**TRACK 3 WATER RESOURCES**	**TRACK 4 ASSET MANAGEMENT**
	Moderator: John Dreganchin	*Moderator: Doug Kobrick*	*Moderator: Robert Bass*	*Moderator: Jim Huchel*
3:30 - 4:00	The Impact of Commonly Abused and Illicit Drugs in Wastewater Treatment Heather Jennings	Simultaneous Control of Cyanotoxins and Taste & Odor Compounds Christopher Corwin	Where is the Salty Water? Tiffani Canez ★ and Sam Potteiger	91st Avenue WWTP Roadmap to Renewal Steve Townsend and John Masche
4:00 - 4:30	Ozonation and Biological Activated Carbon for the Attenuation of Chemicals of Emerging Concern (CEC) Minkyu Park	Advancing Disinfection Technologies with UVC Radially Emitting Optical Fibers Mariana Lanzarini-Lopes	Application of Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (NMR) Logging to Estimate Borehole Productivity and Optimize Water Well Design Brandon Mclean	Advancing Reliability in the City of Peoria's Greenway Water Treatment Plant Sarah Rogowski, P.E. and Brit Klein
4:30 - 5:00	Three Major Advantages of Disinfecting Wastewater in Closed Vessel UV Systems Patrick Bollman, P.E.	Finding Treatment Solutions for Groundwater in the Red River Basin Michael Watts and Kyle Kruger	Pumping to Save Lake Mead and Protect the CAP Water Supply Gary Brady and Chad Roark	20-Year Anniversary of Tucson Water's Pipeline Protection Program (PPP) Britt Klein and Paul Acosta

★ Indicates Fresh Ideas contest presentation.

OXFORD_PRR_00563

AZ WATER 92ND ANNUAL COFERENCE PROGRAM – THURSDAY, APRIL 18, 2019					TIME
BREAKFAST.....BALLROOM					7:00 - 9:00
TECHNICAL PROGRAM.....Phoenix South Convention Center					8:00 - 5:00
TRACK 5 SUSTAINABILITY	TRACK 6 REGULATORY	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 COMMITTEES	
158 - 159	156 - 157	150	151	152	Room
Moderator: Dean Hartman	*Moderator: Kalissa Ensinger*			*Committee Meetings*	
ADEQ WATER QUALITY WORKSHOP AND EPA WORKSHOP – AWIA OF 2018 (SEE PAGES 8 & 9)					8:00 - 11:30
★ Evolution of Water Quality in New Green Building Rain Richard	The Importance of Proper Identification of EPDS Sample Points for Your Water System and Maintaining Compliance Mary Black	National Biosolid Partnership and Water Research Foundation Patrick Dube, WEF Christine Radke, WRF	Security Readiness and Emergency Preparedness I & II; Lessons Learned for Emergency Aid Steve Shepard, Metro Water; John Padilla, APS Ken Lewis, SRP Kal Raman, KUV Consultants	Tap into Quality	8:00 - 8:30
Green Infrastructure: the Next Block of Water Resource for Arizona and other Southwest Communities? Jerry Bish	Common Sanitary Survey Violations and How to Correct Them Steve Vogel and Cole Pihl			Member Services	8:30 - 9:00
Advanced Biological Nutrient Recovery – Enabling the Circular Economy Jordan Lind	Ethics in Operations And Data Reporting Andrea Chang			Construction & Safety	9:00 - 9:30
BREAK					9:30 - 10:00
TRACK 5 ENERGY	TRACK 6 REUSE	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 COMMITTEES	
Moderator: Dean Hartman	*Moderator: Kalissa Ensinger*			*Committee Meetings*	
Resiliency through Power – The City of Phoenix's Water System Power Redundancy Roadmap George Whitten	El Paso Water Advanced Water Purification Facility: Translating Pilot Test Results to Full-Scale Design Corin Marron	Industrial Sampling and the Lab Richard Dalton & Chris Garcia, City of Tempe	Safety: Life saving Absolutes James Taylor, GHD Jon VanAsdlen & Alex Madrid, PCL	Water for People	10:00 - 10:30
Managing Energy Expenses Using Behind-The-Meter Solar / Storage / AI Norm Sendler	Searching for Toxin-Producing Algae in Recycled Wastewater Jean McLain				10:30 - 11:00
Replacing Vital Electrical Gear: A How To Guide Camille Armendariz and Shuang Huang	Potable Reuse with Carbon Based Treatment Trains - Lessons Learned in Implementation Troy Walker			Water Distribution	11:00 - 11:30
LUNCHEON, KEYNOTE - BRENDA BURMAN, COMMISSIONER, US BUREAU OF RECLAMATION & GAVEL PASSING [BALLROOM]					11:30 - 1:30
TRACK 5 CONSTRUCTION	TRACK 6 UTILITY MANAGEMENT	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 COMMITTEES	
Moderator: Melanie Sikes	*Moderator: Lisa Mellon*			*Committee Meetings*	
Job Order Master Agreement: How to Successfully Manage a Large-Scale JOC Program David Badger and Jaime Rivera	What is a Water Reclamation Manager's Role Jim Huchel	Operator Certification Program Update Noah Adams	Registered Apprenticeship Opportunities William Higgins	Water Reuse	1:30 - 2:00
Construction Challenges Upgrading the Anthem Wastewater Aeration System and Post-Project Efficiency Analysis Chad Talbot and David Giannetto	Innovation – the Breakfast of Champions Melissa Darr and Derek Norman	Stormwater Requirements Rebecca Sydnor, Wood PLC	Reclaimed Water Rules and Permit Requirements Dave Dunaway, ADEQ	Wastewater Treatment	2:00 - 2:30
★ Project Delivery Method Performance Evaluation for Water and Wastewater Capital Projects Jeffrey Feghaly	Operational Optimization: An Operators Challenge David Walby			Water Treatment	2:30 - 3:00
BREAK					3:00 - 3:30
TRACK 5 CONSTRUCTION	TRACK 6 UTILITY MANAGEMENT	TRACK 7 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 8 OPERATOR TRAINING	TRACK 9 COMMITTEES	
Moderator: Melanie Sikes	*Moderator: Lisa Mellon*			*Committee Meetings*	
Release Relief - Fixing 100 Year Old Dam Valves Brian Hamrick	Looking Beyond ASCE's Report Card: Insights into Rural America's Infrastructure with Perspective from Arizona Mike Luecker	Restrained Joint PVC Systems Rowena Patenaude, North American Pipe Corporation	Microvi MNE Next Generation Biological Solutions for Water and Wastewater Treatment Adrian Williams, Westech	Scholarship	3:30 - 4:00
Maximize Success Utilizing 3D Surveying and a Collaborative Design Model Workflow on CMAR and Advanced Project Delivery Projects Robert Warden	Tucson Water's Ever-Evolving Low Income Assistance Program Silvia Amparano			Communications	4:00 - 4:30
Two Traditional Design Projects Converge with One CMAR Brindha Dhanasekaran and Erin Lansey	Small Water Systems Technical Assistance Erin Mulligan			Conference (starts at 5PM)	4:30 - 5:00

★ Indicates Fresh Ideas contest presentation.

OXFORD_PRR_00564

AZ Water Association

Professionals Dedicated To Arizona's Water

American Water Works Association Arizona Section

Water Environment Federation

92nd Annual Conference & Exhibition
April 16-18, 2019
Phoenix Convention Center South Building
33 South 3rd Street
Phoenix, AZ 85004

Legislative Invitation

The Arizona Water Association is Arizona's largest association of water professionals with over 2,000 members. We cordially invite you to attend our Annual Conference and Exhibition, the State's premier water industry event providing outstanding educational and professional development, addressing current State and national water supply and quality issues, and providing numerous networking opportunities for Arizona's water professionals. **Please call (602) 228-5714 to let us know you are attending** or bring or mention this flyer to check in for a complimentary day's attendance.

Tuesday, April 16, 2019

- **Keynote Address: George Hawkins, former CEO & GM of DC Water, Founder of Moonshot LLC,** *8:00a.m.*
- Manufacturer's Exhibition
- Panel: **Building the Water Workforce of the Future,** *1:00p.m.*
- Technical Presentation Topics
  - Water workforce challenges
  - Utility rate increases
  - Direct and indirect potable reuse
  - Water supply partnerships, mutual aide, and food/energy/water nexus
  - Lead in drinking water
  - Drinking water regulatory compliance
  - Water conservation

Wednesday, April 17, 2019

- Manufacturer's Exhibition
- Industry Job Fair & Career Exploration Day
- Panel: **Innovation in the Water Industry,** *10:00a.m.*
- Operator Awards Luncheon and National Awards with AWWA and WEF representatives, Association Business Meeting
- Technical Presentation Topics
  - Arsenic Removal
  - Salt and Nitrogen Removal
  - Update on Drinking Water Regulations
  - Water resource challenges and solutions in rural communities
  - Water demand and water loss control
  - Stormwater permitting, compliance, and flood forecasting

Thursday, April 18, 2019

- Luncheon **Keynote Address by Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner Brenda Burman** *11:30a.m.*
- Panel: **Colorado River Issues – Arizona's Drought Contingency Plan Journey** *10:00a.m.*
- Technical Presentation Topics
  - Water delivery intergovernmental agreements
  - New drinking water regulatory challenge: Per- and Polyfluoroalkyl Substances (PFAS)
  - CAP water supply
  - Asset management and reliability
  - Green infrastructure
  - Regulatory requirements of America's Water Infrastructure Act of 2018

For more information about AZ Water and the Conference contact:

Bob Hollander, *Immediate Past President*
Chair, 92nd Annual Conference & Exhibition
bob.hollander@peoriaaz.gov
480-371-0015

Shana Schwarz, Association Coordinator
staff@azwater.org
(310) 955-8099

Jeanne Jensen, *AZ Water Board Secretary*
secretary@azwater.org
(602) 228-5714

Website: www.azwater.org

OXFORD_PRR_00565

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, April 13, 2019 4:12 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Re: FNRA Dinner Tickets

Thank you

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 13, 2019, at 3:50 PM, Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org> wrote:

> Got it. Will have it early next week.
>
> Sent from my iPad
>
> On Apr 13, 2019, at 9:19 AM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:
>
> > The cost is 1000 and the check is to be made our to "Friends of the NRA"
> >
> > David Cook
> > Sent from my iPhone
> >
> > Begin forwarded message:
> >
> > **From:** GlobeMiami GunClub <gmgunclubmail@gmail.com>
> > **Date:** March 4, 2018 at 8:11:56 AM MST
> > **To:** undisclosed-recipients:;
> > **Subject: FNRA Dinner Tickets**
> >
> > Dinner tickets for 2018 event are now available, have some at the range office, also 4B Shooting Supplies has them.
> >
> > --
> > Thanks
> > GMGC

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Thursday, April 11, 2019 11:20 AM
To: Becca Farmer; David Cook
Subject: Rep Cook memo and congressional letters on DCP

Becca:

Can you send me a copy of the memo and letters that Rep Cook sent to leadership/approps chairs on DCP this week?

Regards-

Bas Aja

baja@arizonabeef.org

OXFORD_PRR_00567

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Thursday, April 11, 2019 11:10 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: Senate W&A Committee Water Presentation on DCP; April 17, 2pm
Attachments: WebPage.pdf; ATT00001.htm

Let's talk about this.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Paul R. Orme" <pro@slwplc.com>
> **Date:** April 11, 2019 at 10:47:05 AM MST
> **To:** Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>, Nick Simonetta <nick@pivotalpolicyconsulting.com>,
>
> **Cc:** "Dan B. Jones" <dbj@slwplc.com>
> **Subject: Fwd: Senate W&A Committee Water Presentation on DCP; April 17, 2pm**
>
> Do we need to strategize for this hearing? Testify to our efforts to get federal funding? My trip to DC? Difficulties with NRCS/RCPP funding and timing? I know Cunningham is going to testify as to EDF support for federal funding.
>
> Paul
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> > **From:** Patrick Cunningham <pcunningham@azhighground.com>
> > **Date:** April 5, 2019 at 9:47:21 AM MST
> > **To:** pcunningham@highground.com
> > **Subject: Senate W&A Committee Water Presentation on DCP; April 17, 2pm**
> >
> > https://www.azcapitolreports.com/media/docs/S_WATER_AGRI_4-17.pdf
> >
> > **Agendas can be obtained via the Internet at**
> > **https://apps.azleg.gov/BillStatus/AgendaSearch**
> > **Persons with a disability may request a reasonable accommodation such as a sign language interpreter, by contacting the Senate Secretary's**
> >
> > **Office: (602) 926-4231 (voice). Requests should be made as early as possible to allow time to arrange the accommodation.**
> >
> > **ARIZONA STATE SENATE Fifty-fourth**
> > **Legislature - First Regular Session**

MEETING NOTICE
COMMITTEE ON WATER AND AGRICULTURE

DATE: Wednesday, April 17, 2019

TIME: 2:00 P.M.*

ROOM: SHR 1 (Note Room Change)

Pratt, Vice-Chairman Kerr, Chairman

SENATORS:

Allen S Gowan Mendez

Otondo Steele

1. Call to Order
2. Roll Call
3. Approval of Minutes
4. Presentation

4/3/19 js

*

Meeting with permission of the President

Drought Contingency Plan Update - Tom Buschatzke, Director of the Arizona Department of Water Resources, and Ted Cooke, General Manager of the Central Arizona Project

OXFORD_PRR_00569

Agendas can be obtained via the Internet at https://apps.azleg.gov/BillStatus/AgendaSearch
Persons with a disability may request a reasonable accommodation such as a sign language interpreter, by contacting the Senate Secretary's Office: (602) 926-4231 (voice). Requests should be made as early as possible to allow time to arrange the accommodation.

ARIZONA STATE SENATE

Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MEETING NOTICE

COMMITTEE ON WATER AND AGRICULTURE

DATE: Wednesday, April 17, 2019 TIME: 2:00 P.M.* ROOM: SHR 1 (Note Room Change)

SENATORS:	Allen S	Otondo	Pratt, Vice-Chairman
	Gowan	Steele	Kerr, Chairman
	Mendez		

1. Call to Order
2. Roll Call
3. Approval of Minutes
4. Presentation
   Drought Contingency Plan Update - Tom Buschatzke, Director of the Arizona Department of Water Resources, and Ted Cooke, General Manager of the Central Arizona Project

* Meeting with permission of the President

4/3/19
js

OXFORD_PRR_00570

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Thursday, April 11, 2019 9:20 AM
To: David Cook; Steve Pierce
Subject: Fwd: AHBPA Statement

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Leroy Gessmann
Date: April 11, 2019 at 8:54:46 AM MST
To: Wendy Hobson <azhbpa@outlook.com>
Cc: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Subject: AHBPA Statement

Sent from Mail for Windows 10
The Arizona HBPA will not agree to written consents for the import of racetrack simulcast signals controlled by Monarch Content Management into Turf Paradise and its satellite betting network effective Thursday, April 11, 2019 as a consequence of Monarch refusing to allow Arizona Downs and its off-track-betting facilities to take bets on Monarch-controlled content.

Arizona Downs owners are investing millions of dollars in an attempt to bring a year-round racing circuit to the state for the first time in a decade. There are huge implications not only for our horsemen but Arizona's breeding industry. But Arizona Downs is being crippled by Monarch's inexplicable decision to deny Arizona Downs the access to current marquee signals such as Santa Anita and Gulfstream Park as well as Laurel and Golden Gate Fields, and down the road Del Mar, Monmouth Park and Pimlico. Any chance of successfully bringing racing back to Arizona's Prescott Valley — which will keep horses and jobs in the state and bring an important new entertainment option to the region — hinges on having purse money for the live meet accruing now through simulcasting.

The inability for fans at Arizona Downs OTB facilities to bet on Southern California and other prime signals has cut off Arizona Downs at its knees before the track has a chance to even stand. What makes the decision by Monarch to deny Arizona Downs those signals even more egregious is that it stymies what would be significant growth and important racing opportunities for Arizona horse owners and trainers that come from a year-round circuit.

After careful consideration and immeasurable frustration, the Arizona HBPA will exercise its rights under Arizona law and the Interstate Horse Racing Act to not agree to a consent for the import of the Monarch signal until a time when those racetracks are made available for wagering at Arizona Downs and its OTB sites. We do not take this step lightly but it appears the only way to get saner heads to prevail.

Especially at this pivotal time for our industry, horsemen and racetracks must work together for the good of all.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, April 10, 2019 9:35 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: REVISED Concur/Final Pass Calendar.
Attachments: REVISED Concur Final for Wednesday, 4-10-19 .pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Sharon Soliere <ssoliere@azleg.gov>
Date: April 10, 2019 at 9:26:35 AM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: REVISED Concur/Final Pass Calendar.

REVISED REVISED REVISED

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

CONCUR / FINAL PASSAGE CALENDAR

Wednesday, April 10, 2019

HB 2068	clinical nurse specialists; prescribing authority House 3rd Read - 03/04/19 - 47-10-3 Senate 3rd Read - 04/04/19 - 28-0-2	(BARTO)	Blue Sheet # 4
HB 2114	county real estate; appraisals House 3rd Read - 02/26/19 - 58-2-0 Senate 3rd Read - 03/25/19 - 30-0-0	(GRIFFIN)	Blue Sheet # 1
HB 2423	space flight activities; release agreement House 3rd Read - 02/25/19 - 60-0-0 Senate 3rd Read - 04/04/19 - 29-0-1	(WENINGER)	Blue Sheet # 4

Sharon Soliere

Chief Clerk's Office
602-926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00572

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 9, 2019 9:42 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendar for Wed. 4-10 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON
Attachments: COW 4-10-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: April 9, 2019 at 4:56:08 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendar for Wed. 4-10 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is tomorrow at NOON

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

Wednesday, April 10, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1105	direct primary care agreements			
SPONSOR: CARTER		HHS	03/21/2019	DPA (8-1-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/01/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
SB1328	barbers; cosmetologists; licensure; reciprocity; apprenticeships			
SPONSOR: PACE		RA	03/25/2019	DP (7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P (7-1-0-0-0)
SB1346	common school districts; realignment; exemption (s/e: schools; tests; menu of assessments)			
SPONSOR: ALLEN S		ED	03/25/2019	DPA/SE (11-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	04/08/2019	C&P (6-2-0-0-0)

OXFORD_PRR_00573

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00574

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 9, 2019 9:42 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Susie Stevens
Subject: Fwd: Third Read Calendar for Wed. 4-10-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry
Attachments: 3rd Read Calendar 4-10-2019.docx; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: April 9, 2019 at 5:11:40 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: Third Read Calendar for Wed. 4-10-2019 is now posted in Calendar Inquiry

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

THIRD READING CALENDAR

Wednesday, April 10, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	
*SB1024	medical marijuana; sales data; enforcement				
SPONSOR: BORRELLI		WM	3/6/2019	DPA	(10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	3/18/2019	C&P	(8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/21/2019	DPA	
		THIRD	4/3/2019		(41-19-0-0)

* On Reconsideration

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office

OXFORD_PRR_00575

(602) 926-3032

OXFORD_PRR_00576

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, April 9, 2019 7:56 AM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Congress passes DCP legislation

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** April 9, 2019 at 7:49:37 AM MST
> **Subject: Congress passes DCP legislation**
>
> Good morning,
>
> Congress approved the Drought Contingency Plan legislation late yesterday (see link to article below). Please let me know if you have any questions.
> https://thehill.com/policy/energy-environment/437922-house-approves-seven-state-colorado-river-deal-addressing-drought
>
> Senate Bill:
> https://www.congress.gov/116/bills/s1057/BILLS-116s1057es.pdf
>
> House Bill:
> https://www.congress.gov/116/bills/hr2030/BILLS-116hr2030ih.pdf
>
> Best,
> Sharon Carpenter
> Policy Advisor
> Arizona House of Representatives
> (602) 926-3147 Office
> 1700 W. Washington | Phoenix, AZ 85007

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Friday, April 5, 2019 7:21 PM
To: David Cook; Patrick Bray; Anna Marie Knorr
Subject: FY 20 DCP NRCS Letter.pdf
Attachments: FY 20 NRCS Letter.pdf; ATT00001.txt

Here's the letter from O'Halleran and Gosar.

OXFORD_PRR_00578

WASHINGTON OFFICE:
324 Cannon House Office Building
Washington, DC 20515
(202) 225-3361
Fax: (202) 225-3462

FLAGSTAFF OFFICE:
405 N. Beaver St., Suite 6
Flagstaff, AZ 86001
(928) 286-5338
Fax: (928) 779-6310

CASA GRANDE OFFICE:
211 N. Florence St., Suite 1
Casa Grande, AZ 85122
(520) 316-0630
Fax: (520) 316-0842

TOM O'HALLERAN
1st District, Arizona

April 3, 2019

The Honorable Sanford Bishop Jr.,
Chairman
Subcommittee on Agriculture, Rural,
Development, FDA and Related Agencies
Committee on Appropriations
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

The Honorable Jeff Fortenberry
Ranking Member
Subcommittee on Agriculture, Rural
Development, FDA, and Related Agencies
Committee on Appropriations
U.S. House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

Dear Chairman Bishop and Ranking Member Fortenberry:

We write to urge the Subcommittee to include report language providing the Committee's expectations and priorities related to Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS) drought resiliency and conservation programs in response to severe drought in the western United States.

The ongoing drought in the west requires prompt action to address the growing risks and ensure sustainability of Colorado River water supplies throughout the southwestern United States. The Colorado River Basin has experienced historically dry conditions since 2000 and, in 2019, the combined storage in Lakes Powell and Mead reached its lowest level since Lake Powell initially began filling in the 1960's. Long term drought is impacting much of the lands of the west, including (in 2018) Arizona (100%), California (69.9%), Colorado (79.6%), New Mexico (99.9%), Texas (75.5%) and Utah (100%). This poses grave risks in states such as Arizona, where 80% of Colorado River water is used for agriculture, and supports 77,000 jobs and the food and fiber they produce for the state, region and country.

The historic mission of NRCS, its existing programs and the recent Farm Bill all support assistance to producers, irrigators and irrigation districts to address drought challenges. The 2018 Farm Bill, for example, makes clear that "drought resiliency" is an express purpose of the Environmental Quality Incentives Program. The language we propose seeks to make clear that this Committee recognizes the critical nature of drought conditions in the west and considers it a high priority to support area-wide drought response plans that result in conservation of surface water or groundwater to improve drought resiliency and address severe drought in the west. Accordingly, we request that the following report language be included in the FY20 Report:

> *"The Committee is particularly concerned about the severe and prolonged drought in the West. On March 19, 2019, the Colorado River Basin States requested Congressional approval of the Colorado River Basin Drought Contingency Plans. The plans*

PRINTED ON RECYCLED PAPER

demonstrate protective actions in recognition of the growing risks and need for prompt action to ensure sustainability of Colorado River water supplies throughout the southwestern United States. The Colorado River Basin has experienced historically dry conditions since 2000 and in 2019, the combined storage in Lakes Powell and Mead reached its lowest level since Lake Powell initially began filling in the 1960s. The Committee notes that although this year's El Nino weather system resulted in increased precipitation overall, these El Nino events are not nearly sufficient to alleviate the severe drought conditions facing many states in the West, or to address the long-term challenges to western water system resilience.

The Committee appreciates NRCS's efforts to increase efficiencies in current water use through assistance to producers, irrigators and irrigation districts in financial assistance programs. However, due to the severity and risk of this drought to the more than 40 million people and 5.5 million acres of farmland in the Colorado River basin, substantially more needs to be done. The Committee expects NRCS to utilize all available flexibility, discretion and opportunities to assist producers, irrigators and irrigation districts in implementing area-wide plans to address drought resiliency and mitigation in a way that maintains strong rural and agriculture communities and protects natural resources, such as water quality, air quality, and wildlife habitat. In providing this assistance, the Committee, further, expects the NRCS to place a high priority on supporting implementation of major drought response plans, agreements or programs designed to result in conservation of surface water or groundwater as part of comprehensive plans to improve drought resiliency and address current and anticipated conservation needs and severe drought-related resource concerns in the west.

We urge you to support this vitally important report language in the FY2020 Agriculture, Rural Development, FDA and Related Agencies Report. Thank you in advance for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Tom O'Halleran
Member of Congress

Paul A. Gosar, D.D.S.
Member of Congress

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Friday, April 5, 2019 7:18 PM
To: Patrick Bray; Anna Marie Knorr; David Cook
Subject: Fwd: E&W approps request - DCP Pinal County language.
Attachments: FY20 Irrigation Drought Appropriations Request.pdf; ATT00001.htm

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Paul R. Orme" <pro@slwplc.com>
> **Date:** April 5, 2019 at 6:05:04 PM MST
> **To:** "skerr@azleg.gov" <skerr@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>, Patrick Cunningham <pcunningham@azhighground.com>, "kevin@azcottongrowers.com" <kevin@azcottongrowers.com>, "ron@caidd.com" <ron@caidd.com>
> **Subject: Fwd: E&W approps request - DCP Pinal County language.**
>
> Here is one from the Senate side.
>
> Paul
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> > **From:** Steven W Bloch <steve@capitolstrat.com>
> > **Date:** April 5, 2019 at 8:32:13 PM EDT
> > **To:** "Paul R. Orme" <pro@slwplc.com>, 'Brian Betcher' <brian@msidd.com>
> > **Subject: FW: E&W approps request - DCP Pinal County language.**
> >
> > FYI

OXFORD_PRR_00581

MARTHA McSALLY
ARIZONA

SUITE SD-B40D
DIRKSEN BUILDING
WASHINGTON, DC 20510
(202) 224-2235

United States Senate

April 05, 2019

The Honorable Lamar Alexander
Chairman
Subcommittee on Energy
and Water Development
Committee on Appropriations
U.S. Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

The Honorable Dianne Feinstein
Ranking Member
Subcommittee on Energy
and Water Development
Committee on Appropriations
U.S. Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

Dear Chairman Alexander and Ranking Member Feinstein:

As the subcommittee works diligently to develop the Energy and Water Appropriations Act of Fiscal Year 2020, I urge you to include language and the highest possible funding to support implementation of major drought response plans, agreements or programs that result in conservation of surface or groundwater, or other measures that improve drought resiliency and address the severe and prolonged drought plaguing the western U.S.

On March 19, 2019, the Colorado River Basin States requested Congressional approval of the Colorado River Basin Drought Contingency Plans. The plans demonstrate protective actions in recognition of the growing risks and need for prompt action to ensure sustainability of Colorado River water supplies throughout the southwestern United States. The Colorado River Basin has experienced historically dry conditions since 2000 and in 2019, the combined storage in Lakes Powell and Mead reached its lowest level since Lake Powell initially began filling in the 1960s. While this year's El Nino weather system resulted in increased precipitation overall, these El Nino events are not nearly sufficient to alleviate the severe drought conditions facing Reclamation states, or to address the long-term challenges to western water system resilience.

I appreciate Reclamation's efforts to increase efficiencies in current water use through programs such as WaterSmart grants, and its focus on drought response and planning. However, due to the severity and risk of this drought to the more than 40 million people and 5.5 million acres of farmland in the Colorado River basin, substantially more needs to be done. Accordingly, I am proposing the following language be included to address this need:

"The highest possible funding shall be for water conservation activities in areas experiencing extreme, exceptional, or extended drought conditions, including activities such as irrigation-related structural projects that result in conservation of other surface water or groundwater resources, or other measures that improve water system efficiency, resilience, reliability, delivery and conveyance"

Again, I urge the subcommittee to include language and funding to address the critical drought

OXFORD_PRR_00582

conditions facing Arizona and the western United States. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Martha McSally
United States Senator

Kyrsten Sinema
United States Senator

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, March 30, 2019 9:00 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Please oppose SB1451!

This is the woman I called

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Catherine Gorman <automail@knowwho.com>
> **Date:** March 30, 2019 at 5:21:23 PM MST
> **To:** dcook@azleg.gov
> **Subject: Please oppose SB1451!**
>
> Dear Rep. David L. Cook,
>
> SB1451 will undermine direct democracy in Arizona by impairing our right to engage in citizen initiatives and referenda.
>
> SB1451 (statewide ballot measures; circulators; procedures) erects additional barriers for signature gathering and provides more reasons to disqualify signatures, including due to petitions not being properly grouped by circulator and petitions that don't have the paid circulator number on them. This would disqualify otherwise valid signatures and is one more way to disqualify a measure based merely on technicalities.
>
> Arizona?s citizen ballot measure process has been one of the most important tools for bringing issues forward issues that the Arizona Legislature refuses to address. Please oppose SB1451.
>
> Thank you for your consideration.
>
> Sincerely,
>
> Ms. Catherine Gorman
>
> Winkelman, AZ 85192

.. Sent You a Personal Message"

This message was sent by KnowWho, as a service provider, on behalf of an individual associated with Sierra Club. Please contact Lillian Miller at core.help@sierraclub.org or (415) 977-5500 for more information.

OXFORD_PRR_00584

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, March 29, 2019 7:50 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Report—Pinal County Financial Audit

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: AZ Auditor General's Office <notices@azauditor.gov>
Date: March 29, 2019 at 3:44:00 PM MST
To: Undisclosed recipients:;
Subject: Report—Pinal County Financial Audit

Arizona Auditor General

The Auditor General's Office has issued the **Pinal County Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR)** and **Single Audit Report** for the year ended June 30, 2018:

CAFR Single Audit Report Report highlights

The CAFR and Single Audit Report links above include the County's auditors' opinions on the County's financial statements and schedule of expenditures of federal awards, respectively. The Single Audit Report also includes the County's auditors' reports on the County's internal control and compliance over financial reporting and major federal programs. The information in the County's fiscal year 2018 CAFR and schedule of expenditures of federal awards is reliable. The County's auditors reported internal control weaknesses over financial reporting and an internal control weakness and instance of noncompliance over 1 major federal program that are included in the Single Audit Report linked above.

Our Financial Report User Guide is available to help you identify and understand the important and useful financial information contained in the County's financial report, and our Internal Control and Compliance Reports User Guide is available to help you identify and understand the important and useful information presented in the County's internal control and compliance reports.

If you have any questions, please contact Michael Stelpstra, Financial Audit Technical Manager, at mstelpstra@azauditor.gov or (602) 553-0333.

Copies of all reports we issue are available on our website at http://www.azauditor.gov/.

OXFORD_PRR_00585

Sincerely,
Arizona Auditor General's Office

ARIZONA Auditor General
Making a Positive Difference

Unsubscribe / Subscribe to RSS feed

If you would prefer not to receive our Office's report notices, you can send us an email to be removed from our mailing list by clicking UNSUBSCRIBE.

Our Office maintains RSS feeds for many of the reports we publish. If you would like to be automatically notified when a new report is available on our website, please subscribe to the feeds that interest you by going to http://www.azauditor.gov/rss-feeds. Our RSS feeds generally provide both a link to our report and a brief summary.

OXFORD_PRR_00586

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Thursday, March 28, 2019 10:28 AM
To: David Cook; Patrick Bray; Jeremy Gerlach
Subject: SD Gov. Noem Signs Law That Targets Companies Marketing 'Fake Meat' | Drovers

https://www.drovers.com/article/sd-gov-noem-signs-law-targets-companies-marketing-fake-meat

Sent from my iPhone

OXFORD_PRR_00587

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Thursday, March 28, 2019 5:07 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Charter Schools

Yes - let's leave charter school reform alone for now...and not follow the siren song of the D's...it will only create more house wide chaos. We need to be uniting R's ...rolling the marble forward on the budget. It's for Kate and Udall to figure out. Not your fight this session. Let leadership get boiled by it for awhile.

Sent from my iPhone

OXFORD_PRR_00588

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Wednesday, March 27, 2019 11:53 AM
To: David Cook
Cc: Bas Aja
Subject: DCP Hearing
Attachments: IMG_0020.jpg; ATT00001.txt

OXFORD_PRR_00589

Verizon LTE 11:43 AM 68%
energy.senate.gov
Sun 42 www.go Food Pois... Pre-Marke... Crenshaw:... DRUDGE R... swehilosta... Upper Col... Calendars Bill Status... Subcom...

The subcommittee hearing will be held on **Wednesday, March 27, 2019, at 2:30 p.m. EDT in Room 366 of the Dirksen Senate Office Building in Washington, DC.**

The purpose of the hearing is to examine the Colorado River Drought Contingency Plan.

The hearing will be webcast live on the committee's website, and an archived video will be available shortly after the hearing is complete. Witness testimony will be available on the website at the start of the hearing.

RELATED LINKS

- Hearings and Business Meetings
- Live Webcast
- Printed Hearings

Live Webcast

If you are having trouble viewing this hearing, please try the following steps:

1. Clear your browser's cache - Guide to clearing browser cache
2. Close and re-open your browser

OXFORD_PRR_00590

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Wednesday, March 27, 2019 11:51 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Screenshot 2019-03-27 at 11.49.59 AM
Attachments: Image-1.jpg; ATT00001.txt

OXFORD_PRR_00591

Verizon LTE 11:49 AM 64%
energy.senate.gov
Sur 42 www.go Food Pois... Pre-Marke... Crenshaw:... DRUDGE R... swehilosta... Upper Col... Calendars Bill Status... Subcom...

The subcommittee hearing will be held on **Wednesday, March 27, 2019, at 2:30 p.m. EDT in Room 366 of the Dirksen Senate Office Building in Washington, DC.**

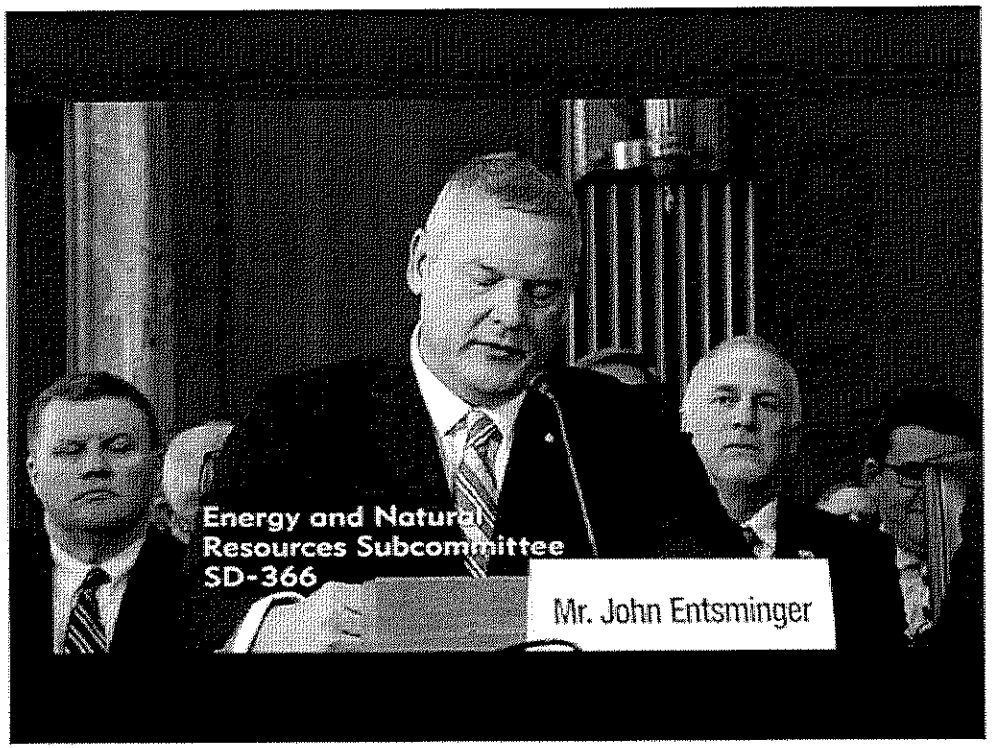
The purpose of the hearing is to examine the Colorado River Drought Contingency Plan.

The hearing will be webcast live on the committee's website, and an archived video will be available shortly after the hearing is complete. Witness testimony will be available on the website at the start of the hearing.

RELATED LINKS

- Hearings and Business Meetings
- Live Webcast
- Printed Hearings

Live Webcast



If you are having trouble viewing this hearing, please try the following steps:

1. Clear your browser's cache - Guide to clearing browser cache
2. Close and re-open your browser

OXFORD_PRR_00592

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Friday, March 15, 2019 2:39 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: Picture of Mark Lamb in Oval Office

https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2019/03/15/donald-trump-vetoes-attempt-to-block-national-emergency/

Sent from my iPad

OXFORD_PRR_00593

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, March 15, 2019 1:13 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: COW Calendars for Mon. 3-18 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at NOON
Attachments: COW 3-18-19 #1.pdf; ATT00001.htm; COW 3-18-19 #2.pdf; ATT00002.htm; COW 3-18-19 #3 (ADDCOW).pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Justin Yates <JYates@azleg.gov>
Date: March 15, 2019 at 1:00:52 PM MST
To: ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
Subject: COW Calendars for Mon. 3-18 are now posted in Calendar Inquiry - Floor amendment deadline is Mon. at NOON

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #1

Monday, March 18, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
HB2688	mobile homes; taxes; abandonment; sales			
SPONSOR: THORPE		TECH	02/20/2019	DP (4-3-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/06/2019	C&P (7-0-0-1-0)
HB2307	education; federal funds; technical correction (s/e: continuing high school; continuing study)			
SPONSOR: UDALL		ED	02/18/2019	DPA/SE (10-2-1-0-0)
		RULES	03/06/2019	C&P (7-0-0-1-0)
		COW	3/11/2019	RET ON CAL
SB1026	school pupils; emergency medication administration			
SPONSOR: CARTER		ED	03/04/2019	DPA (11-0-0-2-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
		COW	3/14/2019	DPA

OXFORD_PRR_00594

SB1054	early ballots; deficiencies; cure period			
SPONSOR: UGENTI-RITA		ELECT	03/05/2019	DPA (10-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #2

Monday, March 18, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action
SB1092	prisoners; transition program; eligibility. (s/e: rulemaking; exemption; AZPOST)			
SPONSOR: LIVINGSTON		PS	03/06/2019	DPA/SE (6-0-0-1-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
SB1139	redistricting; legislative district one			
SPONSOR: FANN		ELECT	03/05/2019	DP (5-4-1-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P (5-3-0-0-0)
SB1258	class M driver licenses; applicability			
SPONSOR: PRATT		TRANS	03/06/2019	DP (7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)
SB1338	veteran special plates; branch seal			
SPONSOR: CARTER		TRANS	03/06/2019	DPA (7-0-0-0-0)
		RULES	03/11/2019	C&P (8-0-0-0-0)

ADDITIONAL

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session
ACTIVE CALENDAR COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE #3

Monday, March 18, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action

OXFORD_PRR_00595

HB2616 registration of voters; payment; prohibition

SPONSOR: TOWNSEND	ELECT	02/19/2019	DP	(6-4-0-0-0)
	RULES	03/06/2019	C&P	(5-3-0-0-0)
	COW	3/11/2019	DPA	

Justin Yates
Index Clerk
Arizona House of Representative
Chief Clerk's Office
(602) 926-3032

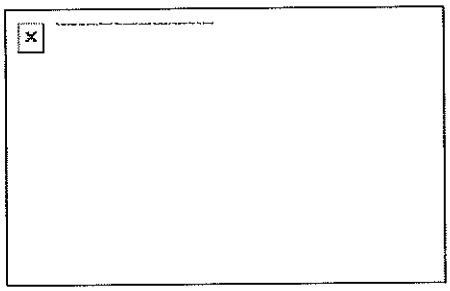
OXFORD_PRR_00596

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Friday, March 15, 2019 11:00 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Cobre Valley water forum

WRRC On-The-Road - Second Cobre Valley Forum on Water

April 9, 2019



Time/Location: 8:00 a.m. - 2:00 p.m. / Gila County Fairgrounds (900 E. Fairgrounds Rd., Globe)

In September 2018, leaders from government, industry, and not-for-profit organizations shared their water experiences and lessons at the First Cobre Valley Forum on Water. We learned about local and regional opportunities to create a more resilient water future for healthy communities, businesses, and the environment. Since then, the WRRC and community partners have been working to make progress on some of the top priorities related to water and community well-being that emerged from the first Forum. Join us to learn about recent progress and project results, engage with local decision makers, ask questions, and share ideas about water in the Globe-Miami area.

Presentation topics include:

- Water and Supply Demand
- Trails and Environmental Stewardship
- Water Education and Awareness
- Connectivity Planning

Event Flyer

Sent from my iPhone

OXFORD_PRR_00597

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Sunday, March 10, 2019 8:29 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: HB2310 and SB12566

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Tom Dunn <tdunn@azbuilders.org>
> **Date:** March 10, 2019 at 8:18:27 PM MST
> **To:** Tom Dunn <tdunn@azbuilders.org>
> **Cc:** Mike Gardner <Mike@triadvocates.com>, Lourdes Pena <lourdes@triadvocates.com>
> **Subject: HB2310 and SB12566**
>
> On behalf of the Arizona Builders Alliance (ABA), I ask for your support to **HB2310 school procurement; lowest bidder; repeal** and **SB1256 school districts: procurement practices; auditor**. The ABA strongly supports the repeal of the requirement to have school district procurement contracts for all goods and services be awarded solely based on the *lowest qualified bidder*. The passage of these bills along with sound legislative changes made last year to school procurement practices will promote fair and maximum practicable competition. We strongly support the school districts having options and the best tools in their toolboxes to choose the most appropriate procurement method that best fits their needs.
>
> Requiring school districts to only accept *low bid* for all goods and services undermines the innovative nature of Arizona statutes allowing for Alternative Project Delivery Methods, which became law years ago due to the problems inherited from solely using *low bid* in school procurement. The significant issues included: change orders, budgetary cost overruns, unmet schedules, adversarial relationships, and lawsuits to name a few.
>
> ABA represent the vertical commercial construction industry - our members build hospitals, sky scrapers, hotels, apartments, schools and much more. Our trade association represents over 320 member firms that are quite diverse. Large companies to smaller family owned business, general contractors, specialty contractors and suppliers and we kindly request your support for SB1256 to continue to enhance fair and maximum practicable competition.
>
> Thank you for your consideration.
>
> Your Ally,
>
> **Tom Dunn**
> **President**
> **Arizona Builders Alliance**
> Cell:

OXFORD_PRR_00598

TDunn@azbuilders.org
www.azbuilders.org

OXFORD_PRR_00599

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, March 8, 2019 8:38 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: House Weekly Schedule
Attachments: Weekly House Schedule.doc; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Jan Hendry <jhendry@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** March 8, 2019 at 3:56:09 PM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Wendy Baldo <wbaldo@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: House Weekly Schedule**

OXFORD_PRR_00600

Arizona House of Representatives

SCHEDULE FOR WEEK OF MARCH 11 – MARCH 15, 2019

Monday, March 11, 2019

9:00 AM	Education Special Meeting
12:30 PM	Rules
1:00 PM	FLOOR

Tuesday, March 12, 2019

10:00 AM	Caucus
1:15 PM	FLOOR
2:00 PM	Commerce Elections Natural Resources, Energy & Water

Wednesday, March 13, 2019

9:00 AM	Judiciary Technology Ways & Means
10:00 AM	Public Safety
1:15 PM	FLOOR
2:00 PM	Appropriations Transportation

Thursday, March 14, 2019

9:00 AM	Government Health & Human Services Land & Agriculture
1:15 PM	FLOOR

(This schedule is subject to change. Please listen to the floor or committee and floor time announcements. In addition, during various parts of session, COW and Third Read may occur at any floor session. Please watch for floor calendars).

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Thursday, March 7, 2019 1:02 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: ICYMI: Formal Agreement to Regulate Cell-Cultured Food Products

I just received this from the White House on "meat"

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Chaffee, Christopher L. EOP/WHO" <Christopher.L.Chaffee@who.eop.gov>
Date: March 7, 2019 at 12:53:27 PM MST
To: "Chaffee, Christopher L. EOP/WHO" <Christopher.L.Chaffee@who.eop.gov>
Subject: ICYMI: Formal Agreement to Regulate Cell-Cultured Food Products

Good afternoon,
I wanted to make sure that you received a copy of the following press release regarding today's announcement of a formal agreement between USDA and FDA to jointly oversee the production of human food products derived from the cells of livestock and poultry. To view a copy of the agreement, click here. Please let me know if you have any questions.
Regards,
Chris

Chris Chaffee
Office of Public Liaison
The White House
O: 202-456-7289
C:

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Food Safety and Inspection Service

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
Thursday, March 7, 2019

USDA and FDA Announce a Formal Agreement to Regulate Cell-Cultured Food Products from Cell Lines of Livestock and Poultry

The U.S. Department of Agriculture's (USDA) Food Safety and Inspection Service (FSIS) and the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services' (HHS) Food and Drug Administration (FDA) today announced a formal agreement to jointly oversee the production of human food products derived from the cells of livestock and poultry.

FSIS and FDA released a formal agreement to address the regulatory oversight of human food produced using this new technology. The formal agreement describes the oversight roles and responsibilities for both agencies and how the agencies will collaborate to regulate the development and entry of these products into commerce. This shared regulatory approach will ensure that cell-cultured products derived from the cell lines of livestock and poultry are produced safely and are accurately labeled.

OXFORD_PRR_00602

"Consumers trust the USDA mark of inspection to ensure safe, wholesome and accurately labeled products," said USDA Deputy Under Secretary for Food Safety Mindy Brashears. "We look forward to continued collaboration with FDA and our stakeholders to safely regulate these new products and ensure parity in labeling."

"We recognize that our stakeholders want clarity on how we will move forward with a regulatory regime to ensure the safety and proper labeling of these cell-cultured human food products while continuing to encourage innovation," said Frank Yiannas, FDA Deputy Commissioner for Food Policy and Response. "Collaboration between USDA and FDA will allow us to draw upon the unique expertise of each agency in addressing the many important technical and regulatory considerations that can arise with the development of animal cell-cultured food products for human consumption."

Under the formal agreement, the agencies agree upon a joint regulatory framework wherein FDA oversees cell collection, cell banks, and cell growth and differentiation. A transition from FDA to FSIS oversight will occur during the cell harvest stage. FSIS will oversee the production and labeling of human food products derived from the cells of livestock and poultry.

On Oct. 23-24, 2018, FSIS and FDA held a joint public meeting to discuss the use of cell culture technology to develop products derived from livestock and poultry. The public meeting focused on the potential hazards, oversight considerations, and labeling of cell cultured food products derived from livestock and poultry.

###

OXFORD_PRR_00603

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, March 6, 2019 2:14 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jay Lawrence
Date: March 6, 2019 at 2:12:26 PM MST
To: akern@azleg.gov, dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: Fwd: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar

-----Original Message-----
From: Murphy Bannerman, Arizona DLCC <info@adlcc.com>
To: Jay Lawrence
Sent: Tue, Mar 5, 2019 4:50 pm
Subject: In The News: Anthony Kern, a proven liar

Another day, another dishonest Republican working in his own self-interest. Corrupt, liar, and self-interested describe LD20 Representative Anthony Kern.

Arizona DLCC

Another day, another dishonest Republican working in his own self-interest

In a revelation from the Phoenix New Times, constituents of LD20 Republican Representative Anthony Kern learned that their representative:

1. Lied to his supervisor and was fired from the El Mirage Police Department
2. Lied about holding a peace officer certification and employment history on his financial disclosure forms

3. Asked his buddy Rep. Kavanagh (LD23) to introduce legislation that would help Kern remove himself from a list of officers with a history of misconduct or dishonesty

The Republican-led legislature has become a safe haven for the corrupt and dishonest, drawing in the self-interested like Eddie Farnsworth, Sylvia Allen, and David Cook.

Let's send Kern and all Legislative Republicans a message: we want a legislature that *is not* made of up of corrupt and self-interested politicians.

DONATE $20 FOR 2020

The work to win in 2020 has already started. Your contribution to Arizona DLCC will ensure we can support legislative candidates who will do what is best for Arizona and not their own self-interests.

DONATE $10

DONATE $20

DONATE $50

DONATE $75

DONATE OTHER AMOUNT

For 2020,

Murphy Bannerman
Communications Director
Arizona Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee

Paid for by the Arizona Democratic Party, not authorized by any candidate or candidates campaign committee. Rick McGuire Treasurer. www.azdem.org/
Arizona Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee
2910 N Central Ave
Phoenix, AZ 85012
United States

If you believe you received this message in error or wish to no longer receive email from us, please unsubscribe

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Wednesday, March 6, 2019 10:25 AM
To: Paul Orme; Dan Jones;
Cc: David Cook
Subject: Fwd: Postponement of State Technical Advisory Committee
Attachments: NRCS-FarmBill2018_WhatsNew-19.pdf; ATT00001.htm

Things are so delayed with farm bill programs that the state technical committee has to be delayed. I have never seen this happen before.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Cameron, Diana - NRCS, Phoenix, AZ" <Diana.Cameron@az.usda.gov>
Date: March 6, 2019 at 6:19:41 AM MST
To: 'chris@agribusinessarizona.org" <chris@agribusinessarizona.org>, "rmiguel@ak-chin.nsn.us" <rmiguel@ak-chin.nsn.us>, "lscheller@arizonabeef.org" <lscheller@arizonabeef.org>, "baja@arizonabeef.org" <baja@arizonabeef.org>, "pbray@arizonabeef.org" <pbray@arizonabeef.org>, "kevin@azcottongrowers.com" <kevin@azcottongrowers.com>, "mkillian@AZda.gov" <mkillian@AZda.gov>, "lt5@azdeq.gov" <lt5@azdeq.gov>, "dtenney@dffm.az.gov" <dtenney@dffm.az.gov>, "pbrennan@azdot.gov" <pbrennan@azdot.gov>, "tbuschatzke@azwater.gov" <tbuschatzke@azwater.gov>, "stefsmallhouse@azfb.org" <stefsmallhouse@azfb.org>, "kdutro@azgfd.gov" <kdutro@azgfd.gov>, "dlarsen@azgfd.gov" <dlarsen@azgfd.gov>, "swilbor@alwt.org" <swilbor@alwt.org>, "smcdonald@alwt.org" <smcdonald@alwt.org>, "lpetterson@alwt.org" <lpetterson@alwt.org>, "latkins@azland.gov" <latkins@azland.gov>, "sperillo@audubon.org" <sperillo@audubon.org>, "bryan.bowker@bia.gov" <bryan.bowker@bia.gov>, "rmsuazo@blm.gov" <rmsuazo@blm.gov>, "jasbillcase@usbr.gov" <jasbillcase@usbr.gov>, "Cordova, Sherry" <cocotcsec@cocopah.com>, "tbaker@dcaz.org" <tbaker@dcaz.org>, "bburnette@fmyn.org" <bburnette@fmyn.org>, "rbalderas@fmyn.org" <rbalderas@fmyn.org>, "Williams, Timothy" <TimothyWilliams@fortmojave.com>, "executive.mail@gric.nsn.us" <executive.mail@gric.nsn.us>, "gregory.mendoza@gric.nsn.us" <gregory.mendoza@gric.nsn.us>, "Tnuvangyaoma@hopi.nsn.us" <Tnuvangyaoma@hopi.nsn.us>, "damon.clarke@hualapai-nsn.gov" <damon.clarke@hualapai-nsn.gov>, , "Savala, Manuel" <msavala@kaibabpaiute-nsn.gov>, "chris.west@nfwf.org" <chris.west@nfwf.org>, "johnathannez@navajo-nsn.gov" <johnathannez@navajo-nsn.gov>, "Yucupicio, Peter" <peter.yucupicio@pascuayaqui-nsn.gov>, "aeiden@pheasantsforever.org" <aeiden@pheasantsforever.org>, "delbert.ray@srpmic-nsn.gov" <delbert.ray@srpmic-nsn.gov>, "Preston, May" , "hreading@tnc.org" <hreading@tnc.org>, "ccaballero@udaz.org" <ccaballero@udaz.org>, "silver@cals.arizona.edu" <silver@cals.arizona.edu>, "jennifer_kaplan@fws.gov" <jennifer_kaplan@fws.gov>, "Joyner, Calvin -FS" <cjoyner@fs.fed.us>, "leenhout@usgs.gov" <leenhout@usgs.gov>, "Naranjo, Steve" <Steve.Naranjo@ARS.USDA.GOV>, "Mago, James - FSA, Phoenix, AZ" <James.Mago@az.usda.gov>, "Saavedra, Ruben - RMA" <ruben.saavedra@rma.usda.gov>, "Yasui, Jeff - RMA" <jeff.yasui@rma.usda.gov>, "Sherman, JamesC - RD, Phoenix, AZ" <JC.Sherman@az.usda.gov>, "sharon.pinto@bia.gov" <sharon.pinto@bia.gov>, "Luna, Ericka - FS" <elluna@fs.fed.us>, "wsawyer@arizonabeef.org" <wsawyer@arizonabeef.org>

OXFORD_PRR_00607

Cc: ug-azphoenix2-AZNRCSLeadershipTeam <azphoenix2-AZNRCSLeadershipTeam@one.usda.gov>, "Kcastill@blm.gov" <Kcastill@blm.gov>, "awilkers@blm.gov" <awilkers@blm.gov>, "nicole.hill@tnc.org" <nicole.hill@tnc.org>, "storrens@azda.gov" <storrens@azda.gov>, "tsupplee@audubon.org" <tsupplee@audubon.org>, "Lamas, Grace - FSA, Phoenix, AZ" <Grace.Lamas@az.usda.gov>, "aowen@dffm.Arizona.gov" <aowen@dffm.Arizona.gov>, "cbecker@alwt.org" <cbecker@alwt.org>, "fbreedlove@azland.gov" <fbreedlove@azland.gov>, "Bronson, Kevin" <Kevin.Bronson@ARS.USDA.GOV>, "Hunt, Ryan - FSA, Phoenix, AZ" <Ryan.Hunt@az.usda.gov>, "Mack, Gary - RD, Phoenix, AZ" <Gary.Mack@az.usda.gov>, "wsommers@dffm.az.gov" <wsommers@dffm.az.gov>, "jbarrett@alwt.org" <jbarrett@alwt.org>, "Bautista, Eduardo" <Eduardo.Bautista@ARS.USDA.GOV>, "kgehrke@dffm.az.gov" <kgehrke@dffm.az.gov>, "cbahe@navajo-nsn.gov" <cbahe@navajo-nsn.gov>, "debbie.paxson@wmat.us" <debbie.paxson@wmat.us>, "tlewis@yan-tribe.org" <tlewis@yan-tribe.org>, "Kcastill@blm.gov" <Kcastill@blm.gov>, "awilkers@blm.gov" <awilkers@blm.gov>, "nicole.hill@tnc.org" <nicole.hill@tnc.org>, "storrens@azda.gov" <storrens@azda.gov>, "tsupplee@audubon.org" <tsupplee@audubon.org>, "Lamas, Grace - FSA, Phoenix, AZ" <Grace.Lamas@az.usda.gov>, "aowen@dffm.Arizona.gov" <aowen@dffm.Arizona.gov>, "cbecker@alwt.org" <cbecker@alwt.org>, "fbreedlove@azland.gov" <fbreedlove@azland.gov>, "Bronson, Kevin" <Kevin.Bronson@ARS.USDA.GOV>, "Hunt, Ryan - FSA, Phoenix, AZ" <Ryan.Hunt@az.usda.gov>, "Mack, Gary - RD, Phoenix, AZ" <Gary.Mack@az.usda.gov>, "wsommers@dffm.az.gov" <wsommers@dffm.az.gov>, "jbarrett@alwt.org" <jbarrett@alwt.org>, "Bautista, Eduardo" <Eduardo.Bautista@ARS.USDA.GOV>, "kgehrke@dffm.az.gov" <kgehrke@dffm.az.gov>, "cbahe@navajo-nsn.gov" <cbahe@navajo-nsn.gov>, "debbie.paxson@wmat.us" <debbie.paxson@wmat.us>, "tlewis@yan-tribe.org" <tlewis@yan-tribe.org>
Subject: Postponement of State Technical Advisory Committee

AZ State Technical Advisory Committee,

The meeting of the State Technical Advisory Committee has been postponed. The 2018 Farm Bill materials have not been released from our Washington DC office with the exception of the attached handout. Rescheduling to a later date will hopefully allow additional time for the completion of those documents which will provide essential information for our partners.

Please mark your calendars for May 15, 2019 at the USDA Natural Resources Conservation Service Conference Room from 9 a.m. to noon:

Phoenix Federal Building
230 N. 1st Avenue
3rd Floor Conference Room
Phoenix, Arizona 85003

If you have any suggested agenda items to be considered by the State Conservationist, please submit in writing by close of business on April 17, 2019 to Keisha.Tatem@az.usda.gov with cc's to Diana.Cameron@az.usda.gov and Rebecca.delaTorre@az.usda.gov.

Thank you all for your understanding as we work to get you the most relevant and up-to-date information regarding the 2018 Farm Bill.

Best regards,

OXFORD_PRR_00608

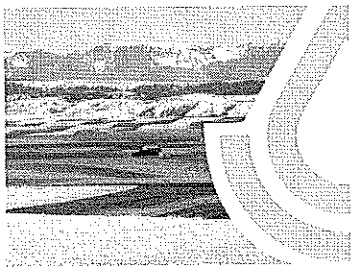
Diana L. Cameron

Diana L. Cameron | Administrative Assistant
230 N. 1st Ave., Suite 509, Phoenix, AZ 85003 | Direct: (602) 280-8802
: Diana.Cameron@usda.gov | Schedule: Monday – Friday, 6:30 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.

This electronic message contains information generated by the USDA solely for the intended recipients. Any unauthorized interception of this message or the use or disclosure of the information it contains may violate the law and subject the violator to civil or criminal penalties. If you believe you have received this message in error, please notify the sender and delete the email immediately.

USDA United States Department of Agriculture

What's New: Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS) and the 2018 Farm Bill



Conservation Overview

- Strengthens and expands support to producers who address significant natural resource concerns through adoption of conservation practices and activities.
- Ensures that voluntary conservation programs balance farm productivity with conservation benefits so the most fertile and productive lands remain in production while land retired for conservation purposes favors more environmentally sensitive acres.
- Supports conservation programs that ensure cost-effective financial assistance for improved soil health, water and air quality, and other natural resource benefits.
- Encourages entry into farming through increased access to land and capital for young, beginning, veteran, and underrepresented farmers.

Environmental Quality Incentives Program

- Adds potential resource concerns related to beneficial cost-effective operation changes.
- Raises cap for organic producers to $140,000 over six years.
- New enrollment option through incentive contracts to address priority resource concerns.
- Requires advance payment option be offered to historically underserved producers.
- Authorizes direct program assistance to irrigation districts, including acequias and other entities, for purposes of improving water use efficiencies.

Conservation Stewardship Program

- Increases payment rates for adoption of cover crop rotations and advanced grazing management activities.
- Authorizes contract extensions to facilitate renewal under new program authority.
- Transforms funding mechanism for program contracts, authorizing specified annual funding levels.
- Provides specific support for organic and transitioning to organic production activities.
- Includes special grassland conservation initiative for certain producers who have maintained cropland base acres.

Agricultural Management Assistance Program

- Maintains support for conservation practices that reduce crop risk.

USDA is an equal opportunity provider, employer, and lender.

What's New: NRCS and the 2018 Farm Bill

Agricultural Conservation Easement Program

- Authorizes assistance to partners who pursue 'Buy-Protect-Sell' transactions.
- Requires a conservation plan for highly erodible land that will be protected by an agricultural land easement.
- Increases flexibility for partners to meet cost-share matching requirements.
- Identifies water quality as a program purpose for enrollment of wetland reserve easements.
- Expands wetland types eligible for restoration and management under wetland reserve easements.

Healthy Forests Reserve Program

- Expands enrollment options for Indian tribes.

Regional Conservation Partnership Program

- Simplifies funding authorities for program implementation.
- Authorizes Regional Conservation Partnership Program contracts rather than requiring enrollment through other program authorities.
- Expands flexibility for alternative funding arrangements with partners.
- Expands availability of watershed program authorities to projects outside critical conservation areas.

Other Farm Bill Programs

Strengthens conservation assistance framework through support for—

- Agriculture Conservation Experienced Services Program
- Conservation Innovation Grants
- Technical Service Providers
- Veteran Farmers
- Voluntary Public Access and Habitat Incentive Program
- Conservation Compliance for Highly Erodible Lands and Wetlands
- Small Watershed Rehabilitation Program
- Emergency Watershed Protection Program

USDA is an equal opportunity provider, employer, and lender.

OXFORD_PRR_00611

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Wednesday, March 6, 2019 6:18 AM
To: David Cook
Cc: Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Re: House Republicans Send Letter to Attorney General Regarding Possible Free Speech Violations at Perry High School in Gilbert

Neither is Rusty.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 5, 2019, at 10:29 PM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:

> TJ on here ?
>
> David Cook
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> **From:** House Majority Communications <HouseGOPContact@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** March 5, 2019 at 10:51:18 AM MST
> **Subject: House Republicans Send Letter to Attorney General Regarding Possible Free Speech Violations at Perry High School in Gilbert**

<image003.png>

NEWS RELEASE

Arizona House of Representatives
Representative Warren Petersen (R-12)
1700 West Washington • Phoenix, Arizona • 85007-2844

Tuesday, March 5, 2019
FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

House Republicans Send Letter to Attorney General Regarding Possible Free Speech Violations at Perry High School in Gilbert

STATE CAPITOL, PHOENIX – Yesterday, 27 members of the House Republican Caucus signed a letter asking Arizona Attorney General Mark

OXFORD_PRR_00612

Brnovich to investigate possible free speech violations at Perry High School in Gilbert.

Last week, students at Perry High School were reportedly asked by school administrators to remove pro-Trump clothing and signs.

"Given that the free speech of all U.S. citizens is guaranteed in the First Amendment to the United State Constitution, we ask that you, as the state's chief legal officer, examine the facts of this case to ensure that the rights of these students were not infringed upon," the Republican House members state in the letter.

Full text of the letter and a list of signatories can be found below:

***

March 4, 2019

Arizona Attorney General Mark Brnovich
2005 North Central Avenue
Phoenix, AZ 85004-2926

Dear General Brnovich:

We write to ask that you investigate possible free speech violations at Perry High School in Gilbert that occurred on Friday, March 1, 2019 during the school's "Party in the USA" spirit day.

It has been reported that school administrators demanded that several students remove hats, clothing, and signs supportive of President Donald Trump. The students were reportedly asked to leave campus, and one student was suspended for 10 days. While school administrators have said that students were not disciplined for expressing their viewpoints, parents of the students in question say that they were told that the clothing was "offensive, and that the kids were being disrespectful by wearing it."

Given that the free speech of all U.S. citizens is guaranteed in the First Amendment to the United State Constitution, we ask that you, as the state's chief legal officer, examine the facts of this case to ensure that the rights of these students were not infringed upon.

The Chandler Unified School District, which includes Perry High School, has stated "its commitment to use its influence as a public educational institution to teach leaders, teachers, staff members and students the value of an inclusive community and give them the tools to be culturally competent in our increasingly diverse society." Apparently, this commitment includes the hiring of an administrative staff member at the district level to serve as Director of Equity and Inclusion as well as the expense of $2 million to purchase diversity, equity, and inclusion curriculum for the district. We ask you to ensure that these equity and inclusion programs truly espouse tolerance for all viewpoints, including Christianity and conservatism.

OXFORD_PRR_00613

Thank you for looking into this matter and please let us know if we can provide any assistance.

Sincerely,

Warren Petersen (LD12)
Tim Dunn (LD13)
Kevin Payne (LD21)
Bob Thorpe (LD06)
Frank Carroll (LD22)
Shawnna Bolick (LD20)
Leo Biasiucci (LD05)
Regina Cobb (LD05)
Michelle Udall (LD25)
Walter Blackman (LD06)
Ben Toma (LD22)
Mark Finchem (LD11)
John Kavanagh (LD23)
Anthony Kern (LD20)
Becky Nutt (LD14)
Kelly Townsend (LD16)
T.J. Shope (LD08)
Travis Grantham (LD12)
Jay Lawrence (LD23)
Bret Roberts (LD11)
Gail Griffin (LD14)
Joanne Osborne (LD13)
John Fillmore (LD16)
John Allen (LD15)
Tony Rivero (LD21)
David Cook (LD08)
Nancy Barto (LD15)

###

CONTACT:
Matthew Specht
Director of Communications
House Republican Caucus
602-926-5518
mspecht@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00614

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Tuesday, March 5, 2019 7:41 PM
To: Stephen Miller
Cc: David Cook; Chelsea McGuire
Subject: Re: Miller blasts Pinal water authority

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Touché- all valid points.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 5, 2019, at 3:43 PM, Stephen Miller <Stephen.Miller@pinalcountyaz.gov> wrote:

> You might like this
>
> Miller blasts Pinal water authority
> https://www.pinalcentral.com/casa_grande_dispatch/area_news/miller-blasts-pinal-water-authority/article_427e82b5-6c9e-56e8-a7ff-a8fd1ccc96b1.html
>
> Stephen Q Miller
> Pinal County Supervisor
> Dist. #3

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Saturday, March 2, 2019 6:38 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Republic of Thirst, Part 3: 'Creating' New Water for California Through Innovation | Breitbart

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

This is the 3rd in a series of water articles re California. The first 2 were actually more informative as this one is all about desal. The link to the first 2 is in the first paragraph. While not exactly suited to my thinking there is enough there to be very informative.

https://www.breitbart.com/environment/2019/03/01/republic-of-thirst-part-3-creating-new-water-for-california-through-innovation/

Sent from my iPad

OXFORD_PRR_00616

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, February 28, 2019 11:56 AM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: FW: NY private equity fund / Harquahala

David L. Cook
Representative LD 8
dcook@azleg.gov
602-926-5162
AZ House of Representatives
1700 West Washington
3rd Floor, Room 341
Phoenix, AZ 85007

From: Kirsten Engel
Sent: Thursday, February 28, 2019 11:38 AM
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Subject: NY private equity fund / Harquahala

Noel- see below

Kirsten

> All - Water Asset Management is the company that will be pumping out water in the Harquahala and transferring it for sale to users in the Pinal AMA.
>
> Kirsten

Rep Engel,
I have not found too much yet, but it is clear that this entity is doing this for profit. They have done a public private partnership in Prescott and looks like something that was controversial in Nevada, but I only found that one letter. They also have been involved in previous deals for the CAGRD. See attached minutes from CAWCD. I included links and attachments from their SEC filings and a few blurbs that I found.

https://adviserinfo.sec.gov/Firm/151508

OXFORD_PRR_00617

Water Asset Management, LLC believes that these factors and others are producing a period of transformation in the industry in which a limited number of water companies and a select number of water assets will prosper, offering investors the ability to realize substantial capital appreciation as well as sustainable long term income, with relatively low levels of risk and volatility.

http://www.watermeetsmoney.com/speaker/14951/

Mr. Diserio has been a guest lecturer on the water industry and water policy at the Brookings Institute, the World Bank, Harvard's Kennedy School, Wharton Business School, Babson College and the Kellogg School of Management. Prior to co-founding Water Asset Management, LLC in 2005, Mr. Diserio spent 25 years in fund management and securities analysis at Diserio Partners LP, Schafer Cullen, Water Street Capital, PaineWebber and Donaldson Lufkin, and Jenrette. Mr. Diserio graduated from Bowdoin College in 1981 with a BA in Government and History.

Water Asset Management, LLC (WAM) invests globally in companies and assets that ensure water quality and water supply. WAM believes that scarce water is the resource defining the 21st century just as plentiful oil was the resource that defined the 20th century. Public and private equity investments include water utilities, water treatment and infrastructure companies, and water resource assets such as water rights and water resource rich agriculture in the arid South West U.S. and Australia. WAM implements an active management approach to its investment strategy including the privatization of a U.S. Water Utility, a successful proxy initiative, and regular engagement with company boards and senior management on capital allocation and governance issues. WAM's team has high level experience in water utility operation and regulation, water rights law, water resource development, water treatment technology, agriculture operations and advises water focused NGOs. A WAM partner chairs Water Aid America and is a trustee of Water Aid International.

They have been involved in water issues in Prescott.

http://www.pvwater.com/

And in Nevada

https://insidenorthernnevada.com/Content/OPINION/Columnists/Article/Here-we-go-again/7/197/36351

Kirsten Engel

Sent from my iPhone

OXFORD_PRR_00618

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, February 25, 2019 9:46 PM
To: Bas Aja; patrickallanbray AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: February 26th, 2019 Schedule--9:00 a.m. FLOOR

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Gina Kash <gkash@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** February 25, 2019 at 9:32:50 PM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: February 26th, 2019 Schedule--9:00 a.m. FLOOR**
>
> Dear Members & Staff,
>
> **The Floor session will begin at 9 a.m. tomorrow morning.**
>
> We will pledge, pray, third read and then caucus the bills on the Rules agenda dated 02/25/19. Lunch will provided in the Member's Lounge. We will COW and 3rd read after lunch.
>
> The schedule may change, so please keep an eye on your email and listen carefully to announcements from the Floor.
>
> **Gina Kash**
> Director of Operations | Senior Policy Advisor
>
> *Arizona House of Representatives*
> 602.926.5299

OXFORD_PRR_00619

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Sunday, February 24, 2019 10:58 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: Re: HB 2111 is not sound water management

Now you know where the active Sierra Club member in your district lives.

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 24, 2019, at 8:49 AM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Andrea Poor
Date: February 23, 2019 at 9:36:46 PM MST
To: dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: HB 2111 is not sound water management
Reply-To:

Dear Representative David L. Cook,

As a member of the Western Rivers Action Network, a group with more than 10,000 members in Arizona, I care about water policy that protects and enhances our rivers, lakes, and streams.

I am writing to you today to express my opposition to House Bill 2111, a strike everything amendment that would weaken the Groundwater Management Act. This bill has come up before—and has been vetoed by Governor Ducey. It is not sound water management—especially in a time of water scarcity—to weaken the existing protections that we have for groundwater in this state.

HB 2111 would roll back consumer protections for existing well users and future homeowners, and threaten riparian habitats dependent on groundwater. Now is not the time to retreat from good policies that protect consumers, the environment, and precious groundwater resources. Please vote no on HB 2111 if this bill comes to a vote.

Sincerely,
Ms. Andrea Poor
Florence, AZ 85132-7994

OXFORD_PRR_00620

Ashley McIver

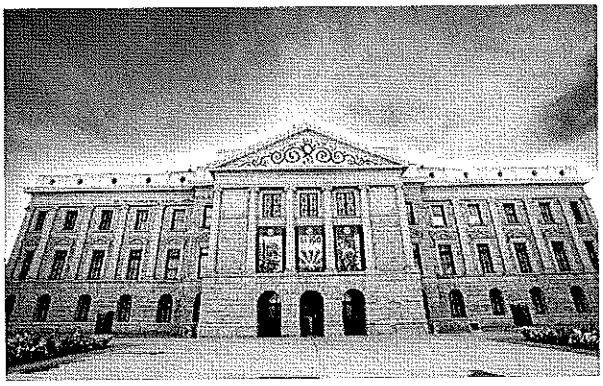
From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, February 22, 2019 9:53 PM
To: Patrick Bray
Cc: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Re: AFRG Take Action NOW!

Good job

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 22, 2019, at 8:48 PM, Patrick Bray wrote:

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Arizona Farm & Ranch Group** <pbray@azfarmranch.org>
Date: Fri, Feb 22, 2019 at 8:36 PM
Subject: AFRG Take Action NOW!
To:



ACTION ALERT URGENT

We NEED your help please EMAIL the following legislators below on the Appropriations Committee before Monday morning!

On Monday, February 25th, at 8AM the House Appropriations Committee will hear HB2590. HB2590 is the bill which provides for $20 million for Groundwater infrastructure in Pinal irrigation districts to replace the loss of CAP after 2023 if Lake Mead hits a Tier 1 shortage. Points to make:

- Pinal County produces over 60% of the market ready beef in Arizona.
- Pinal County produces over 40% of the milk and market ready dairy products in Arizona.
- Pinal County's $2.3 billion agricultural and food production will be reliant upon this infrastructure after 2023.
- The Drought Contingency Plan (DCP) directed this 70,000 acre feet of Groundwater infrastructure to be in place by 2023.
- We support the Cobb amendments proposed for committee.

**You can add a statement about your personal operation or how you may depend on agriculture products, like feed, from Pinal County.

** Document outlining the need and information for this infrastructure. <HERE>

Regina Cobb	rcobb@azleg.gov
Diego Espinoza	despinoza@azleg.gov
Charlene Fernandez	cfernandez@azleg.gov
John Fillmore	jfillmore@azleg.gov
Randall Friese	rfriese@azleg.gov
John Kavanagh	jkavanagh@azleg.gov

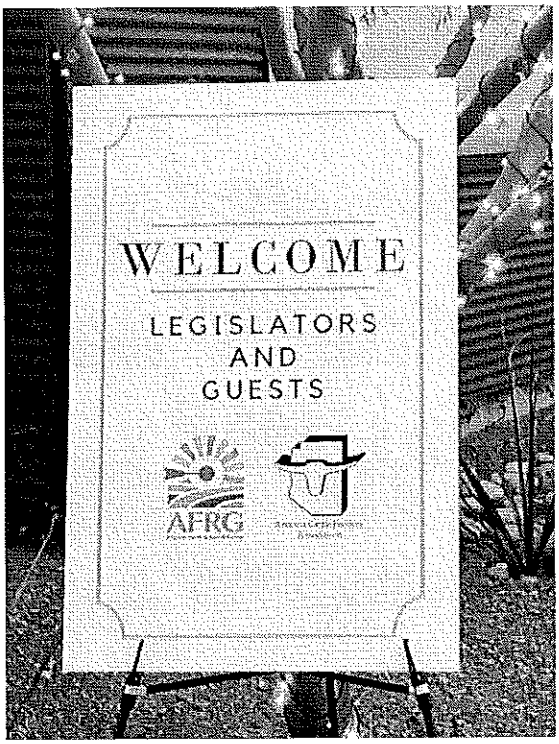
OXFORD_PRR_00622

Anthony Kern	akern@azleg.gov
Aaron Lieberman	alieberman@azleg.gov
Bret Roberts	broberts@azleg.gov
Ben Toma	btoma@azleg.gov
Michelle Udall	mudall@azleg.gov

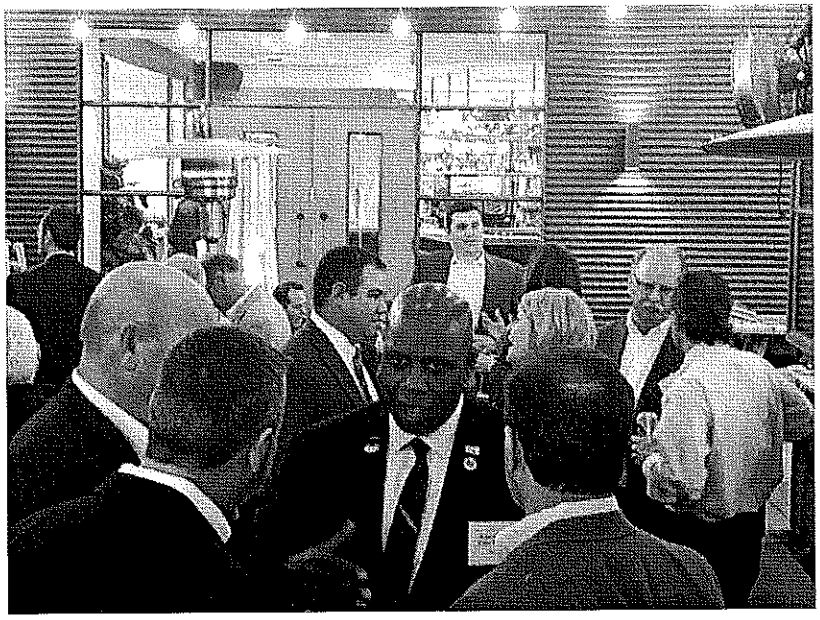
PLEASE Feel free to share this ACTION ALERT with others especially if they are directly impacted by Pinal County Agriculture. This is a critical issue and this appropriation is important for all of Agriculture!!

News From the Copper Top

Thank you to everyone that was able to attend the AFRG legislative meeting this week. It was a great success and we had 28 legislators attend the reception on Tuesday night!



OXFORD_PRR_00623



OXFORD_PRR_00624

Tracking Bills

2019 Legislative Session
Tracking List of Bills
Legislative Meeting 2/19/2019

H2047 HURF DISTRIBUTION; CITIES, TOWNS, COUNTIES - SUPPORT
In FY2020-21, the Department of Transportation is required to allocate and the State Treasurer is required to distribute $18 million from revenues of the Arizona Highway User Revenue Fund (HURF) to small counties and municipalities. Of the $18 million, $10 million must be distributed to counties with a population of less than 250,000 persons and $8 million must be distributed to municipalities with a population of less than 7,500 persons. Contains a legislative intent section.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2098 DELINQUENT PROPERTY TAXES; PAYMENT PLANS - SUPPORT
A county treasurer is authorized to enter into a payment plan agreement with a taxpayer for a period of up to 36 months for paying delinquent taxes of more than $1,000. The county treasurer is permitted to charge a fee of up to $150 for the administrative costs of processing a payment plan agreement.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2275 TPT EXEMPTION; CROP PRODUCTION TOOLS - SUPPORT
The list of exemptions from the tax base for the retail classification of transaction privilege taxes and use taxes is modified to include sales of "propagative materials" (defined to include seeds, seedlings, roots, bulbs, cuttings, soil and plant additives, fertilizers, insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, soil fumigants, plant nutrients, plant growth regulators, and more). Applies retroactively to taxable periods beginning July 1, 2019. Does not authorize and refund of taxes paid before the effective date of this legislation.
First sponsor: Rep. Dunn (R - Dist 13)

H2475 WATER USE; CRIMINAL PENALTY; WELLS - SUPPORT
Water taken through a registered well, including the subflow of a river or stream, is not considered using water to which another is entitled without authority, a class 2 (mid-level) misdemeanor.
First sponsor: Rep. Bowers (R - Dist 25)

H2604 MEAT; POULTRY; SALE; MISREPRESENTATION - SUPPORT
A person is prohibited from "misrepresenting" (defined) a product that is not derived from harvested production livestock as meat or a meat food product, and from misrepresenting a product that is not derived from harvested production poultry as a poultry product.

OXFORD_PRR_00625

First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

H2557 PUBLIC LANDS; FEDERAL GOVERNMENTS; STUDY - SUPPORT
Establishes an 8-member Joint Study Committee on Forgone Tax Revenue from Public Lands Held by the Federal Government to provide a forum for persons to express their concerns about public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and the federal government's failure to make payments in lieu of taxes, and to conduct, subject to legislative appropriation, a comprehensive inventory and appraisal of public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and make administrative and legislative recommendations about public lands held by the federal government in Arizona and possible future payments in lieu of taxes. The Committee is required to submit a report of its findings and recommendations to the Governor and the Legislature by December 31, 2021, and self-repeals October 1, 2022. Appropriates $1 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the Committee for the comprehensive inventory and appraisal of public lands held by the federal government in Arizona.
First sponsor: Rep. Finchem (R - Dist 11)

H2590 APPROP; WATER DISTRICTS; INFRASTRUCTURE; DCP - SUPPORT
Appropriates $20 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the Department of Water Resources to distribute to irrigation and water conservation districts in counties with a population of at least 350,000 persons but less than 500,000 persons (Pinal County) for infrastructure related to Arizona's drought contingency plan.
First sponsor: Rep. Cook (R - Dist 8)

S1221 IRRIGATION GRANDFATHERED RIGHT; CONTAINERIZED PLANTS – SUPPORT
The use of groundwater to water plants in containers on or above the surface of the ground is a non-irrigation use in an Active Management Area (AMA). In an initial AMA, a person who holds a certificate of irrigation grandfathered right is permitted to withdraw groundwater and use it to water plants in containers on or above the surface of the "certificated acres" (defined) if the plants are grown for sale or human consumption or for use as feed for livestock, range livestock or poultry. Establishes requirements for the use of groundwater under these conditions.
First sponsor: Sen. Kerr (R - Dist 13)

S1235 POSSESSORY IMPROVEMENTS; GOVERNMENT PROPERTY; ASSESSMENT – AWAITING AMENDMENT
Various changes relating to "possessory improvements" (defined). The assessor is required to use standard appraisal methods and techniques to value possessory improvements. Possessory improvements on mining claims are subject to statute governing the property valuation of mines, mills and smelters. The limited property value of possessory improvements must be calculated using the statutory limitation on valuation increases, and is not subject to the exemption for personal property. Ownership of improvements on government property is considered sufficient security for the payment of taxes and may be placed on the real property roll. If the tax on any possessory improvement remains unpaid at the date set for selling the real property tax liens, the assessment and any interest, penalties and costs is required to be transferred to the personal property roll and the property is subject to immediate seizure and sale. First sponsor: Sen. Mesnard (R - Dist 17)

S1477 APPROP; BEST LAND MANAGEMENT PRACTICES – OPPOSE AWAITING AMENDMENT
By January 1, 2020, the State Land Commission and the State Forester are required to establish a program to promote best land management practices. Appropriates $4 million from the general fund in FY2019-20 to the State Forester for the program.
First sponsor: Sen. Otondo (D - Dist 4)

S1520 LIVESTOCK; DEFINITION; FERAL GOATS – CONCERNS WORKING WITH KERR
For the purpose of livestock regulations, the definition of "livestock" is modified to exclude feral goats.
First sponsor: Sen. Kerr (R - Dist 13)

S1529 AGRICULTURE ADVISORY COUNCIL; MEMBERSHIP – SUPPORT WITH AMENDMENT
Increases the membership of the Department of Agriculture Advisory Council to seven members, from five, by adding one member who is actively engaged in pest management and one member who is actively engaged in a business that regularly interacts with the Weights and Measures Services Division.
First sponsor: Sen. Pratt (R - Dist 8)

OXFORD_PRR_00626

In collaboration with Arizona's agricultural commodity groups, FRG will provide policy makers with up to date, applicable, and reliable information on critical issues facing the industry. In doing so, FRG will ensure Arizona agriculture remains a valuable economic driver.

Arizona Farm & Ranch Group | 10265 W Camelback Rd. #104, Phoenix, AZ 85037

Unsubscribe patrickallanbray@gmail.com

Update Profile | About our service provider

Sent by pbray@azfarmranch.org in collaboration with

Constant Contact

Try it free today

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Friday, February 22, 2019 8:56 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: What's in your beef? -- Arizona Capitol Times

https://azcapitoltimes.com/news/2019/02/21/whats-in-your-beef/

Sent from my iPhone

OXFORD_PRR_00628

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, February 21, 2019 11:10 PM
To: AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray; Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: SECC Cow milking contest
Attachments: SECC Cow Milking Contest.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Cindy Narvaez <CNarvaez@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** February 21, 2019 at 4:33:43 PM MST
> **To:** David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>, Sine Kerr <SKerr@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** Becca Farmer <bfarmer@azleg.gov>, Jenny Solis <jsolis@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: SECC Cow milking contest**
>
> Dear Senator Kerr and Representative Cook,
> Thank you very much for accepting the invitation to represent the House and the Senate by competing in the SECC Cow milking contest on April 18th hosted by the Department of Ag.
> The contest will be on **April 18th from 11:30-1:00 pm on the House lawn**. The **milking will begin at 12:00 noon**. I have arranged with the SECC director at ADOA for the two of you to be one of the first people to milk cows so that you can get back to your busy day. There will be about 8 participants in the contest and they will be the director or a manager from some of the local state agencies. I will let you know when everyone is confirmed so you know who you will be in the contest with. Each participant will have 2 minutes to milk a cow and the person who gets the most milk is the winner.
>
> SECC will be selling tickets for $1.00 each for people to cast a vote for who they think is going to win. All the money raised will be going to SECC charities. If you are the winner then the winning ticket will be drawn from the bucket with your name on it from the people who paid to vote for you. Last year the winner received Omaha Steaks and I believe they are planning to do that again.
>
> I have attached the flyer from last year's (2018) cow milking contest so you can see it. The winner last year was ADOA and Marie Isaacson was out there milking the cow in her red high heels. This event is surely full of laughs and it is going to be great that we have a Senator and a Representative this year in the mix of participants. You both have my vote and I know all of us here at the Legislature will be excited to watch you.
>
> Becca and Jenny will be sending me your pictures for SECC to put on the posters for this event. Please don't hesitate to call me if you have any questions about the event.
>
> Again, Thank you and we are very excited to have you guys out there supporting SECC and GOOD LUCK!!!

Respectfully,

OXFORD_PRR_00629

Cindy Narvaez

Arizona State Senate
Administrative Assistant to
Senator Rebecca Rios LD27 (602) 926-3073
cnarvaez@azleg.gov

Arizona State Senate
1700 W. Washington Street
Phoenix, Arizona 85007-2844

OXFORD_PRR_00630

Hosted by the Arizona Department of Agriculture

SECC
Cow Milking Contest

These agency directors have just two minutes to prove their cow milking abilities!

Who will win the blue ribbon?

Make your pledge for the director you think will win.
If you're right, you will be entered into a drawing to win Omaha steaks!

Pledges are just $1 each and can be made at the event by 12 noon.
To pledge in advance, contact your agency's SECC representative. For more information, go to secc.az.gov.

Thurs. March 22nd
11:30 am - 1:00 pm

Arizona State Capitol House Lawn
adjacent to the Farmers' Market
1700 W. Washington

AZDA ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

STATE CAPITOL FARMERS MARKET

Arizona Farm Bureau

SEAL OF ARIZONA UDA United Dairymen of Arizona

Drawing to be conducted by Valley of the Sun United Way, a 501 (c) 3 non-profit organization.
All proceeds benefit the SECC.

OXFORD_PRR_00631

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Monday, February 18, 2019 7:03 AM
To: David Cook
Subject: An article from meatingplace

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Rural counties are experiencing long-term population loss, and the trend is particularly acute in the Great Plains where animal agriculture has played a major role for centuries, according to new research by the University of New Hampshire.

Across the country, nearly 35 percent of rural counties are experiencing protracted and significant population loss, according to a release about the study from the university's Carsey School of Public Policy. Those counties are now home to 6.2 million residents, a third fewer than lived there in 1950.

A map tracking the severity of the population loss shows that the out-migration is most acute in a swath of the rural U.S. from Montana and the Dakotas south to Texas, with Iowa and Missouri just to the east also part of the trend. These not only are areas where livestock is raised, but also where many major processing facilities are located, and have been having trouble finding sufficient labor for years.

In all, the researchers found that 746 counties representing 24 percent of all U.S. counties are depopulating and 91 percent of those are rural. In contrast, just 9 percent of urban counties are depopulating.

Still, more than 35 percent of rural counties have experienced sustained growth for decades, most of which are near metropolitan areas or centers for retirement and recreation.

The study found that almost half of the young adults in these rural areas moved away every decade from 1950 to 2010. That meant fewer children born and raised in the country while the aging population experienced a higher-than-average mortality rate.

It is "a downward spiral of population loss that will be difficult to break," researchers s

Sent from my iPad

OXFORD_PRR_00632

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 1:12 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: Please Support HB2590
Attachments: 2019 DCP Groundwater Plan.doc; ATT00001.htm

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Date: February 17, 2019 at 1:10:32 PM MST
To: John Hofferth <jhofferth@pinalfeeding.com>, "TCooley@sngcattle.com" <TCooley@sngcattle.com>, "baja@pinalfeeding.com" <baja@pinalfeeding.com>, Dave Stevenson <vickie@redrockfeeding.com>, Mary Jo Rideout <rideout@theriver.com>, Joe Smith <jsmith@arizonagrain.com>, Eric Wilkey <ewilkey@arizonagrain.com>
Cc: Patrick Bray <pbray@azfarmranch.org>
Subject: 2019 DCP Groundwater Plan.doc

Please email the following members of the House Natural Resources, Environment and Water Committee requesting they support HB2590. HB2590 is the bill which provides for $20 million for Groundwater infrastructure in Pinal irrigation districts to replace the loss of CAP after 2023 if Lake Mead hits a Tier 1 shortage. Points to make:

-Pinal County produces over 60% of the market ready beef in Arizona.
-Pinal County produces over 40% of the milk and market ready dairy products in Arizona.
-Pinal County's $2.3 billion agricultural and food production will be reliant upon this infrastructure after 2023.
-The Drought Contingency Plan (DCP) directed this 70,000 acre feet of Groundwater infrastructure to be in place by 2023.

**You can add a statement about your beef production's reliance on fiber and feed products such as hay to feed your animals.

**Attached is the document outlining the need and information for this infrastructure.

Emails to:
Gail Griffin (R-Hereford) ggriffin@azleg.gov
Tim Dunn (R-Yuma) tdunn@azleg.gov
Rusty Bowers (R-Mesa) rbowers@azleg.gov
David Cook (R-Globe) dcook@azleg.gov
Becky Nutt (R-Clifton) bnutt@azleg.gov
TJ Shope (R-Coolidge) tshope@azleg.gov
Mark Finchem (R-Marana) mfinchem@azleg.gov
Michelle Udall (R-Mesa) mudall@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00633

Rosanna Gabaldon (D-Tucson) rgabaldon@azleg.gov
Jennifer Langdon (D-Tucson) jlongdon@azleg.gov
Myron Tsosie (D-Chinle) mtsosie@azleg.gov
Kirsten Engel (D-Tucson) kengel@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00634

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Sunday, February 17, 2019 1:05 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Re: 2019 DCP Groundwater Plan.doc

Excellent

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

> On Feb 17, 2019, at 12:39 PM, Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org> wrote:
>
> Dear Representative Cook:
>
> Please support HB2590 in House Natural Resources, Environment and Water on Tuesday, February 19th. Attached is the complete information regarding the necessary water infrastructure to maintain Pinal County's $2.3 billion agriculture and food production processes.
>
> Thank you for your consideration of this request.
>
> Bas Aja
> Arizona Cattle Feeders' Association
> Arizona Farm & Ranch Group
>
> <2019 DCP Groundwater Plan.doc>
>
>
>
>
> Sent from my iPad

Ashley McIver

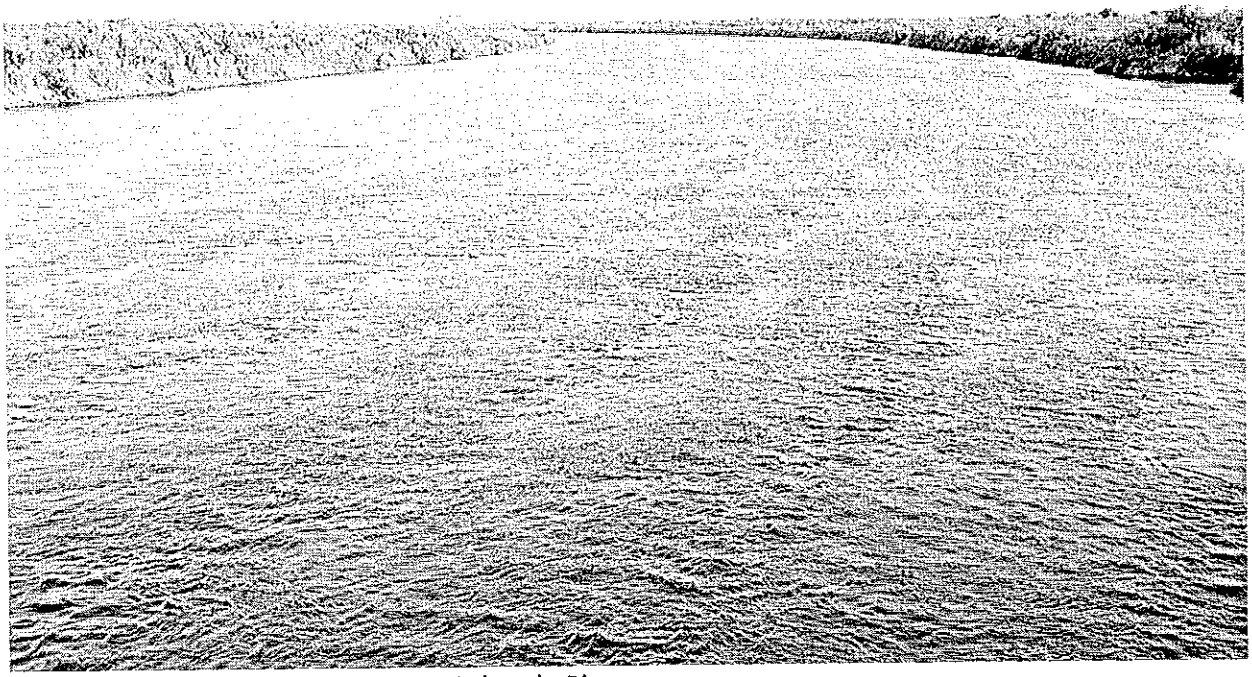
From: David Cook
Sent: Saturday, February 16, 2019 9:10 AM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Re: Cap times

Yes use It's full I have to fix it at home computer.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 16, 2019, at 8:52 AM, Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org> wrote:

> Your at the river address keeps kicking back - here it is
>
> Sent from my iPad
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> **From:** <baja@arizonabeef.org>
> **Date:** February 16, 2019 at 8:50:33 AM MST
> **To:** Cook David & Diana
> **Subject: Cap times**
>
> **Lawmaker seeks $20M in groundwater funding for Pinal farmers**



Colorado River
August 19, 2007

OXFORD_PRR_00636

Photo by Central Arizona Project

After the Legislature passed a broad package of water reforms last month, one lawmaker seeks additional funding for Pinal County farmers that wasn't appropriated in the drought plan.

Rep. David Cook seeks $20 million from the state to help Pinal County farmers build groundwater infrastructure as a result of Arizona agreeing to take less Colorado River water.

The Globe Republican recently introduced HB 2590 to appropriate $20 million in FY 2020 to the Arizona Department of Water Resources, which would dole out the funding to Pinal farmers who are being pushed to wean themselves off Central Arizona Project water by 2023.

Representatives from Pinal County pushed hard for additional funding for groundwater infrastructure during the drought plan process. And fearing groundwater infrastructure funding promised by the federal government would not come in until 2021 or later, Pinal farmers sought $20 million to $25 million up front from the state.

But the funding didn't make it into the Drought Contingency Plan deal lawmakers passed and Gov. Doug Ducey signed on January 31. Instead, lawmakers included intent language that would allow the Legislature to consider offering more funding to Pinal farmers at a later date.

Cook said the additional funding didn't come together in the DCP deal because of the hard January 31 deadline imposed by the federal government. Federal officials called on the seven Colorado River Basin states involved in the DCP to complete work on their drought plans by the deadline so the federal government could move forward on conservation measures for the river.

"We wanted assurances in DCP and we wanted money in DCP," Cook said. "Well, we didn't get it. Just because we didn't get it, doesn't mean the problem goes away because this water infrastructure is still part of DCP."

Pinal County farmers will be hit hard when the drought plan goes into effect.

The farmers will see their water allocations from CAP more than cut in half over the next few years when Arizona implements an intrastate drought plan. And by 2023, Pinal farmers will be cut off entirely from that supply of Colorado River water, years before they previously anticipated the spigot would close in 2030.

Pinal farmers have estimated they will need approximately $50 million to fund groundwater infrastructure, including wells. The state, in passing drought plan legislation, already kicked in $9 million.

Some lawmakers, namely Democrats, resisted groundwater infrastructure funding in the drought plan bills, saying it could lead to over-pumping in Pinal. Others have criticized using taxpayer dollars to prop up one specific group of Arizonans when most parts of the state will face water cutbacks because of declining water levels in the Colorado River.

But Cook said the funding for groundwater infrastructure is not a handout. Citing an economic analysis from the University of Arizona, he said the funding is necessary to maintain the agriculture industry, which impacts everything else in Pinal.

"There was a narrative that was being painted that we're bailing out these farmers," he said. "No we're not. We're shoring up our economy. We're making sure that a $2.3 billion industry that goes on today has the tools they need to continue on."

It's not clear if the Governor's Office will be on board with the additional funding considering the state already agreed to appropriate $39 million for groundwater infrastructure and to compensate water users facing cutbacks as part of the DCP.

Cook said he hasn't met with Gov. Doug Ducey or his staff regarding the bill.

OXFORD_PRR_00637

But a majority of House Republicans have signed on as co-sponsors, which could be a good indication of the viability of his proposal.
"I would think at this point, the governor has put up this much money I would hope that my colleagues in the House and the Senate are willing to do something as well," Cook said.

Sent from my iPad

OXFORD_PRR_00638

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, February 14, 2019 12:58 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: HB 2586
Attachments: emailsignature.JPG; ATT00001.htm; 2018 Pinal County Agriculture pp 25-26 sales values - net farm income.pdf; ATT00002.htm; Facebook Post.pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Wade Noble <wade@noblelaw.com>
Date: February 14, 2019 at 12:15:28 PM MST
To: David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov>
Cc: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>, Tim Dunn <tdunn@azleg.gov>, Sine Kerr AZ-Leg <skerr@azleg.gov>, Russell Bowers <rbowers@azleg.gov>, Gail Griffin <ggriffin@azleg.gov>, "Robert K. Barkley" <RBarkley@barkleyag.com>, Mark Smith <msmith@smithfarmsyuma.com>, Tom Davis <tdavis@ycwua.org>, Lisa Otondo <lotondo@azleg.gov>, Charlene Fernandez <cfernandez@azleg.gov>, Regina Cobb <rcobb@azleg.gov>, <kfann@azleg.gov>, Frank Pratt <fpratt@AZLEG.gov>, Hunter Moore <hmoore@az.gov>, Thomas Buschatzke <tbuschatzke@azwater.gov>, Patrick Cunningham <pcunningham@azhighground.com>, "'Jamie@jkelleylaw.com'" <Jamie@jkelleylaw.com>, AnnaMarie Knorr <aknorr@wga.com>, "Sandra A. Fabritz" <sandra_fabritzwhitney@fmi.com>, Elston Grubaugh <egrubaugh@wmidd.org>, Brian Betcher <brian@msidd.com>, Steve Moore , Chris Udall <chris@agribusinessarizona.org>, <cynthia.campbell@phoenix.gov>, Cheryl Lombard <clombard@tnc.org>, Gina Kash <gkash@azleg.gov>, <scarpenter@azleg.gov>, Spencer Kamps <kampss@hbaca.org>, Jason Moyes <JasonMoyes@law-msh.com>, Pat Morgan <pmorgan@ymidd.org>, "bryank@unitbirr.com" <bryank@unitbirr.com>
Subject: Re: HB 2586

Representative Cook,

I have RTS "No" on HB2586. What did Tim Dunn have to say?

On another matter:

Pinal County agriculture deserves support in dealing with the effects of drought on the Colorado River basin, but, not without reservation. We have been open on both the support of Pinal County agriculture and reservations regarding the response to the effects of drought on Pinal County agriculture.

We -

OXFORD_PRR_00639

1. Support Colorado River water entitlements and oppose removing irrigation district and municipal water from the river

2. Support Arizona agriculture

3. Support good business practices

4. Support good water policy

5. Support self-reliance

There are legitimate reservations and concerns with Pinal County agriculture on all five points.

1. Pinal County agriculture, some perhaps not all, and the Home Builders Association of Central Arizona (HBACA) are trying to get irrigation district river entitlements. The effort is a breach of the relationship we have with Pinal County agriculture.

2. Pinal County agriculture refused to consider alternatives to transfer of irrigation district river entitlements. When fallowing in Pinal County was proposed it was rejected. The message is "someone else's water" and "we won't help ourselves".

3. Pinal County agriculture is connected to developers and the HBACA through land ownership. Pinal County agriculture openly supports HBACA efforts to access irrigation district river entitlements i.e. 7,000 a/f.

4. Pinal County agriculture's, and HBACA's, efforts at obtaining irrigation district river entitlements are detrimental to Arizona agriculture. We are forced to choose Arizona agriculture over Pinal County agriculture.

5. Pinal County agriculture states its incapability of funding infrastructure and water supply costs. When the question is asked "why not?" the answer is: others, including Arizona taxpayers, must pay millions of dollars that Pinal County agriculture/agribusiness cannot afford. The answer is contradicted by the "Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy Economic Contribution Analyses for 2016" December 2018 report.

The following is taken from the report *Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy* (December 2018) p. 25-26. (attached)

1. **Net Cash Farm Income** (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b.) p. 26.

- **373 Pinal County farms averaged net cash farm income gains of $540,351.**
- **Total (373 farms) net cash farm income for the period - $201,550,923.**
- Using figures for period 2012 through 2018 -
  - **Six years of $201,550,923 net cash farm income is $1,209,305,538.**
  - **For each of the 373 farms the average net cash farm income would be $3,217,158.**

2. **Farm Sales, 2012** - Table 6, Pinal County Farms by Size (Value of Sales), 2012 - p. 25

- **145 farms (15% of 938 total farms) grossed $886,662,000 in sales.**
- $886,662,000 is 95.6% of total farm sales.
- **Each of 145 farm's sales averaged $6,114,910 in 2012.**
- Using figures for period 2012 through 2018 -

- **Each of 145 farms had average farm sales of $36,689,460.**
- **Total Pinal County 145 farms sales were $5,319,972,000.**

6. Pinal County agriculture, at least some if not all, decided to delay, or failed to prepare or gambled when the warning was clear. Business decisions, not drought, have in large part resulted a lack of infrastructure. Pinal County agriculture's situation comes from the poor decisions, not the drought.

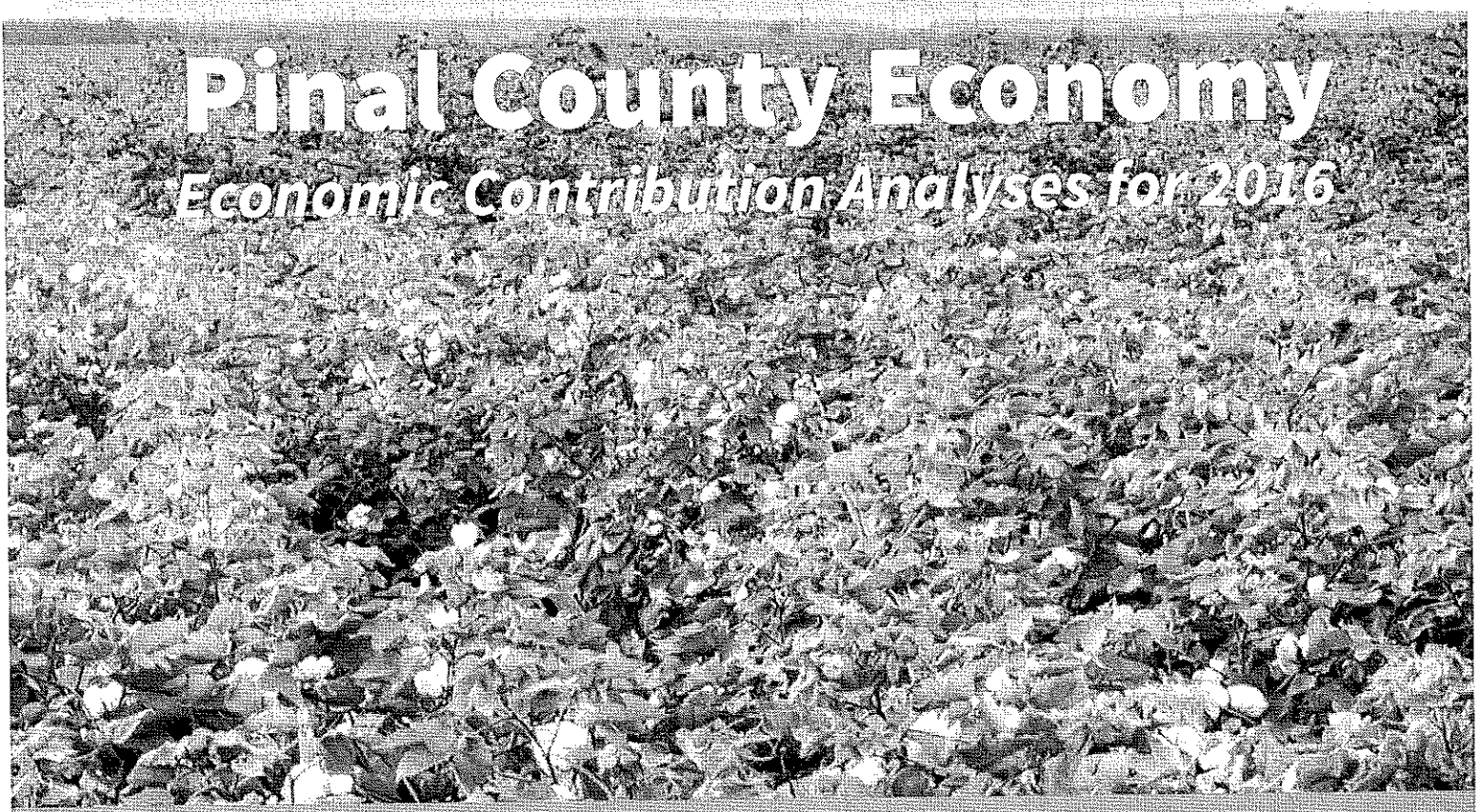
7. Pinal County agriculture appears to have the financial resources to be self-reliant in this situation.

When these reservations are raised the response is explanatory, denial, claims of misstatement or ad hominem attacks. An example is attached. The reservations are factual and not conjecture.

Wade

Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy

Economic Contribution Analyses for 2016



Ashley Kerna Bickel
Dari Duval
George Frisvold

OXFORD PRR 00642

Contribution of On-Farm Agriculture and Agribusiness to the Pinal County Economy

Economic Contribution Analyses for 2016

Ashley Kerna Bickel
Economic Impact Analyst

Dari Duval
Economic Impact Analyst

George Frisvold
Professor and Extension Specialist

December 2018

THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA
COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE & LIFE SCIENCES
Agricultural & Resource Economics

THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA
COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE & LIFE SCIENCES
Cooperative Extension

OXFORD_PRR_00643

Table 6. Pinal County Farms by Size (Value of Sales), 2012

Farms by Value of Sales	Farms	Percent of Farms	Sales	Percent of Sales
Less than $1,000	256	27%	$23,000	0.002%
$1,000 to $2,499	65	7%	$103,000	0.011%
$2,500 to $4,999	52	6%	$180,000	0.019%
$5,000 to $9,999	99	11%	$644,000	0.1%
$10,000 to $24,999	100	11%	$1,466,000	0.2%
$25,000 to $49,999	54	6%	$1,798,000	0.2%
$50,000 to $99,999	31	3%	$1,917,000	0.2%
$100,000 to $249,999	78	8%	$13,461,000	1.5%
$250,000 to $499,999	58	6%	$21,482,000	2.3%
$500,000 or more	145	15%	$886,662,000	95.6%
Total	**938**	**100%**	**$927,736,000**	**100.0%**

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b.

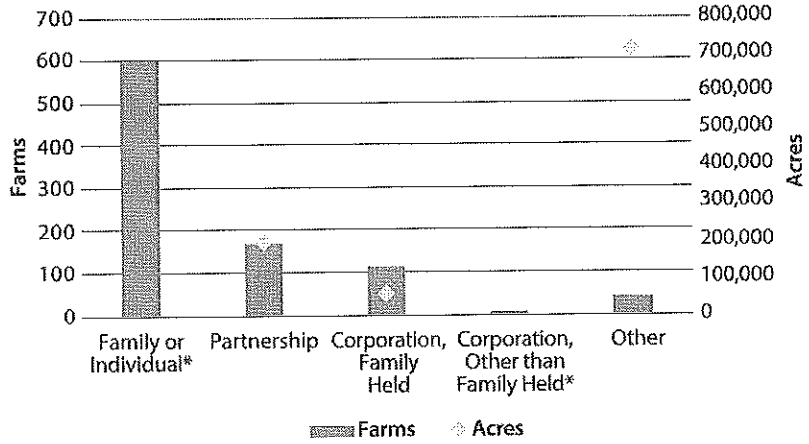
Similarly, most farms in Pinal County would be considered small scale in terms of sales, with approximately 50% of farms with sales less than $10,000 (Table 6). In fact, the highest proportion of Pinal County farms (256 or 27%) have less than $1,000 in annual sales. The 203 operations with sales of $250,000 or more accounted for 21% of farms, but 98% of Pinal County's agricultural sales (Table 6).

Pinal County farmers have one of the highest average net cash farm incomes in the state ($181,133), only falling behind farmers in Yuma County ($590,209) and La Paz County ($293,889) (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b).

Pinal County farm operators managed more than $3 billion in assets. This includes roughly $2.8 billion in land and buildings and $177 million in farm machinery. USDA does not report dollar values of animal inventories, but Pinal County farm operators held more than 300,000 animals in 2012 (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b). Pinal County farm operators made $10.4 million in interest payments to the finance and banking system and reported paying $6.1 million in property taxes (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b).

OXFORD_PRR_00644

Figure 4. Pinal County Farms and Associated Acreage by Legal Status for Tax Purposes, 2012



Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b.
**Acreage data not disclosed to protect confidentiality of individual farm data.*

Averages, however, can be misleading. A closer look at county net cash farm income statistics reveals that 373 farms in Pinal County had net gains and 565 farms had net losses. The average net cash farm income among farms with net gains was $540,351, while the average net cash farm income among farms with net losses was -$56,014 (U.S. Department of Agriculture, 2014b).

Most farms (64% or 602 of 938) in Pinal County were family or individual owned farms. This was followed by partnerships and family-held corporations. By acreage, most acreage within the county falls under the "other" category, representing cooperatives, estates, or trusts, with more than 720,000 acres (Figure 4).

OXFORD_PRR_00645

David Cook
February 2 at 6:44 PM ·

As an Arizona State Legislator from District 8 I have discovered there are times when we debate, advance and vote on legislation that will impact only a few people. When we debate and vote on measures impacting your children's education health care or safety — I know it is very impactful and bright lights, deep discussion and significant review to make sure we get it as right as possible— is of the utmost importance.

Seldom do we review and advance such an important measure that will have a longterm generational impact on a single County as we have this week. Pinal County, its economy, its citizens, its future ... and the future of local food production situated between the two largest cities in Arizona ... hangs on the precipice of policy. Something many have never seen before at the Legislature.

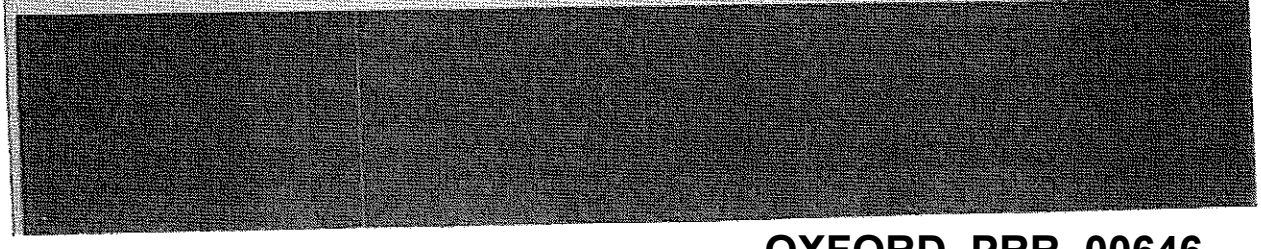
Half truths in the form of state government promises for infrastructure, falsehoods in the form of statements to create fear, and vitriolic attacks on the special districts (irrigation), the people and by affiliation the very communities which the state is now breaking a pledge to provide water for another 10 years

Yes, the Drought Contingency Plan (DCP) is the measure which codifies the breaking of the pledge for water and it is under circumstances no one wants to find themselves in — but it does not have to be done in a dishonorable, denigrating and vitriolic fashion. But for some reason it is - a lawyer from Yuma, a legislator from Yuma and even some cities in our state find the need to do it in such a disgusting fashion.

To talk about people others people's money when you have never seen their income tax filing, to talk about government programs in a generic fashion and tying a total number from many as if it all goes to an individual is well...dishonest and you know who you are.

Fear is the method and tool of the day for the DCP. The federal government, our own state government and some in the legislature have only one tool fear. Well - guess what - it hasn't worked on me. I may be out numbered but I will not be out worked or abandon the people of my district.

David Cook



NOBLE LAW OFFICE

WADE NOBLE

ATTORNEY AT LAW

1405 W. 16th Street, Ste. A
Yuma, Arizona 85364

Phone: (928) 343-9447
Cell:
Fax: (928) 343-9483
Email: wade@noblelaw.com

This message is for the designated recipient only and may contain confidential, privileged or proprietary information. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original and any copy or printout. Unintended recipients are prohibited from making any other use of this e-mail. Although we have taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this e-mail, we accept no liability for any loss or damage arising from the use of this e-mail or attachments, or for any delay or errors or omissions in the contents which result from e-mail transmission.

OXFORD_PRR_00647

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Thursday, February 14, 2019 9:21 AM
To: Jeff Sandquist; Jeremy Gerlach
Cc: David Cook
Subject: Raw milk

NJ, NY among 19 states potentially exposed to drug-resistant bacteria linked to raw milk: CDC
By Kristine Garcia
PIX11.com
February 13, 2019

NEW YORK - The Center for Disease Control and Prevention and health officials issued a food safety alert in 19 states over consuming raw milk after possible exposure of drug-resistant bacteria.

A New York resident was infected with Brucellosis in November, and an unknown number of people may have been exposed to the strain from drinking milk purchased from Miller's Biodiversity Farm in Pennsylvania, the CDC confirmed.

As of Jan. 22, investigators determined people in 19 states bought or consumed raw milk from the dairy farm, including Alabama, California, Connecticut, Florida, Georgia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Virginia.

Milk samples have tested positive for the strain. The cow that tested positive for the bacteria was removed from the milking herd, according to the CDC.

The particular strain is resistant to first-line drugs, with symptoms similar to those of common illnesses.

Full text: http://tinyurl.com/y29dtzyp

Sent from my iPad

OXFORD_PRR_00648

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, February 13, 2019 10:30 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Please support HB 2464 Water Infrastructure Finance; Municipal Approval in 3rd Read tomorrow!

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Heather Wilkey <heather.wilkey@queencreek.org>
Date: February 13, 2019 at 9:48:08 PM MST
To: jallen@azleg.gov, randrade@azleg.gov, nbarto@azleg.gov, lbiasiucci@azleg.gov, wblackman@azleg.gov, iblanc@azleg.gov, rbolding@azleg.gov, sbolick@azleg.gov, rbowers@azleg.gov, kbutler@azleg.gov, ncampbell@azleg.gov, acano@azleg.gov, fcarroll@azleg.gov, cchavez@azleg.gov, rcobb@azleg.gov, dcook@azleg.gov, ddegrazia@azleg.gov, tdunn@azleg.gov, kengel@azleg.gov, mepstein@azleg.gov, despinoza@azleg.gov, cfernandez@azleg.gov, jfillmore@azleg.gov, mfinchem@azleg.gov, rfriese@azleg.gov, rgabaldon@azleg.gov, tgrantham@azleg.gov, ggriffin@azleg.gov, ahernandez@azleg.gov, dhernandez@azleg.gov, jjermaine@azleg.gov, jkavanagh@azleg.gov, akern@azleg.gov, jlawrence@azleg.gov, alieberman@azleg.gov, jlongdon@azleg.gov, rmeza@azleg.gov, bnutt@azleg.gov, josborne@azleg.gov, jpawlik@azleg.gov, kpayne@azleg.gov, gpeten@azleg.gov, wpetersen@azleg.gov, ppowershannley@azleg.gov, trivero@azleg.gov, broberts@azleg.gov, drodriguez@azleg.gov, asalman@azleg.gov, ashah@azleg.gov, tshope@azleg.gov, lsierra@azleg.gov, dstringer@azleg.gov, ateller@azleg.gov, rteran@azleg.gov, bthorpe@azleg.gov, btoma@azleg.gov, ktownsend@azleg.gov, mtsosie@azleg.gov, mudall@azleg.gov, jweninger@azleg.gov
Cc: John Kross <John.Kross@queencreek.org>, Bruce Gardner <bruce.gardner@queencreek.org>, Tracy Corman <tracy.corman@queencreek.org>, Paul Gardner <paul.gardner@queencreek.org>, "Osborn, Marcus B." <Marcus.Osborn@kutakrock.com>, "Romm, Daniel A." <Daniel.Romm@kutakrock.com>
Subject: Please support HB 2464 Water Infrastructure Finance; Municipal Approval in 3rd Read tomorrow!

Speaker Bowers and Representatives,

On behalf of the Town of Queen Creek, I want to ask for your **support** of **HB 2464 Water Infrastructure Finance; Municipal Approval** on 3rd Read tomorrow. Sponsored by Representative T.J. Shope, the legislation increases the population threshold from 50,000 to 150,000 for municipalities to have the opportunity to access funding from the Water Infrastructure Finance Authority without an election of the voters when pledging existing utility payments. The bill retains the public vote requirement for all projects that utilize taxpayer dollars.

OXFORD_PRR_00649

This legislation is necessary for rapidly growing communities such as Queen Creek, to secure financing for water and wastewater infrastructure projects at better interest rates to our residents and in a timely manner (as opposed to needing to wait until the next election cycle). Based on a review of current populations and projections, we believe this legislation would also be of benefit to the municipalities of Casa Grande, Maricopa, Oro Valley, Prescott, Sierra Vista and Yuma.

Again, we would urge your **support** for **HB 2464**. Thank you for your consideration and please don't hesitate to reach out with any questions you may have.

Regards,

Heather Wilkey, Intergovernmental Relations Manager | Town of Queen Creek | 22358 S. Ellsworth Road, Queen Creek, AZ 85142 | Phone: 480.358.3913
| Cell: :| www.queencreek.org

PHOENIX BUSINESS JOURNAL

BPJW

2017 BEST PLACES TO WORK

#9 Town of Queen Creek

Midsize Company

*The Town is proud to be recognized for the **third consecutive ye***

E-mails generated by council members, members of Town commissions and committees and by staff and that pertain to Town business are public records. These e-mails are preserved as required by law and generally are available for public inspection. E-mail correspondence is regularly reviewed by members of the public, media outlets and reporters. To ensure compliance with the Open Meeting Law, members of the Town Council, Commissions and Committees should not forward or copy e-mail correspondence to other members of the Council, boards or commissions and should not use reply all when responding to this message. Any questions should be directed to the Town Attorney: (602) 285-5000.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, February 13, 2019 9:37 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Arizona Cattle Growers' Winter Meeting
Attachments: Legislative Steak Dinner Invite.pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Ashlee Mortimer <amortimer@arizonabeef.org>
> **Date:** February 13, 2019 at 9:18:57 AM MST
> **To:** Ashlee Mortimer <amortimer@arizonabeef.org>
> **Subject: Re: Arizona Cattle Growers' Winter Meeting**
>
> Good morning to all,
>
> The Winter Meeting and Legislative Dinner is on February 20th. Attached is the reception and dinner's invitation. I apologize for the typo in the last email, as I told you all the wrong date. Please correct this on your calendars.
>
> Thank you and hope to see many of you there,
>
> Ashlee
>
> ---
>
> **From:** Ashlee Mortimer
> **Sent:** Monday, February 11, 2019 2:59:24 PM
> **Subject:** Arizona Cattle Growers' Winter Meeting
>
> Good afternoon,
>
> Arizona Cattle Growers' Association invites you to our Winter Meeting on February 21st. Join Arizona ranchers, legislators, and natural resource managers for an eventful day of learning, networking, and sharing our stories!
>
> Attached is the program for the day as well as an invitation to the dinner and reception held at the Polo Club. We urge you to come to the reception and enjoy a steak dinner with Arizona ranchers. We also welcome you to any part of the day you may be interested in participating in.

Please RSVP to this email by the 15th of February.

ACGA members are excited to visit with you and share a meal raised right here in Arizona.

See you soon,

AZ Cattle Growers' Association Membership

OXFORD_PRR_00652

Arizona Cattle Growers' Association

Winter Meeting Reception and Dinner

Legislative Steak Dinner

Feb. 20st | 6pm

Polo Club | 2530 North 64th Street

Scottsdale, AZ

EMAIL AMORTIMER@ARIZONABEEF.ORG TO RESERVE

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, February 11, 2019 2:56 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: WATER WISE PRESENTATION THIS WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13TH AT 11:30 AM IN SENATE MAJORITY CAUCUS ROOM 1

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Lisa Otondo <lotondo@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** February 11, 2019 at 1:33:28 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>, ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".Senate Democratic Staff" <SenateDemocratResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Democrat Research Staff" <HouseDemocratResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Research Staff" <HouseMajorityResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, Kaitlyn Neff <KNeff@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: WATER WISE PRESENTATION THIS WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13TH AT 11:30 AM IN SENATE MAJORITY CAUCUS ROOM 1**
>
> All,
> This week Wade Noble will be presenting on the topic of LAW OF THE RIVER. Please join us in the Senate Majority Caucus room 1.
> The program will begin promptly at 11:30 AM.
> As always, China Chili for lunch!
>
> Respectfully,
> *Helen A. Noah*
> office: (602) 926-3002
> hnoah@azleg.gov
>
> Executive Assistant to
> Senator Lisa Otondo
> Minority Co-Whip
> Legislative District 4
> office: (602) 926-3002

OXFORD_PRR_00654

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Monday, February 4, 2019 1:44 PM
To: David Cook
Cc: Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Re: Environmental Day at the Capitol

Notice that all the animal rights groups have grouped together with Sierra club.

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 4, 2019, at 12:52 PM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:

> So you don't miss it.
>
> David Cook
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> **From:** Sandy Bahr <sandy.bahr@sierraclub.org>
> **Date:** February 4, 2019 at 11:01:15 AM MST
> **To:** undisclosed-recipients:;
> **Subject: Environmental Day at the Capitol**
>
> I hope you will consider coming out to meet with people at the information tables and to especially come to the news conference at 11am when the students will present the 5 Cs for a Sustainable Future. Let me know if you have any questions.
>
> Sandy

Media Advisory

February 4, 2019

CONTACT: Sandy Bahr | Sierra Club | 602-999-5790| sandy.bahr@sierraclub.org
Carolyn Campbell | Coalition for Sonoran Desert Protection | 520-388-9925 | carolyn.campbell@sonorandesert.org
Nick Petrusek | Defend Our Future | 619-994-4377 | nick@defendourfuture.org
Columba Sainz | Ecomadres | 520-664-8324 | csainz@momscleanairforce.org
Janice Miano | Arizona Heritage Alliance | 480-946-1327 | jmiano@juno.com
Nancy Meister | Yuma Audubon Society | 928-782-3552 | nancymrd@msn.com
Vianey Olivarria | Chispa Arizona | 602-904-3728 | vianeyalex92@gmail.com

OXFORD_PRR_00655

February 13 is 'Environmental Day' at the AZ State Capitol

(PHOENIX) Environmental activists from nearly all of Arizona's 30 legislative districts will gather Wednesday, February 13th, for a day of activities at the State Capitol.

Participants will include members from more than 25 organizations and at least six Arizona high schools, with each attending scheduled meetings with their local Representatives and Senators in the Arizona Legislature. Topics to be addressed include "Five Cs for a Sustainable Future" and key environmental bills affecting the state. At a news conference held on this day before Arizona's 107th birthday, students will be delivering an Arizona birthday card to Governor Ducey and legislative leaders.

WHO: Environmental activists from across the state
WHEN: Wednesday, Feb. 13, 8:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. NOTE: News conference at 11:00 a.m.
WHERE: AZ State Capitol, Rose Garden for opening, news conference, and information tables

Our Wish for Arizona's 107th Birthday
Five Cs for a Sustainable Future

1. **Climate Preparedness – Develop and implement plans to reduce emissions and protect those most affected by climate change.**
2. **Clean Air and Water for All Arizonans – Eliminate bad air days and ensure safe drinking water for everyone.**
3. **Conservation of Lands, Waters, and Wildlife – Protect public lands, rivers and streams, plants and animals.**
4. **Commitment to Efficient and Renewable Energy – Make clean energy accessible to all; address energy poverty issues.**
5. **Cultural Inclusiveness and Diversity – Create a healthy environment that includes environmental justice, equitable access to nature and resources, and respect for all people.**

Groups participating in Environmental Day at the Capitol include the following:

*** Animal Defense League of Arizona * Arizona Chapter of Elders Climate Action * Arizona Faith Network Earth Care * Arizona Heritage Alliance * Arizona Interfaith Power and Light * Arizona Poor People's Campaign * Arizona Sustainability Alliance * Be Outdoors Arizona * Chispa Arizona * Citizen's Climate Lobby *Citizens Water Advocacy Group * Coalition for Sonoran Desert Protection * Defend Our Future * Desert Rivers Audubon * Ecomadres * Flagstaff Arts and Leadership Academy Environmental Coalition * Friends of the San Pedro River * Grand Canyon Trust * Great Old Broads for Wilderness * Humane Voters of AZ * Kids Climate Action Network * NoFrackingAz.org * Orangewood Elementary School * Patagonia Area Resource Alliance (PARA) * Phoenix Lobos-Rising Packtivist Group * Save Our Ancient Redrocks, Inc. (SOAR) * Sierra Club – Grand Canyon (Arizona) Chapter * Sky Islands High School * Southwest Energy Efficiency Project (SWEEP) * Tucson Audubon Society * Western Watersheds Project * Wild at Heart * Yuma Audubon Society ***

OXFORD_PRR_00656

###

--

Sandy Bahr

Chapter Director

Sierra Club - Grand Canyon Chapter

514 W Roosevelt St.

Phoenix, AZ 85003

Phone (602) 253-8633

Mobile

sandy.bahr@sierraclub.org

http://www.sierraclub.org/arizona

Facebook.

Pronouns she, her, hers

--

Sandy Bahr

Chapter Director

Sierra Club - Grand Canyon Chapter

514 W Roosevelt St.

Phoenix, AZ 85003

Phone (602) 253-8633

Mobile

sandy.bahr@sierraclub.org

http://www.sierraclub.org/arizona

OXFORD_PRR_00657

Facebook.

Pronouns she, her, hers

OXFORD_PRR_00658

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Saturday, February 2, 2019 5:10 PM
To:	Bas Aja
Subject:	Fwd: Seeking sponsor for a pro-life bill that will defund abortion providers using the Establishment Clause
Attachments:	0 Oklahoma Life Appropriation Act SB778.pdf; ATT00001.htm; 0 South Dakota Secular Humanism Concurrent Resolution- circulated- Jan ....pdf; ATT00002.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "John Jr. Gunter" <johnjr@tel-electronics.com>
> **Date:** February 2, 2019 at 3:24:20 PM MST
> **To:** "DCOOK@azleg.gov" <DCOOK@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Seeking sponsor for a pro-life bill that will defund abortion providers using the Establishment Clause**
>
> **Rep. Cook,**
>
> We are seeking a prime sponsor of an act entitled the Life Appropriation Act. I've attached SB 778 introduced in Oklahoma which can be used as a model reference for you to take to bill drafting. This bill uses the Establishment Clause of the United States Constitution to prohibit the State from providing Federal or State tax dollars to facilities providing convenience abortions. Such an appropriation fails prongs one and two of the Lemon Test and violates the Establishment Clause of the United States Constitution because it constitutes excessive entanglement with the religion of Secular Humanism. I've attached a resolution that should be filed contemporaneously with the bill that resolves that Secular Humanism is a religion for the purpose of the Establishment Clause as the United States Supreme Court recognized in *Torcaso v. Watkins*.
>
> Here is a short 3 minute video that explains the Life Appropriation Act: https://youtu.be/AO-hJxkBc4I
>
> Given the outrage at the decision by the State of New York to allow abortion right up to the time of birth, the introduction and passage of the Life Appropriation Act should be well taken by your constituents. Please let us know if you will sponsor this important act and if we can get on the phone to discuss. Thank you for your consideration.
>
> All the best,
> John Gunter Jr.
> Special Forces Of Liberty/ De Facto Attorney Generals
> http://lifeappropriationact.com/
> Clean Services Foundation (a TEL non-profit)

or

OXFORD_PRR_00660

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

1st Session of the 57th Legislature (2019)

SENATE BILL 778 By: Silk

AS INTRODUCED

An Act relating to abortion; providing short title; stating legislative findings; defining terms; prohibiting certain grant funding; specifying certain exceptions; providing certain construction and recognition; providing for codification; and providing an effective date.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA:

SECTION 1. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 1-760 of Title 63, unless there is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

This act shall be known and may be cited as the "Life Appropriation Act".

SECTION 2. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 1-761 of Title 63, unless there is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

The Legislature finds that:

1. The State of Oklahoma facilitates the disbursement of both State and Federal funds to qualifying entities for purposes of conducting certain activities;

OXFORD_PRR_00661

2. Public dollars awarded to qualifying entities may facilitate or subsidize directly or indirectly expenses or activities not directly related to those for which the funds were intended, including without limitation shared administrative costs, overhead, employee salaries, rent, utilities and various other expenses;

3. It is possible that public dollars made available by or through the State of Oklahoma may be awarded to an entity that performs convenience abortions or subsidizes or otherwise facilitates the entity's ability to perform convenience abortions although the funds were not disbursed specifically for the purpose of performing convenience abortions;

4. As elected representatives of the people of Oklahoma, the members of the Legislature are entrusted with ensuring that all activities conducted with the aid of public funds are in accordance with the wishes of the people of Oklahoma and the intent of the laws of this state;

5. It is within the purview of the Legislature to establish criteria as the basis on which public funds are disbursed unless prohibited by the United States Constitution;

6. The United States is a Constitutional Republic that the State of Oklahoma is part of;

7. The United States Constitution preempts state action, when they conflict under the doctrine of preemption;

OXFORD_PRR_00662

8. The Establishment Clause of the First Amendment of the United States Constitution states, "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion;"

9. The Establishment Clause of the First Amendment of the United States Constitution applies to the State of Oklahoma through the Fourteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution;

10. As elected representatives, the members of the Legislature have a duty under Article IV of the United States Constitution to not appropriate funds in a manner that violates the Establishment Clause of the United States Constitution;

11. The United States Supreme Court has recognized that Secular Humanism is a religion for purposes of the Establishment Clause in Torcaso v. Watkins, 367 U.S. 488 (1961), Edwards v. Aguillard, 482 U.S. 578 (1987), and elsewhere;

12. The naked assertions that "abortion is not murder," "that abortion is not immoral" and that "life does not begin at conception" are unproven faith-based assumptions that are implicitly religious and are unproven truth claims that are inseparably linked to the religion of Secular Humanism;

13. Whereas, many taxpayers, who are nonobservers to the religion of Secular Humanism, object to their tax dollars being spent to enable convenience abortions because such appropriations coercively cause them to violate their conscience by forcing them to

OXFORD_PRR_00663

indirectly endorse nonsecular acts that they consider to be immoral and offensive;

14. Whereas, some taxpayers in Oklahoma consider convenience abortions to be modern day child sacrifice conducted on the altar of convenience, which is a practice that is nonsecular and controversial;

15. Whereas, the Establishment Clause prohibits the State of Oklahoma from enforcing, respecting, recognizing, favoring or endorsing policies that fund abortion facilities with tax dollars because the practices are nonsecular and such appropriations have the effect of excessively entangling the government with the religion of Secular Humanism, putting religion over nonreligion;

16. The direct or indirect subsidization or facilitation of abortion with funds distributed by the State of Oklahoma constitutes paying for an abortion and, therefore, conflicts with the First Amendment Establishment Clause of the United States Constitution;

17. The State of Oklahoma may not favor or endorse one religion over another, nor may the State of Oklahoma favor or endorse the religion of Secular Humanism generally over nonreligion;

18. It is the policy of the State of Oklahoma to:

a. favor childbirth and family planning services that do not include convenience abortions or the promotion of convenience abortions within the continuum of care or services, and

OXFORD_PRR_00664

b. avoid the direct or indirect use of state funds to promote or support convenience abortions;

19. The State of Oklahoma has a compelling interest to uphold community standards of decency; and

20. Abortion facilities that provide convenience abortions tend to erode community standards of decency.

SECTION 3. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 1-762 of Title 63, unless there is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

As used in the Life Appropriation Act:

1. "Convenience Abortion" is an elective abortion that means the act of using or prescribing an instrument, medicine, drug, device or another substance or means with the intent to terminate the clinically diagnosable pregnancy of a woman with knowledge that the termination by those means will with reasonable likelihood cause the death of the unborn child. An act is not a convenience abortion if the act is performed with the intent to:

a. save the life of the mother,

b. save the life or preserve the health of the unborn child,

c. remove a dead unborn child caused by spontaneous abortion,

d. remove an ectopic pregnancy, or

e. abort and remove an unborn child that is the result of rape or incest;

OXFORD_PRR_00665

2. "Abortion referral" means the act of recommending a pregnant woman to a doctor, clinic or other person or entity for the purpose of obtaining or learning about obtaining a convenience abortion;

3. "Affiliate" means an individual or entity that, directly or indirectly, owns, controls, is controlled by or is under the common control of another person or entity, in whole or in part, or a subsidiary, parent or sibling entity;

4. "Pregnancy" means the female reproductive condition of having an unborn child in the woman's uterus; and

5. "Unborn child" means the offspring of human beings from fertilization until birth.

SECTION 4. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 1-763 of Title 63, unless there is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

A. In view of the First Amendment Establishment Clause of the United States Constitution, an agency or instrumentality of the State shall not award a grant to pay the direct or indirect costs of performing, inducing, referring or counseling in favor of abortions, including without limitation:

1. Administrative costs and expenses;

2. Overhead costs;

3. Employee salaries;

4. Rent and mortgage payments; and

5. Telephone and other utility payments,

OXFORD_PRR_00666

because such appropriations constitute an endorsement of nonsecular conduct that is inseparably linked to the religion of Secular Humanism and has the effect of excessively entangling the State of Oklahoma with the religion of Secular Humanism.

B. In view of the First Amendment Establishment Clause of the United States Constitution, an agency or instrumentality of the State shall not grant, appropriate or distribute a grant to an individual or entity that:

1. Performs convenience abortions, induces convenience abortions, provides convenience abortion referrals or counsels in favor of convenience abortions; or

2. Is an affiliate of a person or entity that performs abortions, induces abortions, provides abortion referrals or counsels in favor of convenience abortions because such appropriations have the effect of endorsing nonsecular practices that excessively entangles the government with the religion of Secular Humanism;

SECTION 5. NEW LAW A new section of law to be codified in the Oklahoma Statutes as Section 1-764 of Title 63, unless there is created a duplication in numbering, reads as follows:

A. 1. This act does not affect the funding of a hospital, medical school or university.

2. The restrictions under Section 4 of this act do not apply to funding available through the Oklahoma Medicaid Program.

OXFORD_PRR_00667

B. This act does not create or recognize:

1. A right to an abortion; or

2. A right to public funds, a contract or a grant.

C. This act recognizes:

1. The members of the Legislature have a duty to comply with the Establishment Clause of the First Amendment of the United States Constitution pursuant to Article VI;

2. That convenience abortions are, by their nature, nonsecular practices that are implicitly religious and inseparably linked to the religion of Secular Humanism;

3. That the State of Oklahoma is prohibited under the First Amendment Establishment Clause from funding or promoting convenience abortions directly or indirectly because such appropriations constitute an endorsement of the religion of Secular Humanism and have the effect of excessively entangling the government with the religion of Secular Humanism;

4. That the United States Supreme Court and this Legislature have recognized that Secular Humanism is a religion for the purposes of the Establishment Clause and convenience abortions are nonsecular practices that are inseparably linked to the religion of Secular Humanism;

5. That it is the policy of the State of Oklahoma to favor childbirth and family planning services that do not include convenience abortions or the promotion of convenience abortions

OXFORD_PRR_00668

within the continuum of care or services and to avoid the direct or indirect use of state funds to promote or support convenience abortions;

6. That the State of Oklahoma has a compelling interest to uphold community standards of decency; and

7. That facilities that provide convenient abortions tend to erode community standards of decency by encouraging promiscuity and normalizing false permission-giving beliefs about sex.

SECTION 6. This act shall become effective November 1, 2019.

57-1-1589 LB 1/17/2019 12:59:33 PM

OXFORD_PRR_00669

State of South Dakota

NINETY-FOURTH SESSION
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, 2019

646B0454

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. _____

Introduced by: _____

A CONCURRENT RESOLUTION, Declaring that Secular Humanism is a religion for purposes of the establishment clause.

WHEREAS, the First Amendment Establishment Clause reads, "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion"; and

WHEREAS, the First Amendment Establishment Clause also applies to the executive and judicial branch; and

WHEREAS, the Establishment Clause applies to the State of South Dakota through the Fourteenth Amendment; and

WHEREAS, the State of South Dakota is prohibited from enforcing policies that violate the Establishment Clause pursuant to Article VI of the United States Constitution; and

WHEREAS, all religion amounts to is a set of unproven answers to the greater questions like "Why are we here?" and "What should we be do doing as humans?"; and

WHEREAS, Secular Humanism consists of a series of unproven faith-based assumptions and naked assertions that are implicitly religious, and the State of South Dakota is prohibited from respecting and endorsing such truth claims through state action; and

WHEREAS, the First Amendment Establishment Clause was not just designed to prohibit

100 copies were printed on recycled paper by the South Dakota Legislative Research Council at a cost of $.167 per page.

Insertions into existing statutes are indicated by underscores. Deletions from existing statutes are indicated by ~~overstrikes~~.

the State of South Dakota from respecting, endorsing, favoring, or recognizing the unproven truth claims and doctrines of institutionalized religions but also the Establishment Clause prohibits the State of South Dakota from respecting, endorsing, favoring, or recognizing the unproven truth claims of noninstitutionalized religions, like Secular Humanism, as well; and

WHEREAS, the United States Supreme Court recognized that Secular Humanism is a religion for purposes of the First Amendment Establishment Clause in *Torcaso v. Watkins*, 367 U.S. 488 (1961) and *Edwards v. Aguillard*, 482 U.S. 578 (1987), stating that religions exist that do not teach what would generally be considered a belief in the existence of God, including Atheism, Buddhism, Taoism, Ethical Culture, Secular Humanism and others. See *Washington Ethical Society v. District of Columbia*, 101 U. S. App. D. C. 371, 249 F. 2d 127; *Fellowship of Humanity v. County of Alameda*, 153 Cal. App. 2d 673, 315 P. 2d 394; II Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences 293; 4 Encyclopaedia Britannica (1957 ed.) 325-327; 21 id., at 797; Archer, Faiths Men Live By (2d ed. revised by Purinton), 120-138, 254-313; 1961 World Almanac 695, 712; Year Book of American Churches for 1961, at 29, 47; and

WHEREAS, most of the Federal Courts of appeals have acknowledged that Secular Humanism is a religion in cases such as *Malnak v. Yogi*, 592 F.2d 197, 200-15 (3d Cir.1979); *Theriault v. Silber*, 547 F.2d 1279, 1281 (5th Cir.1977); *Thomas v. Review Bd.*, 450 U.S. 707, 714, 101 S.Ct. 1425, 67 L.Ed.2d 624 (1981); *Lindell v. McCallum*, 352 F.3d 1107, 1110 (7th Cir.2003); *Real Alternatives, Inc. v. Sec'y Dep't of Health & Human Servs.*, 150 F. Supp. 3d 419, 2017 WL3324690 (3d Cir. Aug. 4, 2017); and *Wells v. City and County of Denver*, 257 F.3d 1132, 1148 (10th Cir. 2001); and

WHEREAS, the Supreme Court in *County of Allegheny v. ACLU*, 492 U.S. 573 (1989) and *Lee v. Weissman*, 505 U.S. 577 (1992) resolved that just as government officials may not favor or endorse one religion over others, so too officials may not favor or endorse the religion

generally over nonreligion; and

WHEREAS, self-asserted sex-based identity narratives that are questionably real, moral, and decent are implicitly religious in nature and flow out of the religion of Secular Humanism; and

WHEREAS, the ideas that "sexual orientation is immutable" or that "life does not begin at conception" are unproven truth claims and naked assertions that are doctrines that are inseparably linked to the religion of Secular Humanism; and

WHEREAS, emotional appeals nor sincerity of belief can be used to usurp the Establishment Clause; and

WHEREAS, at the heart of Secular Humanism is the unproven premise that there is no such thing as absolute truth and that truth is merely a man-made convention; and

WHEREAS, the fundamental principle of Secular Humanism is what is right for me is right for me and what is right for you is right for you; and

WHEREAS, the idea that all moral doctrine is equal and that no one set of moral doctrine should be used as the superior basis for law over another is itself a moral doctrine that suggests that it should be used as the superior basis for law over all others:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the Ninety-Fourth Legislature of the State of South Dakota, the Senate concurring therein, that Secular Humanism is a religion for the purposes of the Establishment Clause prohibiting the State of South Dakota from respecting, recognizing, endorsing, favoring, or enforcing policies that have the effect of entangling the government with the religion of Secular Humanism, placing religion over nonreligion, or from endorsing the religion of Secular Humanism though state action.; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that in view of the Free Exercise Clause of the First Amendment of the United States and South Dakota Constitution, any individual living in this state may self-identify as a Secular Humanist and practice Secular Humanism on their own as

long as the practices do not violate existing federal and state law; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the unproven truth claims of Secular Humanism do not fulfill any compelling state interest.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 31, 2019 8:28 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: House Republican Caucus Packet #2
Attachments: Caucus Calendar #2 1.31.19 (002).pdf; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Jessica Wilson <jwilson@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 31, 2019 at 8:20:55 AM MST
> **To:** ".All House Users" <AllHouseUsers@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: House Republican Caucus Packet #2**
>
> Good Morning,
>
> Attached is the electronic version of the House Republican Caucus packet for **1-31-19 12:30 p.m. in HHR1.**
>
> Members, if you are going to be attending today's caucus and would like a hard copy prior to the start of the meeting, I will have them available in office 207. I will also have them available in Caucus. Thank you!
>
> Respectfully,
>
> *Jessica Wilson*
> Legislative Administrative Assistant to
> Majority Whip Becky Nutt LD-14
> 602-926-4852
> jwilson@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00674

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Fifty-fourth Legislature - First Regular Session

MAJORITY CAUCUS CALENDAR

January 31, 2019

Bill Number	Short Title	Committee	Date	Action	

Committee on Health & Human Services
Chairman: Nancy K. Barto, LD15 **Vice Chairman: Jay Lawrence, LD23**
Analyst: Ingrid Garvey **Intern: Courtney Burns**

HB 2075	electronic prescribing; exceptions; deadlines				
SPONSOR:	COBB, LD5	HOUSE HHS	1/24	DPA	(9-0-0-0-0)

Committee on Natural Resources, Energy & Water
Chairman: Gail Griffin, LD14 **Vice Chairman: Timothy M. Dunn, LD13**
Analyst: Jessica Newland **Intern: Caitlin Imholte**

HB 2545	Amendments; Colorado River drought contingency				
SPONSOR:	BOWERS, LD25	HOUSE NREW (Abs: TSOSIE)	1/29	DPA	(12-0-0-1-0)
HJR 2002	Colorado river drought contingency plan..				
SPONSOR:	BOWERS, LD25	HOUSE NREW (Abs: TSOSIE)	1/29	DP	(12-0-0-1-0)

OXFORD_PRR_00675

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB 2075: electronic prescribing; exceptions; deadlines

PRIME SPONSOR: Representative Cobb, LD 5

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
HHS: DPA 9-0-0-0

Overview
Extends the electronic prescription requirement deadline to January 1, 2020.

History
The *Arizona Opioid Epidemic Act* was added by Laws 2018, Chapter 1 of the First Special Session. The legislation in part contained prohibitions and limitations for schedule II drugs that are opioids, established regulations for pain clinics, and established the Substance Use Disorder Fund.

A.R.S. § 36-2525 outlines procedures and information that must be contained on prescription orders for prescription-only drugs. The *Arizona Opioid Epidemic Act* requires electronic prescribing of a Schedule II controlled substance in counties with a population of more than 150,000 persons beginning January 1, 2019 and for counties with a population of less than 150,000 the electronic prescribing deadline is July 1, 2019.

Provisions
1. Extends the electronic prescription order deadline for all counties until January 1, 2020. (Sec. 1)
2. Allows a medical practitioner to write or issue an oral prescription order in emergency situations for a Schedule II controlled substance during any time-period in which an established electronic prescribing system is not operational or available in a timely manner. (Sec. I)
3. States the pharmacist must maintain a record of when the electronic prescribing system is not operational or available in a timely manner. (Sec. 1)
4. Specifies that a pharmacist may dispense a written prescription order for a Schedule II controlled substance that is an opioid when the order indicates that the medical practitioner provided care for the patient in a Veterans Administration Facility, a health facility on a military base, an Indian health services hospital or other Indian health services facility, or a tribal-owned clinic. (Sec. 1)
5. Allows a medical practitioner or their agent to transmit to a pharmacy by fax a prescription order written for a Schedule II controlled substance, including opioids, if the prescription order is for a patient being discharged from a hospital to another licensed health care institution. (Sec. 1)
6. Eliminates the language allowing the Arizona State Board of Pharmacy (Board) to grant a waiver to the electronic prescribing requirement. (Sec. 1)
7. Specifies the Board may prescribe by rule additional exceptions to the electronic prescribing requirements for both pharmacists and medical practitioners. (Sec. 1)
8. Makes this act retroactive to January 1, 2019. (Sec 2)
9. Contains an emergency clause. (Sec. 3) *(HHS)*

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☒ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

Amendments

1. Allows the Arizona Regulatory Board of Physician Assistants to certify physician assistants (PA) for 30-day prescription privileges for Schedules II, III, IV and V controlled substances that are opioids or benzodiazepine and 90-day prescription privileges for Schedules IV and V controlled substances that are not opioids or benzodiazepine. *(HHS)*
2. Limits a PA certified for prescribing privileges to the limitations contained in the *Opioid Epidemic Act. (HHS)*
3. Clarifies that a prescription for a Schedule III rather than a Schedule II controlled substance is not refillable without the permission of the supervising physician. *(HHS)*
4. Eliminates the ability for the PA to dispense prepackaged drugs. *(HHS)*
5. Includes a pharmacy management system in the allowance for a time-period in which a system may not be operational or not available in a timely manner. *(HHS)*
6. Removes the ability for a pharmacist to dispense or a physician to issue an oral prescription order for a Schedule II controlled substance that is an opioid. *(HHS)*
7. Requires the Board to consult with the Computerized Central Database Tracking System Task Force to consult regarding exceptions to the electronic prescribing requirements. *(HHS)*

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB2545: Amendments; Colorado river drought contingency

PRIME SPONSOR: Representative Bowers, LD 25

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
NREW: DPA 12-0-0-1

Overview

Outlines various statutory changes relating to waterBUD, effluent and long-term storage credit (LTSC) exchanges. Provides funding for system conservation and groundwater and irrigation efficiency projects.

History

Conservation

In 2014, the United States Bureau of Reclamation signed an agreement with water authorities in four of the Colorado River basin states to jointly fund voluntary water conservation projects to conserve Colorado River water in Lake Mead and Lake Powell. The Pilot System Conservation Program was created to increase storage levels by a reduction of consumptive use for the benefit of the Colorado River system (www.usbr.gov).

Laws 2017, Chapter 305 appropriated $2 million per year to the Arizona Department of Water Resources (ADWR) in FYs 2018-2020 as financial contributions for efforts by Colorado River water users to conserve water in Lake Mead to reduce the likelihood of lake elevations dropping to levels that could result in reductions to Colorado River allocations.

Groundwater Withdrawal Fees

An annual groundwater withdrawal fee is statutorily imposed in the Phoenix, Tucson and Pinal Active Management Areas (AMAs) for each acre-foot (AF) of groundwater that is withdrawn. For water banking purposes, the withdrawal fee in the Phoenix and Tucson AMAs is $2.50 per AF, and in the Pinal AMA, the withdrawal fee must be no more than $2.50 per AF (A.R.S. § 45-611).

WaterBUD & Effluent

Current statute allows LTSCs to be accrued for water that is stored in an underground storage facility (USF). To accrue a LTSC, the stored water must be *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD) in an AMA, and the water cannot be recovered on an annual basis (A.R.S. § 45-852.01).

Current statute permits effluent to be considered *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD) until 2025. Effluent currently receives LTSCs at 50% of the amount stored at a recharge facility, and 100% for effluent stored at a USF or groundwater savings facility (GSF) designated to add value to a national park, monument or state park. Additionally, statute prohibits LTSCs for stored effluent from being used to demonstrate an assured or adequate water supply.

Credit Exchanges

Statute requires the Arizona Water Banking Authority (AWBA) to distribute or extinguish LTSCs only within the AMA that the LTSCs were created in. The AWBA is permitted to distribute or extinguish LTSCs for the following purposes: 1) to meet the needs of the Central Arizona Water Conservation District's municipal and industrial subcontractors during a shortage or disruption of canal

OXFORD_PRR_00678

operations; 2) to implement water rights settlements with tribal communities; or 3) to meet various other water management objectives, as requested by the Director of ADWR (A.R.S. § 45-2457). There is a $250 fee for these exchanges.

Provisions

Arizona System Conservation Fund

1. Establishes the Arizona System Conservation Fund consisting of legislative appropriations, grants and contributions from private and public entities. (Sec. 1)
2. Appropriates $30 million to the System Conservation Fund from the state GF in FY 2020. (Sec. 19)
3. Allows the Director of ADWR to expend monies from the System Conservation Fund to contract with Colorado River water users in Arizona to forgo water deliveries to create system conservation. Exempts these contracts from the Arizona Procurement Code. (Sec. 1)
4. Requires the system conservation created from using the System Conservation Fund to provide for Colorado River water being conserved through a verified reduction in consumptive use in order to decrease the likelihood of lake elevations dropping to levels that could result in reductions to Arizona's Colorado River allocation. (Sec. 1)
5. Requires system conservation to be created for the benefit of the Colorado River system and not for the benefit of any individual user. (Sec. 1)
6. Requires the Director of ADWR to submit an annual report, beginning July 1, 2021, detailing fund expenditures and the volume of water that was conserved in Lake Mead during the prior FY to the Governor, the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives. (Sec. 1)
7. Repeals the System Conservation Fund on April 1, 2027. (Sec. 2)
8. Requires the State Treasurer, on notice from the Director of ADWR, to invest and divest any monies deposited in the State Treasury and to credit monies earned from investment to the System Conservation Fund. (Sec. 1)
9. Exempts fund monies from lapsing. (Sec. 1,19)
10. Specifies the Director of ADWR administers the System Conservation Fund. (Sec. 1)

Groundwater & Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund

11. Establishes the Temporary Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund consisting of legislative appropriations, groundwater withdrawal fees from the Pinal AMA, federal grants and monies deposited by irrigation districts in the Pinal AMA and the Harquahala Irrigation Non-Expansion Area (INA). (Sec. 7)
12. Specifies the purpose of the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund is to fund projects for the construction and rehabilitation of wells and related infrastructure for the withdrawal and efficient delivery of groundwater by irrigation districts in the Pinal AMA and the Harquahala INA. (Sec. 7)
13. Appropriates $5 million to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund from the state GF in FY 2019. (Sec. 18)
14. Suspends the current groundwater withdrawal fee of not more than $2.50 per AF in the Pinal AMA for water banking purposes in Calendar Year (CY) 2020-2026. (Sec. 4)

15. Establishes a groundwater withdrawal fee of not more than $2.50 per AF in the Pinal AMA for groundwater and irrigation efficiency projects in CY 2020-2026. (Sec. 4)

16. Requires the monies collected from the newly established groundwater withdrawal fee to be deposited into the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund and used only to finance permitted projects in the Pinal AMA. (Sec. 5,6,7)

17. Allows the Director of ADWR to:
    a. accept and deposit monies, grants, gifts, contributions and devises into the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund;
    b. grant monies from the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund to irrigation districts in the Pinal AMA and the Harquahala Irrigation District; and
    c. give funding preference to wells and related infrastructure that would be used to recover stored water. (Sec. 7)

18. Requires monies remaining in the fund on June 30, 2027 to be proportionally distributed to the fund's contributors by December 31, 2027. (Sec. 7)

19. Requires the proportion of the uncommitted monies from the groundwater withdrawal fee to be deposited into the Arizona Water Banking Fund to be used in the manner prescribed by statute. (Sec. 7)

20. Repeals the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund on April 1, 2028. (Sec. 8)

21. Requires the Director of ADWR to submit an annual report detailing fund expenditures during the prior FY to the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President of the Senate. (Sec. 7)

22. Specifies monies remaining in the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund at the end of each FY do not revert to the state GF and are exempt from lapsing. (Sec. 7,18)

23. Requires the State Treasurer, on notice from the Director of ADWR, to invest and divest any monies deposited in the State Treasury and to credit monies earned from investment to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund. (Sec. 7)

24. Specifies the Director of ADWR administers the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund. (Sec. 7)

WaterBUD/Effluent

25. Allows water that is stored in a GSF to be used to earn LTSCs if the Director of ADWR determines that the storage provides a water management benefit to the AMA where the water was stored. (Sec. 12)

26. Permits effluent to be considered as *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD) past the current 2025 sunset date. (Sec. 9,10)

27. Credits the recoverable amount of stored effluent as follows:
    a. 50% for effluent stored at a USF that does not qualify as an *existing effluent managed USF*;
    b. 95% for effluent stored at an *existing effluent managed USF*; and
    c. 100% for effluent stored at a constructed or managed USF or GSF that was designated at the time of storage as a facility that could add value to a national park, national monument or state park. (Sec. 11,12)

28. Allows effluent stored at an *existing effluent managed USF* to be used to demonstrate an assured or adequate water supply if the LTSCs were accrued after the effective date of this legislation. (Sec. 13)

29. Defines *existing effluent managed USF* as a managed USF that meets one of the following:
    a. it is operated pursuant to a permit that authorizes the storage of effluent at the facility and was issued prior to January 1, 2019;
    b. it is operated pursuant to a renewed or modified permit that was issued after January 1, 2019 if the original permit authorized the storage of effluent at the facility and was issued prior to January 1, 2019;
    c. it is operated pursuant to a permit that was issued after January 1, 2019 and authorizes the storage of effluent at a location where the permit holder was authorized to store effluent pursuant to a permit that was issued prior to January 1, 2019; or
    d. it is operated pursuant to a permit that was issued after January 1, 2019 and authorizes the storage of effluent at the facility and the application to operate the facility was on file as of January 1, 2019. (Sec. 9,10)

Credit Exchanges

30. Allows the AWBA, by December 31, 2019, to enter into agreements to exchange LTSCs accrued or purchased in one AMA for LTSCs in another AMA if the Director of ADWR determines that the exchange:
    a. is beneficial to water management in Arizona; and
    b. will not substantially impair the AWBAs ability to meet its Indian firming obligation. (Sec. 16)
31. Allows the AWBA to distribute or extinguish these credits for the purposes currently authorized by statute for the benefit of any AMA. (Sec. 16)
32. Prohibits the terms of any agreement from extending beyond 2026. (Sec. 16)
33. Exempts these LTSC exchanges from the $250 fee. (Sec. 16)

Miscellaneous

34. Makes technical and conforming changes. (Sec. 3-4, 9-12, 14-15)
35. Contains a Legislative intent clause, a nonseverability clause and an emergency clause. (Sec. 17,20,21)

Amendments

Committee on Natural Resources, Energy & Water

1. Increases the appropriation to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund from $5 million to $7 million.
2. Repurposes the Laws 2017, Chapter 305 GF appropriations to ADWR in FY 2019 and FY 2020 as follows:
    a. for FY 2019, $2 million to the Groundwater and Irrigation Efficiency Projects Fund; and
    b. for FY 2020, $2 million to the Augmentation and Conservation Assistance Fund.
3. Restricts the water that is stored in a GSF that can earn LTSCs to only water that is:
    a. stored in the Pinal AMA in the years 2020-2026;
    b. determined to assist in implementing the Drought Contingency Plan (DCP); and
    c. 15,000 AF per year or less.
4. Repeals the 2025 sunset date for imported water to be considered as *water that cannot reasonably be used directly* (waterBUD).
5. Requires the Director of ADWR to make various updates to the Legislature and Governor regarding DCP agreements.

6. Expands the Legislative intent clause and adds a second Legislative intent clause.
7. Makes technical and conforming changes.

ARIZONA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HJR2002: Colorado river drought contingency plan..

PRIME SPONSOR: Representative Bowers, LD 25

BILL STATUS: Caucus & COW
NREW: DP 12-0-0-1

Overview
Authorizes the Director of the Arizona Department of Water Resources (ADWR) to enter into various agreements relating to an interstate Drought Contingency Plan (DCP).

History
In 2007, the United States Secretary of the Interior (SOI) signed the *Record of Decision – Colorado River Interim Guidelines for Lower Basin Shortages and the Coordinated Operations for Lake Powell and Lake Mead*, also known as the *2007 Interim Guidelines*. These guidelines, effective until 2026, outline the processes and reductions in water deliveries that the three Lower Basin Colorado River states and Mexico will be required to follow if a shortage is declared in Lake Mead.

Based on recent hydrological information, there has been an increasing decline in the Colorado River system. It has been determined that the 2007 Interim Guidelines will need to be modified to establish a DCP to take additional action to reduce the likelihood of the Colorado River system reaching critically low elevations.

In June 2018, ADWR and the Central Arizona Water Conservation District convened the first Steering Committee, which included over 40 delegates representing various water interests and legislative members, to make recommendations of how to adopt and implement a Lower Basin DCP (LBDCP). In October 2018, the United States Bureau of Reclamation released drafts of the various DCP-related documents to be signed by the interested parties.

To implement the DCP agreements in Arizona, the state is required to waive various rights and claims to the Colorado River. Statute requires the Legislature to approve a Resolution in order to authorize the Director of ADWR to enter into an agreement involving a sovereign right or claim with the United States, a state or a government (A.R.S. § 45-106).

Provisions
1. Authorizes the Director of ADWR to forbear Arizona's rights and claims to the Colorado River by entering into agreements in substantial conformance with the draft *Agreement Concerning Colorado River Drought Contingency Management and Operations* and the draft *LBDCP* if:
   a. federal legislation directing the SOI to execute and implement the agreements has been enacted; and
   b. all parties other than the United States and Arizona have authorized the execution of the agreements. (Sec. 1)
2. Allows the Director of ADWR to enter into an agreement in substantial conformance with the draft *DCP Contributions and ICS Accumulation Limits Sharing Agreement.* (Sec. 1)
3. Prohibits the Director of ADWR from entering into:
   a. any of the authorized agreements after August 31, 2019; and

☐ Prop 105 (45 votes)	☐ Prop 108 (40 votes)	☒ Emergency (40 votes)	☐ Fiscal Note

b. other future agreements regarding the sharing of DCP contributions without further authorization. (Sec. 1)

4. Requires the Director of ADWR to:
   a. promptly notify the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the Governor upon entering into any authorized agreement; and
   b. submit a written report to the appropriate legislative committees. (Sec. 1)
5. States that this action is being taken in response to unique and extraordinary circumstances. (Sec. 1)
6. Contains an emergency clause. (Sec. 2)

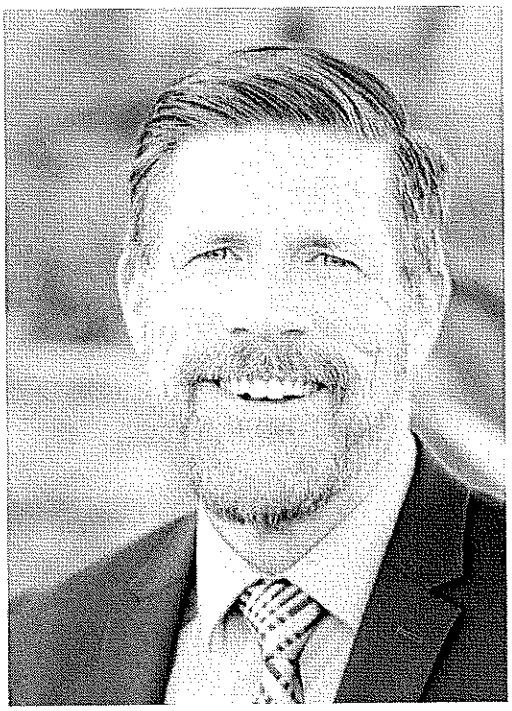
Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Monday, January 28, 2019 8:11 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: AMWUA Mayors Urge Legislature to Approve DCP

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Arizona Municipal Water Users Association <amwua.communications@amwua.org>
Date: January 28, 2019 at 7:02:19 AM MST
To: Dcook@azleg.gov
Subject: AMWUA Mayors Urge Legislature to Approve DCP
Reply-To: amwua.communications@amwua.org



The Legislature needs to pass the Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan (Senate Joint Resolution 1001). They must take action to make sure this happens by January 31st, the deadline imposed by the Federal Government for when it will step in and decide how to protect the Colorado River.

In this week's **AMWUA Blog post**, Executive Director Warren Tenney shares a joint opinion piece issued by the Mayors of the AMWUA cities - Avondale, Chandler, Gilbert, Glendale, Goodyear, Mesa, Peoria, Phoenix, Scottsdale and Tempe - in the Arizona Capital Times to

OXFORD_PRR_00685

stress the urgency and the importance to their residents to pass DCP and protect Arizona's Colorado River water.

Follow AMWUA on Facebook, Twitter or Instagram and visit the AMWUA website, where you can find news and information about Arizona's water issues, including conservation and drought preparedness.

Arizona Municipal Water Users Association,
3003 N. Central Avenue, Suite 1550, Phoenix, AZ 85012

SafeUnsubscribe™ Dcook@azleg.gov
Forward this email | About our service provider
Sent by amwua.communications@amwua.org

OXFORD_PRR_00686

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, January 25, 2019 6:35 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr; Spencer Kamps
Subject: Fwd: Report—Arizona Department of Water Resources Performance Audit and Sunset Review

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: AZ Auditor General's Office <notices@azauditor.gov>
Date: January 24, 2019 at 11:11:37 AM MST
To: Undisclosed recipients:;
Subject: Report—Arizona Department of Water Resources Performance Audit and Sunset Review

From the:
ARIZONA
Auditor General

The Auditor General's Office has issued the **Arizona Department of Water Resources Performance Audit and Sunset Review—January 2019**:

Full Report Report Highlights Response

The Arizona Department of Water Resources (Department) was established to manage Arizona's water resources and has various responsibilities related to groundwater regulation, surface water rights, and state-wide water planning. We found that the Department should adopt the remaining management plans for the State's active management areas. Additionally, the Department should improve its collection of required reports from well owners and well drillers, follow up with potential groundwater users within the State's irrigation nonexpansion areas to ensure required reports are submitted, and issue a statutorily required water conservation report. We also provide information on the Department's Colorado River management responsibilities.

If you have any questions, please contact Jeremy Weber, Performance Audit Manager, at jweber@azauditor.gov or (602) 553-0333.

Copies of all reports our Office issues are available on our website at http://www.azauditor.gov/.

Sincerely,
Arizona Auditor General's Office

OXFORD_PRR_00687

ARIZONA
AuditorGeneral
Making a Positive Difference

Unsubscribe / Subscribe to RSS feed

If you would prefer not to receive our Office's report notices, you can send us an email to be removed from our mailing list by clicking UNSUBSCRIBE.

Our Office maintains RSS feeds for many of the reports we publish. If you would like to be automatically notified when a new report is available on our website, please subscribe to the feeds that interest you by going to the following address: https://www.azauditor.gov/rss-feeds. Our RSS feeds generally provide both a link to our report and a brief summary.

OXFORD_PRR_00688

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 24, 2019 12:24 AM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: Please approve the Drought Contingency Plan before January 31

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:**
> **Date:** January 23, 2019 at 7:18:13 PM MST
> **To:** DCOOK@azleg.gov
> **Subject: Please approve the Drought Contingency Plan before January 31**
>
> I am writing today to urge you to pass the Arizona Drought Contingency Plan before January 31.
>
> The Drought Contingency Plans are an important step in collaborating with other Colorado River Basin states to achieve a secure water future for all Arizonans.
>
> The Colorado River, which supplies 40% of Arizona's water needs, faced one of the driest winters on record last year. Now, the Bureau of Reclamation is predicting that water levels in Lake Mead will likely fall so low in 2020 that it will trigger mandatory cutbacks in the amount of water delivered to our state, directly impacting farmers and future supply to businesses and residents.
>
> Lake Mead suffers as a result of stresses on the Colorado River from climate change, drought, and overuse. It's up to leaders in the states that use the river for drinking water, industry, and irrigation to cooperate and find a solution.
>
> I urge you to take immediate action and pass a responsible Drought Contingency Plan this month. Help ensure we can guide our own water future.
>
> Sincerely,
>
> Jennifer Vigil
>
> Oro Valley, AZ
> 85755

OXFORD_PRR_00689

Ashley McIver

From:	David Cook
Sent:	Sunday, January 20, 2019 6:23 PM
To:	Bas Aja
Subject:	Fwd: Request to co-sponsor HB 2444 by Rep. Griffin and request to prime sponsor (2) the Stop Social Media Censorship Act and (3) the Admission Act
Attachments:	0 Arizona HTACEPA HB2444.pdf; ATT00001.htm; A. Human Trafficking One sheet talking points (2).pdf; ATT00002.htm; 0 Virginia Stop Social Media Censorship Act HB2635.pdf; ATT00003.htm; 0 South Dakota Stop Social Media Censorship Act 637B0393.pdf; ATT00004.htm; 0 Tennessee Admission Act SB1763.pdf; ATT00005.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "John Jr. Gunter" <johnjr@tel-electronics.com>
Date: January 20, 2019 at 2:59:46 PM MST
To: "DCOOK@azleg.gov" <DCOOK@azleg.gov>
Cc: "'Brooke Burris' (bburris@lynchfoundationforchildren.org)" <bburris@lynchfoundationforchildren.org>, "Gregory Quinlan (gquinlan@gardenstatefamilies.org)" <gquinlan@gardenstatefamilies.org>, "jessica.joy@thisismystory.solutions" <jessica.joy@thisismystory.solutions>,

Subject: Request to co-sponsor HB 2444 by Rep. Griffin and request to prime sponsor (2) the Stop Social Media Censorship Act and (3) the Admission Act

Rep. Cook,

(1) We ask that you co-sponsor HB 2444 by Rep. Griffin, the Human Trafficking And Child Exploitation Prevention Act ("HTACEPA"). I've attached the act, the talking points and here is a 15 minute video explaining HTACEPA: https://youtu.be/Yit6YveYQ0.

(2) We ask that you sponsor the Stop Social Media Censorship Act ("SSMCA"). I've attached the versions that were introduced in Virginia and South Dakota. The Stop Social Media Censorship Act and the Human Trafficking And Child Exploitation Prevention Act go together because they create the narrative that the State House in Arizona is not for censorship (see the Stop Social Media Censorship Act) unless the content is injurious to children or promotes human trafficking (see the Human Trafficking And Child Exploitation Prevention Act by Sen. Griffin), and yet, even then the content is not blocked for good, but just a little bit more inconvenient to access.

Here is a short video that explains SSMCA: https://youtu.be/D66NZpe_ZP4

OXFORD_PRR_00690

(3) We ask that you also sponsor the Admission Act (see SB1763 from Tennessee attached). This act has passed in 5 states and has been upheld by the Texas Supreme Court in *Combs v. Texas Entertainment.* This act creates imposes a nominal entrance fee that will be remitted to the same pool of funds that the one-time $20 filter deactivation fee goes to that is part of the Human Trafficking And Child Exploitation Prevention Act. The fees are not a commentary on morality but are collected and remitted to the state to help it bear the costs of fighting human trafficking and other sex related offenses - while upholding community standards of decency.

All the best,
John Gunter Jr.
Special Forces Of Liberty/ De Facto Attorney Generals
http://humantraffickingpreventionact.com/
http://stopsocialmediacensorshipact.com/
Clean Services Foundation (a TEL non-profit)
or

OXFORD_PRR_00691

REFERENCE TITLE: internet accessible devices; obscenity filtering

State of Arizona
House of Representatives
Fifty-fourth Legislature
First Regular Session
2019

HB 2444

Introduced by
Representative Griffin

AN ACT

AMENDING TITLE 44, ARIZONA REVISED STATUTES, BY ADDING CHAPTER 37; RELATING TO OBSCENE CONTENT.

(TEXT OF BILL BEGINS ON NEXT PAGE)

OXFORD_PRR_00692

Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Arizona:

Section 1. Title 44, Arizona Revised Statutes, is amended by adding chapter 37, to read:

CHAPTER 37

OBSCENE AND CRIMINAL CONTENT BLOCKING SOFTWARE

ARTICLE 1. GENERAL PROVISIONS

44-7901. Definitions

IN THIS ARTICLE, UNLESS THE CONTEXT OTHERWISE REQUIRES:

1. "BLOCKING SOFTWARE" MEANS SOFTWARE THAT PREVENTS A DEVICE FROM ACCESSING WEBSITES THAT DISPLAY OBSCENE MATERIAL ON THE INTERNET BY DEFAULT.

2. "DISTRIBUTOR":

(a) MEANS A PERSON THAT IS IN THE BUSINESS OF MANUFACTURING, SELLING, OFFERING FOR SALE, LEASING OR DISTRIBUTING A PRODUCT IN THIS STATE THAT MAKES CONTENT ACCESSIBLE ON THE INTERNET.

(b) DOES NOT INCLUDE A PERSON THAT OCCASIONALLY MANUFACTURES, SELLS, OFFERS FOR SALE, LEASES OR DISTRIBUTES A PRODUCT IN THIS STATE THAT MAKES CONTENT ACCESSIBLE ON THE INTERNET.

3. "OBSCENE MATERIAL" MEANS CONTENT THAT:

(a) THE AVERAGE INDIVIDUAL APPLYING CONTEMPORARY COMMUNITY STANDARDS, WHEN CONSIDERED OR TAKEN AS A WHOLE, WOULD FIND APPEALS TO THE PRURIENT INTEREST.

(b) DEPICTS OR DESCRIBES SEXUAL ACTIVITY IN A PATENTLY OFFENSIVE WAY BY AUDIO OR VISUAL REPRESENTATIONS.

(c) WHEN CONSIDERED OR TAKEN AS A WHOLE, LACKS SERIOUS LITERARY, ARTISTIC, POLITICAL OR SCIENTIFIC VALUE.

4. "PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION INFORMATION" MEANS INFORMATION THAT IDENTIFIES AN INDIVIDUAL, INCLUDING AN INDIVIDUAL'S PHOTOGRAPH, SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER, DRIVER LICENSE NUMBER, NAME, E-MAIL ADDRESS, RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS OR TELEPHONE NUMBER.

5. "REVENGE PORNOGRAPHY" MEANS AN IMAGE OF AN INDIVIDUAL WHO IS ENGAGED IN SEXUAL ACTIVITY OR THAT DISPLAYS A SPECIFIED ANATOMICAL AREA IF THE IMAGE CONTAINS OR CONVEYS THE PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION INFORMATION OF THE DEPICTED INDIVIDUAL TO AN INTERNET WEBSITE WITHOUT THE DEPICTED INDIVIDUAL'S CONSENT.

6. "SEXUAL ACTIVITY" HAS THE SAME MEANING PRESCRIBED IN SECTION 13-3501.

7. "SPECIFIED ANATOMICAL AREA" MEANS EITHER OF THE FOLLOWING:

(a) LESS THAN COMPLETELY AND OPAQUELY COVERED HUMAN GENITALS, PUBIC REGION, BUTTOCK OR FEMALE BREAST BELOW A POINT IMMEDIATELY ABOVE THE TOP OF THE AREOLA.

(b) HUMAN MALE GENITALS IN A DISCERNIBLY TURGID STATE, WHETHER COVERED OR UNCOVERED.

44-7902. Prohibited business practices; blocking websites that display obscene material and prohibited content; reporting; violation; classification

A. A DISTRIBUTOR MAY NOT MANUFACTURE, SELL, OFFER FOR SALE, LEASE OR DISTRIBUTE A PRODUCT IN THIS STATE THAT MAKES CONTENT ACCESSIBLE ON THE INTERNET UNLESS THE PRODUCT:

1. CONTAINS ACTIVE AND PROPERLY OPERATING BLOCKING SOFTWARE THAT RENDERS A WEBSITE THAT DISPLAYS OBSCENE MATERIAL INACCESSIBLE BY DEFAULT.

2. PROHIBITS ACCESS TO CONTENT THAT IS PROHIBITED BY TITLE 13, CHAPTER 35.1.

3. PROHIBITS ACCESS TO A WEBSITE THAT DISPLAYS REVENGE PORNOGRAPHY BY DEFAULT.

4. PROHIBITS ACCESS TO A WEBSITE THAT FACILITATES PROSTITUTION BY DEFAULT.

5. PROHIBITS ACCESS TO A WEBSITE THAT FACILITATES A VIOLATION OF SECTION 13-1307 OR 13-1308 BY DEFAULT.

B. A DISTRIBUTOR SHALL:

1. MAKE REASONABLE AND ONGOING EFFORTS TO ENSURE THAT THE BLOCKING SOFTWARE FUNCTIONS PROPERLY.

2. ESTABLISH A REPORTING MECHANISM, SUCH AS A WEBSITE OR CALL CENTER, TO ALLOW A PERSON TO REPORT AN UNBLOCKED WEBSITE THAT DISPLAYS OBSCENE MATERIAL OR A WRONGFULLY BLOCKED WEBSITE THAT IS NOT DISPLAYING OBSCENE MATERIAL.

C. A DISTRIBUTOR IS NOT REQUIRED TO BLOCK A WEBSITE THAT:

1. IS PRIMARILY CONSIDERED A SOCIAL MEDIA AND INTERACTIVE WEBSITE.

2. HAS A REPORTING MECHANISM THAT IS SIMILAR TO THE REQUIREMENTS INCLUDED IN SUBSECTION B, PARAGRAPH 2 OF THIS SECTION.

3. REMAINS REASONABLY PROACTIVE IN REMOVING OBSCENE CONTENT WHEN REPORTED TO THE WEBSITE.

4. DISPLAYS FULL LENGTH MOVIES THAT ARE RATED "R" AND BELOW BY THE CLASSIFICATION AND RATINGS ADMINISTRATION.

D. A DISTRIBUTOR THAT RECEIVES CHILD PORNOGRAPHY THROUGH THE DISTRIBUTOR'S REPORTING MECHANISM SHALL REPORT THE CONTENT TO THE CYBERTIPLINE OF THE NATIONAL CENTER FOR MISSING AND EXPLOITED CHILDREN, OR ANY SUCCESSOR TO THE CYBERTIPLINE OPERATED BY THE CENTER, IN ACCORDANCE WITH 18 UNITED STATES CODE SECTION 2258A.

E. A DISTRIBUTOR THAT KNOWINGLY VIOLATES THIS SECTION IS GUILTY OF A CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR.

44-7903. Injunctive relief

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OR A COUNTY ATTORNEY MAY SEEK INJUNCTIVE RELIEF AGAINST A DISTRIBUTOR THAT ALLOWS ACCESS TO CONTENT OR A WEBSITE IN VIOLATION OF THIS ARTICLE.

44-7904. Blocking software deactivation; requirements; fee; violation; classification; John McCain human trafficking and child exploitation prevention fund

A. A DISTRIBUTOR SHALL DEACTIVATE BLOCKING SOFTWARE IN A PRODUCT IF THE INDIVIDUAL WHO PURCHASED OR LEASED THE PRODUCT DOES ALL OF THE FOLLOWING:

1. SPECIFICALLY REQUESTS THAT THE DISTRIBUTOR DEACTIVATE THE BLOCKING SOFTWARE.

2. PRESENTS IDENTIFICATION THAT PROVES THAT THE INDIVIDUAL IS EIGHTEEN YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER.

3. ACKNOWLEDGES THE RECEIPT OF A WARNING FROM THE DISTRIBUTOR THAT DEACTIVATING THE BLOCKING SOFTWARE WILL PREVENT THE BLOCKING OF OBSCENE MATERIAL.

4. PAYS A ONETIME DEACTIVATION FEE OF AT LEAST $20 TO THE ARIZONA COMMERCE AUTHORITY. A DISTRIBUTOR MAY IMPOSE AND RETAIN AN ADDITIONAL CHARGE TO DEACTIVATE THE BLOCKING SOFTWARE.

B. THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF THE ARIZONA COMMERCE AUTHORITY MAY ANNUALLY ADJUST THE FEE PRESCRIBED IN SUBSECTION A, PARAGRAPH 4 OF THIS SECTION TO ACCOUNT FOR INFLATION.

C. A PERSON MAY NOT SHARE THE METHOD, SOURCE CODE OR OTHER OPERATING INSTRUCTIONS FOR DEACTIVATING A FILTER. A PERSON WHO VIOLATES THIS SUBSECTION IS GUILTY OF A CLASS 1 MISDEMEANOR.

D. THE JOHN MCCAIN HUMAN TRAFFICKING AND CHILD EXPLOITATION PREVENTION FUND IS ESTABLISHED. THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF THE ARIZONA COMMERCE AUTHORITY SHALL ADMINISTER THE FUND. THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER SHALL DEPOSIT THE FEES COLLECTED PURSUANT TO SUBSECTION A, PARAGRAPH 4 OF THIS SECTION IN THE FUND. MONIES IN THE FUND ARE EXEMPT FROM THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 35-190 RELATING TO LAPSING OF APPROPRIATIONS AND ARE SUBJECT TO LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATION. THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY, SHALL PROVIDE GRANTS TO GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AND PRIVATE ENTITIES THAT WORK TO UPHOLD COMMUNITY STANDARDS OF DECENCY FOR THE PURPOSE OF STRENGTHENING FAMILIES AND DEVELOPING, EXPANDING OR STRENGTHENING PROGRAMS FOR VICTIMS OF SEX OFFENSES, INCLUDING GRANTS TO:

1. BUILD A BORDER WALL BETWEEN MEXICO AND THIS STATE OR FUND BORDER SECURITY.

2. PROVIDE PHYSICAL AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES.

3. PROVIDE TEMPORARY AND PERMANENT HOUSING PLACEMENTS.

4. ASSIST VICTIMS IN EMPLOYMENT PLACEMENT, EDUCATION AND EMPLOYMENT TRAINING.

5. PREVENT AND PROTECT VICTIMS OF HUMAN TRAFFICKING, DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, PROSTITUTION, DIVORCE, CHILD ABUSE AND SEXUAL ASSAULT.

6. ASSIST SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

7. COMPENSATE CRIME VICTIMS.

8. FUND SHELTERS AND DREAM CENTERS.

OXFORD_PRR_00695

9. PAY FOR FAMILY COUNSELING AND REHABILITATION.

10. ASSIST LAW ENFORCEMENT.

44-7905. Unblocking content that is not obscene; civil action

A. IF BLOCKING SOFTWARE BLOCKS A WEBSITE THAT IS NOT DISPLAYING OBSCENE MATERIAL AND THE BLOCK IS REPORTED TO A DISTRIBUTOR'S CALL CENTER OR REPORTING MECHANISM, THE DISTRIBUTOR MUST UNBLOCK THE WEBSITE WITHIN A REASONABLE AMOUNT OF TIME AFTER THE BLOCK IS REPORTED.

B. A PERSON MAY FILE A CIVIL ACTION SEEKING JUDICIAL RELIEF TO UNBLOCK FILTERED WEBSITE. THE COURT MAY AWARD THE PREVAILING PARTY ATTORNEY FEES, COSTS AND OTHER FORMS OF RELIEF.

44-7906. Failure to act; civil action; damages; affirmative defense

A. IF A DISTRIBUTOR FAILS TO BLOCK A WEBSITE DISPLAYING OBSCENE MATERIAL OR BLOCK ACCESS TO A PROHIBITED WEBSITE WITHIN A REASONABLE AMOUNT OF TIME AFTER RECEIVING A REPORT THAT OBSCENE MATERIAL OR A PROHIBITED WEBSITE IS ACCESSIBLE THROUGH A PRODUCT THAT IS MANUFACTURED, SOLD, LEASED OR DISTRIBUTED BY THE DISTRIBUTOR, THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OR ANY PERSON MAY FILE A CIVIL ACTION.

B. THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OR THE PERSON THAT FILES THE CIVIL ACTION MAY SEEK DAMAGES OF UP TO $500 FOR EACH WEBSITE DISPLAYING OBSCENE MATERIAL, OR FOR EACH ACCESSIBLE WEBSITE, THAT WAS REPORTED BUT NOT BLOCKED WITHIN A REASONABLE AMOUNT OF TIME AND THE COST OF THE PRODUCT. THE COURT MAY AWARD THE PREVAILING PARTY ATTORNEY FEES, COSTS AND OTHER FORMS OF RELIEF.

C. IN A CIVIL ACTION THAT ALLEGES A VIOLATION OF THIS ARTICLE FOR A PRODUCT THAT WAS ABLE TO ACCESS A WEBSITE DISPLAYING OBSCENE MATERIAL, IT IS AN AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE THAT THE CONTENT OR WEBSITE THAT CONTAINED THE OBSCENE MATERIAL WAS LIMITED TO AN INSTITUTION OR ORGANIZATION THAT HAS SCIENTIFIC, EDUCATIONAL OR OTHER SIMILAR JUSTIFICATION FOR DISPLAYING THE CONTENT.

Sec. 2. Applicability

This act applies to a distributer that manufactures, sells, offers for sale, leases or distributes a product in this state that makes content accessible on the internet beginning on and after the effective date of this act.

Sec. 3. Short title

This act may be cited as the "Human Trafficking and Child Exploitation Prevention Act".

Sec. 4. Requirements for enactment; two-thirds vote

Pursuant to article IX, section 22, Constitution of Arizona, this act is effective only on the affirmative vote of at least two-thirds of the members of each house of the legislature and is effective immediately on the signature of the governor or, if the governor vetoes this act, on the subsequent affirmative vote of at least three-fourths of the members of each house of the legislature.

OXFORD_PRR_00696

19103783D

HOUSE BILL NO. 2635

Offered January 10, 2019

A BILL to amend the Code of Virginia by adding in Title 56 a chapter numbered 29, consisting of sections numbered 56-614 through 56-619, relating to social media websites as public service corporations; social media censorship.

Patron—Cole (By Request)

Committee Referral Pending

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Virginia:

1. That the Code of Virginia is amended by adding in Title 56 a chapter numbered 29, consisting of sections numbered 56-614 through 56-619, as follows:

CHAPTER 29.

STOP MEDIA CENSORSHIP ACT.

§ 56-614. Definitions.

As used in this chapter, unless the context requires a different meaning:

"Algorithm" means a set of instructions designed to perform a specific task.

"Hate speech" means speech based on arbitrary standards concerning content that an individual finds personally offensive based on their private moral code.

"Internet" means the international computer network of both federal and nonfederal interoperable packet switched data networks.

"Obscene" has the meaning ascribed to such term in § 18.2-372.

"Political speech" means speech relating to the state, government, the body politic, public administration, or policymaking. "Political speech" includes (i) speech by the government or candidates for political office and (ii) discussion of social issues.

"Religious speech" means speech concerning a set of unproven answers, truth claims, faith-based assumptions, and assertions that attempt to explain questions such as how things were created, what humans should or should not be doing, and what happens after death.

"Social media website" means a person that owns and operates a dedicated website or other application that enables users to communicate with each other by posting information, comments, messages, or images. The term also refers to the website operated by such person.

§ 56-615. Regulation of certain social media websites as public service corporations.

A. The Commission shall regulate as a public service corporation any social media website that is open to the public, that has more than 75 million subscribers, and that is not specifically affiliated with any one religion or political party from its inception.

B. No person may operate in the Commonwealth a social media website within the Commonwealth that, pursuant to subsection A, is required to be regulated by the Commission without first having obtained a certificate of authority from the Commission authorizing such operation.

C. Any person may apply to the Commission for a certificate of authority to operate a social media website within the Commonwealth that, pursuant to subsection A, is required to be regulated by the Commission. If the Commission determines in writing, after notice and opportunity for a hearing, that the application is complete, that approval of the application is in the public interest, and that the applicant has complied with the provisions of this chapter, it shall approve the application, with or without modification. If the application is approved, the operator shall operate the social media website in accordance with the provisions of this chapter.

D. The Commission may charge a reasonable application fee to cover the costs of processing, reviewing, and approving or denying the application for a certificate of authority. The application for a certificate of authority shall contain the following material and information:

1. The social media website's policies regarding the deletion or censoring of the religious or political speech of users;

2. The social media website's policies regarding the use of algorithms that identify users or content for deletion or censoring; and

3. A certification by the operator that the social media website will be operated to meet the requirements of this chapter; and

4. A bond in form and amount satisfactory to the Commission sufficient to ensure payment of any judgments that in the Commission's discretion may reasonably be expected pursuant to subsection A of § 56-617.

E. A social media website obtaining a certificate of authority from the Commission authorizing its

INTRODUCED

HB2635

1/10/19 15:50

OXFORD_PRR_00697

operation as a public service corporation shall not have any of the powers set forth in § 56-49.

F. The operator shall submit an annual report to Commission concerning each action instituted against the social media website pursuant to subsection A of § 56-617 and the status and resolution of each such action.

G. The Commission may charge a reasonable annual fee to cover the costs of supervising and regulating the operator in the performance of its duties under this chapter and pursuant to this section.

§ 56-616. Hate speech.

A. Hate speech is a form of protected speech.

B. A social media website that is regulated by the Commission as a public service corporation shall not use an assertion, opinion, or belief that religious or political speech constitutes hate speech as a basis for deleting or censoring a user's religious or political speech.

§ 56-617. Remedies.

A. If any social media website that is regulated by the Commission as a public service corporation intentionally deletes or censors the religious or political speech of a user who resides in the Commonwealth, such user may bring a private action in any court of competent jurisdiction against such owner and recover compensatory and punitive damages. In such action the user may also recover attorney fees and costs and may elect, in lieu of actual damages, to recover $75,000 in statutory damages. Jurisdiction to hear and determine cases and controversies arising under provisions of this chapter shall be in the circuit court of the county or city wherein the user resides or has its principal place of business in the Commonwealth. The court may grant equitable relief as is necessary to remedy the effects of conduct that it finds to exist and which is prohibited under this chapter, including, but not limited to, declaratory judgment and injunctive relief. The Attorney General may bring an action under this section against such a website on behalf of any user who resides in the Commonwealth.

B. In the event of material and continuing default in the performance of the failure of the social media website to comply with the terms of its certificate or the requirements of this chapter, the Commission, after notice and a hearing in which the social media website has notice and opportunity to participate, may revoke the certificate of authority for the social media website and make or cause to be made the appropriate claim or claims under any bonds or take such other action as it may deem appropriate under the circumstances.

§ 56-618. Exceptions.

A. A social media website that is regulated by the Commission as a public service corporation shall not be liable under § 56-617 to a user for intentionally deleting or censoring the user's religious or political speech if the speech calls for immediate acts of violence or is obscene or pornographic.

B. A social media website shall not be liable to any user for any deletion or censorship of the user's speech that is done by any other user for any reason.

C. If a social media website is paid by a user to promote a particular form of religious or political speech, it may do so with impunity.

§ 56-619. Liability for use of algorithms.

A. A social media website that is regulated by the Commission as a public service corporation shall not be immune from liability in an action by a user pursuant to § 56-617 on the basis that the social media website's deletions or suppressions of political speech or religious speech results from the social media website's intentional use or application of an algorithm.

B. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection A, a social media website that is regulated by the Commission as a public service corporation may use algorithms to delete or censor political or religious speech that calls for immediate acts of violence, is obscene, or is pornographic and shall not be liable under § 56-617 to a user for the use of an algorithm in deleting or censoring a user's religious or political speech.

HUMAN TRAFFICKING AND CHILD EXPLOITATION PREVENTION ACT
TALKING POINTS

1. Why is it that a 12 year old in this State cannot buy a playboy or go see an R-rated movie but they can buy an X-rated theater in the form of a filterless cell phone made by Apple and sold by the local verizon store? It is a double standard. It is a crime to distribute obscenity to minors.

2. The Supreme Court in *Ashcroft v. Am. Civil Liberties Union,* 542 U.S. 656, 124 S. Ct. 2783, 2793, 159 L. Ed. 2d 690 (2004) stated: "One argument to the contrary is worth mentioning–the argument that filtering software is not an available alternative because Congress may not require it to be used. That argument carries little weight, because **Congress undoubtedly may act to encourage the use of filters**. We have held that Congress can give strong incentives to schools and libraries to use them. *United States v. American Library Assn., Inc*, 539 U. S 194 (2003). It could also take steps to promote their development by industry, and their use by parents." The Supreme Court wants this act to become law.

3. All 50 States have the physical blinder rack law that requires newsstands and gas stations to place X-rated content behind a physical blinder rack that can only be removed by the retailer if the consumer is over 18, shows proof of ID, requests that the filter be removed, and pays for the content. The physical display statute was upheld as Constitutional as the least restrictive and most effective means by the Supreme Court in *Ginsberg v. New York*, 390 U.S. 629, 88 S.Ct. 1274, 20 L.Ed.2d 195 (1968). The Constitutional legal basis behind the physical filter law is the same basis behind the digital filter law.

4. Supreme Court found that States have a compelling interest to uphold community standards of decency in *Paris Adult Theatre Iv. Slaton*, 413 US 49, at 63,69 (1973). The Supreme Court has found that X-rated content has secondary harmful effects.

5. Just as the State Supreme Courts have upheld that the $5 entrance into the strip club statutes are Constitutional so is a statute that permits the state to charge a $20 entrance fee into the digital strip club. *Combs v. Texas Entertainment Association*, et al., 347 S.W.3d 277 (Sup. Ct. Tex. 2011). The fee is rationally related to a compelling state interest.

6. Sex trafficking has gone from the street corner to the smartphone. By making it more inconvenient to access prostitution portals, it will do more to combat human trafficking than any other measure since the inception of the internet. If an individual wants to build a strip club in Oklahoma, they can. But the lawmakers can zone sexual orientated businesses to the hard to reach and undesirable parts of town. The zoning ordinances are a filter that are Constitutional.

7. When a consumer buys a laptop, cellphone, and ISP, there is an automatic burden that is created. Either the group of consumers who want to avoid being exposed to prostitution hubs, child pornography, and obscenity are having to undertake costly steps to modify the products in order to make them safer or there is a burden for adult consumers to have to opt-in to the content. The State legislature is being asked to shift the burden onto the adult consumers to have to opt-in which requires some cooperation with the retailers and manufacturers.

8. Obscenity content is not speech. It is stimuli. This act is not about regulating speech. It is about allowing making retailers and manufacturers provide the tools to consumers so that they can regulate their own mental health. Many States have passed resolutions that declare that pornography online is creating a public health crisis. While the resolution identifies the problem, this act is the most effective solution to that problem.

9. Thirty-nine States are moving on this act along with the Federal Congress. There are two groups that oppose this act in different states: the ACLU and the Retail Association. However, we have sat down with both groups and negotiated out the bill. At the request of the ACLU we removed the provision that requires that the filter removal request be in writing. We have done so. In working with the Retail Association we have made clear that this act is not anti-technology. This act requires that the tech companies scale back the down side of their products. At the Retail Association's request we have included into the act a provision that permits retailers to charge their own filter deactivation fee. This act creates a new revenue stream for retailers.

10. One question is how does the Tech define "obscenity?" The code already defines it. Plus, the Supreme Court has given us the "I know it when I see it standard" and the Miller Standard. Ignorance of the law is no excuse. No reasonable person really believes that it is a good idea to allow the Tech companies to continue to distributer X-rated material to minors.

11. This act is not a sham. It will change culture. It will create a new revenue stream for businesses. This act reduces the size of government because it deals with prevention and not with enormous cost associated with treating the aftermath. In the UK, where this law is in place, 30% are opting-in. The act creates a new revenue stream for the state that is rationally related to a compelling State interest. The act will protect families, children, and marriages, while reducing voyeurism, female objectification, human trafficking demand, incarceration, and increased danger to law enforcement.

12. Some doors in life are better left unopened. This act strengthens the element of intent because consumers will have to intentionally choose to open the door to harmful unprotected content. Please consider being a co-sponsor. Please vote in favor of this act.

HOUSE BILL 1701
By Jernigan

SENATE BILL 1763

By Yarbro

AN ACT to amend Tennessee Code Annotated, Title 7 and Title 67, relative to adult entertainment.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF TENNESSEE:

SECTION 1. Tennessee Code Annotated, Title 67, Chapter 4, is amended by adding the following as a new part:

67-4-1201. As used in this part:

(1) "Adult performance business" means a business that:

(A) Is an adult cabaret or other adult-oriented establishment, as defined in § 7-51-1102 or § 7-51-1401;

(B) Provides live nude entertainment or live nude performances for an audience of two (2) or more individuals; and

(C) Permits the consumption of beer, wine, liquor, or other alcoholic beverages on the premises;

(2) "Department" means the department of revenue; and

(3) "Nude" means:

(A) Entirely unclothed; or

(B) Clothed in a manner that exposes to public view, at any time, the bare female breast below a point immediately above the top of the areola, human genitals, pubic region, or buttocks, even if partially covered by opaque material or completely covered by translucent material, including swim suits, lingerie, or latex covering.

67-4-1202.

OXFORD_PRR_00701

(a) A two-dollar privilege tax, for state purposes only, is imposed for each entry by each customer admitted to an adult performance business. This tax is in addition to all other taxes imposed on the business.

(b) Each adult performance business shall record daily in the manner required by the department the number of customers admitted to the business. The business shall maintain the records for the period required by the department and make the records available for inspection and audit on request by the department.

(c) This section does not require an adult performance business to impose a tax on a customer of the business. A business has discretion to determine the manner in which the business derives the money required to pay the tax imposed under this section.

67-4-1203.

(a) There is established a sex trafficking victims fund within the general fund, to be allocated through the general appropriations act. It is the intent of the general assembly that moneys in this fund be appropriated to the department of human services to provide services to victims of sex trafficking.

(b) All revenue collected from the tax imposed by this part shall be allocated to the sex trafficking victims fund.

(c) Any revenues deposited in the sex trafficking victims fund shall remain in the fund until expended and shall not revert to the general fund.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2018, the public welfare requiring it.

OXFORD_PRR_00702

State of South Dakota

NINETY-FOURTH SESSION
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY, 2019

637B0393

HOUSE BILL NO. _____

Introduced by: _____

FOR AN ACT ENTITLED, An Act to prohibit certain social media censorship.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA:

Section 1. That the code be amended by adding a NEW SECTION to read:

Terms used in this Act mean:

(1) "Algorithm," a set of instructions designed to perform a specific task;

(2) "Hate speech," a phrase concerning content that a person arbitrarily finds offensive based on his or her personal moral code;

(3) "Obscene," content that to the average person, applying contemporary community standards, the dominant theme of the material taken as a whole appeals to prurient interest, and lacks serious literary, artistic, political or scientific value;

(4) "Political speech," speech relating to the state, government, body politic, public administration, or government policymaking, including speech by the government or candidates for office, and any speech relating to social issues. The term does not include speech concerning the administration of or the law relating to the civil aspects of government;

100 copies were printed on recycled paper by the South Dakota Legislative Research Council at a cost of $.167 per page.

Insertions into existing statutes are indicated by underscores. Deletions from existing statutes are indicated by ~~overstrikes~~.

(5) "Social media website," a website or application that enables users to communicate with each other by posting information, comments, messages, or images and;

(i) Is open to the public;

(ii) Has more than seventy-five million users; and

(iii) Has not been specifically affiliated with any one religion or political party from its inception.

Section 2. That the code be amended by adding a NEW SECTION to read:

A social media website user may bring a civil action against the owner or operator of a social media website with users in this state if the social media website purposely:

(1) Censors a social media website user's religious or political speech; or

(2) Uses an algorithm to suppress religious or political speech.

Section 3. That the code be amended by adding a NEW SECTION to read:

A social media website user may be awarded damages under section 2 of this Act, including civil damages of seventy-five thousand dollars for each purposeful censoring or suppression of the social media user's speech, actual damages, forms of equitable relief, and attorney fees.

Section 4. That the code be amended by adding a NEW SECTION to read:

It is not a defense to a civil action under section 2 of this Act that the social media website user's speech was hate speech.

Section 5. That the code be amended by adding a NEW SECTION to read:

A social media website may not be found liable under section 2 of this Act if the censored speech calls for immediate acts of violence, is obscene or pornographic in nature, was censored as a result of operational error, was censored as a result of a court order, came from an inauthentic source or involved false impersonation, enticed criminal conduct, involved minors

bullying minors, or if the speech was censored by another social media website user.

Section 6. That the code be amended by adding a NEW SECTION to read:

Only social media website users eighteen years old or older have standing to enforce this Act.

Section 7. That the code be amended by adding a NEW SECTION to read:

The Attorney General may bring a civil action under section 2 of this Act on behalf of a social media website user who resides in this state whose religious or political speech has been censored by a social media website.

Section 8. That the code be amended by adding a NEW SECTION to read:

The venue for any civil action brought under section 2 of this Act shall be in this state.

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Sunday, January 20, 2019 6:36 PM
To: David Cook
Cc: AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Re: State of Arizona Department of Water Resources draft DCP legislative package and CAWCD's reponse

No surprise- he's even opposing their changes that make our GW fund language work better. He's a BLB - "Buschatzke's little bitch"

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 20, 2019, at 6:23 PM, David Cook <dcook@azleg.gov> wrote:

> David Cook
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> Begin forwarded message:
>
> **From:** Wade Noble <wade@noblelaw.com>
> **Date:** January 20, 2019 at 5:59:59 PM MST
> **To:** Wade Noble <wade@noblelaw.com>
> **Subject: State of Arizona Department of Water Resources draft DCP legislative package and CAWCD's reponse**
>
> Attached is the State of Arizona Department of Water Resources draft DCP legislation.
>
> The resolution is the key document for us.
>
> We support the State's draft resolution although changes regarding ICS parity of Arizona and Nevada with California may be appropriate.
>
> Also attached are CAWCD's Preliminary Comments to the package including the resolution.
>
> We oppose the District's changes to the State's resolution.
>
> We look forward to meeting with Speaker Bowers, Representative Griffin, Representative Dunn, Minority Leader Fernandez, Senator Kerr and Senator Otondo before Thursday.
>
> Wade Noble

<emailsignature.JPG>

<CAWCD's Comments to ADWR DCP Legislative Package.pdf>

<DRAFT AG Infrastructure Funding Bill, CAWCD edits_.pdf>

<DRAFT system conservation fund, CAWCD edits.pdf>

<DRAFT Joint resolution DCP, CAWCD edits2.pdf>

<DRAFT AG Infrastructure Funding Bill .pdf>

<DRAFT AWBA exchange session law.pdf>

<DRAFT Joint resolution DCP-3.pdf>

<DRAFT managed effluent legislation .pdf>

<DRAFT system conservation fund.pdf>

<DRAFT WaterBUD limited repeal.pdf>

OXFORD_PRR_00707

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, January 18, 2019 1:25 PM
To: Bas Aja; Patrick A Bray; AnnaMarie Knorr
Subject: Fwd: FY 2020 Joint Legislative Budget Committee (JLBC) Baseline [ALL HOUSE AND SENATE MEMBERS & LEG STAFF]

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Richard Stavneak <RStavneak@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 18, 2019 at 1:17:55 PM MST
> **To:** Richard Stavneak <RStavneak@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: FY 2020 Joint Legislative Budget Committee (JLBC) Baseline [ALL HOUSE AND SENATE MEMBERS & LEG STAFF]**
>
> Today we are releasing the Fiscal Year (FY) 2020 Baseline budget estimates. The JLBC Baseline annually compares a consensus revenue estimate to statutory spending requirements.
>
> The Baseline is not a budget proposal, but an estimate of available resources after statutory requirements. As a result, the JLBC Baseline is unlike the Executive budget proposal, which will contain new policy initiatives.
>
> In summary:
>
> - The state is expected to have a structural balance of $200+ million. The structural balance reflects a comparison of ongoing revenues to ongoing statutory spending requirements.
> - In addition, the state would have a 1-time balance of $900+ million in FY 2020.
>
> We will provide a comparison of the Baseline to the Executive budget once we have an opportunity to review it.
>
> If you would like a hard copy of the following documents, you can respond to this e-mail at jlbcwebmaster@azleg.gov and we will provide you with one. The following Baseline documents are now on our website. Below is a brief description of each document and the link where you might find it on our website.
>
> - Baseline Summary - Provides a summary of the JLBC Baseline estimates: '20 Baseline Narrative Summary
> - Baseline Slideshow - Summarizes the Baseline estimates in a slideshow format: '20 Baseline Slideshow
> - Baseline Book - Provides 604 pages of detailed budget information: '20 Baseline Book
> - Baseline Book - This is the same document listed above, but is one large pdf, in the event you would like to print the entire book: '20 Baseline Book-Single PDF

OXFORD_PRR_00708

If you have further questions, please let us know.

Richard Stavneak, Director
Joint Legislative Budget Committee

OXFORD_PRR_00709

Ashley McIver

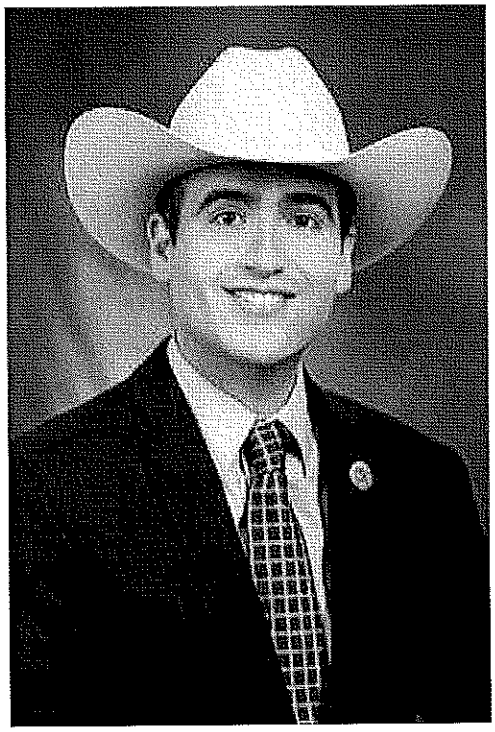
From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, January 16, 2019 4:01 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: REMINDER: Tonight!

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

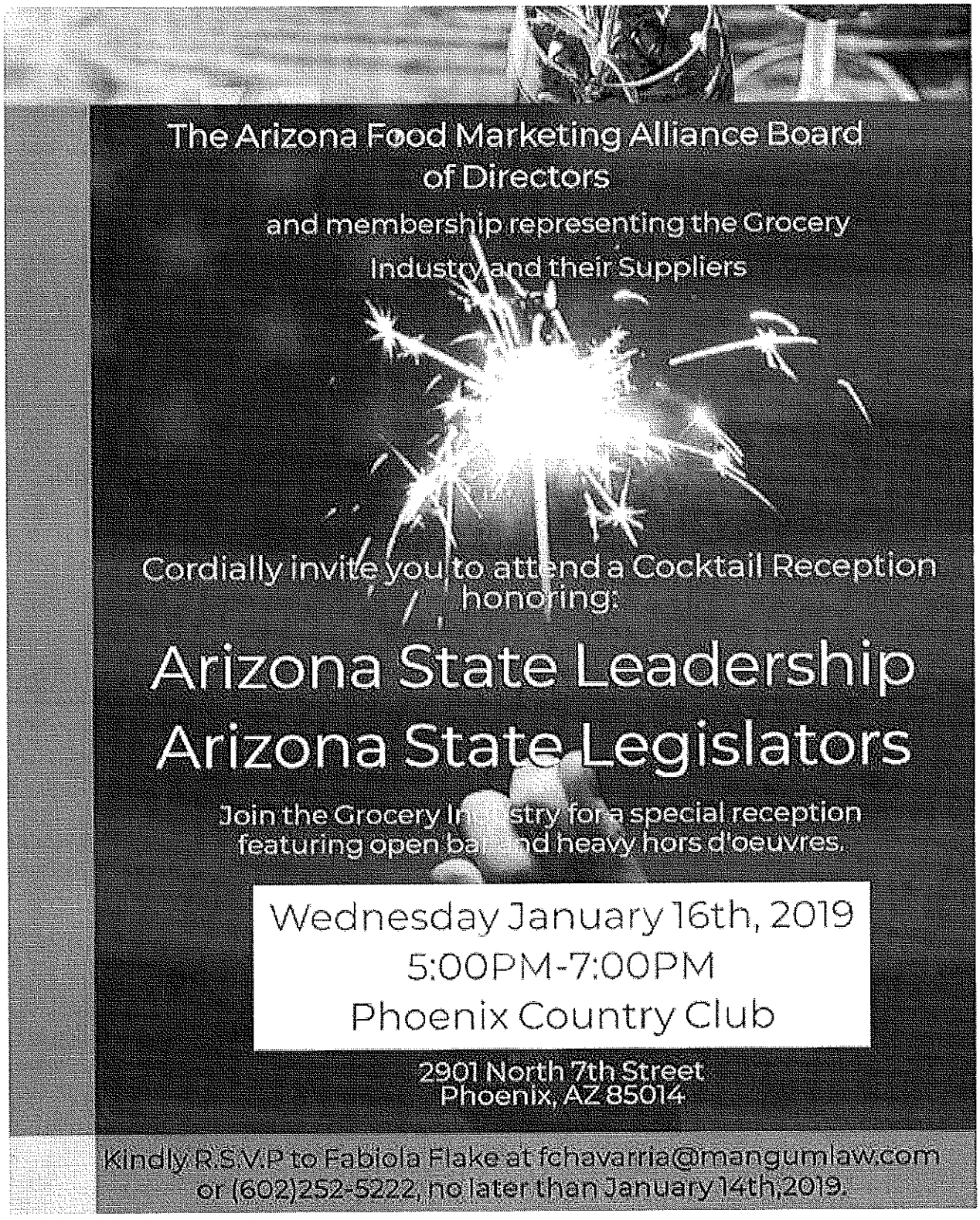
> **From:** "Thomas T.J. Shope" <tshope@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 16, 2019 at 10:37:32 AM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".SREPSECS" <SREPSECS@azleg.gov>, ".SDEMSECS" <SDEMSECS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: FW: REMINDER: Tonight!**
>
> Friends,
>
> As many of you know, my family has been in the grocery business since moving to Coolidge, Arizona, in 1952, where we own Shope's IGA Supermarket. As a member of the board of directors of the Arizona Food Marketing Alliance, it's my honor to invite you to this event this evening. Please get in touch with Fabiola Flake at fchavarria@mangumlaw.com if you would like to attend and RSVP. I look forward to seeing you there and introducing you to my friends in the grocery industry!
>
> Representative T.J. Shope
> Speaker Pro Tempore
> Arizona House of Representatives
> Arizona Capitol Complex, Room 204
> 1700 W. Washington St.
> Phoenix, AZ 85007-2890
> (602) 926-3012
> tshope@azleg.gov

OXFORD_PRR_00710



From: Fabiola Chavarria <FChavarria@mangumlaw.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 16, 2019 10:22 AM
Subject: REMINDER: Tonight!

We hope to see YOU tonight!



Thank you,
Fabiola Flake
Executive Assistant
Law Offices of John K. Mangum, PC
318 W. Roosevelt Street
Phoenix, AZ 85003

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Tuesday, January 15, 2019 12:33 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Objections to MVIDD DCP ICS Exhibit
Attachments: emailsignature.JPG; ATT00001.htm; 2019-1-14 YID Objection to MVIDD DCP ICS Exhibit [executed].pdf; ATT00002.htm; 2019-1-14 NGVIDD Objection to MVIDD DCP ICS Exhibit [executed].pdf; ATT00003.htm; 2019-1-14 WMIDD Objection to MVIDD DCP ICS Exhibit [executed].pdf; ATT00004.htm; Yuma County Water Users Objections 011419.pdf; ATT00005.htm

Let's talk about this.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Wade Noble" <wade@noblelaw.com>
> **To:** "Wade Noble" <wade@noblelaw.com>
> **Subject: Objections to MVIDD DCP ICS Exhibit**
>
> Attached are the objections to the Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District DCP ICS from Wellton Mohawk Irrigation and Drainage District, Yuma County Water Users Association, Yuma Irrigation District and North Gila Valley Irrigation and Drainage District.
>
> Wade Noble
>
> --

OXFORD_PRR_00713

YUMA IRRIGATION DISTRICT
9510 S. Avenue 7 East Yuma, Arizona 85365 (928) 726-1047 Fax: (928) 726-1048

January 14, 2019

Thomas Buschatzke
tbuschatzke@azwater.gov

Vineetha Kartha
vkartha@azwater.gov

Theodore Cooke
tcooke@cap-az.com

Re: Yuma Irrigation District – Objection to Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District's Proposed Drought Contingency Plan ("DCP") ICS Exhibit

Dear Director Buschatzke, Ms. Kartha and Mr. Cooke:

As we have stated previously, Yuma Irrigation District ("YID") generally supports the DCP and any system conservation and/or Intentionally Created Surplus ("ICS") program that would be created by the same. YID understands that the creation of system conservation and ICS are critical in supporting the system and helping to delay and/or avoid Tier 2 or Tier 3 shortage declarations. However, we remain very concerned with how those system conservation and ICS programs will be created and managed, and what precedent those program may set.

Specifically, YID has substantial concerns with Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District's ("MVIDD"'s) proposed DCP ICS Exhibit, titled Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District (MVIDD) Extraordinary Conservation Intentionally Created Surplus (ICS) – Land Fallowing Program (hereinafter the "Exhibit"). While MVIDD's Exhibit discusses the details of its proposed fallowing program and the potential ICS and system conservation creation as a result of that program, the Exhibit lacks specificity with regard to a number of issues. MVIDD's Exhibit does not clearly state its intention for the created system conservation and/or ICS, but from its previous proposed exhibit and comments made throughout the DCP efforts, it could not be clearer that MVIDD's proposal contemplates the transfer of its created ICS, and, therefore, the transfer of Colorado River water away from the main stem.

YID and other on-River users oppose efforts to transfer Colorado River water off the main stem of the River for use in other areas of the State, regardless of whether this is

done under the guise of ICS, compensated conservation, or system conservation. Such transfers are not only in opposite to the purposes for which such entitlements were granted, but also threaten the supply and potential growth of downstream, on-River users and their communities. Further, approving such an Exhibit at this time and allowing for the transfer of ICS and/or system conservation water, directly or indirectly, created by on-River users is in opposite to the State's Substantive Policy Statement on Policy and Procedure for Transferring an Entitlement of Colorado River Water ("Policy").

First, MVIDD did not follow proper procedure for such a program. MVIDD, knowing the intent of its Exhibit is to effectuate a transfer, should have requested consultation with the State. This is to be done in writing one-hundred fifty days prior to any contract execution and should include a water use management plan. After receipt, the State begins its public notice and comment period and can hold public meetings to address potential issues. After the close of this public notice and comment period, the State can make its decision as to the proposed transfer. None of this was done by MVIDD. In fact, it is very clear that their hope was to avoid this process and take advantage of the urgency and need for the DCP. Nevertheless, this process should have been followed.

Second, the program would fail to overcome the factors considered by the State. Even if MVIDD had followed the proper process (which it has not as stated above), after considering the potential negative impacts to the water supplies of other Colorado River entitlement holders and other pertinent impacts that could occur as a result of the proposed transfer, the State would likely deny and/or reject such a transfer program. Allowing for the transfer of on-River entitlements poses significant and real risks to the water supplies of other Colorado River entitlement holders and runs contrary to the purposes of and intent behind the creation of on-River entitlements. Such a precedent would wreak havoc for on-River communities, creating economic uncertainty, effects on growth, and impacts to food security (not only for our state but for the nation). In addition, such transfers also quickly lead to the creation of a water market, which would quickly put a large part of the State at risk. Consequently, YID opposes and will continue to oppose any attempt(s) to effectuate a water transfer(s).

There are no exceptions to this Policy, even if we are preparing for shortage. The creation of ICS for transfer purposes, whether to support the implementation of DCP or not, is subject to the requirements of the Policy. As such, MVIDD's Exhibit and proposed program should be rejected.

Agreeing to leave water in the River as ICS or system conservation, while simultaneously allowing another user to divert an equivalent amount of water for use outside the water's area of origin, amounts to a transfer of water. Such an agreement

violates the Colorado River Interim Guidelines for Lower Basin Shortages and Coordinated Operations for Lake Powell and Lake Mead ("Interim Guidelines"), MVIDD's contract, and State principles of water use, management and transfer, and, as such, must be rejected. YID does not oppose any efforts under DCP for true system conservation, that is, efforts by water users to leave water in the system behind Hoover Dam to help keep Lake Mead levels above 1050 feet, 1045 feet, or 1025 feet. Nor does YID oppose any efforts by water users to leave water in the system as true ICS – water left behind Hoover and later withdrawn for water users' own use in line with the Interim Guidelines and any DCP agreement. However, if this Exhibit, or any future MVIDD exhibit, intends to create system conservation or ICS water that can later be diverted and used outside the district's exterior boundaries, YID strongly objects and the Exhibit must be rejected.

If MVIDD's Exhibit contemplates the creation of ICS for system conservation purposes to be used later by MVIDD, YID would support such a program (assuming it would comport with the Interim Guidelines and/or any DCP Agreement). If MVIDD's Exhibit contemplates to create system conservation and not ICS, then its Exhibit should be amended to reflect that fact. YID would support such a system conservation program so long as it creates *true* system conservation. In other words, YID supports system conservation programs but will oppose any program that will in effect transfer, directly or indirectly, water off the mainstem of the Colorado River. As a result, YID will not support any MVIDD program that will make the conserved or created water part of the up to 512,000 acre-feet to be used to mitigate lower-priority CAP water users, as this would result in a transfer of water from an on-River water community to Central Arizona. More importantly, any system conservation water created should be true system conservation – left in the system, behind Hoover Dam until we are out of any declared shortages and only ever delivered in normal and/or surplus conditions according to the regular priorities and deliveries of the River.

As we move forward with this process, YID urges the Arizona Department of Water Resources to develop policies that address these ICS and system conservation concerns to ensure that these tools and programs are not abused and do not put the River at further risk.

It should also be noted that YID understands that the CRIT's involvement and contributions to the State's DCP Implementation Plan hinge on whether such programs and/or transfers are permitted. CRIT's participation is crucial to the State's DCP Implementation Plan, and, as such, should be considered in determining whether MVIDD's Exhibit and proposed program should be approved.

We continue to acknowledge and appreciate the individuals and entities trying to help the State and the Lower Basin avoid Tier 2 and Tier 3 shortages. As stated above, our District would consider and approve true ICS and system conservation programs. But we hesitate to consider and approve these programs on their face, knowing that many are attempting to use the DCP and the high probability of a shortage declaration to make a return on their investment, even if it is to the detriment of their own communities, neighboring water users, other on-River users, and the overall environmental health of the River and its system. We will do what is in our power, as needed, to enforce the Law of the River, uphold the principles of our State, and stay true to the primary, historical, and contemplated and intended uses of the River.

Respectfully yours,

Mark Smith, President
Yuma Irrigation District

cc: Commissioner Brenda Burman, Bureau of Reclamation
Regional Director Terry Fulp, Bureau of Reclamation, Lower Colorado Region
Chairman Charles B. Sherrill, Jr., MVIDD Board of Directors

NORTH GILA VALLEY IRRIGATION & DRAINAGE DISTRICT

1405 W. 16th Street, Yuma, Arizona 85364
(928) 343-9447 Fax: (928) 343-9483

January 14, 2019

Thomas Buschatzke
tbuschatzke@azwater.gov

Vineetha Kartha
vkartha@azwater.gov

Theodore Cooke
tcooke@cap-az.com

Re: North Gila Valley Irrigation and Drainage District – Objection to Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District's Proposed Drought Contingency Plan ("DCP") ICS Exhibit

Dear Director Buschatzke, Ms. Kartha and Mr. Cooke:

North Gila Valley Irrigation and Drainage District ("NGVIDD") generally supports the DCP and any system conservation and/or Intentionally Created Surplus ("ICS") program that would be created by the same. NGVIDD understands that the creation of system conservation and ICS are critical in supporting the system and helping to delay and/or avoid Tier 2 or Tier 3 shortage declarations. However, we remain very concerned with how those system conservation and ICS programs will be created and managed, and what precedent those program may set.

Specifically, NGVIDD has substantial concerns with Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District's ("MVIDD"'s) proposed DCP ICS Exhibit, titled Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District (MVIDD) Extraordinary Conservation Intentionally Created Surplus (ICS) – Land Fallowing Program (hereinafter the "Exhibit"). While MVIDD's Exhibit discusses the details of its proposed fallowing program and the potential ICS and system conservation creation as a result of that program, the Exhibit lacks specificity with regard to a number of issues. MVIDD's Exhibit does not clearly state its intention for the created system conservation and/or ICS, but from its previous proposed exhibit and comments made throughout the DCP efforts, it could not be clearer that MVIDD's proposal contemplates the transfer of its created ICS, and, therefore, the transfer of Colorado River water away from the main stem.

NGVIDD and other on-River users oppose efforts to transfer Colorado River water off the main stem of the River for use in other areas of the State, regardless of

whether this is done under the guise of ICS, compensated conservation, or system conservation. Such transfers are not only in opposite to the purposes for which such entitlements were granted, but also threaten the supply and potential growth of downstream, on-River users and their communities. Further, approving such an Exhibit at this time and allowing for the transfer of ICS and/or system conservation water, directly or indirectly, created by on-River users is in opposite to the State's Substantive Policy Statement on Policy and Procedure for Transferring an Entitlement of Colorado River Water ("Policy").

First, MVIDD did not follow proper procedure for such a program. MVIDD, knowing the intent of its Exhibit is to effectuate a transfer, should have requested consultation with the State. This is to be done in writing one-hundred fifty days prior to any contract execution and should include a water use management plan. After receipt, the State begins its public notice and comment period and can hold public meetings to address potential issues. After the close of this public notice and comment period, the State can make its decision as to the proposed transfer. None of this was done by MVIDD. In fact, it is very clear that their hope was to avoid this process and take advantage of the urgency and need for the DCP. Nevertheless, this process should have been followed.

Second, the program would fail to overcome the factors considered by the State. Even if MVIDD had followed the proper process (which it has not as stated above), after considering the potential negative impacts to the water supplies of other Colorado River entitlement holders and other pertinent impacts that could occur as a result of the proposed transfer, the State would likely deny and/or reject such a transfer program. Allowing for the transfer of on-River entitlements poses significant and real risks to the water supplies of other Colorado River entitlement holders and runs contrary to the purposes of and intent behind the creation of on-River entitlements. Such a precedent would wreak havoc for on-River communities, creating economic uncertainty, effects on growth, and impacts to food security (not only for our state but for the nation). In addition, such transfers also quickly lead to the creation of a water market, which would quickly put a large part of the State at risk. Consequently, NGVIDD opposes and will continue to oppose any attempt(s) to effectuate a water transfer(s).

There are no exceptions to this Policy, even if we are preparing for shortage. The creation of ICS for transfer purposes, whether to support the implementation of DCP or not, is subject to the requirements of the Policy. As such, MVIDD's Exhibit and proposed program should be rejected.

Agreeing to leave water in the River as ICS or system conservation, while simultaneously allowing another user to divert an equivalent amount of water for use

outside the water's area of origin, amounts to a transfer of water. Such an agreement violates the Colorado River Interim Guidelines for Lower Basin Shortages and Coordinated Operations for Lake Powell and Lake Mead ("Interim Guidelines"), MVIDD's contract, and State principles of water use, management and transfer, and, as such, must be rejected. NGVIDD does not oppose any efforts under DCP for true system conservation, that is, efforts by water users to leave water in the system behind Hoover Dam to help keep Lake Mead levels above 1050 feet, 1045 feet, or 1025 feet. Nor does NGVIDD oppose any efforts by water users to leave water in the system as true ICS – water left behind Hoover and later withdrawn for water users' own use in line with the Interim Guidelines and any DCP agreement. However, if this Exhibit, or any future MVIDD exhibit, intends to create system conservation or ICS water that can later be diverted and used outside the district's exterior boundaries, NGVIDD strongly objects and the Exhibit must be rejected.

If MVIDD's Exhibit contemplates the creation of ICS for system conservation purposes to be used later by MVIDD, NGVIDD would support such a program (assuming it would comport with the Interim Guidelines and/or any DCP Agreement). If MVIDD's Exhibit contemplates to create system conservation and not ICS, then its Exhibit should be amended to reflect that fact. NGVIDD would support such a system conservation program so long as it creates *true* system conservation. In other words, NGVIDD supports system conservation programs but will oppose any program that will in effect transfer, directly or indirectly, water off the mainstem of the Colorado River. As a result, NGVIDD will not support any MVIDD program that will make the conserved or created water part of the up to 512,000 acre-feet to be used to mitigate lower-priority CAP water users, as this would result in a transfer of water from an on-River water community to Central Arizona. More importantly, any system conservation water created should be true system conservation – left in the system, behind Hoover Dam until we are out of any declared shortages and only ever delivered in normal and/or surplus conditions according to the regular priorities and deliveries of the River.

As we move forward with this process, NGVIDD urges the Arizona Department of Water Resources to develop policies that address these ICS and system conservation concerns to ensure that these tools and programs are not abused and do not put the River at further risk.

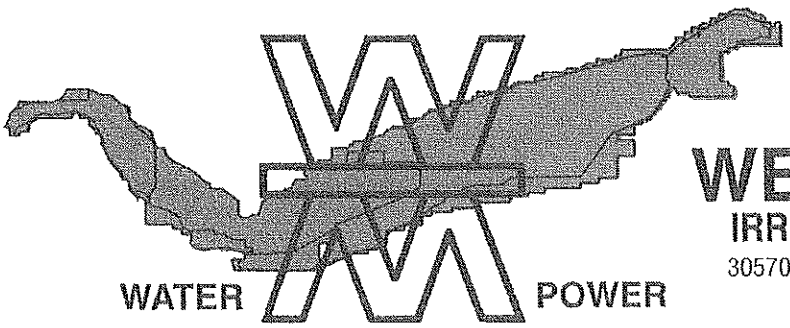
It should also be noted that NGVIDD understands that the CRIT's involvement and contributions to the State's DCP Implementation Plan hinge on whether such programs and/or transfers are permitted. CRIT's participation is crucial to the State's DCP Implementation Plan, and, as such, should be considered in determining whether MVIDD's Exhibit and proposed program should be approved.

We continue to acknowledge and appreciate the individuals and entities trying to help the State and the Lower Basin avoid Tier 2 and Tier 3 shortages. As stated above, our District would consider and approve true ICS and system conservation programs. But we hesitate to consider and approve these programs on their face, knowing that many are attempting to use the DCP and the high probability of a shortage declaration to make a return on their investment, even if it is to the detriment of their own communities, neighboring water users, other on-River users, and the overall environmental health of the River and its system. We will do what is in our power, as needed, to enforce the Law of the River, uphold the principles of our State, and stay true to the primary, historical, and contemplated and intended uses of the River.

Respectfully yours,

Wm. Edward Harrison, President
North Gila Valley Irrigation &
Drainage District

cc: Commissioner Brenda Burman, Bureau of Reclamation
Regional Director Terry Fulp, Bureau of Reclamation, Lower Colorado Region
Chairman Charles B. Sherrill, Jr., MVIDD Board of Directors



WELLTON-MOHAWK
IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE DISTRICT
30570 WELLTON-MOHAWK DRIVE, WELLTON, ARIZONA 85356
TEL: (928) 785-3351
FAX: (928) 785-3389

January 14, 2019

Thomas Buschatzke
tbuschatzke@azwater.gov

Vineetha Kartha
vkartha@azwater.gov

Theodore Cooke
tcooke@cap-az.com

Re: Wellton-Mohawk Irrigation and Drainage District – Objection to Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District's Proposed Drought Contingency Plan ("DCP") ICS Exhibit

Dear Director Buschatzke, Ms. Kartha and Mr. Cooke:

Wellton-Mohawk Irrigation and Drainage District ("WMIDD") generally supports the DCP and any system conservation and/or Intentionally Created Surplus ("ICS") program that would be created by the same. WMIDD understands that the creation of system conservation and ICS are critical in supporting the system and helping to delay and/or avoid Tier 2 or Tier 3 shortage declarations. However, we remain very concerned with how those system conservation and ICS programs will be created and managed, and what precedent those program may set.

Specifically, WMIDD has substantial concerns with Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District's ("MVIDD"'s) proposed DCP ICS Exhibit, titled Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District (MVIDD) Extraordinary Conservation Intentionally Created Surplus (ICS) – Land Fallowing Program (hereinafter the "Exhibit"). While

MVIDD's Exhibit discusses the details of its proposed fallowing program and the potential ICS and system conservation creation as a result of that program, the Exhibit lacks specificity with regard to a number of issues. MVIDD's Exhibit does not clearly state its intention for the created system conservation and/or ICS, but from its previous proposed exhibit and comments made throughout the DCP efforts, it could not be clearer that MVIDD's proposal contemplates the transfer of its created ICS, and, therefore, the transfer of Colorado River water away from the main stem.

WMIDD and other on-River users oppose efforts to transfer Colorado River water off the main stem of the River for use in other areas of the State, regardless of whether this is done under the guise of ICS, compensated conservation, or system conservation. Such transfers are not only in opposite to the purposes for which such entitlements were granted, but also threaten the supply and potential growth of downstream, on-River users and their communities. Further, approving such an Exhibit at this time and allowing for the transfer of ICS and/or system conservation water, directly or indirectly, created by on-River users is in opposite to the State's Substantive Policy Statement on Policy and Procedure for Transferring an Entitlement of Colorado River Water ("Policy").

First, MVIDD did not follow proper procedure for such a program. MVIDD, knowing the intent of its Exhibit is to effectuate a transfer, should have requested consultation with the State. This is to be done in writing one-hundred fifty days prior to any contract execution and should include a water use management plan. After receipt, the State begins its public notice and comment period and can hold public meetings to address potential issues. After the close of this public notice and comment period, the State can make its decision as to the proposed transfer. None of this was done by MVIDD. In fact, it is very clear that their hope was to avoid this process and take advantage of the urgency and need for the DCP. Nevertheless, this process should have been followed.

Second, the program would fail to overcome the factors considered by the State. Even if MVIDD had followed the proper process (which it has not as stated above), after considering the potential negative impacts to the water supplies of other Colorado River entitlement holders and other pertinent impacts that could occur as a result of the proposed transfer, the State would likely deny and/or reject such a transfer program. Allowing for the transfer of on-River entitlements poses significant and real risks to the water supplies of other Colorado River entitlement holders and runs contrary to the purposes of and intent behind the creation of on-River entitlements. Such a precedent would wreak havoc for on-River communities. In addition, such transfers also quickly lead to the creation of a water market, which would quickly put a large part of the State at risk. Consequently, WMIDD opposes and will continue to oppose any attempt(s) to effectuate a water transfer(s).

There are no exceptions to this Policy, even if we are preparing for shortage. The creation of ICS for transfer purposes, whether to support the implementation of DCP or not, is subject to the requirements of the Policy. As such, MVIDD's Exhibit and proposed program should be rejected.

Agreeing to leave water in the River as ICS or system conservation, while simultaneously allowing another user to divert an equivalent amount of water for use outside the water's area of origin, amounts to a transfer of water. Such an agreement violates the Colorado River Interim Guidelines for Lower Basin Shortages and Coordinated Operations for Lake Powell and Lake Mead ("Interim Guidelines"), MVIDD's contract, and State principles of water use, management and transfer, and, as such, must be rejected. WMIDD does not oppose any efforts under DCP for true system conservation, that is, efforts by water users to leave water in the system behind Hoover Dam to help keep Lake Mead levels above 1050 feet, 1045 feet, or 1025 feet. Nor does WMIDD oppose any efforts by water users to leave water in the system as true ICS – water left behind Hoover and later withdrawn for water users' own use in line with the Interim Guidelines and any DCP agreement. However, if this Exhibit, or any future MVIDD exhibit, intends to create system conservation or ICS water that can later be diverted and used outside the district's exterior boundaries, WMIDD strongly objects and the Exhibit must be rejected.

If MVIDD's Exhibit contemplates the creation of ICS for system conservation purposes to be used later by MVIDD, WMIDD would support such a program (assuming it would comport with the Interim Guidelines and/or any DCP Agreement). If MVIDD's Exhibit contemplates to create system conservation and not ICS, then its Exhibit should be amended to reflect that fact. WMIDD would support such a system conservation program so long as it creates *true* system conservation. In other words, WMIDD supports system conservation programs but will oppose any program that will in effect transfer, directly or indirectly, water off the mainstem of the Colorado River. As a result, WMIDD will not support any MVIDD program that will make the conserved or created water part of the up to 512,000 acre-feet to be used to mitigate lower-priority CAP water users, as this would result in a transfer of water from an on-River water community to Central Arizona. More importantly, any system conservation water created should be true system conservation – left in the system, behind Hoover Dam until we are out of any declared shortages and only ever delivered in normal and/or surplus conditions according to the regular priorities and deliveries of the River.

As we move forward with this process, WMIDD urges the Arizona Department of Water Resources to develop policies that address these ICS and system conservation

concerns to ensure that these tools and programs are not abused and do not put the River at further risk.

It should also be noted that WMIDD understands that the CRIT's involvement and contributions to the State's DCP Implementation Plan hinge on whether such programs and/or transfers are permitted. CRIT's participation is crucial to the State's DCP Implementation Plan, and, as such, should be considered in determining whether MVIDD's Exhibit and proposed program should be approved.

We continue to acknowledge and appreciate the individuals and entities trying to help the State and the Lower Basin avoid Tier 2 and Tier 3 shortages. As stated above, our District would consider and approve true ICD and system conservation programs. But we hesitate to consider and approve these programs on their face, knowing that many are attempting to use the DCP and the high probability of a shortage declaration to make a return on their investment, even if it is to the detriment of their own communities, neighboring water users, and other on-River users. We will do what is in our power, as needed, to enforce the Law of the River, uphold the principles of our State, and stay true to the primary, historical, and contemplated and intended uses of the River.

Very truly yours,

Mike Blohm, President
Wellton-Mohawk Irrigation & Drainage District

cc: Commissioner Brenda Burman, Bureau of Reclamation
Regional Director Terry Fulp, Bureau of Reclamation, Lower Colorado Region
Chairman Charles B. Sherrill, Jr., MVIDD Board of Directors

YUMA COUNTY WATER USERS' ASSOCIATION

MAILING ADDRESS:
POST OFFICE BOX 5775
YUMA, ARIZONA 85366-5775
OFFICE: (928) 627-8824

SHIPPING ADDRESS:
3800 WEST COUNTY 15TH STREET
SOMERTON, ARIZONA 85350
FAX: (928) 627-3065

EMAIL ADDRESS:
OFFICE@YCWUA.ORG

January 14, 2019

Thomas Buschatzke
tbuschatzke@azwater.gov

Vineetha Kartha
vkartha@azwater.gov

Theodore Cooke
tcooke@cap-az.com

Re: Yuma County Water Users' Association – Objection to Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District's Proposed Drought Contingency Plan ("DCP") ICS Exhibit

Dear Director Buschatzke, Ms. Kartha and Mr. Cooke:

Yuma County Water Users' Association ("YCWUA") generally supports the DCP and any system conservation and/or Intentionally Created Surplus ("ICS") program that would be created by the same. YCWUA understands that the creation of system conservation and ICS are critical in supporting the system and helping to delay and/or avoid Tier 2 or Tier 3 shortage declarations. However, we remain very concerned with how those system conservation and ICS programs will be created and managed, and what precedent those program may set.

Specifically, YCWUA has substantial concerns with Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District's ("MVIDD"'s) proposed DCP ICS Exhibit, titled Mohave Valley Irrigation and Drainage District (MVIDD) Extraordinary Conservation Intentionally Created Surplus (ICS) – Land Fallowing Program (hereinafter the "Exhibit"). While MVIDD's Exhibit discusses the details of its proposed fallowing program and the potential ICS and system conservation creation as a result of that program, the Exhibit lacks specificity with regard to a number of issues. MVIDD's Exhibit does not clearly state its intention for the created system conservation and/or ICS, but from its previous proposed exhibit and comments made throughout the DCP efforts, it could not be clearer that MVIDD's proposal contemplates the transfer of its created ICS, and, therefore, the transfer of Colorado River water away from the main stem.

YCWUA and other on-River users oppose efforts to transfer Colorado River water off the main stem of the River for use in other areas of the State, regardless of whether this is done under the guise of ICS, compensated conservation, or system conservation. Such transfers are not only in opposite to the purposes for which such entitlements were granted, but also threaten the supply and potential growth of downstream, on-River users and their communities. Further, approving such an Exhibit at this time and allowing for the transfer of ICS and/or system conservation water, directly or indirectly, created by on-River users is in opposite to the State's Substantive Policy Statement on Policy and Procedure for Transferring an Entitlement of Colorado River Water ("Policy").

First, MVIDD did not follow proper procedure for such a program. MVIDD, knowing the intent of its Exhibit is to effectuate a transfer, should have requested consultation with the State. This is to be done in writing one-hundred fifty days prior to any contract execution and should include a water use management plan. After receipt, the State begins its public notice and comment period and can hold public meetings to address potential issues. After the close of this public notice and comment period, the State can make its decision as to the proposed transfer. None of this was done by MVIDD. In fact, it is very clear that their hope was to avoid this process and take advantage of the urgency and need for the DCP. Nevertheless, this process should have been followed.

Second, the program would fail to overcome the factors considered by the State. Even if MVIDD had followed the proper process (which it has not as stated above), after considering the potential negative impacts to the water supplies of other Colorado River entitlement holders and other pertinent impacts that could occur as a result of the proposed transfer, the State would likely deny and/or reject such a transfer program. Allowing for the transfer of on-River entitlements poses significant and real risks to the water supplies of other Colorado River entitlement holders and runs contrary to the purposes of and intent behind the creation of on-River entitlements. Such a precedent would wreak havoc for on-River communities. In addition, such transfers also quickly lead to the creation of a water market, which would quickly put a large part of the State at risk. Consequently, YCWUA opposes and will continue to oppose any attempt(s) to effectuate a water transfer(s).

There are no exceptions to this Policy, even if we are preparing for shortage. The creation of ICS for transfer purposes, whether to support the implementation of DCP or not, is subject to the requirements of the Policy. As such, MVIDD's Exhibit and proposed program should be rejected.

Agreeing to leave water in the River as ICS or system conservation, while simultaneously allowing another user to divert an equivalent amount of water for use outside the water's area of origin, amounts to a transfer of water. Such an agreement violates the Colorado River Interim Guidelines for Lower Basin Shortages and Coordinated Operations for Lake Powell and Lake Mead ("Interim Guidelines"), MVIDD's contract, and State principles of water use, management and transfer, and, as such, must be rejected. YCWUA does not oppose

any efforts under DCP for true system conservation, that is, efforts by water users to leave water in the system behind Hoover Dam to help keep Lake Mead levels above 1050 feet, 1045 feet, or 1025 feet. Nor does YCWUA oppose any efforts by water users to leave water in the system as true ICS – water left behind Hoover and later withdrawn for water users' own use in line with the Interim Guidelines and any DCP agreement. However, if this Exhibit, or any future MVIDD exhibit, intends to create system conservation or ICS water that can later be diverted and used outside the district's exterior boundaries, YCWUA strongly objects and the Exhibit must be rejected.

If MVIDD's Exhibit contemplates the creation of ICS for system conservation purposes to be used later by MVIDD, YCWUA would support such a program (assuming it would comport with the Interim Guidelines and/or any DCP Agreement). If MVIDD's Exhibit contemplates to create system conservation and not ICS, then its Exhibit should be amended to reflect that fact. YCWUA would support such a system conservation program so long as it creates *true* system conservation. In other words, YCWUA supports system conservation programs but will oppose any program that will in effect transfer, directly or indirectly, water off the mainstem of the Colorado River. As a result, YCWUA will not support any MVIDD program that will make the conserved or created water part of the up to 512,000 acre-feet to be used to mitigate lower-priority CAP water users, as this would result in a transfer of water from an on-River water community to Central Arizona. More importantly, any system conservation water created should be true system conservation – left in the system, behind Hoover Dam until we are out of any declared shortages and only ever delivered in normal and/or surplus conditions according to the regular priorities and deliveries of the River.

As we move forward with this process, YCWUA urges the Arizona Department of Water Resources to develop policies that address these ICS and system conservation concerns to ensure that these tools and programs are not abused and do not put the River at further risk.

It should also be noted that YCWUA understands that the CRIT's involvement and contributions to the State's DCP Implementation Plan hinge on whether such programs and/or transfers are permitted. CRIT's participation is crucial to the State's DCP Implementation Plan, and, as such, should be considered in determining whether MVIDD's Exhibit and proposed program should be approved.

We continue to acknowledge and appreciate the individuals and entities trying to help the State and the Lower Basin avoid Tier 2 and Tier 3 shortages. As stated above, our Association would consider and approve true ICD and system conservation programs. But we hesitate to consider and approve these programs on their face, knowing that many are attempting to use the DCP and the high probability of a shortage declaration to make a return on their investment, even if it is to the detriment of their own communities, neighboring water users, and other on-River users. We will do what is in our power, as needed, to enforce the Law of the River, uphold the principles of our State, and stay true to the primary, historical, and contemplated and intended uses of the River.

Very truly yours,

Tom Davis, General Manager
Yuma County Water Users' Association

cc: Commissioner Brenda Burman, Bureau of Reclamation
Regional Director Terry Fulp, Bureau of Reclamation, Lower Colorado Region
Chairman Charles B. Sherrill, Jr., MVIDD Board of Directors

NOBLE LAW OFFICE

WADE NOBLE

ATTORNEY AT LAW

1405 W. 16th Street, Ste. A
Yuma, Arizona 85364

Phone: (928) 343-9447
Cell:
Fax: (928) 343-9483
Email: wade@noblelaw.com

This message is for the designated recipient only and may contain confidential, privileged or proprietary information. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete the original and any copy or printout. Unintended recipients are prohibited from making any other use of this e-mail. Although we have taken reasonable precautions to ensure no viruses are present in this e-mail, we accept no liability for any loss or damage arising from the use of this e-mail or attachments, or for any delay or errors or omissions in the contents which result from e-mail transmission.

OXFORD_PRR_00730

Ashley McIver

From: Bas Aja <baja@arizonabeef.org>
Sent: Monday, January 14, 2019 4:50 PM
To: David Cook
Subject: Community DCP Position Ltr Jan 14 2019 4822-6275-2389, 1.pdf
Attachments: Community DCP Position Ltr Jan 14 2019 4822-6275-2389, 1.pdf; ATT00001.txt

Letter from GRIC

OXFORD_PRR_00731

GILA RIVER INDIAN COMMUNITY

Executive Office of the Governor & Lieutenant Governor

"Putting Our People First"

Stephen Roe Lewis
Governor

Robert Stone
Lieutenant Governor

January 14, 2019

Thomas Buschatzke
Director
Arizona Department of Water Resources

Ted Cook
General Manager
Central Arizona Water Conservation District

Subject: Community positions on outstanding issues identified during Arizona Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan Steering Committee meeting of January 8, 2019

Dear Ted and Tom:

I am writing in follow up to the AZ DCP Steering Committee meeting of January 8, 2019. As I noted during the meeting, the Steering Committee has made great progress since November 2018, and I believe we are very close to a final package of provisions and agreements that can be presented to the Arizona State Legislature to authorize the State to enter into the interstate Drought Contingency Plan ("DCP").[1] During the meeting, you identified four issues that remained to be resolved to achieve full consensus from parties affected by the water delivery reductions imposed through the implementation of the DCP. I had committed to you and the Steering Committee that I would consult with my Council to confirm the Community's positions on these outstanding issues.

On Friday, Councilman Dixon, my alternate, and Councilman Enos, who has been deeply involved in these issues due to his position as the Community's point person on water storage activities, and I met with the Council entity charged with

[1] I will refer herein to this implementation plan as the "AZ DCP Implementation Plan".

525 West Gu u Ki · P.O. Box 97 · Sacaton, Arizona 85147
Telephone: 520-562-9841 · Fax: 520-562-9849 · Email: executivemail@gric.nsn.us

OXFORD_PRR_00732

responsibility of developing Community positions on DCP ("Community Litigation Team"). This letter sets forth the positions of the Community as articulated and approved in this Friday meeting.

As I mentioned during the Steering Committee meeting, the Community remains committed to working to develop a viable Arizona DCP Implementation Plan, and we have tried to be as flexible as possible in our consideration of the four outstanding issues. I would note that the positions and instructions on the outstanding issues are largely based upon the prior instructions and principles set forth in my letter to you of October 19, 2018, which directly mirror those that Governor Ducey has set forth in his November 2018 op-ed as guiding his consideration of what will be an acceptable Arizona DCP Implementation Plan.

Fixed Mitigation Pool

By way of background, this issue is raised by the recipients of the CAP Ag Pool mitigation water provided under the currently proposed AZ DCP Implementation Plan ("CAP Ag Pool Mitigation Recipients"). It is important to bear in mind, as I know you know, that there is already in place an agreement that governs what reductions are supposed to take place in the event a shortage is declared on the Colorado River. This is set forth in the Colorado River Interim Guidelines for Lower Basin Shortages and the Coordinated Operations of Lake Powell and Lake Mead of December 2007 ("2007 Guidelines"), and it imposes sharp cuts in use in Arizona that will fall most heavily on the Excess CAP Pool and the CAP Ag Pool. Both of these pools will be completely eliminated in a Tier 2 shortage under the current 2007 Guidelines.

By contrast, under the current 2007 Guidelines, the NIA Pool is not affected until a Tier 3 shortage is declared, and the Indian Priority and M&I pools are not affected even then.

The interstate DCP will radically change the 2007 Guidelines by sharply increasing the level of cuts that are imposed on CAP supplies, which accelerate the elimination of deliveries to the CAP Ag Pool, and cut the NIA Pool sharply. Based on our calculations, under the DCP, the CAP Ag Pool deliveries will go from approximately 85,000 acre-feet in 2020 to zero, a circumstance that would not have occurred under the 2007 Guidelines until a Tier 2 shortage was declared.

The impact of DCP cuts on the NIA Pool is even more draconian. As noted above, under the 2007 Guidelines, the NIA Pool would not be affected at all until Lake Mead reached Tier 3 levels. Under the DCP, the NIA Pool deliveries will be cut by

OXFORD_PRR_00733

almost 50% over the period it is in place, reducing the deliveries by one million acre-feet to the recipients of NIA Pool water.

As you know, the Community has an entitlement to over half of the NIA Pool, which means that the Community will be bearing the most significant portion of the cuts being imposed by the DCP. This is why the Community has insisted on there being a measure of fairness in the mitigation plans that have been considered as a way of easing the pain caused by the adoption of DCP on Arizona water users.

The AZ DCP Implementation Plan that has been hammered out over the past three months is a delicate balance in providing mitigation to the affected CAP pools with available resources and priorities. The Community was insistent that this allocation of resources be fair and not unduly benefit one pool of CAP water deliveries over another. As part of the compromise, the Community agreed to a proposal that would provide CAP Ag Pool recipients with:

(1) a fixed level of mitigation deliveries in a Tier 1 shortage (105,000 acre-feet, an amount that represents more than 100% of what they would have received under the 2007 Guidelines), and

(2) a slightly reduced amount in a Tier 2(a) shortage (70,000 acre-feet, an amount that is 70,000 acre-feet higher than what they would have received under the 2007 Guidelines).

By contrast, the NIA Pool will receive only approximately 50% in mitigation under the current AZ DCP Implementation Plan.[2]

The CAP Ag Pool Recipients are now seeking to increase the amount of mitigation water that they receive in a Tier 2 shortage from 70,000 acre-feet back to 105,000 acre-feet, arguing that this is necessary for them to have certainty in the program and their benefits. As noted above, the current plan already has them receiving far more in mitigation water than they would receive under the current 2007 Guidelines, while the NIA Pool will face cuts of at least 50% of their water deliveries under DCP after mitigation. The compromise set forth in the current plan is barely acceptable to the Community as is and to add this proposed

[2] The AZ DCP implementation plan includes two separate scenarios of when different levels of shortage might occur. The Base Scenario assumes that we will enter a Tier 1 shortage under the DCP in 2020, a Tier 2(a) shortage in 2023, a Tier 2(b) shortage in 2025, and a Tier 3 shortage in 2026. The Worse Case Scenario assumes that the hydrology on the Colorado River continues to worsen despite DCP and that a Tier 2(a) shortage is declared in 2021, a Tier 2(b) shortage is declared in 2023, and a Tier 3 shortage is declared in 2025.

OXFORD_PRR_00734

additional 35,000 acre-feet in times of Tier 2 shortage would go too far and violate the Community's principles of basic fairness and the instructions we have previously received from the Community Litigation Team.[3]

As a result, we have been instructed to inform you that the Community will not sign any agreement implementing the AZ DCP Implementation Plan that includes this "plus up" to the CAP Ag Pool mitigation supplies.[4]

Funding for GW Infrastructure

During the Steering Committee meeting on January 8, Paul Orme and others reported on the substantial progress that has been made in confirming funding sources for the Groundwater Infrastructure Program that is being offered as a benefit to the CAP Ag Mitigation Recipients in order to assist them in accelerating their shift from CAP water supplies to pumped supplies. We learned that the estimated cost for this program is approximately $50 million. We also learned that various State funding sources have been identified and confirmed to provide the "matching funds" required for the federal funding that is contemplated. The matching funds will be approximately 50% of the total, or approximately $25 million. Mr. Orme reported that they are well on the way to firming up this number.

While it appears that the State-sourced matching funds are now nearly confirmed, there remains some concern that the federal funds are not yet certain, though the federal agencies involved appear to be enthusiastically supportive of the program, subject to the presentation of justification for the costs for the program proposed.

This item was not presented specifically as an issue of disagreement, but there was discussion of how the Steering Committee parties could help improve the certainty of the federal program support. We discussed this with the Community Litigation Team and have been authorized to inform you that the Community would agree to

---

[3] See attached letter of October 19, 2018, which provides in pertinent part: "A motion was made to instruct the Steering Committee representatives to reject any proposed mitigation plan that puts a CAP water user in a better position under the LBDCP than they would be under the existing Interim 2007 Guidelines; and Move to instruct the Steering Committee representatives to reject any proposed mitigation plan that does not provide for equitable mitigation to the Non-Indian Agricultural (NIA) Priority Pool."

[4] We have also discussed the structure of mitigation agreements with the Community Litigation Team and they have instructed us that the Community will expect a single mitigation delivery agreement encompassing the commitments and expectations of all parties. Thus, the Community respectfully confirms its position that it will want only one such agreement and not the multiple agreements contemplated in the Steering Committee Power Point Presentation of January 8, 2018 (p. 9).

OXFORD_PRR_00735

a provision in the anticipated overarching agreement that would commit the Community, and all other signatory parties, to a good faith requirement to support the CAP Ag Mitigation Recipients in their efforts to obtain federal funding, including, as requested, reasonable advocacy on behalf of their request to the appropriate decision makers. There was a similar provision in the Community's water settlement and we found this to be very important and helpful and strongly recommend including this commitment in the overarching agreement contemplated.

Developer – CAGRD Mitigation Pool

Some, but not all, of the Steering Committee members representing the development community expressed a desire to include mitigation of 7,000 acre-feet per year, for the first three years of the AZ DCP Implementation Plan, to be made available to CAGRD to assist the development community. They made clear that this mitigation water for CAGRD would be removed from the plan as soon as the Community executed the GRWS-GRIC-CAGRD agreement ("CAGRD Agreement").

As you know, the Community's Council has already approved the CAGRD Agreement, authorizing me to execute the agreement, with my execution subject only to Governor Ducey executing DCP legislation that incorporates the principles he enunciated in his November 2018 op-ed, which principles are now enshrined in the current AZ DCP Implementation Plan. Based on the discussion at the January 8 Steering Committee meeting, it appears that there is a concern that the Community might walk away from the CAGRD deal even if Governor Ducey signs legislation implementing the DCP on the ground that the legislation does not somehow reflect the Governor's principles as enunciated in his op-ed.

I have been authorized by the Community Litigation Team to clarify that if Governor Ducey does sign a DCP bill into law that authorizes the Director of ADWR to execute the interstate DCP agreement, I am to execute the CAGRD Agreement without further review or consideration by the Community.

We hope that this clarification suffices to address the concerns of those members of the development community that made this request.

CAP-SRP Exchange

During the January 8 Steering Committee meeting, Ted made a proposal to eliminate the CAP ICS-SRP exchange and replace it with CAP 2019 System Conservation in the calculation of the offsets required to allow for the use of CAP

OXFORD_PRR_00736

ICS without violating the "rule of holes". It is our understanding that subsequent to the Steering Committee meeting, CAWCD and SRP have consulted and that CAWCD is withdrawing its proposal, leaving the CAP ICS-SRP exchange in the AZ DCP Implementation Plan without modification. As a result, there is no need for the Community to provide any views on this issue.

Conclusion

While the Community does not support all of the proposed solutions to the final remaining issues, we believe that we have been clear in our positions and stated the reasons for our opposition as I promised we would. I believe we are in the final stages of this effort and remain very confident that we will resolve these issues in a manner that results in a final package that may not be perfect, but will be acceptable to all. We have certain other issues to resolve, especially accounting for the firming obligations for the United States and the State, but those, too, we believe are subject to final resolution in the coming days. I hope this letter is helpful to the process and look forward to working with you both, and the rest of the Steering Committee, in the coming days.

Sincerely,

Stephen Roe Lewis
Governor

Cc: Leslie Meyers
Linus Everling

OXFORD_PRR_00737

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Friday, January 11, 2019 8:16 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: 54th legislature Policies - Corrected Version
Attachments: 54th legislature Policies - Corrected Version.docx; ATT00001.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Shannon Rivington <SRivington@azleg.gov>
Date: January 11, 2019 at 3:12:59 PM MST
To: ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".House Majority Policy Staff" <HouseMajorityStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Democrat Research Staff" <HouseDemocratResearchStaff@azleg.gov>, ".House Research Staff" <HouseMajorityResearchStaff@azleg.gov>
Subject: 54th legislature Policies - Corrected Version

TO: All House Members and Staff

FROM: Speaker-elect Rusty Bowers

DATE: January 11, 2019

SUBJECT: Policies for the 54th Legislature – **Corrected Version**

The following policies and rule clarifications regarding introductory sets, committee hearings, floor amendment deadlines and strike-everything amendments shall be in place for the 54th Legislature:

1) Introductory sets. In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in regard to "intro sets" as the proposed changes to state law should be the sole responsibility of members of the Legislature. I would like to continue this course. As such, members and not lobbyists should be responsible for carrying, seeking signatures and dropping of measures. Lobbyists should not be seen wielding introductory sets.

2) In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in policy to allow any committee to hear an assigned bill in any order. I would like the House to return to the long-standing "custom and practice" of the House of Representatives and require bills to be heard by the first committee before being available to be heard by the second

committee. If a measure has multiple assignments, the first committee must hear the measure before the second committee. Additionally, if the first committee fails the measure, it cannot be heard by the second committee.

3) Floor amendments will be due in the Chief Clerk's Office by **4 PM the day prior to the COW.** At that time, staff will also distribute copies to Jan Hendry and Carmen Velarde. If an amendment is not turned in by 4 PM, it will be held on the Calendar (exceptions to this will be few and far between).

   Note: The amendments will be considered **confidential from other members and staff until 10 AM the next day.** The Chief Clerk's office will not release COW amendments to the public until the COW calendar has been called to order on the floor.

   If for some reason the Calendar does not come out until one day prior to COW, then all amendments will be due by **Noon the day of COW.** You may also distribute to members and staff at that time.

   Final Note: A PDF of the floor amendment with the explanation must be emailed to Josh in the Chief Clerk's Office.

4) In an effort to add clarity to the five-day agenda rule in House Rule 9(C)(3), here are the deadlines for each committee:

COMMITTEE	MEETING DAY/TIME	AGENDA DEADLINE (5-days prior to meeting)
Education	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Military and Vet. Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Regulatory Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Rules	Mon. p.m.	Not Applicable
Commerce	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Nat. Res., Energy and Water	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Elections	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Ways & Means	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Judiciary	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Public Safety	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Technology	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Appropriations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
State and Intl. Affairs	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Transportation	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Federal Relations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Government	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Health & Human Services	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Land & Agriculture	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.

OXFORD_PRR_00739

5) Finally, for the 54th Legislature, we will be returning to the longstanding "custom and practice" in the House regarding the germaneness of strike-everything amendments. While I appreciate the goal of the previous policy, it tended to put House members at a disadvantage when attempting to craft policy or compete with our Senate counterparts. Strike-everything amendments no longer have to be germane to the underlying bill.

A measure slated for a strike-everything amendment must be on an agenda at least five days in advance of the meeting, however, notice of the amendment need only be given by 5:00 p.m. two days in advance of the hearing. At that same time, the language of the strike-everything amendment must be made public.

OXFORD_PRR_00740

Arizona House of Representatives

1700 West Washington, Suite H •□ Phoenix, AZ 85007
Phone: (602) 926-3128

Office of the Speaker of the House

Memorandum

TO: All House Members and Staff

FROM: Speaker-elect Rusty Bowers

DATE: January 11, 2019

SUBJECT: Policies for the 54th Legislature – **Corrected Version**

The following policies and rule clarifications regarding introductory sets, committee hearings, floor amendment deadlines and strike-everything amendments shall be in place for the 54th Legislature:

1) Introductory sets. In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in regard to "intro sets" as the proposed changes to state law should be the sole responsibility of members of the Legislature. I would like to continue this course. As such, members and not lobbyists should be responsible for carrying, seeking signatures and dropping of measures. Lobbyists should not be seen wielding introductory sets.

2) In the 53rd Legislature a change was made in policy to allow any committee to hear an assigned bill in any order. I would like the House to return to the long-standing "custom and practice" of the House of Representatives and require bills to be heard by the first committee before being available to be heard by the second committee. If a measure has multiple assignments, the first committee must hear the measure before the second committee. Additionally, if the first committee fails the measure, it cannot be heard by the second committee.

3) Floor amendments will be due in the Chief Clerk's Office by **4 PM the day prior to the COW.** At that time, staff will also distribute copies to Jan Hendry and Carmen Velarde. If an amendment is not turned in by 4 PM, it will be held on the Calendar (exceptions to this will be few and far between).

   Note: The amendments will be considered confidential from other members and staff until 10 AM **the next day.** The Chief Clerk's office will not release COW amendments to the public until the COW calendar has been called to order on the floor.

   If for some reason the Calendar does not come out until one day prior to COW, then

all amendments will be due by **Noon the day of COW.** You may also distribute to members and staff at that time.

Final Note: A PDF of the floor amendment with the explanation must be emailed to Josh in the Chief Clerk's Office.

4) In an effort to add clarity to the five-day agenda rule in House Rule 9(C)(3), here are the deadlines for each committee:

COMMITTEE	MEETING DAY/TIME	AGENDA DEADLINE (5-days prior to meeting)
Education	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Military and Vet. Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Regulatory Affairs	Mon. p.m.	Tues. at 5:00 p.m.
Rules	Mon. p.m.	Not Applicable
Commerce	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Nat. Res., Energy and Water	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Elections	Tues. p.m.	Wed. at 5:00 p.m.
Ways & Means	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Judiciary	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Public Safety	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Technology	Wed. a.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Appropriations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
State and Intl. Affairs	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Transportation	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Federal Relations	Wed. p.m.	Thurs. at 5:00 p.m.
Government	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Health & Human Services	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.
Land & Agriculture	Thurs. a.m.	Fri. at 5:00 p.m.

5) Finally, for the 54th Legislature, we will be returning to the longstanding "custom and practice" in the House regarding the germaneness of strike-everything amendments. While I appreciate the goal of the previous policy, it tended to put House members at a disadvantage when attempting to craft policy or compete with our Senate counterparts. Strike-everything amendments no longer have to be germane to the underlying bill.

A measure slated for a strike-everything amendment must be on an agenda at least five days in advance of the meeting, however, notice of the amendment need only be given by 5:00 p.m. two days in advance of the hearing. At that same time, the language of the strike-everything amendment must be made public.

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 5:08 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: Drought Contingency Plan and Arizona
Attachments: image001.png; ATT00001.htm; DCP One Page Overview[1].pdf; ATT00002.htm; Time Is Now Talking Points[1].pdf; ATT00003.htm

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Warren Tenney <wtenney@amwua.org>
> **Date:** January 10, 2019 at 4:55:09 PM MST
> **To:** Undisclosed recipients:;
> **Subject: Drought Contingency Plan and Arizona**
>
> Dear Representative,
>
> As the Executive Director of The Arizona Municipal Water Users Association (AMWUA) consisting of the cities of Avondale, Chandler, Gilbert, Glendale, Goodyear, Mesa, Peoria, Phoenix, Scottsdale and Tempe I wanted to take a moment to thank you for your service as we approach the upcoming session.
>
> The most pressing issue facing Arizona as this 2019 legislative session begins is completing work towards Arizona's adoption of the Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan (DCP). As Arizonans we must all come together to protect our economy by approving the carefully-crafted DCP Implementation Plan, which is supported by an overwhelming majority of the stakeholders. Our state needs the certainty of Arizona approving DCP and not the uncertainty of what the Federal Government will impose if we fail to act.
>
> AMWUA is asking for your support on this critical issue. AMWUA representatives, Barry Aarons, Laura Magnus and Theresa Ulmer, will be at the Capitol voicing our support for DCP. We are always available to address your questions and provide any information, explanations or detail that you may need regarding DCP Implementation or any water related issues. The attached documents provide more details regarding AMWUA's position.
>
> Once again we thank you for your commitment to serving our state and wish you the best in the upcoming session.
>
> Sincerely,
> Warren

amwua
ONE FOR WATER

AMWUA Supports the Drought Contingency Plan

Colorado River reservoir levels are falling, and our current guidelines are not enough to stop the decline

- An over-allocated Colorado River & 20 years of drought have significantly stressed Western water supplies.
- Projections show Colorado River reservoirs could reach catastrophic levels within the next few years.
- Arizona has the lowest priority water on the Colorado River and bears the greatest risk of water cutbacks.
- The federal government has warned that it will step in to stabilize the River if the States do not take action.

Basin States have agreed to take additional preventative measures called the Drought Contingency Plan (DCP)

- DCP is a multi-state agreement that prescribes voluntary water reductions. By taking less water today, we can protect the river system and reduce the risk of disastrous shortages in the future.
- Arizona needs the Legislature to authorize the Director of ADWR to sign on to DCP with the other states.
- Arizona water users must agree on how to satisfy the State's share of DCP water reductions.

Arizona water sectors have reached a delicate compromise: *The Arizona DCP Implementation Plan*

- The Implementation Plan is tough, but fair. Everyone is better off than they would be without it.
- Under the Implementation Plan farmers, tribes, and municipal users receive mitigation to soften the blow of DCP reductions, without negatively impacting Lake Mead or Arizona's established priority system.
- Months of stakeholder negotiation has led to consensus support for this final implementation proposal.

How does the Arizona DCP Implementation Plan work?

- *Mitigation* is provided to farmers, tribes, and cities who face supply reductions to help them transition to a future with less water. Water users are mitigated with water, money, or both.
- Water for mitigation comes from Lake Mead, Lake Pleasant, and existing Colorado River users.
  - Any water that comes out of Lake Mead for mitigation will be replaced with new water stored to protect Lake Mead.
- Funding for mitigation comes from CAP users, as well as State, private, and Federal entities.

AMWUA cities have committed substantial resources in support of the Arizona DCP Implementation Plan

- AMWUA cities are sending 100,000 acre-feet of water to Pinal farms to help mitigate DCP impacts.
- Water rates for AMWUA cities will increase under DCP. Those same rates help fund $60 million worth of mitigation support.
- Under DCP, AMWUA cities are taking reductions in water supplies that have already been paid for.
- These contributions are necessary in order to increase the reliability of Arizona's remaining supplies.

Please join Arizona's water leaders in supporting DCP, protecting our water supplies, and safeguarding the State's future.

The Arizona Municipal Water Users Association is comprised of ten member cities in the Phoenix metropolitan area. AMWUA municipalities account for only 11% of Arizona's water use, while serving over 51% of our State's population. Conservation is a way of life for all AMWUA cities who are committed to safe, sustainable water usage.

Warren Tenney, Executive Director | wtenney@amwua.org | 602.248.8482
Barry M. Aarons, Legislative Affairs | baaronsaz@gmail.com | 602.315.0155
Theresa Ulmer, Legislative Affairs | theresa.ulmer@gmail.com | 928.271.1226

12/17/18

THE TIME IS NOW: LET'S GET DCP DONE FOR THE GOOD OF ARIZONA

The majority of stakeholders throughout Arizona have agreed to a deal: *The DCP Implementation Plan*

- After months of negotiation, Steering Committee delegates representing municipalities, industry, tribes, developers, the State, and the CAWCD Board have voiced their support for the DCP Implementation Plan.
- The deal is tough, but fair. It protects Arizona's entire economy by preventing severe water shortages.

But some groups still want more

- To date, some homebuilders and Pinal County agricultural interests have not joined in support of this consensus DCP Implementation Plan. We believe their concerns have been amply addressed:

Homebuilder/Pinal Ag Concerns:	DCP Considerations:
Homebuilders in Central Arizona fear that if low-cost water is not set aside for development, it may have significant impacts to Arizona's economy.	The Gila River Indian Community has committed to entering into a deal with CAGRD that would provide 25 years-worth of water for development. The deal is contingent upon approval of DCP, the same as any other mitigation component. **It is the absence of DCP that truly threatens Arizona's economy and development.**
Agricultural interests in Pinal County maintain that DCP devastates their water supply and threatens the survival of the industry with Statewide ramifications.	A recent UofA economic study demonstrates that Pinal agriculture represents approximately 0.2% of Arizona's economy. Despite shortage, Pinal farmers will still have access to the non-CAP water supplies that they currently utilize for 2/3 of their needs. Most importantly **the DCP Implementation Plan provides more water than they would receive with no DCP.**
Pinal farmers argue that DCP impacts their water supply sooner than they had planned for.	The Southwest has been in drought for over 20 years. With or without DCP, Pinal farmers will lose most of their CAP water supply in 2020. **Under the DCP Implementation Plan, Pinal agriculture is considerably better off.**
Pinal agricultural districts have argued that they need more mitigation water and infrastructure funding if DCP is going to work.	DCP is a multi-state agreement that requires a single sentence resolution from the Arizona legislature. All the mitigation provisions in the Implementation Plan are optional measures specifically designed to soften the impact of water reductions. **Demanding more concessions threatens the deal and puts the entire State at risk.**

Taxpayers outside of Pinal County are bearing the brunt of the DCP's $135+ million price tag

- The Implementation Plan provides enough mitigation for Pinal agricultural and homebuilders
- If Arizona does not sign onto DCP, the federal government will take unilateral action with no mitigation

THE TIME IS NOW TO FOCUS ON ARIZONA'S STATEWIDE ECONOMY AND PASS THE DCP IMPLEMENTATION PLAN

Arizona Municipal Water Users Association

Warren Tenney, Executive Director • wtenney@amwua.org • 602. 248.8482
Barry M. Aarons, Legislative Affairs • baaronsaz@gmail.com • 602.315.0155
Theresa Ulmer, Legislative Affairs • theresa.ulmer@gmail.com • 928.271.1226

1/7/19

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 1:10 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: UPDATE: Water Briefing for Senators/Representatives

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Gail Griffin <GGriffin@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 10, 2019 at 1:04:52 PM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, Cynthia Aragon <CAragon@azleg.gov>, Andrew Loucks <ALoucks@azleg.gov>, Gina Kash <gkash@azleg.gov>, Sharon Carpenter <SCarpenter@azleg.gov>, Michael Hunter <mhunter@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: UPDATE: Water Briefing for Senators/Representatives**
> **Reply-To:** Stacey Farrell <SFarrell@azleg.gov>
>
> Good afternoon,
>
> Thank you for all of the responses thus far. Due to anticipated floor action, we have modified Water Briefing times next week as follows:
>
> Tuesday, January 15th: 10:30am-12:30pm (Senate Majority Caucus Room)
>
> Wednesday, January 16th: 3-5pm (House Basement Copper Conference Room)
>
> We still have space for the briefing this Friday, January 11th @ 2pm in the Senate Majority Caucus Room. This will be a valuable opportunity – prior to the start of the legislative session - to hear directly from DCP Steering Committee Co-Chairs Tom Buschatzke and Ted Cooke.
>
> Best Regards,
>
> Representative Elect-Gail Griffin

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Thursday, January 10, 2019 12:03 PM
To: Bas Aja; AnnaMarie Knorr; Patrick A Bray
Subject: Fwd: Rural Caucus-- TIME CHANGE to 8:30 a.m.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Regina Cobb <RCobb@azleg.gov>
> **Date:** January 10, 2019 at 11:05:01 AM MST
> **To:** ".ALLHMEMS" <ALLHMEMS@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSMEMS" <ALLSMEMS@azleg.gov>
> **Cc:** ".All House Secretaries" <AllHouseSecretaries@azleg.gov>, ".ALLSSECS" <ALLSSECS@azleg.gov>
> **Subject: Rural Caucus-- TIME CHANGE to 8:30 a.m.**
>
> Hello Members,
>
> The Rural Caucus governance meeting time has changed to 8:30 a.m. on Tuesday, January 15th. It will be held in the same location, Copper Conference Room (035-038) in the House of Representatives.
>
> I apologize for any inconveniences.
>
> Thank you and have a wonderful day!
>
> Respectfully,
>
> *Regina E. Cobb*
>
> Az House of Representative | Legislative District 5
> Chairman of Appropriations Committee
> Suite 222 | (602) 926-3126 | rcobb@azleg.gov

Ashley McIver

From: David Cook
Sent: Wednesday, January 9, 2019 2:08 PM
To: Bas Aja
Subject: Fwd: LBDCP January 8 Steering Committee Materials
Attachments: LBDCP Steering Committee January 08 2019 Meeting Materials.pdf; ATT00001.htm

See below.

David Cook
Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Wade Noble" <wade@noblelaw.com>
> **To:** "Wade Noble" <wade@noblelaw.com>
> **Subject: LBDCP January 8 Steering Committee Materials**
>
> Attached are the materials from yesterday's (Tuesday January 8) Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan Steering Committee meeting.
>
> 1. City of Tucson is coming into the plan with 35,000 ac/ft.
>
> 2. The proposal to include 7,000 ac/ft of Colorado River water for home builders is controversial. Both the City of Phoenix and the developers association strongly oppose the proposal. Pinal County agriculture supports. Principal advocates support comes from Spencer Kamps of the Home Builders Association of Central Arizona (HBCA) and Bas Aja of the Cattle Feeders Association. Bas Aja and Dan Thelander reportedly made statements to the effect they represent all of Arizona agriculture. The alignment of Bas Aja and Pinal County agriculture with HBCA and claims of representing of Arizona agriculture are problems for Yuma County agriculture. HBCA and Bas Aja openly advocate taking water from the Colorado River to central Arizona. Yuma County agriculture opposes that.
>
> 3. Another issue is subsidizing infrastructure in Pinal County agriculture. Objections are raised to public funding of a private business (expected). Additionally, there is some concern over the MSIDD failure to be prepared as others in Pinal County are (CAID). And, there seems to be a "real party in interest" issue. The wells would benefit the home builders.
>
> Yuma County agriculture is supportive of agriculture in Pinal County. There are limits to the support.
>
> Wade
>
> --

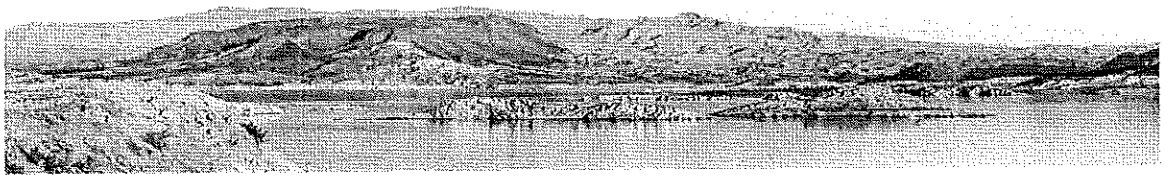
OXFORD_PRR_00748

Agenda

Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan
Arizona Implementation
Steering Committee Meeting

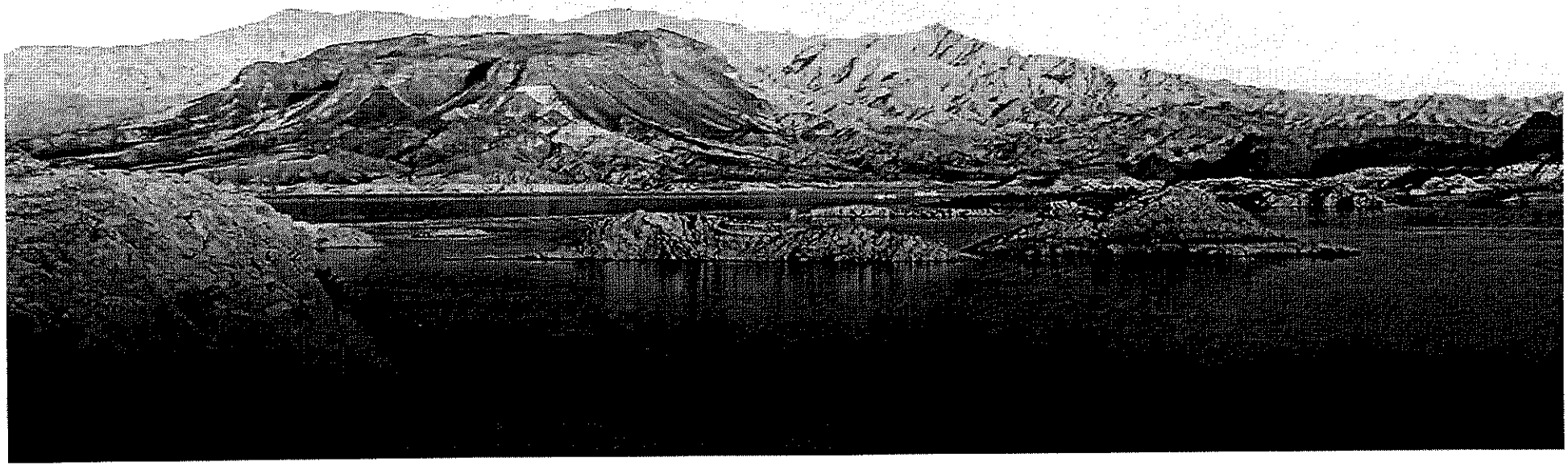
January 8, 2019 ~ 1:00-3:00pm
23636 N. 7th Street, Phoenix, AZ 85024

1. Welcome and Introductions
2. Update on 2019 Colorado River Projections
3. Arizona LBDCP Implementation Plan Status and DCP Update
4. Update on Arizona Intrastate Process for ICS
5. Overview of Outstanding Issues
6. Potential Mitigation and Offset Component Agreements
7. Potential Arizona Legislation Package
8. Timeline
9. Next Steps



OXFORD_PRR_00750

Arizona Lower Basin Drought Contingency Plan
Steering Committee Meeting
January 08, 2019



Arizona LBDCP Steering Committee Meeting Agenda

- Welcome and Introductions
- Update on 2019 Colorado River Projections
- Arizona LBDCP Implementation Plan Status and DCP Update
- Update on Arizona Intrastate Process for ICS
- Overview of Outstanding Issues
- Potential Mitigation and Offset Component Agreements
- Potential Arizona Legislation Package
- Timeline
- Next Steps

OXFORD_PRR_00751

Lake Mead End-of-December 2019 Scenarios

- **Review of Current Conditions**
  - **Elevations**
    - Lake Powell: 3,582 ft (42% capacity)
    - Lake Mead: 1,081 ft (31% capacity)
  - **Lake Powell 2019 April-July Unregulated Inflow Forecast**
    - December: 4.69 MAF (66% of 30-year average)
    - January: 4.55 MAF (64% of 30-year average)
  - **Projected WY 2019 Lake Powell Release**
    - 8.66 MAF (from the December 24-Month Study)
- **Scenarios**
  - *December 24-Month Study*
    - Assuming 2019 Lake Powell inflow 66% of average
  - *"Wetter than Forecast"*
    - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow greater than 79% of average (13% greater than December forecast)
    - Results in 9.0 MAF WY 2019 release and 8.23 MAF (or greater) WY 2020 release
  - *"Drier than Forecast"*
    - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow less than 65% of average (1% less than December forecast)
    - Results in 8.23 MAF WY 2019 release and 7.48 MAF WY 2020 release
  - *"Drier than Forecast plus no DCP"*
    - Drier than forecast plus no DCP so EC-ICS is delivered up to max allowable
- **End-of-December 2019 elevation could range from 1,077 ft to 1,055.5 ft**

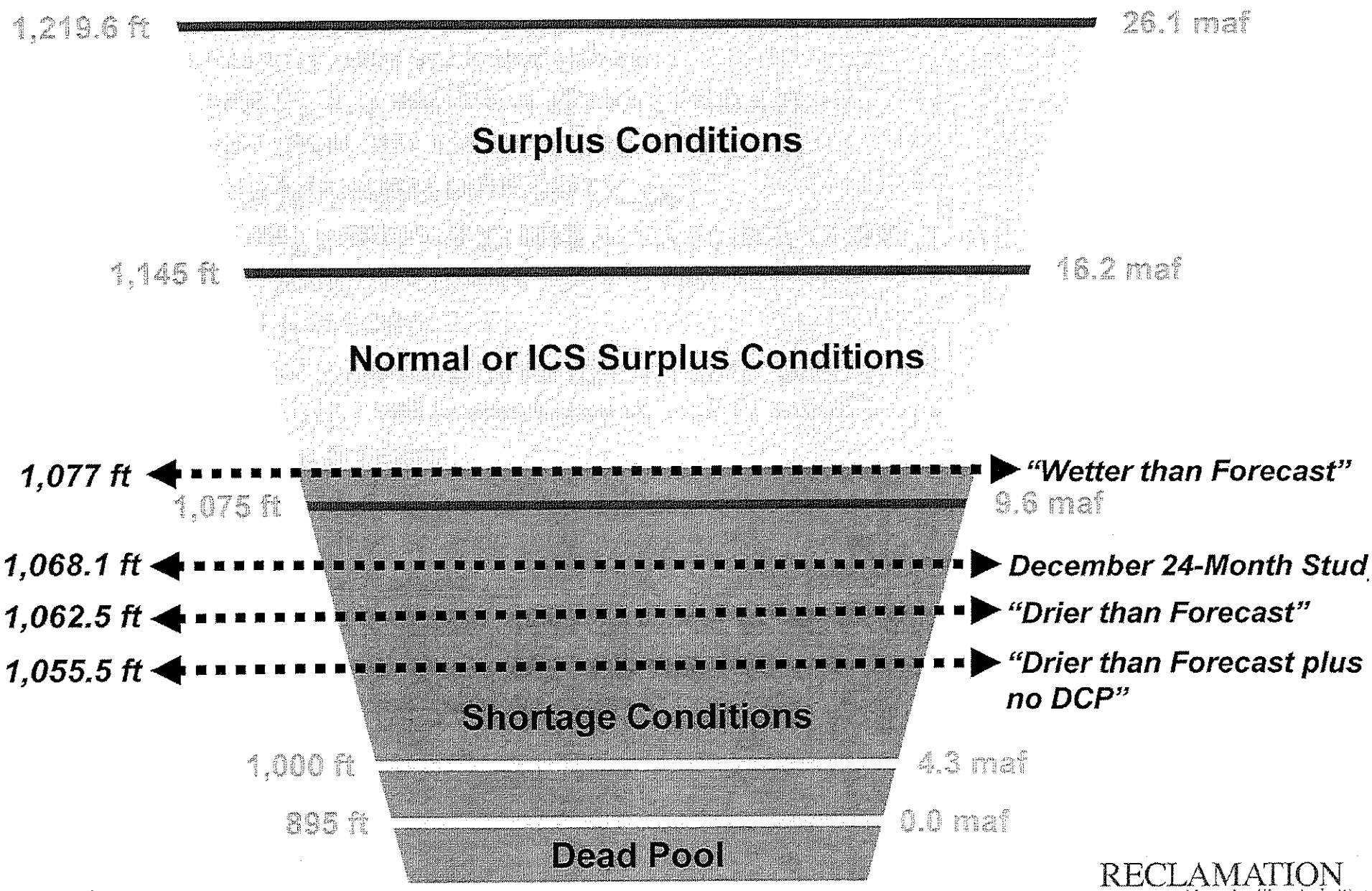
OXFORD_PRR_00752

Lake Mead Scenarios
End-of-December 2019 Elevation

Scenario	End-of-December 2019 Lake Mead Elevation (feet above msl)	Difference from Dec-24 Month Study (feet)
Dec 24-Month Study	1,068.1	----
Wetter than Forecast	1,077.0	+ 8.9
Drier than Forecast	1062.5	- 5.6
Drier than Forecast plus no DCP	1055.5	- 12.6

OXFORD_PRR_00753

Scenarios for End-of-December 2019 Elevations at Lake Mead



Not to scale

RECLAMATION
Managing Water in the West

OXFORD_PRR_00754

Lake Mead End-of-December 2019 Scenarios Assumptions

- December 2018 24-Month Study
  - Projection from the December 24-Month Study
  - Assumes "most-probable" inflow into Lake Powell for 2019 (66% of average of the 30-year period 1981-2010)
  - Lake Powell Release: 8.66 MAF in WY 2019, 7.48 MAF in WY 2020
  - Lower Basin inflows: 5-year (2013-2017) average
- "Wetter than Forecast"
  - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow of 79% of average or more
  - Lake Powell Release: 9.00 MAF in WY 2019, 8.23 (or greater) MAF in WY 2020
- "Drier than Forecast"
  - Assumes 2019 Lake Powell inflow of 65% of average or less
  - Lake Powell Release: 8.23 MAF in WY 2019, 7.48 MAF in WY 2020
- "Drier than Forecast plus no DCP"
  - Assumes "Drier than Forecast" hydrology
  - Assumes EC ICS delivery of 525 KAF (400 KAF to CA and 125 KAF to NV)
    - From 2017 Water Accounting Report-
      - CA EC ICS Balance = 415,481 AF
      - NV EC ICS Balance = 124,700 AF

OXFORD_PRR_00755

November 29 Steering Committee

- Many Steering Committee delegates expressed support for the AZ DCP Implementation Plan including: representatives of M&I users from the 3 counties, GRIC, NGOs, On-River users and ADWR
- Some delegates expressed concern regarding the lack of certainty for Pinal Ag users, the removal of a CAGRD/developer mitigation pool and a potential funding gap for CRIT participation.
- ADWR Director announced Governor Ducey's commitment to include $30 million in his 2019 executive budget to fund system conservation.
- Co-chairs acknowledged that more discussions are necessary and the next step is drafting implementation agreements.

OXFORD_PRR_00756

December 6, 2018 Board Meeting Minutes

- Action #1 - CAWCD Board *"Approved support of the key provisions of the AZ DCP Implementation Plan presented at the November 29, 2018 Steering Committee meeting, recognizing the need for additional discussions to address remaining issues, including certainty for the CAP Ag Pool and the Developer Pool, and subject to approval by the Board of agreements necessary to implement CAWCD's commitment to the AZ DCP Implementation Plan and consistent with the Board's action taken at November 15, 2018 special Board Meeting."*
- Action #2 –CAWCD Board *"Approved the LBDCP Agreement and the Companion Agreement and authorized the Board President, or her designee, to execute the appropriate agreements, provided those documents protect the Board's capacity to enforce all parties' obligations under the LBDCP in court, if necessary."*

OXFORD_PRR_00757

Implementation Plan – Two Components

- Mitigation Component
  - Wet water CAP deliveries for mitigation
  - Payment for reductions (compensated mitigation) when wet water mitigation is insufficient
  - Money for new groundwater infrastructure for CAP Ag

- Offset Component
  - System conservation and ICS creation to replace CAP ICS that is used for mitigation
  - Pre-firming concept to address NIA firming obligations from Indian water settlements

OXFORD_PRR_00758

Mitigation Component- Key Terms

- 2020 – 2022
  - 100% mitigation for NIA Pool (annual determination of vol.)
  - Fixed volume for CAP AG, dependent on annual tier determination
- 2023 – 2025
  - No CAP Ag Mitigation (except EPCOR Phoenix AMA GSF to Pinal AMA GSF and groundwater infrastructure)
  - M&I and Indian priority fully mitigated first
  - NIA volume based on actual orders/operating conditions
  - NIA 75% under T1 and T2a (until no supplies)
  - NIA 50% under T2b (until no supplies)
- 2026
  - Zero mitigation
- No mitigation for any water user in T3 or 2026, whichever occurs first

OXFORD_PRR_00759

Offset Component– Key Terms

- Conserve 400 kaf to offset use of 400 kaf of CAP ICS
- Offsets provided through:
  - 100 kaf US-GRIC ICS
    - Pre-firming for US Tribal firming obligation
  - 50 kaf AWBA-GRIC ICS
    - Pre-firming for Arizona's AWSA firming obligation
  - 150 kaf System Conservation
  - 50 kaf Additional Tribal ICS
  - 50 kaf - CAP-SRP Exchange payback

OXFORD_PRR_00760

CRWUA - USBR Commissioner Announces Deadline

- On December 13, 2018, the United States Bureau of Reclamation Commissioner announced a deadline of January 31, 2019, for the parties to the DCP agreements in the Lower Basin to finish their work to complete the DCP

- If the parties to the DCP agreements in the Lower Basin have not finished their work to complete the DCP by the deadline, the Department of the Interior will publish a notice in the Federal Register asking all seven Basin States to provide, within 30 days of the notice, their recommendations for future Department action to address the risks the Basin is facing

OXFORD_PRR_00761

Current Status

- ADWR and CAWCD have identified a number of agreements that will be necessary to effectuate the AZ DCP Implementation Plan.

- ADWR and CAWCD are also outlining potential legislative changes required to implement certain provisions of the AZ DCP Implementation Plan.

OXFORD_PRR_00762

Current Status

ADWR and CAWCD have been working to develop an approach to address the signing of the interstate DCP Agreements as follows:

- ADWR signs the Companion Agreement and the LBDCP Agreement on behalf of the State of Arizona.
- CAWCD and Reclamation enter into a separate agreement in which each party agrees to implement terms of LBDCP.
- ADWR and CAWCD Exchange of letters re: CAWCD/Reclamation agreement and statements of non-precedent and reservations of rights.
- Modify LBDCP Agreement to include CAWCD as a 3rd Party Beneficiary, allowing CAWCD to seek enforcement, and to participate in certain consultations.

OXFORD_PRR_00763

Update on Arizona Intrastate Process for ICS

- On December 31, 2018, ADWR posted the draft intra-Arizona ICS Framework Agreement and draft ICS exhibits on its website.
- ADWR received proposed ICS exhibits from:
  - CAWCD
  - CRIT
  - GRIC
  - MVIDD
  - WMIDD
- On January 7, 2019, ADWR hosted an open house to address questions on the ICS exhibits.
- Public comments on the exhibits must be submitted in writing to ADWR no later than January 14, 2019.

OXFORD_PRR_00764

Outstanding Issues

- Fixed Mitigation Pool – 105 kaf for Ag through 2022
  - Options for "backstop" supply
- Funding for GW Infrastructure
  - Timing and certainty for contributions
- Developer – CAGRD Mitigation Pool
  - How to provide certainty to support economic development interests?
- CAP – SRP Exchange
  - Viable Alternative Offset Proposal in lieu of CAP-SRP Exchange

OXFORD_PRR_00765

Alternative Offset Proposal

- Alternative for Offset proposed by CAP/SRP Exchange:
  - Count CAP 2019 System Conservation as part of the Offset (current CAP AOP identifies 80 kaf of Excess CAP Water for 2019 System Conservation)

OXFORD_PRR_00766

List of Agreements and Actions: Mitigation Component

- ADWR/CAWCD are evaluating the utility of memorializing the Arizona LBDCP Implementation Plan components and agreements through some instrument
- CAP Ag Mitigation Agreements (CAWCD – CAP Ag Distr)
- CAP NIA Mitigation Agreements (CAWCD – NIA Pool)
  - Clarifying application of federal and state calculations for firming GRIC and TON CAP NIA Priority Water
- USF-GSF Agreements (AWBA-Cities (+Freeport?)-CAP Ag Distr)
- GSF-GSF Agreement (EPCOR – CAP Ag Distr)
- CAWCD-SRP Exchange Agreement (if necessary) (CAWCD –SRP)
- CAP Ag Distr Groundwater Infrastructure Funding Commitments (Arizona, CAWCD, US, CAP Ag Distr)
- AWBA M&I Firming Policy Statement/Clarification (AWBA)
- Board approvals

OXFORD_PRR_00767

List of Agreements and Actions: Offset Component

- Arizona ICS Framework Agreement (ADWR, BOR, CAWCD)
- US – GRIC "Pre-Firming" Agreement (BOR, GRIC)
- AWBA – GRIC "Pre-Firming Agreement (AWBA, GRIC)
- System Conservation Funding and Implementation Agreement(s) (Arizona, NGOs, CRIT, CAWCD)

OXFORD_PRR_00768

List of Agreements and Actions
Other Components

- Completion and approvals of new ICS Exhibits
- Interstate ICS capacity borrowing agreement (2019 - 2020)
- Interstate ICS additional aggregate capacity agreement (Arizona increase from 500 to 600 kaf)
- Identifying and creating agreements for Pinal AMA recovery partners for AWBA credit exchange

OXFORD_PRR_00769

Draft Arizona Legislative Package

- Joint Resolution for LBDCP
- Funding for System Conservation and GW infrastructure
- Repurposing Pinal Pump Tax for GW infrastructure
- Limited Repeal of WaterBUD
- Authorization for AWBA exchange of withdrawal fee credits
  - LTSC Transfer Fee Waiver
- ADWR authority to act as the fiscal agent for NGO contribution for CRIT System Conservation

OXFORD_PRR_00770

Timeline

- January 8, 2019 – Steering Committee meeting to discuss outstanding issues, outline necessary agreements and potential legislative changes to effectuate AZ DCP Implementation Plan
- AZ Legislative Session commences January 14, 2019 – Governor Ducey will explore options with Legislative leaders for legislation, including a concurrent special session
- January 14, 2019 – Deadline for written comments to ADWR on Arizona ICS Exhibits
- January 17, 2019 – Tentative Special AWBA Meeting
- Tentative CAWCD Special Board Meetings: January 17 and January 24, 2019

OXFORD_PRR_00771

Next Steps

- Continue drafting and completing necessary agreements
  - Draft term sheets and/or forms of agreements will be shared between parties to the agreements beginning the week of January 14th

- Work with legislative members to prepare proposed legislation and circulate to members of the Steering Committee

OXFORD_PRR_00772

OXFORD_PRR_00773

DELEGATES' COMMENTS

OXFORD_PRR_00774

With additional questions contact:

ADWR at sslee@azwater.gov

CAWCD at cthompson@cap-az.com

Presentation Materials Available at:

ADWR's website – new.azwater.gov/lbdcp

CAWCD's website – www.cap-az.com/AZDCP